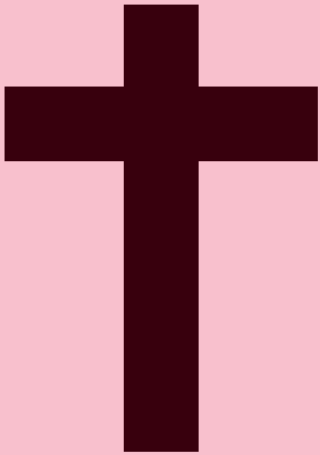
Autaahaatɨhomɨ
Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha



The New Testament in the Angaataha language of Papua New Guinea

Autaahaat+hom+ P+w+ha Gaaha Wan+ha
The New Testament in the Angaataha language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Angaataha long Niugini

copyright © 2004 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Angaataha

Translation by: PNG Bible Translation Association

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-17

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 1 Oct 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
b83b4d2c-30be-5f11-8fb0-fa04e4808bad

Contents

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha 1
Matiyuho 2
Maakɨho 81
Rukɨho 128
Jonɨho 203
Aposerɨhiya 262
Romɨhiya 332
1 Korindɨhiya 367
2 Korindɨhiya 405
Garesiyaahiya 431
Epesaasihiya 444
Piripaihiya 456
Korosihiya 465
1 Tesaronaikaahiya 475
2 Tesaronaikaahiya 482
1 Timoteho 487
2 Timoteho 497
Taitaasiho 504
Pirimonɨho 509
Ibɨruhiya 511
Jemɨsiho 545
1 Pitaaho 556
2 Pitaaho 568
1 Jonɨho 575
2 Jonɨho 584
3 Jonɨho 586
Judɨho 588
Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 591
Read the New Testament 625

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha
The New Testament
in the Angaataha language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Angaataha long Niugini

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha
The New Testament in the Angaataha language, Morobe Province, Papua New Guinea
[agm]

Translation: © 2004, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publisher, 2004 by Wycliffe Bible Translators

Web version
2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
http://www.Wycliffe.org

http://pngscriptures.org

http://www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait
Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long *http://tokplesbaibel.org.* Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**
Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.
Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**
Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long *http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode.*
Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Nkaaha Wanɨha

Angaatɨha[tab]Iŋɨrisɨ[tab]Nuhɨpa[tab]Pes

K‡ma P‡w‡ha Gaaha Wan‡ha
Matiyuho J‡pat‡pais‡haare
K‡mand‡ Matiyuhom‡ Ut‡p‡mandap‡ P‡w‡ha Nes‡p‡haare

K‡mand‡ ut‡p‡mand‡ Matiyuho ko sawahom‡ is‡hiya Judaahiyaap‡ j‡pat‡piyataise. Judaahiya sura saiw‡ gw‡nyaawaayopo. W‡nd‡ ot‡h‡metan‡h‡ Nyangi Nyainjat‡tand‡ Autaahaat‡ho Nam‡hainj‡ho nap‡taise t‡wo. Kop‡ p‡w‡ha Ip‡ruhaara Mesaiyaahoe t‡w‡ amb‡h‡tawaatopo. Aiw‡ am‡ p‡w‡ha G‡rik‡haara K‡raisihoe t‡w‡ amb‡h‡tawaatopo. Judaahiyai winjatohiy‡hiya awaisaw‡hiya ko Mesaiyaaho nap‡tand‡h‡retap‡ w‡nd‡ mohopo. Am‡ neh‡ is‡hiya awaisaw‡hiya kiyai iwinjatohiy‡hiya siyoh‡t‡mandap‡ yaiw‡mawaayopo. Aih‡ sand‡ kandap‡ Matiyuho satat‡ Jisaasiho so ak‡t‡n‡h‡ Mesaiyaaho Kin‡ho Autaahaat‡ho Nam‡hainj‡hore undat‡ nunj‡tand‡ j‡pat‡piyataise. Iyat‡ Autaahaat‡ho Mesaiyaaho nap‡tand‡handap‡ p‡w‡ha j‡h‡ t‡manat‡ katiwaiwa ko napind‡manda net‡ ak‡waiwemataise tat‡ j‡pat‡piyataise. Aih‡ Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ is‡hiya net‡ naasiyaahemat‡ Mesaiyaaho, Daawit‡hom‡ sat‡hom‡hetap‡ winjatataise tat‡ j‡pat‡piyataise. Matiyuho kom‡ p‡w‡ha k‡mo ut‡p‡moaat‡h‡ j‡pat‡piyataat‡ nyah‡ Aŋaat‡hiyaan‡ p‡waatoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ n‡ne tat‡ am‡ nyaho tat‡ am‡ Jisaasiho n‡ngis‡ sanisataise am‡ nyah‡ kom‡ Ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi sanyatataase tat‡ t‡t‡h‡ p‡wandaase. Iyat‡ ko sawaho net‡ noaasanat‡ neh‡ utaaho womatiyat‡ w‡nd‡ p‡waamaatise.

Matiyuhom‡ P‡w‡ha Nap‡mas‡haare

Jisaasihom‡ Saisatoyaapun‡ am‡ ko Noaipas‡r‡h‡retap‡ha (1:1–2:23)
Jon‡ho Is‡hiyai Bwaawusis‡ho P‡w‡ha Ausaas‡t‡handap‡ha (3:1-12)
Jisaasiho Waapoho Net‡ am‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡ koai Nunjes‡t‡handap‡ha (3:13–4:11)
Jisaasiho Garirihanda Daayat‡ P‡w‡ha Ausaas‡t‡handap‡ha (4:12–18:25)
Jisaasiho Garirihanda Namasi Jerusarem‡handaahap‡h‡ Naint‡handap‡ha (19:1–20:34)
Jisaasihom‡ Saarareh‡r‡ Ipot‡h‡re: Ko p‡w‡ha net‡ napwind‡handap‡ha (21:1–27:66)
Jisaasiho Asohoematind‡handap‡ha (28:1-20)

K‡maiwa Amb‡maiwa Jisas‡ K‡raisihom‡ Saisatoyaam‡ Amb‡haiwe (Ruk‡ho 3:23-38)

1 K‡miya Jisas‡ K‡raisihom‡ saisatoyaare. Iyataat‡ Jisaasiho so Daawit‡hom‡ j‡t‡pat‡ napipatetap‡ noaipahore. Aih‡ am‡ Daawit‡ho soaisangi Ab‡raaham‡hom‡ j‡t‡pat‡ napipatetap‡ noaipahore.
2 Aih‡ Ab‡raaham‡ho so Aisaak‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Aisaak‡ho so Jekop‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Jekop‡ho so Judaahomun‡ kom‡ saingo saahoyaamun‡ sap‡hore.
3 Iyataat‡ Judaaho so Peresiy‡ Jeraayaam‡ sap‡hore. Aih‡ kuram‡ sanaat‡ Tamaar‡haate.
Aih‡ Peresiho so Es‡ron‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Es‡ron‡ho so Ram‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
4 Aih‡ Ram‡ho so Aminataap‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Aminadaap‡ho so Naason‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Naason‡ho so Sar‡mon‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
5 Aih‡ Sar‡mon‡ho so Boaasihom‡ sap‡hore. Boaasihom‡ sanaat‡ Rehep‡haate.
Aih‡ Boaasiho so Obet‡hom‡ sap‡hore. Obet‡hom‡ sanaat‡ Rut‡haate.
Aih‡ Obet‡ho so Jesihom‡ sap‡hore.
6 Aih‡ Jesiho so awais‡ho Daawit‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Daawit‡ho so Sor‡mon‡hom‡ sap‡hore. Iyataat‡ Sor‡mon‡hom‡ sanaat‡ j‡hura Yuraiyaahom‡ apwaataatimatahaate.
7 Iyataat‡ Sor‡mon‡ho so Reoboaam‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Reoboaam‡ho so Abaisaahom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Abaisaaho so Asaahom‡ sap‡hore.
8 Aih‡ Asaaho so Jehosapat‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Jehosapat‡ho so Joram‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Joram‡ho so Usaiyaahom‡ sap‡hore.
9 Aih‡ Usaiyaaho so Jotam‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Jotam‡ho so Ahais‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Ahais‡ho so Esikaiyaahom‡ sap‡hore.
10 Aih‡ Esikaiyaaho so Manasehom‡ sap‡hore.

Aihɨ Manaseho so Emonɨhomɨ sapɨhore.
Aihɨ Emonɨho so Josaiyaahomɨ sapɨhore.
11 Aihɨ Josaiyaaho Jekonaiyaahomunɨ komɨ saingosaahoyaamunɨ sapɨhore. Isɨmiya siya awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyai winjaawɨ bimaamɨ napɨwɨ ipotaataatɨho iwinja bimihɨ isɨhiya Babironɨhiya napɨwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ niyapɨ tipɨ numwaasi kaanɨhɨ wapɨhɨ nuwɨ yapɨpatɨ Babironɨhanda napuhohurandaise.
12 Aihɨ Isɨraherɨhiya Babironɨhanda napwɨtɨwɨ bimohuraapɨ isɨhiya siya saiwɨ namoyaatɨmɨ nowaayopo.
Namoyaatɨmɨ nowaawɨ Jekonaiyaaho so Siyaarɨtiyerɨhomɨ sapɨhoematataise.
Aihɨ Siyaarɨtiyerɨho so Serapaperɨhomɨ sapɨhore.
13 Aihɨ Serapaperɨho so Abaiyaatɨhomɨ sapɨhore.
Aihɨ Abaiyaatɨho so Eraiyakimɨhomɨ Sapɨhore.
Aihɨ Eraiyakimɨho so Asorɨhomɨ (Esorɨhomɨ) sapɨhore.
14 Aihɨ Asorɨho so Satokɨhomɨ sapɨhore.
Aihɨ Satokɨho so Akimɨhomɨ (Ekimɨhomɨ) sapɨhore.
Aihɨ Akimɨho so Eraiyaatɨhomɨ sapɨhore.
15 Aihɨ Eraiyaatɨho Eriyeserɨhomɨ sapɨhore.
Aihɨ Eriyeserɨho so Matanɨhomɨ sapɨhore.
Aihɨ Matanɨho so Jekopɨhomɨ sapɨhore.
16 Aihɨ Jekopɨho so Josepɨhomɨ sapɨhore. Aihɨ Josepɨho so Mariyaahaatamɨ warɨhore. Aihɨ Mariyaahaatɨ Jisaasihoai namoyataise. Iyataatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ kopɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhore taatɨ ambɨhɨtɨhaato.
17 Aihɨ Abɨraahamɨhoaapɨhapɨ isɨhiya sapiyaunɨ mwaayaunɨ ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ murɨtihɨ murɨtihɨ 14 kaiwɨ siyahaiwaara namoyaatɨmɨ napɨwɨ Daawitɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ Daawitɨhoaapɨhapɨ sapiyaunɨ mwaayaunɨ ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ murɨtihɨ murɨtɨhaiwaara 14 kaiwɨ namoyatɨmɨ nasauhɨ isɨhiya Babironɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai tipɨ numwaasi nuwɨ Babironɨhanda napuhauhɨ napwɨtohura noaipawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ sura napwɨtɨwɨ bimohuraapɨ sapiyaunɨ amɨ mwaayaunɨ ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ murɨtihɨ murɨtɨhaiwaara 14 kaiwɨ namoyaatɨmɨ napɨwɨ Kɨraisiho Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho noaipasurandaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Mariyaahaatɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoai Namwindɨhandapɨhaare (Rukɨho 2:1-7)

18 Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho noaipasɨtɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha siyate. Jisaasihomɨ sanaatɨ Mariyaahaatɨ apwaimaamaatɨtihɨhura Josepɨhoai namaatɨto tɨwɨ aimɨ katɨwosauhɨhaate. Aihɨ kaatɨ Mariyaahaatɨ sangɨ Josepɨhoaisatɨ nanotɨ nehɨ bindataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoraahɨ kaatɨ aimɨ gwɨsɨndaise.
19 Aihɨ kaatamɨ warɨho Josepɨho sandapɨ mmonataatɨ amɨ utaaho gaahosɨ Mariyaahaati mawɨhandɨ namunyatɨ bɨpi noaasatɨ kaatisɨnɨhɨ namaitotatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Aihɨ Josepɨho Mariyaahaati bɨpi namaitotatɨ taatɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaataise.
20 Gwɨnyaasɨhɨ yapepataahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho nehɨ koai wo Josepɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ koai saundataase. "Josepo Daawitɨhomɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ Mariyaahaatapɨ netɨ wɨmiraitaano tɨpɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaape. Aimbɨ atime. Kɨmonjɨ metɨmonjɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ aimɨ kɨpwɨndisonyɨmonjɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kɨpotosihɨhonje.
21 Isɨ Mariyaahaatɨ maaha woho namwɨtaise. Namwonɨhɨ ko noaipatɨ komɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhosɨ kɨnyɨ kɨretɨ saundɨpɨ Jisaasihoe tɨpɨ ambɨhunde," undatɨ kaundataase.
22 Sɨmaiwa siyatɨ noaipasɨtɨmandɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhoai Awaisɨho netɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa katisɨha akaaha tɨtɨhɨ noaipaitandɨ sandɨ kiyataise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨwɨha wa sata kandaase.
23 "Atime apwaimaamaatɨ waatɨ wohoaisatɨ wɨndɨ namohaatɨ gwɨsɨtatɨ maaha woho wo namwɨtaise. Namwonɨhɨ kiya Imaanuherɨhoe tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨtaapo," *Aisaiyaaho 7:14*
tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho katatɨ ahaisɨhaare. Iyataatɨ satɨ ambɨhitamɨ tanyaahaarɨ, "Autaahaatɨho nyangisatɨndaise," tawaawɨ "Imaanuherɨhoe," tawaatopo.

24 Aihɨ Josepɨho nanomatatɨ nepatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjeriho otɨpɨpatɨho
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho nehɨ koai wo kaundimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ kiyataise.
Tɨtɨhɨ kiyatɨ Josepɨho komɨ apwaataati numwaataise.
25 Siyatɨ numwaataahandɨ kandɨ Josepɨho kaatisatɨ wɨndɨ maasɨ dahomaise. Nehɨ koai
yandɨhɨ bimaamɨ notɨ kaatɨ maaha namwihɨhurandaise. Siyatɨ kaatɨ maaha woho
namwihɨ Josepɨho ambɨpatɨ Jisaasihoe tatɨ ambɨpatɨ nusoaasataise.

2

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Ipɨho Noaipasɨpɨpɨhapɨhiya Napɨwɨ Jisaasihoai Usohohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Aihɨ sura Erotɨho awaisɨhoematatɨ bimihɨ Mariyaahaatɨ Jisaasihoai Pɨropinjɨhandɨ
Judiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Betɨrehemɨhanda namotaise. Aimɨ namotɨ bimihɨhura
isɨhiya usa ipɨho noaipasɨpɨpɨhapɨhiya kaumbwaatɨ noaipatɨ tɨhoaasɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ
nepɨ awɨtohiyɨhiya (amɨ kaumbwaatɨ asaamaatɨ waatɨ noaipatɨ tɨhoaasɨhɨ iwinjamapɨ)
Jerusaremɨhanda nasawaayopo.
2 Napɨwɨ kiya satawaatopo, “Metɨhonjɨ wonjɨ kɨmbɨhɨ noaipasonyonjɨ sonjɨ
Judaahiyaamɨ awaisɨhoematɨtandɨhosɨ maahapɨhe kaumbwaatɨ waatɨ konjapɨ
noaipase tatɨ nanyisisaamaatɨ mɨhapɨhɨ ipɨho noaipasɨpɨpɨhapɨ nyahɨ usonaamapɨ
iwinjawaatewainjamɨ nasahaayono konjapɨ atotɨpɨwesaatɨ gaapundaatɨ mepɨ
autaahemwaitɨhaawo,” tawaatopo.
3 Satɨwɨ katauhɨ awaisɨho Erotɨho pɨwɨha atisataatɨ sata gwɨnyaataise wo awaisɨho
wanɨho nisɨ aunahɨpatɨ nanaitaiso tatɨ aungwohandɨ yayataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya
Jerusaremɨhandaahiyaisangi Erotɨhomataiwɨ aungwohandɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo.
4 Aihɨ awaisɨho Erotɨho namatɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya pɨrisihiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa
wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaisunɨ numwaatɨ ahoyataise. Numwaatɨ ahoyatɨ kiyaisɨ
sata nunjenataise. “Utaaho Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaatɨ Iwinjatɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho
ahɨwisɨho aunahɨpatɨ maahɨwɨta noaipaitaise?” tatɨ kiyai nunjenataise.
5 Nunjesɨhɨ kiya satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo, “Kɨmatɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ
Betɨrehemɨhanda noaipaitaise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho
pɨropetɨho wo pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahaisɨhaare.
6 ‘Sahɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Betɨrehemɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaate samɨ
aunahɨpatɨ gwɨharaahatɨndaahandɨ kandɨ katɨ kapɨhata autaahɨtɨtaise. O amɨ
apaapɨmaato amɨ samɨhatɨhapɨ awaisɨho wo noaipatɨ nisɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai
iwinjaatɨ bimɨtaise,’ *Maikaaho 5:2*
tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho katatɨ ahaisɨhaare,”
undɨwɨ Erotɨhoai kaundawaatopo.
7 Aihɨ awaisɨho Erotɨho bɨpi noaasa isɨhiya ipɨho noaipasɨpɨpɨhapɨhiyai gaatatɨ
numwaatɨ kaumbwaatapɨ maahɨwuraanɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonawaayopo? Undatɨ nun-
jenataise.
8 Nunjesɨhɨ kiya wihoaaŋɨha kaundauhɨ amɨ ko kiyai jaiwɨta saundataase. “Nɨngimaawɨ
nundɨ kopɨ gaapundɨtɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitaano. Isɨ sahɨ nuwɨ baiwɨ sonjɨ meton-
japɨ daapɨ mmonɨwɨ kaiwɨse. Aiwɨ sonjɨ metonji daapɨ usonɨwɨmapɨ nɨngi napɨwɨ
kandɨtaatɨwe,” undatɨ kiyai Betɨrehemɨhandaahapɨ natausaasataise.
9 Natausaasihɨ kiya nowaayopo. Taawɨ nowaawɨ kaumbwaatɨ mɨhapɨhɨ ipɨho
noaipasɨpɨpɨhɨ usonɨhohaamaatɨ kaati usonawaayopo. Aihɨ kaatɨ kaumbwaatɨ kiyaamɨ
jɨhɨ naihɨ iwinjapepinjamɨ numbwɨwɨ kaatɨ kaumbwaatɨ notɨ metɨhonjɨ nanoto-
timbɨpɨhɨ namɨhaataise.
10 Siyatɨ kaumbwaatɨ namotɨ metɨhonjɨ nanototimbɨpɨhɨ notɨ namɨhaasɨhɨ kiya
kaumbwaati usonawaawɨ aungwohandɨ asakaiwɨ maaritawaayopo.
11 Aihɨ kiya aŋaaŋɨ mɨhatɨhɨ nandaapɨ metɨhonjisunɨ sanaatɨ Mariyaahaatisunɨ
usonawaayopo. Usonɨwɨ kapɨhɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ bindawaawɨ metɨhonji mepɨ
autaahɨwiwawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ ikihɨ naahepihaahapɨ wapa nawɨho
awaisɨhotahapa anaahɨpɨpa gorɨhandunɨ amɨ wapa biyatɨ waamainjotahaiwa
tausotɨpatɨ sameŋaihɨramatiyahapa amɨ wapa waahunɨho tapaipɨhomatiyahapa niyaapɨ
Jisaasihoai nunyawaayopo.
12 Aihɨ yapepataahɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ Erotɨhoenda japɨhɨ namuwɨse undatɨ kaun-
dataase. Kaundihɨ kiya namapɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ japɨhɨ daihɨra niyohɨrɨhɨra
namɨhaapɨ wɨra nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Josepɨho Mariyaahaatisunɨ Jisaasihoaisunɨ Numwaasi Yanɨhɨmatɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ Naindɨhandapɨhaare

13 Aihɨ isɨhiya ipɨho noaipasɨpɨpɨhapɨhiya aimɨ niyauhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho nehɨ koai wo yapepataahɨ Josepɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ saundataase: “Kɨnyɨ ketɨ dosisɨ metɨhonjisunɨ sanaatisunɨ numwaasisɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ numwe. Numbwɨ bimambɨpɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ kahɨtisanɨhura japɨhɨ napɨtaapo amɨ Erotɨho metɨhonji tiwɨtandɨ daitaiso,” undataase.
14 Aihɨ Josepɨho atisatɨ dosi metɨhonjisunɨ sanaatisunɨ apatɨhɨ numwaasi yanɨhɨmatɨ kaanɨhɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ notaise.
15 Siyatɨ Josepɨho notɨ Isipɨhanda bimaamɨ notɨ Erotɨho napwisurandaise. Aihɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhura komɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhomɨhetapɨ katisɨha ka akaaha tɨtɨhɨ noaipataise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho sandaase,
“Nisɨ Maasɨhɨho Isipɨhanda bimihɨ nɨnɨ gandɨ japɨhɨ numwaataayo,” *Oseyaaho 11:1*
tatɨ katisɨha akaaha noaipataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Erotɨho Katihɨ Metɨhonyai Tingaatɨhaisahiya Tiwohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

16 Aihɨ isɨhiya ipɨho noaipasɨpɨpɨhapɨhiya Erotɨhoai jaiwundohɨtɨhandapɨ koai apɨpaahɨ apousataise. Apowihɨ namatɨ ko tingaatɨhaisahiyai natausaasihɨ kiya nuwɨ Betɨrehemɨhandaahunɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa kapɨhɨ detɨ ahetiwaiwaaraahunɨ metɨhonya wohonya kɨnaungwɨha yatɨwaapɨhapɨ yatɨhɨtahonya nahatonyai tiwawaayopo. Iyatɨ Erotɨho ipɨho noaipasɨpɨpɨhapɨhiyai nunjesɨhɨ kaumbwaatɨ noaipasuraapɨ kɨnaungwɨha siyatɨ aimɨ sanotaiso tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ ko sandɨ kiyataise.
17 Aihɨ pɨwɨha wa Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨhomɨhetapɨ katisɨha akaaha noaipataise. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa sata kandaase.
18 “Maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ aungwohandɨ gohɨtɨhandamɨ ŋuŋ*aaha* aunahɨpatɨ Ramaahanda noaipasɨhɨ isɨhiya atisawaayopo. Sandɨ Reserɨhaatɨ kaatamɨ metɨhonya konyaanɨhɨ napopɨ apɨpaahonya owetauhɨ gotaasɨ kaatisɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ nepɨ napaisaatumaamaitaapo,” *Jeremiyaaho 31:15*
tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho Jeremiyaahomɨ maahomwaaŋ*a*pɨ katisɨhaare.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Josepiyɨ Mariyaayaatihɨ Metɨhonjɨtihɨ Japɨhɨ Nasotɨhandapɨhaare

19 Aihɨ ipotɨhura Erotɨho aimɨ napwihɨ Isipɨhanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho wo nasatɨ Josepɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ yapepataahɨ Josepɨhoai saundataase.
20 “Isɨhiya metɨhonji tiwɨtaatɨwiyohiyɨhiya aimɨ napopo. Isɨ kɨnyɨ metɨhonjisunɨ sanaatisunɨ numwaasi yapɨpatɨ Isɨraherɨhandaahapɨ dosi naiwɨse,” undataase.
21 Aihɨ Josepɨho atisa dosi metɨhonjisunɨ sanaatisunɨ numwaasi yapɨpatɨ Isɨraherɨhandaahapɨ japɨhɨ nasataise.
22 Nasatɨ Akeriyaasihopɨ sapɨho Erotɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ Judiyaahanda awaisɨhoematatɨ jaatɨ bindataise tauhɨ Josepɨho atisataatɨ namatɨ kapɨhɨ naitandɨ yayataise. Yaihɨ Autaahaatɨho yapepataahɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨ Josepɨhoai kaundihɨ namatɨ Josepɨho kindari numwaasi yapɨpatɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Garirihandaahapɨ niyataise.
23 Niyatɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ maipɨhonjɨ Nasaretɨhando tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtohɨpata bindataise. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya jɨhura pɨwɨha satɨwɨ katohɨha akaaha noaipataise. Kiya kopɨ satawaatopo: “Ko *Nasaretɨhandaahapɨhore, tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨtaapo,” tɨwɨ kiya katawaatopo.*

3

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho Pɨwɨha Ausaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 1:2-8; Rukɨho 3:1-18; Jonɨho 1:19-28)

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Nasaretɨhanda aimɨ gwɨnyanatɨ bimisura Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusɨtandɨho noaipataise. Noaipatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ yapɨpatɨ ipatɨ iwɨwɨrɨho owehapɨhɨ bindataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sata ausaatɨ isɨhiyai saundataase.
2 “Sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa namapɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda napɨwɨse amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaanɨ nahatiyaanangi osamatɨ nyainjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhura aimɨ nasatɨ detɨndaiso,” tatɨ pɨwɨha ausaataise.
3 Iyataatɨ Jonɨho so jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho Aisaiyaahomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho katisɨhore. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho Aisaiyaahomɨhetapɨ satatɨ kandaase:
“Isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehapɨhapɨ utaaho wo pɨwɨha satatɨ gandaase. ‘Awaisɨhopɨ daihɨra daawupwɨ tɨtɨhepumapɨse. Tɨtɨhepumapɨ baiwɨse’ ” *Aisaiyaaho 40:3*
ndaase tatɨ Aisaiyaaho kandaase.

4 Jon+ho so maasap+ho kamer+handam+ at+ha gw+n+w+ha niyohore. Niyot+ yamepat+
kom+ bwand+pataap+h+ w+sasanahore. Iyat+ ko nandapa nainj+p+pa tapaat+p+houn+
ipataat+hap+ ap+paam+ mwaahoun+ nanataise.
5 Aih+ sura is+hiya Jerusarem+handaahap+hiyaun+ am+ yap+pat+ Judiyaahandaa-
hap+hiyaun+ am+ aunah+p+haiwa kap+h+ waap+haat+ Jor+taan+haatainap+hiyaun+ nuw+
Jon+hoaap+h+ noaipawaayopo.
6 Jon+hoaap+h+ noaipap+ kiyaam+ maip+haiwa ausaap+ nem+hauh+ Jon+ho kiyais+
waap+haat+ Jor+taan+haata baawusataise.
7 Aih+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya Parisihiyaun+ am+ Satiyusihiyaun+ waapoho naitaat+w+
nasauh+ Jon+ho kiyai usonataise.* Aih+ Jon+ho kiyai usonataat+ ko kiyai saundataase.
"Sah+ akw+ran+ho tataapw+n+hom+ mwaayaatis+ sap+ Autaahaat+hoai apowind+hand+
nemap+ yan+h+mait+haawo t+w+ sand+ sah+ kaitaaw+ owetise.
8 Is+ sah+ saiw+ sat+w+, 'Nyah+ nyam+ maip+haiwa aim+ namawaat+ ak+t+n+h+ nepe-
maitaat+ Autaahaat+hoenda aim+ ak+t+n+h+ nas+haayo,' t+w+ is+hiyai nunjaw+ ak+p+pa
kaiw+ t+t+h+ daiw+se.
9 Is+ sah+ sam+ maar+hoaat+hap+ sat+w+, 'Nyah+ Ab+raaham+hom+ mwaayaan+
maatiyaan+ saisatoyaanis+ Autaahaat+hom+hiyaan+ne. Is+ Autaahaat+ho nga nyangi
neh+ nan+hiyat+ nanyamaitaise,' maat+w+se am+ sah+h+metis+ Autaahaat+hoh+ k+maiwa
naw+maiwa net+ nga Ab+raaham+hop+ kom+ saisatoyemat+ kiyat+ ahaitaise.
10 Iyataat+ mw+s+ha ipatam+ tamb+p+h+ aim+ ahondaise. Is+ ipat+ nahatep+ yand+p+ho
biyat+ gaaho w+nd+ namingohon+hati Autaahaat+ho tisatat+ sis+haap+h+ t+hoaitaise,"†
undat+ Jon+ho Parisihiyaisun+ am+ is+hiya Satiyusihiyaisun+ kaundataase.
11 Iyat+ is+hiya nahatiyais+ saundataase, "N+n+ sah+ nepemaitot+handap+ gw+nyaataat+
sah+ nepemaitot+hand+ nasisat+ neh+ waapohoraah+ baasusataayo. Is+ am+ utaaho nis+
ipot+ napis+ho so It+p+ho Gaahoraahun+ am+ It+p+ho kom+ sis+ha wat+p+haaraahun+
ot+hat+sema yut+h+raahamatiyat+ nasamaasaitaise. Iyat+ ko n+ngi nan+tip+haat+ ap+paah+
awais+hore. Is+ n+n+ kom+ asuipat+ neh+ ot+p+pat+ho kaipatamataind+ nga namb+nd+
n+wusohaitand+ awais+hon+n+ gaahon+n+maahe.
12 Iyat+ nis+ ipot+ napis+ho is+hiya nahatiyai net+ tip+tapaat+ usondand+ kom+
ikw+r+ t+mendais+ am+ utaaho nandapa ak+p+pa k+potaat+ maip+hapa nap+pat+
nemas+patamatiyat+ kaitando. Nemat+ nandapa ak+p+pa aŋ+hand+ nandapaap+
aŋ+matind+handaap+h+ net+ ahaitaise. Ahiyataat+ nandapa maip+tih+ nemas+p+pa
net+ sis+ha kaan+h+ namaayotat+ t+his+haap+h+ t+hoaitaise. Is+ am+ sah+ nepemait+w+
Autaahaat+hoenda nap+w+se ko sangi jap+h+ nasamaito," undat+ Jon+ho is+hiya koenda
nasohiy+hiyai kaundataase.

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Waapoho Nes+t+handap+haare
(Maak+ho 1:9-11; Ruk+ho 3:21-22)

13 Aih+ suraan+h+ Jisaasiho Jon+hom+ ikw+raatap+ waapoho naitotat+ Garirihanda
namasi Jon+hoaap+h+ nasat+ waap+haat+ Jor+taan+haatain+ noaipataise.
14 Aih+ Jon+ho Jisaasihoai n+wisapuw+totat+ saundataase. "K+ny+ n+ngis+ waapohora
baanus+taap+s+ am+ n+n+ gis+ baahus+tand+ k+ny+ nisenda napaap+ napise?" undataase.
15 Undih+ Jisaasihom+ha saundataase. "Gaas+ n+n+ katoh+mumwaaŋ+ kamwaaŋ+ k+ny+
kaime. Am+ siyaha kiyahaaw+ Autaahaat+ho t+t+h+ maaritat+ gw+nyaas+mumwaaŋ+
kait+haawo," undataase. Undih+ Jon+ho namat+ Jisaasiho kaundimumwaaŋ+ kamwaaŋ+
kiyat+ Jisaasihoai baawusataise.
16 Aih+ Jisaasiho osetet+ waapoho nesi neh+haat+ notataise. Notat+ bitos+h+ yam+hapat+
kop+ t+w+tawamataise. T+w+tawamas+h+ ko jataise. Jataat+ Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+ho koho
d+p+homatiyaho yam+hapataat+h+raap+ Jisaasihom+has+n+ nasataise.
17 Aih+ yam+hapataat+hap+ Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha wa sata kandaase. "K+mo nis+
Maas+h+ho akohoe. Maas+h+hotih+ Koais+ n+n+ maar+ho aungwohand+ nunyat+ maar+ho
koai w+wit+hore," tat+ p+wandaase.

4

K+ma P+w+ma Bwaas+r+h+r+ Jisaasihoai Autaahaat+hom+ P+w+ha Nemaitand+ Nun-
jes+t+handap+haare
(Maak+ho 1:12-13; Ruk+ho 4:1-13)

---

* **3:7:** Parisiya siya Mosesihom+ w+n+hap+pa nga japepih+r+w+ am+ is+hiya napohiy+hiya jap+h+ nepaitaapo t+w+ gw+nyaap+hiyaare. Aih+ Satiyusihiya siya Mosesihom+ w+n+hap+pa w+nd+ baiw+ minjapepih+r+w+ am+ is+hiya napohiy+hiya w+nd+ jap+h+ namepaitaapo t+w+ gw+nyaap+hiyaare. † **3:10:** Is+hiya Autaahaat+hoai at+homaawiw+ kom+ as+mwaat+t+h+ p+namaayohiy+hiyai nemaitaise tahaase.

1 Aih‡ sura Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡ Jisaasihoai nunjendotat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ It‡p‡ho Gaaho numwaasi is‡hiya iw‡w‡r‡ho owehap‡h‡ notaise.
2 Not‡ apat‡h‡ otap‡haat‡ nandapa onaayat‡ namaanat‡ bimaam‡ naih‡ waat‡ho wo napot‡ wo nusoaipataise. Nusoaipas‡h‡ asis‡ha 40 kiyahaiwa sanawih‡ Jisaasihoai ap‡paah‡ aungwohand‡ jaumanamataise.
3 Aih‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡ nasataise. Nasat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha nemasotat‡ Jisaasihoai saundataase: "K‡ny‡ ap‡paah‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ mwaahoŋ‡tapaapaah‡ ye n‡n‡ k‡m‡kon‡ne t‡p‡ n‡ngi nep‡ nanisap‡ k‡maiwa naw‡maiwa noaipat‡ nandapa b‡ret‡handimaton‡h‡ k‡ny‡ nep‡ nandaap‡ kaunde," undataase.
4 Undih‡ Jisaasihom‡ha saundataase, "Owe! Am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha sandaase. 'Neh‡ nandapa b‡ret‡hand‡h‡h‡ is‡hiyai kiya as‡yaimat‡w‡ bim‡taat‡w‡hand‡ w‡nd‡ nunyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha nahatewa kom‡ maahomwaaŋap‡ katiwaiwa atiw‡ nep‡ japepih‡rauh‡ is‡hiyai kiya as‡yaimat‡w‡ bim‡taat‡w‡hand‡ nunyataise,' ndaase," undataase.
5 Saundat‡ Jisaasiho kaundih‡ namat‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡ Jisaasihoai numwaasi aunah‡pat‡ ap‡paah‡ awaipat‡ Jerusarem‡handaahap‡ notaise. Not‡ aŋ‡ awaind‡handam‡ m‡haat‡ n‡waataat‡ aundet‡hoaas‡n‡ ah‡wisataise.
6 Ah‡wisatosat‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡ Jisaasihoai saundataase, "K‡ny‡ ap‡paah‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ mwaahoŋ‡tapaapaah‡ k‡mas‡nap‡ m‡haap‡ naapwaate. Am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha satat‡ j‡pat‡pindiso.
'N‡n‡ kinyap‡ nis‡ enjer‡hiya ot‡p‡pat‡hiya yam‡hapataat‡h‡ bimohiy‡hiyai nandusoaasisan‡h‡ kiya kiyaam‡ ikw‡raat‡h‡ gi giwasaih‡ naw‡haara k‡ny‡ auh‡r‡a sund‡p‡hoaisangi w‡nd‡ asund‡musoaitaise,' *Aun‡h‡h‡r‡ 91:11-12; W‡n‡hap‡pa 8:3*
tat‡ p‡w‡ha aim‡ j‡pat‡pindis‡ naapwaate," undataase.
7 Undih‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ha saundataase. "Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha wa sandaase.
'K‡ny‡ kiny‡ Awais‡ho Autaahaat‡hoai napitaise t‡p‡ namunjen‡me,' *W‡n‡hap‡pa 6:16*
daase," undataase.
8 Aih‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡ am‡ Jisaasihoai numwaasi sis‡ho wo ap‡paah‡ utaar‡hoaas‡n‡ niyataise. Niyat‡ autaah‡ m‡has‡n‡ bitondaat‡ is‡hiya kahatamat‡ponjaw‡hiyaam‡ yap‡pat‡ aunah‡pat‡ gaahaiwa nahatewa maar‡ho dot‡ am‡ amb‡pat‡ p‡w‡ha g‡munyaat‡haiwa nahatewa gaamat‡ nunjataise.
9 Nunjatosat‡ Jisaasihoai saundataase, "K‡ny‡ nisap‡ maar‡nit‡p‡ atot‡p‡n‡wesap‡ mep‡ autaahep‡n‡masamaah‡ saiwa nahatewa gi nah‡m‡to am‡ kaiwa k‡ny‡ jat‡taapo," undataase.
10 Undih‡ Jisaasiho Bwaas‡r‡h‡ri saundataase. "Bwaas‡r‡h‡raŋe k‡ny‡ ahe. K‡raŋ‡n‡h‡ numb‡mape. Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha wa sataha yaha ahondaise.
'K‡ny‡ kiny‡ Awais‡ho Autaahaat‡ho naasoaisaah‡h‡ nep‡ mep‡ autaahemape. Aimb‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ naasoh‡ kom‡hat‡h‡h‡ kawime,' *W‡n‡hap‡pa 6:16*
tat‡ ahondaise," tat‡ Jisaasiho Bwaas‡r‡h‡ri kaundataase.
11 Aih‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡ Jisaasihoai namasi notaise. Naih‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ enjer‡hiya usa nap‡w‡ Jisaasihoai and‡t‡wiwawaayopo.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Garirihanda Ot‡p‡pat‡ Namasat‡ Kaind‡handap‡haare (Maak‡ho 1:14-15; Ruk‡ho 4:14-15)

12 Jisaasiho Jon‡hop‡ atisataat‡ Jon‡hoai Erot‡ho maip‡hand‡ kaih‡ it‡hundind‡handap‡ aim‡ is‡p‡ nep‡ w‡rap‡ napuhopo tauh‡ yap‡pat‡ Garirihandaahap‡ notaise.
13 Iyataat‡ ko Jisaasiho Nasaret‡handa namasi not‡ yap‡haur‡ Sep‡yuraan‡hom‡hiyaam‡hataahun‡ Nap‡taaraihom‡hiyaam‡hataahun‡ aunah‡pa w‡t‡ Kapaniyaam‡handam‡ det‡ dur‡h‡r‡ Garirihandain‡ ahetih‡hata not‡ bindataise.
14 Aih‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha wa Kom‡ p‡w‡ha atisa net‡ ausaas‡ho Aisaiyaahom‡ maahomwaaŋap‡ katis‡ha Jisaasihom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kaiwaiwaara akaaha noaipataise. Iyataat‡ Aisaiyaaho sata kandaase.
15 "Yap‡pat‡ Sep‡yuraan‡hom‡hiyaam‡hatamun‡ yap‡pat‡ Nap‡taaraihom‡hiyaam‡hataah‡ dur‡h‡ram‡hihoaaŋ‡ waap‡haat‡ Jor‡taan‡haat‡ nahait‡w‡ wih‡n‡ m‡hih‡nun‡ am‡ Judaahiyaam‡ dawaataat‡ bimohiy‡hiyaam‡ yap‡pat‡ Garirihandam‡ wihoaaŋ‡hata noaipas‡h‡ aim‡ mmonawaayopo. Iyataat‡ is‡hiya napw‡taat‡w‡handam‡ as‡hatind‡handaat‡h‡ bimohiy‡hiyaap‡h‡ nausainj‡t‡hand‡ aim‡ noaipataise.
16 Kap‡h‡ is‡hiya as‡hatind‡handaat‡h‡ bimohiy‡hiya nausainj‡t‡hand‡ awaind‡hand‡ noaipas‡h‡ aim‡ mmon‡hoh‡patamataiw‡ is‡hiya Judaahiyaam‡ dawaap‡p‡hiya

Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha ak‡t‡ha at‡homisohiy‡hiya atiw‡ mmon‡w‡ naitaapo. Iyataat‡ siya isiya napw‡taat‡w‡handam‡ as‡hatind‡handaat‡h‡ bimohiy‡hiyaap‡h‡ nausainj‡t‡hand‡ aim‡ noaipataise,” *Aisaiyaaho 9:1-2*
tat‡ Aisaiyaaho katis‡ha Jisaasiho kap‡h‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyat‡ bindata akaahemataise.

Jisaasiho Is‡hiya Mur‡muris‡ Sah‡ N‡ngi Nanipinjaw‡se Undih‡ Kiyai Koai N‡wipinjawaayopo
(Maak‡ho 1:16-20; Ruk‡ho 5:1-11)

17 Aih‡ suraap‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ namasat‡ p‡w‡ha ausaataise. Ausaataat‡ satat‡ ausaataise, “Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiyai iwinja bim‡tand‡hura aim‡ nasat‡ det‡ndais‡ sah‡ maip‡haiwa kiyoh‡waiwa namap‡ nepemait‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ g‡wunyaap‡se,” tat‡ Jisaasiho p‡w‡ha ausaataise.
18 Aih‡ Jisaasiho dur‡h‡r‡ Garirihandain‡ taat‡ daim‡ notaat‡ utaahur‡ wur‡ saing‡ho saaho bitos‡h‡ usonataise. Kuram‡ wom‡ amb‡pat‡ Saimon‡hore. Iyataat‡ kom‡ amb‡pat‡ w‡t‡ Pitaahoe t‡w‡ amb‡h‡t‡w‡hore. Iyataat‡ kom‡ saing‡hom‡ amb‡pat‡ End‡ruhore. Iyataat‡ sur‡ utaasur‡ kuram‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ araiho noaitaat‡m‡hat‡ kaim‡ bindamaahure. Is‡ kur‡ taam‡ dur‡h‡raat‡h‡ araihop‡ ikih‡ t‡mas‡h‡ usonataise.
19 Aih‡ kuri Jisaasiho saundataase, “Sahuraah‡ n‡ngi nanipinjai nam‡se Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyaimat‡taat‡w‡hiyai numwaitaat‡m‡ n‡n‡ kaind‡sas‡taano,” undataase.
20 Undih‡ ket‡ kuraan‡h‡ kur‡ kuram‡ ikih‡ araihop‡hih‡ namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.
21 Aih‡ Jisaasiho kap‡h‡ namasi not‡ utaahur‡ wur‡ saaho saing‡ho bimih‡ usonataise. Kuram‡ amb‡pat‡ Jem‡siy‡ Joniyaare. Aih‡ kuram‡ sap‡ho Jepetihore. Aih‡ kur‡tih‡ sap‡ho Jepetihotih‡ mausas‡ kopuhot‡ bindawa taaw‡ kusasam‡ ikih‡ araiho nohohihih‡ t‡t‡hem‡hauh‡ Jisaasiho kurap‡ gandaase.
22 Aih‡ kur‡ ket‡ kom‡ p‡w‡ha atim‡map‡ sap‡hoaisun‡ kopuhoaisun‡ namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Ot‡p‡pat‡ Kiyat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ P‡w‡ha Ausaat‡ Is‡hiya Timb‡paisahiyai T‡t‡h‡wis‡t‡handap‡haare
(Ruk‡ho 6:17-19)

23 Iyat‡ Jisaasiho yap‡pat‡ Garirihandam‡ aunah‡pat‡ nahatewaara daayat‡ kiyaam‡ aŋaaŋ‡ p‡w‡haap‡ ahoyanoh‡waiwaap‡h‡ nandaat‡ is‡hiyai Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha kataunjataise. Iyat‡ ko Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiyai iwinjaat‡ bimind‡handam‡ p‡w‡ha gaaha wan‡ha ausaat‡ kaundat‡ am‡ is‡hiya timb‡pa kahatamat‡petahapa net‡ kiyaam‡ amb‡pat‡ nusop‡sasisaw‡hiyai net‡ t‡t‡h‡wiwataise.
24 Aih‡ Jisaasiho siyat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kaind‡handap‡ p‡w‡ha yap‡pat‡ Siriyaahanda not‡ gaamataise. Aih‡ kiya atisawaaw‡ namap‡ is‡hiya amb‡pat‡ aungwohand‡ ik‡t‡h‡tisa n‡w‡nat‡ yaawind‡handisaw‡ bimohiy‡hiyaisun‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡haiwa kiyaam‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ n‡w‡ndaat‡ iwiwatahiyaisun‡ am‡ is‡hiya t‡mahiyaw‡ kwaapan‡maasap‡ ahotawa itihohiy‡hiyaisun‡ is‡hiya ikwauh‡r‡ nam‡hatat‡ b‡watesaw‡hiyaisun‡ siya timb‡pa kahatamat‡petahapa numwaasaw‡hiyai numwaasi Jisaasihoaap‡h‡ nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nasauh‡ kiyai Jisaasiho t‡t‡h‡wiwataise.
25 Aih‡ is‡hiya t‡taahiy‡hiya Garirihandaahap‡hiyaun‡ mihoaaŋ‡ Dekaporisihandaahap‡hiyaun‡* aunah‡pa Jerusarem‡handaahap‡hiyaun‡ yap‡h‡ nahand‡ Judiyaahandaahap‡hiyaun‡ wih‡n‡ m‡hih‡n‡ waap‡haat‡ Jor‡taan‡haatainap‡hiyaun‡ Jisaasihoaap‡h‡ nuw‡ noaipawaayopo.

5

1 Aih‡ Jisaasiho jata is‡hiya w‡r‡sand‡hand‡ t‡taahiy‡hiyaatihiyata namat‡ sis‡hoaas‡n‡ nasaamanataise tamang‡p‡p‡hap‡ is‡hiyai daahepih‡wat‡ iwinjatataat‡ p‡w‡ha kataunj‡tando. Nasaamanat‡ m‡has‡n‡ bimih‡ am‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ mmow‡ nep‡ kaiw‡ n‡wipinjohiy‡hiyaisangi kap‡h‡ naiw‡ kom‡hin‡ det‡ koaisaw‡ maas‡ bindawaayopo.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Sis‡hoaas‡n‡ P‡w‡ha Is‡hiya Maar‡ho Wit‡taat‡w‡handap‡ Kaundat‡ Ausaas‡t‡handap‡haare
(Ruk‡ho 6:20-23)

2 Aih‡ Jisaasiho namasat‡ kiyai p‡w‡ha sata kataunjataise.
3 “Is‡hiya usa Autaahaat‡hom‡haiwaap‡ maar‡hoaat‡h‡ nenoaah‡t‡w‡ sang‡ waat‡ neho t‡w‡ b‡pi napaisaat‡ ipatisan‡w‡ gw‡nyaahohiy‡hiya gaas‡ maarit‡w‡se, am‡ Autaahaat‡ho kiyai gaahat‡ kaw‡sat‡ am‡ winja bindataiso.

---

* **4:25:** Dekaporisitot‡mand‡ Ikw‡maind‡mo tawaatopo.

4 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa sawanaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaunɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨ tɨmahiyawɨ
nopɨsasɨnohɨwaiwaapɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ ngohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho kwɨtipatɨ
nɨwɨndiwa nurɨpɨpaiwatɨ gaahatɨ kawitaisɨ gaasɨ kiya maaritɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho
wɨwitane.
5 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa ipatisanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ kiyawaawaahɨ
kiyaisɨ Sapɨho gaahaiwa nahatewa tɨmaŋa ahɨwiwaiwa numwɨtaisɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyaamɨ
maarɨho wɨwitane.
6 Isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhaiwa gwɨnyaatɨ maaritiwaiwa ko maaritirɨhɨretɨ
kaitaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨmahohiyɨhiya gaasɨ kiya maaritɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨwitane,
amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ gaahaiwa waatɨ tisaahɨwa gaamatɨ numwɨtaiso.
7 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa isɨhiya usaapɨ maarɨho tundatɨ asɨpɨwisohiyɨhiya gaasɨ
maaritɨwɨse amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kiyaapɨ maarɨho tundonɨhɨ kiyai maarɨho asɨpɨwitaiso.
8 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha amɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ saasan-
otatɨ tɨtɨhɨtatɨ amɨ maarɨho naasohɨtihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ andɨtatɨ na-
pamahohiyɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhoai usowɨ komɨ utatototɨ detɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiyaasɨ
maaritɨwɨse.
9 “Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa itɨhɨnnɨwɨ tɨmunɨwɨ bɨpi maarɨho namɨnɨwɨ napaisaatɨ
bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ andɨtitɨwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya siya Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaimatawaawɨsɨ gaasɨ maaritɨwɨse.
10 “Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ
kaisaihɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya usa naaŋɨhandɨ numwisaihaahɨ gaasɨ kiya maaritɨwɨse amɨ
Autaahaatɨho aimɨ kiyai iwinja bindataiso.
11 “Iyataatɨ sahɨ nisɨhiyaatɨtɨwɨ amɨ nisɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaisaihɨ isɨhiya usa sangi
jasonawaawɨ nisapɨsatɨwɨ pɨwɨha ainjotaha maahoaipɨsaupwɨ kasatɨwɨ naaŋɨhandɨ
nasanyawɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa jaiwɨtɨwɨhaiwa kasatisaihaahɨ gaasɨ nehɨ maaritɨwɨse.
12 Iyataatɨ amɨ jɨhura nisɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ anusaahohiyɨhiyaisangi saiwɨ sangi
kasisohɨtɨmandamataiwɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nunyawɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ samɨ gaahaiwa
awaiwaiwa naitaatɨwɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho tɨmaŋiwaiwa yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahondaise.
Ahondaisɨ asakaiwɨ maaritɨwɨ sisɨwɨ aunɨhaiwɨse,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Sapɨpa Sisɨhaamataiwɨhiya Bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 9:50; Rukɨho 14:34-35)

13 Sata kaundatosa amɨ pɨwɨha wa sɨwipatɨ namɨhana saundataase. “Sahɨ kɨmaapɨ
yapɨpatambɨhiyaapɨ sapɨpaamataiwɨhiyaate. Isɨ sapɨpaamɨ jɨpaindɨhandɨ owetonɨhɨ
nyahɨ napitiyaatɨ kaisaihɨ sapa sapɨpa noaipatɨ japɨhɨ jɨpaitaise? Sapɨpa siyatɨ
maipɨtahapa namaanɨwɨ namasaihɨ isɨhiya itɨpapɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ daitaapo.
14 “Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaapɨ sisɨha nausainjɨhaamataiwɨhiyaate. Isɨ au-
nahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ sisɨhaisahatɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ ahendaahatɨ wɨndɨ noaatatɨ ahɨmetɨtaise, nehɨ
auta ahetɨtaise.
15 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya norɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ tɨpopɨ yutɨhɨrɨ namaasapɨ ahiyawaamaayopo, owe-
tise. Nehɨ norɨhɨrɨ tɨpopɨ autaahiwawaayopo isɨhiya nahatiya aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai
nɨwusoaatɨtando.
16 Isɨ sɨkaiwɨ samɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nɨwusoaatane. Nɨwusoaatonɨhɨ samɨ
kiyohɨwaiwa gaahaiwaatanɨhɨ mmonawaawɨ samɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ
ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaitaatɨwo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨhaare

17 “Iyataatɨ sahɨ nisapɨ ko wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ
ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha katohɨwaiwaunɨ netɨ nemaitandɨ nasataise tɨwɨ wɨndɨ
gɨmunyaapɨse, owe. Nɨnɨ saiwa nemaitandɨ nasataamaayo, owe. Nɨnɨ nehɨ kaiwa netɨ
akɨwaiwemaitandɨ nasataayo.
18 Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨha kɨma kasatɨtandiyonɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Yapɨpatɨ
amɨ yamɨhapatɨ ahotɨmɨ niyonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaisangi ahotɨmɨ notɨ
Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha kahapaamapɨpa kaitandɨ kata wɨsasa ahaiwaiwa akɨwaiwa
noaipahonɨhura owetɨtandɨhapaare.
19 Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ pɨwɨha wonjɨ maipɨhonjɨ
tipɨtapa nematɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse undatɨ kaundonaahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ
isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandamɨ utaaso soai dawaataatema kopɨ nanɨpimatɨtaise.
O utaaho wo wɨnɨhapɨpa kapa biyatɨ japepihɨratɨ amɨ isɨhiyai sahɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpetɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse undatɨ kaundonaahɨ koai Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨ isɨhiyai
winja bimindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨhatɨhemwa ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ netɨ ahɨwitaise.
20 Aihɨ nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato, sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretɨ
tɨtɨhɨ nga dahomaiwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamunɨ amɨ Parisihiyaamunɨ

daayohɨmumwaaŋɨ yatɨhemapɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ dahomaayawaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ sangi wanɨ kɨmbɨhunɨ amɨ ipotunɨ jainja bɨmimɨtaise.

Jisaasihomɨ Daihɨra Wanɨhɨra Komɨ Isɨhiya Daitaatɨwɨhɨra Jahɨrɨhɨraamɨ Autaahɨ Wamwaaŋɨ Ahondaise
(Rukɨho 12:57-59)

21 "Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiyaisɨ timaamape tɨwɨhapa aimɨ samɨ jaasoya nehopo. Nepɨ sangi wɨnɨhapɨpa kapa katɨwɨsasauhɨ sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Iyatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha andɨtɨwiwɨha sataha aimɨ atiwɨhiyaate:
'Utaaho wo isɨhiyai tiwamataataahɨ so pɨwɨha tipɨtapaatɨ mmondandɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipaitaise,' *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 20:13; Wɨnɨhapɨpa 5:17*
tɨwɨha atiwɨhiyaate.

22 Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato, utaaho wo komɨ naisoho saingo saahoemainjɨhopɨ apousataataahɨ so pɨwɨha tipɨtapaatɨ mmondandɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipaitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ naisoho saingo saahoemainjɨhoai sisɨpɨhunda tɨhanyohoŋe undataataahɨ so isɨhiya pɨwɨha tipɨtapaapɨ mmondaatɨwɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipaitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ naisoho saingo saahoemainjɨhoai kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ naharimbɨ amɨtɨha owehoŋe undataataahɨ so sisɨha maipɨha tɨhoaatɨandɨhaamɨ petetɨ aimɨ bindataatɨsɨ kaapɨhɨ nutaise.

23-24 Isɨ kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨpɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nuwimaitaapiyapaapɨ kinyɨ naisoho wo kinyapɨ pɨwɨha ahotanɨho bimonɨhɨ gwɨnyapenapaapaahɨ nehɨ namasi numwe. Numbwɨ koaisapɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhemapɨ napaisaatɨnɨmapɨ kɨnyɨ jahɨra naimbɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpa mepɨ autaahemwapɨ numwɨtaapɨ nesi naingɨpɨpa koai nunye.

25 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo gisɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhapɨ nangɨmaasi niyonaaraahɨ nangɨmaasi naisɨhoai pɨwɨha napaisɨha kaundɨpɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ ketɨ pɨwɨha pɨwanɨmɨ tɨtɨhemapɨse. O kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kamaayapaapaahɨ ko nangɨmaasi niyatɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ tipɨtapa mmondandɨhoaapɨhɨmahonɨhɨ amɨ ko netatɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨmahonɨhɨ amɨ tingaatɨhaisahiya nepawɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨmaitaawo.

26 Sahisaihɨ kɨnyɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ bimaamɨ numbwɨ kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa owemaitaapɨ nawɨho wɨndɨ namunyapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ namasi namoaipaitaise, hɨtɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ waapɨhɨndɨ kahɨtataato," undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kaundataase.

27 Kaundatosa pɨwɨha kɨma kaamɨ wa sata kaundataase, "Pɨwɨha waisangi sataha jɨhura noaipasɨhɨ aimɨ atiwɨhiyaate:
'Kɨnyɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya usaamɨhiyai ikomaawɨnɨme,' *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 20:14; Wɨnɨhapɨpa 5:18*
tatɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ ahotihɨ atiwɨhiyaate.

28 Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ sangi bapaindɨ kasatataato: Utaaho apopaatɨ waati usonataatɨ aunɨhɨwisatɨ komɨ maarɨho kaatapɨ wɨndotɨ nurɨtɨmanataataahɨ so saatɨ apopaati ikonatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhandɨ aimɨ kiyataise.

29 "Iyataatɨ kinyɨ ndɨha ikwɨrɨ gaahɨraihoaaŋɨha maipɨhaiwa kaitaapɨhaiwaatɨhɨ nangɨmaasi niyonaahɨ ka namwaapɨ yotɨme. Yotisamɨhɨ kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ nahatongi nepɨ sisɨha tumwipɨhaapɨhɨ wɨndɨ yamaahotɨto.

30 Iyataatɨ amɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨrɨ maipɨhaiwa kaitaapɨhaiwaapɨhɨ gisi niyonaahɨ kɨrɨ otipapɨ yotɨme. Yotisamɨhɨ kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ nahatongi nepɨ sisɨha tumwipɨhaapɨhɨ wɨndɨ yamaahotɨtaatɨwo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaaho Apwaataati Nemasɨhopɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 19:9; Maakɨho 10:11-12; Rukɨho 16:18)

31 "Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha jɨhura siyaha noaipataise. 'Utaaho wo komɨ apwaataati namataataahɨ gaasɨ nehɨ nanɨhiya utɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaatɨnohɨtɨhandɨ nasɨpatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyatɨ natausaasane,' taha pɨwɨha jɨhura noaipataise.

32 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨhɨ pɨwɨha sandɨ kasatataato apopaatɨ waatɨ kɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ dahomaayahaati warɨho namataataahɨ amɨ ko apopaatɨ saati maipɨhandɨ kɨhiyaisa kaitandɨhandaatɨhemwataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ saatɨ apopaatɨ warɨho jɨho namasaamaati wo netɨ wɨrataataahɨ maipɨhandɨ saatisa kiyatɨ baiwɨ namaatɨnɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ netɨ nopɨsasataise.

33 "Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha waisangi samɨ jaasoya aimɨ nepɨ kasatauhɨ aimɨ atiwɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa siyate:
'Wapa kaitaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpataahapɨto tɨpɨ katɨpɨ ahaingɨpɨpa nanɨpimatɨpɨ nepɨ namopɨsasɨpɨ akɨpɨpa kaime,' *Pɨrisihiya 19:12; Nambaahandɨ 30:2; Wɨnɨhapɨpa 23:21*
taha aimɨ jɨhura noaipasɨhɨ sahɨ atiwɨhiyaate.

34 Atisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato, ‘Ahomunɨ ahapaamunɨ ambɨpata
sapa saitaano,’ tɨpɨ pɨwɨha katɨpɨ wɨmisase, owetane. Nehɨ akɨpɨpaahɨ kaime. Iyapaapɨ
‘yamɨhapataatɨhapɨto maatɨme.’ Amɨ sapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mɨtɨhomasɨpɨpɨhiso.
35 Iyapaapɨ amɨ ‘yapɨpataahapɨto maatɨme,’ amɨ sapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
auhɨrɨmasɨpɨpɨhiso. Iyapaapɨ amɨ ‘aunahɨpatɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨto maatɨme,’
satɨ isɨhiyaamɨ Kiŋɨho Mɨtɨho Awaisɨhomɨ aunahɨpatiso.
36 Iyapaapɨ amɨ ‘kɨnyɨ nisɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhapɨto,’ tɨpɨ pɨwɨha katɨpɨ wɨmisase kɨnyɨ kinyɨ
mɨsisɨha wɨndɨ kɨhoepɨhemapɨ asɨhahemaamaitaise. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho sawa-
homɨhande.
37 Kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ ainahɨhoŋɨtapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha katisamɨha isɨhiya akɨte tɨwɨ
naitaapo. Isɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ pɨwɨha ‘aye kaitaano,’ tɨpɨ ‘owe kamaitaano,’ te. O amɨ kaamɨ
tiwatɨhaatɨ bipinjapɨ pɨwɨha wa katapaapaahɨ sa kinyɨ maarɨho jahɨho maipɨhomɨhaare.
Iyatɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨramɨha bihɨwainjataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Sahɨ Maipɨhaiwa Isɨhiya Sangi Kasisohɨwaiwa Wihoaaŋɨ Kamaawiwɨse Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 6:29-30)

38 “Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha wa jɨhura siyaha aimɨ noaipasɨhɨ atiwɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa
siyate:
‘Utaaho wo ndɨha nangumwaahonɨhoai amɨ komɨha wihoaaŋɨ namwaape. Amɨ wo
mangɨrɨ tiwa nangɨwonaahɨ amɨ komɨhɨrɨ wihoaaŋɨ tipɨ nawe,’ *Japɨhɨ*
Numwaasɨho 21:24; Pɨrisihiya 24:20; Wɨnɨhapɨpa 19:21
tɨwɨ pɨwɨha katauhɨ atiwɨhiyaate.
39 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨhɨ naasoŋɨ naasangi sandɨ kasatataato, usa maipɨhaiwa kasisaihaahɨ
sahɨ wihoaaŋɨhaiwa kamaawiwɨse. Owe. O utaaho wo pahaapɨpatɨ tɨsawihonaahɨ amɨ
wihoaaŋɨhatisangi tɨsawihɨwɨta nunyawɨse.
40 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo kinyɨ apotɨhɨrɨ jahɨrɨhɨrɨ nangaitandɨ pɨwɨha
pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhapɨ nangɨmaasi naitandiyonaahɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ apotɨhɨrɨ
asɨrɨhɨrimaawɨ tɨmaamaipɨ koai nunye.
41 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo apɨpaahɨ gi pohɨtaho tarɨwɨhɨta nisɨ ikɨpɨpa nesaimbɨ yametɨ
sisɨmoaasɨnapɨ naninyamɨ napɨtaapo hɨtonaahɨ ko siso nusatipapɨ kaanɨhɨ wapɨhapɨ
nesumbunye.
42 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo wapaapɨ naninye hɨta nasehonaahɨ bɨpi kapa nahɨsesɨpɨpa
napaisaatɨ nunye. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo gisɨ nisɨhapa ipotɨ nahɨmɨtaanɨ wapa naninye
hɨtonaahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nepumaamapɨ bɨpi nunye.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Samɨ Tiworisai Maarɨho Nunyawɨse Tindɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 6:27-28, 32-36)

43 “Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha wa jɨhura aimɨ noaipasɨhɨ sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha
sa siyahaare, Kinyɨ naisɨhiyai maarɨho nunyapaapɨ amɨ tiworisai maarɨho namunye,
taha jɨhura noaipasɨhɨ atiwɨhiyaate.
44 Aihɨ nɨnɨhɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatataato samɨ tiworisa isɨhiya samɨhiyaametahiyai
maarɨho nunyawɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya usa sangi kahapaamapɨpa gɨmunyaatɨhapa
naaŋatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nasanyohiyɨhiyaapɨ gaapundɨwɨse Autaahaatɨho sawaho kiyaisɨ
tɨtɨhemwaito.
45 Sahɨ saiwɨ kiyawaawaahɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho sawahomɨhɨretɨ
japepihɨrɨwɨ taawɨ kaimɨ nowaayopo. O sandɨ apaapɨmaato, amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ
ipɨho netɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiyaamɨhetunɨ gaahiyaamɨhetunɨ yaawutaataise. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ
wipatɨ netɨ gaahiyaamɨhetunɨ maipɨhiyaamɨhetunɨ ahoya wipɨpasɨhɨ wipurɨwataiso.
46 Sahɨ sandɨ saiwɨ isɨhiya maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho nunyohɨtɨmandɨ
wapa kahapaamapɨpa asakaiwɨ naitotɨwo? Owetise. Amɨ sandɨ isɨhiya gamanɨhopɨ
nawɨho takisihandɨ nusehohiyɨhiya nusewaawɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ sawanaapɨho ikonɨwɨ
nehohiyɨhiyaisangi satɨ katɨ kiyawaayopo. Iyawaayowɨ sahɨ maarɨho nasany-
ohiyɨhiyaisaahɨhɨhɨ nunyohɨtɨmandɨ gaahatɨ kiyawaayowo? Akɨpɨpa napitetahapa
naitaatɨwe?
47 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ nehɨ samɨ naisɨhiya japɨ jaatingoyaisaahɨhɨ nɨwipaapɨ
pɨwaundawaawaahɨ isɨhiya usa apɨpaahɨ saiwɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨhatɨ sahɨ kiyawaayowo?
Autaahaatɨhopɨ atɨhomiwɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ samɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisangi satɨ katɨ
kaiwɨ maarɨho namɨnawaayowo?
48 Isɨ samɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho tɨtɨhɨ gaaho ainahɨho saasanotahosɨ
sangisangi katɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaiwɨ gaahiyaatɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ saasanotahiyaatimatɨwɨse,”
undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyaisɨ saiwa kaundataase.

6

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiyai Iwɨtataman̈ɨwɨ Andɨtɨwipɨ Kiyawaahapa Noaasɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare

1 Jisaasiho satatɨ kaundatosatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wiwa saundataase. “Isɨhiya usaapɨ nyangi
nyainjaitotɨwɨ wiwa gaahaiwa kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kamaiwɨse. O isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ saiwa
kiyawaawaahɨ samɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho sapɨ gaahaiwa tɨmaŋa ahɨsiwaiwa
wɨndɨ kandapɨ namaasamɨtaise.
2 “Iyataatɨ isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa owehiyaisɨ wapa kiyaisɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhapa
numwɨtaatɨwaahɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ nunyawɨse. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa otaatapɨhiya
isɨhiya nyainjawaawɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ autaahɨ awaindepɨnyamaitotɨwɨ
asakaiwɨ auta aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaatɨhunɨ daihɨraunɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ
andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhaiwa nunyawaayopo. Aisɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kamaiwɨse.
Iyawaawɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse kiya kiyaamɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ naitaatɨwɨ
kiyohɨwaiwa aimɨ nesihiyaasɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ ipotɨhura wapa namumwɨtaise.
3 Isɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa nandapa owehiyai wapa andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhapa nunyapaa-
paahɨ kinyɨ gapɨ gaatingoya kɨnaimwaayai saiwa siyataayo mundɨpɨ nehɨ noaatɨpɨ
nunye.
4 Isɨ kinyɨ isɨhiyaapɨ maarɨho asɨpiyapaapɨ kaingɨtɨhandɨ noaasandane. Noaasan-
danɨhɨ Gapɨho noaasandihɨhaiwa mmonahosɨ mmonataatɨ kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa
nahɨmɨtaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhopɨ Gaapundawaawɨ Noaatɨwɨ Gaa-pundɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare

(Rukɨho 11:2-4)

5 “Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ gaapundapaahura isɨhiya otaatapɨhiyaamataimbɨ
gaapɨmundɨme. Siya otaatapɨhiya gaapundawaahura isɨhiya nyainjaitotɨwɨ aŋaaŋɨ
pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaatɨhunɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨhauhɨhapɨhunɨ maaritɨwɨ auta dopɨ
bitotawa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨhiyaare. Sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse kiya aimɨ
kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa nesihiyaasɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhura kiyai wapa
namumwɨtaise, apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.
6 Isɨ kɨnyɨ gapundɨtaapɨhura kɨnyɨ baimbɨ isɨhiya ŋuŋaaha kɨrɨhɨrupa owehapɨhɨ
numbwɨ noaatɨpɨ Gapɨho noaata bimisɨhopɨ gaapunde. Aisamɨhɨ noaatɨpɨ kaingɨwaiwa
mmonahosɨ wihoaaŋɨ gaahaiwa nahɨmɨtaise.
7 “Iyataatɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaahura isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ
gɨmunyaahohiyɨhiyaamatɨmaiwɨse. Kiya gaapundawaahura nyahɨ utaarɨhandɨ pɨhɨta
gaapundɨmɨ naisaihɨ atɨnyitotɨwɨ utaarɨhaiwa gaapundɨwɨhiyaare.
8 Samɨ Japɨho Autaahaatɨhoai sahɨ sangɨ nunjesaihɨ samɨ nenoaahɨtiwaiwa nahatewa
jɨhɨ aimɨ mmondaise. Isɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nehɨhiyaamɨhatɨ nepɨ kɨretɨ
kamaiwɨse.
9 “Isɨ sahɨ saiwɨ kɨmɨretɨ gaapundɨwɨse ‘Nyamɨ Apɨhoŋɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Bim-
ingɨhonye, kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nyahɨ naimawa awaindewaama onaahɨtewaamaitaano.
10 Kɨnyɨ nyangi nyainjaapɨ bime. Nyainjaapɨ bimisamɨhɨ nyahɨ kinyɨ
maaritingɨrɨhɨretɨ mɨhaatɨ autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ japepihɨrohɨpatamatiyaatɨ maapɨ
yapɨmbataapɨhɨsangi japepihɨrɨtaano.
11 Nandapa wanɨ ipɨmo kɨmoetapɨhapa nyangi nanyɨnye.
12 Aimbɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa nyangi kanyisauhɨ kaiwa nyahɨ aimɨ
nemwahohɨpatamataimbɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nepɨnyamape.
13 Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ nyangisɨ wapa nanyisenatɨ nyapatitandɨhaiwaatɨhɨ nanyamaasi na-
mumwe. Kaiwaatɨhapɨ nyangi nanyamaape. Iyapaapɨ kɨnyɨ nyangi nyainjaapɨ binda-
paise. Kɨnyɨ watɨpɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ saasanotahoŋe. Koŋɨnɨhɨ saimbɨ bindapaise. Akɨte.’
14 “Baiwɨ atiwɨse. Isɨhiya usa sangi maipɨhaiwa kasisohɨwaiwa nepumwawaawaahɨ
samɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Bimisɨho amɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa nesamaitaise.
15 O amɨ isɨhiya usa sangi maipɨhaiwa kasisohɨwaiwa nepumaamawaawaahɨ amɨ samɨ
Japɨho samɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nesamaamaitaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ Nandapa Namaanɨwɨ Onaitaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare

16 “Iyataatɨ sahɨ nandapa namaanɨwɨ onaiwɨ bindawaahura isɨhiya otaatapɨhiya
isɨhiya usa nyangi nyasondotɨwɨ kiyohɨpatamataiwɨ isemetɨwɨse. Akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ
kasatataato isɨhiya siyohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ sandɨ siyohɨtɨndamɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa aimɨ nesi-
hiyaare.
17 O kɨnyɨ nandapa namaanɨpɨ onaayapaapaahɨ kinyɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ itataman̈ɨpɨ
bausanɨpɨ mɨsisɨha tɨwɨhaatɨpɨ napɨpatɨpɨ nanɨhaimbɨ bime.

18 Saimbɨ nanɨhaimbɨ jahomaahɨmasɨhonyamataimbɨ bimisamɨhɨ isɨhiya kinyapɨ ko
nandapa onaayatɨ bindataise tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitaatɨwo. Iyonɨhɨ kinyɨ Gapɨho noaatatɨ
bimisɨho kohɨhɨ sawaho gɨsonatɨ gwɨnyaitaise. Iyatɨ Gapɨho ko noaasandihɨhaiwa
mmonahosɨ kɨnyɨ noaasapɨ kaingɨwaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa nahɨmɨtaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Gaahaiwa Nepɨ Ahoaitaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 12:33-34)

19 "Kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ sawanaatapɨ kahapaamapɨpa ikɨpɨpa gaahaiwa nepɨ
ahomaayawɨse. O saiwa nepɨ ahoyawaawaahɨ kahɨho naapɨho nanatunɨ yosoaa-
matatunɨ amɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nawɨtapɨ ikonjaihɨ samɨ ikɨpɨpa kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa
nopɨsasɨna owetɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ samɨ maarɨhoaisangi kaiwaisa maawɨ ahoyatɨ owetɨtaise.
20 Isɨ samɨ ikɨpɨpa kahapaamapɨpa sawanaatapɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapaahɨhɨ nepɨ
ahoyawɨ sapa kapa komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyawɨse. O saisaihaahɨ
samɨhaiwa kahɨho naapɨho namaanatɨ yosoaamaamatatɨ isɨhiya aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nawatapɨ iko-
maanɨwɨ nga biyatɨ ahɨsɨsotɨtaise.
21 Isɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨhoaisangi samɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ sapɨhɨ
kapɨhɨ maawɨ ahɨsɨsotɨtaise.
22 "Iyataatɨ ndɨha ambɨpati daihɨra nunjɨtandɨ sisɨhaamatiyahaare. Isɨ amɨ kinyɨ ndɨha
saasanotahandaataahɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatisangi nga biyatɨ saasanotɨtaise.
23 O amɨ kinyɨ ndɨha sisɨha niyotisɨhaamatiya maipɨta niyotataataahɨ kinyɨ
ambɨpatisangi apɨpaahɨ asɨhatamaitaise. Isɨ kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨsangi
setɨtaise. Kɨnyɨ kɨmambɨhaiwaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho nunyamahingɨtɨnda
yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhaiwai kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨpɨ amɨ wɨndɨ kamaitaise.
24 "Iyataatɨ utaaho wo awaisururɨ yahuramɨ otɨpɨpatɨ ahoyatɨ isɨwatataatɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ kamaitaise, owetɨtaise. Nehɨ woaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho nunyataatɨ woaisɨ
maarɨho namumwɨtaise. Iyatɨ woaisɨ biya anɨtisa isɨwatata woai namatɨ
pohipɨwisamaitaise. Isɨ sahɨ saiwɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ kahapaamapɨpa
nawɨhomunɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimaamatɨtaapo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kahapaamapɨpa Owetihɨ Pɨhɨtɨwɨ Gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 12:22-31)

25 "Aihɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatataato samɨ ambɨpatapɨhapa nandapa waapoho apotɨhɨrɨ
napa newa nana niyoaitɨhaawe tɨwɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Autaahaatɨho
samɨ ambɨpatɨsangi nasamihɨhatisɨ ko kati nunyawɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtaatɨwɨhapa nandapa
namaasamɨtaiso? Iyatɨ amɨ ko samɨ ambɨpati namaasapɨ nɨwusoaitaatɨwɨhapa yutɨhɨrɨ
apotɨhɨrɨ namaasamɨtaiso? E nasamɨtaiso?
26 Isɨ sahɨ kohoai usonɨwewɨse. Koho nandapa niyaama kɨpo nimana nandapaamɨ
aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ ahoya nanahomaahe. Owetise. Samɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho koho
nehɨ nanɨhiyahoai sawaho komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ anɨtisa isɨwatɨ iwinjatataise. Isɨ sahɨ kohoai
namusatipɨhaapɨ samɨ Japɨhomɨ kɨrɨwipatotapɨhiyaato? E owetiso?
27 Iyataatɨ samɨ wo komɨ wonjɨ utaarɨ biya bimɨtandɨhandapɨ gwɨnyapenatoandaatɨ
kɨnaungwɨha wa netɨ bihɨwainjɨtaiso? Owetise. Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨhande.
28 "Aisɨ sahɨ napaapɨ apotɨhɨrɨ owetiso tɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaahopo? Tandɨpɨho
napitiyatɨ nawataise tɨwɨ usonɨwewɨse. Tandɨpɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nasatɨ
niyotaiso tɨwɨ usowɨse.
29 Isɨ nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato jɨhura Soromonɨho apotɨhɨrɨ otiwa kaumbwaa-
hapaisahondaahandɨ kandɨ ko wɨndɨ tandɨpɨmomatiya namaayose. Autaahaatɨho
Soromonɨhoai nusatipɨha autaahɨ tandɨpɨhoai netɨ itatamanatɨ yundanyaawɨsataise.
30 Iyataatɨ tandɨpɨho woyɨha wanɨ ahendaise. Bousonɨhɨ tisatɨwɨ tɨhoaitaapo.
Tandɨpɨho woyɨha saiwaisɨ Autaahaatɨho iwinjatataise. Isɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maipɨhonjɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨho sangi biyatɨ jainja bɨmimɨtaiso?
31 Isɨ samɨ nanɨwɨ niyoaitaatɨwɨhapaapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ
samaatɨwɨse: 'Nyahɨ nandapa waapoho maahapa nandɨhaawe? Iyaatɨ apotɨhɨrɨ maa-
hapa niyowaatɨ nipaatɨtɨhaawe?' tɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse.
32 Samɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho sapɨ kiya saiwaapɨ nenoaahɨndaise tatɨ
aimɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahore. Iyataatɨ saiwa isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ atɨhomiwɨ
gɨmunyaapɨhiya kaiwai kiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhoemapɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwe.
33 Isɨ sahɨ saiwaapɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ jɨhɨ yeye tɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nehɨ iwinjasaihɨ
amɨ ko sangisɨ jainja bimone. Jainjatonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ koai andɨtitɨwɨ isɨwatɨwɨ
amɨ tɨtɨhɨtirɨhɨretɨ ko maaritatɨ gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretapɨhapaapaahɨhɨ jasamana nasonɨhɨ
kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse. Aisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho kaiwa japepihɨrohɨwaiwaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ
samɨ nenoaahɨtiwaiwa nahatewa nasamɨtaise.

34 Isɨ asisɨha bousonɨhapɨhaiwa aipɨ nepɨ wanɨ kɨmura pɨhɨtɨwɨ maarɨho naaŋonɨhɨ
gɨmunyaapɨse. Bousonɨhapɨhaiwa nehɨ kuraapɨhaiwaasɨ asisɨha wanɨmetapɨhaiwa
baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwɨse. Asisɨha naasɨ naasaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ ketapɨhaiwa naaŋɨhaiwa
tisaitataise," tatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kataunjataise.

7

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Usaisɨ Topɨtaata Wonamaatɨhɨ Tipɨtapaapɨ Mausowɨse
Tohɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
(Rukɨho 6:37-38, 6:41-42)

1 Iyatosatɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa sata kataunjataise. "Sahɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ saiwɨhiye
saiwɨhiye tɨwɨ topɨtaata wonamaatɨhɨ tipɨtapaapɨ wɨndɨ mausowɨse amɨ Autaa-
haatɨhoaisangi wɨndɨ siyatɨ sangi kamaasito.
2 O sandɨ apaapɨmaasato, amɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ tipɨtapaapɨ uso-
hohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ tipɨtapa jasondaihɨhandapɨsato. Wapa wamwaaŋɨ usaisɨ nun-
yawaawaahɨ amɨ kamwaaŋɨ jahɨra nasamɨtaapo.
3 Isɨ amɨ ndɨha kɨwahonyɨhaatɨhɨ matoaatɨpatɨ nangɨmaasandipatapɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ
baimbɨ motɨnɨpɨ kɨsaahomɨ ndɨhaatɨhɨ ikwaatɨpɨhonjɨ ahotisonyonjapɨ kɨnyɨ napaapɨ
baahaimbɨ usohise?
4 Siyatɨ ndɨha kɨwahonyɨhotɨ matoaatɨpatɨ nangɨmaasandihɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨsaahoaisɨ
nisaahoŋe, kinyɨ ndɨhotɨ yaiho ikwaatɨpɨho ahɨngotihɨ nehɨmaitandiyo undɨpɨ na-
pitundɨpɨ kaundɨtaise?
5 Kɨnyɨ jaipɨmwɨndiso atime. Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ndɨhotɨ matoaatɨpatɨ nangɨmaasandipatɨ
jɨhɨ nemape. Nemaposapɨ ipotɨ nga baimbɨ japaapɨ sura kɨsaahomɨ ndɨhotɨ ikwaatɨpɨho
ahotisɨho baimbɨ mmonɨpɨ nepumaitaapo.
6 Iyataatɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho apohɨpataatɨhapɨ nasɨtɨmana apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa
ainjɨhariwɨ isɨhiya kɨhiya kɨhiyai namunyawɨse. O nunyawawaahɨ suhɨrɨ isɨhiya
nandapa nunyauhɨhiyai ikwipatamataiwɨ nunyohiyɨhiya sangi aposahaiwa maa-
hoaipupwɨsamapɨ sisɨpɨsatɨtaapo. Aisaihɨ samɨ maarɨho nasɨtɨmana ipotɨsawaitaise.
Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaahaiwa anaahɨwaiwa isɨhiya kɨhiyai osamapɨ ka-
mundɨwɨse. O saiwɨ kaundawaawaahɨ kiya maasapɨhoai nandapa nunyauhɨ netɨ
biya namaanatɨ komɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ netɨ itɨpɨwa isehamasɨpatamataiwɨ samɨ pɨwɨha
atɨhomaasiwɨ sisɨpɨsatɨtaapo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nunjenɨwɨ Daapɨ Maasomwaaŋɨ Tiwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 11:9-13)

7 "Sahɨ wapa nausetɨtonɨhapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ nunjenawaawaahɨ ko kapa
nasamɨtaise. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wapa nihɨrɨna noaasandonɨhapaapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ daawaawaahɨ
kapa Autaahaatɨho nasisɨtaise. Aiwɨ amɨ wapa maasomwaaŋɨ napwɨtonɨhapaapɨ sahɨ
maasomwaaŋɨ tiwisaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nuwatɨ kapa nesamɨtaise.
8 Isɨ isɨhiya nahatiya wowaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ wapaapɨ nanyɨnye undɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ
nunjenɨhohiyɨhiyai kapa nunjenohɨpɨpa Autaahaatɨho numwɨtaise. Isɨ utaaho wo
wapaapɨ pɨhɨtatɨ daataataahɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmbaare unda nunjɨtaise. Isɨ amɨ utaaho
wo maasomwaaŋɨ tiwataataahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨwuwɨtaise.
9 "Isɨ samɨ womɨ metɨhonjɨ sapɨhoai nandapa bɨretɨhandapɨ nunjenɨhonɨhɨ nawɨha
nemwɨtaiso? Owetɨtaise.
10 Iyataatɨ amɨ metɨhonjɨ wonjɨ sapɨhoaisɨ araiho napopɨhopɨ nunjehonɨhɨ akwɨranɨho
nemwɨtaiso? Sandisangi owetɨtaise.
11 Iyataatɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨhaiwaisahiyaatisɨ samɨ metɨhonyai
nasɨsehohɨpɨpa gaahaiwa numwɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Sahisɨ siyowɨ samɨ Japɨho
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhohɨ isɨhiya wapaapɨ koai nunjehohiyɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨ kaiwa gaa-
haiwa amɨ pɨhɨtatɨ waatɨ numwɨtaise.
12 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ kiya saiwɨ kanyitotɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpatamataiwɨ isɨhiya
usaisɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ kawiwɨse. Saiwɨ kiyawaawaahɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sapɨ
Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai numwimbɨpaamunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaa-
hohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaamunɨ akɨpɨpa kiyawaayopo.

*Isɨhiya Asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Naitaatɨwɨ Onepatɨ Nandaitaatɨwɨhatɨ Apɨpaahɨ
Maipɨhinjaatɨhe*
(Rukɨho 13:24)

13 "Naaŋɨhandɨ apɨpaahandɨ naitaatɨwɨ nutaatɨwɨhapɨhapɨ onepatunɨ daihɨraunɨ
taapwɨnɨ awaiwaure. Aihɨ isɨhiya tɨtaahiyɨhiya nanɨhaiwɨ nandaapɨ taawɨ daihɨra kɨra

nowaayopo. Isɨ sahɨ baiwɨ onepatɨ maipɨhinjaatɨhɨ nandaapɨ daihɨra maipɨhinjaatɨhɨ naiwɨse.
14 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨ onepatɨ nandaitaatɨwɨhatɨ apɨpaahɨ maipehinje. Iyataatɨ sɨra daahira jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨhɨra apɨpaahɨ naaŋɨhɨraare. Aisɨ isɨhiya nɨnaasiyaahɨhɨ onepatɨ maipɨhinjaatɨhɨ mmonawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Pɨwɨha Jaiwɨtɨwɨha Ausaitaatɨwɨhandapɨhare
(Rukɨho 6:43-44, 13:25-27)

15 "Isɨhiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha ausaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Isɨhiya siya jaipɨsatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisawa newaahaare tɨwɨ kasatɨtaapo. Saiwɨ jaipɨsatɨwɨ samɨhatɨhɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandamataiwɨ napaisaatɨ aŋɨnɨ napɨtaapo. Nasaihɨ gaahiye tɨwaitaawɨ owetise. Siya isiya suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨrɨ iko niyatɨ tahamasɨrɨhɨramataiwɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ isɨhiyai nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ tahamanɨtaatɨwɨhaiwa kɨpwɨndahiyaare.
16 Iyataatɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ daiwɨ bitohohɨrɨhɨretɨ usonawaawɨ siyaatawaawe tɨwɨ mmondaapo. Iyataatɨ wainɨhandamɨ yandɨpɨho dawipatetapɨ ningotɨ ahotihɨ nandawaayowo? Owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ ipatɨ pɨhoaipɨhomɨ yandɨpɨho woyɨha nahaapatohetɨ ningotɨ ahotihɨ nandawaayowo? Owetise.
17 Isɨ siyate ipatɨ gaahatɨ yandɨpɨho gaaho ningoaitaise. O amɨ ipatɨ maipɨhatɨ yandɨpɨho amɨ maipɨho ningoaitaise.
18 Iyataatɨ ipatɨ gaahatɨ yandɨpɨho maipɨho wɨndɨ namingoaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ ipatɨ maipɨhatɨ yandɨpɨho gaaho wɨndɨ namingoaitaise. Owetɨtaise.
19 Isɨ ipatɨ nahatepɨ yandɨpɨho wɨndɨ biyatɨ namingosɨpatɨ tisatɨwɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaitaapo.
20 Isɨ amɨ ipatamɨ yandɨpɨho mmonawaawɨ ipa setahatɨndaate tohɨpatamataiwɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨhaiwa ausaahohiyɨhiyai setahiyaatawaawe tɨwɨ sahɨ usondaapo.
21 "Iyataatɨ isɨhiya jinjapɨhɨ nɨngisɨ Awaisɨhoŋe ndɨwɨ kandohiyɨhiya nahatiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaitaapo. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Nehɨ isɨhiya Apɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretɨ baiwɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiya siyaahɨhɨ nisɨ Apɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaitaapo.
22 Iyataatɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya nɨngi sandɨtaapo. 'Awaisɨhoŋe, Awaisɨhoŋe, kinyɨ ambɨpataahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa newaatɨ ausaahaayo. Iyaatɨ kinyɨ ambɨpataahɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwaisɨ nemahaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ kinyɨ ambɨpataahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kiyahaayo,' ndɨtaapo.
23 Ndɨwɨ kandisaihɨ sura nɨnɨ kiyaisɨ ausaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ saundɨto. 'Sangisɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ maasɨsotɨhiyaate. Sahɨ maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨhiyaate. Isɨ sahɨ nɨngi nanɨmasi nawɨsawitɨwɨ nuwɨse,' undɨto.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Daihɨra Yatɨwɨ Aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtaatɨwɨhɨraapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 6:47-49)

24 "Isɨ isɨhiya usa nɨnɨ sangi nisɨ pɨwɨha kandɨsasohɨwɨmaiwa baiwɨ atiwɨ japepihɨrawaawaahɨ siya utaaho wo komɨ aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtandɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kiyatosa mmonatɨ yapɨpatɨ watɨpɨhatetɨ yasɨha baahɨ mɨhaapɨ anɨtisatɨ mɨhotatɨ aŋɨmatipatamataiwɨhiyaare.
25 Iyataatɨ aŋaaŋɨ saaŋɨ anɨtiwɨ yasɨha baahɨ mɨhaapɨ mɨhotɨwɨ watɨpɨhaaŋɨ aŋɨmatauhɨ wipatɨ aungwohandɨ wipɨwatɨ waapɨhaatɨ awaindɨhandɨ usepuwatɨ itɨnambɨtɨhɨrɨ aungwohandɨ noaipataatɨ saiwa kwɨtɨwatɨ pimbapoya ikɨpɨndihɨ aŋaaŋɨ saaŋɨ wɨndɨ namaayase. Owetise.
26 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma katotɨma atisawaahandɨ kandɨ baiwɨ minjapepihɨrohiyɨhiya siya utaaho wo biyatɨ gɨmunyaatɨ naharisaho aŋaaŋɨ aripatɨ napaipataatɨhɨ aŋɨmatisɨhomataiwɨhiye.
27 Iyataatɨ naharisaho aŋaaŋɨ siyatɨ aripatɨ napaipataatɨhɨ aŋɨmatihɨ wipatɨ aungwohandɨ wipɨwatɨ usepuwatɨ itɨnambɨtɨhɨrɨ napoyaatɨ saiwa saaŋɨ aŋaangi netɨ kwɨtɨwa pimbapoya ikɨpɨndamasɨhɨ niyatɨ noaatɨwotɨ kɨrɨtoandahinjɨ tɨmahiyataise," undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kataunja osasepɨhaataise.
28 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha kataunjatɨ osasepɨhaasɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨrisandɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndotaise.
29 Siyatɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndosɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kataunjimumwaaŋɨ isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ katɨwunjohɨmumwaaŋɨ amusaatɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ kataunjihɨ kandapɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndotaise.

8

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Womɨ Asaaha Pisapɨpa Jisaasiho Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 1:40-44; Rukɨho 5:12-14)

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sisɨhoaasɨnɨ namasi noaatɨpasɨhɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ awaindɨ
wɨrisandɨhandɨ nɨwipinjai nowaayopo.
2 Aihɨ utaaho wo asaaha pɨsapɨpaisaho nasatɨ detɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ
bindataatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nisɨ asaaha pisapɨmaiwa
nepɨnɨmaitaapɨ maaritapaapaahɨ nepɨnɨmape, nɨnɨ noaipatɨ gaahonɨnɨtɨtaano?" tatɨ
nunjenataise.
3 Aihɨ Jisaasiho asaaha pɨsapɨpaisahoai ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisataatɨ saundataase. "Kinyɨ
noaipapɨ gaahoŋimatɨtaapɨ nɨnɨ maaritataayonɨ kinyɨ pisapɨpa owetanɨhɨ kɨnyɨ noaipapɨ
gaahoŋimate," undataase. Undihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ komɨ asaaha pisapɨpa owetihɨ ko
noaipatɨ gaaho popɨtɨhoematataise.
4 Aihɨ ko noaipatɨ gaahotisɨhoai Jisaasiho saundataase, kɨnyɨ baimbɨ atime. "Kinyɨ
asaaha pisapɨpa nɨnɨ nehɨmahohɨtɨmandapɨ isɨhiya nehɨhiyai ausaapɨ kamundɨme.
Owetise. Nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ numbwɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaa-
haatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipape. Numbwɨ noaipasamɨhɨ kiya kinyɨ pisapɨpa
akɨtɨnɨhɨ owendaiso tɨwɨ baiwɨ gisopɨ nangɨsapɨse. Aiwɨ kinyɨ asaaha pisapɨpa akɨtɨnɨhɨ
owendaise hɨtisaihaahɨ namapɨ Autaahaatɨho nisɨ asaaha timbɨpa nenɨmataise undɨpɨ
nunjɨtaapɨhapa kiyai nunye. Numwisamɨhɨ kiya kapa nepɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
katimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ kinyapɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai numwɨto," undatɨ Jisaasiho
koai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Tunnɨwɨ Yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ Mɨtɨhomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhomɨ Timbɨpa Jisaasiho Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 7:1-10)

5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Kapaniyamɨhanda noaipasɨhɨ utaaho wo isɨhiya
Romɨhiyaamɨho tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya 100 kaiwɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho nasataise. Nasatɨ
Jisaasihoai nunjenatɨ saundataase.
6 "Awaisɨhoŋe, nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨho komɨ ikwauhɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ
yaawihɨ konɨhɨ nanototihɨ kahɨtataato," undataase.
7 Undihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase, "Gaasɨ nɨnɨ nundɨ koai tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtaano," un-
dataase.
8 Undihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Awaisɨhonye,
kɨnyɨ nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nambɨ nandaitaapɨ nɨnɨ gaahonɨnɨmaahe. Gaasɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha
katisamɨhɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomɨ timbɨpa owetɨto.
9 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨsangi isɨhiya usa awaisawɨhiya ninjaawɨ bimauhɨ kiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ
bindataahonɨne. Iyataatɨ amɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya usa nisɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimauhɨ nɨnɨ
kiyai iwinjaatɨ bindataayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ utaaho woaisɨ, 'kɨnyɨ numwe!' undonaahɨ atisa
notaise. Aihɨ amɨ utaaho woaisɨ, 'kɨnyɨ namme!' undonaahɨ atisatɨ ko nasataise. Aindɨ
amɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai 'kɨnyɨ kɨmatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaime,' undonaahɨ amɨ atisatɨ kiyataise.
Saindɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha katɨpɨ timbɨpa nemaitaapɨ watɨpɨhandisahoŋɨtihɨ nɨnɨ
aimɨ gwɨnyaataayo," undataase.
10 Undatɨ kaundihɨ Jisaasiho atisataatɨ pɨwɨha sa kaundihiyataatɨ yayamatɨ mɨtaahɨ
gwɨnyapenataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ namatɨ isɨhiya koaisawɨ maasɨ daiwɨ bito-
hoyɨhiyai saundataase. "Isɨhiya usa utaamo kɨmo biyatɨ gɨwunyaasɨpatamataiwɨ baiwɨ
gɨwunyaapɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ mausoho owetise.
11 "Isɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatataato, yamɨhapataatɨhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya yapɨhɨ
nahandahapɨhiya Abɨraahamɨho, Isaakɨho amɨ Jekopɨho siyaisawɨ maasɨ nandapa
nanɨwɨ nahoaiwɨ pɨwaatinjaihɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisaahɨhɨ iwinja bimɨtaise.
12 Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhura isɨhiyai iwinja bimɨtota tɨmaŋa ahɨwisawɨhiyai netɨ
ipaahaapɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhemahonɨhɨ gwɨwɨ mangɨrɨ gitɨpaitaapo," tatɨ kiyaisɨ
kaundataase.
13 Iyatosa tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai tɨhaapundisɨhoai saundataase. "Gaasɨ kinyɨ
aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ numwe, kinyɨ gɨwunyapehingɨtɨhandɨ kandɨ naitaino," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaahomɨ Sanohaamaatamɨ Timbɨpa Jisaasiho Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 1:29-31; Rukɨho 4:38-39)

14 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nasatɨ noaipataise. Iyatɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaatɨ
mmonataatɨ Pitaahomɨ sanohaamaatɨ sisɨha nusoaipatɨ yaawihɨ nanotondaise.

15 Aih‡ Jisaasiho kaati ikw‡r‡ ah‡wisa sis‡ha timb‡pa nemwa t‡t‡h‡wiwataise. Aih‡ kaat‡
nepat‡ Jisaasihop‡ nandapa tur‡hat‡ koai yainj‡raawisataise.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho It‡p‡ho Maip‡hapai Nemwa Is‡hiya Taahiy‡hiyai T‡t‡h‡wis‡t‡handap‡haare
(Maak‡ho 1:32-34; Ruk‡ho 4:40-41)

16 Aih‡ as‡hataahura is‡hiya taahiy‡hiya it‡p‡ho maip‡haiwa bimohiyai numwaasi
Jisaasihoaap‡h‡ nasawaayopo. Aih‡ Jisaasiho neh‡ kom‡ p‡w‡haaraah‡ it‡p‡ho
maip‡haiwais‡ nemataise. Iyat‡ am‡ is‡hiya nahatiya timb‡paisahiyai jap‡h‡
t‡t‡h‡wiwataise.

17 Saiwa siyat‡ noaipaitaih‡ Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ p‡w‡ha atisat‡ net‡ ausaas‡ho Aisaiyaa-
hoai kaundih‡ ko atisat‡ net‡ sata katis‡ha wan‡ akaaha noaipataise.

“Ko nyam‡ and‡tat‡ kunyapetot‡hand‡ sawahom‡hetema nyam‡ timb‡pa net‡
aw‡ny‡t‡mat‡ nenyamataise,” *Aisaiyaaho 53:4*

tat‡ Aisaiyaaho katis‡haare.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Satat‡ Is‡hiya Usa N‡ngi Nanipinj‡taat‡waah‡ Yaawat‡ Naaŋiwaiwaap‡ Kiya Gw‡nyaaposawo Tind‡handap‡haare
(Ruk‡ho 9:57-60)

18 Aih‡ Jisaasiho mmonata is‡hiya dur‡h‡ramataiw‡ nimaan‡w‡ kom‡hin‡ ahoyan‡m‡
nasauh‡ am‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ mmow‡ nep‡ kaiw‡ nuwipinjohiy‡hiyai sata kaundataase.
“Dur‡h‡r‡ Garirihandam‡ wih‡nap‡ nut‡haawo,” undataase.

19 Aih‡ utaaho w‡n‡hap‡pa kataunjis‡ho nasat‡ Jisaasihoai saundataase,
“kat‡punjing‡honye, wap‡h‡ naisam‡hap‡h‡ n‡n‡ gi nahipinj‡to,” undataase.

20 Saundih‡ Jisaasiho koai wihoaaŋ‡ha saundataase. “Suh‡r‡ ainj‡h‡r‡h‡r‡ k‡ram‡
akos‡ha yomumwaaŋ‡ nanoaitand‡hap‡h‡ ausetah‡re. Iyataat‡ am‡ kohoaisangi nanoai-
tand‡ha it‡ha ausetahore. Iyataahand‡ kand‡ N‡n‡ Is‡hiyaam‡ Saahon‡n‡ J‡hon‡n‡
neh‡haat‡ maat‡maat‡ nanot‡ daayataahon‡nis‡ aŋ*aa*ŋ‡ owehon‡ne,” undataase.

21 Aih‡ utaaho wo Jisaasihom‡ p‡w‡ha atisa neho Jisaasihoai saundataase.
“Awais‡honye, n‡n‡ gi nangipinj‡tand‡hand‡ kand‡ ap‡ho napwon‡h‡
yamwaatosamap‡huraap‡ jat‡taan‡ k‡ny‡ gaare d‡taino?” undataase.

22 Saundih‡ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Is‡hiya as‡y‡hiyaimat‡w‡ jinjap‡h‡ jinjap‡h‡
bim‡taat‡w‡hand‡ owehiya kiyaam‡ napohiy‡hiyai sawana nep‡ yamwaap‡se. Aisaih‡
k‡ny‡ n‡ngi nanipinje,” undataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho It‡namb‡t‡h‡ri Net‡ Yat‡his‡t‡handap‡haare
(Maak‡ho 4:36-41; Ruk‡ho 8:22-25)

23 Aih‡ Jisaasihoaisaw‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ mmon‡w‡ nep‡ kaiw‡ nuwipinjohiy‡hiyaisaw‡
kopuhot‡ yamwaasi nowaayopo.

24 Taaw‡ niyauh‡ nuwisaataatap‡ it‡namb‡t‡h‡r‡ ap‡paah‡ aungwohand‡ dur‡h‡raat‡h‡
noaipataise. Noaipat‡ it‡namb‡t‡h‡r‡ dur‡h‡ri tiwayaas‡h‡ waap‡haat‡ sis‡ho dot‡ kop-
uhot‡ tiraamataise. Sand‡ taat‡ saih‡ Jisaasihoh‡ ahomaaya nanomataise.

25 Nanomas‡h‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya Jisaasihoenda nuw‡ koai ahowimawaayopo. Ahow-
imap‡ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awais‡hoŋe, nyangi nanyamaape, nyah‡ aim‡ det‡
waapoho nana owet‡t‡haawiyono,” undawaatopo.

26 Undauh‡ Jisaasiho nepat‡ kiyai saundataase, “Sah‡ napindap‡ yayopo? Sah‡
nisap‡ g‡nunyaahoh‡t‡hand‡ maah‡tihe?” undataase. Saundatosat‡ Jisaasiho dotat‡
it‡namb‡t‡h‡risun‡ dur‡h‡risun‡ yat‡hit‡p‡ owete undih‡ am‡ it‡namb‡t‡h‡run‡ dur‡h‡r‡
sis‡haiwaamatiyat‡ dosi napiwaiwa Jisaasihom‡ maahomwaaŋ‡ at‡wisa kand‡n‡h‡
ap‡paah‡ yat‡hita owendaise.

27 Saiwa saih‡ Jisaasihom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya ese t‡w‡ ikw‡r‡ mang‡ra ikw‡nawaayopo.
Ikw‡n‡w‡ sanawaatopo. “K‡mo utaamo napimahoe? Am‡ it‡namb‡t‡h‡r‡ waap‡haat‡
sis‡homatiyahaiwaisangi kom‡ maahomwaaŋ‡ at‡wisa as‡mwaat‡t‡h‡ sanaind‡mando?”
nnawaatopo.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Utaahur‡ Yahuram‡hat‡hap‡ It‡p‡ho Maip‡haiwa Nemwas‡t‡handap‡haare
(Maak‡ho 5:1-17; Ruk‡ho 8:26-37)

28 Aih‡ Jisaasihoaisaw‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaisaw‡ dur‡h‡r‡ nahait‡w‡ wih‡n‡
m‡hih‡n‡ yap‡pat‡ Gataraahanda nuw‡ noaipawaayopo. Nuw‡ noaip‡hauh‡ utaahur‡
yahur‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡haiwa n‡w‡ndaap‡ bimauh‡hur‡ akos‡ha is‡hiya napohiy‡hiyai
ahiyoh‡p‡p‡h‡ bindamaahur‡ k‡raap‡ napih‡ Jisaasihoaisaw‡ nutanawaayopo. Iyataat‡
utaasur‡ sur‡ ap‡paah‡ wat‡p‡hur‡tih‡ is‡hiya yaiw‡ w‡nd‡ dahomaiw‡h‡raare.

29 Aihɨ sur̈ɨ utaasuramɨhatɨhapɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ kaahaundawaatopo. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonye, kɨnyɨ nyangi napitɨnyitaape? Nyamɨ asisɨha kɨnyɨ nyangi nyapɨ mwɨnyapɨ yaasɨhandɨ nanyamɨtaapɨha sangɨ noaipasɨ napaapɨ nambɨhoŋe?” undawaatopo.
30 Aihɨ sapɨhɨ onɨhɨ wonjɨ maasapɨho asakiyatɨ taahɨwaiwa nandapa nanɨwɨ bitotawaayopo.
31 Aihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa Jisaasihoai saundɨwi gɨwusewaayopo. “Amɨ kɨnyɨ nyangi utaamur̈ɨ kɨmuramɨmatɨhapɨ nepɨnyamaitaapaahɨ maasamaiwaatɨhɨ nowa nandaitaanɨ natɨpɨnyoaase,” undawaatopo.
32 Undauhɨ Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipiwai sata kaundataase, “Kiyonaahɨ nuwɨse,” undataase. Jisaasiho saunda nuwɨse undihɨ itɨpɨho maipiwai kur̈ɨ utaasuraatɨhapɨ noaipasi kapɨhɨ maasapɨhaiwa asakiyatɨ bitosɨwaiwaatɨhɨ nandaawaayopo. Itɨpɨho maipiwai maasapɨhaiwaatɨhɨ nuwɨ nandaahauhɨ maasapiwa nehoaatetetɨ ainjɨhariwɨ namaŋɨndi nuwɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ naapwaatɨwɨ waapoho nanɨwɨ nawatisawaayopo.
33 Aihɨ isɨhiya maasapɨhaiwa jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiya sandɨ mmowɨmapɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa nahatewa ausaapɨ kaundawaatopo. Kaundawaawɨ amɨ Jisaasiho utaahuramɨhatɨhapɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nemwasɨhɨ kur̈ɨ noaipapɨ gaahurimatindɨhandapimaawɨ kaundɨwɨ gaamawaayopo.
34 Saiwa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨ satɨwɨ kaundauhɨ atiwɨmapɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ nahandɨ nupwɨsasɨwesi Jisaasihoaisunɨ utaahur̈ɨ kuramɨhatɨhapɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nemwaasururisunɨ iwinjaitaatɨwɨ nasawaayopo. Napɨwɨ Jisaasihoaisunɨ utaahur̈ɨ kuramɨhatɨhapɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nemwasururisunɨ baiwɨ usonɨwɨ gaamawaayopo. Usowɨ kaiwosawɨ Jisaasihoai isɨhiya aunahɨpataahapɨhiya gɨwusepɨ napaisaatundɨwɨ nyamɨ yapɨpatɨ namasi wɨtaahapɨ numwe undawaatopo.

9

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Komɨ Ikwauhɨr̈ɨ Bɨwatesɨhoai Tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 2:1-12; Rukɨho 5:17-26)

1 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kopuhotɨ yamwaasi jahɨra durɨhɨraatɨhɨra nahaita komɨ aunahɨpatɨ Kapaniyamɨhandaahapɨ nasataise.
2 Nasa noaipasɨhɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasiho tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtotɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ utaaho wo komɨ ikwauhɨr̈ɨ apɨpaahɨ bɨwatesɨhɨ wɨndɨ dosi dahomaayaho gwɨtɨhotɨ autaahɨ nanototihɨhoai numwaasi nasawaayopo. Siyauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ sawahopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ usonataise. Usonatosatɨ utaaho komɨ ikwauhɨr̈ɨ bɨwatesɨhoai saundataase. “Nisɨ maasɨho andɨtitɨpɨ maar̈ɨho wɨhitane. Nɨnɨ kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa nehɨmataayono,” undataase.
3 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maar̈ɨhoaatɨhapɨ sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kɨmo isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨhonɨne tatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ sisɨpɨhɨndaase,” nnawaatopo.
4 Sanɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maar̈ɨhoaatɨhɨ usonatosatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ saiwa maipɨmaiwa napindapɨ taawɨ gwɨnyapehopo?
5 Pɨwɨha kɨmairamɨ maahɨwaanɨhɨ usaayataise? Nɨnɨ satɨtandɨmaaro? ‘Nɨnɨ kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa nehɨmataayo tɨtandɨmaaro e kinyɨ timbɨpa nehɨmataayonɨ dosi numwe,’ tɨtandɨmaaro?
6 Isɨ amɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonisapɨ ko yapɨpataapɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitandɨ kɨmaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisahore tɨwɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ sangi saindɨ nasisɨtaano,” undatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kaundataase. Saundatosatɨ utaaho komɨ ikwauhɨr̈ɨ bɨwatesɨhoai saundataase. “Nepapɨ dopɨ kinyɨ yutɨhɨr̈ɨ gwaasɨha nesi kinyɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ numwe,” undataase.
7 Saundihɨ utaaho komɨ ikwauhɨr̈ɨ bɨwatetɨ andɨtɨmitisɨho nepatɨ dosi komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ notaise.
8 Saiwa siya Jisaasiho utaaho komɨ ikwauhɨr̈ɨ bɨwatetɨ napwisɨhoai tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨmandɨ isɨhiya mmonawa Autaahaatɨhopɨ yaiwɨ siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhiyai watɨpɨhandɨ numwindɨhandapɨ maaritɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaapɨ mepɨ autaahemwawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Matiyuhoai Gaatatɨ Numwaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 2:13-17; Rukɨho 5:27-32)

9 Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi taatɨ daihɨra notaatɨ nɨnɨ Matiyuhonɨnɨ Romɨhandaahapɨ gamanɨhopɨ nawɨho isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ nehohɨhonɨnɨ aŋaaŋɨ nisɨ

opisihandaapɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ ninjataise. Ninjatosatɨ Jisaasiho nɨngi sandataase. “Kɨnyɨ namb ɨ nɨngi nanipinje,” ndihɨ nɨnɨ dosi Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjataayo.
10 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ taatɨ nandapa nainjɨhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya nawɨho takisihandɨ ikonɨwɨ nehohiyɨhiyaunɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiya maasaimaarɨhiyaunɨ napɨwɨ Jisaasihoaisawunɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisawunɨ nandapa maawɨ nanawaayopo.
11 Aihɨ saiwɨ nanɨhauhɨ isɨhiya usa Parisihiya Jisaasiho isɨhiya nawɨho takisihandɨ ikonɨwɨ nehohiyɨhiyaisatunɨ isɨhiya maatɨmaatapɨ maipɨhiya maasaimaarɨhiyaisatɨ nandapa nainjɨhɨ iwinjawaayopo. Winjaposawɨ Parisihiya Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nuwipinjohiyɨhiyai satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Sangi kiyasisisɨho nawɨho takisihandɨ ikonɨwɨ nehohiyɨhiyaisatunɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiya maasaimaarɨhiyaisatunɨ napaapɨ nandapa nainje?” undawaatopo.
12 Kiya satauhɨ Jisaasiho atɨwisatosatɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha netɨ saundataase. “Isɨhiya ainahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ timbɨmaayaahiyaanɨne tɨwɨhiya siya dokɨtaahoaapɨhɨ nowaamaayopo. Isɨhiya mmotɨnɨwɨ timbiyaahiyaanɨne tɨwɨhiyaahɨhɨ dokɨtaahoenda nowaayopo.
13 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨha nɨnɨ kasatɨtandiyohɨmaamɨ tanyaaha napondaase tɨwɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨwɨse.
‘Sahɨ nɨngi maarɨho naninyawɨ isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨwɨ maarɨho wɨwihohɨtɨhandapaanyise samɨ kohasɨpɨho nandapa tɨhɨwɨ sisandɨpapɨ nanɨmɨtaatɨwɨhapaapɨmaanyise,’ *Oseyaaho 6:6*
tisɨhaapɨto. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa oweta tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaanɨne tohiyɨhiyai gandɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Isɨhiya satɨwɨ nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyaatɨ maipɨhiyaanɨne tohiyɨhiyai gandɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne,” undatɨ Parisihiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nandapa Namaanɨwɨ Onaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Nasenohɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 2:18-22; Rukɨho 5:33-39)

14 Kaihɨ Jonɨho isɨhiyai waapohora baawusisɨhoai nuwipinjohiyɨhiya Jisaasihoenda napɨwɨ sawana kiyaunɨ Parisihiyaunɨ asisɨha waiwaara nandapa namaanɨwɨ onaayohɨtɨhandapɨ Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Nyahunɨ Parisihiyaunɨ nyamɨhatɨ siyaahiyaane, Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundaatɨ koaisa pɨwaatɨndaahura asisɨha waiwaara nandapa namaanaatɨ onaayahaayo. Nyahɨ siyahaayonɨ amɨ gi nangipinjawɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kiyohiyɨmiya napaapɨ nandapa wonjɨ masɨhonjɨsangi apɨpaahɨ onaamaayopo?” undawaatopo.
15 Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ wonɨnɨmesanɨhura nandapa namaanɨwɨ onaiwɨ maarɨho asɨpaitaatɨwɨhiyaasɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ bindataayonɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ nanipinjoyɨmiya nandapa onaamaiwɨ nanawaayopo.
16 “Iyataatɨ Utaaho wo yutɨhɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨrɨ namandipatɨ jahɨrɨhɨrɨ napwɨrɨnɨhonɨhɨretɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ wɨndɨ ngɨmundaise. Amɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ gwɨnɨhonaahɨ yutɨhɨrɨ jahɨrɨhɨrɨ napwɨrinjɨpɨpɨhɨ mɨtaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ napwɨrɨndaise tatɨ kandaase.
17 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha waisangi siyate: waapoho wainɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandɨ wipatɨ jahɨpatɨ pusatɨ namasaatɨhatopɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ nuhaapɨ wɨmiwɨtaapo.* O amɨ nuhaapɨ wiwawaawaahɨ wainɨhandɨ wipatetɨ namanatɨ nipitotayata nawatandɨwa nehɨhaatɨ nuhandɨwa owetanɨhɨ amɨ wipatisangi nawatata nopɨsasɨndaise. O amɨ wainɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandɨ wipatɨ asɨpata nuhaapɨ wiwawaawaahɨ maiwɨ wainɨhandunɨ wipatunɨ biyatɨ nga ahotɨtaise,” tatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Aŋaaŋɨ Pɨwɨhaapɨ Ahoyandaatɨwɨhandɨ Ja Bimisɨho Mɨtɨhomɨ Maataatapunɨ Apopa Waatɨ Jisaasihomɨ Utɨ Apotɨhɨrɨ Wisɨtɨhandapɨhaare

18 Jisaasiho taatɨ sandɨ saundihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanohaaŋaaŋɨ ja bimisɨho mɨtɨho Jisaasihoenda nasatɨ komɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindata saundataase. “Nisɨ maasɨhaama wanɨ kaatɨnɨhɨ napwise. Napwisɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nambɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisapɨ ahowimasamɨhɨ nepa jahɨra asaamaatimatatɨ bimɨtaisɨ namme,” undataase.
19 Aihɨ Jisaasiho dosi Judaahiya kapɨhapɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhoaisamɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ naihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangisangi maawɨ nohaayo.
20 Taawa daihɨra niyonɨhɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ jɨtɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ namandarisatɨ kɨnaungwɨha ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨ 12 kiya sanawihɨ jɨtɨmainjɨhaatɨ dawaataatapɨ nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ utɨ apotɨhɨramɨ otasaaha iwiwataise.
21 Sandɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasihomɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ iwisɨtɨndɨ sawahaatɨ kaatamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ sata gwɨnyaataate. “Amɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ Jisaasihomɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ iwiwataataahɨ nisɨ timbɨmba jɨtɨmahohɨtɨmandɨ owenetɨtaise,” tate.

---

* **9:17:** Judaahiya maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandamɨ atɨtatɨ nausohaapɨ ipɨhoetɨ ipiyawɨ awasihɨ natanɨwɨ gwɨnɨwɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ katopɨ nuhaapɨ wipɨ ahiyawɨ nanɨwɨhiyaare.

22 Siya iwisɨhɨ Jisaasiho nepemaita kaati iwinjata saundataase. “Itapo kɨnyɨ andɨtitɨpɨ kinyɨ maarɨho wɨhitane. Nisapɨ kɨnyɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhanda kinyɨ timbɨpa jɨtɨmahingɨtɨhandɨ owesendaiso,” undataase. Aihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ saatɨ apopaatamɨ timbɨpa timbiya jɨtɨmasɨpɨpa gausendaise.
23 Aihɨ Jisaasiho utaaho awaisɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaataise. Nandaatɨ aŋaaŋɨ mmonata isɨhiya maarɨho tundihɨ awirɨhɨrɨ taawɨ awirɨtɨwɨ ŋuŋaatɨwɨ gwauhɨ usonataise.
24 Iwinjatosa saundataase, “Kɨmaatɨ apopɨ metɨmaatɨ napotaamaise. Owe. Kaatɨhɨ nehɨ nanotondaise. Nanototihɨ ahowimatandiyonɨ sahɨ noaipapɨse,” undataase. Saundihɨ kiya isɨhiya nahatiya awirɨtɨwɨ gwɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiya dopɨ Jisaasihoai kɨnyɨ akɨtatɨnno undɨwɨ sisɨpundawaayopo.
25 Aihɨ isɨhiya awirɨtɨwɨ ŋuŋaatɨwɨ gwohiyɨhiyai aipɨ nepɨ nipinjawɨ ipaahaapemahauhɨ noaipasi nawɨsawitauhɨ kura Jisaasiho apopa metɨhaatɨ napotɨ nanototirɨhɨrotɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaatɨ kaatamɨ ikwɨrɨ iwiwa ahowimasɨhɨ napomasaama jahɨra nepataise.
26 Aihɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho apopɨ metɨmaatɨ napomasɨhɨ jahɨra gaata ahowimasɨhɨ nepasɨtɨmandapɨ pɨwɨha sa nesi aunahɨpɨhaiwaara kanɨwɨ gaamawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaahurɨ Yahurɨ Ndɨha Maipɨtahuri Kuramɨ Ndɨha Nusorɨhaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

27 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ taatɨ naihɨ utaahurɨ yahurɨ kuramɨ ndɨha maipɨta asɨhatihɨ wɨndɨ baimɨ minjapɨhurɨ koai nuwipinjai nomaise. Nuwipinjai nomaamɨ Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Daawitɨhomɨ mwaahoŋɨ awaisɨhoŋe, yɨhoaanyangi kinyɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyime,” undɨmɨ kaahaundamaise.
28 Aihɨ Jisaasiho aimɨ notɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nandaatɨ bimihɨhura kurɨ ndɨha maipɨhurɨ nandaapɨ koai iwinjamaise. Nandaapɨ iwinjasɨhɨ kuri Jisaasiho saunda nunjenataise. “Sɨhoaahɨ nɨnɨ sɨhoaasamɨ ndɨha asɨhatisɨma nga nasorɨhaitandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ baimɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaamaiso?” unda nunjenataise. Siyatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kurɨ Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Ye Awaisɨhonye, yɨhoaaŋɨ siyaha gɨhunyaahaayo,” undamaase.
29 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kuramɨ ndɨhotɨ iwiwatɨ saundataase. “Sɨhoaahɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ sɨhoaasamɨ ndɨha nasorɨhaatonɨhɨ jasamɨse,” undataase.
30 Saundihɨ kuramɨ ndɨha jahɨra nusorɨhaatihɨ jamaise. Jasɨhɨ Jisaasiho kuri pɨwɨha watɨpɨha nunya saundataase. “Sɨhoaahɨ nɨnɨ sɨhoaasamɨ ndɨha nasorɨhaahotɨmandapɨ isɨhiyai ausaapɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨmise,” undataase.
31 Iyatɨ Jisaasiho saunda kamundɨmise undihɨhandɨ kandɨ kurɨhɨ numwɨ sapɨhɨ yapita gaamapɨ Jisaasihopɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨmɨ gaamamaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Pɨwaamaatahomɨ Maahomwaaŋɨ Nɨwusaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

32 Aihɨ utaahurɨ kuramɨ ndɨha Jisaasiho nusorɨhaasururɨ taamɨ naihɨ isɨhiya usa utaaho wo itɨpɨho maipɨho isɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha nema kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nɨwisapusɨhɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨho nɨwɨndaasɨhɨ pɨwaamaatahoai numwaasi Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo.
33 Numwaasi nasauhɨ utaaso so komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ napupwasɨhomɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨho isɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha nema kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nɨwisapusɨhɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨhoai netɨ ipaahaapɨ natausaasihɨ noaipasi naihɨ utaaso so pɨwɨha namasatɨ pɨwandaase. Siyatɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nɨwusainjɨhɨ pɨwaatihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasiho nɨwusoaasɨhɨ iwinjahohiyɨhiya awaindɨhandɨ mɨtaahɨ gwɨnyapepɨ satawaatopo. “Nyahɨ siyaahandɨ jɨhɨ wɨndɨ yapɨpatɨ Isɨraherɨhanda namoaipasɨhɨ monaahiyaanɨne,” tɨwɨ ese tawaatopo.
34 Aihɨ amɨ Parisihiya saiwa Jisaasimo kaiwɨmaiwaapɨ wipɨtɨwɨ satawaatopo. “Itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwaamɨ awaisɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ ko saiwa itɨpɨho maipɨmaiwa nemataise,” tawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiyaapɨ Maarɨho Asɨpiya Tundindɨhandapɨhaare

35 Aihɨ Jisaasiho notɨ nesɨwesɨwa aunahɨpa awaiwaiwaaraahunɨ gwɨharaahaiwaaraahunɨ japepihɨra daaya isɨhiyai usonataise. Iyatɨ ko kiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ kataunjataise. Iyatɨ ko Autaahaatɨho nyainja bimindɨhandɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ nesisa mɨhotɨtandɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaatɨ kaundataase. Siyatɨ ausa kaundatɨ isɨhiya timbɨpa gɨmunyaata kahatamatɨpetɨhaiwa kiyaamɨ ambɨpatetɨ wɨrapɨ isɨpɨ daayohɨwaiwa nemwa tɨtɨhɨwiwataise.
36 Otɨpɨpatɨ saiwa kiyatɨ daayatɨ usonata isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai isɨhiyaunɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwaunɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nunyawɨ iwɨtaatisauhɨ kiya tihɨrɨ usaaha nawapwaahomataiwɨ naaŋɨhaiwa wɨrapɨ isɨpɨ daiwɨ bindawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ kiyai isɨhiya usa

ikwɨrɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhiya owetihɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ satɨho owehandamataiwɨ daiwɨ bitotawaayopo. Iyauhɨ kiyaapɨ Jisaasiho komɨ maarɨho awaindɨhandɨ asɨpiyatɨ tundataise.
37 Siyatɨ kiyaapɨ maarɨho tundihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ maawɨ nuwipinjauhɨ daisawɨhiyai saundataase. “Nandapa osaataatɨ kɨpwɨtaatɨwɨhapa aimɨ asakiyatɨ tɨmendaahandɨ kandɨ kɨpwɨwɨ nepɨ ahoaitaatɨwɨhiya yahingwaasɨhɨhe.
38 Isɨ nandapa kɨpwɨtaatɨwɨhapa tɨmetimbɨpaamɨ Satɨho Awaisɨho daatɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kɨpwɨtaatɨwɨhiyai sawaho natausaasɨta sahɨ kopɨ gaapundɨwɨse,” undataase.

10

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Watɨpɨhaiwa Kaitɨhaawɨ Watɨpɨhandɨ Nanyinyatɨ Natanyoaasindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 3:13-19; Rukɨho 6:12-16)

1 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmona newa kiyaatɨ koai nuwipinja maawɨ daayohiyɨhiyaanɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨta 12 kiyahiyaanangi gaata nanyamaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nehɨhaatɨ newa yota timbɨpa kahatamatɨpetahapa isɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ newaamaatɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtɨhaawɨ nyangi nanyinyataise.
2 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho natanyoaasɨtandɨ gaatatɨ nanyamaasawɨhiyaanɨ aposerɨhiyo tohiyɨhiyaanɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ siyaane: Saimonɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Pitaahotihɨ komɨ saingɨho Endɨruhotihɨ Sepetihomɨ mwaahurɨ saahosaingɨho Jemɨsiyɨ Joniye.
3 Aihɨ Piripɨhotihɨ, Batoromiyuhotihɨ, Tomaasihotihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Matiyuhonɨnɨ nawɨho takisihandɨ jɨhura nehohɨhonɨnɨtihɨ, Arɨpiyaasihomɨ mwaaho Jemɨsihotihɨ amɨ Tatiyaasihotihe.
4 Aihɨ amɨ Saimonɨho wo Judaahiyaanɨ Romɨhandaahiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaawɨ pohipiyohiyɨhiyaanamɨhotihɨ amɨ Judaasiho aunahɨpatɨ Kariyotɨhandaahapɨho Jisaasihoai ipotɨhura ahosumwa tiwɨtaatɨwɨhiyai nusepaasɨhotihɨ siyaane.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Aposerɨhiyaanɨ Ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ Auhɨramɨ Yahurɨtahiyaanangi Otɨpɨpatɨ Nanyamindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 6:7-13; Rukɨho 9:1-5)

5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨ ikwɨmaitɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨta 12 kiyahiyaanangi pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa sata kanyatatɨ sawahomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitɨhaawɨ natanyoaasataise. “Sahɨ wuwanɨnɨhɨ namasawɨ kiyawaawɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhunɨ amɨ isɨhiya Samariyaahandaahiyaamɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwaara wɨndɨ namuwɨse.
6 Siyawaawɨ sahɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaatamɨ yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpata nuwɨ samɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiya maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandamataiwɨ owetohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ nuwɨse. Nuwɨ daapɨ numwaapɨ nepɨ ahoyawɨse.
7 Saiwɨ nuwɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ satɨwɨ ausaapɨse: ‘Autaahaatɨho sangi jainja bimindɨhandɨ aimɨ samɨhatɨhɨ nasatɨ kɨmandɨ detɨndaise,’ undɨwɨ kaundɨwɨse.
8 Aiwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwapɨ ipatisawɨ napohiyɨhiyai ahowimapɨ numwaapɨ asaaha pɨsapɨpaisahiyai kiyaamɨ pisapɨpa nepumapɨ isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nɨwɨndaasɨwaiwa nepumapɨse. Iyawaawɨ saiwɨ nawɨho namunyawɨ nehɨhaiwa nepɨhaiwaasɨ saiwa sahɨ nehɨhaiwa nehohɨwiwa nawɨho namepɨ isɨhiyai nehɨ nunyawɨse.
9 Saiwɨ nowaawɨ nawɨho wo mipɨ jisɨho tuhwɨnɨpɨhoaisangi apɨpaahɨ owehiyaatɨ taanahiyɨhiyaatɨ nuwɨse.
10 Iyawaawɨ amɨ ikihɨsangi oweta wɨndɨ mipɨse. Aiwɨ yutɨ apotɨhɨrɨ asuipatɨ ngɨrɨhɨrɨ isɨpɨpaisangi wɨndɨ mipɨ nehɨ niyopɨ isɨhohɨpɨpa sapa kapaahɨtanɨhɨ nuwɨse. Wo otɨpɨpatɨhoaisangi komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatapɨ nandapa nunyauhɨ netɨ nainjɨtɨhandɨsɨ amɨ sangisangi otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatɨsɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ aunahɨpataahɨsɨ nandapa nasanyawɨ tɨhɨngwaasɨsitaawɨ nehɨ taanahiyaatɨ nuwɨse.
11 “Aunahɨpa wɨtɨ awaipataahisangi amɨ gwɨharaahataahisangi sahɨ nuwɨ noaipapɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaahura katɨ aunahɨpita utaaho wo gaaho samɨ pɨwɨha biyatɨ maaritatɨ atisonɨhopɨ mmonɨwɨse. Mmowɨ siyatɨ samɨ pɨwɨha maaritatɨ atisataatɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ sangi nasamaahonaahɨ koai nɨwipaapɨse. Koai nɨwipaapɨ sapɨhɨ koaisawaahɨ bimambɨwɨ nutaatɨwɨhura komɨ aŋ*aaŋ*apɨ noaipasi satɨ aunahɨpatɨ namasi nuwɨse.
12 Amɨ sahɨ aŋ*aaŋ*ɨ wɨndaapɨhɨ nuwɨ nandaawaahura kaaŋ*am*ɨ saisa satoyai saundɨwɨse. ‘Autaahaatɨhomɨ asisɨha gaahure. Komɨ napaindɨhandɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ napaisaatɨsamaitandɨhandɨ sangisatɨ maawe,’ undɨwɨse.

13 Iyataaẗ am̈ is̈hiya sand̈ aŋ̈ndaap̈hap̈hiya sangi nasamaasaihaaḧ sam̈ p̈ẅha
kiyai saundoḧha Autaahaaẗhom̈ asis̈ha gaahure. Kom̈ napaind̈hand̈ sangisaẗ
maawe undoḧẗhandam̈ ak̈ẗhand̈ sawaho Autaahaaẗho neẗ numẅtaise. O
am̈ sangi kiyaam̈ aŋ̈p̈p̈ḧ namaasamaasaihaaḧ sam̈ kiyai saundoḧẗhandam̈
ak̈ẗhand̈ napaind̈hand̈ Autaahaaẗho jaḧra kiyaam̈hetap̈ neẗ sawanaatangi
nasam̈taise.
14 Iyataaẗ is̈hiya usa sangi namaasamaap̈ p̈ẅha aẗhomaasisaihaaḧ sap̈ḧ kap̈ḧ
sam̈ auḧreẗ ikwaaẗp̈ho asisotis̈ho tuẅhaap̈ nemap̈se Autaahaaẗho saḧ namepe-
maitoḧẗhandap̈ sangis̈ siyaẗ ahos̈samaitaise und̈wo.
15 Iyawaaẅ k̈mand̈ baiẅ gẅnyapen̈ẅse. S̈ḧ asis̈ha is̈hiyai
Autaahaaẗho neẗ tip̈tapaitand̈hura is̈hiya aunaḧpaẗ Sotom̈handaahiyaisun̈
Gomoraahandaahiyaisun̈ Autaahaaẗho kiyaam̈ maip̈haiwa kiyoḧwaiwaap̈ ẅnd̈
awaind̈hand̈ ahosumwa mand̈ẗmaawitaise. Iyataaẗ am̈ is̈hiya aunaḧpiwa
sangi ẅnd̈ namaasamaap̈ sam̈ p̈ẅha aẗhomaasiẅ ahos̈samahoḧwaiwai
Autaahaaẗho naaŋ̈haiwa j̈ḧ Sotom̈hiyaisun̈ Gomoraahiyaisun̈ numwiwaiwai
daahemwahaiwa m̈taaḧ aungwohand̈ nunyaẗ mand̈ẗwitaise," nyataẗ Jisaasiho ko
natanyoaasisaẅhiyaan̈ aposer̈hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

K̈ma P̈ẅma Jisaasiho Kom̈ Oẗp̈paẗhiyaanangi Nyaḧ Naaŋ̈haiwa Naiẗhaahaiwaap̈ J̈ḧ T̈maŋa Kanyatind̈handap̈haare
(Maak̈ho 13:9-13; Ruk̈ho 21:12-17)

16 Kanyatatosa Jisaasiho p̈ẅha biḧwainja sanyatataase. "Atiẅse. N̈n̈ sangi
maasap̈ho sip̈sip̈handamataiẅ and̈ẗmiẗẅ napaisaaẗ nan̈haiẅhiyaatangi
is̈hiya suḧr̈ ainj̈ḧr̈ramataiẅ tip̈ ik̈ẅ tahaman̈ẅ nop̈sas̈ẅhiyaam̈haẗḧ
nand̈soaasataayo. Siyataayon̈ saḧ baiẅ akẅran̈homataiẅ m̈hop̈ m̈haap̈
japepinjaẅ gẅnyaap̈ mmoẗn̈ẅ am̈ koho d̈p̈homataiẅ neḧ aŋ̈n̈ napaisaaẗ
oẗp̈paẗ kaiẅ daiẅse.
17 Iyawaaẅ baiẅ jaaẅ bitosaẅse saḧ kaisaiḧhaiwaap̈ is̈hiya p̈ẅha
sam̈hetemap̈ iẗḧsaẗẅ kiyaam̈ aŋ̈aaŋ̈ p̈ẅhaap̈ ahoyanoḧwaiwaaẗḧ ẅr̈ḧr̈
gupwata yasupwaitaawo.
18 Saiwa sangi is̈hiya kiyaam̈ awaisaẅhiyaap̈ḧ kahap̈hep̈samap̈ nasamaasi nuẅ
nis̈ amb̈patap̈saẗẅ naaŋ̈aẗ yaas̈haiwa nasanyaẅ ẗsap̈ mẅsaẅtaapo. Saiẅ
sasisaiḧ kiya Judaahiyaisun̈ is̈hiya kiyaam̈ dawaataatap̈ Autaahaaẗhop̈ aẗhomiẅ
g̈munyaap̈hiyaam̈ awaisaẅhiyaisun̈ saḧ n̈n̈ kaind̈ kaindunjaẗ kiyoḧwaiwaap̈
ausaap̈ kaund̈taaẗwo.
19 Saiẅ kiya sangi nasamaasi nuẅ iẗḧsaẗẅ nasapuẅtaaẗẅ p̈ẅha
waap̈ḧsasaiḧ saḧ p̈ẅha maaḧwa napiẗtaaẗ kaund̈ẗhaawe ẗẅ awaind̈hand̈
ẅnd̈ g̈munyaap̈se. Saḧ kaẗtaaẗẅhura ẗmetan̈ḧ p̈ẅha kaẗtaaẗẅha sam̈
Jap̈ho Autaahaaẗho neẗ g̈sunyaitaise.
20 Iyataaẗ p̈ẅha sam̈ maahomwaaŋ̈ap̈ kaẗtaaẗẅha sam̈haameẗtaise. Owetise.
Sam̈ Jap̈hom̈ Iẗp̈ho sam̈ maahomwaaŋ̈ neẗ p̈ẅha sap̈ nan̈pimaẗ kaẗtaise. Is̈
saḧ awaind̈hand̈ yaiẅ ẅnd̈ g̈munyaap̈se.
21 "Iyataaẗ n̈ngi maar̈ho naninyaẅ nis̈ oẗp̈paẗ kaniẅ nanipinjohiÿhiyai
sawanaam̈ nais̈hiya sawitaapo. Is̈hiya sawanaam̈ saahosaingoyai usa is̈hiya
timaitaaẗẅ nusepaitaapo. Aisaiḧ am̈ saniya sapiya kiyaam̈ mwaayamaatiyai saẗ kaẗ
naasaipiẗ kawitaapo. Aisaiḧ am̈ nisap̈ g̈nunyaahohiÿhiya saniyasapiyai mwaaya-
maatiya mand̈ẗwiẅ ahosumwap̈ is̈hiya usa tiworisai nusepaap̈ kiyaam̈ ikẅraaẗḧ
numwisaiḧ timaitaapo.
22 Saiẅ nisap̈ saẗẅ is̈hiya nahatiya sangi mand̈ẗp̈sitaapo. Am̈ saiwa kasi-
saiḧhand̈ kand̈ sam̈ wowaaẗ biya and̈tita bitop̈ notaataaḧ asis̈ha ipoẗheẗ biya
jinjaḧra bim̈tand̈hand̈ naitaise.
23 N̈n̈ ak̈ẗn̈ḧ sangi kasatataato, saḧ Is̈raher̈hiyaam̈ aunaḧp̈haiwaara ẅnd̈
gaamap̈ oẗp̈paẗ kaim̈ nuẅ sang̈ owemasaiḧhura N̈n̈ Is̈hiyaam̈ Saahon̈n̈
J̈hon̈n̈ jaḧra nap̈to. Nis̈ nap̈tand̈hura deẗs̈ aunaḧpaẗ wuwan̈n̈ḧ nuẅ nan-
daahoḧpata m̈hoẗẅmap̈ b̈misoẗẅse. Aunaḧpiẗ sataahiya sangi ẗsap̈ mẅsap̈
naaŋ̈haiwa nasamisaihaaḧ kap̈ḧ namasi am̈ ẅtaahap̈ saḧ yan̈ḧmap̈ nis̈ p̈ẅha
nanesi kaund̈taaẗẅ nuẅse.
24 "Iyataaẗ utaaho wo kom̈ kataunjis̈hom̈haẗḧ as̈mwaaẗẗḧ bindata mmona
nes̈ho kom̈ kataunjis̈hoai ẅnd̈ nusatip̈ha daahemwahomaahe. Am̈ utaaho
woaisangi wo awais̈hom̈ oẗp̈paẗ naẅho owehand̈ neḧ kawisataaho kom̈
awais̈hoai ẅnd̈ daahemwa namusatip̈haahoe.

25 Saisɨ kiya mmona nesɨho komɨ kataunjisɨhomatiya noaipaitandɨ maarɨho biya witane. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ utaaho awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoaisangi komɨ awaisɨhomɨhamwaaŋɨ noaipataataahɨ gaare. Aisɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ awaisɨhonɨhi itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwaamɨ awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨraŋe ndawaatowɨ amɨ sangisaahɨ apɨpaahɨ ambɨpa maipɨhaiwa nasoaasawɨ kasatɨtaapo," nyatatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ aposerɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨ Aposerɨhiyaanangi Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhopaahɨhɨ Yaiwɨse Nyatindɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 12:2-7)

26 Sanyatatosa nyangi sanyatataase, "Nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha gaahaiwa isɨhiyai sahɨ kaundohɨwaiwa sɨhɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ausaimanɨndaise. Iyatɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa sangi kasisohɨwaiwaisangi amɨ sɨhɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ausaimanɨndaise. Isɨ sahɨ kiyaapɨ yamaiwɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nanɨhaiwɨ kaiwɨ daiwɨse.
27 Pɨwɨha nehɨ sawanaatangisaahɨ isɨhiyaapɨ noaatɨtɨ kasatonɨhɨ atiwɨ nehohɨwaiwa isɨhiya nahatiyai ausaapɨ otɨhaatɨ ndɨhetɨ kaundɨwɨse.
28 Iyawaawɨ sahɨ isɨhiya samɨ maarɨhoai wɨndɨ tɨmapɨ nehɨ samɨ ambɨpatisaahɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨse. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho samɨ ambɨpatunɨ maarɨhounɨ ahoya maawɨ tiwa netɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaitandɨhopaahɨhɨ yaiwɨse.
29 "Iyataatɨ koho apɨpaahɨ gwɨharaahasɨnya isɨhiya wɨndɨ napaitɨwɨ tusɨhanɨwɨ namaitaapo. O tusɨhanɨwɨ yahurɨ newaawaahɨ surapɨ nawɨho nehɨ njisɨho tɨhwɨnɨpɨhohɨhɨ naitaapo. Isɨhiya siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sasɨnya koho gwɨharaahasɨnyai biya wisatataise. Siyatɨ iwinjaatɨ bindataisɨ kohɨsɨnyaamɨ wo nehɨ nɨwipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmaamɨhaitaise. Autaahaatɨho sawaho tɨmahiyane tonaahɨhɨ tɨmɨhaitaise.
30-31 Iyataatɨ koho gwɨharaahasɨnyaisɨsɨ iwinja bimisɨ amɨ sangisaahɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ komɨ apohɨpataatesama jainja bindataise. Isɨ sahɨ yamaiwɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ mɨsisɨhaisangi napitiyatɨ ahendaise tatɨ Autaahaatɨho awɨtatɨ aimɨ jasose.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Nyahɨ Jisaasihomɨhiyaanɨne Tɨtɨhaahandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 12:8-9)

32 "Utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ komɨ kaatamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ausaatɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhonɨne nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhaanɨne tisɨhoai tisaamaati amɨ nisangi nisɨ Apɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ koai kaati awusaito. Saindɨ so nisɨhoe saatɨ nisɨhaate undɨtɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai kaundɨto.
33 Amɨ utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ komɨ kaatamɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ nausaatɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhonɨne maata Kɨraisihomɨhaanɨne maatisaamaati amɨ nisangi satɨ katɨ kaindɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ amaawusaito. Saindɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai so nisɨhoe saatɨ nisɨhaate undɨtɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨto.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Napaindɨhandɨ Nesi Napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe Namatana Pwɨsipɨyaipa Nesi Napɨtɨhonɨne Tindɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

34 "Sahɨ wɨndɨ nisapɨ saiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse, ko nyahɨ napaisaatɨ pɨwanna tɨmuna bimɨtɨhaahandɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nesi nasahoe tɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Owe. Nɨnɨ sahɨ napaisaatɨ pɨwannɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nesi napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Namatana pwɨsɨpɨyaipa nesi napɨtɨhonɨne.
35 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ mwaaya sapiya maatiya saniya saisa saisatoya ahosɨmatɨwɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ tunnɨwɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ nopɨsasɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ nesi napɨtɨhonɨne.
36 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo nɨngi komɨ maarɨho naninya nanipinjisɨhoai sawahomɨhiya saniya sapiya saingosaahoya sanaanisa sanaapwɨsa apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ mɨmaipɨwiwɨ ahosumwaitaapo.
37 "Amɨ utaaho wo saniya sapiyaisaahɨhɨ komɨ maarɨho awaindɨhandɨ nunyataatɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ biyatɨ namaanɨmiso so nisɨ maarɨho wɨwihohɨtɨhandunɨ gaahaiwaunɨ namaitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ mwaaya maatiyaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho awaindɨhandɨ nunyataatɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ biyatɨ namaanɨmiso so nisɨ maarɨho wɨwihohɨtɨhandunɨ gaahaiwaunɨ namaitaise.
38 Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo satatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nametɨ wɨndɨ namaapwɨtaano tatunyaatɨ saiwa ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatamatiya netɨ tɨmaapwɨtatɨ nisɨ kaindɨ daayohɨrɨhɨretɨ maaninjapepihɨrataataahɨ soai nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanisatɨ naanetɨ nanipinjɨtandɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namumwaito. Owetɨtaise.

39 Iyataaẗ am̈ utaaho wo maap̈ kom̈ amb̈patap̈haiwaapaaḧḧ and̈taẗ napamas̈ho
ko n̈ngisaẗ jinjap̈ḧ b̈soẗtand̈hand̈ ko ẅnd̈ namaitaise. O am̈ utaaho wo maap̈
kom̈ amb̈patap̈haiwai ahosumwa nis̈haiwaapaaḧḧ and̈taẗ napamas̈ho so n̈ngisa
biya jinjap̈ḧ bim̈tand̈hand̈ ko naitaise.

K̈ma P̈ẅma Jisaasiho Sataẗ Utaaho Wo Nis̈hiyai Iẅtatamas̈ho Gaahand̈ Naitaise Tind̈handap̈haare
(Maak̈ho 9:41)

40 "Iyataaẗ is̈hiya usa sangi napaiẗẅ maar̈ho ẅsaip̈ nasamaap̈ nis̈ p̈ẅha saḧ
ausaahoḧha aẗsisaihaaḧ nisangi saẗ kaẗ kanisawaayopo. Iyawaaẅ am̈ saiẅ na-
paiẗẅ maar̈ho ẅnip̈ nan̈maawaawaaḧ saẗ kaẗ kaiẅ n̈ngi natanoaasis̈hoaisangi
numwaawaayopo.

41 Iyataaẗ utaaho wo Autaahaaẗhom̈ p̈ẅha atisa nesi napis̈ho p̈ropeẗhoai
Autaahaaẗhom̈ p̈ẅha nesi nasahoso taẗ kom̈ aŋ*aa*ŋ̈ numwaaẗ nandapa nun-
yaẗ iẅtatamanataataaḧ am̈ Autaahaaẗho kom̈ p̈ẅha atisaẗ nusesi napis̈ho
p̈ropeẗhoai numwiwaiwaam̈haiwa koaisangi naitaise. Iyataaẗ am̈ utaaho wo
utaaho ẗiẗḧ gaaho woai ẗiẗḧ gaahoso taẗ kom̈ aŋ*aa*ŋ̈ numwaaẗ nandapa nunya
iẅtatamanataataaḧ am̈ Autaahaaẗho utaaho ẗiẗḧ gaahoai numwiwaiwaam̈haiwa
utaaso soai Autaahaaẗho numẅtaise.

42 Is̈ k̈mand̈ baiẅ gẅnyaap̈se, utaaho wo nis̈ is̈hiya n̈ngi nanipinjohiÿhiya
usa amb̈paẗ owehiyaam̈ woai nisap̈ g̈wunyaataaẗ so Jisaasihom̈hiyaam̈hoso taẗ
gaahand̈ ap̈paaḧ tur̈kaarehonjisangi kawisataataaḧ soaisangi am̈ Autaahaaẗho
siyohiÿhiyaap̈ gaahaiwa ẗmaŋ*a* aḧwiwaiwa kop̈hapa ap̈paaḧ ak̈iẗn̈ḧ naitaise,"
nyataẗ Jisaasiho kom̈ oẗp̈paẗhiyaanangi kanyataẗ osasep̈haataise.

11

K̈ma P̈ẅma Jisaasihoun̈ Jon̈ho Is̈hiyai Baawusis̈houn̈ Kuram̈ Oẗp̈paẗ Kaiwai-
waap̈haare
(Ruk̈ho 7:18-35)

1 Aiḧ Jisaasiho kom̈ oẗp̈paẗhiyaan̈ aposer̈hiyaanangi p̈ẅha ẅn̈ḧnyata
kanyatiwaiwa kataẗ owematosaẗ oẗp̈paẗ kaiẗhaaẅ nyangis̈ natanyoaasataise.
Natanyoaasamap̈ sap̈ḧ namasi kap̈ḧ aunaḧp̈haiwa deẗ ahetiwaiwaara is̈hiyai
kataunja p̈ẅha ausaitand̈ daim̈ notaise.

2 Aiḧ Jon̈ho Is̈hiyai Baawusis̈ho ko napẅtaẗ bimimb̈p̈hap̈ K̈raisiho oẗp̈paẗ
kaiwaiwaap̈ atisataise. Atisataaẗ kom̈ oẗp̈paẗhiyai K̈raisihoenda koai wa nunjen-
daaẗẅ natausaasataise.

3 Natausaasiḧ nuẅ noaipap̈ Jisaasihoai saund̈ẅ nunjenawaayopo. "K̈nÿ Jon̈ho
sataẗ Autaahaaẗhom̈ gaahaiwa waẗp̈haiwa is̈hiyai iẅtatamaŋ̈tand̈haiwa nesi
nap̈taise tis̈hoŋ̈ koŋo? E wop̈ nyaḧ jaẗiẗhaawo?" und̈ẅ nunjenawaayopo.

4 Saund̈ẅ nunjen̈hauḧ Jisaasiho kom̈ha sata kaundataase, "Kahapaamap̈pa n̈n̈
kand̈ kiyon̈ḧ saḧ taaẅ atiẅ mmon̈hoẅmaiwa k̈maiwaap̈ jaḧra nuẅ Jon̈hoai
kaund̈ẅse.

5 Is̈hiya nd̈ha maip̈ta as̈hatahiyai n̈n̈ nusor̈haahon̈ḧ jaḧra nga jawaay-
opo. Aind̈ is̈hiya ikwauḧr̈ amb̈paẗ b̈wateṭ napohiyai nis̈ waẗp̈hand̈ nun-
yaẗ and̈ẗwihon̈ḧ gaawimainj̈ḧ jaḧra dosi daayawaayopo. Aind̈ is̈hiya asaaha
p̈sap̈paisahiyai kapa nemwahon̈ḧ amb̈paẗ gaahaẗ nusoaipataise. Aind̈ is̈hiya
atiḧr̈ n̈wisapwinj̈ḧ aẗhomisohiÿhiyai nur̈watahon̈ḧ atisawaayopo. Aind̈ am̈
is̈hiya aim̈ napomahohiÿhiyai an̈mwaaḧpatomb̈ jaḧra gand̈ numwaaẗ nis̈
maar̈ho d̈iẗḧr̈ nunyon̈ḧ nepawaayopo. Aind̈ am̈ is̈hiya jamaamaŋ̈n̈ẅ
taanahiÿhiyai kiyais̈ Autaahaaẗho kahapaamap̈pa gaahaiwa kawitand̈haiwaap̈
p̈ẅha ausaaẗ kaundataato.

6 Iyataaẗ utaaho itapa wowaaẗ nis̈ kiyoḧwaiwaap̈ atisa mmonataaẗ ko kaaẗ
gẅnyapes̈r̈ḧreẗ kamaisan̈hand̈ kand̈ ko kaaẗ nisap̈ g̈nunyaas̈ẗhand̈ namaa-
mataataaḧ gaas̈ maaritane," undataase.

7 Aiḧ Jon̈hom̈ oẗp̈paẗhiya atiẅmap̈ sap̈ḧ namasi taaẅ niyauḧ is̈hiya
ẅrisandiẅ niyohiÿhyai Jisaasiho Jon̈hopunda saundataase. "Saḧ is̈hiya iẅẅr̈ho
owehap̈ḧ Jon̈hoenda niyoḧẗnd̈ napaamapa mmondaaẗẅ niyopo? Utaaho wo kom̈
maar̈ho k̈pẅnaẗ p̈ẅha sawaho gẅnyapes̈ha kamaataẗ neḧ is̈hiya atitaaẗẅ
maaritoḧr̈ḧreẗ awaaẗp̈ho iẗp̈ho neẗ ahoaiḧ noẗ nasatais̈homatiya p̈ẅha kataẗ
noẗ nasataiḧhoai iwinjaita nowaayowo? Owetise.

8 Owetanaaḧ napaamapaap̈ niyopo? Utaaho apoẗḧr̈ gaaḧr̈ waẗp̈ḧr̈ otiwa
kaumbwaaḧr̈ niyoẗ bitos̈hoai iwinjaitaaẗẅ nowaayowo? Owetise. Is̈hiya saiẅ

apotɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ gaahɨrɨ otiwa kambwaahɨrɨ niyopɨhiyaahɨ awaisawɨhiyaisawɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bimopo.

9 O sapaisangi owetanaahɨ akɨpɨpa napa mmondaatɨwɨ niyopo? Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨho wo sapɨhɨ bitosɨhɨ koai iwinjaitaatɨwɨ nowaayowo? Ye akɨtɨnɨhe. Akɨtɨnɨhɨndaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ sawahopɨ kiya katohɨwaiwa akɨwaiwema kiyatɨ mmonatɨ amɨ sawahoaisangi noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨhoematataise.

10 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha kaiwa kiya katohɨwiwaamɨ netɨ akaahemasɨha Jonɨho sawahopɨ wa sata jɨpatɨpindataise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho sandaase:

‘Nisɨ pɨwɨha nisiho kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmore. Kɨmosɨ kinyɨ daihɨra daahuwatɨ nuwa gisapwaitandɨ kinyɨ jɨhɨ koaisɨ nɨnɨ netɨ nandusaasɨto,’ *Marakaiho 3:1*

tatɨ Autaahaatɨho kandaase tatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise.

11 Isɨ kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ kasatɨtandiyonɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhura tɨmetihɨ noaipatɨ nisɨ daihɨra daanusɨhondaatɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya nahatiyai nusatipɨhaahore. Siyatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai nusatipɨhaahotihɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya nisɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho iwinjatisawɨhiyaamɨ utaaho wo yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhapɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahaiwa asakiyatɨ mmonatɨ netaatɨ kandaahɨ Jonɨhoai nusatipɨhaahore.

12 “Aihɨ Jonɨho dotɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ namasatɨ isɨhiyai saundatɨ, ‘Autaahaatɨho komɨ Mwaahoetapɨ sangi jainja bimɨtandɨ kɨmo nasatɨ detɨndaise,’ undisuraapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjatindɨhandɨ watɨpɨtatɨ waatɨ topɨtaata noaipatɨ awaindɨ gwɨnyanɨmɨ napinjatɨ wanɨ kɨmuraisangi taatɨ gwɨnyanɨmɨ notaise. Aihɨ isɨhiya watɨpɨhiya mwɨtetɨwɨ tipɨndɨnanɨwɨ nipinjanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjatindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaapɨ kandi maaritɨwɨ namaŋɨndɨwɨ newaayopo.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨropetɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhaunɨ Autaahaatɨho nasatɨ nisɨhetapɨ iwinja bimɨtandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ tɨmaniwaiwaapɨ jatataatɨ ausaataise. Ausaatɨ katɨmɨ nasatɨ Jonɨho noaipatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataatɨ kaiwaisɨ netɨ namasatɨ akɨwaiwematɨ ausaasurandaise.

14 Isɨ Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨhaunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨropetɨhiya pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaunɨ sahɨ atɨwitaatɨwaahɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ, ‘Awaisɨho napɨtandɨ asisɨha detɨtanɨhɨ Eraijaaho jahɨra jɨhɨ nasatɨ komɨ daihɨra daawuwɨtaise,’ tisɨha atitaapo. Atisawaawɨ Jonɨhopɨ Eraisaahomatiyahore tɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyapendaapo.

15 Sahɨ samɨhandisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma atiwɨ naitaatɨwaahɨ atiwɨ nepɨse

16 “Amɨ isɨmiya baiwɨ atɨhomiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨ wanɨ kɨmuraapɨmiyaapɨ nɨnɨ napitɨtɨtande? Gaasɨ namatɨ satɨtaano. Kiya manyinya nanɨhaiwɨ bindawaawɨ ikwaatɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ isohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨhiye. Iyawaawɨ usa sasaahoya usai saundohiyɨhiyaamatiyawaayopo.

17 ‘Nyahɨ apwɨtɨhɨrɨ etɨtaatiyaatɨ ipohaayo. Siyaatɨ ipohonɨhɨ sahɨ nyangisawɨ maaritɨwɨ wɨndɨ waipwaapɨ namaawesɨnɨhopo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ etɨtaatɨtaatɨ awirɨhɨrɨ awirɨtonɨhɨ sahɨ nyangisawɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ wɨndɨ gomaatopo,’ nnɨwɨ kanohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨhiye.

18 Siyatɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhoaisangi noaipatɨ jinjahɨra nandapa namaanatɨ onaaya amɨ waapoho watɨpɨho wainɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaanataise. Namainjɨhɨ isɨhiya kopɨ satawaatopo, ‘Ese utaamo kɨmo koai apɨpaahɨ wipetahosɨ wapa itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nɨwɨndaataise,’ tawaatopo.

19 Iyawaawɨ amɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ noaipatɨ nandapa onaamaindɨ jinjahɨra nandapa waapoho wainɨhandɨ nanɨhonɨhɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ satawaatopo: ‘Ese utamo kɨmoai iwinjasapewɨse. Nandapa gwɨsɨha taupwɨmatɨ nipinja nanatɨ waapoho watɨpɨho naharitaatɨwɨho pɨhɨta nanahore. Iyatɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiya nawɨho takisihandɨ newaawɨ katɨhapɨ sawanaapɨho nawɨho ikonɨhohiyɨhiyaisatunɨ amɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ usaisa ahoyana pɨwanna daaya bitondaise,’ tawaatopo. Satɨwɨ sahɨ saiwɨ manyinya nɨnɨ katohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨhiyaate. Iyawaahandɨ kandɨ ipotɨhura sahɨ mmonawaawɨ yɨhoaanyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨwaiwetapɨ akɨpɨpa noaipahonɨhura sahɨ yɨhoaanyapɨ satɨtaapo: ‘Kurɨ kuramɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwaiwa tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kiyamaise,’ tɨwɨ mmondaapo,” undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ Namepemaitohiyɨhiyaapɨ Jisaasiho Itɨhɨtindɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 10:13-15)

20 Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya aunahɨpɨhaiwa komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa kaihɨ kapɨhɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ jahɨra Namepemaitohiyɨhiyaapɨ itɨhɨndaase.
21 Itɨhɨtatɨ sata kandaase, "Ese, Korasinɨhiyaatɨ amɨ Betɨsaitaahiyaate, sahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhandɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ naitaapo. O amɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ watɨpɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa samɨhapɨhɨ samɨhatɨhɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨwaiwa isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Tayaahandaahiya Saitonɨhandaahiyaamɨhapɨhɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ saiwa kaisanaahɨ kiya jɨhɨ aimɨ ketɨ waatɨpatɨ tɨhoaamwɨtɨpatɨ nopɨ jaatɨwɨ yutɨha niyopɨ gwɨwɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ jahɨra nepemaitɨtauhe.
22 Isɨ sahɨ baiwɨ kɨmandɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Asisɨha isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhura Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya Tayaahiyaisunɨ Saitonɨhiyaisunɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ yatɨhɨ wamwaaŋɨ nunyataatɨ amɨ sangisɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise.
23 Amɨ sahɨ Kapaniyamɨhandaahiyaate, sangi Autaahaatɨho maarita autaahesamaitaiso? Owetɨtaise. Kohɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ netɨ yasotɨtaise. O napaapono? Amɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nɨnɨ samɨhapɨhɨ kiyohɨwaiwa isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Sotomɨhiyaamɨhapɨhɨ kaisanaahɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ jahɨra nepemaitɨwɨ wɨndɨ owemetɨwɨ wanɨ kɨmura bimɨtauhe.
24 Isɨ sahɨ baiwɨ kɨmandɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Asisɨha isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhura Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya Sotomɨhiyai yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ yatɨhɨ wamwaaŋɨ nunyataatɨ amɨ sangisɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise," tatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyaapɨ itɨhɨndaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Nisaapɨhɨ Napɨwɨ Ikɨnɨwɨse Tindɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 10:21-22)

25 Isɨhiyai saundatɨ namɨhaatosatɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. "Apore, yamɨhapatɨ yapɨpatamɨ Awaisɨhonye, kinyɨ gwɨnyapehingɨwaiwa isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨ amɨtɨha awaisɨhaisahiyaapɨ nepɨ noaasapɨ isɨhiya manyinyaamataiwɨ nanɨhaiwɨhiyai nepɨ nunjinɨhɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ, 'gaare, gaahoŋe,' hɨtataato.
26 Ye, akɨte apore, sandɨ saingɨtɨmandɨ kɨwahonyɨ gwɨnyapepɨ saitaano tɨpɨ maaritingɨtɨhanda kiyapaise," ndaase.
27 Satatosatɨ amɨ sandaase, "Apɨho komɨ gwɨnyapesɨwaiwa nahatewa nanɨsatɨ aimɨ nɨngi naninyataise. Utaaho wo mambɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨnɨhi wɨndɨ biyatɨ maanose. Nehɨ nisɨ Apɨho Sawahohɨhe. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo mambɨho nisɨ Apɨhoai wɨndɨ biyatɨ mausose. Nehɨ nɨnɨ Komɨ Mwaahonɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨhe. Nɨwahonɨnɨndaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhanda nisɨ Apɨhoai kiyaisɨ netɨ nunjisanɨhiyaahɨhɨ usondaapo.
28 "Isɨhiyaatɨ sahɨ wapa kahapaamapɨpa naaŋɨhapa wɨrapɨ isɨpɨ daayawaawɨ samɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ naaŋasisa nasɨrapetisawɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangi ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ nasamɨtaanɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nɨngisenda napɨwɨse.
29 Napɨwɨ nisɨ kandɨsasohɨwaiwa otɨpɨpatɨ nepɨ sawanaatamɨhetemapɨ amɨ nisɨhetapɨ kaiwa mmowɨ kaiwɨ nepɨse. O napaapono? Amɨ nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ napaisɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨtɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨhetapɨ ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaapo.
30 Amɨ nɨnɨ kandisasohɨpɨpa sapa usaayɨhapaasɨ sahɨ nga samɨ ikotɨhaasɨnɨ tɨpwɨtɨtaapo, amɨ sahɨ isɨwɨtaatɨwɨ nasanyohɨpɨpa usaayatɨ wɨndɨ naahomaaŋɨhapaasɨ sahɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nga isɨwɨtaapo," ndaase.

12

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaahiyaamɨ Asisɨha Awaisɨha Ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Nɨnɨ Kaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨne Tindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 2:23-28; Rukɨho 6:1-5)

1 Aihɨ asisɨha wanya sanaihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ (Saararehura) Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmowɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaisatɨ osaataatɨhɨra taawɨ nowaawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai jaumanataise. Siyatɨ jaumwasɨhɨ kiya kapɨhɨ osaataatɨ witɨhandɨ nandapa kɨpwɨwɨ iwatopɨ nepɨ nanawaayopo.
2 Iyauhɨ Parisihiya kiyai iwinjaposawɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Jasapeme! Kɨmandɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kiyohɨtɨmandɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sehɨmwaapɨ asisɨha ikɨndɨhaaha Sapaatɨhandɨ* nepɨ nanyopɨsasɨwɨhandɨ kiyawaayopo," undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.

---

* **12:2:** Sa asisɨha saararehura Judaahiya ikɨnohuraare

3 Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Parisihiyai komɨha sata kaundataase. “Amɨ sahɨ
Daawitɨhounɨ komɨ isɨhiya naisɨhiyaunɨ jaumwasɨhɨ kaindɨhandapɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ
awɨmɨtɨwɨhiyaatɨtamatɨtawaatopo.
4 Jaumwasɨhɨ Daawitɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisa Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nan-
daatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ahotɨtandɨ ahiyohɨha pɨrisihiyaamɨ
mɨtɨho pɨrisiho nemwihɨ ko netatɨ komɨ isɨhiyai neunyatɨ nainje. Iyataatɨ sapa nandapa
bɨretɨndapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa watɨpɨhapa satatɨ, ‘Nehɨ pɨrisihiyaahɨhɨ nandaatɨwɨhande,’
tatɨ ahotahande. Siyatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahotihɨhandɨ kandɨ jaumwasɨhiyataatɨ kapa netɨ
nopɨsasatɨ Daawitɨho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ komɨ isɨhiyai neunyatɨ nainje.
5 Aisɨ amɨ pɨwɨha waisangi Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ ahotisɨha sahɨ apɨpaahɨ
awɨmɨtɨwɨhiyaato? Pɨwɨha siyahaapɨto, asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨ Sapaatɨhaiwa na-
hatewetɨ pɨrisihiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyawaawɨ
asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha (Saararehura) Sapaatɨhandamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ nopɨsasopo.
Nopɨsasawaahandɨ kandɨ pɨwɨha naaŋɨha kiya wɨndɨ namehopo. Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ
nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ iwinjase.
6 Siyauhɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmbɨhɨ samɨhatɨhɨ nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandisunɨ
kandamɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpatisunɨ awaindɨhandɨ daahemwatɨ
nusatipɨhaatɨhonɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmonɨnɨ bitondaayo.
7 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ sandaase:
‘Nɨnɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai pɨhɨtɨwɨ iwɨtataman ɨwɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwitaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨhɨndɨ
maaritɨtɨ gwɨnyaataayo, amɨ sahɨ samɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ kohasɨpɨho tipɨ
jɨtɨpa nuhaapɨ sisandɨpapɨ gaarehandɨ nɨngi naninyohɨtɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ pɨhɨndɨ
maaritɨtɨ gɨmunyaaho,’ *Oseyaaho 6:6*
ndaase. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ pɨwɨma kɨmaamɨ tanyaaha mmonawaawaahɨ isɨhiya ainahiyɨhiyai
sahɨ wɨndɨ mɨmaipɨmaawitaapo.
8 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ asisɨha
ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandɨ† ahiyohɨhonɨnisɨ kandamɨ Awaisɨhonɨne. Saindɨ
nɨwahonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnisɨ asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ isɨhiya wapa kaitaatɨwɨhapa nɨnɨ
nɨwahonɨnɨ jatataayo,” undatɨ Parisihiyai Kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaahiyaamɨ Asisɨha Ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ (Saararehura) Jisaasiho Utaaho Ikwɨrɨ Bɨwatesɨhoai Tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 3:1-6; Rukɨho 6:6-11)

9 Sapɨhɨ Parisihiyai saundamapɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ (sinekokɨhandɨ) aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ
ahoyanohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ notɨ nandaataise.
10 Aihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ikwɨrɨ bɨwateho sapɨhɨ bindataise. Bimihɨ Parisihiya
Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Judaahiyaanamɨ asisɨha ikɨnaatɨ
awaindewaamaitɨhaahandɨ Sapaatɨhandetɨ (Saararehura) isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyai
tɨtɨhɨwiwawaawaahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ netɨ nanyamimbɨpa nepɨ
nopɨsasawaayowo e owetiso?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Sandɨ Parisihiya Jisaasihoai
saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhohɨtɨndɨ komɨhetɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ yawutaapɨ ko siyahoe siyahoe
tɨtaatɨwɨhapaapɨ daawaawe.‡
11 Saiwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ kiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Amɨ samɨ woŋɨ kinyɨ
maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ bitohoŋɨ amɨ kandɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ
anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ witonaahɨ noaitaino e owetɨtaiso?
12 Isɨ amɨ utaahohɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ nehosɨ maasapɨho
sipɨsipɨhandi daahemwahoe. Isɨ nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa daihɨra wɨndɨ namaanyisapuse
utaawo itapɨ waatɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnɨhonɨhɨ nyahɨ
koai kaati newa iwɨtatamaŋɨtɨhaahandapo,” undataase.
13 Saundatosa amɨ utaaho komɨ ikwɨrɨ bɨwatesɨhoai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ
kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ mbapɨ dɨhumwaŋɨme,” undataase. Undihɨ amɨ ikwɨrɨ bɨwatesɨho komɨ
ikwɨrɨ mbatɨ dɨhumwasɨhɨ kɨrɨ ikwɨrɨ bɨwatesɨrɨhɨrɨ noaipatɨ gaahɨrɨta wihoaaŋɨhɨrɨ
ainahɨhɨramatiya nonasayataise.
14 Siyatɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho gaahandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kaihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Parisihiya sapɨhɨ
namasi nuwɨ Jisaasihoai sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Akɨtɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhoe Tahaare

15 Koai sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ wɨsasohɨtɨndapɨ Jisaasiho mmonamapɨ
sapɨhɨ aunahɨpita namasi notaise. Namasi naihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ
timbɨpaisahiyaunɨ ainahiyɨhiyaunɨ koai nuwipinjawɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisawaayopo.

---

† **12:8:** Sa asisɨha saararehura Judaahiya ikɨnohuraare ‡ **12:10:** Sapaatɨhandetɨ isɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse tatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahondahandɨtihɨ kandapɨ Jisaasihoai isɨhiya usa sandɨ nunjenawaayopo.

Iyauhɨ timbɨpaisahiya koenda nasohiyɨhiya nahatiyai kiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwa tɨtɨhɨwiwataise.
16 Iyatɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandimɨ koenda nasauhɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwa tɨtɨhɨwisawɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ nɨnɨ saiwa sangi kasɨsohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ isɨhiyai wɨndɨ ausaapɨ kamundɨwɨse,” unda bapiya kaundataase.
17 Sandɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapunɨ nisapunɨ ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kamundɨwɨse undindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, jɨhura Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨ Aisaiyaahomɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ Jisaasiho sawahopɨ saitaise tatɨ katisɨha akaahemaitande. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwɨha Aisaiyaahomɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ Autaahaatɨho sata kandaase:
18 “Kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmo nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhore. Nɨwahonɨnɨ ahɨwisonɨhore. Aindɨ utaaso so koai nɨnɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ koai baindɨ maarɨho wɨwitɨhore. Maarɨho wɨwitɨhosɨ nɨnɨ koai andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ kaitandɨho nisɨ Itɨpɨho nesipɨtɨ numwaasaito. Numwaasasanɨhɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya nisapɨ atɨhomiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nisɨhiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyai kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ nisenda napɨwɨ gɨnunyaapɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya noaipaitaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra nanunjɨtaise.
19 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha utaarɨhandɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ pwɨsɨpataahamatiyatɨ tunatɨ wɨndɨ notɨ nasaya kamaatatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ kaahaamaatatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ pɨwɨha waapɨhɨta aunahɨpatamɨ daihɨra isɨhiya nasisoaarɨ ahoyanɨhohɨppɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ nonasaya ngotɨ otita kaahaamaatɨtaise.
20 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya apwɨtɨramɨ detɨho apɨpaahɨ tɨwatainjɨhomataiwɨ kiya wɨndɨ andɨtɨmitɨwɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ tiworisaunɨ utaaho yapɨpatambɨ maipɨhounɨ kiyai nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨ tipɨ urɨpatisauhɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho owetihɨ napwɨtaatɨwiyohiyɨhiyai nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kiyaamɨ maarɨho jahɨra netɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa sisɨha norɨhɨrɨ tɨha tɨhwɨtimɨ notɨ otasaahanda niyotɨtandɨ nehɨmasɨhaamataiwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho nipɨtihɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨ nahɨriwɨ bimohiyɨhiyai nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kiyaamɨ maarɨho jahɨra netɨ wɨwiwatɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtaise. Iyatɨ ko apɨpaahɨ andɨtitatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya nahatiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwunɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa yapɨpatambɨ nematɨ ipɨhatindɨmaitandɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa akɨwaiwa noaipaitandɨ kaimɨ notɨ kaiwa noaipahonɨhuraatɨtaise.
21 Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahatewaaraahiya nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨho atɨnisahopɨ ko nyangi japɨhɨ apɨpaahiyaanangi nanyamaito tɨwɨ kopaahɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nammopɨ andɨtitɨwɨ jatɨtaapo,’ *Aisaiyaaho 42:1-4*
tatɨ Autaahaatɨho Aisaiyaahomɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ kandaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ Watɨpɨhanda Otɨpɨpatɨ Watɨpɨhaiwa Kiyataise Tohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 3:20-30; Rukɨho 11:14-23, 12:10)

22 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa utaaho wo koai itɨpɨho maipɨho numwaatɨ komɨ ndɨha nɨwɨsotisɨhɨ wɨndɨ minja komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ nɨwisapusɨhɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatahoai Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho so utaasometapɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhoai netɨ yota utaasomɨ ndɨha nusorɨhaatɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nɨwusaatɨ tɨtɨhɨwisɨhɨ ko jahɨra pɨwaatatɨ jataise.
23 Aihɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ ahoyanɨhohiyɨhiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ yaiwɨmapɨ Jisaasihopɨ satɨwɨ nasenawaayopo. “Ese, utamo kɨmo kɨmandɨ kaisɨ Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaaho Nyainja Bimɨtandɨhondaatete? Amɨ kometanaahɨ diyaamahotɨtaisono?” nnawaatopo.
24 Sanɨhauhɨ Parisihiya sandɨ atiwosawɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ satawaatopo. “Ko itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa netɨ yotindɨmandɨ nehɨ amɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwaamɨ awaisɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ koai watɨpɨhandɨ nunya andɨtɨwisɨhɨ saiwa kiyataise,” tawaatopo.
25 Satauhɨ Jisaasiho Parisihiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ usonatosa kiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiya usa yapɨpatɨ naasaipitɨ kataahapɨhiya yapɨpatɨ namandipapɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ tunnɨwɨ kahapɨhɨ kahapɨhɨ ahoyanawaawaahɨ wɨndɨ kiya otɨhɨ bɨmimɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨsangi amɨ kɨretɨhiya nususasɨ wusasɨsangi nepɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ sawanaahandɨ tunawaawaahɨ wɨndɨ kiya tɨmaamaamaitɨwɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ tɨmɨhaitaapo.
26 Isɨ amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ iwinja bimisawɨhiya dopawɨ nepɨ yahwɨnɨwɨ tunawaawaahɨ nasɨpatawaayopo. Siyawaawɨ kiya wɨndɨ andɨtiwɨtɨ bɨmitoaitaapo. Owetɨtaise. Apɨpaahɨ tɨmahaitaapo.
27 Iyataatɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satawaatopo, ‘Ko itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nemasɨtɨmandɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ koai watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ saiwa kiyataise,’ tawaatopo. Isɨ amɨ kiyonaahɨ

nɨnɨ sangi nasɨsendaano. Samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmowɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nasipinjohiyɨhya itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nepɨ yotohɨtɨndɨ kiyai watɨpɨhandɨ ndɨ numwihɨ kiyawaayopo? Amɨ sangi nasipinjohiyɨhiya watɨpɨhandɨ nɨnɨ netɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ kandaahɨ kiya itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nemawaayowɨ samɨ pɨwɨha nisapɨ katohɨha sawanaatamɨhetɨ yasamwaitaise.

28 Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhohɨhɨ nɨngi watɨpɨhandɨ nanɨmihɨ kandaahɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa isɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ tahamanɨtɨ nemataayo. Saiwa saindɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nɨnɨ nemahohɨtɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi jainjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ aimɨ nasatɨ samɨhatɨndaise satatɨ nasisataise.

29 “Utaaho wo amɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhomɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ nehɨ nanɨhiya nawatatɨ nandaatɨ komɨ ikɨpɨpa wɨndɨ namusaitaise. Owetɨtaise. Nehɨ koai wɨrɨhɨra anɨtisa jɨhɨ wɨsasatosataahɨhɨ komɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ nawatatɨ ikɨpɨpa naitaise. Isɨ nɨnɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨri daahemwa apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhonɨnisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ kɨrisɨ netɨ wɨsasatosatɨ kɨramɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwai netɨ yondaayo.

30 “Iyataatɨ utaaho wo nɨngisa tɨmaamaitɨha bɨmitondaataahɨ so nɨngi netɨ nipɨndataise. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo nɨngi komɨ ikwɨrɨ naninya isɨhiyai nisenda numwaasi namaasataataahɨ so nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiyai netɨ tahamana torɨwamataise.

31 Isɨ sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa gɨmunyaatahaiwaunɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨ katohɨwaiwaunɨ nahatewa Autaahaatɨho nemwaitaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhopɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyapepɨ sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa katohɨwaiwa kaiwa Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ nemwaamaitaise. Owetɨtaise.

32 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonisapɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyapepɨ sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨ katohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho nemwaitaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhopɨ sisɨpɨhɨtohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho wanunɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetunɨ kaiwa wɨndɨ nemwaamahonɨhɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ nutaise,” undataase.

33 Undatosatɨ wa pɨwɨha saundataase. “Iyataatɨ isɨhiya ipatamɨ yandɨpɨho mmonɨwosawɨ ipatɨ satɨ gaahate satɨ maipɨhate tɨtaapo. Isɨ ipatɨ gaahatɨ yandɨpɨho gaaho ningotaise. Ipatɨ maipɨhatɨ yandɨpɨho maipɨho ningotaise.

34 Apɨpaahɨ akwɨranɨ tataapwɨnɨhomɨ mwaahatɨmaate sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ tisaindahiyaatisɨ saiwa kaiwaahɨhɨ sahɨ katɨtaapo. O amɨ napaapono isɨhiya kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kɨpwɨndiwaiwa kaiwaahɨhɨ kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ katɨtaapo.

35 Iyataatɨ amɨ uta ngaawo komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwaahɨ gwɨnyapenatɨ netɨ osaiwaiwa kaiwaahɨhɨ kata kaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ utaaho maipɨho wo komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ gwɨnyapenatɨ netɨ osaiwaiwa kaiwaahɨhɨ kata kaitaise.

36 “Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨ kɨma sangi kasatataato ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho asisɨha isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhetɨ isɨhiya nahatiya naasohɨ naasaamɨhɨ pɨwɨha nahata tanauhɨha kiyaamɨ katohɨhaapɨ naasa naasaahɨ awɨtɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai sa sata sataatɨ kato undɨtaapo.

37 Iyataatɨ amɨ sura Autaahaatɨho sawanaatamɨ pɨwɨha katohɨwaiwa kaiwa netɨ mmonatesi sasatɨtaise. ‘Sahɨ ainahiyɨhiyaate amɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwaisawɨhiyaate satɨtaise,’ ” unda Jisaasiho Parisihiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Usa Jisaasihoai Watɨpɨhandɨ Kaimbɨ Nanyise Undohiyɨhiyai Itɨhundindɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 8:11-12; Rukɨho 11:29-32)

38 Aihɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamunɨ Parisihiyaamunɨ nehɨ usaahɨhɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Katɨpunjingɨhonye, nyahɨ kɨnyapɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nasahoe taatɨ gwɨnyaitaanɨ wɨtɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ nepɨ nanyise?” undawaatopo.

39 Undauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase, “Sahɨ nisɨ kiyohɨwaiwa jinjahɨra mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaate. Saiwɨhiyaatisɨ sahɨ nɨngi sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ nehɨ sawanaatamɨ ambɨpatapaahɨhɨ maaritɨwɨ mmowɨ namaitaatɨwɨhatapɨ nanyise ndɨwɨ nanɨsenawaayopo. Isɨ nanɨsehohɨpitɨ wɨndɨ sangi namaasasɨto. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨ Jonaahoai kawɨsatɨ isɨhiyai sɨwipatɨ nunjipatamataindɨhatɨhɨ nasɨsɨto.

40 Saindɨ Jonaaho araiho awaisɨhomɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ asisɨha mairɨmaara nanotɨ nepasɨpatamataindɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨsangi saindɨ kaindɨ mɨhatɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ yapɨpatamɨ nyepepɨ nundɨ noaatɨpatɨ bimisanɨhɨ asisɨha mairɨma sananisonɨhɨ jahɨra nepaito.

41 Iyataatɨ Jonaaho isɨhiya Niniwehandaahiyai kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ
Autaahaatɨho ahosumwa mandɨtɨwiwɨtandaihɨ ausaatɨ kaundihɨ namapɨ kiya
jahɨra maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ nepemaitopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ Jonaahoai
nusatipɨhaatɨhonɨnɨ wanɨ samɨmatɨhɨ bindataayo. Saindɨ bimonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ
atiwɨ jahɨra wɨndɨ namepemaitopo. Isɨ sandɨ sahɨ namepemaitohɨtɨndapɨ jɨhura
Niniwehandaahiya Jonaahomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ nepemaitohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho asisɨha
isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhura komɨ ndɨhetɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa nepɨ ausaapɨ nasisɨtaapo.
42 Iyataatɨ amɨ jɨhura apopaatɨ isɨhiyai iwinja bindataahaatɨ yapɨpatɨ kaanɨhɨ
wɨtaahapɨhaatɨ Soromonɨhomɨ amɨtɨha awaindɨhandɨ gwɨnyapenatɨ kataunjindɨhandɨ
atitandɨ napise. Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ Soromonɨhoai daahemwatɨhonɨnɨ wanɨ
samɨmatɨhɨ bindataayo. Isɨ sahɨ siyohɨtɨndapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nahan-
daahiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhura sahɨ baiwɨ atɨhomisohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ apopaatɨ saatɨ dotɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ sangi mandɨtɨpɨsitaise," undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha
atɨhomisohiyɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Maipɨho Utaahoai Namasi Naisɨhomɨhatɨhɨ Jahɨra Nasa Nandaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 11:24-26)

43 Kaundatosatɨ wa pɨwɨha namɨhana saundataase. "Iyataatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho utaa-
homɨhatɨhapɨ noaipasi notaahura ko yapɨpatɨ awasatɨ waapɨhaatɨ iwɨwɨrɨho ahɨmetatɨ
owehapɨhɨ notɨ daayatɨ ko mbɨpa netɨ maarɨho witɨtandɨhapɨhapɨ daataise. Daataatɨ
amɨ ko ikɨndandɨhapɨhɨ wɨndɨ monataise.
44 Monataatɨ ko sawaho sanataase. 'Nɨnɨ nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi nasohɨpɨpɨhapɨ
jahɨra naitaano,' ndaase. Satamapɨ jahɨra jɨhura namasi naimbɨpɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ niyatɨ
mmonataise. Niyatɨ mmonataatɨ kaaŋɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nipɨtatɨ naihoanda sanahɨwiya itata-
manɨndataise.
45 Setihɨ mmonamapɨ notɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa ikwɨrɨ naasairɨhɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ
yahurɨtahaiwa 7 kiyatɨ koai nusatipɨhaapɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwai numwaasi nasa-
taise. Numwaasi nasatɨ koaisawɨ maawɨ aŋɨndaatɨhɨ utaahomɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nandaapɨ
bindawaayopo. Nandaapɨ bindawa utaaso soai apɨpaahɨ nepɨ nusopɨsasawaayopo.
Nusopɨsasauhɨ ko daahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨtatɨ wuwanɨ kaimumwaaŋɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ
nopɨsasɨnataise. Saisɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiya nisɨ kiyohɨwaiwa mmonɨwɨ baiwɨ
akɨtɨnɨhɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ namepemaitohiyɨhiya awaindɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ
maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ nandaapɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨndaapo," undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihomɨhiyaapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 3:31-35; Rukɨho 8:19-21)

46 Iyatɨ Jisaasiho taatɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyai pɨwɨha konɨhɨ kaundɨmɨ naihɨ kura komɨ
sanaatunɨ saingoyaunɨ koenda napɨwɨ noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ ipaahaapɨ bitotawa
koaisawɨ pɨwaatɨndotɨwɨ nasenawaayopo.
47 Pɨwaatɨndaanɨ maahe tɨwɨ nasenɨhauhɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ wo Jisaasihoai saun-
dataase, "Jasapeme, kinyɨ kɨnaatunɨ kwɨnyɨhoyaunɨ wanɨ kɨmiya ipaahaapɨ bitotawaawɨ
pɨwaahɨtɨtaatɨwɨtopo," undataase.
48 Undihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha sandaase, "Diyaamɨhaatɨ nisɨ naate?
Diyaamahiya nisɨ nɨhoaarɨse?" ndaase.
49 Satatosa Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmowɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiyai ikuwɨsatɨ
sandaase. "Jasawewɨse, kɨmiya nisɨ naatɨ nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsaare.
50 Isɨhiya wowaatɨ nisɨ Apɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho ko kaatɨ saito saito tatɨ kiyaapɨ
gɨwunyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyohiyɨhiya siyaahɨhɨ nisɨ nɨhoaarɨho nisɨ naapwɨraatɨ
nisɨ naate," undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kaundataase.

13

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isapɨpa Kwɨtaaho Tɨwɨhaasɨhopɨ Namɨhanahaare
(Maakɨho 4:1-9; Rukɨho 8:4-8)

1 Saundamapɨ asisɨha sɨketɨ Jisaasiho aŋ*aa*ŋɨ namasi noaipasi durɨhɨrɨ Garirɨ-
handainapɨ notaise. Notɨ sapɨhɨ durɨhɨrainɨ bindata isɨhiyai kataunjataise.
2 Aihɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ ahoyanɨmɨ nasauhɨ
bimɨtandɨhapɨhɨ owetihɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho kopuhotɨ yamwaataise. Yamwaatɨ kopuhotɨ
bindata isɨhiya durɨhɨramɨ mangɨrainɨ bitohauhɨ kataunjataise.
3 Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhanatɨ kiyaisɨ pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨwaiwa
kataunjataise. Kataunjataatɨ sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ satahatɨ namɨhana saundataase. "Asisɨha
waaraahɨ utaawo noaipasisotɨ isapɨpa kwɨtaaho isoho osaataatɨ tuwɨhaataise.

4 Tɨwɨhaasɨhɨ kapaamɨ wapa daihɨra tɨmahaihɨ koho satetɨ nanataise.
5 Iyatɨ kapaamɨ wapa nawɨhaasɨnɨ yapɨpatɨ yaataatɨtɨhapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise. Iyatɨ yapɨpatɨ yaataatɨhatɨndaatɨ ipɨho yahutaatɨ dimaatataatɨ kwɨtaaho ketɨ nutataise.
6 Ketɨ nutatatɨho ko amɨ ipɨho noaipatɨ watɨpɨndaatɨ nawɨhai winjasɨhɨ nawɨha tahaŋ*ataat*ɨ kwɨtaaho sangɨhapa taatɨ nutimbɨpai tɨhatɨ tɨpoyamataise. Tɨpoyamasɨhɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ yaataatɨndaatɨ tambatɨhɨrɨ biyatɨ wɨndɨ mɨhaapɨ baahɨ namohapaasɨ awasatɨ owendaise.
7 Iyatɨ kapaamɨ kwɨtaaho wapa kɨtɨha nahaapatohapaamɨ tambatɨhɨrɨ kwɨtaahomɨhatɨhɨ tɨmahaihɨ kwɨtaaho nahaapatoho nutataatɨ nandapai netɨ daahemwa tiwa namaasataise.
8 Amɨ kapaamɨ kwɨtaaho wapa yapɨpatɨ gaahata tɨmahiyataise. Iyatɨ nutatɨ gwɨnyanatɨ wuwanɨ tɨwɨhaahohɨpɨpai nusatipɨhaatɨ akɨpɨpa ningotɨ ahondaise. Iyatɨ akɨpɨpa wapa apɨpaahɨ taahɨwaiwa 100 kiyatɨ ningotɨ amɨ wapa kapɨhata taahɨpɨpa 60 kiya ningotɨ amɨ wapa 30 kiyatɨ ningotaise," undataase.
9 Satɨ sɨwipatɨ pɨwɨha namɨhanatɨ Jisaasiho katatɨ owemataatɨ sandaase. "Sahɨ samɨhandɨsɨ atiwɨ naitaatɨwaahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨse," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ Nepemaahɨwa Katindɨhandamɨ Tanyaahaapɨ Ausaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 4:10-12; Rukɨho 8:9-10)
10 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmona newa kiyaatɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ nasawa Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenɨhaayo. "Isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ katɨpunjapaahura kɨnyɨ wapaapɨ nepemaipɨ napaapɨ kaundapoaatise?" undaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo.
11 Undonɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi sanyatataase. "O amɨ sangisaahɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimɨtandɨ jɨhɨ gwɨnyapena tɨma*ŋiwaiwa* sahɨ mmonɨwɨ naitaatɨwɨhandɨ aimɨ netɨ gɨsunyaasɨhiyaate. Sangisɨ sasisataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya otaatapɨhiyaisaahɨ owetise.
12 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ isɨwatohiyɨhiya kaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ asakaiwɨ mɨtaahɨ atiwɨ naitaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ miwasohiyɨhiya wonya masɨhonya atisohonyonyaisangi nemasaihɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨmaitaapo.
13 Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa netɨ mambɨ wapaapɨ nepemaitɨ kiyaisɨ kaundohɨtɨndɨ apaapɨmundo, kɨmandɨ isɨmiya siyohɨtɨmandape. Kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ jawaahandɨ kandɨ wapa mmonɨhopo. Kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ atisawaahandɨ kandɨ wapa atiwɨ nepɨ kɨmwaamopo.
14 Isɨ kiya siyohɨtɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho Aisaiyaahomɨ maahomwaaŋ*ap*ɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katisɨha akaaha noaipataise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho Aisaiyaahomɨhetapɨ sandaase,
'Kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ atisawaahandɨ kandɨ kaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaitaapo. Aiwɨ kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ jawaahandɨ kandɨ baiwɨ akɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ mondaapo.
15 O napaapono, isɨmiya kɨmiya kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha namɨhatatɨ asɨhatahiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ atɨhomwaaŋɨ napwɨndatɨ atɨhomiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨha namaimapɨ minjapɨhiyaare. O amɨ wiwa kiya saiwa kamaiwɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ baiwɨ itataman̄ɨnɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nɨngisenda nepemaitɨwɨ napisaihɨ amɨ wiwa nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ amɨ kiyai netɨ tɨtɨhemwatɨ gaawimatɨpano,' *Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10* tatɨ Autaahaatɨho kandaase.
16 Amɨ sangisaahɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ biyatɨ maarɨho wɨsaiwatɨ jasonataise. Aihɨ samɨ ndɨha nasorɨhainjɨhɨ Autahaatɨhomɨhaiwa mmonɨwɨ newaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ samɨ atihɨrɨ nasawatainjɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa atiwɨ taawɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo.
17 Kɨmandɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaunɨ amɨ usa isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ taahiyɨhiya wanɨ nɨnɨ kiyonɨhɨ sahɨ mmohohɨwɨmaiwa mmondotɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ jaawɨ bɨsotɨmbɨwɨhiya amɨ wɨndɨ mohopo. Aiwɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ kandɨsasonɨhɨ sahɨ atisohɨwɨmaiwa atitotɨwɨ jaawɨ bɨsotɨmbɨwɨhiya amɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomisopo. Isɨ sahɨ wanɨ mmonɨwɨ atisohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ baiwɨ maaritɨwɨse.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isapɨpa Kwɨtaaho Tuwɨhaasɨhopɨ Nepemaahɨwa Katisɨhaamɨ Tanyaaha Jisaasiho Ausaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 4:13-20; Rukɨho 8:11-15)
18 "Isɨ sahɨ isapɨpa kwɨtaaho tɨwɨhaasɨhopɨ nepemaitɨ nɨnɨ katohɨhaapɨ napondaase tɨwɨ atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨse ausaatɨ kasatɨtaano.
19 Isɨhiya usa isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyapenatɨ netɨ tɨmaniwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahauhɨ yapɨpatambɨ

Utaaho Maipɨho atisohɨha nasatɨ nemataise. Saisawiya siya daihɨra kwɨtaaho tɨmahaisɨhomataiwɨhiyaare.
20 Amɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ maaritɨwɨ newaayopo. Siyohiyɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nawɨhaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ yaataatɨhata kwɨtaaho tɨmahaipatetamataiwɨhiyaare.
21 Amɨ saiwɨ yapɨpatɨ yaataatɨhatamatetahiyaasɨ pɨwɨha atisohɨha baahɨ mɨhatɨhɨ kɨmwaurɨmwɨndihɨ kiya wɨndɨ otɨhɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bɨmitohopo. Iyauhɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ maaritɨwɨ japepihɨrohɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya kiyai naaŋɨhaiwa numwisaihɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ kiya gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ namaitaapo.
22 Amɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha taawɨ atimɨ nowaawɨ amɨ mambɨhaiwaapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapepɨ ikɨpɨpa pɨhɨtɨwɨ nepɨ ahoaitaatɨwɨ maaritohɨtɨhanda pɨwɨha atisohɨha kai netɨ tiwa itaatisa namaasataise. Namaasasɨhɨ pɨwɨha atisohɨhaamɨ akɨpɨpa kiyaamɨhetapɨ wapa namoaipase. Isɨhiya siyohiyɨhiya yapɨpatɨ kɨtɨha nahaapatohapa nandapaisatɨ ahoya nawasɨpataahamataiwɨhiyaare.
23 Amɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ baiwɨ kɨpowaayopo. Iyauhɨ kiyaamɨhetapɨ pɨwɨha atisohɨhaamɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa noaipataise. Noaipataatɨ akɨpɨpa wapa apɨpaahɨ pɨhɨtatɨ noaipatɨ amɨ wapa kapɨhata pɨhɨta noaipatɨ amɨ wapa pɨhɨtatɨ noaipataise. Siyohiyɨhiya isiya kwɨtaaho yapɨpatɨ gaahata tɨmahiyatɨ nutatɨ gwɨnyanatɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ noaipasɨpatamataiwɨhiyaare,” nyatatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kɨtɨha Maipɨhaapɨ Namɨhanahaare

24 Aihɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa namɨhana isɨhiyaisɨ saundataase, “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai taatɨ iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨmandɨ utaaho wo osaataatɨ nandapa kwɨtaaho gaahapa niyaamatɨ tɨwɨhaasɨtɨhandamatiyahande.
25 Aihɨ waara isɨhiya nanomɨhauhɨhura apatindɨtɨhɨ utaaso nandapa gaahapa yamasomɨ tiworɨho nasatɨ kɨtɨha maipɨha maasaworɨhɨrɨ osaataatɨ nandapaamɨhatɨhɨ tɨwɨhaamapɨ notaise.
26 Aihɨ nandapa nimaatatɨ taatɨ kwɨtaihɨhura kɨtɨha maasaworɨhɨrɨ ausaimanɨnataise.
27 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya napɨwɨ osaataatɨ nandapaamɨ satɨhoai saundawaatopo, ‘awaisɨhoŋe, nandapa gaahapaahɨhɨ yamahɨninjahonɨ kɨtɨma maipɨma maahɨraapɨ nasahaare?’ undawaatopo.
28 Undauhɨ osaataatamɨ satɨho kiyaisɨ saundataase. ‘Nisɨ tiworɨho wo sandɨ kiyataise,’ undihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai saundawaatopo. ‘Nyahɨ nowa kɨtɨha otɨpiya nawowaamaitaanɨ kɨnyɨ gaare tɨtaino?’ undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
29 Undauhɨ ko kiyai saundataase. ‘Owetise amɨ wiwa kɨtɨha otɨpaiwɨ nawomawaawɨ nandapaisawɨ ahoyawɨ nawomaitaawo.
30 Isɨ nehɨ namɨhaapɨ iwinjasawɨse. Nandapaisa Kɨtɨha gaasɨ ahoya nawa ahetane wanɨhapaahɨho. Iyonɨhɨ nandapa nimaŋɨtandɨhura tɨmetanɨhɨ isɨhiya kapa nimaŋɨtaatɨwɨhiyai kaundisanɨhɨ kiya jɨhɨ kɨtɨha maasaworɨhɨrɨ nawopɨ ahoyawɨ usaamapɨ wɨsasawɨ tɨhoaaposawɨ amɨ kasɨnɨ ipotɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa kɨpɨwɨ ahoyawɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ kapaapɨhapɨhɨ ahaito,’ undataase,” tatɨ Jisaasiho namɨhana katisɨha katatɨ owemaitaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai Iwinja Bimihɨ Mɨtaahɨ Taahiyɨhiya Noaipapɨ Andɨtitɨwɨ Komɨhiyaimatohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 4:30-32; Rukɨho 13:18-19)

31 Aihɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa namɨhana isɨhiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ iwinja bimindɨhandɨ ipatɨ kati wɨtamɨ yandɨpɨho kwɨtaaho apɨpaahɨ turɨkaarehonjɨ utaaho yamasɨhɨ nuta gwɨnyainjɨpatamatiyahande.
32 Iyatɨ so kwɨtaaso nandapa kwɨtaaho wapa osaataatɨ yamahohɨpɨpai apɨpaahɨ namusatipɨhaatɨ turɨkaarehonje. Siyahonjɨndaahandɨ kandɨ aimɨ gwɨnyanataahura osaataatɨ nandapa wapai apɨpaahɨ daahemwatɨ awaisɨhondaise. Iyatɨ ipatamatiya gwɨnyanatɨ awaisɨhotihɨ amɨ koho nasatɨ isɨtɨtɨ satɨtɨhora bindataise,” undatɨ namɨhanatɨ isɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Bɨretɨhandapɨ Pɨraawaahoai Netɨ Nipindɨhandɨ Yisɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 13:20-21)

33 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyaisɨ pɨwɨha wa namɨhana saundataase. “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandɨ bɨretɨhandɨ tɨhɨtaatɨwɨ waatɨpatɨ pɨraawaaho namasawɨ ahiyohɨhoai netɨ nipindɨhandamatiyahande. Iyatɨ netɨ nipitandɨhandɨ yisɨhandɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ netɨ pɨraawaaho waatɨpatisa ahoya tiwa nauhɨwa naumbwaihɨratɨ

waapohoaisa namasa isehamanɨmɨ naihɨ netɨ nipitandɨhandɨ yisɨhandɨ bɨretɨhandɨ tɨhɨtandɨ isehamasɨhetɨ gaama nandaapɨ notaise," undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Nehɨ Sɨwipatɨ Namɨhanahataahɨhɨ Isɨhiyai Pɨwɨha Ausa Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 4:33-34)

34 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨma kɨmaiwa nahatewa nehɨ namɨhanahaiwaahɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandiwɨhiyai kaundataase. Amɨ nehaahɨ wɨndɨ kamundise.
35 Ko Jisaasiho kɨmandɨ kaindɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ jɨhura satisɨha netɨ akaahemataise:
"Nɨnɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kaundataatɨ wapaapɨ namɨhandɨ kaundɨto. Aindɨ nɨnɨ wuwanɨhura yamɨhapatɨ yapɨpatɨ kaindɨ ahiyohururaapɨ noaasandɨmɨ napimbɨpaapɨ wanɨ kiyaisɨ ausaatɨ kaundɨto," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 78:2*
ndaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Kɨtɨha Maipɨhaapɨ Namɨhana Katindɨhandamɨ Tanyaaha Ausaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

36 Aihɨ Jisaasiho isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandi numwasi aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ niyatɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaataise. Nandaasɨhɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨ koenda nasawa saundɨhaato. "Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha kɨtɨha maipɨha osaataatɨ nawasɨhaapɨ nepemaipɨ katingɨtɨhandamɨ tanyaaha ausaapɨ kanyate," undɨhaato.
37 Undonɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha nyangi sanyatataase. "Pɨwɨha kaamɨ tanyaaha saasɨ sahɨ atiwɨse. Utaaho nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho gaaho tɨwɨhaaso so nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨne.
38 Iyatɨ amɨ osaataatɨ saatɨ yapɨhɨ nahande. Nandapaamɨ kwɨta gaaso isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho iwinja bimisawɨhiyaare. Amɨ kɨtɨ maipa isɨhiya mambɨ Utaaho Maipɨho iwinja bimisawɨhiyaare.
39 Iyataatɨ uta tiworɨho kɨtɨha maipɨha tuwɨhaaso so Bwaasɨrɨhɨre. Nandapa nimanɨwɨ kɨpɨwɨ ahoyohurura wanɨ isɨmiyaamɨ bimaamɨ niyohurɨmura Autaahaatɨho satetɨ owematɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhandɨ namasatɨ taatɨ tɨmanisuraare. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nandapa nimanɨtaatɨwɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyaare.
40 Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨtɨ maipa nawopɨ ahoyawɨ tɨhoaahohɨpatamataiwɨ isɨmiya wanɨ bimaamɨ niyohurɨmura Autaahaatɨho netɨ owemaitandɨhura sɨrɨ kɨretɨ saiwɨ kaitaapo.
41 Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyai nandusoaasisanɨhɨ nuwɨ nisɨ isɨhiyai winja bimohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ kahapaamapɨpa maipɨhaiwa namoyaasɨpɨpaisunɨ isɨhiya nahatiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaisunɨ numwaapɨ ahoaitaapo.
42 Aiwɨ kiyaisɨ sisɨha maipɨha watɨpɨhaapɨhɨ nepɨ yotisaihɨ kapɨhɨ kiya gwɨwɨ ese no no tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ mangɨrɨ gitɨpaitaapo.
43 Iyonɨhɨ suraanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhiya kiyaamɨ Sapɨho iwinja bimonɨhɨ ipɨhomataiwɨ jaitaapo. Isɨ samɨhandɨsɨ atiwɨ naitaatɨwaahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨse," nyatatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nawɨho Ikihɨ Sanaatɨ Apɨpaahɨ Aungwonyonjɨ Noaasandisɨho Nehohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

44 Kaundatosa Jisaasiho wa pɨwɨha namɨhana komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmona newa kiyaatɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaanangi sanyatataase. "Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandɨ nawɨho ikihɨ sanaatɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ wapɨhɨ osaataatɨ noaasandisɨhomatiyahande. Aihɨ utaaho wo sandɨ nawomɨ ikɨ sanɨndɨ mmonataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko kandɨ daahɨ jahɨra netɨ noaasatosamɨ asakiyatɨ maaritɨmɨ notɨ komɨ ikɨpɨpa nahataapa usai neunya kapaapɨ nawɨho netaise. Kapaapɨ nawɨho nesɨhora nawɨho ikihɨ sanaatɨ noaasandisɨho komɨhotɨtandɨ yapitɨ nawɨho noaasandipitɨ katamɨ satɨhoai nawɨho nunya netaatɨ maaritindɨhandamatiyahande," nyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Konaarapɨho Kiwaanyɨhopɨ Namɨhana Katindɨhandapɨhaare

45 Iyatosatɨ amɨ wa pɨwɨha komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi namɨhana sanyatataase. "Amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandapɨ isɨhiya usa napaitɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ daapɨ nehohiyɨhiya utaaho wo napaitatɨ maaritatɨ konaarapɨho netɨ ahoyataaho konaarapɨho kiwaanyɨhopɨ pɨhɨtatɨ daasɨhomataiwɨhiye.
46 Iyataatɨ konaarapɨho kiwaanyɨho koai wo apɨpaahɨ wipetaho isɨhiya maaritɨwɨho mmonataahura utaaso notɨ komɨhaiwa nahatewa neunya nawɨho nesisa kiwaanyɨho apɨpaahɨ koai wipiya otiwa kaumbwaaho nunya netaise," nyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Araihomɨ Ikihapɨ Namɨhana Katindɨhandapɨhaare

47 Iyatosa Jisaasiho wa pɨwɨha namɨhana komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bindata komɨ pɨwɨha ausaasɨho amɨ isɨhiya kahatamatɨpetahiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhatɨhɨ napɨwɨ ahoyanɨwɨ nandaapɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ durɨhɨrɨ awairɨhɨraatɨhɨ ikihɨ awaihihɨ tɨmapɨ aipɨ araiho nanɨwɨho namaanɨwɨho nohohɨpatamatiyahande.

48 Ikihɨ awaihihɨ tɨmapɨ aihauhɨ araiho satotɨ ikiha tisainjɨhura ikihɨ aisi mangɨrainɨ aripataatɨhɨ nuwɨ notawaayopo. Notɨwɨ bindawaawɨ araiho nepɨ napɨpapɨ gaaho akorɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahiyawɨ amɨ maipɨhotihɨ poundaho nepɨ tɨmawaayopo.

49 Isɨ isɨmiya wanɨ bimaamɨ niyohurɨmura Autaahaatɨho netɨ owemaitandɨhura sɨrɨ kɨretɨ siyatɨ noaipaitaise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya napɨwɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiyai isɨhiya gaahiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ aipɨ nepɨ ahoaitaapo.

50 Aiwɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiya kiyaisɨ sisɨha maipɨha watɨpɨhaapɨhɨ nepɨ yotisaihɨ kapɨhɨ kiya gwɨwɨ ese no no tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ mangɨrɨ gitɨpaitaapo,” nyatataase.

51 Nyatatosatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi sanyata nanyisenataise. “Pɨwɨha kɨmaiwa kasatohɨwɨmaiwaamɨ tanyaaha mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayowo e owetiso?” nyatataase. Sanyatihɨ amɨ nyahɨ koai saundɨhaato. “Ye, mmonaatɨ gwɨnyapenahaayo,” undɨhaato.

52 Undonɨhɨ ko netɨ sanyatataase, “Isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiyai katɨwunjohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandapɨhaiwa nɨnɨ kandunjanɨhɨ nepɨhiya kiya jɨhapa Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa gwɨnyaapɨ nehohɨpɨpaisawɨ amɨ wanɨhapa nga gwɨnyaapɨ isɨhiyai nga katɨwunjɨtaatɨwɨhiyaimatɨtaapo,” nyatatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Sawahomɨ Isɨhiya Koai Ahosumwapɨ Pohipɨwisohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 6:1-6; Rukɨho 4:16-30)

53 Aihɨ Jisaasiho maipɨhaiwaapɨ namɨhana Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai winja bimindɨhandapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi katanyasiwaiwa saiwa katatɨ owemamapɨhura sapɨhɨ namasi notaise.

54 Sapɨhɨ namasi sawahomɨ aunahɨpatɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ notaise. Notɨ noaipatɨ komɨ aunahɨpataahɨ bindataatɨ isɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiyai kiyaamɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ kataunjataise. Kataunjihɨ isɨhiya atɨwisohiyɨhiya komɨ watɨpɨhandisa kataunjiwaiwaapɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo. Yaiwɨmapɨ satawaatopo, “Ese utaamo komɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyapendandɨmandɨ napitiyatɨ maahapɨhapɨ nehande? Iyatɨ amɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaitandɨhandisangi napitiyatɨ maahapɨhapɨ nehande?

55 Utaaho kɨmo nehɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ aŋɨmatisɨhomɨ mwaahosɨ awɨtɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ kaiwɨ mmowɨ naitaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ wɨndɨ utaarɨhandɨ namohore. Amɨ komɨ sanaatɨ Mariyaahaatɨmetindɨho? Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ saingoya Jemɨsiho Josepɨho Saimonɨho Judaasiho siyaametindɨho?

56 Aiwɨ amɨ komɨ sanaapwɨsa nyangisawɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bɨmindawaayondɨho? Isɨ ko saiwa komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa napitiyatɨ maahapɨhapɨ nehaiwaatindɨho? Nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ moho,” tawaatopo.

57 Satɨwɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ usowɨ Jisaasihoai sawahomɨhiya kiya ahosumwawaayopo. Sawisauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho isɨhiya usaamɨ aunahɨpata wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ naihɨhapɨhɨ kapɨhapɨhiya ko autaahɨ awaisɨho gaahoe tɨwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ numwaawaayopo. Nehɨ isɨhiya usaahɨhɨ koai sawisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ sawahomɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ isɨhiya sawahomɨhiya wɨndɨ baiwɨ samaawisopo. Owetise. Iyataatɨ sahɨ nɨwahonisɨhiyaatɨ nɨngi satɨ katɨ kaniwɨ ahosɨnɨmawaayopo,” undataase.

58 Saiwɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨ namumwaahauhiyata kandapɨ kapɨhɨ sawahomɨ aunahɨpata watɨpɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa wɨndɨ kamaise. Owetise.

14

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhoai Jɨhura Tiwauhɨ Napomasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 6:14-29; Rukɨho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

1 Aihɨ sura Erotɨho awaisɨho isɨhiya Garirihandaahiyai iwinja bimisɨho Jisaasihopɨ komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaiwaiwaapɨ atisataise.

2 Atisatosatɨ saundataase, “Ese so akɨtɨnɨhɨ Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisɨho ko jahɨra anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepate. Siyataatɨ komɨhatɨhɨ watɨpɨhaiwa ahotihɨ kaiwetapɨ ko watɨpɨmaiwa kiyataise,” Daase.

3-4 Iyataatɨ sandɨ ko apaapɨmaase, jɨhura Jonɨhoai Erotɨho sawahomɨ pɨwɨhaara
tiwauhɨ napwindɨhandapɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨse. Iyataatɨ Jonɨhomɨ daihɨra napwirɨhɨra
siyate. Erotɨho komɨ saaho Piripɨho sangɨ napotɨ bimihɨhomɨ apwaataatɨ Erotiyaasi-
haati aunɨwɨsataatɨ kaati ikonatɨ netɨ wɨrataise. Aihɨ Jonɨho Erotɨhoai saundataase,
“Gaatɨho sangɨ napwihɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ satɨ gaahatɨ kaimbɨ komɨ apwaataatɨ
Erotiyaasihaati nepɨ wɨrapaamaise,” undatɨ mausahaiwa kaunda itɨhundataase. Saun-
dihɨ Erotiyaasihaati Jonɨhopɨ apɨpaahɨ kaatamɨ mandɨha nusoaatatɨ apousamasɨhɨ
kandapɨ Erotɨhoai nususepaipatɨ jinjahɨra Jonɨhoai nemape undatoaatihɨ namatɨ kaat-
apimainjɨhiyata ko Jonɨhoai netɨ wɨratɨ napuwataise.
5 Ko saiwa saundindɨmandapɨ Erotɨho Jonɨhoai wɨratɨ napuwatosatɨ sohoai tiwa-
maitotatɨ gwɨnyapenɨmɨ notoandaise. Iyatoandaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya Jonɨhopɨ Au-
taahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨhoe tɨwɨ koai autaahɨ nepɨ isɨwatauhiyata
Erotɨho satatɨ nɨnɨ Jonɨhoai tiwisanɨhɨ isɨhiya dopawɨ nisɨ awaisɨhonɨnimandɨ iwinja
bimohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ maatɨmaatitaawo tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ yayatɨ
Jonɨhoai ketɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaawise.
6 Aihɨ amɨ asisɨha Erotɨhoai sanaatɨ namwisuraatihɨ kuraapɨ gwɨnyapendaatɨwɨ
isɨhiya napɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanɨwɨ bimauhɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ Erotiyaasi-
haatamɨ maataatɨ nonasaya waipwaasɨtɨhandapɨ Erotɨho maarɨho tundatɨ apɨpaahɨ
awaindɨhandɨ maaritataise.
7 Siya maaritataatɨ kaati pɨwɨha wa tɨmana saundataase, “Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sahɨtataato
wapaapɨ nanɨsesamaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nanɨsehingɨpɨpa nahɨmɨto,” undataase.
8 Undihɨ apwaimaamaati sanaatɨ kaundisɨha japepihɨra Erotɨhoai saundatɨ nun-
jenataise. “Wanɨ kɨmura kuraanɨhɨ kɨmbɨhɨ ketɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhomɨ
nahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ namandipapɨ mɨtɨho pɨretɨho nehoaatɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ nesɨmbo,” undataase.
9 Erotiyaasihaatamɨ maataatɨ awaisɨho Erotɨhoai saundihɨ amɨ Erotɨhomɨ maarɨho
yaawatɨ naaŋawisatɨaise. Komɨ maarɨho yaawa naaŋawihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha
kaati wapaapɨ nanɨsesamɨhapa kapa akɨtɨnɨhɨ nahɨmɨto undatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ
kaundindɨhandapimainjɨhɨ namatɨ ko kaatamɨ nasesɨpɨpa nepunyawɨse undatɨ tunnɨwɨ
yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ woai kaundataase.
10 Kaundihɨ niyatɨ napwɨta bimimbɨpɨhɨ Jonɨhoai nahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ namandipatɨ komɨ
mɨtɨho nisatataise.
11 Iyatɨ mɨtɨho nesisatɨ apwaimaamaati numwihɨ amɨ kaatɨ nesi notɨ kaatamɨ sanaatɨ
Erotiyaasihaati nunyataise.*
12 Aihɨ Jonɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmowɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiya kandapɨ atisawaawɨ
napɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nesisuwɨ yamwaawaayopo. Yamwaaposamɨ kiya nuwɨ Jisaasi-
hoai Erotɨho Jonɨhoai nemasɨtɨhandapɨ kaundawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya 5,000 Kaiwɨhiyai Jisaasiho Nandapa Numwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 6:31-44; Rukɨho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

13 Satɨwɨ kaundauhɨ atisamapɨ Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ namasi kopuhotɨ yamwaatɨ isɨhiya
owehapɨhapɨ nehɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangisataahɨhɨ nohaayo. Aihɨ isɨhiya
Jisaasiho sapɨhapɨ naise tauhɨ atiwɨmapɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa namasi nyangi nya-
hamasi auhɨraapɨhɨ nowaayopo.
14 Nuwɨ noaipɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kopuho namasi noaatɨpa nehɨhaatɨ notataise. Iyatɨ
isɨhiya awaindɨhandɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandi iwinjataatɨ kiyaapɨ komɨ maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ tun-
dataise. Siyatɨ kiyaapɨ maarɨho tundihɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpaisahiyaisɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwataise.
15 Aihɨ asɨhataahura aimɨ ipɨho yaataatisɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonaatɨ newa kiyawa
nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaanɨ nasawa Jisaasihoai saundɨhaato. “Aimɨ asisɨha napandotaisɨ
amɨ isɨhiya owehapɨhɨsɨ nandapa owetise. Isɨ isɨmiyai natɨpusoaase kiyaisɨ au-
nahɨpɨhaiwaara nuwɨ nandapa daapɨ nepɨ nando,” undɨhaato.
16 Undonɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha nyangisɨ sanyatataase. “Owe, kiya kɨmbɨhɨ wɨndɨ namasi
namuwɨse. Sawanaatɨ wapa kiya nandaatɨwɨhapa nunyawɨse,” nyatataase.
17 Nyatihɨ amɨ nyamɨha saundɨhaato, “Nyahɨhɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ ikwɨ naasairɨtihɨ
amɨ araiho 2 kiyatɨ yahurisahiyaane,” undɨhaato.
18 Undonɨhɨ Jisaasiho sanyatataase, “Gaasɨ kapa nɨngi kɨmbɨhɨ nesɨpɨwɨ naninyawɨse,”
nyatataase.
19 Nyatatosatɨ isɨhiyai yatɨhɨ bimaawɨse undihɨ bindawaayopo. Iyauhɨ ko nandapa
bɨretɨhandɨ 5 kiyatɨ ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtihɨ amɨ araiho yahurɨtihɨ netɨ isɨwatata naingaatɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ jatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapaapɨ kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undataase.

---

* **14:11:** Sandɨ mɨtɨho nesɨmbo unda nunjesɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmunje kaatamɨ sanaatɨ Jonɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ sohoai nahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ namandipawaayowo tatɨ mmondandɨhandapunje.

Undatosatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ naumbotɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi nanyamihɨ amɨ nyahɨ newaatɨ isɨhiyai nesɨwesɨwa gaamawa nunyahaayo.
20 Nunyonɨhɨ nepɨ isiya nahatiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanɨwɨ amɨ gwɨsɨmowaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ nawɨpɨpa nyahouna ahotimbɨpa Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ newa ahoyawa ikihɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahura tisaahɨwa kɨpohaayo.
21 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya nandapa nanɨhohiyɨhiya nehɨ usɨhiyaahɨhɨ asɨhiya manyinyai awɨmɨtɨwɨ 5,000 kaiwɨhiyaare.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Durɨhɨraatɨhɨ Autaahɨ Itɨpapɨ Naindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 6:45-52; Jonɨho 6:16-21)

22 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Sahɨ jɨhɨ kopuho nesi durɨhɨrɨ nahaitɨwɨ wihɨnapɨ taawɨ naawɨse nɨnɨ isɨhiyai nɨwahonɨnɨ netɨ nandusaasɨtaano,” nyatataase.
23 Aihɨ isɨhiyai netɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ natausosamapɨhura nehɨ sawahohɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨtandɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ nasaamaanataise. Iyatɨ sawahohɨhɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ nasaamana bimihɨ aimɨ asɨhatamataise.
24 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ kopuho aimɨ notɨ durɨhɨramɨ otɨhaatɨndaise. Aihɨ itɨpɨho kopuhoai netɨ tiwanda itɨpinnatɨ durɨhɨrɨ sisɨho dotɨ kihihoaaŋematɨaise.
25 Aihɨ bousetetɨ Jisaasiho durɨhɨraatɨhɨ autaahɨ taatɨ itɨpatɨ daimɨ nasataise.
26 Daimɨ napihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨ iwinjaatosatɨ apɨpaahɨ maarɨho owenyetihɨ yayawaamɨhaayo. Yayawaamawa satahaato, “Ese waapɨhaatetapɨ matapɨhiya maipɨhiye,” taatɨ kaahaatɨhaato.
27 Yayonɨhiyata ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase, “Maarɨho wɨsaitane. Nɨne. Nɨnisɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨse,” nyatataase.
28 Nyatihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase, “Awaisɨhonye o amɨ kɨnyɨtapaapaahɨ namme nde. Nɨnɨ gisenda durɨhɨraatɨhɨ autaahɨ itɨpatɨ daimɨ napɨtaano,” undataase.
29 Undihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai, “Gaasɨ namme,” undataase. Undihɨ Pitaaho kopuho namasi noaatɨpatɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ autaahɨ itɨpatɨ daimɨ Jisaasihoenda notaise.
30 Notaatɨ itɨpɨho itɨpinataatɨ durɨhɨrɨ tiwayaasɨhɨ iwinjatɨ yayataise. Siyatɨ komɨ yaindɨhandaahɨ taatɨ nawatisataatɨ Jisaasihopɨ sata gandaase, “Awaisɨhonye nɨngi nanimaapɨ nanɨmaape,” undataase.
31 Undihɨ ketɨ namaŋɨnda Jisaasiho satotɨ ahɨwa numwaataise. Numwaatosatɨ sata kaundataase. “Ese, uta kɨmoŋɨ kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ nisapɨ maipɨhonjɨ masehonjɨ gɨnunyaapɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ napaapɨ maarɨho yahwɨ gwɨnyaahise?” undataase.
32 Saundihɨ kurɨ maisahurɨ durɨhɨraatɨhapɨ notɨmɨ kopuhotɨ nasaamasɨhɨ itɨpɨho napotɨ yatɨhitataise.
33 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ kopuhotɨ bimohiyɨhiyaanɨ Jisaasihoai saundawa, ‘Kɨnyɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahoŋɨ akohoŋe,’ undaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwahaayo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Genesaretɨhandaahiyaamɨ Timbɨpa Jisaasiho Nemwatɨ Tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 6:53-56)

34 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangisa durɨhɨrɨ nahaitawa nonji yapɨpatɨ Genesaretɨhanda noaipɨhaayo.
35 Noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiya Jisaasihoai usowosawɨ aimɨ kɨmo koso nɨwɨ kapɨhɨ yapita gaamapɨ pɨwɨha katɨwepinjanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpaahiyai Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo.
36 Aiwɨ numwaasi nasohiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Isɨmiya kɨmiyai kɨnyɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwitaapɨ gandaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaasɨ namapɨ nehɨ iwinjasamɨhɨ kinyɨ apotɨhɨramɨ mangɨrainɨ otasaahaapɨ giwɨta gaaro?” undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyaisɨ nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wiwawaayopo. Aiwɨ isɨhiya timbɨpaahiya komɨ apotɨhɨramɨ otasaaha wihohiyɨhiya nahatiya gaawimatatɨ tɨtɨhitawaayopo.

15

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Saisatoyaamunɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ Pɨwɨha Tunjɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 7:1-13)

1 Aihɨ isɨhiya Parisihiyaunɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahɨraapɨ napɨwɨ koai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

2 “Kiny‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ mmon‡w‡ nep‡ kaiw‡ nangipinjohiy‡hiya nyam‡ asoya asisaam‡ m‡t‡hiyaam‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa nanyinyoh‡p‡pa napaap‡ baiw‡ nep‡ minjapepih‡ropo? Aiw‡ nyam‡ asoya asisa aimap‡ kaiw‡nyasauh‡ kiyoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ t‡t‡h‡ japepih‡r‡w‡ nandapa nandaat‡w‡hura kiyaam‡ ikw‡r‡ j‡h‡ bahomusopo?” undawaatopo.

3 Undauh‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ha kiyai saunda nunjenataise. “Am‡ sah‡ sawanaat‡sangi jaasoya jaasisaam‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa baiw‡ is‡watawa Autaahaat‡hom‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa napindap‡ miwat‡w‡ am‡ nep‡ nop‡sasopo?

4 Iyataat‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡ho sata katise. ‘K‡ny‡ kiny‡ gapiy‡ k‡niyai baimb‡ at‡wimb‡ maar‡wit‡p‡ g‡wunyaape,’ ndaase. Iyat‡ ‘am‡ met‡ho met‡haat‡ wo waat‡ kom‡ kaatam‡ saniy‡ sapiyaap‡ maar‡ho m‡maipiya g‡wunyapenat‡ at‡homaawisa w‡ret‡tat‡ maip‡haiwa kaundataataah‡ soho saamaati timasaih‡ napone,’ tat‡ Autaahaat‡ho w‡n‡h‡ndaase.

5-6 Sata w‡n‡h‡tih‡hand‡ kand‡ sah‡ is‡hiyai sat‡w‡ kat‡wunjawaayopo, ‘Utaaho wo saniy‡ sapiya iw‡tataman‡tand‡hapa kasanyuri numw‡tand‡hapa wapa ahotan‡hapaap‡ ko sata k‡mba Autaahaat‡hom‡hape tat‡ kandaataah‡, gaas‡ ko saniy‡ sapiyai w‡nd‡ maaw‡tataman‡tando,’ t‡w‡ sah‡ is‡hiyai kat‡wunjawaayopo. Sah‡ sand‡ sam‡ jaasoyaam‡ am‡ m‡t‡hiyaam‡ w‡n‡hap‡paapimainj‡h‡ kapaah‡h‡ awaindemawaaw‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha wat‡p‡ha yat‡h‡ ipatisamawaayopo.

7 “Sah‡ ap‡paah‡ utaat‡ otaatap‡hat‡maate, ap‡paah‡ t‡t‡h‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ Aisaiyaaho Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atisat‡ net‡ ausaat‡ j‡hura sap‡ sata katih‡hiyaate:

8 ‘Is‡miya k‡miya kiyaam‡ maahomwaaŋ*apaa*h‡h‡ nep‡ mep‡ autaahep‡n‡map‡ autaah‡ niwatawaayopo. Niwataahand‡ kand‡ kiyaam‡ maar‡ho omaŋ‡t‡t‡hap‡ kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Kiyaam‡ maar‡ho omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ kaan‡h‡ yand‡h‡ ahotat‡ nisap‡ w‡nd‡ g‡maanunyaahopo.

9 Aiw‡ kiya is‡hiyaam‡ neh‡ p‡w‡ha nep‡ ausaap‡ k‡ma Autaahaat‡hom‡ w‡n‡hap‡pe t‡w‡ kat‡w‡sanawaayopo. Siyawaaw‡ kiya nisap‡ neh‡ jaip‡t‡w‡haiwa aun‡h‡h‡r‡ kat‡w‡ gaapundawaatopo,’ *Aisaiyaaho 29:13*
tat‡ Aisaiyaaho kandaase,” undat‡ Jisaasiho is‡hiya Parisihiyaisun‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa kat‡wunjohiy‡hiyaisun‡ kaundataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Daih‡ra Is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hoaisaw‡ P‡waat‡ndaat‡w‡h‡ra Wiwa Net‡ N‡wisapus‡t‡handap‡haare
(Maak‡ho 7:14-23)

10 Kaundatosat‡ Jisaasiho is‡hiya usais‡ gaata numwaat‡ det‡ kom‡hin‡ nasauh‡ kiyai saundataase. “Sah‡ k‡ma p‡w‡ma baiw‡ atiw‡ nep‡ sam‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ baiw‡ k‡p‡w‡se.

11 Utaaho kom‡ maahomwaaŋ*ap*‡ nandapa ikisat‡ nanaapw‡timb‡pa kapa net‡ kom‡ amb‡pat‡ maar‡ho omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ maip‡tat‡ ainjotat‡ nusop‡sasataamaise. Iyat‡ daih‡ra ko Autaahaat‡hoaisat‡ nahoyat‡ sisat‡ p‡waat‡ndand‡h‡ra net‡ n‡wisapuwataamaise. Owetise. Neh‡ am‡ kom‡ maar‡ho omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ am‡t‡haat‡h‡ gw‡nyapenat‡ am‡ kom‡ maahomwaaŋ‡ nausaat‡ maip‡haiwa katimb‡pa sapaah‡h‡ ko daih‡ra Autaahaat‡hoaisat‡ p‡waat‡ndand‡h‡ra net‡ n‡wisapuwat‡ nuwip‡ndaise,” undat‡ is‡hiyai kaundataase.

12 Aih‡ Jisaasihom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡n‡ nasaat‡ koai saund‡haato. “K‡ny‡ mmoh‡no e moh‡no kiny‡ p‡w‡ha kating‡haap‡ atisawaaw‡ Parisihiya kiyaam‡ maar‡ho omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ m‡maipaiwunyaap‡ apowind‡mandapo?” und‡haato.

13 Undon‡h‡ Jisaasiho nyam‡ha net‡ wihoaaŋ‡ha wa nam‡hana sanyatataase. “Nandapa nahataapa osaataat‡ nis‡ Ap‡ho yam‡hapataat‡h‡ bimis‡ho wapa w‡nd‡ yamaamas‡p‡pa ko tambat‡h‡r‡ ah‡wa nawot‡ yamot‡taise.

14 Ais‡ sah‡ kiyaap‡ awaind‡hand‡ g‡maawunyaap‡ neh‡ iwinjasaw‡se. Kiya nd‡ha as‡hatahiya daih‡ra is‡hiya usa nd‡ha as‡hatahiyai nunjawaahiyaare. Nunjawaahiyaas‡ sawanaat‡ aim‡ mmohoh‡t‡hande am‡ utaaho wo nd‡ha as‡hataho daih‡ra utaaho nd‡ha as‡hataho woai ikw‡r‡ wisi nunjam‡ notaataah‡ maisahur‡ an‡mwaah‡patop‡ wit‡taise,” nyatat‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

15 Aih‡ Pitaaho dot‡ Jisaasihoai saundataase, “P‡w‡ha sat‡p‡ utaaho kom‡ ikw‡r‡ bahomusa neh‡ nandapa nainj‡t‡handa kom‡ maar‡ho omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ gw‡nyapes‡t‡hand‡ net‡ nusop‡sasataamaise ting‡t‡mandam‡ tanyaaha ausaap‡ k‡ny‡ nyangi kanyat‡me,” undataase.

16 Undih‡ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Ese, is‡miyaat‡ sangisangi sang‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ monawaaw‡towo?

17 Aiw‡ sah‡ n‡n‡ p‡w‡ha kasatoh‡haam‡ tanyaaha monawaaw‡towo? Nandapa utaaho nainj‡p‡pa maahomwaaŋ‡h‡ra not‡ kosahaara k‡pw‡nataise. Iyat‡ kap‡hap‡ neh‡haat‡ notaise.

18 Aihɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa Maipɨhapa utaaho komɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ gwɨnyapenatɨ osaimbɨpa maahomwaaŋapɨ nehɨhaatɨ noaipataise. Iyatɨ saiwaahɨhɨ utaaho Autaahaatɨhoaisa pɨwaatɨndandɨhɨra daihɨra asɨhata nɨwisapuwatɨ nuwipɨndaise.
19 Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ saiwa siyataise, apɨpaahɨ gɨmunyaatɨhaiwa maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyapenatɨ isɨhiyai tiwamatɨ asɨhiya warɨsaisahiyai iwiwatɨ iwinjatɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya kɨhiyaisatɨ nanotɨ daayatɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhapa ikonatɨ pɨwɨha kahatamatɨpɨta jaiwɨtatɨ usaamɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨpatɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaara netɨ nopɨsasataise.
20 Iyatɨ saiwaahɨhɨ utaahomɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nusopɨsasatɨ daihɨra Autaahaatɨhoaisa pɨwaatɨndandɨhɨra netɨ nɨwisapuwataise. O amɨ utaaho wo komɨ saisatoyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨra ikwɨrɨ jɨhɨ bahomusa nandapa nehɨ nanɨhonɨhɨ sandɨ komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ netɨ namausopɨsasɨtaise. Owetise," nyatatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopaatɨ Waatɨ Kanaanɨhandaahapɨhaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ Waatɨ Andɨtitatɨ Gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 7:24-30)
21 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ namasi yanɨhɨma isɨhiyaapɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaiwaurɨ Tayaahandamunɨ Saitonɨhandamunɨ detɨ ahetihɨhata notaise.
22 Notɨ noaipatɨ bimihɨhura apopaatɨ yapɨpatɨ Kanaanɨhandaahapɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyaamɨhaatɨ sapɨhɨ bindataahaatɨ Jisaasihoenda nasatɨ koai saundatɨ gousoetaise. "Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai Iwinjaapɨ Bimɨtaapɨ Awaisɨhoŋe nɨngi kɨnyɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnime. Nisɨ maasɨhaamaati itɨpɨho maipɨho nɨwɨndaatɨ netɨ nusopɨsasihɨ kaatɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨtatɨ ahondaise," undatɨ koai gousoetaise.
23 Siyatɨ gousoesɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho kaati pɨwɨha wa wihoaaŋɨha kamundise. Kamundihɨ namawa komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ koai saundaatɨ tarɨwundaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo. "Apopaatɨ kɨmaatɨ pohɨrɨnyatatɨ ŋuŋaatatɨ taatɨ nyamɨ ipotɨ nanyipinjisɨ kaati kɨnyɨ nepɨ tarɨwaimbɨ natɨpusoaase," undɨhaato.
24 Undonɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaatɨ waapɨhɨtatɨ sandaase. "Nehɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiya maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ nihɨrɨnatɨ owetindɨhandamataiwɨ nihɨrɨnɨwɨ owetohiyɨhiyai jɨhɨ gandɨ numwaatɨ netɨ ahoaindɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨhonɨne," ndaase.
25 Sa satihɨhandɨ kandɨ apopaatɨ mwɨtetatɨ mɨtɨho nusoaasamɨ nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ tɨmahiya atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindataatɨ koai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ nɨngi maarɨho asɨpɨnimbɨ nahɨsetɨ kahɨtohɨpɨpa kanime," undatɨ gousoetaise.
26 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa Isɨraherɨhiyai nunjatɨ nunyatɨ kawɨsatosatɨ ipotɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyai kawitandɨ sawahoai natausaasindɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho namɨhanatɨ apopaati saundataase. "Itapo, manyinyaamɨ nandapa nepɨ suhɨri tumwaitaapɨ sandɨ gaamaahe, owe," undataase.
27 Saundihɨ amɨ kaatamɨha koai satatɨ kaundatase. "Ye, Awaisɨhoŋe kɨnyɨ sa akɨtɨha katapaase. Akɨtɨha katapaahandɨ kandɨ nandapa otasaaha gwɨtɨtɨho naumbwɨnatɨ suhɨramɨ satɨhomɨ ganɨhoaasɨnapɨ yatɨhɨ tɨmahaihɨhapa suhɨrɨ netɨ nanataise," undataase.
28 Undihɨ Jisaasiho kaati komɨha saundataase. "Ese itapo, kɨnyɨ apopaaŋɨ nisapɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ gɨnunyaapɨhaaŋe. Isɨ kɨnyɨ ngɨpwɨ nɨngi nanɨsehingɨpɨpa kapa kɨretɨ nɨnɨ kahito," undataase. Aihɨ sa saundisura kuraanɨhɨ kaatamɨ maataati tɨtɨhɨwitataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiyaamɨ Timbɨpa Nemwatɨ Amɨ Wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ 4,000 Kaiwɨhiyai Nandapa Numwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 8:1-10)
29 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ namasi notɨ durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ aripatainɨ daayatɨ bitopɨ niyatɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ nasaamanatɨ bindataise.
30 Bimihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ isɨhiya auhɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ andɨtatɨ namahatatɨ ndɨha niyotatɨ maahomwaaŋɨ napupwasɨhɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaamaatɨwɨhiyaunɨ amɨ usa taahiyɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyai numwaasi napɨwɨ komɨ asɨmwaapɨpɨhɨ ahɨwisawaayopo. Ahɨwisauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwatɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwataise.
31 Nemwatɨ tɨtɨhɨwisɨhɨ auhɨrɨ bɨwatesawɨhiya dosi daiwɨ amɨ andɨtatɨ namɨhatisawɨhiya nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ amɨ ndɨha niyotisawɨhiya japɨhɨ japɨ maahomwaaŋɨ napupwasawɨhiya pɨwaatauhɨ isɨhiya kiyaisɨ winjawaawɨ maarɨho wɨndotɨ apɨpaahɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo. Yaiwɨmapɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ kiya maaritɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo.

32 Aih‡ Jisaasiho nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi gaata nanyamaat‡ sanyatataase.
“Is‡hiya k‡miya n‡ngisaw‡ asis‡ha mair‡maara bimauh‡ kiya nandapa nandaat‡w‡hapa
owetise. Owetih‡ n‡n‡ kiyaap‡ maar‡ho as‡piyataayo. As‡piyataat‡ kiyais‡ nandapa
namunyat‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡hap‡ nandusoaas‡tand‡ ponje am‡ aunah‡pat‡ kaan‡h‡s‡ wiwa kiya
kiyaam‡ and‡tat‡ owetan‡h‡ daih‡ra won‡woniw‡ t‡mahaitaawo,” nyatat‡ kanyatataase.
33 Sanyatih‡ nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡n‡ saundaat‡ nunjen‡haayo. “K‡mb‡h‡
iw‡w‡r‡ho is‡hiya oweta aunah‡pa kaan‡h‡s‡ nyah‡ nandapa maahap‡hap‡ taah‡p‡pa nga
newaat‡ is‡ w‡r‡sand‡miyai numw‡t‡haawe,” undaat‡ nunjen‡haayo.
34 Nunjen‡hon‡h‡ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatat‡ nanyisenataise. “Sah‡ nandapa
b‡ret‡hand‡ napitaiw‡ is‡p‡hiyaate?” nyatataase. Aih‡ nyah‡ koai saund‡haato.
“Nandapa b‡ret‡hand‡ 7 kiyat‡tih‡ am‡ araiho maip‡has‡nya naasonyaisahiyaan‡ne,”
und‡haato.
35 Saundon‡h‡ namat‡ Jisaasiho is‡hiyais‡ yat‡h‡ bimaaw‡se undih‡ kiya yat‡h‡
bindawaayopo.
36 Bimauh‡ Jisaasiho nandapa b‡ret‡hand‡ ikw‡r‡ naasair‡tih‡ wih‡n‡ram‡ yahurisat‡
araihonya net‡ is‡watata kapaap‡ Autaahaat‡hoai, “K‡ny‡ gaahoŋe gaare,” undataase.
Gaare undatosat‡ kapa naumbot‡ nas‡pat‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi nanyamih‡ am‡
nyah‡ newaat‡ is‡hiyais‡ gaamawa nes‡wes‡wa newaun‡haayo.
37 Newaunyon‡h‡ kiya nahatiya nan‡w‡ kiyaam‡ gw‡s‡ha tisaitataise. Tisaitih‡
naw‡p‡pa kanaah‡pa ahotimb‡pa nyah‡ asawa newaat‡ ik‡haiwa awaiwaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa
tisaah‡waat‡ k‡pohaayo.
38 Iyataat‡ is‡hiya nandapa nan‡hohiy‡hiya as‡hiya manyinyai aw‡m‡t‡w‡ neh‡
gw‡nyaahiya us‡hiyaah‡h‡ 4,000 kaiw‡hiyaare.
39 Aih‡ Jisaasiho is‡hiyais‡ natausaasamap‡ kopuhot‡ yamwaat‡ nasaamana
dur‡h‡raat‡h‡ra aunah‡pat‡ Makataan‡handam‡ yap‡pataahap‡ notaise.

16

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Is‡hiya Usa Jah‡ra Jisaasihoai Wat‡p‡hand‡ Kaimb‡ Nanyise Undoh‡t‡handap‡haare

(Maak‡ho 8:11-13; Ruk‡ho 12:54-56)

1 Aih‡ is‡hiya usa Parisihiya am‡ Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Nap‡w‡
w‡nd‡ kamaayonaah‡ koai nep‡ nusop‡sas‡to t‡w‡ iwinjatawaaw‡ Jisaasihoai saund‡w‡
nunjenawaayopo. “Nyah‡ kinyap‡ ko Autaahaat‡hoaap‡hap‡ nasahoe taat‡ gw‡nyaitaan‡
wat‡p‡hand‡ w‡nd‡ nep‡ kaimb‡ nanyise,” undawaatopo.
2 Undauh‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ha saundataase. “As‡hataahura ip‡ho nipatataat‡ yam‡hapat‡
j‡t‡pitih‡ sah‡ satawaatopo, ‘Apat‡hun‡ am‡ bouson‡hun‡ baah‡nyitande,’ tawaatopo.
3 Aiw‡ asis‡haat‡h‡ yam‡hapat‡ t‡wipa napapat‡ as‡hatih‡ sah‡ satawaatopo. ‘Ese
wip‡w‡tande,’ tawaatopo. Saiw‡ yam‡hapati iwinjawaaw‡ baahaitaise wip‡w‡taise
t‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡hiyaate. Gw‡nyaap‡hiyaat‡tawaahand‡ kand‡ Autaahaat‡ho nis‡hetap‡
is‡hiyai kawitand‡ gw‡nyapes‡waiwa wan‡ k‡mura sam‡mat‡h‡ nasat‡ taat‡ kaih‡hand‡
kaiwa sah‡ w‡nd‡ mohopo.
4 Wan‡ k‡mura nam‡wiyaatohiy‡hiyaat‡ ap‡paah‡ maip‡hiyaat‡ Autaahaat‡ho akoho
naasopaah‡ g‡munyaap‡ k‡ho k‡hop‡ gw‡nyapep‡hiyaate. Saiw‡hiyaatis‡ sah‡ n‡ngi
s‡wipat‡ wat‡p‡hat‡ w‡t‡ nyangi nanyise nd‡w‡ nan‡senawaayopo. Is‡ nan‡sehoh‡pit‡
w‡nd‡ sangi namaasas‡to. Neh‡ Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ p‡w‡ha atisa net‡ ausaas‡ho Jonaa-
hoai kaw‡sat‡ is‡hiyai s‡wipat‡ nunjipatamataind‡hat‡h‡h‡ nas‡s‡to,” undamap‡ kiyais‡
numwasi notaise.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Parisihiya Satiyusihiya Is‡hiyai Kat‡wunjaw‡ Kiyoh‡waiwaap‡haare
(Maak‡ho 8:14-21)

5 Naih‡ nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡n‡ Jisaasihoaisa maas‡ nohaayo. Iyaat‡ dur‡h‡r‡
Garirihand‡ nahaitaat‡ wih‡n‡ m‡hih‡n‡ noaip‡haayo. Iyaat‡ nyah‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡n‡
nandapa b‡ret‡hand‡ wapa miwaat‡ nan‡pimataat‡ neh‡ dosi taanahiy‡hiyaan‡n‡
nowaat‡ noaip‡haayo.
6 Nowaat‡ noaipawaat‡ bind‡haaw‡ Parisihiya Satiyusihiya is‡hiyais‡ kat‡wunjaw‡
kiyauh‡ kaiwa is‡hiyais‡ numwan‡m‡ naih‡ kaiwa awaind‡t‡taiso tat‡ kandap‡
awaind‡hand‡ gw‡nyapenataat‡ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Parisihiya
Satiyusihiyaam‡ nandapa b‡ret‡hand‡ net‡ nipitand‡hand‡ yisihand‡ sam‡het‡
yasamwaat‡ nasaman‡tais‡ sah‡ bapaiw‡ jat‡n‡wo,” nyatataase.
7 Ko nyangi sanyatih‡ am‡ nyah‡ yawanaan‡n‡ san‡haato. “Ko nyangi sand‡ kany-
atind‡mand‡ apaap‡maanyase, am‡ nyah‡ nandapa b‡ret‡hand‡ wapa miwaat‡ neh‡
nason‡h‡ kandap‡ nyase,” nn‡haato.

8 Komɨ pɨwɨha kanyatisɨhaapɨ taawa sanɨhonɨhɨ Jisaasiho nyangi nyasonatosatɨ sata
nanyisenataise. “Nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ owesɨ maahɨwapɨhapɨ naitɨhaawe nɨwɨ napaapɨ
awaindɨhandɨ taawɨ gwɨnyapehopo? Ese sandɨmaatɨ nisapɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjɨ
gɨnunyaapɨhiyaate!
9 Sahɨ siyohɨtɨmandɨ nɨngi sangɨ maanowaawo? Isɨhiya usɨhiya gwɨnyaahiya 5,000
kaiwɨhiyai nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ 5 kiyahandamɨ naumbwɨtɨ nunyonɨhɨ nga gwɨsɨha
tisaipɨ nanɨhauhɨ nawɨpɨpa ahotindɨhandapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahowo? Nawɨpɨpa
ahotimbɨpa ikihɨ napitaiwɨhihɨ tisaipɨ nepɨ kɨpopo? Sahɨ nanɨpimatowo?
10 Amɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ 7 kiyatɨ ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yahurɨtahandɨ
isɨhiya usɨhiya gwɨnyaahiya 4,000 kaiwɨhiyai nunyohɨtɨhandapɨsangi sahɨ apɨpaahɨ
wɨndɨ gɨmunyapenawaayowo? Ikihɨ awaihihɨ napitaiwɨhihɨ nawɨpɨpa tisaipɨ nepɨ
kɨpopo? Sahɨ gwɨnyapehowo e nanɨpimatawaayowo?
11 Nɨnɨ Parisihiya Satiyusihiya isɨhiyai katɨwunjawɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ kasatonɨhandɨ
kandɨ sahɨ kiyaamataiwɨ samɨ ambɨpatapɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyapepɨ nisapɨ
baiwɨ gɨmaanunyaapɨ nyahɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nenamaasotɨhandapɨ awaindɨ
gwɨnyaataatise nnɨwɨ napaapɨ gwɨnyapehopo? Isɨ sahɨ Parisihiya Satiyusihiya
isɨhiyaisɨ katɨwunjawɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ netɨ nipindɨhandɨ
yisihandamatiyahaiwaasɨ samɨhetɨ yasamwaatɨ nasamanɨtaisɨ yaiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨhiyaatɨ
bitosawɨse,” nyatataase.
12 Kanyatihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ siyaatɨ gwɨnyapenaatɨ mmonɨhaayo ko
nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ netɨ nipindɨhandapɨ maanyase. Nehɨ Parisihiya Satiyusihiya
isɨhiyai katɨwunjawɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ nyatiso taato.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaaho Jisaasihopɨ Ahore Tatɨ Ausaatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 8:27-30; Rukɨho 9:18-21)

13 Aihɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ aunahɨpatɨ Sisariya Piripai-
handamɨ yapɨpataahapɨ niyahaayo. Sapɨhɨ niyaatɨ bindɨhaawɨ Jisaasiho sata nyangi
nanyisenataise. “Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonisapɨ isɨhiya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?”
tatɨ nanyisenataise.
14 Sata nanyisesɨhɨ nyamɨha koai wihoaaŋɨha saundɨhaato. “Isɨhiya usa kinyapɨ
satawaatopo, ‘Ko Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ japɨhɨ nepate,’
tawaatopo. Tɨwɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo, ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ
netɨ ausaasɨho Eraijaahore,’ tawaatopo. Tɨwɨ amɨ usa ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho Jeremiyaahore,’ tawaatopo. Tɨwɨ amɨ usa ‘Ko aimehura
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ wore,’ tawaatopo,” undaatɨ
Jisaasihoai kaundɨhaato.
15 Saundonɨhɨ ko nyangi sata nanyisenataise. “O amɨ sahɨho? Sahɨ nisapɨ ko
diyaamahoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo?” nyatataase.
16 Sanyatihɨ Saimonɨ Pitaaho dotɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihoŋɨ Isɨhiyai
Japɨhɨ Numwaapɨ Iwinjatɨtaapɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨngisɨhoŋɨ Autaahaatɨho asohomɨ
Mwaahoŋe,” undatɨ awusaatɨ kaundataase.
17 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha Pitaahoai sata kaundataase. “Saimonɨhoŋɨ
Jonɨhomɨ mwaahonye, Autaahaatɨho gisɨ gaahandɨ kahisataisɨ maarɨho wite. Ko nisɨ
Apɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho nisapɨ pɨwɨha sa netɨ nangɨsihɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ ausaapɨ
katapaase. Nehɨ kɨwahonyɨ maarɨhora gwɨnyaapehingɨtɨhanda katapaamaase, owetise.
18 Isɨ nɨnɨ gi sandɨ kahɨtataato. Kɨnyɨ watɨpɨhoŋɨ nawɨhaaraŋe. Nawɨhaarangisɨ
kinyɨhetapɨ gisatɨ isɨhiya wanɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhura
nisapɨ gɨnunyaitaatɨwɨhiyaisunɨ netɨ ahoyatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨto. Andɨtɨwisanɨhɨ nisapɨ
gɨnunyaahohɨtɨhanda nawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bitopɨ naisaihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrunɨ komɨhiya
watɨpɨhiyaunɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ tipɨ tipɨndɨwɨ maurɨpatitaapo.
19 Iyataatɨ nɨngi Apɨho yapɨpatambɨ natanoaasataatɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ isɨhiya
gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ iwinja bimɨtandɨ nɨngi nanɨmindɨhandɨ gi ipotɨ kinyɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ
nahɨmɨto. Nahɨmisanɨhɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapaamɨ daihɨra maa-
somwaaŋɨ nisɨ watɨpɨndɨ nɨnɨ gi nahɨnyohɨtɨndaahɨ nepɨ nisapupwɨ napuwapaapaahɨ
amɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi netɨ satɨ katɨ kaitaise. Aimbɨ
kahapaamapɨpa wapaamɨ daihɨra maasomwaaŋɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ dauta
nutane tɨpɨ daupwɨ nuwapaapaahɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi netɨ
satɨ katɨ kaitaise,” undatɨ Pitaahoai Jisaasiho kaundataase.
20 Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanangi sanyatataase.
“Sahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nisapɨ ko Isɨhiyaisɨ Japɨhɨ Numwaatɨ Winjatɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho
Ahɨwisɨhore undɨwɨ kamundɨwɨse,” nyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Napomatatɨ Japɨhɨ Nepaito Tatɨ Ausaatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 8:31–9:1; Rukɨho 9:22-27)

21 Aihɨ suraapɨ Jisaasiho namasatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi satatɨ kanyatatɨ nanyisataise. “Nɨnɨ Jerusaremɨhanda naitaano. Naindɨ noaipasanɨhɨ isɨhiya gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiyaunɨ amɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ nɨngi yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nanɨmɨtaapo. Yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa naninyawɨ sohonɨhi nɨwɨtaapo. Sohonɨhi nɨwisaihɨ napotɨ ahotɨmbɨtɨ asisɨha yatairɨ sananisonɨhɨ asisɨha netɨ mairɨ ma kanisɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨho jahɨra ahonimatɨ nanɨmaahonɨhɨ nepaito,” nyatatɨ nyangi kanyatataase.

22 Aihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai numwaatɨ yandɨhema saunda itɨhundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, sandɨ nyangi kanyatingɨtɨndapɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho asɨpɨhisatɨ nehɨmahonɨhɨ kandɨ gi namangoaipane,” undatɨ itɨhundataase.

23 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai dawaatumwatɨ saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ gwɨnyapehingɨwiwa saiwa nehɨ kɨwahonyɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyapehohɨwaiwa gwɨnyapenapaise. Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyapesɨtɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. Kɨnyɨ saimbɨ nisɨ daihɨra gwɨnyapenɨhohɨrɨhɨra nepɨ nanɨsapuwapaise. Isɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨraŋe, kɨnyɨ nisɨmbɨhapɨ nawɨsapitɨpɨ kɨraŋɨnɨhɨ numbwɨmape,” undataase.

24 Pitaahoai saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Isɨhiya usa nɨngi napɨwɨ nanipinjawɨ nɨnɨ daahɨmɨra daayohɨrɨmɨra daitaatɨwaahɨ sawanaamɨ ambɨpatapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohɨwaiwai namapɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ nisaputɨwɨ kiyaisɨ isɨhiya naaŋ*a* yaawɨhaiwa numwisaihɨhaiwa kaiwa nepɨ isɨpɨ nɨngi andɨtitɨwɨ nanipinjawɨse.

25 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa maapɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatapɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ andɨtatɨ napamawaawaahɨ kiya nɨngisawɨ jinjapɨhɨ bɨsotɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaitaapo. O isɨhiya usa maapɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatapɨhaiwai ahosumwapɨ nisɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ andɨtatɨ napamawaawaahɨ kiya nɨngisawɨ baiwɨ jinjapɨhɨ bɨsotɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaapo.

26 Amɨ Isɨhiya usa kahapaamapɨpa yapɨpatambɨhaiwa nahatewa nunyawɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨhaiwemapɨ ahoyawaahandɨ kandɨ nɨngisawɨ kiya jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nihɨrɨwɨ owetonɨhɨ kaiwetapɨ akɨpɨpa napaamapa naitaapo? Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Nɨngisawɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ wapa nunyawɨ jahɨra namaitaapo.

27 Sandɨ sangi apaapɨmaasato, amɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ saasanotindɨhandaatɨhɨ nisɨ enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyaisatɨ napɨtɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhura detɨtihɨ kasato. Aindɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya nahatiya naasiya naasiyaisaahɨ maapɨ kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa kamwaaŋɨ numwɨtandɨhandapɨsato.

28 Isɨ kɨmandɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Isɨhiya usa wanɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bimohiyɨmiya wɨndɨ ketɨ namwaapɨwɨ bimambɨwɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napɨtɨ Awaisɨhonɨnimandɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimisanɨhɨ ninjaitaapo,” nyatatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi pɨwɨha gwɨnyaitɨhaaha kanyatataase.

17

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Noaipatɨ Wipetahoemainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 9:2-13; Rukɨho 9:28-36)

1 Aihɨ asisɨha ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ naasaahɨ 6 kiyatɨ sanotɨ namɨhaasɨhɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoaisunɨ saaho saingɨho Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyai numwaasi sisɨho utaarɨhoaasɨnapɨ sawanaahɨhɨ niyawaayopo.

2 Naiwɨ sawingwaasɨhɨ bindawaawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasamɨ ndɨhetɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ ketɨ netɨ wipendaise. Netɨ wipendaatɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ipɨhomatiya apɨpaahɨ nausaatatɨ saasanotatɨ amɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ noaipatɨ kɨhoepɨtatɨ apɨpaahɨ amɨnaahɨ taanahɨtɨtatɨ urahurɨhɨrɨ nuramataise.

3 Aihɨ nehɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ noaipapɨ Mosesiyɨ Eraijaaya Jisaasihoaisamɨ pɨwaatinjɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ iwinjawaayopo.

4 Sandɨ saimainjɨhɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, nyahɨ gaanɨhɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bindɨhaayo. Gaanɨhɨ bindɨhaayonɨ kɨnyɨ gaasɨ kaime disamaahɨ nɨnɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nausarɨhaiwa maurɨ maaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtaano, waaŋɨ kinyapɨtanɨhɨ waaŋɨ Mosesihopɨtanɨhɨ amɨ waaŋɨ Eraijaahopo,” undataase.

5 Pitaaho taatɨ satatɨ Jisaasihoai kaundihɨ tɨwipatɨ apɨpaahɨ saasanotatɨ nausaatahatɨ ketɨ nihɨtisa kiyaisɨ numwaasataise. Numwaasatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa tɨwipataatɨhapɨ satatɨ noaipataise. “Kɨmo nisɨ apohɨpataatɨhapɨ maasɨhɨho akohore. Nɨnɨ koaisɨ nisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nunyatɨ wɨwitɨhore. Isɨ sahɨ koaisɨ baiwɨ atɨwiwɨse,” ndaase.

6 Aih‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hingwaas‡ p‡w‡ha sa atisawaaw‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ yaiw‡ kiyaam‡
nd‡maahomwaaŋ‡ yap‡patet‡map‡ yat‡h‡ t‡mahiyawaayopo.
7 Siyauh‡ Jisaasiho nasat‡ kingwaasi wiwat‡ saundataase. “Saingwaasaat‡ w‡nd‡
yamaiw‡ naingaat‡w‡ nepap‡se,” undataase.
8 Saundih‡ kingwaas‡ nepap‡ naingaap‡ jawa is‡hiya usai w‡nd‡ maawinjap‡ neh‡
Jisaasiho sawahoaisaah‡ usonawaayopo.
9 Saiwa saimainj‡h‡ mmow‡map‡ kingwaas‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hingwaas‡ Jisaasihoaisaw‡
sis‡hoaas‡n‡ taaw‡ noaat‡pap‡ nowaayopo. Noaat‡pap‡ nowaaw‡ Jisaasiho
kingwaasi saundataase. “Saingwaasaat‡ sis‡hoaas‡n‡ noaipas‡h‡ mmohoh‡t‡mandap‡
is‡hiyais‡ ausaap‡ ap‡paah‡ w‡nd‡ kamund‡w‡map‡se. Kamund‡w‡map‡ neh‡
sawanaatam‡het‡h‡ k‡samw‡ndinja N‡n‡ Is‡hiyaam‡ Saahon‡n‡ J‡hon‡n‡ napomatat‡
jap‡h‡ nepasan‡huraapo,” undat‡ kaundataase.
10 Aih‡ kingwaas‡ sis‡hoaas‡n‡ Eraijaaho noaipat‡ Jisaasihoai p‡waundih‡ iwinja-
hoh‡t‡handap‡ gw‡nyapenawaaw‡ Jisaasihoai saund‡w‡ nunjenawaayopo. “Is‡hiya
w‡n‡hap‡pa kat‡wunjohiy‡hiya sat‡w‡ katoh‡t‡nd‡ Is‡hiyai Jap‡h‡ Numwaat‡ Iwin-
jat‡tand‡ Autaahaat‡ho Ah‡wis‡ho nap‡tand‡ det‡tan‡h‡ kom‡ j‡h‡ Eraijaaho nap‡taise
toh‡t‡nd‡ napaap‡ topo?” und‡w‡ nunjenawaayopo.
11 Nunjen‡hauh‡ am‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ha kingwaasi saundataase. “Ye, sa akaahaare.
Akaahaas‡ Autaahaat‡ho j‡h‡ Eraijaahoai natausaason‡h‡ nasat‡ kom‡ Utaaho ipot‡
natausaas‡tand‡hop‡ kahapaamap‡pa net‡ t‡t‡hemwaitand‡ gw‡nyaat‡ katih‡haap‡ topo.”
12 Sata katih‡haap‡ tow‡ am‡ n‡n‡ sangi wan‡ k‡mand‡ kasatataato. “Utaaho wo
Eraijaahop‡ nan‡pimat‡ aim‡ napise. Aim‡ napih‡ is‡hiya koais‡ w‡nd‡ baiw‡ usow‡
namumwaap‡ neh‡ kiya sawanaam‡ gw‡nyapehoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ nep‡ m‡maip‡wiw‡ kawisopo.
Koai saiw‡ m‡maip‡wisow‡ s‡r‡ k‡ret‡ N‡n‡ Is‡hiyaam‡ Saahon‡n‡ J‡honisangi is‡hiya kat‡
kanitaapo,” undat‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hingwaasi kaundataase.
13 Saundih‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hingwaas‡ kingwaas‡ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatind‡mand‡
Jon‡ho Is‡hiyai Baawusis‡hop‡ nyatise t‡w‡ gw‡nyaawaayopo.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Met‡ho Wo It‡p‡ho Maip‡hoaisahoai Jisaasiho Net‡ T‡t‡h‡wis‡t‡handap‡haare

(Maak‡ho 9:14-29; Ruk‡ho 9:37-42)

14 Aih‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hingwaasisat‡ m‡haap‡ sis‡hom‡ auh‡raap‡h‡
noaat‡pap‡ nuw‡ noaipawaayopo. Nuw‡ noaipap‡ is‡hiya w‡r‡sand‡hand‡ sap‡h‡
bitohauh‡ iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjahauh‡ utaaho wo nasat‡ Jisaasihom‡ utatotot‡
t‡mahiyat‡ atot‡p‡wesataise.
15 Iyat‡ Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Awais‡hoŋe, k‡ny‡ nis‡ met‡hoai maar‡ho
as‡p‡n‡wime. Ko ap‡paah‡ naharisa taat‡ t‡mahiya nepat‡ asis‡ha wiwet‡ sis‡haap‡h‡
t‡mahiya t‡hoaatat‡ am‡ wiwet‡ osetet‡ t‡mahiya t‡mandaatatoandaahoso.
16 Aih‡ n‡n‡ kiny‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya nep‡ t‡t‡h‡wiw‡tond‡ koai numwaasi niyon‡h‡ kiya
w‡nd‡ nep‡ t‡t‡h‡maawihowo,” undataase.
17 Undih‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ha is‡hiya atitaat‡w‡ saundataase. “Sah‡ is‡hiyaat‡ nisap‡
ap‡paah‡ maip‡honj‡sangi g‡maanunyaap‡ as‡ret‡ gw‡nyapep‡hiyaate. Sangisat‡ n‡n‡
asis‡ha k‡naungw‡ha napitaind‡haiwaara bimaam‡ naisan‡h‡ sah‡ nis‡ wat‡p‡haiwaap‡
g‡nunyaitaat‡we? Sah‡ siyoh‡t‡mandap‡ neh‡ jainjaat‡ n‡n‡ sangisat‡ kon‡n‡h‡ bimaam‡
nutando? Met‡hoai k‡mb‡h‡ n‡ngi numwaasip‡w‡ninyaw‡se,” undataase.
18 Undih‡ met‡hoai numwaasi koaap‡h‡ nasawaayopo. Iyauh‡ Jisaasiho it‡p‡ho
maip‡ho met‡hom‡hat‡h‡ bimis‡hoai neh‡haat‡ noaipasi p‡numwe undih‡ it‡p‡ho
met‡hom‡hat‡hap‡ noaipasi neh‡haat‡ notaise. Noaipasi naih‡ neh‡ ket‡ kuraan‡h‡
met‡ho t‡t‡hitataise.
19 Aih‡ nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡n‡ yawanaan‡n‡ Jisaasihoaisaat‡ bind‡haaw‡ koai
saundaat‡ nunjen‡haayo. “It‡p‡ho soai nyah‡ napindap‡ neh‡haat‡ w‡nd‡ newa yamoto?”
und‡haato.
20 Saundaat‡ nunjen‡hon‡h‡ ko nyangi sanyatataase. “Sah‡ it‡p‡ho nemaamahoh‡t‡nd‡
sand‡ apaap‡maahe, sam‡ nisap‡ g‡nunyaahoh‡t‡hand‡ maip‡honj‡ mas‡honj‡ndaate.
Is‡ k‡mand‡ kasat‡taan‡ baiw‡ gw‡nyaap‡se sah‡ nisap‡ g‡nunyaahoh‡t‡hand‡ ipatam‡
yand‡p‡ho ap‡paah‡ tur‡kaarehonj‡ nutat‡ ipat‡ awaipat‡tipatamataiw‡ awainde-
mawaawaah‡ wat‡p‡haiwa kaitaapo. Aiw‡ sah‡ k‡mo sis‡moai saund‡w‡ nga
kaund‡taapo. ‘Sis‡moŋ‡ k‡mb‡h‡ namasi sap‡hap‡ numwe,’ undisaih‡ am‡ ko at‡sisat‡
dosi nutaise. Aiw‡ am‡ sah‡ kahapaamap‡pa wat‡p‡haiwa nahatewa nga kaitaapo.
21 (Iyataat‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡ho siyahoai neh‡ p‡w‡ha w‡nd‡ nemaamaitaise.
Gaap‡pat‡ waat‡ and‡tit‡w‡ gaapund‡w‡ am‡ nandapa onaiw‡ Autaahaat‡hoai

gɨwusehohɨtɨhandaahɨhɨ nemaitaise,” nyatatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase).*

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Ko Yaawɨhaiwa Netɨ Napwɨtandɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Jɨhaatɨ Ausaatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 9:30-32; Rukɨho 9:43-45)

22 Aihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihanda daayaatɨ bitotɨhaawɨ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨhi nɨwahonisɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya nepɨ wɨnirapɨ nanɨmaasi nuwɨ isɨhiya usa Romɨhandaahapɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨnitaapo.
23 Aisaihɨ isɨhiya Romɨhandaahapɨhiya nɨngi sohonɨnɨhi nɨwɨtaapo. Sohonɨnɨhi nɨwisaihɨ napomatatɨhonɨnɨ konɨnɨ amɨ asisɨha mairɨ metɨ Autaahaatɨho ahonimatɨ japɨhɨ nanɨmaahonɨhɨ nepaito,” nyatataase. Sanyatihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi maarɨho apɨpaahɨ yaasanyisatɨ nyatataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nawɨho Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandi Iwinjatɨtandɨho Jisaasiho Numwindɨhandapɨhaare
24 Aihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Kapaniyaamɨhanda nasawaatɨ noaipɨhaayo. Nasawa noaipahonɨhɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandi nawɨho kɨnaungwɨha nɨnaasetɨ iwinjatɨtandɨho nehohiyɨhiya noaipapɨ Pitaahoai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Sangi katasɨsisɨho aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ otɨpɨpati nawɨho nunyahonaahoesɨ akɨto?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
25 Nunjenɨhauhɨ Pitaaho kiyai saundataase. “Ye nunyahore,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase. Kiyai saundamapɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ Jisaasiho bimimbɨpɨhapɨ notaise. Notɨ nandaasɨhɨ Jisaasiho Pitaaho nunjendandɨ gwɨnyaapɨ napisɨha aimɨ mmonatosatɨ jɨhɨ tɨpwɨhɨwatɨ Pitaahoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Saimonɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ napitaimbɨ gwɨnyaapaise? Mambɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya gamanɨhiyai isɨhiya dɨndiyaanɨhɨ nawɨho takisihandɨ tɨmapɨ nunyawaayopo? Isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya gamanɨhiyaamɨ yapɨpataahapɨ sawanaamɨ isɨhiyaaro e isɨhiya wɨtaahapɨhiya kiya urɨpatiwɨ iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaaro?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
26 Aihɨ Pitaaho komɨha saundataase. “Isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiyaahɨhɨ isɨhiya usa awaisawɨhiya gamanɨhiyaimatɨwɨ kiyaisɨ urɨpatiwɨ winjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyai nawɨho takisihandɨ nunyawaayopo,” undatɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai kaundataase. Undihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “O amɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya gamanɨhiyaamɨ yapɨpataahapɨhiya nawɨho takisihandɨ wɨndɨ gamanɨhiyai tɨmapɨ namumwisaihaahɨ yahuraaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahuraaŋɨsɨ nawɨho nanyɨsehohɨho wɨndɨ namumwɨtɨhaawono?
27 Namumwɨtɨhatɨ katɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ wiwa saisaihɨ kiyai yɨhoaanyapɨ apowɨtaisɨ gaasɨ numwɨtɨhaawo. Isɨ kɨnyɨ durɨhɨrainɨ numbwɨ araihopɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ ukɨhɨrɨ wɨrapɨ tɨmape. Tɨmapɨ yeye tɨpɨ araiho nohingomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nawɨho windɨtaise. Windisɨho so kɨnyɨ noaapɨ maisɨhoaanyapɨ gaatɨtaisɨ ko nesi naimbɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandapɨ nawɨho nehohiyɨhiyai nanyunye,” undatɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai kaundataase.

18

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Saiwɨ Saiwɨhiyaahɨhɨ Awaisawɨhiyaimatɨtaapo Tatɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 9:33-37; Rukɨho 9:46-48)

1 Aihɨ sura kuraanɨhɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmona newaatɨ kiyaatɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ usaanɨnɨ nasaatɨ Jisaasihoai saundaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo. “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaanangi nyainja bimindɨmandaatɨhɨ dɨndiyaanɨhɨ awaisawɨhiyaimatɨtondɨho?” undaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo.
2 Saundaatɨ nunjehonɨhɨ Jisaasiho metɨwonji gaata numwaatɨ nyamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ netɨ ahɨwihɨ bitondaise.
3 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi kɨmandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataaton sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Sahɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ sawanaatapaahɨhɨ genanɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa wɨndɨ namemapɨ manyinyaamataiwɨ ipatisanɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kamaayawaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ sangisɨ jainjaatɨ bɨmimɨtaise.
4 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa kɨmonjɨ metɨmonjamataiwɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohiyɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandaatɨhɨ awaisawɨhiyaimatɨtaapo.
5 “Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa nɨngisɨ maarɨho naninyawaawɨ kɨmonjɨ metɨmonjamataiwɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya usai numwaapɨ iwɨtatamanawaawaahɨ nɨngi nanɨmaawaayopo,” nyatataase.

---

* **17:21:** Pɨwɨha kɨma Gɨrikɨhaamɨ utɨpɨhaiwa wiwaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ jɨpatɨmindise. Owe.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Kop‡ G‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyai Is‡hiya Usa Maip‡haiwa Kaitaat‡w‡handaat‡h‡ Numwaasi Nandaitauh‡handap‡ Jisaasiho Katind‡handap‡haare
(Maak‡ho 9:42-48; Ruk‡ho 17:1-2)

6 Sanyatatosa Jisaasiho p‡w‡ha wa satat‡ kanyatataase. “Is‡hiya nisap‡ manyinyaamataiw‡ nan‡haiw‡ g‡nunyaahohiy‡hiyai is‡hiya usai daih‡ra as‡ra maip‡haiwaat‡h‡ kaiwa kaitaat‡w‡h‡ra numwaasi nowaaw‡ siyohiy‡hiya Autaahaat‡ho kiyai sis‡haap‡h‡ net‡ t‡hoaitand‡hand‡ naitaaw‡ kiyais‡ j‡h‡ naw‡ha ap‡paah‡ aungwohand‡ nahw‡tar‡h‡raap‡h‡ w‡rapusosaw‡ nahusaapan‡w‡ oseteti‡ bomaitaat‡w‡ ngaat‡taise.

7 “Ese is‡hiya yap‡patamb‡hiya kahapaamap‡pa maip‡haiwa kiyohiy‡hiya ap‡paah‡ yaaw‡haiwa maip‡haiwa naitaapo. Iyataat‡ is‡hiya mamb‡hiya and‡tat‡ napamap‡ maip‡haiwaat‡h‡ jinjah‡ra is‡hiya usais‡ numwaasi nuw‡ kaitaapo. Kiya saiw‡ kai-saih‡hand‡ kand‡ sah‡ kiyaam‡h‡ret‡ winjapepih‡r‡w‡ is‡hiya usais‡ maip‡haiwaat‡h‡ numwaasi namuw‡se. O numwaasi nowaawaah‡ sah‡ ap‡paah‡ maip‡haiwa yaas‡haiwa naitaapo.

8 Iyataat‡ kiny‡ ikw‡r‡ auh‡r‡ w‡r‡ maip‡haiwa kaitaap‡h‡ra daih‡ra gis‡ nang‡maasi niyonaah‡ k‡r‡ otipap‡ yot‡me. Saimb‡ ikwauhat‡mur‡ w‡t‡mur‡ otipap‡ yotapaap‡ neh‡ w‡t‡murisapaah‡h‡ jinjap‡h‡ bim‡taap‡hand‡ baimb‡ nga naitaapo. O saimb‡ otipap‡ yamot‡p‡ ikwauh‡r‡ nahatewa is‡p‡ maip‡haiwa kiyapaap‡ ap‡paah‡ yaas‡haiwa maip‡haiwa nep‡ sis‡ha kaan‡h‡ t‡hatoaatis‡haap‡h‡ nutaino.

9 Iyataat‡ am‡ kiny‡ nd‡ha wa daih‡ra maip‡haiwa kaitaap‡h‡ra nang‡sam‡ niyonaah‡ ka namwaap‡ yot‡me. Saimb‡ nd‡ha wa namwaap‡ yotapaap‡ neh‡ wa naasaisapaah‡h‡ jinjap‡h‡ bim‡taap‡hand‡ baimb‡ nga naitaapo. O saimb‡ nd‡ha daih‡ra maip‡h‡ra nang‡maasi nais‡ha namwaap‡ yamot‡p‡ mair‡ is‡p‡ maip‡haiwa kiyapaap‡ ap‡paah‡ yaas‡haiwa maip‡haiwa nep‡ sis‡ha kaan‡h‡ t‡hatoaatis‡haap‡h‡ nutaino.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Nam‡hanat‡ Maasap‡ho Sip‡sip‡hand‡ Nih‡r‡nat‡ Owetind‡handap‡ Katind‡handap‡haare
(Ruk‡ho 15:3-7)

10 “Is‡ is‡hiya manyinyaamataiw‡ nan‡haiw‡ napaisaat‡ g‡nunyaahohiy‡hiyai sah‡ w‡nd‡ tip‡ gwamwaap‡w‡se. Am‡ Nis‡ Ap‡ho kom‡ yam‡hapataat‡hap‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyai natausaasih‡ nuw‡ nap‡waiw‡ kiyais‡ iwinjaaw‡ bitotawaayopo. Winjaaw‡ bitotawaaw‡ kiyais‡ wapa nusoaipas‡hapaap‡ Autaahaat‡hoai d‡ndaahaiw‡ kaundawaayopo.

11 (Iyataat‡ am‡ N‡n‡ Is‡hiyaam‡ Saahon‡n‡ J‡hon‡n‡ is‡hiya maip‡haiwaat‡h‡ nih‡r‡n‡w‡ owetohiy‡hiyai jap‡h‡ numwaitand‡ nap‡t‡hon‡ne).*

12 “Sah‡ napitaiw‡ gw‡nyaawaayopo? Utaaho wo kom‡ maasap‡ho sip‡sip‡hand‡ taah‡t‡hand‡ 100 kiyat‡ bitohon‡ho kandam‡ naasaind‡h‡ nih‡r‡nat‡ owetan‡h‡ ko nap-itaitaise? Sip‡sip‡hand‡ owemetat‡ 99 kiyat‡ bitos‡t‡handi namasi sis‡hoaas‡n‡ woy‡ha nanat‡ bitohon‡h‡ naasaind‡h‡ owetind‡handap‡ ko daitand‡ nutaise.

13 Daat‡ owetind‡handi numwaataataah‡ kand‡ owetih‡ jah‡ra daat‡ numwaas‡t‡nd‡ sip‡sip‡handap‡ owemetat‡ 99 kiyat‡ nga bitos‡t‡handap‡ maaritind‡handi nusatip‡haat‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ ko maarit‡taise sat‡t‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ kasatataato.

14 S‡r‡ k‡ret‡ sam‡ Jap‡ho yam‡hapataat‡h‡ bimis‡ho is‡hiya manyinyaamataiw‡ nan‡haiw‡ napaisaat‡ g‡nunyaahohiy‡hiyaap‡ kiya ap‡paah‡ w‡nd‡ nih‡r‡n‡w‡ owemet‡to tat‡ gw‡nyaataise.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Utaaho Wo Kom‡ Naisoho T‡mahiyon‡hoai Jap‡h‡ T‡t‡hemwa Numwait-and‡handap‡ Jisaasiho Katind‡handap‡haare

15 “Iyataat‡ am‡ utaaho wo g‡sam‡ t‡maamait‡m‡ nisap‡ g‡nunyaas‡ho gi wapa maip‡hand‡ kahisonaah‡ k‡ny‡ koenda numbw‡ maip‡nd‡ kahind‡nd‡ ausaap‡ nunje. Neh‡ sawahoaah‡h‡ bindamaam‡ sand‡ kaime. Saimb‡ kom‡ maip‡hand‡ ausaap‡ kaund‡p‡ nunjisam‡h‡ am‡ ko atisat‡ maar‡ho as‡piyat‡ jap‡h‡ nepemaitonaah‡ k‡ny‡ kiny‡ naisohoai jap‡h‡ numwaap‡ maas‡ t‡maamait‡taise.

16 O am‡ ko kiny‡ p‡w‡ha at‡homaahisat‡ maar‡ho as‡piyat‡ kom‡ maip‡hand‡ kahind‡hand‡ ausaat‡ namepemaitonaah‡ namap‡ Mosesihom‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa net‡ katir‡h‡ret‡ japepih‡r‡p‡ utaaho naasoh‡sangi am‡ yahur‡sangi numwaasi koenda numwe. Saimb‡ numwaasi numbw‡ bindawaaw‡ kuram‡ nd‡het‡ gi maip‡hand‡ kahis‡hoaisam‡ p‡w‡ha siyaha siyahaap‡to t‡m‡ j‡haat‡ katisaih‡ numwaasi naingurur‡ atim‡ gi maip‡hand‡ kahis‡hoai maar‡ho as‡piyat‡ nepemait‡tand‡ p‡w‡ha napaisaat‡ kaund‡m‡se.

---

* **18:11:** J‡h‡ G‡rik‡haara ut‡p‡ho j‡pat‡piyoh‡waiwaat‡h‡ k‡mand‡ wes‡mand‡ w‡nd‡ ah‡motise. Owe.

17 Kaundisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ ko kuramɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaawisatɨ gi maipɨhandɨ kahisono hɨtatɨ wɨndɨ namepemaitonaahɨ namapɨ maipɨhandɨ kahisɨhoai numwaasi isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya detɨ sɨhoaasangisawɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨse. Noaipapɨ kiya nahatiya atɨsiwɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmowɨ tɨtɨhepɨsamaitaatɨwɨ sɨhoaasamɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨmɨse. Saimɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ kaundisaihɨ maipɨhandɨ kahisɨhoai maarɨho asɨpaimbɨ nepemaite undisaihɨ namepemaitatɨ gisatunɨ kiyaisatunɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaamaitonaahɨ namapɨ kɨnyunɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ kopɨ satɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. “Kɨmo utaamo nyamɨhomaahe. Owetise. Koai wapɨhapɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ mmonatɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ maipɨhoe,” tɨwɨ koaisɨnɨhɨ samɨ dawaataatemapɨse.

18 “Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sangi kasatataatonɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapaamɨ daihɨra maasomwaaŋɨ sahɨ nepɨ nisapupwɨ napuwawaawaahɨ amɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi netɨ satɨ katɨ kaitaise. Aiwɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapaamɨ daihɨra maasomwaaŋɨ dauta nutane tɨwɨ sahɨ nepɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ daupwɨ nuwawaawaahɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi netɨ satɨ katɨ kaitaise.

19 “Amɨ jɨhaatɨ kasatataatonɨ sahɨ atiwɨse. Samɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ wapa nepɨ amɨ kaitaatɨmɨhapaapɨ gwɨnyapenamaamɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨ gaapundamaamaahɨ nisɨ Apɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho kurisɨ kapa nunyatɨ kawitaise.

20 O amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ utaahurɨ nehɨ yahurisangi amɨ murɨmoaisangi ahoyanɨwɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ nɨnɨ bindataayo,” nyatatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Komɨ Sasaaho Koaisɨ Maipɨhandɨ Kawindɨhandɨ Nemumasɨtɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

21 Aihɨ Pitaaho dotɨ Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise, “Awaisɨhoŋe utaaho wo nisatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaaho nɨngi maipɨhaiwa napitiyahaiwaara kanisonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ komɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitande? 7 kiyatɨ ikwɨrɨ wihɨtɨrɨtanɨhɨ wihɨnɨhɨramɨ yatairaaho?” undataase.

22 Undatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha Pitaahoai saundataase, “Owetise. Nehɨ 7 kiyatɨ ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtanɨhɨ wihɨnɨhɨramɨ yatairaahɨmaahe. Nasisoaarɨ gɨmunyaatahaiwaara kɨnyɨ komɨ maipɨhaiwa nepumwape.

23 “Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha sa katohɨhaapɨ nesɨpatɨ mambɨhaiwaapɨ namɨhanɨtɨ katɨtandiyo. Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandɨ siyahande. Utaaho wo awaisɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimisɨho isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya usa komɨ otɨtɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohiyɨhiya nawɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ nehohɨhopɨ nunjendandɨ kiyaisɨ gaata numwaataise.

24 Nunjendandɨ wanɨ konɨhɨ taatɨ sandɨ siyataatɨ utaaho wo nawɨho ikihɨ apɨpaahɨ taahɨwaiwa ambɨpatɨ gɨmunyaata awɨmɨtɨwɨhaiwa nusesɨhoai gaata numwaataise.

25 Gaata numwaatɨ nunjesɨhɨ nawɨho ikihɨ nusesɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ nesi nasa namunyataise. Saihɨ komɨ awaisɨho namatɨ utaaso soai komɨ apwaataatɨ manyinyaisatɨ ahoyatɨ utaaho awaisɨho womɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehandɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kusasi koaisɨ nunyatɨ nawɨho naitaano ndaase. Satatɨ kusasamɨ ikɨpɨpa kahapaamapɨpa netɨ usaisɨ nunyatɨ nawɨho naitaano ndaase. Nisɨ nawɨho jahɨra naitandɨ sandɨ kaitaano ndaase.

26 Satatɨ katihɨ utaaso utaaho awaisɨhomɨ nawɨho ikihɨ ambɨpatɨ owehaiwa netɨ nainjɨho atisataise. Atisataatɨ komɨ awaisɨhomɨ utatototɨ tɨmahiya atotɨpɨwesatɨ gousetɨ saundataase. ‘Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ aposindɨhandɨ yatɨhitɨpɨ kinyɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnimbɨ nehɨ ninjase. Nehɨ ninjasamɨhɨ kinyɨ nawɨho netɨ nangɨnɨhohɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨ nehɨnyamɨ nundɨ owemaitaano,’ undatɨ gousetaise.

27 Saunda gousesɨhɨ komɨ awaisɨho maarɨho asɨpɨwisa nehɨ iwinjatɨ nawɨho ikihɨ taahɨwaiwa netɨ nɨwinjɨhopɨ saundatɨ, ‘gaasɨ kɨnyɨ namaanɨmɨtaapɨ nanɨpimatɨtɨ namaitaano,’ undataase.

28 “Saundatɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwisataatɨ nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ notaise. Notɨ komɨ sasaaho otɨpɨpatɨho woai iwinjataise. Iyataatɨ utaaso winjaso komɨ nawɨho sisɨwaahaipɨhandɨ naasaindɨhɨ, ‘sɨhɨ japɨhɨ nahɨmɨtaano,’ undatɨ netɨ nɨwɨnahore. Aihɨ awaisɨho maarɨho asɨpɨwisa nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ naisoho komɨ sasaaho nawɨho maipɨhonjɨ netɨ niwinjɨhoai siyatɨ iwinjaataatɨ komɨ nahutarɨhɨrɨ netɨ nahusapanatɨ saundataase. ‘Nawɨho nanɨhingɨpɨpa jahɨra ketɨ naninye,’ undataase.

29 “Saundihɨ komɨ sasaaho otɨpɨpatɨho namatɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnitotatɨ kaundisɨhomɨ asɨmwatɨtɨhɨ tɨmahiya saundatɨ gousetaise. ‘Ese kohɨ uta gaahonye kɨnyɨ aposindɨhandɨ

yat‡hit‡p‡ maar‡ho as‡p‡nime. Saimb‡ neh‡ ninjasam‡h‡ kiny‡ naw‡ho nang‡n‡hoh‡ho jah‡ra neh‡m‡taano?' undat‡ kom‡ sasaahoai gousetaise.
30 Gouses‡hand‡ kand‡ jat‡tand‡ poundih‡ sasaahoai maar‡ho as‡p‡maawisat‡ daah‡ kom‡ p‡w‡ha nemat‡ napw‡toh‡t‡handaat‡h‡ napuwataise. Siyat‡ net‡ napus‡h‡ napw‡tat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kaim‡ not‡ naw‡ho net‡ n‡winj‡ho net‡ tiwat‡ owetan‡hura noaipasi nutando.
31 "Aih‡ awais‡ho maar‡ho as‡p‡wisat‡ neh‡ iwinjas‡ho sand‡ top‡taata sasaahoai maip‡hand‡ kawih‡ sasaahoya usa ot‡p‡pat‡hiya winjawaayopo. Iwinjawaaw‡ sand‡ sawindindap‡ kiyais‡ ap‡paah‡ apousat‡ maar‡ho tundaise. Siyat‡ maar‡ho tundih‡ naiw‡ kiyaam‡ awais‡hoai nahataapa noaipas‡h‡ mmohoh‡p‡paap‡ ausaap‡ kaundawaatopo.
32 Sandap‡ kaundauh‡ atisatosat‡ awais‡ho kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ho maar‡ho as‡p‡wisat‡ neh‡ iwinjas‡hoai gaata numwaat‡ saundataase. 'K‡ny‡ utaahoŋ‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hoŋ‡ ap‡paah‡ maip‡hoŋe. Am‡ k‡ny‡ neh‡ ng‡pw‡nehin‡hiyataat‡ naw‡ho aungwohand‡ nep‡ nan‡n‡p‡ jah‡ra namaan‡ming‡hop‡ nan‡pimat‡t‡ nang‡m‡haahon‡hoŋe.
33 Saind‡ gi maar‡ho as‡p‡hind‡ neh‡ nang‡m‡haahon‡hoŋ‡s‡ k‡ny‡ s‡r‡ k‡ret‡ kaimb‡ kiny‡ k‡saah‡moai maar‡ho as‡p‡wimb‡ namumw‡haapo?' undataase.
34 Saundat‡ awais‡ho kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hop‡ apowih‡ is‡hiya koais‡ amb‡pat‡ maar‡ho yausahaiwa numw‡taat‡w‡ napw‡toh‡p‡p‡hap‡ natausaasataise. Sap‡h‡ napupw‡ amb‡pat‡ yausahaiwa numwisaih‡ net‡ kaim‡ nunjat‡ awais‡hom‡ naw‡ho net‡ n‡winj‡ho net‡ tiwa owemataahuraat‡tande," tat‡ Jisaasiho nam‡hanat‡ kandaase.
35 Satat‡ nam‡hana kata owemataat‡ kandap‡ nes‡pat‡ sanyatataase. "Am‡ sah‡ is‡hiya maip‡haiwa sangi kasisoh‡waiwa sam‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡hap‡ nepumwaamawaawaah‡ nis‡ Ap‡ho yam‡hapataat‡h‡ bimis‡ho sangis‡ utaaho awais‡ho kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hoai kawind‡handamatiyat‡ k‡ret‡ kasitaise," tat‡ Jisaasiho nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

19

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Namaat‡noh‡t‡hand‡ Nep‡ Namaas‡paitaat‡w‡handap‡ Jisaasiho Kataunjind‡handap‡haare

(Maak‡ho 10:1-12; Ruk‡ho 16:18)

1 Aih‡ Jisaasiho saiwa katat‡ owemap‡ sap‡h‡ yap‡pat‡ Garirihanda namasi yap‡pat‡ Judiyaahandam‡hat‡ waap‡haat‡ Jor‡tan‡haatam‡ wih‡n‡ m‡hih‡n‡ ahetipataahap‡ notaise. Naih‡ nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡n‡ maaw‡ nohaayo.
2 Nowaat‡ daayon‡h‡ is‡hiya w‡r‡sand‡hand‡ Jisaasihoenda nasauh‡ kiyaam‡ timb‡paisahiyai t‡t‡h‡wiwataise.
3 Siyat‡ t‡t‡h‡wis‡h‡ daayaat‡ bitohon‡h‡ is‡hiya Parisihiya usa Jisaasihoai wapaap‡ nunjendaat‡w‡ nasawaayopo. Nap‡w‡ wihoaaŋ‡ha ko t‡t‡h‡ kiyais‡ w‡nd‡ biyat‡ kamundonaah‡ koai nep‡ nusop‡sas‡tot‡w‡ winjatawaaw‡ Jisaasihoai saund‡w‡ nunjenawaayopo. "Kahapaamap‡pa nahataapa wapa gw‡nyapenataahapaap‡ utaaho wo kom‡ apwaataati ap‡paah‡ namat‡ kaatis‡n‡h‡ net‡ natausaas‡tand‡ gaaro e owetiso?" und‡w‡ nunjenawaayopo.
4 Saund‡w‡ nunjen‡hauh‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ha sata kaundataase. "Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha sataha aw‡t‡w‡hiyaat‡s‡ sah‡ w‡nd‡ g‡munyaahowo?
'J‡h‡ aimehura yeyetat‡ is‡hiyais‡ kiyat‡ namasis‡ho wohoais‡ apopaatap‡ kiyat‡ ah‡wisat‡ apopaatis‡ wohop‡ kiyat‡ ah‡wisataise'. *Wuwan‡hap‡h‡ 1:27, 5:2; Marakaiho 2:15*
5 Iyat‡ am‡ sand‡ siyat‡ woho apopaati ah‡wind‡mandap‡ Autaahaat‡ho sandaase. 'Wohor‡ saniy‡ sapiyai namasis‡ apopaati n‡wipaahon‡h‡ namaat‡m‡ t‡maamait‡taise.'
6 Is‡ kasanyur‡ yasasanyur‡maahe, owetise. Kasanyur‡ t‡maamait‡m‡ noaipap‡ kasanyuram‡ maar‡ho amb‡pat‡ naasaip‡h‡ndaise. Is‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡ho aim‡ woho apopaati net‡ t‡maamais‡t‡hand‡ is‡hiya w‡nd‡ nep‡ namaas‡pap‡se," undat‡ Jisaasiho Parisihiyai kaundataase.
7 Jisaasiho kiyais‡ saundih‡ Parisihiya koais‡ saund‡w‡ nunjenawaayopo.
"O siyonaah‡ Mosesiho j‡hura w‡n‡hap‡pa napindap‡ satat‡ katise?" Utaaho wo kom‡ apwaataati namaitandaah‡ ko ut‡p‡ho apwaataati namaitand‡ kaati nan‡masi numwe undaho j‡pat‡piya nunya kaati net‡ natausaasane tat‡ katise?" *W‡n‡hap‡pa 24:1-4*
und‡w‡ nunjenawaayopo.
8 Saund‡w‡ nunjen‡hauh‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ha kiyai saundataase. "Sand‡ Mosesiho w‡n‡hap‡pa wat‡p‡hapa kandaamaase, owetise. Neh‡ sawanaatam‡ atih‡r‡ nawaat‡map‡ maat‡maatisoh‡t‡handa gaas‡ s‡waasisai ut‡p‡ho nunyaw‡ namap‡se tat‡ katise. Iyataat‡

sah‡ siyoh‡t‡nd‡ j‡h‡ aimehura woho apopaati ah‡wisataat‡ Autaahaat‡ho gw‡nyapenat‡ ahaih‡ ahot‡m‡ napind‡hand‡maahe. Owetise.
9 Is‡ sangi k‡mand‡ n‡n‡ kasatataaton‡ atiw‡se. Utaaho wo kom‡ apwaataat‡ utaaho woaisat‡ namohaati namat‡ waatis‡ net‡ w‡rataataah‡ so kom‡ apwaataat‡ j‡haatisam‡ t‡maamait‡m‡ maar‡ho amb‡pat‡ naasaind‡tind‡hand‡ net‡ nas‡pataise," undat‡ Parisihiyai Jisaasiho saundih‡ kiya p‡w‡ha owetih‡ namasi nowaayopo.
10 Namasi niyauh‡ nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡n‡ saund‡haato. "O am‡ utaaho wo apopaatisam‡ t‡maamait‡taat‡m‡hapa sapa w‡n‡hap‡pa wat‡p‡hapa ahotanaah‡ gaas‡ is‡hiya w‡nd‡ namaamaat‡to," und‡haato.
11 Undon‡h‡ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. "Nis‡ p‡w‡ha woho apopaat‡ and‡tit‡m‡ t‡maamait‡taat‡m‡handap‡ kand‡sasoh‡ma is‡hiya nahatiya atiw‡ nep‡ kamaitaapo. Neh‡ is‡hiya Autaahaat‡ho kiyaam‡ maar‡ho amb‡pat‡ napaisaatumwat‡ and‡t‡wihon‡hiyaah‡h‡ atiw‡ nep‡ kaitaapo.
12 Iyataat‡ is‡hiya usa namaamaatoh‡t‡nd‡ apaap‡maahe, am‡ is‡hiya usa saniyaam‡ gw‡s‡haat‡hap‡ namaat‡w‡ s‡h‡mwaamoyaitaat‡w‡ waapoho owehiya nap‡w‡hiyaare. Am‡ usa kiyais‡ is‡hiya usa nep‡ paaton‡ho napaap‡ nusop‡sasauh‡ kandap‡ namaamaatawaayopo. Aiw‡ am‡ is‡hiya usa sawanaam‡ maar‡horaah‡ neh‡ Autaahaat‡ho iwinja bimon‡h‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡patapaah‡h‡ jinjap‡h‡ asis‡ha nahatewet‡ and‡tit‡w‡ gw‡nyaitaat‡w‡ namaamaatawaayopo. Is‡ utaaho wo and‡tatisahondaataah‡ nis‡ p‡w‡ma sangi kand‡sasoh‡ma is‡wat‡ japepih‡rane," nyatataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Autaahaat‡ho Many‡nyai Maar‡ho W‡wis‡t‡hand‡ Numwind‡handap‡haare
(Maak‡ho 10:13-16; Ruk‡ho 18:15-17)
13 Aih‡ is‡hiya usa many‡nyai Jisaasiho ikw‡r‡ ah‡wisa gaap‡wundon‡h‡ Autaahaat‡ho kiyais‡ maar‡ho w‡wis‡t‡hand‡ naitot‡w‡ Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nasauh‡ nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡n‡ it‡hundaat‡ n‡wisapuw‡haayo.
14 Siyaat‡ it‡hundon‡h‡ Jisaasiho sandaase, "Many‡nyai w‡nd‡ namaawisapupw‡ kiya nisenda nap‡taat‡w‡ neh‡ iwinjasaw‡se. Is‡hiya many‡nya k‡miyaamataiw‡ nisap‡ nan‡haiw‡ g‡nunyaahohiy‡hiya Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiyai iwinja bindataat‡ gaahaiwa kawiwaiwa kiyaam‡haiwaat‡taiso," daase.
15 Sata katatosat‡ many‡nyais‡ ikw‡r‡ ah‡wisa Autaahaat‡ho maar‡ho w‡wis‡t‡hand‡ nunyataise. Nunyamap‡ sap‡h‡ namasi notaise.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Utaaho Ik‡p‡pa Taah‡p‡paisaho Jisaasihoaisat‡ P‡waatinj‡t‡handap‡haare
(Maak‡ho 10:17-31; Ruk‡ho 18:18-30)
16 Aih‡ asis‡ha waara utaaho wo nasat‡ Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise. "Kat‡punjing‡honye, gaahand‡ napind‡ kiyataat‡ n‡n‡ Autaahaat‡hoaisat‡ bim‡tand‡hand‡ naitande?" undat‡ nunjenataise.
17 Saundat‡ nunjes‡h‡ Jisaasiho koais‡ saundataase. "K‡ny‡ n‡ngi gaahandap‡ napindap‡ nan‡sehise? Neh‡ Autaahaat‡ho sawaho naasoh‡ soh‡h‡ gaahore. Is‡ k‡ny‡ Autaahaat‡hoaisap‡ jinjap‡h‡ bim‡taap‡hand‡ naitaapaah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa baimb‡ gw‡nyaap‡ japepih‡r‡me," undataase.
18 Undih‡ am‡ utaaso Jisaasihoai "w‡n‡hap‡pa maah‡wapaare?" undat‡ nunjenataise. Saundat‡ nunjes‡h‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ha koais‡ saundataase, "W‡n‡hap‡pa k‡mbaap‡to: 'is‡hiyai timaamape. As‡hiyai ikomaan‡me. Wapa is‡hiya usaam‡hapa ikomaaw‡n‡me. Is‡hiya usaap‡ jaip‡maat‡me.
19 K‡niy‡ gapiyai baimb‡ at‡wimb‡ maar‡wit‡p‡ gaahaiwa g‡wunyaap‡ kawime. Aimb‡ k‡wahonyap‡ maarit‡p‡ maar‡ho nam‡n‡hing‡patamataimb‡ kiny‡ naisohop‡ maarit‡p‡ koais‡ maar‡ho nunye,' timb‡paap‡to," undat‡ Jisaasiho kaundataase.
20 Jisaasiho saundih‡ uta waimwaaso koais‡ saundataase. "W‡n‡hap‡pa saiwaah‡ aim‡ taat‡ japepih‡rataahon‡ne. Japepih‡rataahon‡nis‡ wapa napaap‡ nauset‡ndaayo?" undataase.
21 Saundih‡ Jisaasiho koai saundataase, "Am‡ k‡ny‡ jinjap‡h‡ bim‡taap‡hand‡ nenoaah‡tind‡hand‡ nep‡ wat‡p‡t‡p‡ is‡wat‡taapaah‡ k‡ny‡ kiny‡ ik‡p‡pa usais‡ nepunyap‡ naw‡ho nepe. Aimb‡ naw‡ho nehing‡ho is‡hiya ik‡p‡pa owehiya taanahiy‡hiyai nunye. Saimb‡ nunyapaap‡ k‡ny‡ yam‡hapataat‡h‡ ik‡p‡pa nep‡ ahoaitaapo. Saiwa saimb‡ n‡ngi k‡ny‡ namb‡ nanipinje," undataase.
22 Jisaasiho saundih‡ uta waimwaaso atisataat‡ kom‡ maar‡ho ap‡paah‡ naaŋawisaho notaise am‡ ik‡p‡pa taah‡waiwaisahondaato.
23 Naih‡ Jisaasiho nyah‡ kom‡ Ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi sata kanyatataase. "N‡n‡ sangi ak‡t‡n‡h‡ kasatataato, is‡hiya ik‡p‡pa taah‡p‡paisahiya kapaisaah‡h‡ maar‡ho nunyaw‡

an‡tiw‡ is‡watohiy‡hiyai Autaahaat‡ho winja bimon‡h‡ noaipap‡ kom‡hiyaimat‡taat‡w‡ naaŋamaitaise.

24 Iyataat‡ am‡ sawanaat‡ aim‡ mmohoh‡t‡hande, maasap‡ho awais‡ho kamer‡hand‡ am‡ kauhoaisangi onepat‡ maip‡hinjaat‡h‡ nandaitotat‡ dinanataat‡ ap‡paah‡ wat‡p‡tih‡ w‡nd‡ nam‡ndaas‡t‡hande. Nandaitand‡ wat‡p‡tind‡handis‡ is‡hiya ik‡p‡pa taah‡p‡paisahiya kapaisaah‡h‡ maar‡ho nunyaw‡ an‡tiw‡ is‡watohiy‡hiyais‡ Autaahaat‡ho iwinja bimon‡h‡ noaipap‡ kom‡hiyaimat‡taat‡w‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ wat‡p‡tamaitaise," nyatataase.

25 Jisaasiho sa sanyatih‡ atis‡haaw‡ nyah‡ mang‡r‡ ikw‡naat‡ yayahaaw‡ sat‡haato. "Ese siyonaah‡ is‡hiya diyaan‡h‡ jinjap‡h‡ bim‡taat‡w‡hand‡ nga naitaapo?" tahaato.

26 Sataat‡ katon‡h‡ Jisaasiho yat‡wat‡ nyainjatataat‡ sanyatataase, "Is‡hiya mamb‡hiya sawanaam‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ gw‡nyaahoh‡t‡handa jinjap‡h‡ bim‡taat‡w‡hand‡ naitaat‡w‡ ap‡paah‡ naaŋa wat‡p‡tat‡ owendaise. O am‡ Autaahaat‡ho sawahoh‡ nahatewa t‡t‡h‡ nga kaitaise," nyatataase.

27 Sanyatih‡ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise, "Mmon‡peme, nyah‡ kahapaamap‡pa nahand‡ namasis‡ gis‡ nahipinj‡haayo. Nahipinj‡haayon‡ nyah‡ napind‡ naito?" undat‡ nunjenataise.

28 Saundat‡ nunjes‡h‡ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. "K‡mand‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ n‡n‡ sangi kasatataato, kahapaamap‡pa nahataapa Autaahaat‡ho net‡ jap‡h‡ as‡p‡pemaitand‡hura N‡n‡ Is‡hiyaam‡ Saahon‡n‡ J‡hon‡n‡ nis‡ saasanotind‡hand‡ wat‡p‡handisat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyai winja bimisan‡h‡ sah‡ n‡ngi nanipinjohiy‡hiyaat‡ n‡ngisaw‡ maaw‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyais‡ iwinjaaw‡ bim‡taapo.

29 Iyataat‡ is‡hiya nahatiya usa naasoh‡ naasaam‡h‡ nisapimaton‡h‡ kiyaam‡ aŋaaŋ‡ saaho saingoya sanaan‡ sanaapw‡sa saniy‡ sapiya mwaaya maatiya yap‡pat‡ kahapaamap‡pa namat‡ kapais‡ dawaatumwataataah‡ kokaati n‡n‡ kapaap‡ nan‡pimat‡ asakaind‡ tiwat‡ nyepaind‡ numwisan‡h‡ am‡ kokaat‡ jinjap‡h‡ bim‡tand‡hand‡ naitaise.

30 Iyataat‡ am‡ ipot‡hura Autaahaat‡ho nis‡hetap‡ kom‡ is‡hiyai winjaat‡ bimon‡hura is‡hiya taahiy‡hiya wan‡mura noaipap‡ amb‡patisahiya ap‡paah‡ awaisaw‡hiyaimat‡w‡ j‡h‡tohiy‡hiya s‡h‡hura noaipap‡ ipot‡tisaih‡ am‡ is‡hiya taahiy‡hiya wan‡mura noaipap‡ ap‡paah‡ neh‡hat‡ma amb‡pat‡ owetat‡ ipot‡tohiy‡hiya s‡h‡hura noaipap‡ j‡h‡t‡taapo," tat‡ kom‡ Ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

20

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Is‡hiya Wain‡handam‡ Osaataat‡ Kiyohiy‡hiyaap‡ Jisaasiho Nam‡hanat‡ Katind‡handap‡haare

1 Aih‡ Jisaasiho nyah‡ koais‡ n‡wipinjaat‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ mmona kiyaat‡ nehohiy‡hiyaanangi p‡w‡ha wa nam‡hana sanyatataase. "Autaahaat‡ho nis‡hetap‡ is‡hiyai iwinja bimind‡hand‡ siyahande: utaaho wo wain‡handam‡ osaataat‡ asakiyat‡ taah‡waiwaisahomatiyahande. Iyat‡ ko osaataat‡ wan‡handam‡ sat‡ho asis‡haat‡h‡ koho koaisat‡ nepasi not‡ kom‡ osaataat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kawitaat‡w‡hiyais‡ daat‡ numwaataise.

2 Numwaat‡ p‡w‡ha kiyaisat‡ w‡sasat‡ saundataase, 'Naw‡ho ip‡ho naasoet‡ nunyoh‡mumwaaŋ‡ nasam‡taan‡ sah‡ nuw‡ nis‡ wain‡handam‡ osaataat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kaniw‡se,' undat‡ natausaasataise.

3 Iyat‡ am‡ ip‡ho nasat‡ wonj‡ ot‡h‡tih‡ ko is‡hiya ahoyan‡w‡ nahoaiw‡ p‡wan‡w‡ ot‡p‡patap‡ daahop‡p‡h‡ notaise. Not‡ is‡hiya usa maan‡maanaiw‡ neh‡ bitohauh‡hiyai iwinjataise.

4 Iwinjataat‡ kiyais‡ saundataase, 'Sangisangi nis‡ wain‡handam‡ osaataat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kanitaat‡w‡ nuw‡se. Naw‡ho t‡t‡h‡ nga nasam‡taano,' undataase.

5 Saundih‡ kiya atiw‡ nowaayopo. Aih‡ ip‡ho ot‡has‡n‡tih‡huraun‡ am‡ yaataatiwat‡ kwaatanaipat‡ koho nainjura ko naasaipit‡ kat‡ kiyat‡ is‡hiya usais‡ numwaat‡ kom‡ osaataatap‡ natausaasataise.

6 Aih‡ ip‡ho kwaatanaipat‡ koho nanat‡ aim‡ satot‡ m‡hep‡ nipat‡tand‡hep‡tih‡hura ko is‡hiya ahoyan‡w‡ kahapaamap‡pa nunyaw‡ nehoh‡p‡p‡h‡ jah‡ra notaise. Jah‡ra not‡ is‡hiya usa kap‡h‡ kiyaan‡h‡ bitohauh‡ iwinjataise. Winjataat‡ kiyais‡ saundat‡ nunjenataise. 'Sah‡ ip‡mo p‡t‡taat‡wap‡ k‡mb‡h‡ neh‡ napindap‡ bitohopo?' undat‡ nunjenataise.

7 Saundat‡ nunjes‡h‡ kiya koai kiyaam‡ha saundawaatopo. 'Utaaho wo nyangis‡ ot‡p‡patap‡ namaanyamaas‡hiyahaaw‡ neh‡ bitot‡haayo,' undawaatopo. Saundauh‡ kom‡ha kiyais‡ saundataase, 'O kiyonaah‡ sangisangi nis‡ osaataat‡ ot‡p‡pa kanitaat‡w‡ nuw‡se,' undat‡ net‡ natausaasataise.

8 “Aihɨ ipɨho aimɨ tipatetɨ nipatihɨhura osaataatamɨ satɨho utaaho wo komɨhapai iwinja
bimisɨhoai saundataase. ‘Otɨpɨpatɨ kanisohiyɨhiyaisɨ gaatɨpɨ numwaapɨ nawɨho nunye.
Nunyapaapɨ saimbɨ nunye namasapɨ isɨhiya ipotɨnɨhɨ numwaahohiyɨhiyai nawɨho jɨhɨ
nunyapɨ nunyamɨ numbwɨ jɨhɨnɨhɨ numwaahohiyɨhiyai nawɨho ipotaataatɨ nunyapɨ
namɨhaape,’ undataase.
9 Aihɨ isɨhiya ipɨho kwaatanaipatɨ koho nanatɨ owetihɨ mɨhepɨ satotɨ
nipatɨtandɨhepɨtihɨ numwaasawɨhiya naasohɨ naasohɨ nawɨho ipɨ naasoetɨ nehohɨho
newaayopo. Saiwɨ isɨhiya wura wura numwaasawɨhiyaisangi nehɨ naasaimumwaaŋɨ
newaayopo.
10 Aihɨ isɨhiya jɨhɨnɨhɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ koho koaisa numwaasawɨhiya nawɨho naitaatɨwɨ
nasawaawɨ awaisɨho wamwaaŋɨ naitotɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nasawaayopo. Saiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ
napɨwɨhandɨ kandɨ kiyaisangi nehɨ kamwaaŋɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ naso-
hiyɨhiyaamataiwɨ nawɨho ipɨho naasoetɨ nehohɨho nɨnaasohɨ nɨnaasohɨ newaayopo.
11 Saiwɨ nawɨho newaawɨ isɨhiya jɨnɨhɨ koho koaisa numwaasawɨhiya nawɨho
awaisɨho namehono tɨwɨ osaataatamɨ satɨhoai mehundɨwɨ saundɨwɨ itɨhundawaatopo.
12 ‘Isɨhiya kɨmiya ipotɨnɨhɨ asɨhataahura numwaahɨnɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ masehonjɨ
etɨtaatiyauhɨhiyai nyahɨ ipɨho pɨtɨtaatɨmawaatɨ dawaarɨhɨretɨ ipɨho nyatihɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
awaindɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaanangi nawɨho nauratɨhaimbɨ naninyapaise,’ undɨwɨ
itɨhundawaatopo.
13 “Saundɨwɨ itɨhundauhɨ kiyaamɨ woaisɨ osaataatamɨ satɨho saundataase. ‘Uto atime
nɨnɨ gisɨ wɨndɨ mɨmaipɨmaahiso. Amɨ kɨnyɨ nawɨho ipɨho naasoetapɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
ipɨho naasohɨ kaitaano tɨpɨ aaye tingɨtɨhande.
14 Isɨ kɨnyɨ nawɨho nesi aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ numwe. Nehɨ nɨngisunyaatɨ utaaho ipotɨnɨhɨ
numwaahohɨhoaisangi nawɨho gi nahinyohɨpatamataindɨ nauratandɨ numwɨtandiyo.
15 Nisɨhandɨ nɨwahonisɨhandisɨ nisɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ gwɨnyapenɨtɨ nisɨ nawɨhora
kahapaamapɨpa kaito. Nɨnɨ gaahandɨ baindɨ kiyataayonɨ kɨnyɨ mandɨtaimbɨ wɨndɨ
apomaasane,’ undatɨ osaataatamɨ satɨho koaisɨ kaundataase,” tatɨ namɨhanatɨ Jisaasiho
kanyatataase.
16 Satatɨ namɨhana kanyatatosatɨ Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Isɨ sɨhɨhura Autaahaatɨho
nisɨhetapɨ komɨ isɨhiyai iwinja bimonɨhura siyatɨ noaipaitaise: isɨhiya wanɨmura
ambɨpatɨ awaipatisahiya jɨhɨtohiyɨhiya sɨhɨhura noaipapɨ ipotɨtisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya
wanɨmura ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ owehiya ipotɨtohiyɨhiya sɨhɨhura ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nepɨ
noaipapɨ jɨhɨtɨtaapo,” nyatatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Ipotaataatɨhandɨ Jisaasiho Yaawɨhaiwa Netɨ Napwɨtandɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 10:32-34; Rukɨho 18:31-33)

17 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ taatɨ naihɨ maawɨ niyahaawɨ nyahɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ 12 kiyaatɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiyaanangi
isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ mɨhinenyamatɨ taawa niyahaaheti sanyatataase.
18 “Sahɨ atiwɨse. Nyahɨ Jerusaremɨhanda niyaatɨ noaipaitɨhaawɨhiyaanɨnɨ taawaatɨ
daayaatɨ bitopɨ niyahaayo. Niyaatɨ noaipasaihɨ kapɨhɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ
Jɨhonɨnɨhi isɨhiya nepɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaindumwapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaamunɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamunɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ wɨrapɨnitaapo. Aisaihɨ kiya nɨngi
kɨnyɨ napwɨtaahunyaatahonjisɨ napwɨtaapo ndɨtaapo.
19 Sandɨwɨ kiya nepɨ nɨngi isɨhiya kiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ
wɨrapɨnitaapo. Aisaihɨ kiya Romɨhandaahapɨhiya nɨngi sisɨpɨhɨndɨwɨ wɨrɨhɨra nepɨ
yanupapɨ amɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ nipɨmandaapɨ nɨwisaihɨ napwɨto. Napomasanɨhɨ
asisɨha mairɨma saniyonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi ahonimatɨ nanɨmaahonɨhɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ
nepaito,” nyatatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyaamɨ Sanaatɨ Wapaapɨ Jisaasihoai Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 10:35-45)

20 Aihɨ Sepetihomɨ apwaataatɨ kaatamɨ mwaahurɨ Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyaisatɨ maasɨ Jisaasi-
hoenda nasataise. Nasatɨ mwaahurapɨ wapaapɨ nunjendandɨ komɨ utatototɨ nambɨtatɨ
atotɨpɨwesataise. Iyatɨ ko wapa kaitandɨ nunjenataise.
21 Kaatɨ saihɨ Jisaasiho kaati saunda nunjenataise. “Kɨnyɨ napindape?” un-
dataase. Undihɨ kaatamɨha saundataase, “Kɨnyɨ Awaisɨhonjimatɨpɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaapɨ
bindapaahura katisamɨhɨ nisɨ metɨmurɨ awaisururimatɨmɨ kinyɨ yatɨhɨ isɨhiyai iwin-
jatɨtaatɨmo,” undataase.
22 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho kusasi komɨha saundataase. “Sausasaatɨ nanɨsehohɨtɨmandapɨ
wɨndɨ mowɨhusasaate,” undataase. Undatosa Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyai saundataase, “Waapoho

ipɨho yahutaatɨ pusahomataindɨ nɨnɨ yaasɨhaiwa netɨ awɨtɨmatɨ nainjanɨhaiwa sɨhoaahɨ nɨngi nanipinjamɨ kaiwa nepɨ awɨtɨmapɨ nandaiso?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ kuramɨha Jisaasihoai saundamaase, “Yɨhoaanyangisangi nga saito,” undamaase.
23 Undihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kuri saundataase. “Akɨtɨsɨ sɨhoaasangisangi waapoho ipɨho yahotɨ pusahomataimɨ yaasɨhaiwa nepɨ awɨtɨmapɨ nandaatɨmɨhuraahe. Sɨhoaahɨ saitaise satɨtɨ kasatataahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyai kɨnyɨ soŋɨ soŋɨ nisɨ yatɨhɨ awaisɨhoŋɨmatɨpɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaapɨ bime undɨtandɨhandɨ nisɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. Saiwa nisɨ Apɨho isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ nepɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ aimɨ tɨmanatɨ ahɨwihɨhaiwaasɨ kiyaahɨhɨ naitaapo,” undatɨ Jisaasiho Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyai kaundataase.
24 Aihɨ nyahɨ 10 kiyaatɨ ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtahiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ usaanɨnɨ kurɨ Jisaasihoai nunjesɨtɨndapɨ atisɨhaawɨ kurapɨ nyangi aponyataise.
25 Siyatɨ aponyihɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho nahatiyaanangi gaata nanyamaatɨ sanyatataase. “Sahɨ mmowɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate, isɨhiya wapɨhapɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ atɨhomiwɨ gɨmunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya kiyaamɨ isɨhiyaisɨ topɨtaata sawanaamɨ gwɨnyapehohɨtɨhanda iwinjatauho. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ isɨhiyai awaisawɨhiya waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ urɨpatiwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyauho.
26 Kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa sahɨ wɨndɨ namepɨse apɨpaahɨ owetane. Amɨ samɨ woŋɨ usaamɨ awaisɨhoŋɨmatɨtaapaahɨ soŋɨ nahatiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨmate.
27 Aiwɨ amɨ samɨ woŋɨ noaipapɨ usaamɨ mɨtɨhoŋɨ jɨhoŋɨmatɨtaapaahɨ amɨ nehɨ yatɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨmate.
28 Sahɨ siyawaawaahɨ nisɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaitaapo. Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ isɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ kaniwɨ nɨngi nɨtatamanɨtaatɨwɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Nɨnɨ isɨhiyaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawindɨ netɨ iwɨtatamanɨtɨ kiyaisɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nunyandɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne,” nyatatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaahurɨ Ndɨha Niyotahuri Kuramɨ Ndɨha Jisaasiho Nusorɨhaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 10:45-52; Rukɨho 18:35-43)

29 Aihɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ aunahɨpa Jerikohandɨ namasi wapɨhapɨ taawaatɨ niyonɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandimɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨ nasawaayopo.
30 Iyauhɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ ndɨha maipɨtahurɨ kapɨhɨ daihɨraamɨhinɨ bindamaahurɨ Jisaasiho yamo taatɨ nasataise tauhɨ atisamaise. Atisamaamɨ namasamɨ satɨmɨ kaahaatamaase. “Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋɨ nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanangi nyainjaapɨ bimɨtaapɨ awaisɨhonye yɨhoaanyangi kɨnyɨ kinyɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyime,” tɨmɨ kaahaatamaase.
31 Satɨmɨ kaahaatihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandimɨ nasohiyɨhiya kurisɨ itɨhundɨwɨ, “Sɨhoaahɨ wɨndɨ kaahaamaatɨmɨse,” undawaatopo. Saundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kurɨhɨ mɨtaahɨ mwɨtetɨmɨ satɨmɨ kaahaatamaase. “Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋɨ nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanangi nyainjaapɨ bimɨtaapɨ awaisɨhoŋe yɨhoaanyangi kɨnyɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyime,” tɨmɨ kaahaatamaase.
32 Satɨmɨ kaahaatihɨ Jisaasiho nasatɨ bitondaatɨ gaata numwaatɨ saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sɨhoaasangi napitɨsitande?” undatɨ kuri nunjenataise.
33 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kuramɨha Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Awaisɨhoŋe kɨnyɨ yɨhoaanyamɨ ndɨha nanyorɨhaitaapɨto,” undamaase.
34 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho kurisɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwisatɨ kuramɨ ndɨhaatɨhɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisataise. Ahɨwihɨ nehɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ ndɨha norɨhaapɨ japɨ amɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjai nomaise.

21

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Awaisɨhoematatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda Niyatɨ Nandaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 11:1-11; Rukɨho 19:28-40; Jonɨho 12:12-19)

1 Aihɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jerikohandaahɨraapɨ nasaatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda detɨtihɨ aunahɨpatɨ Betɨpakihanda sisɨho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Oripɨhandamɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨretɨ ahetihɨhata noaipɨhaayo.* Sapɨhɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨ wuri sata kaundataase.
2 “Sɨhoaahɨ aunahɨpatɨ nyamɨ naitɨhaamihoaaŋɨ ahetimata naimɨse. Naimɨ sapɨhɨ noaipapɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ maasapɨho dongiho wo wɨraposisaihɨ komɨ mwaaho

* **21:1:** Sisɨho Oripɨho so amɨ ipatɨ oripɨhatɨ nawatɨ asakiyatɨ koaasɨnɨ ahetahosɨ kandapɨ Sisɨho Oripɨho tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo.

sɨpɨpɨhohoaisatɨ bitohonɨhɨ sɨhoaahɨ mmondaise. Mmonamaamɨ so koaisɨ sanaati mwaasoaisamɨ ahoyamɨ nesɨpapɨ numwaasi kɨmbɨhɨ nammɨse.
3 Amɨ isɨhiya usa sɨhoaahɨ napitiyamaise satɨwɨ nasɨsesaihaahɨ kiyai saundɨmɨse. ‘Awaisɨho wapa kaitandɨ numwaapɨse nyatihe,’ undɨmɨse. Saundisaihɨ kiya namapɨ nehɨ jainjasaihɨ maasapɨho dongihindari numwaasi napɨtaatɨmo,” undatɨ Jisaasiho wɨnɨhundatɨ natausaasataise.
4 Iyataatɨ sandɨ saimatindɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨwɨha wa jɨhura satisɨhaamɨ akɨtɨhandɨ noaipaitande. Iyataatɨ ko pɨwɨha sandaase,
5 “Sahɨ isɨhiya Sisɨho Saiyonɨhandɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahiyai saundɨwɨ kaundɨwɨse. ‘Wanɨ samɨ awaisɨho jainjatɨtandɨho sangisenda yaho taatɨ nasataise. Ko utaaho aŋɨnɨ napaisaatɨhosɨ amɨ maasapɨho dongihomɨ mwaahoaasɨnɨ yamwaasi yatɨhɨ napaisaatɨ yaho taatɨ nasataise,’ *Aisaiyaaho 62:11; Jekaraiyaaho 9:9*
tatɨ kandaase.”
6 Aihɨ nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanamɨ kurɨ Jisaasiho kaunda natausaasimbɨpa naimɨ kɨretɨ kiyamaise.
7 Aimɨ kurɨ maasapɨho dongiho sanaatɨ mwaahoaisunɨ numwaasi namɨ kuramɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatapɨhɨrɨ nausohaapɨ dongiho sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ dawaarɨhɨretɨ ahaihɨ kasɨnɨ Jisaasiho yamwaatɨ bimotɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ dongiho koaasɨnɨ taatɨ niyataise.
8 Taatɨ naihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Jisaasiho awaisɨhoso tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ usa kiyaamɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhapa nausohaapɨ daihɨra tusapaapanɨwɨ gwaapwɨwɨ amɨ usa isaaha totɨpatɨ tisatɨwɨ daihɨra nusapaapɨ mɨhopɨ mɨhinɨ gwaapowaayopo.
9 Aiwɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ usa jɨhɨ usa ipotɨ niyawaawɨ maaritɨwɨ satɨwɨ konyahɨtawaatopo:
“Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋe nyahɨ gisɨ mepɨ autaahehɨwaamɨhaayo. Autaahaatɨho Gisɨ anɨtisatɨ giwasonɨhɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨhoŋɨmatɨpɨ nyainjatɨme. Kɨnyɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisapɨ nasapainɨ ko sawaho komɨ gaahaiwa nahɨnyatɨ nangɨmaasane. Kɨnyɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨhoŋɨmatɨpɨ napingɨtɨmandapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwɨhaayo,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 118:26*
tɨwɨ konyahɨtawaatopo.
10 Aihɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda nandaasɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya dopɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaawunyainjɨhɨ satɨwɨ nasenawaayopo. “Utaaso so diyaamahore?” tawaatopo.
11 Satɨwɨ nasenɨhauhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ nasenɨhohiyɨhiyai saundawaatopo. “Kɨmo utaamo yapɨpatɨ disɨtɨrikɨhandɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨho Jisaasihore,” undɨwɨ wihoaaŋɨha kaundawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Niyatɨ Nandaatɨ Daayatɨ Mmosɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 11:15-19; Rukɨho 19:45-48; Jonɨho 2:13-22)

12 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ isɨhiya usa kahapaamapɨpa namɨnɨwɨ nunyawɨ nehohiyɨhiyai netɨ ipaahaapema tahamanataise. Iyatɨ isɨhiya nawɨho yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨho Judaahiyaamɨhoetemapɨ nehohiyɨhiyaamɨ gwɨtɨho bwɨnanaatɨ nepihotɨ amɨ koho pɨpɨhopa Autaahaatɨhopɨ tɨhɨwɨ sɨsandɨpaitaatɨwɨho nunyawɨ nehohiyɨhiyaamɨ ganɨho gwɨtɨho netɨ nepihotɨ tipɨndatɨ isɨhiyai tahamanataise.
13 Tahamanatɨ kiyai saundataase, “Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ sandaase: ‘Nisɨ aŋaaŋɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhaane,’ ndaase. Autaahaatɨho satihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ kaaŋɨ nepɨ anɨmwaasɨha isɨhiya ikohiya ikondaatɨwɨ noaatohɨpɨpɨhamataiwɨ sahɨ kiyawaayopo,” undatɨ tahamanatɨ itɨhundataase.
14 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa ndɨha niyotahiyaunɨ amɨ usa ikwauhɨrɨ ambɨpatɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatahiya aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Jisaasihoenda nasauhɨ kiyai ko netɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwataise.
15 Aihɨ sapɨhɨ aŋɨndaatɨhɨ manyinya maaritɨwɨ konyahɨtɨwɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ satawaatopo. “Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋe, nyahɨ gisɨ mepɨ autaahewaahɨmɨhaayo,” tɨwɨ aunɨhɨtawaatopo. Aihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaindumwapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai gaahaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa kawiwaiwa mmowɨ manyinya Jisaasihoaisɨ mepɨ autaahepumwahohɨtɨhandɨ atiwɨ mmonawaawɨ kiyaisɨ apɨpaahɨ apousataise.

16 Apowihɨ namapɨ Jisaasihoai kiya saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo, “Uto manyinya konyahɨtɨwɨ aunɨhɨtohɨtɨmandɨ tɨtɨhɨmetisɨ kɨnyɨ atino?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Satɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha saundataase. “Ye baindɨ atisataayo. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sata jɨpatɨpindihɨ awɨtohɨhaamɨ tanyaaha wɨndɨ mohowo? Satisɨhaapɨto, ‘Autaahaatɨhonye, kɨnyɨ manyinyaamunɨ amɨ sangɨhiya amwɨtɨhɨrɨ ikwɨhandahiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ aimɨ nɨwusaahɨnɨhɨ kɨwahongi tɨtɨhɨ baiwɨ mepɨ autaahepɨhɨmawaayopo,’ tatɨ jɨpatɨpindɨsɨhaaro,” undatɨ Jisaasiho awaisawɨhiya koai nunjenɨhohiyɨhiyai kaundataase.

17 Saundatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai numwasisɨ amɨ Jerusaremɨhanda namatɨ noaipasi aunahɨpatɨ Betanihandaahapɨ notɨ sapɨhɨ nanotaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Ipatɨ Wɨtɨ Yandɨpɨho Namingosɨhati Jisaasiho Awaipɨte Undihɨ Awaipɨtindɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 11:12-14, 11:20-24)

18 Aihɨ bowihɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ koho koaisaatɨ Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ jahɨra naihɨ niyahaawɨ koaisɨ jaumanataise.

19 Jaumasɨhɨ daihɨraamɨhinɨ ipatɨ wɨtɨ pwɨhoaipɨhomatiyahatɨ yandɨpɨho ningosɨhɨ isɨhiya nandɨwɨ nanɨwɨhatɨ ahetihɨ Jisaasiho kati iwinjataise. Iwinjatosa kataapɨhɨ notɨ yandɨpɨho ningoaitaiso tatɨ nepihɨra jata yandɨpɨho owetihɨ nehɨ isaahaahɨhɨ iwinjataise. Winjataatɨ namatɨ katisɨ saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ kɨmatɨ immataŋɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipɨtɨpɨ yandɨpɨho jahɨra wɨndɨ namingope,” undataase. Undihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ ipitɨ satɨ awaipɨtamataise.

20 Siyatɨ awaipɨtamasɨhɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ mmonɨhaawɨ yayaatɨ maarɨho nanɨpimainjɨhɨ sataatɨ nasenɨhaayo. “Ese immatɨ kɨmatɨ napitiyatɨ ketɨ awaipɨtamase?” taatɨ nasenɨhaayo.

21 Sataatɨ nasenɨhonɨhɨ Jisaasiho sata kanyatataase. “Pɨwɨma kɨma watɨpɨha nɨnɨ sangi tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandapɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ maarɨho yɨyatɨwɨ gɨmunyaawaawaahɨ sahɨ wapa nɨnɨ immatɨ kɨmati kawisohɨtɨmandamataiwɨ nga kaitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ nehɨ wapa saiwɨhapaahɨhɨ kamaitaapo. Amɨ sahɨ kɨmo sisɨmoaisangi nga saundɨtaapo, ‘ndopɨ noaatɨwopesi kɨnyɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ pɨnumbwɨ tɨmahiye,’ undisaihɨ ko sangi atɨsisatɨ kaitaise.

22 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wapa naitaatɨwɨhapaapɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ gɨwunyaawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenawaawaahɨ kapa nunjehohɨpɨpa naitaapo,” nyatatɨ kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai Komɨ Watɨpɨhandapɨ Nunjenɨhohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 11:27-33; Rukɨho 20:1-8)

23 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ jahɨra niyatɨ isɨhiyai taatɨ kataunjataise. Taatɨ kataunjihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ gwɨnyaahiya isɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihoenda napɨwɨ saundɨwɨ koaisɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Kɨnyɨ watɨpɨhandɨ maahapɨhapɨ nepɨhandaahɨ watɨpɨmaiwa kaise? Gisɨ watɨpɨndɨ diyaamaho nahɨmihɨhande?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

24 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha saundataase, “Nisangi sangi naasaindɨhɨ wɨndɨ nasɨsendaano. Amɨ sahɨ wihoaaŋɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhɨ kandisaihaahɨ nisangi watɨpɨhandɨ sandaahɨ kɨmaiwa kiyo satɨtɨ kasatɨtaano.

25 Jonɨho Isɨhiyaisɨ Baawusisɨho watɨpɨhandɨ ndɨ numwihɨ isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ baawusise? Autaahaatɨho numwihɨhandaaho e isɨhiya nunyauhɨhandaaho?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Pɨwɨha napitɨtaatɨ kaundɨtɨhaawe? Amɨ nyahɨ koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho numwihɨhandaahe undisaihɨ wiwa ko sanyatɨtaiso amɨ Jonɨho isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ baawusindɨhandɨ nisɨ kandɨ kiyohɨtɨmandisawɨ napindapɨ sahɨ mmowɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaahopo? Nyatɨtaiso.

26 O amɨ nyahɨ sataatɨ isɨhiya nunyauhɨhandaahe tɨtɨhaawɨhandapɨ nyahɨ yayahaayo wiwa isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ wapa wipɨnyitauho. Amɨ kiya Jonɨhopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhoe tɨwɨ waatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaatiho,” nnawaatopo.

27 Sawana sanɨwɨ wɨsasawesi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ nanyisehingɨtɨndapɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ moho,” undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. “O kiyonaahɨ nisangi sangisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ sandaahɨ kɨmaiwa nɨnɨ kiyo satɨtɨ wɨndɨ kamaasatɨtaano,” undatɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya nunjehohiyɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Womɨ Mwaahurapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

28 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya koai napɨwɨ nunjehohiyɨhiyai pɨwɨha wa saundataase. “Pɨwɨha kɨma namɨhandɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtandiyohɨmaapɨ sahɨ

napitaiw‡ gw‡nyaawaayopo? Utaaho wo kom‡ mwaahur‡ yahurisaho kuris‡ osaataat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kaitaat‡m‡ numw‡tand‡ gw‡nyaataise. Gw‡nyaat‡ kom‡ mwaaho woai j‡h‡ not‡ saundataase. ‘Maas‡ho wan‡ asis‡ma k‡met‡ k‡ny‡ numbw‡ osaataat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kaime,’ undataase.

29-30 Saundih‡ ko sap‡hoai kom‡ha wihoaan‡ha saundataase. ‘N‡n‡h‡ pondihiyo,’ undataase. Undih‡ namat‡ sap‡ho mwaaho woenda notaise. Not‡ woai j‡h‡ kaundipat‡ naasaipit‡ kat‡ kaundataase. Kaundih‡ meto sap‡hoai saundataase. ‘Ye, aaye kaitaano apore,’ undataase. Sap‡hoai saundat‡ aaye undamap‡ho ko am‡ w‡nd‡ not‡ osaataat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kamaise. Am‡ met‡ho sap‡ho j‡h‡ nunjes‡ho neh‡ sawahounyaat‡ bapiyat‡ gw‡nyaataat‡ namat‡ ipot‡ osaataat‡ not‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyataise.

31 Ais‡ meturˆ suram‡ maahon‡h‡ sap‡ho maaritat‡ gw‡nyapes‡r‡h‡ret‡ japepih‡rat‡ kiyataise?” undat‡ Jisaasiho is‡hiya Judaahiyaanam‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ a‡n‡ Awaind‡hand‡ jatohiy‡hiya awaisaw‡hiyai nunjenataise. Saundat‡ nunjes‡h‡ kiya Jisaasihoai kiyaam‡ha saundawaatopo. “Met‡ho j‡h‡ nunjes‡ho sap‡ho maaritat‡ gw‡nyaas‡r‡h‡ret‡ japepih‡rat‡ kiyataise,” undawaatopo. Saundauh‡ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “K‡mand‡ sangis‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ n‡n‡ kasatataato sah‡ baiw‡ atiw‡se. Is‡hiya us‡hiya as‡hiya ap‡paah‡ maip‡hiya sah‡ ap‡paah‡ maip‡hiye t‡w‡ sam‡ mand‡ha kaan‡h‡ naingaap‡ usomap‡ kah‡t‡w‡ noaamahohiy‡hiya samataiw‡ w‡nd‡ wat‡p‡t‡w‡ namoaasaw‡ napaisaat‡ kiyaam‡ maip‡haiwaat‡hap‡ nepemaitisaih‡ Autaahaat‡ho kiyai iwinjat‡tand‡hand‡ sangi nas‡tipat‡ det‡ det‡ ahondaise.

32 Sand‡ apaap‡maato am‡ Jon‡ho Is‡hiyai Baawusis‡ho nasat‡ daih‡ra t‡t‡h‡ k‡m‡raare tat‡ nas‡sih‡ am‡ sah‡ koais‡ w‡nd‡ baiw‡ usop‡ g‡maawunyaahopo. Sah‡ siyauh‡hand‡ kand‡ is‡hiya us‡hiya as‡hiya ap‡paah‡ maip‡hiyaah‡h‡ Jon‡hoai kom‡ p‡w‡ha at‡wiw‡ kiyaam‡ maip‡haiwaat‡hap‡ jap‡h‡ nepemaitawaayopo. Is‡hiya maip‡hiya saiw‡ Jon‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha at‡wiw‡ g‡wunyaahauh‡ sah‡ iwinjawaahand‡ kand‡ sah‡ sam‡ am‡t‡ha nepemaip‡ kom‡ p‡w‡ha w‡nd‡ g‡maawunyaahopo?” undat‡ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Is‡hiya Wain‡handam‡ Osaataat‡ Nep‡ Jatohiy‡hiya Maat‡maatiw‡hiyaap‡ Jisaasiho Nam‡hanat‡ Katind‡handap‡haare
(Maak‡ho 12:1-12; Ruk‡ho 20:9-19)

33 Iyatosat‡ Jisaasiho is‡hiya Judaahiyaanam‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ a‡n‡ awaind‡hand‡ jatohiy‡hiya awaisaw‡hiyai saundataase. “P‡w‡ha k‡ma wa nam‡han‡t‡ kasat‡taan‡ atiw‡se. Utaaho wo yap‡pat‡ asakiyat‡ ahusetaho osaataat‡ w‡r‡h‡r‡ wain‡hand‡ niyaamat‡ naapor‡h‡r‡ nes‡wes‡wat‡ nisat‡ nisapuwat‡ an‡mwaah‡pat‡ wain‡handam‡ yand‡p‡ho katop‡ ikisiwat‡ waapoho namoaitand‡hat‡ yamwaat‡ am‡ is‡hiya ikondaat‡w‡hiyaap‡ jaat‡ bitoaitand‡hop‡ a‡n*aa*n‡ bw‡nanaat‡ nuwataat‡ kiyat‡ a‡n‡matataise. Kiyat‡ ko is‡hiya usa kom‡ osaataat‡ wain‡hand‡ jat‡w‡ niman‡w‡ nan‡w‡ am‡ sawahoai naw‡houn‡ wain‡handun‡ numw‡taat‡w‡hiyai nunyamap‡ aunah‡pa namasi wap‡h‡ utar‡hand‡ daaya bitoaitand‡ notaise.

34 Iyat‡ not‡ bindataat‡ w‡r‡h‡r‡ wain‡hand‡ aim‡ yand‡p‡ho ningot‡ akuraih‡ nand‡w‡ ahoaitaat‡w‡hura t‡metih‡ yap‡pat‡ osaataatam‡ sat‡ho kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya kop‡hapa niman‡wunyaih‡ nusaitaat‡w‡ net‡ natausaasataise.

35 Siyat‡ net‡ natausaasih‡ nuw‡ osaataat‡ wain‡hand‡ jaaw‡ bitohohiy‡hiyai iwinjawaayopo. Winj‡hauh‡ osaataat‡ jaaw‡ bitohohiy‡hiya osaataat‡ wain‡handam‡ sat‡ho ot‡p‡pat‡hiya natausaasisaw‡hiyai nep‡ an‡tiw‡ is‡watawa woais‡ kom‡ amb‡pat‡ tip‡ nausop‡ asohoai got‡ tip‡ am‡ woais‡ ap‡paah‡ sohoais‡ timap‡ am‡ woais‡ naw‡haara yahuw‡ sohoai timawaayopo.

36 Sawiw‡ tiwauh‡ am‡ osaataatam‡ sat‡ho j‡haat‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya usa j‡hiyai nusatip‡haap‡ taahiy‡hiyai natausaasataise. Natausaasih‡ am‡ osaataat‡ jaaw‡ bitohohiy‡hiya kiyai naasaipit‡ kat‡ kawisawaayopo.

37 “Kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyai is‡hiya osaataat‡ iwinjaaw‡ bitohohiy‡hiya saiw‡ tiwauh‡ namat‡ osaataatam‡ sat‡ho sawahom‡ mwaahoai as‡t‡ha napuwat‡ ipot‡n‡h‡ kiyenda natausaasataise. Natausaasataat‡ ko sandaase, ‘Nis‡ maas‡h‡hoai osaataatam‡ sat‡hom‡ mwaahoso t‡w‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ kiya koais‡ mep‡ autaahemwap‡ at‡witaapo,’ tat‡ natausaasataise.

38 Satat‡ nis‡ maas‡h‡hoai at‡n‡witaawo tat‡ natausaasih‡hand‡ kand‡ ko taat‡ napih‡ iwinjaposaw‡ sawana sanawaatopo. ‘K‡mo utaamo osaataatam‡ sat‡hom‡ mwaahos‡ osaataat‡ naitand‡hos‡ namat‡ osaataat‡ kom‡hapa nyam‡hapaimat‡ta nait‡haaw‡ koai ket‡ tiw‡t‡haawo,’ nnawaatopo.

39 San‡w‡ neh‡haatemap‡ koais‡ nep‡ aisi noaipap‡ osaataat‡ naapor‡h‡ram‡ ipaahaap‡ sohoai tiwawaayopo,” undat‡ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanam‡ is‡hiya awaisaw‡hiyai p‡w‡ha sa nam‡hana kaundataase.

40 Saundatosa Jisaasiho kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Osaataatɨ wainɨhandamɨ satɨho
nasataahura isɨhiya siya komɨ osaataatɨ iwinjaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiyai napitɨwitaise?” un-
datɨ nunjenataise.
41 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kiyaamɨha koai saundawaatopo. “Isɨhiya siya maatɨmaatiwɨ
maipiyai osaataatamɨ satɨho siyɨhiyai tiwa nematɨ komɨ osaataatɨ wainɨhandɨ yandɨpɨho
ningotɨ mimohonɨhɨ nandɨwɨ nanawaahura tɨtɨhɨ kopɨhapa numwɨtaatɨwɨhiyai iwin-
jatɨtaatɨwɨ nemwɨtaise,” undawaatopo.
42 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ
jɨpatɨpindisɨha sahɨ aimɨ mmowɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ awɨtɨwɨhiyaatɨtawaahandɨ kandɨ kaamɨ
tanyaaha sahɨ wɨndɨ mohowɨ kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse.
‘Yasɨha kɨma isɨhiya aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatohiyɨhiya ponyatise tɨwɨ namahotɨha ka wanɨ
noaipatɨ mɨhotɨrɨhɨrɨ yasɨha anaahɨhaimatihɨ isɨhiya usa nyamɨ yasɨha aun-
detɨhopɨ yaŋatɨhaatane tawaatopo. Iyatɨ sandɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho yasɨhaisɨ
netɨ andɨtiwatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ mɨhondaise. Ko nyamɨ ndɨhetɨ sandɨ saihɨ nyahɨ
awaindɨhandɨ yayawaamawaatɨ maaritɨhaayo,’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 118:22-23*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise.
43 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi komɨ jainjatindɨhandɨ namatɨ nematɨ
isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ dahopa otɨpɨpatetapɨ akɨpɨpa namwɨyaitaatɨwɨhiyai neunyatɨ
kiyaisɨ iwinjatɨtaise.
44 (Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ aŋaaŋamɨ yasɨha anaahɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨranɨne. Mɨhotɨrɨhɨranɨnisɨ utaaho
wo nɨnɨ napaisɨhonɨnɨ maipɨhonɨnisɨ yasɨha watɨpɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨri nundɨ isɨwatɨtaano
tatɨ nisenda komɨ maarɨho ipatisana nasataataahɨ nɨnɨ komɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ
andɨtɨwiwɨto. Andɨtɨwisanɨhɨ aŋaaŋɨ yasɨha anaahɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨrisɨhaanamatiyatɨ
andɨtita bitoaitaise. O amɨ utaaho wo nɨnɨ watɨpɨhonɨnɨ gaahonɨniso tatɨ
genanatɨ nisenda namaasataataahɨ aŋaaŋɨ yasɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨrɨ owehaaŋɨ niyatɨ
nopɨsasinjɨtɨhandamatiyatɨ ko tɨmahiya nopɨsasɨnatɨ owetɨtaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho
Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiyai kaundataase.)†
45 Saundihɨ amɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaindumwapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ
Parisihiyaunɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho sɨwipatɨ namɨhanatɨ kaundindɨndɨ atisawaayopo. Atisawa
sandɨ ko nyahɨ yawanaanapiso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
46 Sandɨ saiwɨ yawanaanapiso tɨwɨ mmonawaawɨ koai nepɨ wɨraitaatɨwɨ
kiyaamɨ maarɨho nonasayataise. Kiyai sawimataataahandɨ kandɨ Jisaasihopɨ
isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhoe tɨwɨ
gɨwunyaapɨhotihɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiya wiwa nyangi wipɨnyitaawo tɨwɨ
yayawaawɨ koai wɨndɨ kiya nepɨ wɨmirahopo.

22

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Womɨ Mwaaho Apopaatɨ Netɨ Wɨraitandɨ Isɨhiya Maaritɨwɨ Nandapa Tɨhɨwɨ Nandaatɨwɨ Ahoyanohɨtɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhana Katindɨhandapɨhaare (Rukɨho 14:16-24)

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho jahɨra pɨwɨha wa namɨhana kiya awaisawɨhiyai sata kaundataase.
2 “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjatihɨ wiwa taatɨ siyatɨ noaipapɨ notaise. Utaaho awaisɨho
wo komɨ mwaaho apopaatɨ netɨ wɨraitandɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa netɨ tɨhatɨ tɨmanataise.
3 Tɨhatɨ tɨmanataatɨ isɨhiya aimɨ jɨhɨ nandapaapɨ napɨtaatɨwɨ kaundatɨ nunjesawɨhiyai
nuwɨ gaatɨwɨ numwaitaatɨwɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai netɨ natausaasataise. Natausaasihɨ
nuwɨ kaundauhɨ kiya atisawaahandɨ kandɨ poundihɨ namaasopo.
4 Namaasauhɨ namatɨ uta awaiso komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usaisɨ saundataase. “Sahɨ
nuwɨ isɨhiya nisɨ nandapaapɨ napɨwɨse undɨtɨ aimɨ gaatohiyɨhiyai saundɨwɨ awaisɨho
gaatisɨho sandaase undɨwɨse. ‘Nisɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa aimɨ tɨhɨtɨ wanɨ tɨmendaise.
Nandapa amɨ sɨpɨpɨhoho mwaaho napaisɨho titɨ tɨhɨtɨ nahataapa aimɨ tɨmendaise. Nisɨ
maasɨhɨho apopaatɨ netɨ wɨrahonɨhɨ iwinjapɨ maaritɨwɨ nandapa tɨhɨtɨ tɨmanɨhohɨpɨpa
nandaatɨwɨ napɨwɨse,’ undɨwɨ kaundɨwɨse,” undatɨ natausaasataise.
5 Saundatɨ natausaasihɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ awaisɨho kaundirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiya isɨhiya kiyaisɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaundawaatopo. Tɨtɨhɨ saiwɨ kaundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ
awaisɨho gaatisawɨhiya atɨhomiwɨ pohipaiwɨ wɨndɨ namaasopo. Namaapɨwɨ kiyaamɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kɨhɨra nandawaayopo. Kɨhɨra nandɨwɨ wo komɨ osaataatapɨ naihɨ
amɨ wo asɨharisatɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ kohasɨpɨho netɨ ahoya naasaimbɨpɨhemaitandɨ
notaise.

† **21:44:** Kɨmandɨ wesɨ 44 mandɨ utɨpɨho jɨhɨ jɨhaiwaatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise.

6 Amɨ usa otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisɨ isɨwatawa ambɨpatɨ tipɨ isuriwɨ tipɨ amɨ usa sɨyɨhiyai timawaayopo.
7 Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sawiwɨ komɨ nandapaapɨ namaasauhɨ uta awaisɨho apɨpaahɨ apousataise. Apowihɨ komɨ isɨhiya tunnɨwɨyahwɨndaatɨwɨhiyai natausaasihɨ nuwɨ isɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha gapɨpa atɨhomaawiwɨ maatɨmaatiwɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai tiwohiyɨhiyai tipɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpa niyapɨ tɨpowaayopo.
8 "Iyatɨ amɨ ko komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai gaatatɨ numwaatɨ saundataase. 'Nisɨ maasɨhɨho apopaatɨ netɨ wɨraitandɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa tɨhɨtɨ aimɨ tɨmetihɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiyai napɨwɨse undɨtɨ gaatohiyɨhiya nɨngi ahosɨnɨmawaawɨ wɨndɨ namaasowɨ kiyaahɨmaahe.
9 Kiyaahɨmetisɨ namapɨ daihɨra awaiwaiwaatɨhɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ dɨndaayohɨpɨpɨhɨ nuwɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ daapɨse. Daapɨ usonawaahiyai pɨhɨtɨwɨ taahiyɨhiyai nisɨ nandapaapɨ numwaasi napɨwɨse,' undatɨ natausaasataise.
10 Saundihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya daihɨra awaiwaiwaamɨ ururaatɨhapɨhɨ nuwɨ daapɨ isɨhiya usonawaahiya kiyaisɨnɨhɨ gaatɨwɨ numwaapɨ nepɨ ahoaiwɨ numwaasi nandapa awaimbɨpaapɨ napɨwɨ katɨhɨ bindawaayopo. Bimauhɨ awaisɨho nandapa awaimbɨpa tɨhatɨ tɨmasɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ isɨhiyaapɨ tisaitamataise.
11 "Tɨsaitamasɨhɨ utaaho awaisɨho isɨhiya komɨ mwaaho apopaatɨ netɨ wɨrahonɨhɨ iwinjapɨ maaritɨwɨ nandapa nandaatɨwɨ nasohiyɨhiyai usondandɨ nandaataise. Nandaatɨ usonataatɨ isɨhiya nahatiya apotɨhɨrɨ namatɨtaatɨwɨhuraapɨhɨrɨ awaisɨho sawahomɨhɨrɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya maasomwaaŋɨ nepɨ nunyohɨrɨhɨrɨ niyowaayopo. Nahatiya siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ utaaho wo naasohɨ nisɨ apotɨhɨrisangi awaisɨhomɨhɨramatiya gaahɨriso tatɨ niyotɨ nandaatɨ bimihɨ awaisɨho koai usonataise.
12 Usonatosatɨ awaisɨho koai saundataase. 'Uto kɨnyɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨmura usɨpɨmbaapɨmuraapɨhɨrɨ namaayopɨhoŋisɨ napitaimbɨ nandaapɨhoŋe?' undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ utaaso wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ awaisɨhoai kamunje.
13 Aihɨ utaaho awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. 'Kɨmo utaamoai sahɨ nepɨ komɨ ikwauhɨrɨ wɨsasawɨ ipaahaapɨ apɨpaahɨ asɨhatindɨtɨhɨ yotɨwɨse. Nepɨ yotisaihɨ sapɨhɨ ko ngotɨ amɨ komɨ mangɨrɨ gitɨpaitando,' undataase," undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kaundataase.
14 Satatɨ kaundataatɨ amɨ wa kɨma kiyai namɨhanatɨ kaundisɨmaapɨ nusesɨpatɨtandɨ kaundataase. Iyatɨ ka satatɨ kaundataase, "Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai iwinjatɨtotatɨ nunjenatɨ gaatihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya wɨndɨ atiwɨ namaasopo. Namaasauhɨ nehɨ yahingwaasɨhɨhɨ numwaatɨ iwinjatataise," undatɨ kaundatɨ owemataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Parisihiya Nawɨho Takisihandapɨ Jisaasihoai Nunjehohɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 12:13-17; Rukɨho 20:20-26)

15 Aihɨ Jisaasiho satatɨ kaundihɨ Parisihiya atiwɨmapɨ nuwɨ ko pɨwɨha kiyaamɨ nunjehohɨha tɨtɨhɨ kamundonaahɨ wipɨwitaatɨwɨ winjatawa nunjendaatɨwɨha kanɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo.
16 Kanɨwɨ wɨsasawesi Parisihiya sawana katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ awaisɨho Erotɨhomɨhiyaunɨ ahoyawɨ nehɨ waimwaayaisaahɨhɨ napɨpapɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasihoai nunjendaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨmanɨwɨ kaundɨwɨ nusesɨpapɨ saundɨwɨ nunjepɨse undɨwɨ natɨwusaasawaayopo. Natɨwusaasauhɨ nuwɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Katɨpunjingɨhonye kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaingɨrɨhɨretɨ mmonaahiyaanɨne. Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akaahaahɨhɨ katɨpɨ katɨpunjapɨhoŋe. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiyai wɨndɨ usopɨ nepɨmusosapɨ osamapɨ nahatiyai naasaipitɨ kawimbɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwaapɨ yaimbɨ waatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨhoŋe. Gɨmunyaapɨ nehɨ nanɨhaimbɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akaaha katɨpɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretapɨ pɨwɨha akaahaahɨhɨ katɨpɨ katɨpunjapɨhoŋe.
17 Saimbɨhoŋɨsɨ kɨmandɨ wɨndɨ nahɨsendɨhaawiyonɨ kɨnyɨ kandapɨ wipaimbɨ gwɨnyaapaapaahɨ kanyatɨtaape. Romɨhandaahapɨ awaisɨho Sisaaho nyangisɨ nyainjatisɨho nawɨho takisihandɨ naninyawɨse nyatataase. Ko sanyatihɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ netɨ jɨhura Judaahiyaanangi nanyamimbɨpa satise. 'Autaahaatɨho sangi jainja bindataisɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ nawɨho koai nunyawɨse,' tise. Satisɨ nyahɨ Sisaahoai nawɨho takisihandɨ nunyahaawaahɨ nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa newa nopɨsasɨhaayono e owetiso?" undɨwɨ napitɨnyatise tɨwɨ iwinjatawaawɨ Jisaasihoai nunjenawaayopo.
18 Saundɨwɨ nunjehauhɨ kiya koai maipɨhandɨ kawitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ usonatosa Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ utaatɨmatɨmaatɨ pɨwɨha otaatapɨ jɨnjaipɨpaisahatɨmaate sahɨ nɨngi jaipɨndɨwɨ napindapɨ nanɨsehopo?
19 Nawɨho taanauhɨho takisihandapɨ tɨmaitaatɨwo nɨngi nepɨ nanɨsawewɨse," undataase. Undihɨ kiya nawɨho taanauhɨho koai nesi napɨwɨ nunjawaayopo.

20 Nesip‡wunyauh‡ net‡ is‡watata kiyai saundat‡ nunjenataise. “D‡yaam‡
nd‡maahomwaaŋ‡ s‡wipat‡ am‡ amb‡pat‡ k‡maiwa naw‡moaat‡h‡ ahotise?” undat‡
kiyai nunjenataise.
21 Saundat‡ nunjes‡h‡ kiyaam‡ha Jisaasihoai nep‡ saundawaatopo. “Sisaaho
awais‡hom‡ nd‡maahomwaaŋ‡ s‡wipate,” undawaatopo. Saundauh‡ am‡ Jisaasiho
kiyai saundataase, “Kiyonaah‡ Sisaahoai kom‡hapa t‡t‡h‡ nunyaw‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡hoai
kom‡hapa t‡t‡h‡ nunyaw‡se,” undat‡ kiyaam‡ gw‡nyaahoh‡t‡handi ipatisamat‡ kiyaam‡
maahomwaaŋ‡ net‡ n‡wisapuwat‡ kaundataase.
22 Jisaasiho siyat‡ kiyaam‡ maahomwaaŋ‡ n‡wisapuwat‡ satat‡ t‡t‡h‡ kaundih‡ am‡ kiya
ese t‡w‡ yaiw‡ m‡taah‡ awaind‡hand‡ gw‡nyaap‡ koai sap‡h‡ numw‡haap‡ kiyaan‡h‡
nowaayopo.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Is‡hiya Napohiy‡hiya Jap‡h‡ Nepaitaat‡w‡handap‡ Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoai Nunjehoh‡t‡handap‡haare
(Maak‡ho 11:18-27; Ruk‡ho 20:27-40)

23 Aih‡ ket‡ kura Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Siya Satiyusimiya is‡hiya
napohiy‡hiya w‡nd‡ jap‡h‡ namepaitaapo t‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡hiyaare. Sat‡w‡ is‡hiya napo-
hiy‡hiya jap‡h‡ w‡nd‡ namepaitaapo t‡w‡hiyaas‡ kandap‡ Jisaasihoai nunjendaat‡w‡
nasawaayopo.
24 Nap‡w‡ kiya Jisaasihoai saund‡w‡ nunjenawaayopo. “Kat‡punjing‡honye,
w‡n‡hap‡pa Mosesiho Autaahaat‡hom‡ net‡ j‡pat‡paimb‡pa nyah‡ Judaahiyaanap‡
satise: ‘Utaaho wo apopaati net‡ w‡rat‡ bimainjat‡ maaha oweho naponaah‡ kom‡
saing‡ho os‡n‡haati net‡ w‡rane. Net‡ w‡rat‡ saahop‡ nan‡pimap‡ amb‡pat‡ ahot‡m‡
nutand‡hiya met‡honyai namoyane,’ tat‡ Mosesiho katise.
25 Aih‡ k‡mb‡h‡ nyangisaw‡ is‡hiya usa saahosaingoya 7 kaiw‡ ikw‡r‡ wih‡t‡r‡tih‡
wih‡n‡ram‡ yahur‡tahiya bimamb‡w‡ nahatiya owetise. Kiyaam‡ saaho j‡ho apopaati
net‡ w‡rat‡ bimainjat‡ maaha oweho napotaise. Napwih‡ saing‡ho ipot‡ho net‡ saaho
j‡hom‡ os‡n‡haati net‡ w‡rataise.
26 Net‡ w‡rat‡ bimainjat‡ am‡ saingo ipot‡hoaisangi maaha oweho apopaati ah‡wisam‡
napotaise. Saiw‡ naasaipit‡ kaiw‡ saingoya nahatiya apopaati nep‡ w‡rap‡ maaha
owehiya napop‡ nuw‡ owetamataise.
27 Saiw‡ us‡hiya napop‡ owetih‡ ipotaataat‡n‡h‡ apopaat‡ napotaise.
28 Saiw‡ kaati nahatiya nep‡ w‡rap‡haatis‡ is‡hiya napohiy‡hiya jap‡h‡ nepawaahura
apopaat‡ saat‡ d‡yaam‡ apwaataat‡t‡taise?” und‡w‡ Jisaasihoai Satiyusihiya nunje-
nawaayopo.
29 Nunjen‡hauh‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ha kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha
j‡pat‡pindis‡haam‡ tanyaaha sah‡ w‡nd‡ mop‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiya napohiy‡hiyai
jah‡ra ahowimat‡ numwaitand‡hand‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ w‡nd‡ mow‡hiyaate. Saiw‡ w‡nd‡
mow‡hiyaatis‡ sah‡ as‡ret‡ nahar‡t‡w‡ n‡ngi nan‡senawaayopo.
30 Iyataat‡ is‡hiya jah‡ra nepawaahura Autaahaat‡hom‡ yam‡hapataat‡hap‡ en-
jer‡hiya ot‡p‡pat‡hiya namaamaatoh‡patamataiw‡ us‡hiya as‡hiya nep‡ w‡nd‡ namaa-
maat‡ndaapo. Owet‡taise.
31 Am‡ is‡hiya napohiy‡hiya jah‡ra nepaitaat‡w‡handap‡ Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ p‡w‡ha
j‡pat‡pindis‡haat‡hap‡ sangi kasatih‡ aw‡toh‡haam‡ tanyaaha sah‡ w‡nd‡ mon‡howo?
32 Autaahaat‡ho satis‡haap‡to, ‘N‡n‡ Ab‡raaham‡ho Aisaak‡ho Jekop‡hoai ahoya iwin-
jatataayo,’ tat‡ katis‡haap‡to. Iyataat‡ singwaas‡ napomahohingingwaasam‡ maar‡ho
amb‡patisat‡ ahiyat‡ bindataat‡se. Is‡ is‡hiya kop‡ baiw‡ and‡tit‡w‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyai
amb‡pat‡ as‡pat‡ neunyon‡h‡ jinjap‡h‡ as‡y‡hiyaimatisaih‡ kiyaam‡ Autaahaat‡hoematat‡
ahiya bim‡taise,” undat‡ Jisaasiho Satiyusihiyai kaundataase.
33 Jisaasiho satat‡ kaundind‡ndap‡ is‡hiya w‡r‡sand‡hand‡ atisawaaw‡ ap‡paah‡
awaind‡hand‡ yaiw‡map‡ ko is‡hiyai kataunjiwaiwaap‡ gw‡nyapenawaayopo.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma W‡n‡hap‡pa J‡h‡ Maahapa Awaimb‡paare Und‡w‡ Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Nunjehoh‡t‡handap‡haare
(Maak‡ho 12:28-31; Ruk‡ho 10:25-28)

34 Aih‡ Parisihiya Jisaasiho Satiyusihiyaam‡ maahomwaaŋ‡ net‡ n‡wisapuse tauh‡
atisawaayopo. Atisawaaw‡ ahoyan‡w‡ p‡w‡ha iwinjatawa nunjendaat‡w‡ha kan‡w‡
w‡sasawesi Jisaasihoenda nowaayopo.
35 Nuw‡ kiyaam‡ wo w‡n‡hap‡pa kataunjis‡ho p‡w‡ha w‡sasawesi nasoh‡ha Jisaasihoai
saundat‡ nunjenataise.
36 “Kat‡punjing‡honye w‡n‡hap‡pa j‡hura Mosesiho Autaahaat‡hom‡ nyap‡ net‡
j‡pat‡piyat‡ ahaimb‡paam‡ maah‡wapaan‡h‡ wiwa nahatewai daahemwa j‡h‡ noaipat‡
awaimb‡pandaise?’ undat‡ nunjenataise.

37 Saunda nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasihomɨha koaisɨ saunda kaundataase. “Wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨhɨ
awaimbɨpa kɨmbaasɨ kahɨtɨtaanɨ atime. ‘Kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Awaisɨho kinyɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai kinyɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ dotɨ nangɨtɨmasɨtɨhandɨ nahandɨ kinyɨ
ambɨpatɨ amɨ kinyɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyapehingɨtɨhandɨ nahandɨ nunyapɨ maarɨwitɨme,’ tatɨ
jɨpatɨpindise.
38 Wɨnɨhapɨpa sapa kahɨtohɨpɨmba wɨnɨhapɨpa wiwai nusatipɨhaatɨ jɨhɨ
awaimbɨpaare.
39 Iyataatɨ kasɨnɨhapa awaimbɨpa jɨhɨ kahɨtohɨpɨmbaamatiyahapaare. Iyatɨ kapa
sandaase, ‘Kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ maarɨho namɨnɨpɨ kɨwahonyapɨ maaritingɨpatamataimbɨ
isɨhiya usaisɨ maarɨho nunyapɨ kiyaapɨ kɨnyɨ maarɨwitɨme,’ tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Iyataatɨ
pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨmaurɨ kɨmaurɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
netɨ kata jɨpatɨpaimbɨpa nahataapaamunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ
ausaahohiyɨhiyaamunɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ tanyaahaure.
40 Iyatɨ wɨnɨhapɨmaurɨ kɨmaurɨ kaurɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaisɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ
anɨtisatɨ isɨwatataise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho Parisihiyaamɨ wo nunjesɨhoai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Sawahopɨ Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Ahɨwisɨhopɨ Parisihiyai Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 12:35-37; Rukɨho 20:41-44)

41 Aihɨ Parisihiya sangɨ nuwɨ ahoyanohiyɨhiya kiyaanɨhɨ sapɨhɨ bitohauhɨ Jisaasiho
kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise.
42 “Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Ahɨwisɨhopɨ sahɨ napitaiwɨ
gwɨnyaawaayopo? Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Ahɨwisɨho Kɨraisiho dɨyaamɨ
mwaahore?” undatɨ Parisihiyai Jisaasiho nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kiyaamɨha
koai saundawaatopo, “Daawitɨhomɨ mwaahore,” undawaatopo.
43 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “O kiyonaahɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ
gwɨnyausosihɨ jɨhura samɨ jaasoya jaasisai iwinjatisɨho awaisɨho Daawitɨho napaapɨ
Kɨraisiho, ‘Nisɨ Awaisɨhoe,’ tise? Daawitɨho Kɨraisihopɨ satatɨ katisɨhaapɨto,
44 ‘Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho nisɨ Awaisɨho Ninjatisɨhoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ
maawɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaapɨ bimaamɨ numwe. Iwinjaapɨ bimaamɨ naisamɨhɨ
nɨnɨ kinyɨ tiworisai sɨhɨ netɨ kinyɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmasanɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ kiyai kinyɨ
asɨmwaatɨtɨhemapɨ itɨpapɨ ipatisapɨ tipɨ nemaitaapo,’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 110:1*
undataase tatɨ Daawitɨho Kɨraisihopɨ katisɨhaapɨto.
45 Amɨ siyatɨ Daawitɨho Kɨraisihopɨ, ‘Nisɨ Awaisɨhoe,’ tonaahɨ Kɨraisiho nɨnapitiyatɨ
Daawitɨhomɨ mwaahotɨtaise? Amɨ Kɨraisihoaisangi Daawitɨhomɨ Awaisɨho koai Iwin-
jaatɨ Bimisɨhometiso?” undatɨ Jisaasiho Parisihiyai nunjenataise.
46 Saunda nunjesɨhɨ kiyaamɨha apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ koai kamundopo.
Aiwɨ asisɨha suraapɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya yaiwɨ Jisaasihoai wapaapɨ apɨpaahɨ
wɨndɨ namunjenɨwɨmawaayopo.

23

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Parisihiyaunɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpa Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ Daiwɨ Bitopɨ Kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Jisaasiho Isɨhiyai Yaiwɨ Jatɨnɨwɨse Undindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 12:38-39; Rukɨho 11:43, 46, 20:45-46)

1 Aihɨ sura Jisaasiho isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandisunɨ nyahɨ komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangisunɨ
sata kanyatataase.
2 “Isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Parisihiyaunɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho
Autaahaatɨhomɨ netɨ jɨpatɨpiya ahaimbɨpaamɨ tanyaaha mmowɨ nepɨ ausaawaahiyaare.
3 Ausaawaahiyaasɨ nahataapa Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ ahotimbɨpa kasati-
saihɨhapa sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ japepihɨrɨwise. Saiwɨ japepihɨrawaahandɨ kandɨ kiyaamɨ
daiwɨ bitopɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ nuwipinjawɨ kamaiwɨse. Amɨ kiya isɨhiyai saiwɨ
kaiwɨse undɨwɨ katɨwunjohɨrɨhɨretɨ kamaiwɨhiyaaso.
4 Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa akɨpɨpaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sawanaamɨ
gwɨnyapehohɨwaiwa ikɨpɨpa naaŋɑtɨ apɨpaahɨ namimaatahaiwaamatiyahaiwa
isɨhiyaamɨ dawaarɨhɨrɨ ikotɨhaasɨnɨ wɨrapɨ awurɨtɨmapɨ tɨpwɨtɨwusosauhɨ nesi
nipinjanawaayopo. Nesi nipinjanɨwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrauhɨhandɨ kandɨ sawana
katɨwunjohiyɨhiya isɨhiyai nunjawɨ andɨtɨwipɨ minjapepihɨrɨwɨhiyaare.
5 Iyawaawɨ isɨhiya usa iwinjapɨ kiyaapɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨhiye tɨtotɨwɨ nahatewa kiya kiyohɨwaiwa nehɨ
otaatapɨhaiwa kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨha
isɨhiya gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhura amɨtɨhetunɨ ikwɨretunɨ wɨsasanohɨha Parisihiyaunɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ isɨhiya nyainjaitotɨwɨ nepɨ awaiwaiwa jɨpatɨpaiwɨ

wɨsasanawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ niyohohɨrɨhɨramɨ otasaahepɨ akɨmetatetɨ wihɨwihoaŋɨ Autaahaatɨho kaundihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kiyohɨmumwaaŋɨ nusatipɨhaapɨ isɨhiya nyangi nyainjaitotɨwɨ wɨrapananahaiwa mmwɨrɨhɨrɨ gwɨnɨwɨ wɨramawaayopo.
6 Aiwɨ usɨpɨpaapɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa tɨhɨwɨ nanɨhauhɨhapɨhɨ nyangi isɨhiya nyainjapɨ nandapa jɨhɨ nanyamɨtotɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ tɨpwɨnanɨwɨ auta detɨ bitopɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ isɨhiya ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ isɨhiya nyangi nyainjaitotɨwɨ isɨhiyai mandusosawɨ mɨtaahoaahapaahaiwɨhiyaare.
7 Aiwɨ isɨhiya ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ isɨhiya nyangi nyainjapɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnyamapɨ awaisɨhoŋe ipɨhɨretɨ gaahuraare nyatɨtotɨwɨ maaritɨwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ mmowɨ nepɨ amɨtɨha awaindɨhandɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya nyangi katɨpunjingɨhonye nyatɨtotɨwɨ maaritɨwɨhiyaare.
8 “Amɨ sahɨhɨ nyangisɨ isɨhiya katɨpunjingɨhonye nyatɨtotɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ woŋɨ woai namusatipɨhaapɨ nahatiyaatɨ nauratɨhetahiyaatiso. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ naasonɨnɨhɨ sangisɨ kandɨsasohɨhonɨnɨtihɨto.
9 Iyawaawɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ woaisɨ sahɨ maarɨho awaindɨhandɨ nunyawɨ mepɨ autaahemwapɨ apore mundɨwɨse. Sahɨ maaritɨwɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitaatɨwɨho samɨ Japɨho Autaahaatɨho nehɨ naasohɨso.
10 Iyawaawɨ sahɨ isɨhiya nyangisɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnyamapɨ awaisɨhoŋe nyatɨtotɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaatɨ Iwinjatɨtandɨ Ahɨnisɨhonɨnɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ samɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨ naasonɨnɨhiso.
11 Iyataatɨ samɨ woŋɨ noaipapɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋimatapaapaahɨ soŋɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatamɨ awaisɨhoŋimatitaise.
12 Samɨ woŋɨ satɨpɨ nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahonɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨ usaisɨ nusatipɨhaatɨhonɨne tɨpɨ genanɨpɨ gwɨnyaapaapaahɨ songi Autaahaatɨho netɨ gwaasɨhaaraŋeh ɨmaitaise. Amɨ samɨ woŋɨ satɨpɨ nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ maipɨhonɨnɨ gwaasɨhaaranɨne tɨpɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanapaapaahɨ amɨ songi Autaahaatɨho netɨ autaahehɨmaitaise,” nyatatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Parisihiyaisunɨ Amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaisunɨ Yaasɨhaiwa Naitaapo Undindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 12:40; Rukɨho 11:39-52, 20:47)

13 Nyahɨ komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi sanyatatosatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ Parisihiyaisunɨ Jisaasiho saundataase. “Wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ Parisihiyaatɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ jɨnjaipɨpaisawɨ otaatapɨhiyaate. Daihɨra maasomwaaŋɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ iwinjatɨtandɨhɨra sahɨ nepɨ nuwisapuwawaayopo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai jɨnjaipɨtɨwɨ otaatapɨhaiwa kaundɨwɨ katɨwunjawɨ nunjawaawɨ kaiwaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandaatɨhɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaapɨ amɨ isɨhiya kandaatɨhɨ nandaitotɨwɨ nasauhɨhiyai nepɨ nuwisapupwɨhiyaate. Isɨ sahɨ sandɨ siyohɨtɨndapɨ Autaahaatɨho yaasɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ sangi nasamɨtaise.
14 (Wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ Parisihiyaatɨ jɨnjaipɨtɨwɨ otaatapɨhiyaate sangi awaindɨhandɨ yaasɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nasanyonɨhɨ sahɨ naitaapo. Amɨ asɨhiya osɨnɨhiyai sahɨ nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨ kiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ ikowɨnɨwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nyainjapɨ kiya gaahiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiye tɨtotɨwɨ gaapɨpatɨ utaarɨhaiwa gaapundɨwɨhiyaate. Amɨ sahɨ sandɨ siyohɨtɨndapɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi yaasɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise.)*
15 “Wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ Parisihiyaatɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ jɨnjaipɨtɨwɨ otaatapɨhiyaate Autaahaatɨho yaasɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ sangi nasamɨtaise. Sahɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritɨwɨ andɨtatɨ napamapɨ utaaho wo naasoaisangi numwaapɨ samɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nunjawɨ katɨwunjisaihɨ noaipatɨ sahɨ sawanaatamatiyatɨ kaiwa japepihɨratɨ isiwatɨtandɨ nandapa namaanɨwɨ amɨ naapɨpa namopɨ daapɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ woai sahɨ numwaapɨ samɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa koai nunjawɨ katɨwunjauhɨ sangi nasɨtipɨhaatɨ samɨ jɨnjaipɨpa otaatapɨhaiwa biyatɨ maaritatɨ amɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatatɨ japepihɨrataise. Japepihɨrihɨ sahɨ koai Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai netɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaitandɨhaapɨhɨ sahɨ sawanaatamataiwɨ detɨ nepɨ ahɨwisawaayopo.
16 “Wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ Parisihiyaate, samɨ ndɨha niyotatɨ asɨhatahiyaatisɨ isɨhiyai daihɨra asɨra numwaasi maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhɨra nunjohɨtɨndapɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi yaasɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise. Sahɨ isɨhiyai

* **23:14:** Utɨpɨho jɨhɨ wuwanɨhaiwaatɨhɨ kɨmandɨ wesɨ 14 nɨmandɨ wɨndɨ jɨpatɨmaayopo.

sat‡w‡ kat‡wunjoh‡t‡ndapo, ‘Am‡ utaaho wo wapa kaitand‡ gw‡nyaataahapaap‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ aŋ‡ Awaind‡handap‡ amb‡h‡tat‡ sapa kaitand‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ kandaato tat‡ katamap‡ho am‡ kand‡ katimb‡pa w‡nd‡ kamaayataataah‡ gaas‡ namane. O am‡ kahapaamap‡pa Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡patap‡hapa gaahaiwa Autaahaat‡hom‡ aŋ‡ awaind‡handaat‡h‡ ahotimb‡paap‡ amb‡h‡tat‡ sapa ak‡t‡n‡h‡ kaitande tat‡ kandaataah‡ kom‡ kaitand‡ katimb‡pa ko t‡t‡h‡ kiyane,’ t‡w‡ sah‡ is‡hiyai kat‡wunjawaayopo.

17 Sah‡ ap‡paah‡ nd‡ha niyotat‡ nahariw‡hiyaate. Napaan‡h‡ j‡h‡ noaipat‡ awaind‡ndaise. Kahapaamap‡pa Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡patap‡hapa gaahaiwa aŋ‡ awaind‡handaat‡h‡ ahotimb‡paaro e aŋ‡ awaind‡hand‡ kaiwai net‡ anaah‡p‡pa neh‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡hapemas‡t‡ndo?

18 Aiw‡ sah‡ is‡hiyai sat‡w‡ kat‡wunjawaayopo. ‘Am‡ utaaho wapa kaitand‡ gw‡nyaataahapaap‡ nandapa t‡h‡w‡ sisand‡pap‡ waamaitumap‡ Autaahaat‡hoai nunyoh‡p‡p‡h‡ ar‡taahandap‡ amb‡h‡tat‡ sapa kaitand‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ kandaato,’ tat‡ katamap‡ho am‡ kaitand‡ katimb‡pa kamaayataataah‡ sand‡ awaind‡hand‡metis‡ namane. O am‡ ko sapa kaitande tat‡ nandapa t‡h‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hoai nunyoh‡p‡p‡h‡ ar‡taahandaas‡n‡ nandapa ahotimb‡paap‡ amb‡h‡tat‡ kandaataah‡ katimb‡pa kapa t‡t‡h‡ ak‡p‡pa kiyane t‡w‡ sah‡ is‡hiyai kat‡wunjawaayopo.

19 Sah‡ is‡hiyaat‡ nd‡ha niyotahiyaate. Sah‡ nd‡ha niyotahiyaatis‡ w‡nd‡ mohopo. Napaan‡h‡ noaipat‡ j‡h‡ awaind‡ndaise. Nandapa Autaahaat‡hoai numw‡taat‡w‡hapaaro e nandapa t‡h‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hoai nunyoh‡p‡p‡h‡ ar‡taahand‡ nandapa kapai net‡ yand‡h‡ anaah‡p‡pa neh‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡hapemas‡p‡p‡ho?

20 Iyataat‡ nandapa t‡h‡w‡ sisand‡pap‡ waamaindumap‡ Autaahaat‡hoai nunyoh‡p‡p‡h‡ ar‡taahand‡ j‡h‡ awaind‡handis‡ utaaho wapa kaitand‡ gw‡nyaataahapaap‡ kap‡hap‡ amb‡h‡tat‡ sapa kaitand‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ kandaato ndaataah‡ kap‡hapun‡ am‡ nahataapa kap‡h‡ ar‡taahandaas‡n‡ ahotimb‡paap‡ ahoyat‡ amb‡h‡ndaase.

21 Iyataat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ Aŋ‡ Awaind‡hand‡ j‡h‡ awaind‡handis‡ utaaho wapa kaitand‡ gw‡nyaataahapaap‡ kandap‡ amb‡h‡tat‡ sapa kaitand‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ kandaato ndaataah‡ sand‡ aŋ‡ awaind‡ndapun‡ Autaahaat‡ho kandaat‡h‡ bindataat‡ kandis‡ net‡ t‡t‡h‡ neh‡ sawahom‡handemas‡hopun‡ ahoyat‡ amb‡h‡ndaase.

22 Iyataat‡ yam‡hapataat‡h‡ Autaahaat‡ho bindataat‡ is‡hiyaisun‡ am‡ kahapaamap‡paisun‡ iwinjatimb‡p‡he. Iwinjatimb‡p‡h‡s‡ utaaho wo wapa kaitand‡ gw‡nyaataahapaap‡ sapa ak‡t‡n‡h‡ kaito tat‡ yam‡hapataat‡hap‡ amb‡h‡ndaataah‡ Autaahaat‡ho sap‡h‡ bimis‡hop‡ amb‡h‡ndaase.

23 “Sah‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa kat‡wunjohiy‡hiyaat‡ Parisihiyaate, sah‡ is‡hiyaat‡ j‡njaip‡t‡w‡ otaatap‡hiyaate. Sah‡ noaipahos‡ha ikos‡ha atuhw‡r‡pat‡ akwand‡h‡r‡ mataap‡hapa niman‡w‡ k‡pw‡w‡ nap‡pap‡ aw‡t‡w‡ gaahapaisaw‡ Autaahaat‡hoai nunyawaayopo. Saiw‡ mataap‡hapa sah‡ and‡ta napamap‡ nunyawaaw‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ w‡n‡hap‡paam‡ p‡w‡ha wat‡p‡haiwa nep‡ seh‡mwaawaayopo. Iyataat‡ w‡n‡hap‡paam‡ p‡w‡ha wat‡p‡haiwa satiwaiwaap‡to: ‘Is‡hiya usais‡ aŋ‡n‡ nepusosaw‡ naurat‡haiw‡ usow‡ mmot‡n‡w‡ am‡ maar‡ho as‡p‡wiw‡ as‡pain‡w‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ ko gaahand‡ nyangi jinjap‡h‡ kainjahoso t‡w‡ g‡wunyaap‡ am‡ yawanaan‡n‡ gaahand‡ kaind‡haawo t‡w‡ gw‡nyapep‡se,’ tat‡ katiwaiwa sah‡ seh‡mwaahauh‡haiwaap‡to. Saiwa seh‡mwaahoh‡wiwa baiw‡ napait‡w‡ japepih‡r‡w‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa kahapaamap‡pa wapa Autaahaat‡hoai samwaaŋ‡ nunyaw‡se timumwaaŋ‡ kamwaaŋ‡ nunyaw‡ ahoyaw‡ nahataapa is‡wat‡w‡hiyaat‡tih‡to. Saiw‡hiyaat‡tih‡ton‡ sah‡ ahoyaw‡ kamaayoh‡t‡handap‡ Autaahaat‡ho yaas‡hand‡ sangi nasam‡taise.

24 Sah‡ nd‡ha niyotat‡ as‡hatahiyaatis‡ is‡hiyai daih‡ra w‡nd‡ baiw‡ namunj‡taapo. Sam‡ nd‡ha niyotahiyaatis‡ neh‡ is‡hiyaat‡ sawanaatam‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa tur‡kaare mataap‡hapaah‡h‡ wat‡p‡t‡w‡ and‡tat‡ napamap‡ d‡p‡pataas‡n‡ dawaaho k‡s‡mw‡n‡w‡ is‡watawaahand‡ kand‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ w‡n‡hap‡paam‡ tanyaaha wat‡p‡hapa awaimb‡pa sah‡ nep‡ seh‡mwaap‡ nan‡pimatawaayopo.

25 “W‡n‡hap‡pa kat‡wunjohiy‡hiyaat‡ am‡ Parisihiyaat‡ sah‡ j‡njaip‡t‡w‡ otaatap‡hiyaatis‡ Autaahaat‡ho sangi naaŋɑt‡ yaas‡hand‡ nasam‡tand‡hiyaate. Sah‡ sam‡ wipat‡ kaap‡ho am‡ nyaihand‡ p‡ret‡ho ikwaat‡ho kipat‡ sanah‡waiw‡ bausawaahand‡ kand‡ sam‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ kipot‡ ainjotat‡ as‡hatat‡ maip‡haiwa maat‡maat‡h‡r‡ am‡ sawanaatam‡ amb‡patap‡haiwa ikopaah‡h‡ t‡saindahiyaate.

26 Ese Parisi nd‡ niyotiso kahapaamap‡pa maip‡haiwa kiny‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ gw‡nyaap‡ is‡wating‡waiwa namap‡ nepemaite. Nepemait‡p‡ t‡t‡h‡ kiny‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ saasanotahoŋ‡ daimb‡ bitoaitaapo.

27 “W‡n‡hap‡pa kat‡wunjohiy‡hiyaat‡ Parisihiyaat‡ sah‡ j‡njaip‡t‡w‡ otaatap‡hiyaate. Autaahaat‡ho naaŋɑt‡ yaas‡hand‡ sangi nasam‡taise. Sah‡ is‡hiyaat‡ itap‡paam‡

an‡mwaah‡patamatetahiyaate. Iyataat‡ itap‡paam‡ an‡mwaah‡pat‡ yamaat‡ tiwat‡haat‡ is‡hiya naihoaap‡ aripa nop‡ nehaap‡ maip‡ amwepat‡ tand‡p‡ho tisar‡p‡ yamahauh‡ sanah‡wendaahand‡ kand‡ m‡hat‡h‡ nyepep‡ is‡hiya napohiy‡hiyaam‡ and‡tat‡ am‡ kahapaamap‡pa namasaatahapaap‡ t‡saindataise.
28 Sah‡ s‡r‡ k‡ret‡ yamaat‡ neh‡haat‡ is‡hiya nahatiyai gaahiyaatamataiw‡ nasoaanawaayopo. Saiw‡ nasoaanawaahand‡ kand‡ sah‡ sam‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ j‡njaip‡pa otaatap‡haiwa am‡ maip‡haiwa kahapaamap‡pa t‡saindahiyaate.
29 W‡n‡hap‡pa kat‡wunjohiy‡hiyaat‡ am‡ Parisihiyaat‡ sah‡ j‡njaip‡t‡w‡ otaatap‡hiyaate. Autaahaat‡ho naaŋɑt‡ yaas‡hand‡ sangi nasam‡taise. O am‡ apaap‡maato. Am‡ sah‡ gaahat‡ kiyahaayono t‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atiw‡ nep‡ ausaahohiy‡hiya napohiy‡hiyaam‡ an‡mwaah‡p‡haiwa jinjah‡ra naihoaap‡ sanah‡waiw‡ is‡hiya kiya gaahiyaaso t‡w‡ sah‡ jinjah‡ra kiyaap‡ g‡wunyaawaayopo.
30 G‡wunyaap‡ am‡ sah‡ satawaatopo, ‘Am‡ nyah‡ j‡h‡ aimehura asoya asisa bimohura bind‡haawaah‡ kiya kiyoh‡patamatiyaat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atiw‡ nep‡ ausaahohiy‡hiyai w‡nd‡ t‡maaw‡taan‡he,’ tawaatopo.
31 Sah‡ satawaawaah‡ sah‡ is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atiw‡ nep‡ ausaahohiy‡hiyai tiwohiy‡hiyaam‡ saisatoyaatis‡ kiyaam‡ j‡t‡pat‡ sam‡het‡ w‡saindih‡ k‡ret‡ kaitaat‡w‡ sa p‡wa katawaatopo.
32 Kiyonaah‡ sah‡ jaasoya jaasisa Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atiw‡ nep‡ ausaahohiy‡hiyai tiwoh‡patamataiw‡ kiyaat‡n‡ kaim‡ nuw‡se.
33 Sah‡ akw‡ran‡hat‡maat‡ akw‡ran‡hom‡ mwaahat‡maate. Autaahaat‡ho sis‡haap‡h‡ sangis‡ net‡ t‡s‡hoaitand‡hand‡ sah‡ napitaiw‡ nemap‡ yan‡h‡maitaapo. Owet‡taise.
34 “Is‡ is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atiw‡ nep‡ ausaahohiy‡hiyaisun‡ am‡ kom‡ am‡t‡ha gaaha gw‡nyaitand‡hand‡ mmow‡ nep‡hiyaisun‡ am‡ kom‡ p‡w‡ha kat‡wunj‡taat‡w‡hiyai n‡n‡ net‡ sangisenda nandusaas‡to. Nandusoaasisan‡h‡ kiyaam‡ usais‡ s‡y‡hiyai sah‡ timmap‡ am‡ usais‡ ip‡ t‡t‡h‡ ataw‡hatet‡ tip‡mandaap‡ s‡y‡hiyai timaap‡ am‡ kiyaam‡ usais‡ sam‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ aŋ‡ awaind‡handaat‡h‡ nep‡ yupwap‡ tahaman‡w‡ aunah‡pat‡ kahat‡ kahataahemap‡ naaŋɑt‡ yaaw‡haiwa numw‡taapo.
35 Is‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiya t‡t‡h‡ gaahiya ainahiy‡hiyai j‡h‡ aimehura Aber‡hoai timmap‡ koaap‡hap‡ tip‡ nap‡mb‡w‡ Berekaiyaahom‡ mwaaho Sekaaraiyaahoai aŋ‡ awaind‡handaat‡h‡ tip‡ tiwoh‡waiwa nahatewaap‡ sam‡ jaasoya jaasisai nusatip‡haap‡ naaŋɑt‡ yaas‡hand‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ sah‡ naitaat‡w‡hiyaate.
36 N‡n‡ ap‡paah‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ sangi kasatataato saiwa nahatewa Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiya ainahiy‡hiyai timmahoh‡wiwaap‡ sah‡ is‡hiyaat‡ nis‡ p‡w‡ha atiw‡ nis‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyoh‡waiwa mmohohiy‡hiyaat‡ nahatiyaat‡ naaŋɑt‡ yaas‡hand‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡n‡h‡ naitaat‡w‡hiyaate,” undataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Is‡hiya Judaahiyaap‡ Jisaasiho Maar‡ho As‡piyat‡ Tundind‡handap‡haare
(Ruk‡ho 13:34-35, 19:41-44)

37 Saundatosat‡ Jisaasiho maar‡ho as‡piyat‡ sandaase. “Ese is‡hiyaat‡ Jerusarem‡handaahap‡hiyaate, Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiya kom‡ p‡w‡ha atiw‡ nep‡ awusaahohiy‡hiya sangisenda natausaasih‡hiyai sah‡ naw‡haara yahuw‡ s‡y‡hiyai timmap‡hiyaate. Ot‡pw‡s‡paat‡ kaatam‡ mwaahonya sang‡honyai ditatot‡ net‡ ahoyat‡ iwinjatind‡handamataind‡ n‡n‡ sangi maar‡ho nasanyataat‡ nasamaat‡ ahosisat‡ jainjat‡tondiyon‡hand‡ sah‡ pohipaiw‡ nisenda w‡nd‡ namaasopo.
38 Namaasauh‡ sah‡ is‡hiyaatangisat‡ sam‡ aunah‡pat‡ nasamat‡ neh‡ sawanaatam‡ ikw‡raat‡h‡ ah‡sisataayon‡ sahun‡ am‡ sam‡ aunah‡p‡haiwa noaipa net‡ nop‡sas‡nat‡ it‡p‡t‡taise.
39 Iyataat‡ n‡n‡ sangi ak‡t‡n‡h‡ kasatataato wan‡ k‡muraap‡ sah‡ n‡ngi jah‡ra w‡nd‡ ap‡paah‡ maanondaapo. Aiw‡ sah‡ n‡ngi nan‡maitaat‡w‡ t‡metisaih‡hura napisan‡h‡ sah‡ nisap‡ sat‡taapo. ‘Ko Awais‡ho Autaahaat‡hom‡ wat‡p‡handisa nasatais‡ Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ gaahaiwa nunyat‡ numwaasane,’ t‡taapo,” tat‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ maar‡ho as‡paind‡handap‡ katat‡ nam‡haataise.

24

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Autaahaat‡hom‡ Aŋ‡ Awaind‡hand‡ Is‡hiya Usa Niyap‡ Nupw‡sas‡w‡ Nop‡sas‡taapo Tind‡handap‡haare
(Maak‡ho 13:1-2; Ruk‡ho 21:5-6)

1 Aih‡ Jisaasiho Autaahaat‡hom‡ aŋ‡ Awaind‡hand‡ namasi notaise. Namasi taat‡ naih‡ nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡n‡ kom‡hin‡ det‡ nasaat‡ koai saund‡haato, “Aŋ‡

Awaindɨmandɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ apɨpaahɨ sanahɨweta gaahandɨsɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ japɨ mmome,” undaatɨ koai nunjɨhaayo.
2 Saundonɨhɨ amɨ komɨha nyangi sanyatataase. “Ye, akɨtɨsɨ gaahaaŋɨsɨ wanɨmuraahɨhɨ sahɨ baiwɨ kandisɨ iwinjapɨ mmowɨse. Saiwa mmohohɨwiwaapɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse. Nawɨmaiwa tiwatɨnyepiyatɨ ahotiwɨmaiwa sasaahohaamɨhasɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ naasaahɨsangi tiwatɨnyepiyatɨ wanɨ ahotimbɨpɨhɨ ahɨmotɨtaise. Isɨhiya nepɨ nupwɨsasɨwɨ nahataisɨ noaatɨwopɨ napapɨ yatɨhemaitaapo,” tatɨ nyangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Naaŋɨhaiwa Asakiyatɨ Noaipaitaise Tindɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 13:3-13; Rukɨho 21:7-19)

3 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sisɨho Oripɨhoaasɨnɨ niyatɨ bimihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ nehɨ yawanaanɨnɨhɨ koenda niyaatɨ noaipahaayo. Niyaatɨ noaipawa koai saundaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo. “Kɨnyɨ nyangi kanyate, aŋɨ awaindɨmandɨ maahɨwuraanɨhɨ isɨhiya nepɨ niyapɨ nupwɨsasɨwɨ nopɨsasɨtaapo? Aisaihɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ jahɨra napɨtaapɨhandapunɨ amɨ napisamɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa ahotatɨ isɨhiyaanɨ bimaamɨ niyohurɨmura netɨ owemaitandɨhuraapɨ wapa napaanɨhɨ napitimatataatɨ nyangi nanyɨsɨtaise?” undaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo.
4 Undaatɨ nunjenɨhonɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sahɨ bapaiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨhiyaato, wiwa isɨhiya usa jɨnjaipɨsatɨtaawo.
5 Sandɨ apaapɨmaasato amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya noaipapɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Nɨnɨ kɨmonɨnɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaatɨ Iwinjatɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨnisɨhonɨne,’ tɨwɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaisɨ jɨnjaipundɨtauhɨhandapɨto.
6 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ nupwɨ nesi tunnɨwɨ yawinjaihɨhaiwaapɨ atiwɨ amɨ nehɨ maatapɨ itɨpɨhora usa tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnɨhopo tɨwɨ atɨhomɨsamasaihɨhaiwaapɨ atitaapo. Sahɨ saiwa atisawaahandɨ kandɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohɨwaiwaapɨ yaiwɨ samɨ maarɨho jandotɨ wɨsirandɨtaisɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨhiyaato. Amɨ saiwaahɨ noaipaitaise. Saiwa noaipataahandɨ kandɨ asisɨha ipotɨha Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa netɨ owematɨ asɨpɨpa ahaitandɨha sangɨ napise.
7 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiya nupwɨ nesi wɨtaahiyaisawɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ awaipatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiya nupwɨ nesi amɨ yapɨpatɨ awaipatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiyaisawɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ taahɨpɨpɨhɨ jahɨro awaiwaiwa noaipatɨ amɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ asakiyatɨ ipɨpatɨpindaise.
8 Iyataatɨ saiwa naaŋ*iwaiwa* nahatewa isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaawɨtandɨhaiwa napɨtandɨhaiwaamɨ jɨhɨ namasatɨ daihɨra daahɨwataise.
9 “Amɨ saiwa taatɨ siyatɨ noaipapɨ niyonɨhɨ sangisɨ isɨhiya nisapɨsatɨwɨ nepɨ wɨsairapɨ nasamaasi nuwɨ mambɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨsisaihɨ amɨ kiya sangisɨ yaasɨhaiwa nasanyawɨ amɨ siyɨhiyaatangi tipɨsamaitaapo. Tɨsapɨ sahɨ nisapɨ baiwɨ gɨnunyaapɨ tɨtɨhɨ daiwɨ bimisaihɨ kandapɨ yapɨhɨ nahatewaaraahɨ isɨhiya sangisɨ mandɨtɨsiwɨ ahosɨsamaitaapo.
10 Saiwɨ isɨhiya sangisunɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ ipotɨ ipotɨ gɨnunyaasaihɨhiyaisunɨ yaasɨhaiwa nasanyawɨ mandɨtɨsisaihɨ samɨ usa taahiyɨhiya kiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaahotɨhandɨ namapɨ sura kiya tɨmɨhaitaapo. Aiwɨ sahɨ samɨ usaisɨ isɨhiya tiworisa tɨsawɨtaatɨwɨhiyai nusepaitaapo. Saiwɨ nusepaapɨ amɨ sahɨ pohipinɨwɨ ahosɨmatɨwɨ mandɨtindaapo.
11 Amɨ sura isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya jɨnjaipɨtɨwɨhiya satɨwɨ, ‘Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisaatɨ newaatɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaanɨ pɨropetɨhiyaane,’ tɨwɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyai jɨnjaipundɨwɨ daihɨra asɨra numwaasi nutaapo.
12 Sura isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa asakaiwɨ kaisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya kaiwaapɨ yaiwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho namɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ namapɨ bwaitaise.
13 Sura kahapaamapɨpa maipɨhaiwa isɨhiya asakaiwɨ kaimɨ naisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ kaiwaapɨ yayatɨ tɨmaamahiyatɨ andɨtitatɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaatɨ bitopɨ notɨ ipotɨ otasaahaapɨhɨndaataahɨ Autaahaatɨho so saati numwaahonɨhɨ asoho asaamaatimatatɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaise.
14 Iyataatɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ numwaatɨ iwinjatɨtandɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ nesipɨtɨ maapɨ ahiyohɨma sahɨ nesi isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai gaamapɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwe. Saiwɨ kaundɨwɨ gaamasaihɨhura Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa netɨ owematɨ amɨ asɨpɨpa ahaitaise,” tatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Wɨndɨ Apɨpaahɨ Maipɨhandɨ Noaipaitaise Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

15 Sanyatatosatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kaamɨ bihɨwainjatɨ wa nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Wɨndɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ

apɨpaahɨ yaurɨmaahanahandɨ maipɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ isɨhiya usa nesipɨwɨ ahaisaihɨ kandɨ aŋɨndi netɨ nopɨsasatɨ ahotanɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨ Daniyerɨho jɨhɨ katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ sahɨ mmondaapo," ndaase. Jisaasiho satisɨ Daniyerɨho katisɨha woŋɨ waaŋɨ awɨtohiyɨhiyaatɨ kaapɨ baiwɨ mmowɨ amɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

16 Satatosatɨ Jisaasiho netɨ bihɨwainjatɨ satɨmɨ notaise. "Isɨ sura isɨhiya usa aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ nepɨ nopɨsasisaihɨhura yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahanda Jerusaremɨhandɨ ahetimbɨpɨhɨ isɨhiya bindawaahiya sisɨhaiwaasɨnɨ noaatɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ isɨhiya kiyai tiwɨtaatɨwɨhiya tiworisaapɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ naiwɨse.

17 Saiwɨ yanɨhɨmasaihɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ masapɨpɨhɨ itɨpɨho netɨ ikɨnatɨ bitosɨho komɨ a*ŋaaŋ*ɨ nandaatɨ komɨ ikɨpɨpa wɨndɨ asa namene. Nehɨ konɨhɨ isɨhiyaapɨ yanɨhɨmane.

18 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ osaataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ bitosɨho komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ naitandɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ nepemaitatɨ jahɨra wɨndɨ namone. Nehɨ konɨhɨ isɨhiyaapɨ yanɨhɨmane.

19 'Ese nisɨ maarɨho tɨndataise asɨhiya maahaapɨ gwɨsɨtɨwɨ amɨ maaha sangɨha amwɨtɨhɨrɨ nunyohiyɨhiya usɨhiyaamataiwɨ nawɨhaiwɨ nihɨtɨwɨ wɨndɨ yamaanɨhɨmasaihɨ isɨhiya yaawɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa kiyaisɨ sura numwɨtaapo.

20 Isɨ saiwa naaŋɨhaiwa asisɨha wipɨwatɨ itɨnambɨtɨrisatɨ mbwaahonɨhura amɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ wɨndɨ sangi namaasoaipaitandɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ gaapundɨmɨ nuwɨse. Amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ kaanɨhɨ wɨndɨ dahomaiwɨse tahuraaso.

21 Iyataatɨ saiwa naaŋ*a* yaasɨhaiwa awaiwaiwa asakiyatɨ sura noaipasɨwiwa jɨhura wuwanɨ yeyetatɨ yamɨhapa yapɨpatɨ kahapaamapɨpa Autaahaatɨho ahaisururaapɨ noaipapɨ napiwaiwai apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ noaipaitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ipotɨ ipotɨsangi siyatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa awaiwaiwa wiwa sura noaipasɨwiwaamatiyahaiwa wɨndɨ namoaipaitaise. Owetɨtaise.

22 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sura asisɨha kaiwetɨ naaŋɨhaiwa noaipaitandɨha netɨ namandipatɨ wɨndɨ nuhɨmaamahonaahɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kiyaanɨhɨ owetamaitaihe. Saiwɨ owetɨtɨhandɨ kandɨ komɨ isɨhiya sawahopɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapimatonɨhɨ namatɨ Autaahaatɨho asisɨha kaiwetɨ naaŋɨhaiwa noaipaitandɨha netɨ namandipatɨ nuhɨmaitaise.

23 Iyataatɨ amɨ sura utaaho wo sangisɨ sasatatɨ, 'Jasawewɨse! Isɨhiyaisɨ Japɨhɨ Numwatɨ Iwinjatɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho Namɨhanatɨ Ahɨwisɨho kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmore,' tatɨ amɨ wo, 'mɨhapɨhɨ sore,' tatɨ kasatonaahɨ sahɨ koaisɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomaawiwɨse.

24 Iyataatɨ amɨ sura isɨhiya noaipapɨ sangisɨ jɨnjaipɨsatɨwɨ usa satɨtaapo. 'Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaisɨ Japɨhɨ Numwaatɨ Iwinjatɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho Nanɨmahanatɨ Ahɨnisɨhonɨne,' tɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhiyaamataiwɨ noaipaitaapo. Noaipapɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ niyohiyɨhiyai jɨnjaipundɨwɨ daihɨra owetɨtaatɨwɨhɨra numwaasi nutaatɨwɨ kahapaamapɨpa sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa isɨhiya ese akɨte tɨwɨ mmondaatɨwɨhaiwa kaitaapo. Saisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kiyaisɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomaawitaapo.

25 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipaitaihɨ jɨhɨ aimɨ tɨmanɨtɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ kasatataato amɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo.

26 "Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya sangisɨ nisapɨ jaipɨsatɨwɨ 'Jasawise ko isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehapɨhɨ mɨhore tɨwɨ kasatisaihaahɨ sahɨ kiyaisɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomaawiwɨse.' Aiwɨ amɨ kiya satɨwɨ, 'Jasawise ko kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmore,' tisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ kiyai wɨndɨ atɨhomaawiwɨse. Owetane.

27 Sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaasato amɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nasataahura kɨnapɨpa kɨnapinatɨ ipɨho noaipasɨpɨpɨhapɨ yamɨhapatɨ nahandɨ nahɨraapɨ ipɨho nipainjɨpɨpɨhɨ naihɨ isɨhiya iwinjahohɨpatamataindɨ auta isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ napɨto.

28 Sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate itapɨpa namasaatatɨ ainjotatɨ ahotihɨhapɨhɨ jurɨho noaipatɨ ahoyanatɨ netɨ nanatɨ owemasɨho. Isɨ nɨnɨ napisanɨhura sɨrɨ kɨretɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ noaipaitaise," tatɨ Jisaasiho kandaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Sawaho Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho Jɨho Napɨtandɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

29 "Sanyatatosatɨ kɨma kaamɨ bihɨwainjatɨ Jisaasiho sandaase: Naaŋɨhaiwa sura noaipasɨwaiwa owetanɨhɨ nehɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ,

'Ipɨho noaipataaho ko wɨndɨ yahomutaatɨ apɨpaahɨ asɨhatamatɨ waatɨho noaipatɨ wɨndɨ tɨhomwaatɨ amɨ kaumbwaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ tɨmahiyatɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa

wat‡p‡haiwa m‡haat‡ autaahap‡haiwa kapaam‡ t‡t‡h‡ daih‡ra daayat‡ bitot‡ ahotimb‡p‡h‡ namasi t‡m‡haitaise.' *Aisaiyaaho 3:10, 34:4*

30 "Iyon‡h‡ sura n‡n‡ Is‡hiyaam‡ Saahon‡n‡ J‡hon‡n‡ m‡haat‡ yam‡hapataat‡h‡ noaipasan‡h‡ am‡ is‡hiya p‡w‡ha kaha kaha katohiy‡hiya nahatiya maar‡ho as‡paiw‡ gw‡w‡ ninjasaih‡ n‡n‡ Is‡hiyaam‡ Saahon‡n‡ J‡hon‡n‡ yam‡hapataat‡h‡ t‡wipataat‡h‡ nis‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ saasanotind‡handisat‡ nap‡to.

31 Napisan‡h‡ ot‡p‡ho kapapar‡h‡r‡ ipop‡ gan‡hon‡h‡ nis‡hiya nahatiya atitaapo. Atisaih‡ n‡n‡ nis‡ yam‡hapataat‡hap‡ enjer‡hiya ot‡p‡pat‡hiyai net‡ yap‡pataap‡h‡ aunah‡pat‡ nahatewaara gaamat‡ nandusoaasisan‡h‡ nuw‡ nis‡ is‡hiya nahatiyai nep‡ ahonitaapo," ndaase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Awaat‡p‡ho Ninat‡ T‡w‡hand‡wis‡hoai Iwinjasaw‡se Wapaap‡ Kasat‡taiso Tat‡ Katind‡handap‡haare

32 Jisaasiho satatosat‡ nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi p‡w‡ha k‡ma kaam‡ bih‡wainjat‡ kanyat‡m‡ notaat‡ ko sandaase: "Sah‡ awaat‡p‡hoai baiw‡ mmon‡w‡ iwinjap‡ gw‡nyaap‡se wapa noaipaitand‡huraap‡ nasisat‡ kasat‡taiso. Sawanaat‡ aim‡ mmon‡hoh‡t‡hande, awaat‡p‡ho kupw‡rat‡ t‡w‡haas‡h‡ sah‡ mmonawaaw‡ satoh‡t‡hande, 'kimbap‡ho k‡mo ip‡hop‡hondaatis‡ ip‡ho nga ip‡tat‡ yatitande,' t‡w‡ gw‡nyaahoh‡t‡hande.

33 Is‡ sah‡ awaat‡p‡hoai iwinjap‡ gw‡nyaahoh‡t‡handis‡ kahapaamap‡pa naaŋ‡haiwa am‡ maip‡haiwa noaipaitaise sat‡t‡ kasatoh‡w‡maiwa noaipahon‡h‡ sah‡ mmonawaaw‡ nisap‡ kom‡ nap‡tand‡hura det‡tat‡ t‡mendaatiso t‡w‡ sah‡ gw‡nyaap‡se.

34 Is‡ k‡mand‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ n‡n‡ sangis‡ kasat‡taan‡ atiw‡se. Saiwa noaipaitaise sat‡t‡ kasat‡m‡ nasoh‡waiwa katoh‡r‡h‡r‡ k‡ret‡ is‡hiya k‡miya w‡nd‡ owemet‡w‡ binyaih‡ noaipaitaise.

35 Iyataat‡ yam‡hapat‡ am‡ yap‡pat‡ kahapaamap‡pa owetan‡hand‡ kand‡ nis‡ p‡w‡ha w‡nd‡ ap‡paah‡ owemetat‡ nahata kaan‡h‡ ahot‡m‡ notaat‡ kaam‡ ak‡p‡pa n‡n‡ katoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ t‡t‡h‡ noaipaitaise," tat‡ nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Satat‡ N‡n‡ Jah‡ra Nap‡tand‡huraap‡ Is‡hiya Nahatiya W‡nd‡ Mohopo Tat‡ Katind‡handap‡haare

36 Sanyatatosat‡ am‡ k‡ma kaam‡ wa ko sandaase. "N‡n‡ jah‡ra nap‡tand‡hura asis‡ha am‡ ip‡hom‡ s‡wipat‡ ahura sura ko nap‡taiso t‡w‡ mamb‡ is‡hiya nahatiya ap‡paah‡ w‡nd‡ mohopo. Am‡ yam‡hapataat‡hap‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ enjer‡hiya it‡p‡hiyaisangi w‡nd‡ mohopo. Owe. Neh‡ Ap‡ho Autaahaat‡ho sawahoh‡ n‡n‡ jah‡ra nap‡tand‡hura asis‡ha ip‡hom‡ s‡wipat‡ mmonat‡ gw‡nyaahore.

37 Iyataat‡ N‡n‡ Is‡hiyaam‡ Saahon‡n‡ J‡hon‡n‡ nap‡tand‡hura is‡hiya Nuwaahom‡hura kahapaamap‡pa kiyoh‡waiwaamatiyahaiwa is‡hiya kaitaapo.

38 Saiw‡ j‡h‡ sura Nuwaahohura wipat‡ wip‡wat‡ usepat‡ usepuwat‡ dur‡h‡r‡ sang‡ nimainj‡hura is‡hiya nan‡haiw‡ kiyaam‡ nas‡soaar‡ kiyoh‡pat‡ kaiw‡ nandapa w‡rap‡ nep‡ t‡h‡w‡ nan‡w‡ am‡ us‡hiya as‡hiya nep‡ nusoaasaw‡ nusoaasan‡w‡ w‡rap‡ namaat‡n‡m‡ nuw‡ asis‡ha Nuwaaho kopuhot‡ nandaasuraisangi kat‡ taaw‡ kiyawaayopo.

39 Aiw‡ nuwaahoai kiyaah‡ w‡nd‡ naingaap‡ maawinjap‡ wip‡wat‡ usepuw‡taiso t‡w‡ w‡nd‡ g‡munyaap‡ kiyaam‡ kiyoh‡waiwaapaah‡h‡ namb‡t‡w‡m‡hauh‡ Autaahaat‡ho wip‡pas‡h‡ wip‡wat‡ usepat‡ awaind‡hand‡ usepuwat‡ dur‡h‡r‡ awair‡h‡r‡ nimaanat‡ dot‡ ket‡ kiya kiyaan‡h‡ nahatiyais‡ net‡ nawatisat‡ nainje. Is‡ N‡n‡ Is‡hiyaam‡ Saahon‡n‡ J‡hon‡n‡ nap‡tand‡hura s‡kiyat‡t‡taise.

40 Iyataat‡ sura n‡n‡ nap‡t‡ is‡hiya usais‡ numwaataat‡ usai nemaito. Aind‡ sura utaahur‡ yahur‡ kuram‡ osaataat‡ taam‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kaitaise. Kaisaih‡ kuram‡ woai numwaataat‡ am‡ woai nemaito.

41 Iyataat‡ sura apop‡pur‡ yapur‡ taam‡ napaih‡r‡ nawen‡taise. Taam‡ nawesaih‡ kapuram‡ waati numwaataat‡ am‡ waati nemaito.

42 "Is‡ N‡n‡ sam‡ Awais‡hon‡n‡ nap‡tand‡hura asis‡ha sah‡ w‡nd‡ mohow‡ baiw‡ namop‡ sam‡ nd‡ha naingaap‡ jat‡w‡se.

43 Iyawaaw‡ k‡mand‡ n‡n‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ sangis‡ kasat‡tandiyon‡ sah‡ baiw‡ gw‡nyaap‡se am‡ utaaho wo a*ŋaaŋam*‡ sat‡ho utaaho wo kom‡ a*ŋaaŋ*‡ nawatat‡ ik‡p‡pa ikow‡ndand‡ho nap‡tand‡huraap‡ mmonahondaataah‡ ko w‡nd‡ namot‡ kon‡h‡ jaat‡ bimon‡h‡ ikow‡ndand‡ho w‡nd‡ nandaat‡ kom‡ a*ŋaaŋ*‡ nur‡watat‡ ik‡p‡pa w‡nd‡ namusaitaise.

44 Is‡ N‡n‡ Is‡hiyaam‡ Saahon‡n‡ J‡hon‡n‡ sah‡ ko nap‡taiso t‡w‡ w‡nd‡ minjat‡w‡ neh‡ sangi nan‡haiw‡ maan‡maanaisaih‡hura nap‡t‡pan‡ sandap‡ sah‡ baiw‡ kiyaat‡n‡h‡ asis‡ha nahateweet‡ w‡nd‡ namop‡ jat‡m‡ nuw‡se," ndaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨho wo Tɨmetatisangi Amɨ tɨmaametisɨhopɨ Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

45-46 Jisaasiho satatɨ katatosatɨ kɨma ka katisɨmaapɨ namɨhanatɨ wa sandaase: “Utaaho wo awaisɨho ikɨpɨpa kahapaamapɨpa taahɨpɨpa amɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaisaho wapɨhapɨ notaahura komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ woaisɨ kiyaamɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ iwinja bitotɨ nandapa kapaapɨhura kiyaisɨ nemwɨtandɨ ahɨwisataise. Utaaho napitiyatɨ napitetahoaisɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai iwinja bitoaitandɨ ahɨwitaise? Utaaho amɨtɨha biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ napaitatɨ komɨ awaisɨho napɨtandɨhuraapɨ jatataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nunyamɨ naipatɨ konɨhɨ kaimɨ nutandɨhoaisɨ ahɨwitaise. Isɨ utaaso siyatɨ amɨtɨha gaaha biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ napaitatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaimɨ naiso komɨ awaisɨho nasatɨ usohonɨhura biyatɨ nga maaritɨtaise.

47 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Otɨpɨpato somɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ komɨ awaisɨho komɨ ikɨpɨpa kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa netɨ ahiyonɨhɨ winjatɨtaise.

48 O amɨ otɨpɨpato so komɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ owetatɨ amɨ biyatɨ komɨ awaisɨho napɨtandɨhuraapɨ wɨndɨ minjatahondaataahɨ komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ sawaho satɨndaise: ‘Nisɨ awaisɨho ketɨ jahɨra wɨndɨ namaasatɨ utaarɨhandɨ bɨsotɨtaise tɨtaise’.

49 Satatɨ komɨ sasaahoya otɨpɨpatɨhiyai netɨ ipatisatɨ tiwatɨ nusopɨsasatɨ amɨ isɨhiya waapoho watɨpɨho nanɨwɨ naharisohiyɨhiyaisatɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa wɨratɨ netɨ tɨhatɨ waapoho watɨpɨho naharitaatɨwɨho netɨ nanatɨ naharisatɨ bimɨtaise.

50 Siyatɨ bimonɨhɨ komɨ awaisɨho asisɨha wiwetɨ otɨpɨpato naharisatɨ nisɨ awaisɨho sura napɨtaisomaatatɨ nehɨ koaisɨ nanɨhiyatɨ monatɨ bimonɨhura napɨtaise.

51 Nasatɨ awaisɨho so otɨpɨpatɨhoaisɨ netɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaawɨhandɨ neunyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya otaatapɨhiya yaawɨhaiwa nehohɨwaiwa kiyaisatɨ naitaise. Iyatɨ sapɨhɨ ko ngotɨ amɨ komɨ mangɨrɨ gitɨpaitaise,” tatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi namɨhanatɨ kanyatataase.

25

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Asɨhiya Apwainyɨhiya Ikwɨ Maindɨmwɨtahiyaapɨ Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Sanyatatosatɨ kɨma kaamɨ pɨwɨha wa japepihɨratɨ nyahɨ koai nɨwipinjaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonaatɨ newaatɨ kiyaatɨ daayohiyɨhiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Asisɨha sura nɨnɨ jahɨra napɨtandɨhura Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjatindɨhandaatɨhɨ wapa siyatɨ noaipaitaise. Asɨhiya apwainyɨhiya ikwɨ maindɨmwɨ utaaho wo wanɨ konɨhɨ namaatahoaisɨ winjapɨ nutanɨwɨ numwaitaatɨwɨ apatindɨtɨhɨ nowaayopo. Nowaawɨ kiyaamɨ norɨhɨrɨ nasorɨhɨrɨ raamɨhandɨ nepɨ tɨpopɨ isɨsi nowaayopo.

2 Iyawaawɨ kinyaamɨ winya 5 kaiwɨ ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtahinya amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ owetatɨ nahɨriwɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨhinyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ winya ikwɨrɨ wihoaŋɨhɨrɨ 5 kaiwɨhinya amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandisahinyaare.

3 Aiwɨ nahɨriwɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ owesinya kinyaamɨ norɨhɨrɨ raamɨhandɨ waapoho sisɨha tɨpoaitaatɨwɨho windahandɨ nepɨ isɨwawaahandɨ kandɨ waapoho isoho wɨndɨ nepɨ mihopo.

4 Nahariwɨhinya siyauhɨ amɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandisahinya kinyaamɨ norɨhɨrɨ raamɨhandɨ waapoho tisaitahaiwa nepɨ amɨ raamɨhandɨ nipɨtonɨhapɨho waapoho isohoaisawɨ nepɨ isɨsi utaaho apopaati wanɨ konɨhɨ netɨ wɨrasɨhopɨ jatɨtaatɨwɨ nowaayopo.

5 Nuwɨ kiyaamɨ raamɨhandɨ tɨpopɨ ahiyawosawɨ jatauhɨ utaaho apopaatɨ wanɨ konɨhɨ netɨ wɨrasɨho wɨndɨ namaasataise. Namaapihɨ apopɨ apwaimaaminyinyaamɨ ndɨha yaawatɨ naawihɨ mɨtɨho tɨmahiyawɨ nepɨ amɨ namapɨ apɨpaahɨ nanomawaayopo.

6 “Saiwɨ kinya nanomɨhauhɨ notɨ konɨmosohura apwɨtetetɨnɨhɨ isɨhiya usa satɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo. ‘Utaaho wanɨ konɨhɨ apopaati netɨ wɨrasɨho kɨmo napisɨ napɨwɨ nuwipaapɨ iwinjasawɨse,’ tɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo.

7 Satɨwɨ kaahaatauhɨ asɨ apwainyɨhiya nanomahohiyɨhiya kaahaapa kapetɨ nepapɨ kiyaamɨ raamɨhandɨ nepɨ tɨpoaitaatɨwɨ waapoho kɨsɨhɨsiwɨ mmonɨwɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ tɨhwɨtitandɨhɨrɨ tɨwɨhaapɨ tɨtɨhemawaayopo.

8 Saiwɨ kɨsɨhɨsiwɨ tɨtɨhemapɨ mmonɨwosawɨ nahɨriwɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ owehinya amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandisahinyai saundawaatopo. ‘Yainyaanamɨ raamɨhandɨ waapoho owetatɨ nipɨnda nehɨmanisɨ sainyaatamɨ waapoho wo nanyinyawɨse,’ undawaatopo.

9 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandisahinya amɨtɨha owehinyai saundawaatopo. ‘Owe. Waapoho sapunɨ nyapunɨ nausetɨtɨtaise. Yainyaanamɨ waapoho sainyaatangi apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaasamɨto. Namaasamɨtaanɨ

namapɨ sainyaatɨ komɨ anɨhaiwaapɨhɨ isɨhiya jatohɨpɨpɨhɨ nuwɨ nunyawɨ nepɨse,’ undawaatopo.
10 Saundauhɨ namapɨ apopɨ apwaimaaminyinya amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ owehinya waapoho kinyaapɨho nunyawɨ naitaatɨwɨ nuwɨmawaayopo. Nuwɨmɨhauhɨhura utaaho apopaati wanɨ konɨhɨ netɨ wɨrasɨho nasatɨ noaipataise. Nasatɨ noaipasɨhɨ apopɨ apwaimaaminyinya tɨmetɨwɨ jatohinyinya koaisawɨ nutasi ko namaatindɨhandapɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ nandaatɨwɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ tɨmesohɨpɨpɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nuwɨ nandawaayopo. Nuwɨ nandaahauhɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nepɨ napuwawaayopo.
11 “Saiwɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nepɨ napwɨtɨwɨ bimauhɨ ipotɨ apopɨ apwaimaaminyinya waapoho nunyawɨ naita niyohinyinya napɨwɨ ipaahaapɨ bitotawa satawaatopo. ‘Ese awaisɨhonye, maasomwaaŋɨ nanyupwe nyahɨ nandaitaano,’ tɨwɨ gɨwusewaayopo.
12 Satɨwɨ kinya maasomwaaŋɑpɨ gɨwusehauhɨ utaaho wanɨ konɨhɨ apopaati netɨ wɨrasɨho kinyai saundataase. ‘Nɨnɨ sainyaatangi apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ maasɨsonɨtɨhinyaate,’ undataase,” tatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi sa pɨwɨha namɨhanatɨ kanyatatɨ owemataise.
13 Sanyatatɨ owemataatɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaaha sanyatataase. “Isɨ amɨ asisɨha amɨ ipɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ nɨnɨ jahɨra napɨtandɨhuraapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ mohowɨ namopɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ tɨmetɨwɨse,” nyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Murɨmo Nawɨho Otɨpɨpatapɨho Nehauhɨhiyaapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

14 Sanyatatosatɨ kɨma kaamɨ wa namɨhanatɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ notɨ amɨ nɨngi jahɨra natanoaasonɨhɨ napɨtɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhandɨ siyatɨ ahondaise. Utaaho awaisɨho ikɨpɨpa nawɨho asakausetaho kaanɨhɨ wapɨhɨ daayatɨ bitoaitandɨ nutandɨ detɨtihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai komɨ ikɨpɨpa iwinjatawa amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨho nawɨho numwɨtandɨ gaatatɨ numwaataise.
15 Gaatatɨ numwaatɨ kiya nasauhɨ kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyauhɨ sawaho iwinjasɨrɨhɨretɨ mmonatɨ nawɨho kiya otɨpɨpatɨ kora nesi kaitaatɨwɨho nunyataise. Iyatɨ jɨhɨ woaisɨ 5,000 Kina kiyatɨ nunya amɨ kapɨhɨ woaisɨ 2,000 Kina kiyatɨ nunya amɨ ipotaataatɨ woaisɨ 1,000 Kina kiyatɨ nunyataise. Siyatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya murɨmoai nawɨho sapa nunyatɨ kiyamapɨ kaanɨhɨ wapɨhɨ daayatɨ bitotɨ bimɨtandɨhapɨhapɨ notaise.
16 Aihɨ otɨpɨpatɨ komɨ awaisɨho nawɨho 5,000 kiyatɨ numwisɨho ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ dotɨ nawo so nesi koraahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise. Nesi kiyatɨ nawɨho koetapɨ nawɨho wo 5,000 Kina kiyatɨ namoyaatɨ ahɨwatɨ netaise. Nesɨhɨ nahato notɨ 10,000 Kina kiyataise.
17 Amɨ naasaipitɨ kiyatɨ otɨpɨpatɨho komɨ awaisɨho nawɨho 2,000 Kina kiyatɨ numwisɨhoaisangi nawɨho wo jɨhomɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ 2,000 Kina kiyatɨ nesɨhɨ nahato notɨ 4,000 Kina kiyatɨ noaipataise.
18 Aihɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨho nawɨho 1,000 Kina kiyatɨ komɨ awaisɨho numwisɨho nesi koraahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kamaayatɨ amɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ yamwaatɨ katopɨ komɨ awaisɨhomɨ nawɨho wiwatɨ noaasatosataise.
19 “Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho notɨ utaarɨhandɨ kaanɨhɨ bɨsotinjatɨ komɨ nawɨho otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisɨ nesi otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨse undatɨ numwisɨho netɨ tɨtɨhematɨ mmondandɨ jahɨra nasatɨ noaipataise.
20 Nasatɨ noaipatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨ gaatihɨ kiya noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ otɨpɨpatɨho komɨ awaisɨho nawɨho ikihɨ sanaatɨ 5,000 Kina kiyatɨ numwihɨ nesi otɨpɨpatɨ kaisɨho nesi nasatɨ komɨ awaisɨhoai nunyataatɨ saundataase. ‘Nawɨho kɨmo kɨnyɨ mmonɨpeme. Kɨnyɨ nɨngi 5,000 Kina kaimbɨ nanɨminɨhɨ nesi kora otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataatɨ komɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ nehohɨho 5,000 Kina kiyatɨ kɨmore. Iyatɨ nahato notɨ 10,000 kina kiyatɨ kɨmo noaipataise,’ undatɨ nesisaunyataise.
21 Saundatɨ nesisaumwihɨ komɨ awaisɨho koai saundataase. ‘Kɨnyɨ nga nawɨhaimbɨ napaitɨpɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyapaise. Kɨnyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨ napaitarɨhoŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ baimbɨ itatamanɨpɨ kiyapaise. Nawɨho gwɨharaahonya itatamanɨpɨ baimbɨ isɨpɨ jatapainɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ wapa taahɨpɨpa asakaindɨ nahɨmisanɨhɨ jatɨtaapo. Kɨmaiwa jatɨtaapɨ nahɨmɨtandɨ nɨnɨ maaritohɨtɨmandapɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ maasɨ maaritɨme,’ undataase.
22 “Aihɨ otɨpɨpatɨ komɨ awaisɨho nawɨho 2,000 kina kiyatɨ numwisɨho nasatɨ komɨ awaisɨhoai saundataase. ‘Awaisɨhonye nawɨho kɨmosɨ nepɨ mmonɨpeme. Kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ 2,000 kina kaimbɨ nanɨmingɨho nesi otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨ kinyɨhomɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ 2,000 kina kaindɨ nisɨho nehohɨho kɨmore,’ undatɨ komɨ awaisɨhoai nesisaunyataise.
23 Saundatɨ nesisaumwihɨ komɨ awaisɨho koaisɨ saundataase. ‘Kɨnyɨ nga napaitɨpɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyapaise. Kɨnyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋɨ napaitarɨhoŋe. Nawɨho

naasonyaahɨhɨ nahɨnyonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ itatamanɨpɨ jatapainɨ namatɨ wapa taahɨpɨpa asakaindɨ kɨmaiwa jatɨtaapɨ nahɨmɨtandɨmandapi maaritataayonɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ maasɨ maaritɨme,' undataase.

24 Aihɨ otɨpɨpatɨ komɨ awaisɨho nawɨho 1,000 kina kiyatɨ numwisɨho nasatɨ nehɨ koaisunyaatɨ awaisɨhoai saundataase. 'Awaisɨhoŋe nɨnɨ kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwa mmonɨtɨhonɨne. Kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhoŋɨ isɨhiya kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kahiwɨ kinyɨ nawɨho ginjasohiyɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ baimbɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhoŋe. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ nawɨho nesi otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ asoho kiya nepɨ ahiyauhɨhapa kiyaapɨhapa nepɨmunyapɨ nahataapa nehɨ kɨwahoŋɨhɨ nepɨ nanɨpɨhoŋe.

25 Saimbɨhoŋɨtihɨ nɨnɨ yaindɨ wiwa nɨnɨ kinyɨ nawɨho nesisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨ kinyɨhomɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ netɨ ahaisanɨho nisapɨho nepɨmaaninyapɨ kɨwahoŋɨ nepɨ nandainɨhɨ namatɨ kinyɨ nawɨho anɨmwaahɨpatɨ yamwaatɨ katopɨ witɨ noaasahisosatɨaayo. Noaasahisosatatɨhosɨ konɨhɨ nahato kɨmosɨ nepe,' undatɨ nesisaunyataise.

26 Saundihɨ komɨ awaisiho koaisɨ komɨha saundataase. 'Kɨnyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhoŋɨ pohipaimbɨ tɨhautɨpɨhoŋɨ tɨhaanyohoŋe. Ye, kɨnyɨ saimbɨ nisapɨ mmonɨpɨ gwɨnyaapɨ katapaase. Akɨte.

27 O amɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ saimbɨ mmonɨpɨ gwɨnyaapɨ satapaapaahɨ nisɨ nawɨho nawɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ asoho nanɨmoyaita kɨnyɨ ahɨnitahande. Ahɨnisamɨhɨ asoho nanɨmoyaatɨ ahɨnotanɨhɨ jahɨra nasataahura nɨnɨ naitando,' undataase.

28 "Otɨpɨpatɨho tɨhautɨpɨhoai saundatosatɨ kapɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usaisɨ saundataase. 'Kɨmo uta tɨhautɨpɨmomɨ 1,000 kinaamandɨ nepɨ otɨpɨpatɨho nawɨho 10,000 kinaahandisahoai nunyawɨse.

29 O amɨ apaapɨmaasato, amɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woai nɨnɨ wapa amɨ nawɨhoaisangi numwisanɨhapa biyatɨ itatamanatɨ isɨwatatɨ jatisɨhoai amɨ wapa taahɨpɨpa numwisanɨhɨ ko asakiyatɨ netɨ isɨwatɨtaise. Aindɨ amɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woaisɨ wapa naasonyaahɨ nawɨhoaisangi numwisanɨhapa wɨndɨ biyatɨ itatamanatɨ minjasonaahɨ amɨ naasonyaahɨ nunyohonyaisangi komɨhetapɨ nɨnɨ nemaito.

30 Isɨ amɨ otɨpɨpato tɨhaanyosoaisaahɨ sisɨha kaanɨhɨ tɨhatoaatisɨhaapɨhɨ nepɨ yotɨwɨse. Yotisaihɨ sapɨhɨ konɨhɨ ngotɨ nehotatɨ komɨ mangɨrɨ gitɨpatoaatɨtando,' undatɨ awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Sawaho Awaisɨhoematatɨ Nasatɨ Isɨhiya Netɨ Tipɨtapaatɨ Usondandɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

31 Sawaho nasatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhuraapɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. "Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnimatɨtɨ isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨ napɨto. Saindɨ napisanɨhura enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiya nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya nahatiya nɨngisawɨ maawɨ napɨtaapo. Saindɨ napɨtɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ nisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ saasanotindɨhandaatɨhɨ bindataatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaito.

32 Aindɨ enjerɨhiya nisɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai nandusaasisanɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ nahandaahapɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ wɨrapɨ numwaapɨ nepɨ detɨ nisɨhinɨ ahoaitaapo. Ahoaisaihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nisɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ bitoaitaapo. Napɨwɨ ahoyainjaihɨ maasapɨhomɨ satɨho maasapɨho wɨrɨsandɨhaiwa netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandi wapɨhɨ nematɨ amɨ maasapɨho memetɨhɨri wapɨhemasɨpatamataindɨ isɨhiyai nɨnɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ yɨyatɨwaapɨhɨ ahoaito.

33 Aindɨ isɨhiya nisɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyai nisɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋematɨ amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiya nisɨ tiworisai nisɨ ikwɨrɨ konaamohɨraihoaaŋematɨ tipɨtapaatɨ netɨ napɨpatɨ ahoaito.

34 "Aindɨ Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Isɨhiyaisɨ Iwinjatohɨhonɨnɨ isɨhiya nisɨhiya nisɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ bitohohiyɨhiyai saundɨto. 'Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nisɨ Apɨho biyatɨ maarɨho nasanyatɨ wɨsaiwatɨ biyatɨ jasosawɨhiyaatɨ nisenda napɨwɨse. Napɨwɨ wuwanɨ yamɨhapatɨ yapɨpatɨ kahapaamapɨpa ahaisuraapɨ Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ jainjaatɨ bindata nasamɨtandɨ ahɨsimbɨpa nepɨse.

35 Kɨmandɨ sangisɨ nasamaatɨ nisɨhiyaatimatohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ nisɨ Apɨho sangisɨ biyatɨ jasonatɨ maarɨho nasanyatɨ wɨsaisɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨngisɨ maarɨho naninyawɨ wɨnipɨ nanɨmaahohɨtɨhandape. Nanɨmaapɨ nɨngisɨ janɨmasɨhɨ nandapa naninyawɨ amɨ waapohopɨ nainyatɨ naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ awanɨsihɨ sahɨ nɨngi waapoho naninyawɨ amɨ nɨngisɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ maanowɨhonɨnɨ yapɨpatɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ nɨngi wɨtaahapɨhonɨnɨ samɨ yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpata nasonɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi maarɨho naninyawɨ wɨnipɨ samɨ aunahɨpata aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nanɨmaapɨhiyaate.

36 Aiwɨ amɨ nɨnɨ yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ owehonɨnɨ nehɨ napwɨrɨndɨhapa niyotɨ namaasatɨtɨ amɨ taanahɨhonɨnɨ napɨtɨ jainjahonɨhɨ apotɨhɨrɨ sahɨ naninyawɨ amɨ nɨngi

yaasihɨ timbiyonɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi nɨtatamanɨwɨ sisɨha tɨhoaapɨnosawɨ amɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ napwɨtohɨwaiwaapɨhɨ isɨhiya nepɨ nanɨpuhauhɨ napwɨtɨtɨ bimonɨhɨ sahɨ napɨwɨ nɨsopɨ nanɨhoniwɨ pɨwandɨwɨhiyaate,' undɨtɨ sura kiyaisɨ nɨnɨ saundɨto.

37 "Saundisanɨhɨ amɨ isiya siya tɨtɨhɨ gaasiya kiyaamɨha nɨngi sandɨtaapo. 'Awaisɨhonye saiwa kɨnyɨ katingɨwɨmaiwa maahɨwura nyahɨ gisɨ kahisonɨhɨse? Gisɨ jahɨmasɨhɨ maahɨwura nandapa nahɨnyaatɨ amɨ waapohopɨ nasihɨ nyahɨ waapoho gisɨ nahɨnyonɨhɨse?

38 Iyaatɨ kɨnyɨ nyamɨ yapɨpatɨ amɨ aunahɨpata napinɨhɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ maahɨwura gisɨ nangɨmaahonɨhɨse? Iyaatɨ kɨnyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ jahɨpɨpa yutɨha napwɨrɨnɨhapa niyopɨ somaahɨhoŋɨ naimbɨ nyainjahɨnɨhɨ nyahɨ gisɨ maahɨwura gisonaatɨ yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ newaatɨ nangɨmaasawaatɨ nangɨsohonɨhɨse?

39 Iyaatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ timbaimbɨ amɨ isɨhiya nepɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ napwɨtohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ nangɨpwɨhauhɨ biminɨhɨ nyahɨ maahɨwura sisɨha tɨhoaawaasosaatɨ nangipaawaatɨ pɨwaahɨtonɨhɨse?' ndɨwɨ kiyaamɨha nɨngi sandɨtaapo.

40 "Sandisaihɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ kiyai nisɨha wihoaaŋɨ saundɨto. 'Nɨnɨ sangisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ nɨngisɨ nanipinjohiyɨhiya nisɨ naapwɨrisa nɨhoaarɨsaamɨ wowaatɨ komɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ auta waatɨ namoaipahoai namoaipɨhaati iwɨtatamanɨwɨ sahɨ kawɨsohɨwiwa nɨngisɨ sahɨ kanisawaayopo,' undɨto.

41 Saundɨtosatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nisɨ ikwɨrɨ konaamohɨraihoaaŋɨ netɨ ahoyohiyɨhiyai saundɨto. 'Sahɨ nisɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ maanɨsopɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nanɨmasi nawɨsapitɨwɨse. Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ jasonatɨ sangi maarɨho wɨndɨ namaasamihɨhiyaatisɨ ahawɨse. Nanɨmasi kiyaatɨnɨhɨ sisɨha kaanɨhɨ namaayotatɨ tɨhatoaatisɨha Bwaasɨrɨhɨrapunɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya maipɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ aimɨ tɨmanisɨhaapɨhɨ sahɨ nuwɨse,' undɨtɨ netɨ nandusaasɨto.

42 Saundɨtɨ netɨ nandusaasatɨ kiyaisɨ saundɨto. 'Nɨngisɨ janɨmasɨhɨ jainjahonɨhɨ sahɨ nandapa wɨndɨ namaaninyawɨ amɨ waapohopɨ nainyatɨ nisɨ nahutarɨhɨrɨ awanɨsihɨ sahɨ waapoho nɨngi wɨndɨ namaaninyawɨhiyaate.

43 Aiwɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ nɨngi wonɨnɨhɨ samɨ yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpata nasonɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ samɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ napaitɨwɨ maarɨho wɨnipɨ namaanɨmaapɨ amɨ yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ owehonɨnɨ nehɨ somaahɨhonɨnɨ napwɨrɨndatɨ yutɨha niyotɨ jainjahonɨhɨ sahɨ asɨpɨpa yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wapa nepɨ nanɨmaasapɨ namaanisopɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ amɨ nɨngi yaasihɨ timbaindɨ amɨ isɨhiya aŋ*aa*ŋɨ napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ nepɨ nanɨpuhauhɨ napwɨtɨtɨ bimonɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ nɨtatamanɨwɨ nisowɨ pɨwandɨwɨ ninjaawɨ bɨmimaawɨhiyaate,' undɨtɨ kiyai saundɨto.

44 "Saundisanɨhɨ kiyaamɨha nɨngisɨ sandɨtaapo. 'Awaisɨhonye kɨnyɨ jahɨmanatɨ waapohopɨ nahɨsatɨ nahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ awangisatɨ amɨ nehɨ gi woŋɨ nyahɨ maahɨsonaahoŋɨ nyamɨ yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpata nambɨ amɨ yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ owehoŋɨ somahɨhoŋɨ nyainjapɨ amɨ timbaimbɨ ami isɨhiya nepɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ napwɨtohɨwaiwaapɨhɨ nangɨpwɨhauhɨ napwɨtɨpɨ biminɨhɨ nyahɨ gisɨ maahɨwura wɨndɨ maahɨsonaatɨ maahɨtatamanɨhonɨhɨse,' ndɨtaapo.

45 "Sandisaihɨ Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨhonɨnɨ kiyai saundɨto. 'Isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ amɨ nɨngi nanipinjohiyɨhiya ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ owehiyai sahɨ wɨndɨ namumwaapɨ amɨ maawɨtatamanɨwɨ amɨ wapa namunyohɨtɨndɨ nɨngi sahɨ kanisawaayopo,' undɨtɨ kiyai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namumwaito.

46 "Saundɨtɨ kiyai netɨ sisɨha kaanɨhɨ namaayotatɨ tɨhatoaatisɨhaapɨhɨ nandusaasisanɨhɨ kiya sapɨhɨ yaawɨhandɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nepɨ nutaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ nisɨ isɨhiya gaahiya nɨngisawɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ kiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimaamɨ nutaapo," tatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

26

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai Tiwɨtaatɨwɨ Pɨwɨha Wɨsasohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 14:1-2; Rukɨho 22:1-2; Jonɨho 11:45-53)

1 Satatɨ saiwa katatɨ owematosatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase.

2 "Sahɨ aimɨ mmonawaayopo. Asisɨha yatairɨ saniyonɨhɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ asisɨha awaisɨha kimbapɨho jɨhura Autaahaatɨho nyapundatɨ Isipɨhiyaisɨ tiwataatɨ nyamɨ asoya asisaisɨ tɨmaawatɨ nusatipasɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaahura noaipaitaise. Noaipahonɨhɨ sura kura nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨhi nɨwahonisɨ isɨhiya nanɨmaasi nuwɨ isɨhiya mambɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ nanumwɨtaapo kiya

nɨngi ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw̱ɨhatetɨ nipɨmandaapɨ sohonɨhi nɨw̱ɨtaatɨwo,” nyatatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

3 Aihɨ sura Jisaasiho nyangisɨ taatɨ sanyatihɨ amɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨw̱ɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ gw̱ɨnyaahiya jɨhiya usaunɨ kiyaamɨ jɨhɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Kaiyapaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ ahoyanawaayopo.

4 Ahoyanɨw̱ɨ Jisaasiho sohoai tiw̱ɨtaatɨw̱ɨ noaatɨw̱ɨ isɨpɨ numwaitaatɨw̱ɨhɨra daihɨraapɨ daapɨ nepaatɨnɨw̱ɨ pɨw̱ɨha kanɨw̱ɨ w̱ɨsasawaayopo.

5 Saiw̱ɨ pɨw̱ɨha kanɨw̱ɨ w̱ɨsasawaaw̱ɨ namapɨ sawana sanawaatopo. “Owe. Nyahɨ sandɨ kɨma asisɨma awaisɨma kimbapɨmo Pasopaamandetɨ kamaitɨhaawo. Amɨ isɨhiya ahoyanawaahuraasɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ Jisaasiho gaahoso tɨw̱ɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiya nepɨ nyangi nyapɨ amɨ nepɨ sawana tunnɨw̱ɨ aunahɨpatɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨtaawo,” nɨw̱ɨ sɨhɨ wuraapɨ namɨhaawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨw̱ɨma Apopaatɨ Waatɨ Jisaasihomɨ Mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ Atɨpatɨ Werɨhandɨ Waamainjotɨhandɨ Nɨwuhaatɨ Iwinjaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 14:3-9; Jonɨho 12:1-8)

6 Jɨhɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda sangɨ nandaasura Jisaasiho Betanihandaahapɨ naihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨhɨ maaw̱ɨ nohaayo. Nowaatɨ Betanihanda akɨpwepɨho Saimonɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipawa bindɨhaayo.

7 Bindɨhaaw̱ɨ Jisaasiho taatɨ nandapa nainjɨhɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ nga biyatɨ waatɨ waamainjotɨhandɨ naw̱ɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nunyatɨ nehatɨ katamɨ wipatɨ nehɨ usɨpɨpaapɨhatɨ katopɨ werɨhandɨ windhatɨ nesi Jisaasihoenda nasataise. Nasatɨ saatɨ apopa atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ komɨ mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ nɨwuhaatɨ iwinjaataise.

8 Kaatɨ Jisaasihoai sawihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ sandɨ mmonɨhaaw̱ɨ kandapɨ apɨpaahɨ itɨhɨtaatɨ yawanaanɨnɨ sanɨhaato. “Ese kɨmaatɨ apomaatɨ atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ napindapɨ nopɨsasatɨ tɨmase?

9 Kɨmatɨ atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ biyatɨ nga waamainjotɨhatɨ naw̱ɨho awaisɨho katapɨ nga nepɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehiyai numw̱ɨtɨhatiso,” nnaatɨ yawanaanɨnɨ kanɨhaato.

10 Nyahɨ sanɨhonɨhɨ Jisaasiho mmonataatɨ nyangisɨ sanyatataase. “Sahɨ kɨmaatɨ apomaati nɨngi atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ waamainjotɨhandɨ nuhaatɨ ninjaasɨtɨmandapɨ pohɨrundɨw̱ɨ namaawisapupw̱ɨse. Sandɨ nɨngi apɨpaahɨ gaahandɨ kanisatɨ nanɨsihɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho witɨtɨ netaayo.

11 Isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehiyaahɨ sangisaw̱ɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmaapɨ jinjapɨhɨ bɨsotisaihɨ sahɨ kiyaisɨ gaahaiwa kaw̱ɨsawaatɨtaapo. Amɨ sahɨ nɨngi gaahaiwa kanitaatɨw̱ɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ isɨtɨ w̱ɨndɨ nasisoaarɨ konɨnɨhɨ bɨmimɨto.

12 Kɨmaatɨ apomaatɨ atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ waamainjotɨhandɨ wipatɨ nehɨ naasuraahɨ tuwatapɨ noaapɨ jaatɨw̱ɨ namaitaatɨw̱ɨhatɨ nisɨ mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ nanuhaatɨ ninjaasɨtɨmandɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨhɨ isɨhiya napwauhɨhiyai atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ waamainjotɨhatɨ nuhaawaatɨ jaawa yamwaahohɨpatamatiyatɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ nɨmanataise nɨnɨ napotɨ yamwaatɨtandɨhuraapo.

13 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato, sahɨ baiw̱ɨ gw̱ɨnyaapɨse. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨw̱ɨha gaaha wanɨha isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ nɨnɨ napwohɨtɨhandapɨha isɨhiya nesi yapɨpatɨ nahanda isɨhiya usaisɨ ausaapɨ kaundisaihɨhapɨhɨ apomaatɨ kɨmaatɨ nɨngi atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ nuhaatɨ ninjaasɨtɨmandɨ nesi kanɨw̱ɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨw̱ɨhaatɨhɨ atiw̱ɨ saatɨ Jisaasihoai gaahandɨ kaw̱ɨsataise tɨw̱ɨ gɨwunyaitaapo,” nyatatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨw̱ɨma Judaasiho Jisaasihomɨ Tiworisai Nusepasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 14:10-11; Rukɨho 22:3-6)

14 Aihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ 12 kiyaatɨ ikw̱ɨ maindɨmw̱ɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiyaanamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Judaasiho aunahɨpatɨ Kariyotɨhandaahapɨho pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨw̱ɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyai Jisaasihopɨ nusepaitandɨ notaise.

15 Nusepaitandɨ notɨ kiyaisɨ ko saundataase. “Nɨnɨ Jisaasihoai sangi nasepaatɨ samɨ ikw̱ɨraatɨhɨ ahɨsisanaahɨ sahɨ nɨngi naw̱ɨho napitaiw̱ɨ nanɨmɨtaapo?” undataase. Saundihɨ kiya atiwosaw̱ɨ naw̱ɨho taanauhɨho nepɨ aw̱ɨtɨw̱ɨ mmonɨw̱ɨ 30 kaiw̱ɨho koai nunyawaayopo.

16 Nunyauhɨ netɨ isɨwatata daihɨra w̱ɨra Jisaasiho kɨmore undatɨ tiworisaisɨ netɨ nunjɨtandɨhɨraapɨ sura nawo nesuraapɨ Judaasiho daatɨ mmonɨmɨ notaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangisa Asisɨha Pasopaahandetɨ Sipɨsipɨhandunɨ Nandapa Bɨretɨhandɨ Nainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 14:12-21; Rukɨho 22:7-14, 21-23; Jonɨho 13:21-30)

17 Aihɨ asisɨha wiwa kɨnaungwɨha nahateweti nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ kaiwai newaatɨ awaiwaiwemawaatɨ bɨretɨhandɨ nipindɨhandɨ yisɨhandɨ owehandɨ tɨhawa nanɨhohɨwaiwa aimɨ detɨndaise. Iyataatɨ saiwa asisɨha awaiwaiwa Pasopaahandamɨhaiwaare. Iyataatɨ jɨhura Isipɨhanda nyamɨ asoya asisa sipɨsipɨhandɨ tipɨ kandamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ kiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ jaahauhɨ Autaahaatɨho katɨ mmonataatɨ kiyaisɨ nusatipatɨ isɨhiya Isipɨhiya sɨyɨhiyaisɨ tiwamataise. Aihɨ sandapɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ asisɨha saiwaamɨ jɨhetɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ tiwaatɨ tɨhawaatɨ nanahaayo. Saitɨhaahuraatihɨ asisɨha jɨha aimɨ detɨtihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasihoai saundaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo. “Nandapa asisɨ kɨma awaisɨmetɨ kinyapɨ maahɨwapɨhɨ newaatɨ tɨngɨmaŋɨtɨhaawe?” undaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo.

18 Saundaatɨ nunjenɨhonɨhɨ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Aunahɨpata utaaho wo setahoenda naiwɨse satohɨhoenda naiwɨ koai sahɨ saundɨwɨse. ‘Kataunjisɨho satise, ‘nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨho naninyatɨ natanoaasihɨ nesi napɨtɨ kiyohɨpatɨ kaindɨ owemaitandɨhura aimɨ detɨndaise. Iyatɨ detɨsɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmowɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nanipinjohiyɨhiyaisatɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ asisɨha awaisɨmetɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ sɨpɨpɨhoho sapɨhomɨ gwɨtɨtɨhoaisatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipindɨhandɨ yisɨhandɨ owehandɨ kinyɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nandaano tihe,’ undɨwɨse,’ nyatataase.”

19 Sanyatihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasiho kanyatirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨraatɨ nandapa newaatɨ tɨhaatɨ tɨmanɨhaayo.

20 Tɨhawaatɨ tɨmanɨhonɨhɨ ipɨho notɨ asɨhatahurandaise. Asɨhataahuraatihɨ Jisaasihotihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ 12 kiyaatɨ ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiyaanɨnɨ bindɨhaawɨ nandapa nanahaayo.

21 Nandapa taawaatɨ nanahaawɨ Jisaasiho sandaase, “Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse, samɨ woŋɨ nɨngi nipɨ nɨwɨtaatɨwɨhiyai nusepaapɨ kɨmore undɨwɨ nɨngi nepɨ nunjɨtaapo,” nyatataase.

22 Sanyatihɨ nyahɨ atisɨhaawɨ nyamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ yaasatɨ nyatatɨ naaŋanyihɨ nɨnaasonɨnɨhɨ napɨpananaatɨ Jisaasihoai saundaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo. “Awaisɨhoŋe, akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨno? Kɨnyɨ nisapɨno?” undaatɨ Jisaasihoai nunjenɨhaayo.

23 Saundaatɨ nunjenɨhonɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha nyangi sanyatataase. “Samɨ wo nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nisɨ nyaihandɨ pɨretɨho naasɨkoaatɨhɨ wiwatɨ tɨmandaatɨ nainjɨho nɨngi nipɨ nɨwɨtaatɨwɨhiyai kɨmore undatɨ netɨ anusaitaise.

24 Anusaahonɨhɨ nisɨ tiworisa sohonɨngi nɨwisaihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nisapɨ ko siyatɨ napwɨtaise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha japepihɨrɨtɨ kɨretɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napwɨto. Nɨnɨ saindɨ napwisanɨhandɨ kandɨ utaaso nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨngi isɨhiya tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ netɨ anusaaso naaŋatɨ yaawɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ naitaise. Naitaisɨ ese koai sanaatɨ namaamotaataahɨ sandɨ ko wɨndɨ namaitaihe,” nyatataase.

25 Sanyatihɨ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai netɨ nusepaatɨ kɨmore undɨtandɨho Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Katɨpunjingɨhonye, kɨnyɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nisapɨno e owetiso?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundihɨ Jisaasiho Judaasihoai komɨha saundataase, “Ye, kɨwahoŋɨ sa ka aimɨ katapaase,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Awaisɨhomɨ Nandapa Gwɨtɨtɨho Jɨtɨpatapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 14:22-26; Rukɨho 22:15-20; 1 Korindɨhiya 11:23-25)

26 Aihɨ nyahɨ nandapa taawaatɨ nanahaawɨ Jisaasiho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ netɨ isɨwatata Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undatɨ gaapundatɨ naumbotɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyinyataatɨ sanyatataase, “Kɨmandɨ bɨretɨmandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatapɨ namɨhanahandɨsɨ sahɨ nepɨ nanɨwɨse,” nyatataase.

27-28 Sanyatatosatɨ amɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ wipatɨ kaapɨhopɨ netɨ isɨwatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undatɨ nyangi nanyinyataatɨ sanyatataase: “Kɨmo waapomo wainɨmandɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatapɨ namɨhanahande. Isɨhiya nɨngi nɨwisaihɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaatonɨhɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha katatɨ tɨmanatɨ wɨsasirɨhɨretɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhainjɨpatɨ mmonataatɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwahonɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahoaisawunɨ isɨhiya sawanaunɨ naasiyaimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhate. Isɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nepɨ nanɨwɨse.

29 Nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato, kɨmo waapoho waindɨhandɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namandɨmatatɨ sɨhɨ nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ isɨhiya nisɨhiyai iwinjatonɨhura waapoho wainɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandɨ japɨhɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ nando,” nyatatɨ kanyatataase.

30 Jisaasiho nyangis‡ sanyatat‡ owemas‡h‡ sap‡h‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡h‡ bind‡ha nandapa
nan‡hoh‡p‡p‡h‡ aun‡h‡h‡r‡ w‡r‡ katawaamap‡ Jerusarem‡handa namasi noaat‡pawaat‡
wih‡n‡ sis‡ho Orip‡hoaas‡nap‡ nasaaman‡haayo.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Pitaahoai Jisaasiho K‡ny‡ N‡ngi Nanoaas‡taise Undind‡handap‡haare
(Maak‡ho 14:27-31; Ruk‡ho 22:31-34; Jon‡ho 13:36-38)

31 Aih‡ daih‡ra taawaat‡ noaat‡pawa niyahaaw‡ nyangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase.
"K‡mura wan‡ apatind‡mat‡h‡ sah‡ nahatiyaat‡ kiyaat‡n‡h‡ n‡ngi nan‡masi j‡hura
Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha nisap‡ katat‡ j‡pat‡pindir‡h‡r‡ k‡ret‡ t‡t‡h‡ yan‡h‡maitaapo.
Yan‡h‡map‡ nisap‡ g‡nunyaahoh‡t‡hand‡ bwaitaise. Iyataat‡ Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ p‡w‡ha
j‡pat‡pindis‡haat‡hap‡ nisap‡ nam‡hanat‡ satise:
'N‡n‡ Autaahaat‡hon‡n‡ utaaho maasap‡ho sip‡sip‡hand‡ jaat‡ bitos‡ho sat‡hoai sohoai
tiwisan‡h‡ kom‡ maasap‡ho sip‡sip‡hand‡ usonamap‡ numwasi k‡h‡ra nandat‡
tor‡watamaitaise,' *Jekaraiyaaho 13:7*
tat‡ j‡pat‡pind‡se.
32 Satat‡ j‡pat‡pindis‡ k‡ret‡ n‡n‡ napomatat‡hand‡ kand‡ Autaahaat‡ho jah‡ra n‡ngis‡
ahonimat‡ nan‡maahon‡h‡ sangis‡ jah‡ra nasamaat‡ net‡ ahosind‡ jainjaitand‡ sam‡ j‡h‡
Garirihandaahap‡ taat‡ n‡n‡ naito," nyatataase.
33 Sanyatih‡ atisahaaw‡ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Am‡ nisaahoy‡miya gi
nang‡map‡ g‡sesi yan‡h‡masaih‡sangi n‡n‡ gi w‡nd‡ nang‡masi yamaan‡h‡maito," un-
dataase.
34 Saundih‡ am‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ha Pitaahoai saundataase. "K‡ny‡ k‡mand‡ baimb‡ atimb‡
gw‡nyaape. K‡mura apatind‡mat‡h‡ bousetet‡ is‡hiya gi sah‡t‡w‡, 'K‡ny‡ Jisaasihom‡
naisohoŋe,' h‡t‡w‡ nah‡sesaih‡ k‡ny‡ yaimb‡ ot‡pw‡s‡paat‡ sang‡ gaaton‡hura k‡ny‡
is‡hiya nah‡sehohiy‡hiyai nisap‡ saund‡taise. 'Owe. N‡n‡ Jisaasiho soai w‡nd‡ mau-
sot‡hon‡ne,' und‡p‡ mair‡ maara nis‡ amb‡pat‡ k‡ny‡ nep‡ nanoaas‡taise," undataase.
35 Saundih‡ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai kom‡ha saundataase. "Am‡ tiworisa n‡ngi gisaw‡
mais‡hoaanyangi nyaw‡taat‡w‡sangi n‡n‡ kiyai ap‡paah‡ w‡nd‡ kinyap‡ samund‡to,
'N‡n‡ Jisaasihoai w‡nd‡ ap‡paah‡ mausot‡hon‡ne,' mund‡to. Owet‡taise," undataase.
Jisaasihoai Pitaaho saundih‡ am‡ nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡n‡ usaan‡n‡ naasaipit‡ kat‡
Pitaahoai nuwipinjaat‡ Jisaasihoai kaund‡haato.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Wap‡h‡ Get‡semanihanda Jisaasiho Gaapundind‡handap‡haare
(Maak‡ho 14:32-42; Ruk‡ho 22:39-46)

36 Aih‡ Jisaasiho nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi nanyamaasi sis‡hoaas‡n‡ nasaa-
manat‡ naih‡ niyaat‡ wap‡h‡ amb‡pat‡ Get‡semanihanda noaip‡haayo. Siyaat‡ sap‡h‡
niyawaat‡ noaipawaat‡ nyah‡ usaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. "Sah‡ k‡mb‡h‡ bi-
maaw‡se n‡n‡ on‡h‡ m‡hap‡h‡ naind‡ gaapund‡taano," nyatataase.
37 Sanyatamap‡ Pitaahoaisun‡ Sepetihom‡ mwaahur‡ Jem‡siy‡ Joniyai numwaasi
Jisaasiho gaapund‡tand‡ oneh‡ m‡hap‡h‡ niyataise. Kom‡ maar‡ho omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ amb‡pat‡
osamat‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ tiwat‡ iw‡taatisat‡ naaŋawisat‡ yaawataise.
38 Sawimainj‡h‡ mmot‡nataat‡ namat‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hingwaas‡ Pitaaho
Jem‡siho Jon‡hoai saundataase. "Maingwaase, utaahon‡n‡ k‡mon‡n‡ nahaton‡n‡
nis‡ maar‡ho ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ naaŋanisat‡ yaasat‡ nis‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ amb‡pat‡
gaan‡mat‡ net‡ m‡maip‡nimatat‡ nanop‡sas‡nat‡ tiwat‡ nanosat‡ n‡taatihiyo. San-
imainj‡hiyon‡ saingwaasaat‡ k‡mb‡h‡ namop‡ jaaw‡ bitotawa n‡ngi and‡t‡nip‡ gaa-
pund‡w‡se. N‡n‡ on‡h‡ mas‡wonjaap‡h‡ nund‡ gaapund‡taano," undat‡ kingwaasi
kaundataase.
39 Kingwaasi saundamap‡ Jisaasiho on‡h‡ kaan‡h‡ mas‡wonj‡ not‡ kom‡
nd‡maahomwaaŋ‡ yap‡patet‡mat‡ t‡mahiyat‡ gaapundataise. Gaapundataat‡
kom‡ Sap‡ho Autaahaat‡hop‡ satat‡ gaapundataase. "Ese nis‡ Apore k‡maiwa
naaŋat‡ yaasamaiwa net‡ ip‡ t‡t‡h‡ ataw‡hatet‡ n‡p‡ nip‡mandaasaih‡ n‡n‡
napw‡tandiyoh‡t‡mand‡ n‡n‡ w‡nd‡ namwaapw‡tand‡ k‡ny‡ gaaso t‡p‡
nep‡n‡maitaapaah‡ kaiwa nep‡n‡mape. Saimb‡ nep‡n‡maitaap‡hand‡ kand‡ n‡n‡
maarit‡t‡ nis‡ gw‡nyaat‡ katoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ k‡ny‡ w‡nd‡ japepih‡r‡p‡ kamaime. Owetane.
Neh‡ k‡ny‡ k‡wahony‡ gw‡nyaap‡ maaritingr‡h‡ret‡ japepih‡r‡p‡ kaime," undat‡
Autaahaat‡hoai kaundataase.
40 Saundat‡ Autaahaat‡ho Sap‡hoai Jisaasiho p‡waundat‡ gaapundat‡ gousemap‡
kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hingwaasenda jah‡ra nasataise. Nasat‡ usonataat‡ kingwaas‡h‡
ap‡paah‡ ahomin‡w‡ nanomawaayopo. Nanom‡hauh‡ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase,
"Pitaahoŋe, saingwaasaat‡ n‡ngi and‡t‡nip‡ jatawaaw‡ ap‡paah‡ mas‡honj‡sangi
gaap‡mund‡w‡ napindap‡ nanomahopo?

41 Sangi nasɨsendandɨhaiwa noaipatɨ nasɨsehonɨhɨ tɨmɨhaitaawɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨ bitotawa andɨtitɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Samɨ maarɨho nga biyatɨ gaapundatɨ jatɨtandɨ maaritataahandɨ kandɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ andɨtɨminje," undatɨ Jisaasiho Pitaaho Jemɨsiho Jonɨmohingwaasi kaundataase.

42 Kingwaasi saundamapɨ Jisaasiho jahɨra gaapundɨtandɨ notaise. Notɨ Autaahaatɨhoai saundatɨ gaapundataase. "Ese nisɨ Apore, kɨmaiwa naanŋatɨ yaasamaiwa nɨnɨ naitandɨ apɨpaahɨ pondataahandɨ kandɨ nisɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ namutaano. Amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kaitandɨhɨra daihɨra nehɨ kɨrahɨtanaaho. Nehɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ maaritɨpɨ gwɨnyaahingɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ kaitaano daihɨra kɨmɨ kɨraaso," undatɨ gaapundataase.

43 Autaahaatɨhoai saundatɨ gaapundatɨ gousemapɨ jahɨra komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasenda Jisaasiho nasataise. Nasatɨ usonata kingwaasɨ ndɨha norɨhaapɨ jatawa andɨtitɨwɨ wɨndɨ gaapɨmundɨwɨ kingwaasɨhɨ ndɨha naawihɨ tingaitɨwotawaayopo.

44 Saiwɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ wɨndɨ jatawa gaapɨmundɨwɨ tingaitɨwosauhɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho amɨ jahɨra niyatɨ ipotɨhandɨ gaapundataase. Gaapundataatɨ jɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundatɨ gaapundatɨ gousesɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ gaapundatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gousetaise.

45 Niyatɨ ipotɨhandɨ gaapundatɨ owemamapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasenda jahɨra nasatɨ kiya gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ kiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gaahatɨ kaiwɨ ikɨnɨwɨ itɨpɨho nepɨ nanopotawaayopo. Gaasɨ saingwaasaatɨ nanopotɨwɨsono. Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨhi isɨhiya nepɨ wɨnisasawɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyai nanumwisaihɨ kiya nepɨ nɨpɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nipɨmandaasaihɨ napwɨtandɨha asisɨha wanɨ kɨma ka noaipataisɨ saingwaasaatɨ mmonawaayowo e owetiso?

46 Saingwaasaatɨ tarɨwaiwɨ ketɨ nepapɨse nutɨhaawo. Nepapɨ jasawewɨse utaaho nɨngi netɨ nisɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ anusaatɨ nanumwɨtandɨho aimɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmo nasatɨ noaipataisɨ koaisaatɨ nutandɨhaawɨ nutɨhaawo," undatɨ kingwaasɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasi Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Tiworisa Jisaasihoai Nepɨ Isɨpɨ Wɨrahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 14:43-50; Rukɨho 22:47-53; Jonɨho 18:3-12)

47 Jisaasiho taatɨ konɨhɨ kingwaasi pɨwaundɨmɨ naihɨ Judaasiho nyahɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonaatɨ newaatɨ kiyaatɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaanamɨ wo isɨhiya Jisaasihoai nepɨ isɨpɨ wɨraitaatɨwɨhiyai numwaasi nasatɨ noaipataise. Judaasihoaisawɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandi pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaitumapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaunɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ namatanaatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ amɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ turaipatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ isɨsi nasawaayopo.

48 Iyataatɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ netɨ numwisɨho tiworisa wɨrɨsandɨhandi saundataase. "Utaaho nɨnɨ naindɨ koai naahipaumwatɨ gerundisanɨhɨ ninjahoto so kosɨ sahɨ nepɨ isɨpɨ wɨrapɨse," undatɨ kiyai numwaasi nasataise.

49 Iyatɨ Judaasiho nasatɨ noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ konɨhɨ Jisaasihoenda niyatɨ saundataase. "Katɨpunjingɨhonye apatɨhe. Gaahuraasɨ kinyɨ maarɨho wɨngitatɨ napaisaatɨtane," undatɨ naisɨhiya kainɨhohɨrɨhɨretɨ kiyatɨ naahipaumwatɨ gerundataise.

50 Siyatɨ gerundihɨ Jisaasiho Judaasihoai saundataase. "Kwɨhoe, kaitaapɨ napingɨpɨpa tarɨwaimbɨ ketɨ kaime," undataase. Aihɨ isɨhiya tiworisa wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ nasohiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai nepɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨpɨ wɨrawaayopo.

51 Saiwɨ nepɨ wɨrahauhɨ ketɨ kɨnapaahoya nyahɨ Jisaasihoai nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaanamɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨ detɨ bitohohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo komɨ namatanaatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ napatesi pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaitumapɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomɨ atihɨrɨ tisatamasɨhɨ mɨhaapɨ yiyandɨhɨ timahiyataise.

52 Aihɨ nyamɨ koai Jisaasiho saundataase, "Kɨnyɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ namatanaatɨ kanaatamɨ anɨhandopɨ jahopɨ wipe. Amɨ usa maatɨmaatiwɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ nepɨ timbiyohiyɨhiya amɨ isɨhiya pwɨsɨpatɨ kataahɨ nepɨ tiwisaihɨ napwɨtaapo.

53 Kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaapaino e wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahɨno? Nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai nunjesanɨhɨ komɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyai tiwaatɨhɨrɨ kɨhɨrɨ asakiyatɨ natausaasonɨhɨ napɨwɨ tinjaapɨnaitaapo.

54 O amɨ saiwɨ enjerɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya nɨngi nga tinjaapɨnesaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ kɨmaiwa nɨngi wanɨ nanoaipasɨwɨmaiwaapɨ siyatɨ sɨrɨ sɨretɨ noaipaitaise tatɨ jɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaamɨ akɨwaiwa napitiyatɨ noaipaitaise?" undatɨ koai nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaaha kaundataase.

55 Koai saundatosatɨ isɨ tiworisa wɨrɨsandɨhandi Jisaasiho saundataase. “Isɨhiyaato
sahɨ wɨrɨsandiwɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ namatanaatɨ turaipatɨ isɨpɨ gwɨsitɨwɨ tɨpwinji
utaaho wo maatɨmaatisatɨ timbiyahoai nepɨ tipɨ wɨraitaatɨwɨ napɨwɨhiyaato? Nɨnɨ ipɨho
nahatewetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ isɨhiyai kandunjatoaasohurura sahɨ
nɨngi nepɨ nipɨ wɨmaanirapɨhiyaatiso.
56 Sahɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ samaaniwɨhiyaatɨtawaahandɨ kandɨ kɨmaiwa sahɨ nɨngi nepɨ
wɨnirapɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwa jɨhura isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaaho-
hiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpiyohɨwaiwaamɨ akɨpɨpa tɨtɨhɨ noaipaitandɨ sahɨ kiyawaay-
opo,” undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya komɨ tiworisai kaundataase. Aihɨ Jisaasihoai saiwɨ
isɨhiya komɨ tiworisa nepɨ isɨpɨ wɨrahauhɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoai numwasi nyahɨ 11 kiyaatɨ
ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ naasohɨtahiyaanɨnɨ yanɨhɨmahaayo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihomɨ Pɨwɨha Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisawɨhiya Tipɨtapaapɨ Mmonɨhohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 14:53-65; Rukɨho 22:54-55, 63-71; Jonɨho 18:13-14, 19-24)

57 Aihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihoai isɨpɨ nepɨ wɨrahohiyɨhiya koai numwaasi pɨrisihiya
isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ
dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨho Kaiyapaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiya mɨtɨhiyaunɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bimauhɨhapɨhɨ
nuwɨ noaipawaayopo.
58 Saiwɨ Jisaasihoai wɨrapɨ numwaasi niyauhɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai ipotɨ
bɨpi notɨ Kaiyapaasihomɨ masaataatamɨ onepataapɨhɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ Jisaasihoai
napitɨwɨsopo tatɨ iwinjaitandɨ nandaatɨ mɨhatɨhɨ Kaiyapaasihomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ iwinjato-
hiyɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ bindataise.
59 Aihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ usa gwɨnyaahiya
jɨhiyaunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ nahatiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨhaiwa Jisaasi-
hopɨ isɨhiya ko siyahoe siyahoe tisaihɨ sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ mmonɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ
daawaayopo.
60 Saiwɨ daapɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai numwaahauhɨ napɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ ko siyahoe
tɨwɨ jaipɨtɨwɨ katauhɨhandɨ kandɨ pɨwɨha komɨhetɨ nepɨ yawutaitaatɨwɨha kiya wɨndɨ
monɨhopo. Monɨhauhɨ ipotaatatɨnɨhɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ Jisaasiho jɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa katihɨ
atɨwimɨhurɨ nammɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ausaamaise.
61 Nammɨ ausaamaamɨ kurɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaahohiyɨhiyai asɨretɨ
saundamaase. “Kɨmo utaamo jɨhɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ atɨwisonɨhɨ satise, ‘Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ
awaindɨhandɨ nɨnɨ netɨ nga nupwɨsasɨtɨ nopɨsasɨtɨmatɨ amɨ jahɨra asisɨha mairɨmetɨ
netɨ mɨhondɨ aŋɨmatɨtɨ owemaito,’ tahore,” undɨmɨ kaundamaase.
62 Kurɨ saundihɨ atiwosawɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨho dotɨ
Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Pɨwɨha kɨma utaamurɨ kinyapɨ ko satise tɨmɨ
katisɨmaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha owetiso?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
63 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho apɨhɨmandaise. Apɨhɨmaatihɨ namatɨ utaaho awaisɨho nun-
jesɨho Jisaasihoai jɨhaatɨ saundataase. “Autaahaatɨho asoho akɨtɨho konɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ
bimisɨhomɨ ambɨpata amɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ nɨnɨ gi kɨnyɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sanahaahonɨne
ndɨtaapɨ nahɨsenataayonɨ wanɨ tɨtɨhɨ kanyate? Kɨnyɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaapɨ
Iwinjatɨtaapɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨngisɨhoŋɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋɨtapaapaaho?” un-
dataase.
64 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Ye, kɨwahoŋɨ sa ka katingaare. Nɨnɨ sɨkonɨne.
Sɨkonɨnisɨ nɨnɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato, wanɨ naaŋ*a*tɨ yaasɨhaiwa
nehohurɨmuraapɨ namasatɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa na-
hatewa nɨngi naninyonɨhɨ awaisɨhonɨnimandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ isɨhiyai winjatɨmɨ
naisanɨhɨ sahɨ ninjapɨ mmondaapo. Aindɨ ipotɨ jahɨra isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨ
enjerɨhiya nisɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ itɨpɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ tɨwipataatɨhɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napisanɨhɨ sahɨ nin-
jaitaapo,” undataase.
65 Jisaasiho saundihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaa-
haatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨho Kaiyapaasiho Jisaasiho
katisɨhaapɨ satatɨ, “ko Autaahaatɨhoai netɨ nopɨsasatɨ sisɨpɨhɨtihɨ nɨngi aponyise,”
undatɨ isɨhiyai nunjɨtandɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhɨrɨ napwɨratɨ sandaase. “Utaaho
kɨmo, ‘nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨne,’ ndaatɨ ko noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhoematatɨ amɨ
Autaahaatɨhopɨ sisɨpɨhɨndaase. Satatɨ sisɨpɨhɨtihɨ aimɨ kɨma nyahɨ atisɨhaayonɨ napaapɨ
jatɨtɨhaawe?

66 Sahɨ napitaiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo?” undatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai nunjenataise. Kaiyapaasiho saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya pɨwɨha naasaahɨ koai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho pɨwa komɨ katisaapɨ napone?” undawaatopo.
67 Satɨwɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihoai komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ maahoaipurɨpwɨ komɨ ndɨha nɨwisapupwɨ namaasapɨ tipɨ asanapatɨ pɨhaapɨpatɨ turɨwipɨ tiwawaayopo.
68 Sawiwɨ Jisaasihoai sisɨpɨhundɨwɨ saundawaatopo. “Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaapɨ Iwinjatɨtaapɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨngisɨhoŋɨtapaapaahɨ saiwa ndɨ kiyatɨ tɨhuse tɨpɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ gi nahɨsonɨhɨ nyangi ausaapɨ kanyate?” undɨwɨ maatɨmaatiwɨ mɨmaipɨwɨsawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Nɨnɨ Wɨndɨ Mausotɨhonɨne Tindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 14:66-72; Rukɨho 22:56-62; Jonɨho 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Jisaasihoai mɨhatɨhɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ taawɨ sawɨsauhɨ Pitaaho yamaapɨ ipaahaapɨ isɨhiya usaisa bindataise. Bimihɨ Kaiyapaasihomɨ asɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ waatɨ nasatɨ Pitaahoai usonatosatɨ saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ gisangi utaamoŋɨ Jisaasiho aunahɨpatɨ Garirihandaahapɨhoaisapɨ maasɨ bitohɨnɨhɨ gɨsotɨhoŋe,” undataase.
70 Saundihɨ Pitaaho kɨmɨ konɨne mundatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ otɨhaatɨ ndɨhetɨ noaasatɨ saundataase. “Utaaso pɨwa kɨnyɨ katingo soai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mausotɨhonɨnisɨ kɨnyɨ nehɨ nuwipɨhandɨ katapaase,” undataase.
71 Saundamapɨ Pitaaho isɨhiya ahoyanohiyɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhaapɨ yayatɨ dosi nawɨsaitatɨ notɨ onepatamɨ maasomwaaŋeteti bitondaise. Bitosɨhɨ Kaiyapaasihomɨ asɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ apopaatɨ amɨ waatɨ Pitaahoai iwinjataise. Iwinjataatɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya bitohohiyɨhiyai saundataase. “Utaamo kɨmo Jisaasiho Nasaretɨhandaahapɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ bitosɨhɨ iwinjahonɨhoe,” undataase.
72 Saundihɨ Pitaaho, “Ye, kɨmɨ konɨne,” mundatɨ daahɨ jahɨra noaasatɨ komɨha saundataase. “Apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nɨnɨ utaaso soai wɨndɨ mausotɨhonɨne ndaato,” undataase.
73 Saundatosatɨ bitosɨhɨ kapɨhata masɨwonjɨ sanaihɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya bitotawaahiya napɨwɨ Pitaahoai saundawaatopo. “Akɨtɨsɨ uto nyahɨ gi aimɨ gɨsohonɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwaatɨpɨ kaingɨrɨhɨret aimɨ mmoho kɨnyɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ daiwɨ bitohohiyɨhiyaamɨ woŋe,” undawaatopo.
74 Aiwɨ saundɨwɨ mwɨtetauhɨ Pitaaho yayatɨ nuwinatɨ namatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ katatɨ sandaase. “Amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨma kɨma katohɨma akaaha kamaatisanaahɨ gaasɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi naaŋatɨ yaasahandɨ nanɨmɨto. Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ utaaso so Jisaasihoai wɨndɨ mausotɨhonɨne ndaato,” undatɨ isɨhiya nunjehohiyɨhiyai kaundataase. Kiyai saundatɨ osasepɨhaasɨhɨ nehɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ gandaase.
75 Aihɨ ketɨ Pitaaho Jisaasiho pɨwɨha jɨhɨ koai tɨmanatɨ saundatɨ kaundisɨhaapɨ gwɨnyaataise. Iyatɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨha sura gwɨnyaasɨha kɨmaare: “Otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ sangɨ gaatonɨhɨ isɨhiya gi kɨnyɨ komɨhoŋe hɨsaihɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kiyai saundɨpɨ, ‘Owe, nɨnɨ utaaso soai wɨndɨ mausotɨhonɨne,’ undɨpɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ nanoaasɨtaise,” undisɨha gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ namatɨ komɨ maarɨho tundihɨ onepatamɨ mɨhapaahɨ noaipatɨ awaindɨhandɨ ngotɨ maipiyamataise.

27

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Pairotɨhoaapɨhɨ Numwaasi Niyohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 15:1; Rukɨho 23:1-2; Jonɨho 18:28-32)

1 Aihɨ bowihɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ kohokoaisawɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya nahatiya amɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiya pɨwɨha apatindɨtɨhɨ kanɨwɨ sanɨhohɨha Jisaasiho nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨne ndaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ sisɨpɨhɨndaasɨ sandapɨ ko napwɨto nɨwɨ aimɨ kanɨhohɨha nepɨ tɨtɨhemapɨ Jisaasiho gaasɨ napwɨto nɨwɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨwɨ andɨtipɨ nepɨ kanɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo.
2 Sanɨwɨ tɨmanɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨsasawɨ isɨsi Jisaasihoai nepɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ senɨhanda wɨsasawɨ numwaasi Romɨhandaahapɨ gamanɨhomɨ utaaho wo kiyapɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Pairotɨhoenda nowaayopo. Gamanɨho Romɨhandaahapɨho Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha tipɨtapaatɨ mmonatosatɨ awaisawɨhiyai aaye undatɨ Jisaasihoai tiwɨtandɨ sandɨ Pairotɨhoenda numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaasiho Wɨratatɨ Napwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Aposerɨhiya 1:18-19)

3 Jisaasiho sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ saiwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ wɨsasauhɨ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai komɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ awusaatɨ numwisɨho sandɨ mmonataatɨ namatɨ

koai ipotɨwausesɨhɨ nɨnɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyono tatɨ maarɨho naaŋawihɨ gwɨnyaataise. Iyatɨ nawɨho taanauhɨho 30 kaiwɨ siriwaaho Jisaasihomɨ tiworisa Judaasiho nusepaasɨtɨhandapɨ nunyotɨho jahɨra nesi notɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaisunɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiyaisunɨ nunyataise.

4 Nesi notɨ nunyataatɨ kiyai ko saundataase, “Nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhandɨ kaindɨ Jisaasiho utaaho tɨtɨhɨ ainahɨhoai sangi nasepaatɨ samɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨsamahonɨhɨ sohoai sahɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ aimɨ wɨsasauhɨ samɨ nawɨho jahɨra kɨmo nasesi nasonɨ nepɨse,” undatɨ kiyaamɨ nawɨho jahɨra nunyataise. Saundatɨ numwihɨ kiyaamɨha Judaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Sandɨ kɨnyɨ Jisaasihoai kawingɨtɨndapɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ gɨmunyaitaanɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨhandisɨ wɨrapɨ isɨpɨ bitose,” undawaatopo.

5 Saundauhɨ Judaasiho nawɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ sapɨhɨ yotamapɨ notɨ wɨratamataise.

6 Aihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya nawɨho Judaasiho tɨmasɨho nepɨ sanawaatopo. “Kɨmo nawɨmo itapɨpa tiwaatɨ jɨtɨpatɨ newaatɨ nuhaitɨhaawɨ nunyaahosɨ amɨ nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa itɨhɨtɨhapa ahotahosɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmaitɨhaawo,” nnawaatopo.

7 Sanɨwɨ pɨwɨha naasaahɨ kanɨwɨ wɨsasawesi nawɨho ko nepɨ koraahɨ kapɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ isɨhiya kaanɨhapɨhiya napwisaihɨhiyai kata yamwaitaatɨwɨ nunyawɨ newaayopo. Iyataatɨ satɨ yapitɨ sisɨwaahaipatɨ kwaatɨhaihaatɨ isɨhiya nopɨ jɨhura onɨha yapɨpatɨ kaimbɨwɨhatɨ nehɨ ahotihɨhatɨ nunyawɨ newaayopo.

8 Saiwɨ nawɨho itapɨpa tipɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nepɨ nuhaitaatɨwɨ nunyawɨhora namapɨ satɨ yapitɨ nunyawɨ nepɨhatɨtihɨ isɨhiya satɨ yapiti Jɨtɨpataapɨhe tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ wanɨ kɨmuraisangi satɨwɨ katɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo.

9 Iyataatɨ sandɨ jɨhura utaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Jeremiyaaho pɨwɨha wa satatɨ katɨsɨha tɨtɨhɨ akaaha noaipataise. Iyataatɨ pɨwa sandaase:

“Kiya nawɨho taanauhɨho 30 kaiwɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiya kopɨ nusepaasɨhoai numwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasawɨ aaye tohɨho kamwaaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ newaayopo.

10 Nepɨ nawɨho kora kapɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ onɨha kiyohiyɨhiya yapɨpatɨ sisɨwaahaipatɨ nopɨ namasawɨ onɨha kaiwɨ tɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨ nunyawɨ newaayopo nɨngi Awaisɨho nunyapɨ nepe dindɨhandamataiwo,” *Jekaraiyaaho 11:12-13*
ndaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pairotɨho Pɨwɨha Netɨ Tipɨtapaatɨ Mmonatɨ Jisaasihoai Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 15:2-5; Rukɨho 23:3-5; Jonɨho 18:33-38)

11 Aihɨ komɨ tiworisa numwaasi niyauhɨ notɨ Jisaasiho Pairotɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ Pairotɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ bitosɨhɨ Jisaasihoai Pairotɨho saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Kɨnyɨ Judaahiyai iwinjatingɨhoŋɨ awaisɨhoŋo?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha Pairotɨhoai saundataase. “Ye, kɨnyɨ sa ka tɨtɨhɨ katapaase,” undataase.

12 Iyatɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiyaunɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨtɨwɨhaiwa Jisaasihomɨhetɨ nepɨ yawutaapɨ Pairotɨhoai ko siyahoe siyahoe undohɨwaiwaapɨ Jisaasiho utaaho ainahɨhondaahandɨ kandɨ wihoaaŋɨha ko wɨndɨ kamaatɨtandɨ kamaatise.

13 Ko siyatɨ kopɨ jaipɨtɨwɨ pɨwɨha katohiyɨhiyai wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ kamundihɨ Pairotɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Isɨmiya kɨmiya pɨwɨha kɨmaiwa kinyɨmetemapɨ katohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha kaundɨtaapɨha owetiso?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

14 Pairotɨho saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha koai apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjɨsangi wɨndɨ kamundise. Siyatɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamundihɨ Pairotɨho namatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yayatɨ gwɨnyaataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pairotɨho Jisaasiho Napwɨto Tindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 15:6-15; Rukɨho 23:13-25; Jonɨho 18:38–19:16)

15 Iyataatɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhura nyapundatɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ Isipɨhandaahiyai tiwatɨ netɨ nopɨsasamatɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ nyamɨ asoya asisai waatɨho asisɨha numwaasuraapɨ kɨnaungwɨha nahateweti gwɨnyaahaayo. Siyahaahura nyamɨ isɨhiya maatɨmaatiwɨ maipɨhiyai gamanɨho netɨ napusawɨhiyaamɨ woai nupusoaase undaatɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ yawanaanɨnɨ kaundonɨhoai Pairotɨho nyamɨ kiyapɨho nuwausoaasahore.

16 Aih‡ sura utaaho wo ap‡paah‡ maip‡ho maat‡maatisat‡ ikonat‡ is‡hiyai tiwamat‡ aunah‡pat‡ yap‡pat‡ nop‡sasaho am‡ is‡hiya nahatiya kop‡ siyahoe t‡w‡ usow‡ho kom‡ amb‡pat‡ Barapaasihoai nep‡ napuhauh‡ napw‡tat‡ bindataise.
17 Aih‡ is‡hiya w‡r‡sand‡hand‡ Pairot‡hom‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡h‡ masaataat‡ noaipap‡ ahoyan‡hauh‡hura Pairot‡ho kiyai saundat‡ nunjenataise. "N‡n‡ utaamur‡ k‡muram‡ wo maahoais‡n‡h‡ nutusoaas‡tand‡ sah‡ sam‡ maar‡ho gw‡nyaawaayopo? Barapaasihoro e Jisaasiho K‡raisihoro toh‡horo?" undat‡ nunjenataise.
18 Sand‡ apaap‡ kiyai nunjenataamaaise am‡ Pairot‡ho Jisaasiho utaaho ainah‡hos‡ neh‡ iwinjat‡ nandusoaas‡tando tat‡ gw‡nyaat‡ am‡ aim‡ biyat‡ mmonataat‡ is‡hiya neh‡hiya Jisaasihoai utaaho gaahoso t‡w‡ usohauh‡ am‡ Judaahiyaanam‡ awaisaw‡hiya tanyaaha owehand‡ neh‡ nuwip‡hand‡ is‡hiya taahiy‡hiya Jisaasihoai maarit‡w‡ nuwip-injauh‡ kandap‡ kiyai apowih‡ Jisaasihoai numwaasi nasauh‡ sandap‡ is‡hiya nahatiyai nunjenataise.
19 Saundat‡ nunjenatosat‡ kiyaam‡ha p‡w‡ha wihoaaŋ‡haap‡ taat‡ jatih‡ kom‡ ap-waataat‡ Pairot‡hop‡ p‡w‡ha wa nusoaasataat‡ saundataase. "K‡ny‡ utaaso so ap‡paah‡ aŋ‡n‡ t‡t‡h‡ ainah‡hoais‡ wapa kamaawimb‡ owetane. Sand‡ gi n‡n‡ apaap‡maah‡to, am‡ utaaso sop‡ n‡n‡ wan‡ bouset‡met‡ kop‡ yapepat‡ nis‡ maar‡ho amb‡pat‡ yainya-hand‡ jataat‡h‡to. Is‡ uta soais‡ wapa ap‡paah‡ w‡nd‡ kamaawimb‡ kiny‡ ikw‡r‡ nep‡ nas‡has‡ne," undat‡ p‡w‡ha nusoaasataise. Nusoaasih‡ net‡ aw‡tat‡ am‡ sandapimaaw‡ Pairot‡ho namat‡ Jisaasihoai net‡ neh‡ iwinjat‡ nandusoaas‡tando tat‡ gw‡nyaataise.
20 Aih‡ Pairot‡ho kiyaam‡ha wihoaaŋ‡ha koai kaund‡taat‡w‡ jatataat‡ kom‡ apwaataat‡ p‡w‡ha nusoaasis‡ha biyat‡ mmonat‡ gw‡nyaataise. Ko taat‡ saih‡ p‡risihiya is‡hiya is‡hiyaap‡ nandapa kohas‡p‡ho maahoaipa t‡h‡w‡ waamaindumap‡ Autaahaat‡hoai nun-yohiy‡hiyaam‡ m‡t‡hiyaun‡ Judaahiyaanam‡ gw‡nyaahiya j‡hiya is‡hiya w‡r‡sand‡hiyai n‡wusepaipap‡ saundawaatopo. "Sah‡ Pairot‡hoai saund‡w‡se. 'Barapaasihoai nupu-soaasap‡ Jisaasiho daah‡ napone,' und‡w‡se," undawaatopo.
21 Aih‡ Pairot‡ho kiyai bapiyat‡ j‡haat‡ saundat‡ nunjenataise. "Utaamur‡ k‡muram‡ maahoais‡n‡h‡ nutusoaas‡tand‡ sah‡ maar‡ho gw‡nyaawaayopo?" undat‡ nunjenataise. Saundat‡ nunjes‡h‡ kiya aim‡ gw‡nyaap‡ bitomb‡w‡hiyaas‡ kaahaat‡w‡ koai saun-dawaatopo. "Barapaasihoai nupusoaase," undawaatopo.
22 Saundauh‡ Pairot‡ho kiyai kom‡ha saundat‡ nunjenataise. "Kiyonaah‡ Jisaasiho Is‡hiyai Jap‡h‡ Numwaat‡ Iwinjat‡tand‡ Autaahaat‡ho Ah‡wis‡hoe toh‡hoai n‡n‡ napit‡witandono?" undat‡ nunjenataise. Saundat‡ nunjes‡h‡ is‡hiya nahatiya kiyaam‡ maahomwaaŋ‡ nausaap‡ kaahaat‡w‡ Pairot‡hoai saundawaatopo. "Ip‡ t‡t‡h‡ ataw‡hatet‡ nep‡ tip‡mandaap‡ sohoai timmape," undawaatopo.
23 Saund‡w‡ kaahaatauh‡ am‡ Pairot‡ho kiyai saundat‡ nunjenataise. "K‡mo utaamo maip‡hapa maat‡maat‡h‡r‡ napind‡n‡h‡ kaisono?" undat‡ nunjenataise. Ko kiyai saundih‡ am‡ kiya kiyaam‡ maahomwaaŋ‡ nor‡pat‡w‡ kaahaat‡w‡ koai saundawaatopo. "Ip‡ t‡t‡h‡ ataw‡hatet‡ sohoai nep‡ tip‡mandaap‡ timmape," und‡w‡ kaahaatawaatopo.
24 Is‡hiya saiw‡ kaahaat‡w‡ kom‡ p‡w‡ha w‡nd‡ at‡homaawisauh‡ Pairot‡ho mmonataat‡ wiwa maat‡mat‡h‡r‡ noaipat‡ is‡hiya nep‡ tunn‡w‡ nop‡sas‡ndaawo tat‡ gw‡nyaataise. Siyat‡ gw‡nyaataat‡ namat‡ ko is‡hiya w‡r‡sand‡hiyaam‡ nd‡het‡ ot‡haat‡ waapoho net‡ kom‡ ikw‡r‡ bausataise. Bausat‡ kiyai saundataase, "Utaamo k‡moai sah‡ sohoai tipe t‡w‡ kaahaatoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ japepih‡r‡w‡ tiwisaih‡ napotaataah‡ sand‡ nis‡hand‡maahe. Owetise. K‡mo utaamoai sah‡ tiwawaawaah‡ sawanaatam‡ gw‡nyaahoh‡t‡handa kiyawaayopo sat‡t‡ nasisat‡ nis‡ ikw‡r‡ k‡m‡r‡ sah‡ ninjahauh‡ sam‡ nd‡het‡ bausataayo. Is‡ sah‡ utaamo k‡moai tiwawaawaah‡ neh‡ sawanaatam‡hande. Sawanaatam‡handis‡ sah‡ p‡w‡ha naitaapo," undat‡ Pairot‡ho kom‡ ikw‡r‡ bausataise.
25 Pairot‡ho kiyai saundih‡ kiya is‡ w‡r‡sand‡hiya nahatiya koai wihoaaŋ‡ha saun-dawaatopo. "Koai sohoai tiwaat‡ kom‡ j‡t‡pat‡ newaat‡ nuhaahoh‡t‡handap‡ gaas‡ Au-taahaat‡ho naaŋat‡ yaasahand‡ nyangisun‡ nyam‡ manyinya asoya asisa ipot‡ ipot‡hiyai nanyam‡to," undawaatopo.
26 Aih‡ Pairot‡ho Barapaasihoai nuwausoaasih‡ naih‡ Jisaasihoai net‡ kom‡ tunn‡w‡ yahw‡nohiy‡hiyaam‡ ikw‡raat‡hemat‡ saundataase. "Koai w‡r‡h‡ra nep‡ yupwap‡ nupw‡ numwaasi nuw‡ tip‡mandaap‡ tip‡se," undataase. Saundih‡ kiya w‡r‡h‡r‡ otasaahep‡ ain‡h‡r‡ dawipatamatiyah‡r‡ nainaametah‡ra Jisaasihoai nep‡ yupwap‡ nuwawaayopo. Yupwap‡ nuposaw‡ numwaasi nowaayopo.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Tunn‡w‡ Yahw‡nohiy‡hiya Jisaasihoai Maat‡maat‡wiw‡ Sis‡p‡hundoh‡t‡handap‡haare

(Maak‡ho 15:16-20; Jon‡ho 19:2-3)

27 Aih‡ Pairot‡hom‡ is‡hiya tunn‡w‡ yahw‡nohiy‡hiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi nuw‡ awais‡ho Pairot‡hom‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡h‡ masaataat‡ sasaahoya usa bimoh‡p‡p‡h‡ noaipawaayopo. Aiw‡ am‡ kiya nahatiyai gaat‡w‡ numwaahauh‡ kiyaisaw‡ maaw‡ Jisaasihom‡hin‡ nap‡w‡ ahoyanawaayopo.
28 Ahoyan‡w‡ Jisaasihom‡ apot‡h‡r‡ niyos‡r‡h‡r‡ nes‡pamap‡ kiya apot‡h‡r‡ is‡hiya awaisaw‡hiya gaman‡hiya kiŋ‡hiyaah‡h‡ niyohoh‡r‡h‡r‡ nep‡ Jisaasihoai n‡wusoaitaat‡w‡hapa newaayopo.
29 Aiw‡ kiya kaar‡ha k‡s‡h‡sumb‡pa niyap‡ jaipaiw‡ nam‡han‡w‡ tingaat‡ha awaisaw‡hiya gaman‡hiya kiŋ‡hiyaah‡h‡ nipaatoh‡ha kaiw‡ Jisaasihoai kom‡ m‡t‡hoaas‡n‡ n‡wipaap‡ am‡ ir‡h‡r‡ awaisaw‡hiya gaman‡hiya kiŋ‡hiyaam‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ nunjah‡r‡ kom‡ ikw‡r‡ gaah‡ret‡ is‡pusosawaayopo. Aiw‡ kiya kom‡ utatotot‡ atot‡p‡wesaw‡ ko kiyaam‡ ip‡paatih‡handaamataiw‡ maat‡maat‡wiw‡ sis‡p‡hundawaayopo. Sawiw‡ koai saundawaatopo, “S‡koŋe. S‡koŋ‡ Judaahiyai koŋ‡n‡h‡ kiŋ‡hoŋimat‡p‡ winjat‡m‡ numwe!” und‡w‡ maat‡maatund‡w‡ sis‡p‡hundawaatopo.
30 Saund‡w‡ maat‡maatund‡w‡ sis‡p‡hund‡w‡ Jisaasihoai maahoaipurupw‡ am‡ ir‡h‡r‡ kiya is‡pusosoh‡r‡h‡r‡ nep‡ k‡raah‡ kom‡ m‡t‡haat‡h‡ jinj‡haat‡ tiwawaayopo.
31 Kiya koai saiwa sawiw‡ owemaposaw‡ apot‡h‡r‡ is‡hiya awaisaw‡hiya is‡hiyai iwinjatohiy‡hiya niyohoh‡r‡h‡r‡ Jisaasihoai nep‡ maat‡maat‡wiw‡ n‡w‡sohoh‡r‡h‡r‡ nes‡pap‡ sawahom‡h‡r‡ nep‡ n‡w‡soposawaayopo. Aiw‡ kiya ip‡ t‡t‡h‡ ataw‡hatet‡ tip‡mandaap‡ sohoai tiw‡taat‡w‡ Jisaasihoai numwaasi nowaayopo.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasihoai Ip‡ T‡t‡h‡ Ataw‡hatet‡ Tip‡mandaap‡ Sohoai Tiwoh‡t‡handap‡haare
(Maak‡ho 15:21-32; Ruk‡ho 23:26-43; Jon‡ho 19:17-27)
32 Saiw‡ aunah‡pat‡ namasi Jisaasihoai numwaasi taaw‡ daih‡ra nowaaw‡ utaaho wo aunah‡pat‡ Sairinihandaahap‡ho kom‡ amb‡pat‡ Saimon‡hoaisaw‡ nutanawaayopo. Nutan‡w‡ koai Jisaasihom‡ ip‡ t‡t‡h‡ ataw‡hat‡ tunn‡w‡ yahw‡nohiy‡hiya neh‡ sawanaunyaap‡ tar‡wund‡w‡ nep‡ t‡pw‡t‡wusosauh‡ ko tur‡pw‡tataise.
33 Aiw‡ Jisaasihoai numwaasi kiya nuw‡ aunah‡patam‡ naw‡sap‡ ipaahaap‡ wap‡h‡ amb‡pat‡ Gor‡kataahanda noaipawaayopo. Iyataat‡ sat‡ ambit‡ Gor‡kataahando toh‡t‡nd‡ tanyaaha itap‡paam‡ m‡t‡hom‡ and‡tatamatetahap‡ho tawaatopo.
34 Sap‡h‡ noaipap‡ kom‡ amb‡pat‡ yat‡h‡ yaawon‡h‡ tip‡mandaitaat‡w‡ Jisaasihoai waapoho wain‡hand‡ waapoho wat‡p‡ho ik‡r‡hoaisaw‡ t‡maamaip‡ nuhaap‡ k‡s‡h‡siw‡ nandot‡w‡ tunn‡w‡ yahw‡nohiy‡hiya nunyawaayopo. Nunyauh‡ net‡ nanat‡ mmonata ikonat‡ nur‡t‡mas‡h‡ am‡ ko w‡nd‡ namainje.
35 Aih‡ sap‡h‡ Gor‡kataahanda Jisaasihoai ip‡ t‡t‡h‡ ataw‡hatet‡ tip‡mandaahauh‡ napw‡tand‡ nimandataise. Tip‡mandaaposaw‡ tunn‡w‡ yahw‡nohiy‡hiya Jisaasihom‡ apot‡h‡r‡ w‡r‡ tip‡tapaap‡ newaaw‡ w‡r‡ nahatoh‡r‡tih‡ namap‡ k‡r‡ diyaamaho nese t‡w‡ ip‡pa wapa isawaayopo. Isawaaw‡ apot‡h‡r‡ nahatoh‡r‡ kiyaam‡ wo netaise.
36 Saiw‡ ip‡pa is‡w‡ Jisaasihom‡ apot‡h‡r‡ neposaw‡ kiya kap‡h‡ daah‡ bindawa Jisaasihoai wiwa kom‡ nais‡hiya tinjaap‡ numwaitaawo t‡w‡ jaaw‡ bitotawaayopo.
37 Aiw‡ Jisaasihom‡ m‡t‡hom‡ autaah‡ ipatet‡ kom‡ tiworisa p‡w‡ha kaap‡ napone toh‡ha ut‡p‡hoaat‡h‡ j‡pat‡paiw‡ tip‡mandaaposawaayopo. Iyawaaw‡ sa p‡wa sat‡w‡ j‡pat‡piyawaayopo.
K‡mo Jisaasiho Judaahiyai Iwinjatis‡ho Kiŋ‡ho Awais‡hore,
t‡w‡ j‡pat‡paiw‡ tip‡mandaaposawaayopo.
38 Aih‡ utaahur‡ wur‡ maat‡maatim‡ ikopaisahuri Jisaasihoaisaw‡ maaw‡ ip‡ t‡t‡h‡ ataw‡hat‡ yat‡wet‡ woai gaah‡raihoaaŋ‡ am‡ woai konaamohihoaaŋ‡ tip‡mandaahauh‡ napw‡taat‡m‡ nimandamaise.
39 Is‡hiyaam‡ daih‡ra det‡ saiw‡ tip‡mandaaposauh‡ is‡hiya daiw‡ nuw‡ nap‡w‡yawaahiya iwinjawaaw‡ Jisaasiho ipatet‡ tip‡mandandih‡ kiyaam‡ m‡t‡ho tunniw‡ ikw‡wiw‡ p‡w‡ha maip‡haiwa kaund‡w‡ sis‡p‡hundawaayopo.
40 Sis‡p‡hund‡w‡ saundawaatopo, “Ese! Uto k‡ny‡ sat‡p‡hoŋ‡s‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ aŋ‡ awaind‡hand‡ n‡n‡ otinjaat‡ napapat‡ nupw‡sas‡t‡ am‡ asis‡ha mair‡ ma saniyon‡h‡ jah‡ra net‡ m‡hond‡ aŋ‡mat‡to ting‡hoŋ‡ s‡koŋo. K‡ny‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ Mwaahoŋ‡tapaapaah‡ immat‡ nemap‡ namaapop‡ asohoŋimate,” undawaatopo.
41 S‡r‡ k‡ret‡ naasaipit‡ kawiw‡ p‡risihiya is‡hiya is‡hiyaap‡ nandapa kohasip‡ho maahoaipat‡ t‡h‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hoai waamaindumap‡ nunyohiy‡hiyaam‡ m‡t‡hiyaun‡ kat‡wunjohiy‡hiyaun‡ am‡ gw‡nyaahiya j‡hiyaun‡ Jisaasihoai nep‡ nusop‡sas‡w‡ m‡maip‡wiw‡ sis‡p‡hundawaayopo.
42 Kiya sawiw‡ Jisaasihop‡ satawaatopo, “K‡mo utamo is‡hiya usais‡ t‡t‡hemwahos‡ am‡ kat‡ kiyat‡ sawaho w‡nd‡ t‡t‡hematat‡ ipatetap‡ namoaat‡pase. Iyat‡ ko Is‡raher‡hiyai

Iwinjatisɨho Awaisɨho sɨkosɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw̶ɨhatɨ nemapɨ noaatɨpane. Noaatɨpahonɨhɨ nyahɨ mmonaatɨ akɨtɨ koso taatɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaitaano.
43 Iyatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhopɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨne tahore. Satahosɨ wanɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ maarɨho nunyataatɨ nasatɨ koai tinjausetɨ numwaaso taatɨ nyahɨ iwinjaitɨhaawo," nɨwɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ sisɨpɨhɨtawaatopo.
44 Iyauhɨ amɨ utaahurɨ maatɨmaatɨhɨrɨ ikopaapɨ nepɨ tipɨmandaahohururisangi Jisaasihoai naasaipitɨ katɨ kawimɨ sisɨpɨhundamaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Maarɨho Nusoaasatɨ Napwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 15:33-41; Rukɨho 23:44-49; Jonɨho 19:28-30)

45 Aihɨ ipɨho saniyatɨ otɨhasɨnɨtatɨ sɨwipatɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ itɨpunohuraatihɨ kapɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ nahatepɨ gaamatɨ nehɨ nɨwipɨhandɨ ipɨho asɨhataise. Siyatɨ asɨhatɨmɨ notɨ ipɨho sɨwipatɨ japɨhɨ saasɨnataise.
46 Iyatɨ sura ipɨho mɨhepɨ yaataatisuraatihɨ Jisaasiho nehotatɨ kaahaata sandaase. "*Eri Eri rama sapakɨtani?"* tatɨ kaamɨ tanyaaha sandaase, "Ese, nisɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋe kɨnyɨ nɨngi napindapɨ apɨpaahɨ nanɨmamahise?" tatɨ komɨ Sapɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ kaahandaase.
47 Satihɨ isɨhiya usa sapɨhɨ bitotawaahiya koai atɨwisawaawɨ satawaatopo. "Ko Eraijaahopɨ gandaase nasatɨ tinjausaitando," nnawaatopo.
48 Sanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ wo atisamapɨ nihɨti notɨ wɨndɨ yutɨpɨhandɨ waapoho isɨwatɨtandɨhandɨ netɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ biyatɨ jɨmaayahandɨ tɨmandaatɨ notɨ irɨhɨrɨ asatɨpatetɨ ningahɨwatɨ nesi niyatɨ Jisaasiho nandotatɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ ahɨwisatɨ nunyataise.
49 Wo Jisaasihoai sawihɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo, "Eraijaahopɨ gandaasɨ koai Eraijaaho nasatɨ tinjausetɨ numwaaso taatɨ iwinjaitɨhaawo," tɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ maatɨmaatɨtɨwɨ sisɨpɨhɨtawaatopo.
50 Aihɨ Jisaasiho jahɨra Autaahaatɨhopɨ kaahaatatɨ sawahomɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhanda komɨ maarɨho Autaahaatɨhoai numwihɨ numwaasɨhɨ napomataise.
51 Aihɨ sura Jisaasiho maarɨho nusoaasisururaanɨhɨ apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nimandirɨhɨrɨ otɨhutaatɨ mɨhasɨnapɨ napwɨrɨnɨmɨ kɨrɨnɨhɨ mɨhaapɨ notɨ yatɨwɨndaise. Aihɨ yapɨpatɨ ahoainatɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ ipɨpatɨpinatɨ amɨ nawɨha awaiwaiwa nutatɨ nawatataise.
52 Iyatɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya itapɨpaamɨ anɨmwaasɨha ipwɨrɨndɨwatɨ nutatɨ nuwatɨ japwainjɨhɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya napwauhɨ yamwaahohiyɨhiya jahɨra taahiyɨhiya nepawaayopo.
53 Aiwɨ Jisaasiho anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ aimɨ nepasɨhura kiyaamɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ namasi aunahɨpɨ Awaipatɨ Autaahaatɨho satɨ nisɨhate tatɨ maaritimbɨpɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyawaayopo. Niyauhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kiyai iwinjawaayopo.
54 Yapɨpatɨ siyatɨ ipɨpatɨpinatɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa noaipasɨpɨpa tunnɨwɨ yawɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ saaho tɨhaapundisɨhounɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya koaisawɨ Jisaasihoai iwinjatohiyɨhiya mmonɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yayawaayopo. Yaiwɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ satawaatopo. "Ese, uta kɨmo apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahore!" tawaatopo.
55 Iyataatɨ asɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai iwɨtatamanɨwɨ tɨhɨngwaasɨwiwɨhiya koai Garirihandaahapɨ nuwipinjai napɨwɨhiya sapɨhɨ nawɨsawɨ kaanɨhɨ bitotawa mmonɨwɨ japepinjawaayopo.
56 Aiwɨ siya asɨyaamɨhatɨhapɨ winyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ sinyaare: Mariyaahaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨtihɨ amɨ waatɨ Maariyaahaatɨ Jemɨsiyɨ Josepiyaamɨ sanaatɨ amɨ waatɨ Sepetihomɨ mwaahuramɨ sanaatɨ siyaare.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Nepɨ Yamwaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 15:42-47; Rukɨho 23:50-55; Jonɨho 19:38-42)

57 Aihɨ ipɨho sangɨ nipatatɨ asɨhatahuraatihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Josepɨho kapɨhɨ nasatɨ noaipataise. Iyataatɨ so aunahɨpatɨ Arimatiyaahandaahapɨho ikɨpɨpa nawɨho taahɨpɨpaisahore. Iyatɨ ko Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha biyatɨ atisatɨ netɨ japepihɨratɨ amɨ Jisaasihoai maarɨho biyatɨ nunyahore.
58 Iyatɨ ko Pairotɨhoenda notɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ yamwaitandɨ nunjenataise. Netɨ yamwaitandɨ nunjesɨhɨ Pairotɨho komɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ Josepɨhoai nepumwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kaundataase.
59 Kaundihɨ nuwɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ Josepɨhoai nepunyauhɨ Josepɨho Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨraapɨhɨ mmataise.
60 Mmatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨha wanɨ asɨpatɨ itapɨpa wɨndɨ ahɨmaayawɨhatɨ sawahomɨhatɨ koai nawɨhetɨ nisatoaapatɨ yamwaahatopɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nesi notɨ

wiwatɨ ahiyataise. Siyatɨ wiwatɨ ahiyatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ mipatetɨ nawɨha awaisɨha nawapwaaho netɨ nisapuwatɨ napuwatosamɨ sapɨhɨ namasi notaise.
61 Aihɨ Mariyaaha Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatunɨ Mariyaahaatɨ waatɨ sapɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpɨ akosaamɨ wihɨnɨ mandosamɨ bindamaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Tunnɨwɨ Yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ Anɨmwaahɨpatetɨ Jaawɨ Timohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
62 Aihɨ bowihɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ asisɨha awaisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Parisihiya napɨwɨ pairotɨhoai iwinjawaayopo.
63 Iwinjapɨ Jisaasihopɨ koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisɨhoŋe, uta jaipɨmundisɨho sangɨ napotɨ asoho bindataahura pɨwɨha wa ko katisɨhaapɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaahaawɨ gi kaapɨ kahɨtisaihɨ kɨnyɨ wapa kaitaapɨ nahɨsendɨhaawɨ nasahaayo. Iyataatɨ uta jaipɨmwɨndisɨho pɨwɨha satɨmɨhore. ‘Asisɨha mairɨ ma saniyonɨhura jahɨra nɨnɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepaito,’ tatɨ katɨmɨhore.
64 Satɨmɨhosɨ wiwa komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ mmowɨ nepɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiya noaatɨwɨ apatindɨtɨhɨ napɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ ikonɨwɨ neposawɨ isɨhiyai wiwa kiya satɨwɨ, “Ko anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ aimɨ nepase,” undɨwɨ jaipundɨtaapo. Saundisaihɨ jaipɨpa kɨmba ipotɨhapa jɨhapai nusatipɨhaatɨ awaimbɨpaatɨtaise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ nyahɨ gi apaapɨmaahɨto kɨmba jaipɨmba nepɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai kataunjiwaiwa japepihɨrɨtauhɨhandapɨto. Isɨ sandapɨ kɨnyɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai kaundisamɨhɨ kiya Jisaasihomɨ anɨmwaahɨpatetɨ asisɨha mairɨ ma sanotɨ owetanɨhapɨ jaawɨ bitoaito. Jaawɨ bitosaihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ napɨwɨ ikomando,” undɨwɨ Pairotɨhoai kaundawaatopo.
65 Saundauhɨ Pairotɨho kiyai komɨha saundataase, “Gaasɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya usai numwaasi nuwɨ anɨmwaahɨpatamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ mipatɨ anɨtiwɨ nepɨ napupwɨ kaiwosawɨ kiyai ahɨwisaihɨ jatɨwɨse,” undataase.
66 Saundihɨ kiya nuwɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ anɨtiwɨ nepɨ napupwɨ amɨ nawɨha mipatetɨ napwɨndisɨha isɨhiya usa nupwɨ nemaamaito tɨwɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ asɨtɨha napupwɨ wapa mipatetɨ namasawaayopo isɨhiya wapa wipaisaihɨ mmondaatɨwo. Aiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai ahɨwisauhɨ kapɨhɨ jaawɨ bitotawaayopo.

28

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ Jahɨra Nepasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 16:1-10; Rukɨho 24:1-10; Jonɨho 20:1-18)

1 Aihɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ asisɨha awaisɨha Sapaatɨhandɨ* mmonɨhoaasohɨha aimɨ sanotɨ owetihɨ asisɨha Sandehura taatɨ bowataise. Taatɨ bowihɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ koho koaisamɨ apopɨpurɨ Mariyaaha Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨtihɨ amɨ Mariyaahaatɨ waatɨtihɨ Jisaasihomɨ akosɨha anɨmwaahɨpatɨ mmondaatɨmɨ nomaise.
2 Aihɨ sapɨhɨ ketɨ nɨwisaataatapɨhandɨ wonamaatɨ topɨtaata yapɨpatɨ ipɨpatɨpinataise amɨ Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨhomɨ enjerɨho itɨpɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapatɨ namasi maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ noaatɨpasɨho. Noaatɨpatɨ nawɨha nawapwaaho aungwohandɨ anɨmwaahɨpatamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ mipatetɨ napwɨndisɨha nuwatɨ netɨ nepehaasatɨ kaanɨhɨ nawɨsatɨ ahiyatosatɨ kasɨnɨ ko bindataise.
3 Iyataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ nahato sisɨha kɨnapɨpaamatiya nausaatatɨ otiwatɨ kaumbwaatɨ amɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ amɨnaihɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ kɨhoepɨ taanahɨndaise.
4 Ko Setaho sapɨhɨ noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhaiwa saasanotɨhaiwaisatɨ bitosɨhɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiya koai usonɨwɨmapɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨ itipɨ kwaapanɨmaasapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmahiyawɨ apɨpaahɨ isɨhiya napowaahiyaamatiyawaayopo.
5 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨho apopɨpurisɨ saundataase. “Amɨ sainjaahɨhɨ wɨndɨ yamaimɨse. Nɨnɨ aimɨ jasohonɨ Jisaasiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaapɨ tiwohɨhopɨ taamɨ daamaise.
6 Kohɨ kɨmbɨhɨ wometɨse. Wometatɨ aimɨ jahɨra asohoematatɨ nepase sawaho jɨhɨ nepaito tatɨ katirɨhɨrɨ kɨreto. Koai ahiyauhɨ nanototimbɨpɨhɨ kɨmbɨhɨsɨ wometɨsɨ sainjaahɨ nammɨ baimɨ mmonɨmɨse.
7 Mmonɨmapɨ nehɨ ketɨ nihɨti naimɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundɨmɨ kaundɨmɨse. ‘Jisaasiho aimɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ asohoematatɨ jahɨra nepase. Nepasi samɨ jɨhɨ Garirihandaahapɨ mɨho naise. Sapɨhɨ sangi nasamaatɨ ahositandɨ naisɨ sahɨ koai usondaatɨwɨ

* **28:1:** Sa asisɨha saararehura Judaahiya ikɨnohuraare.

naiwɨse,' undɨmɨ kaundɨmɨse. Pɨwɨha kɨma sainjaasangi nɨnɨ akaaha akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Kasatataatonɨ sainjaahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ ketɨ naimɨse," undatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨho apopɨpuri tarɨwundatɨ natausaasataise.
8 Aihɨ apopɨpurɨ kapɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ tarɨwaimɨ namasi yayamaahandɨ amɨ kapuramɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nga maaritɨmɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Jisaasiho nepasɨtɨhandapɨ kaundɨtaatɨmɨ naupwasi niyamaise.
9 Taamɨ naupwasi naihɨ nɨwisaataatapɨ akohɨhɨ Jisaasiho noaipatɨ kapurisatɨ nutana iwinjatɨ saundataase. "Maimbure asisɨhaatɨhe," undataase. Saundihɨ nammɨ tɨmahiyamɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨrɨ iwipɨ maaritɨmɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumamaise.
10 Sawihɨ kapuri Jisaasiho saundataase, "Sainjaahɨ wɨndɨ yamaimɨse. Yamaimɨ naimɨ nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsa nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Garirihanda nɨngi nisonda naitaanɨ kapɨhapɨ kiya naita sainjaahɨ kaundɨtaatɨmɨ naimɨse," undatɨ natausaasataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Tunnɨwɨ Yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ Anɨmwaahɨpatɨ Jaawɨ Bitohohiyɨhiya Kahapaamapɨpa Noaipasɨhɨ Mmonɨhohɨpɨpaapɨ Pɨwɨha Katohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
11 Apopɨpurɨ taamɨ daihɨra naihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya anɨmwaahɨpatetɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa aunahɨpata jahɨra naiwɨ kahapaamapɨpa noaipasɨpɨpaapɨ nahatewa ausaapɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyai kaundawaatopo.
12 Saiwaapɨ kaundauhɨ atiwosawɨ kiya Judaahiyaanamɨ mɨtɨhiya gwɨnyaahiyaisawɨ ahoyanɨwɨ pɨwɨha wa kanɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo. Kanɨwɨ wɨsasawɨ satawaatopo. "Jisaasiho anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ asohoematatɨ jahɨra nepase," nyatɨwɨ kanyatohɨtɨhandɨ nesi isɨhiyai tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ ausaapɨ kamundɨto nɨwɨ nawɨho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨho ikihɨ awaihihɨ nunyawaayopo.
13 Nawɨho awaisɨho nunyawɨ kiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai saundawaatopo. "Jisaasiho jahɨra nepasɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya nasesaihɨ sahɨ satɨtaatɨwe, 'Nyahɨ nanowaamahonɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya apatɨhɨ napɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nehopo tɨtaatɨwe.
14 Amɨ gamanɨhomɨ kiyapɨho Pairotɨho sandapɨ atisataatɨ sangi sasatatɨ sandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namoaitɨhiyaatɨsɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nanomɨhauhɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya newaayowo?' satatɨ nasɨsehonaahɨ nyahɨ daihɨra wɨra mmonaatɨ koai newaatɨ napaisaatumwaitaano. Napaisaatumwasaihɨ ko sangi wapa kamaasisonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ samɨ ambɨpatapɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨ wɨndɨ mɨtaahɨ gɨmunyaitaatɨwo," undɨwɨ atɨpatisawɨ nawɨho awaisɨho kiyai nunyawɨ kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nepɨ nɨwisapuwawaayopo.
15 Iyauhɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya namapɨ nawɨho nepɨ kiyai Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya satɨwɨ katɨwɨse undɨwɨ kaundohɨwaiwa kɨretɨ nesi isɨhiyai kaundawaatopo. Satɨwɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nehopo tɨwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha katohɨha Judaahiyaanamɨhatɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ daayatɨ nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyohurɨmura ahondaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Noaipatɨ Iwinjatindɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 16:14-18; Rukɨho 24:36-49; Jonɨho 20:19-23)
16 Aihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonaatɨ newaatɨ kiyaatɨ nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyanɨnɨ
11 kiyaatɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ naasohɨtahiyaanɨnɨ sisɨho woaasɨnɨ sapɨhɨ naiwɨse nyatatɨ Jisaasiho kanyatisɨhoaasɨnɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihanda niyahaayo.
17 Niyaatɨ sapɨhɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ Jisaasihoai iwinjahaayo. Iwinjaatɨ maarɨho yatɨhitaatɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ yatɨhɨ tɨmahiyaatɨ koai nyahɨ mepɨ autaahewaumahaayo. Siyaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumɨhaawɨ nyamɨ usa kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ satɨwɨ, "Ese kɨmo akɨtɨnɨhɨ Jisaasiho asohoematatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepasɨhotindɨho e koai wotindɨho?" tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho yɨyatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
18 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nasatɨ detɨ nyamɨ otɨhaatɨ bitondaatɨ pɨwɨha wa sanyatataase. "Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nahandɨ kahapaamapɨpa yamɨhapataatɨhunɨ yapɨpataapɨhunɨ ahotimbɨpa isɨhiyai maawɨ jaatɨ bimɨtandɨ nɨngi aimɨ naninyataise. Nanɨmihɨ nahataapa nisɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahotihɨ nɨnɨ iwinjatataayo.
19 Isɨ sangi nisɨ watɨpɨhanda andɨtisaiwɨtaanɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nesi yapɨpatɨ nahatewaara gaamapɨ isɨhiya nahatiyenda sahɨ nuwɨse. Nuwɨ isɨhiyai numwaapɨ nepɨ ahoyawɨ nisapɨ sahɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨ katɨwunjisaihɨ kiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ nɨngisɨ napɨwɨ nanipinjɨto. Aiwɨ Apɨhomunɨ amɨ nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonisunɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahomunɨ ambɨpatɨ watɨpɨhanda isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyai baawusawɨse.
20 Aiwɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha nahatewa isɨhiyai katɨwunjawɨse satɨtɨ kandisasohɨwaiwa kiya baiwɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ nɨngi napɨwɨ nanipinjɨtaatɨwɨ sahɨ baiwɨ kiyai katɨwunjawɨse. Siyawaawɨ kɨmandɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Nɨnɨ sangi andɨtɨsitɨ sangisatɨ konɨnɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bitopɨ nundɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ isɨhiyai

net‡ tip‡tapaahon‡huraat‡taise,” nyatat‡ nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha
Maakɨho Jɨpatɨpaisɨhaare
Kɨmandɨ Maakɨhomɨ Utɨpɨmandɨ Pɨwɨha Nesɨpɨhaare

Maakɨho so Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya 12 kaiwɨhiyaamɨhomaahe. Owe. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Aposerɨhiya Porɨhomɨ naisoho Banapaasihomɨ mwaahore. Aihɨ Banapaasiho so Maakɨhomɨ sapɨhoetɨ amɨ saanɨhoetɨhore. Iyatɨ ko jɨhɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiyaisatɨ daayainjamapɨ amɨ ipotɨ kuri numwasi notaise. Ko saihiyataatɨ amɨ Porɨho koai maarɨho biyatɨ wɨndɨ wɨmaawise. Aihɨhandɨ kandɨ ipotɨ Maakɨho Porɨhopɨ wonya taahonyonya kawɨsataise. Aihɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ jɨhimatohiyɨhiya jɨhiya Maakɨhopɨ (Jonɨ Maakɨhopɨ) saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Ipotɨ wura Maakɨho Romɨhandaahapɨ notaise. Notɨ kapɨhɨ Pitaahoaisa bindataise. Siyatɨ bindataatɨ amɨ Pitaaho koai pɨwɨha sɨtorihandɨ kaundihɨ amɨ Maakɨho atisatɨ netɨ kɨma komɨ pɨwɨma jɨpatɨpiyataise.

Iyataatɨ Maakɨho Jisaasihopɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ kataunjisɨha satatɨ kandaase. Jisaasiho Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha iwisi maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ noaatɨpatɨ nasatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ notɨ nasayatɨ daayataise ndaase.

Maakɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasɨhaare

Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha iwisiho napindɨhandapɨha (1:1-13)
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha iwisi napisɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandapɨha (2:14–13:37)
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha iwisi napisɨho napwindɨhandapɨha (14:4-47)
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha iwisi napisɨho napotatɨ asohoematatɨ nepasɨtɨhandapɨha (16:1-20)

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho Pɨwɨha Ausaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 3:1-12; Rukɨho 3:1-9, 3:15-17; Jonɨho 1:19-28)

1 Kɨma Pɨwɨma Gaaha Wanɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho katatɨ kataunjatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨhaare.

2 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Pɨropetɨho Aisaiyaaho sata katatɨ ahairɨhɨretɨ namasatɨ noaipataise:

"Atime utaaho woaisɨ Nɨnɨ Nisɨ pɨwɨha nunyatɨ amɨ netɨ nandusaasɨto. Nandusaasisanɨhɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ daihɨra tɨtɨhehɨma daahuwɨtaise." *Marakaiho 3:1*

3 "Isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehapɨhɨ utaaho wo bindata isɨhiyai gaata numwaatɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ sata kaundɨtaise. 'Awaisɨho napɨtandɨhɨra daihɨra tɨtɨhepumapɨ daawupɨse,' undɨtaise," *Aisaiyaaho 40:3*

tatɨ Autaahaatɨho Aisaiyaahomɨhetapɨ katatɨ ahaisɨhaare.

4 Aihɨ ipotɨhura utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jonɨho isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehapɨhɨ noaipatɨ bindataise. Noaipatɨ bindata isɨhiyai gaata numwaatɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ waapohora baawusataise. So Jono Autaahaatɨho Aisaiyaahomɨhetapɨ katisɨhore. Isɨ ko Jonɨho isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaatɨ sata kaundataase. "Samɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa namamapɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ waapoho nepɨse. Aiwɨ baiwɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ waapoho nesaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nesamaitaise," undataase.

5 Aihɨ sura isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa nahatewaaraahapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiya nahatiyaunɨ Jonɨhoaapɨhɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atitaatɨwɨ niyawaayopo. Naiwɨ Jonɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa ausaahauhɨ Jonɨho waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtanɨhaata baawusataise.

6 Jonɨho sura maasapɨho kamerɨhandamɨ atɨtatɨ nausohaatɨ niyohore. Iyatɨ tapaatɨpɨhounɨ apɨpaamɨ mwaahounɨ nanataise. Iyatɨ Jonɨho yamepatɨ autaahɨ komɨ bwandɨpataapɨhɨ wɨsasanahore.

7-8 Iyatɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaatɨ satatɨ kaundataase. "Utaaho wo nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨho nisɨ ipotɨ napɨtaise. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ ko nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhore. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨpatɨ kaindɨ nambɨtɨtɨ komɨ asuipatɨ nausohaumaamaito. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ nehɨ waapohora sangi baasusataayonɨ amɨ Jisaasihohɨ sangisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhora baasusonɨhɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatimatɨtaapo," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Jisaasihoai Baawusindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 3:13-17; Rukɨho 3:21-22)

9 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ Jisaasiho yapɨpatɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Nasaretɨhanda namasi nasatɨ Jonɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ Jonɨho waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtanɨhaata baawusataise.
10 Siyatɨ Jonɨho Jisaasihoai baawusihɨ Jisaasiho nehɨhaatɨ notataahetɨ jata yamɨhapatɨ tɨwatawamasɨhɨ jataise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho koho dɨpɨhomatiyatɨ autaahapɨ pɨrɨruti nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨhetɨ bindataise.
11 Aihɨ pɨwɨha wa yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ nisɨ Maasɨhɨhoŋɨtinɨhɨ maarɨho nahɨnyatɨ amɨ gi maarɨho wɨhiwataatɨ kinyapɨ nɨnɨ maaritataayo," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Ko Napitaise Tatɨ Jisaasihoai Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 4:1-11; Rukɨho 4:1-13)

12 Aihɨ sura ketɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Jisaasihoai numwaasi yapɨpatɨ isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehata notaise.
13 Siyatɨ notɨ isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehapɨhɨ bimihɨ waatɨho wo sanawihɨ wo nusaipataise. Siyatɨ asisɨha utaarɨhandetɨ bimihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nemaso amɨ napitaise tatɨ nunjenataise. Siyatɨ Jisaasiho kohasɨpɨhoaisataahɨhɨ bimihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya napɨwɨ koai andɨtɨwipɨ iwɨtatamanawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨ Namasatɨ Garirihanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 4:12-17; Rukɨho 4:14-15)

14 Jonɨho isɨhiyai waapohora baawusisɨho aimɨ napwinjɨhɨ Jisaasiho Garirihanda niyataise. Niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨha ausaatɨ kaundataase.
15 Ausaatɨ Isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiyai saundataase. "Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandɨ ausaimanɨnatɨ waatɨ noaipaitandɨ wanɨ kɨmura akururandaatɨ aimɨ nasatɨ detɨndaise. Isɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa namasi japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha baiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨse," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Murɨmurapɨ Jisaasiho Gaatihɨ Kiya Koai Nuwipinjai Niyohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 4:18-22; Rukɨho 5:1-11)

16 Jisaasiho sata kaundamapɨ durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainapɨ niyataise. Niyatɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ saingɨho saaho ikihɨ araiho kɨpwɨnɨhonɨhɨ noaitaatɨwɨhihɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ taamɨ tɨmasɨhɨ kuri usonataise. Saahomɨ ambɨpatɨ Saimonɨhore. O saingɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ Endɨruhore. Kuramɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaimɨ bimipatɨ araiho noaitaatɨwɨhatɨ kaimɨ bindamaahure.
17 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kuri saundataase. "Isɨhiya nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiyai numwaitaatɨmɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ sahuraasangi kaindɨsasɨtaanɨ nɨngi nanipinjai namɨse," undataase.
18 Uta kuri kaundihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ kurɨ atimɨ ikihɨ araiho nosihihɨ kapɨhɨ ahotihɨ namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.
19 Aihɨ Jisaasiho wonjɨ niyatosatɨ jata Jemɨsihotihɨ saingɨho Jonɨhotihɨ kurɨ kopuhotɨ bindama taamɨ ikihɨ gwɨnɨmɨ tɨtɨhemasɨhɨ winjataise. Surɨ utaasurɨ Sepetihomɨ mwaahure.
20 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kuri iwinjatosa gaatihɨ kurɨ kuramɨ sapɨhoaisunɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisunɨ namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Womɨ Omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ Itɨpɨho Maipɨho Bimihɨ Jisaasiho Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 4:31-37)

21 Jisaasihotihɨ kingwaasɨtihɨ naiwɨ aunahɨpa wɨtɨ katamɨ ambɨpatɨ Kapaniyamɨhanda bimauhɨ asisɨha waiwa sanausotaise. Sanawihɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ Sapaatɨhandetɨ* Jisaasiho aŋɑɑŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ (Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ) isɨhiya ahoyanohaaŋɑɑŋɨ nandaatɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kataunjataise.
22 Kataunjihɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisohiyɨhiya komɨ kataunjindɨhandapɨ waatɨ yaiwɨmawaapo. Isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaahaiwaisahiya Judaahiya sawanaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamatiyatɨ kataunjataamaise. Owetise. Kohɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisahosɨ kandɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ kataunjataise.
23 Sura utaaho wo komɨhatɨhɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho bindata amɨ iwinjatihɨho sandɨ anɨndaatɨhɨ bindataise. Bindata sata gandaase.

---

* **1:21:** Sapaatɨhandɨ sandɨ asisɨha saararehura Judaahiya ikɨnohururaare.

24 “Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasihoŋe kɨnyɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpaahɨhɨ
kaimbɨhoŋɨtihɨ nyahɨ aimɨ gisonaahiyaane. Isɨ kɨnyɨ nyangi nanyopɨsasɨtaapɨ napaapɨ
napise? Nehɨ nyainjase?” undawaatopo.
25 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhapai waapɨhɨta saundataase. “Sahɨ utaamoai
namasi kaahaamaatɨwɨ nehɨ bɨpi noaipasi nuwɨse,” undataase.
26 Sata kaundihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa utaahoai nepɨ waatɨ ahowiwɨ kɨsɨhɨsiwɨ waatɨ
kaahaatɨmɨ noaipasi nowaayopo.
27 Itɨpɨho maipɨhapa Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ bɨpi noaipasi niyauhɨ isɨhiya sandɨ
mmonawa nahatiya yaiwɨmapɨ maarɨho owesuetihɨ sawana sanawaatopo. “Kɨmandɨ
wanɨ napindɨ noaipasɨtɨho? Kɨmomɨ kanyatindɨmandɨ wanɨhandɨ wipetahandɨ
watɨpɨhande. Iyatɨ amɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapai waapɨhɨta kaundihɨ bɨpi atɨwiwɨ utaa-
homɨhetapɨ noaipasi nowaayopo,” tɨwɨ kanawaatopo.
28 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho kaindɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha yapɨpatɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpa nahate-
waara nesi kanɨwɨ gaamawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaahomɨ Sanohaamaatamɨ Timbɨpa Jisaasiho Nemwatɨ Tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 8:14-15; Rukɨho 4:38-39)

29 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhapai nemwasɨhɨ amɨ kandɨ aŋɨndɨ namasi noaipasi
tɨtɨhɨ Saimoniyɨ Endɨruyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyaisangi
maasɨ nomaise.
30 Sura Saimonɨhomɨ sanohaamaatɨ sisɨha nusoaipatɨ yaawihɨ nanototihɨhuraasɨ
kaatapɨ ketɨ apaipɨ Jisaasihoai kaundawaayopo.
31 Kaundauhɨ Jisaasiho kaatɨ nanototimbɨpɨhɨ niya ikwɨrɨ iwiwatɨ tɨtɨhɨwisɨhɨ kaati
sisɨha nusoaipasɨtɨhandɨ busoaatɨ owesuendaise. Aihɨ kaatɨ Saimonɨhomɨ sanohaamaatɨ
kiyaapɨ nandapa turɨhatɨ turɨmanataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Timbɨpaisahiyai Kiyaamɨ Timbɨpa Jisaasiho Nemwatɨ Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 8:16-17; Rukɨho 4:40-41)

32 Aihɨ kura asahataahura ipɨho aimɨ namaatipatɨ asisɨha napandosɨhɨ
isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya itɨpɨho maipɨhapa netɨ daahɨ ipɨhatisa
bimisawɨhiyaisunɨ numwaasi Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo.
33 Aunahɨpa sataahapɨhiya nahatiya aŋaaŋamɨ maasometetɨ masapɨpɨhɨ ahoy-
anawaayopo.
34 Isɨhiya timbɨpa kahapa kahapaisawɨhiyai nemwa tɨtɨhɨwiwa itɨpɨho maipɨhapai
netɨ natausaasataise. Iyataatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoso
tɨwɨ usonɨwɨ gwɨnyaahauhɨ Jisaasiho, “itɨpɨhoŋɨ maipɨhoŋɨ kaahaamaatɨme,” undatɨ
maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ nuwisapuwataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Yapɨpatɨ Garirihandamɨ Aunahɨpɨhaiwaara Daayatɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 4:42-44)

35 Asisɨhaatɨhɨ bowɨtandɨ asisepasɨhɨ Jisaasiho nanosɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi niyatɨ isɨhiya
oweta watɨminɨhapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundatɨ gaapundataase.
36 Siyatɨ gaapundatɨ bimihɨ Saimonɨhounɨ komɨ naisɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihopɨ daapɨ naiwɨ
Jisaasihoai usonawaayopo.
37 Usonɨwɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo, “Isɨhiya nahatiya kinyapɨ maahapɨhe?” tɨwɨ
daawaayopo undawaatopo.
38 Undauhɨ Jisaasihomɨha pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha
ausaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa detɨ ahetiwaiwaaraahapɨ nutɨhaawo nɨnɨ
pɨwɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtaano,” undataase.
39 Sata Jisaasiho kaundamapaahɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpɨ nahatewaara
gaamatɨ daayatɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨhaiwa kaiwaapɨhɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ† ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundataase. Ausaatɨ kaundatɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ itɨpɨho
maipɨhapa bimimbɨpai netɨ tahamanausoaasatɨ nemwataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Womɨ Asaaha Pisapɨpa Jisaasiho Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 8:1-4; Rukɨho 5:12-16)

40 Utaaho wo asaaha pisapɨpaisaho nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ utatototɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ
bindataatɨ Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ asaaha pisapɨmba
nepɨnɨmaitaapaahɨ kinyɨhandisɨ nepɨnɨmape?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

---

† **1:39:** Amɨ aniwa saiwa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ gaapundohɨwaiwaare.

41 Siyatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho kopɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwihɨ namatɨ ikwɨrɨ komɨhetɨ
ahɨwisataatɨ saundataase. “Kinyɨ asaaha pisapɨmba nehɨmaitandɨ gaare. Isɨ kɨnyɨ
noaipapɨ yaumbwimanɨnɨpɨ gaahoŋɨmɑte,” undataase.
42 Jisaasiho sata kaundihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ komɨ asaaha pisapɨpa owetihɨ noaipatɨ
gaahondaise.
43 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai pɨwɨha watɨpɨha sata kaunda natausaasataise.
44 “Kɨnyɨ baimbɨ atime. Isɨhiya usaisɨ kinyɨ asaaha pisapɨpa nehɨmahohɨtɨhandapɨ
aho nenɨmasɨhe tɨpɨ usaisɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨme. Nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ numbwɨ
utaaho pɨrisiho isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨtandɨ nandapa
tɨhisɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipape. Koaapɨhɨ noaipapɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nunjapɨ nandapa wapa
nunye. Nunyamɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨtandɨ ko tahane Mosesiho katatɨ ahaisɨhetɨ
japepihɨrato. Saimbɨ kaisamɨhɨ isɨhiya gi gisonawa komɨ pisapɨpa aimɨ owesuendaise
tɨwɨ gisondaatɨwo,” undatɨ natausaasataise.
45 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ kohɨ notɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai ausaatɨ na-
hataapɨpɨhɨ kaundatɨ gaamataise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho sandapɨ namatɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwaara
isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ namoaipase. Owe. Nehɨhapɨhɨ isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ bimihɨ isɨhiyaahɨhɨ
mɨhopɨ mɨhinapɨhiya koaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo.

2

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Ikwauhɨrɨ Bɨwatetɨ Namɨhatatɨ Napohoai Jisaasiho Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 9:1-8; Rukɨho 5:17-26)

1 Asisɨha aimɨ waiwa sanaihɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ Kapaniyamɨhandaahapɨ nasataise. Japɨhɨ
napihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ aimɨ japɨhɨ nasataise tɨwɨ kanɨwɨ gaamatawaayopo.
2 Saiwɨ Jisaasiho aimɨ yamore tɨwɨ atisawaawɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya napɨwɨ ahoy-
anawaayopo. Isɨhiya aŋɑɑŋɑmɨ detɨ maasomwaaŋɨsangi tisaitɨwɨ sɨsipa yondaise isɨhiya
nandaitɨhɨra daihɨra apɨpaahɨ owetato. Aihɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kiyai
ausaatɨ kaundataase.
3 Aihɨ isɨhiya murɨmurɨ utaaho wo komɨ ikwauhɨrɨ namɨhata bɨwatehoai gwɨtɨhotɨ
ahiyawɨ tɨpwinji Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo.
4 Tɨpwinji napɨwɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nandaito tɨwɨ mmonawa isɨhiya tisaitataatɨ
nandaitɨhɨra daihɨra apɨpaahɨ owetihɨ namapɨ aŋɨhandamɨ aŋɨtaupwataatɨhɨ koai nesi
yamwaawaayopo. Nesi yamwaapɨ mɨhasɨnɨ aŋɨtaupwataatɨhɨ bitotawa tɨtɨhɨ Jisaasiho
bitosɨsɨsɨnɨ aŋɨtaupwa nawatawaayopo. Nawataposawɨ utaaho gwɨtɨhotɨ kiyatɨ nan-
ototihɨ wɨrɨhɨretɨ mɨhatɨhɨ Jisaasiho bitosɨpɨpɨhɨ nusoaasawaayopo.
5 Isɨhiya siya Jisaasihopɨ utaaho watɨpɨhosɨ nga utaamo kɨmoai tɨtɨhemwaitaise
tɨwɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ Jisaasiho usonataise. Usonataatɨ utaaho ikwauhɨrɨ
namɨhatisɨhoai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Nisɨ maasɨho kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa
nɨnɨ aimɨ nehɨmataayo,” undataase.
6 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨ isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya sa
pɨwa atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
7 “Kɨmo satindɨmandɨ, ‘Maasɨho kinyɨ maipɨhandɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ nehɨmataayo,’ tindɨmandɨ
napaapɨse? Autaahaatɨhohɨhɨ nga maipɨhaiwa nemwaitaise. Isɨ kɨmo utaamo nɨnɨ
Autaahaatɨhonɨniso tatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ sisɨpɨhɨndaase,” tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ
omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo.
8 Saiwɨ kiya mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyapenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho ketɨ usonataise. Usonatosa kiyai
saundataase. “Sahɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ napaapɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyapenɨhopo?
9 Pɨwaamairɨ kɨmairamɨ maahɨwa nga napaisɨhaatɨtaise? Nɨnɨ utaahoai saundɨtɨ,
‘Kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa nehɨmataayo,’ undɨtandɨhaaro e ‘Kinyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ gwaumbwɨ nanopot-
ingɨrɨhɨrɨ dopɨ nawopɨ isɨsi numwe,’ undɨtandɨhaaro?
10 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ saaho Awaisɨho jɨho isɨhiya na-
hatiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemaitandɨhoe tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ nasɨsɨtaanɨ
jasawise,” undataase. Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho ikwauhɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatisɨhoai saun-
dataase.
11 “Nɨnɨ gisɨ kinyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ gwaumbwɨ nanopotingɨpɨpa dopɨ bitotapa nawopɨ isɨsi
numwe hɨtataato,” undataase.
12 Aihɨ isɨhiya ikwauhɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatisɨhoai baiwɨ iwinjasauhɨ ko dotɨ nga
itɨpɨwatɨ bitonda komɨ yutɨhɨrɨ nawotɨ isɨsi kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ aimɨ ketɨ naihɨ usonawaay-
opo. Aihɨ isɨhiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ aungwohandɨ waatɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo. Yaiwɨmapɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumwawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Komɨ Ambɨpatɨ Ripaihoai Jisaasiho Gaata Numwaatɨ Nɨngi Nanipinje Undindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 9:9-13; Rukɨho 5:27-32)

13 Jisaasiho jɨhara durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainɨ taatɨ naihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya iwinjaposawɨ napɨwɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kataunjataise.
14 Siyatɨ pɨwɨha kataunjamapɨ notɨ aŋɨ wɨndaapɨhɨ mmonata utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Ripaiho Arɨpiyaasihomɨ mwaaho bimihɨ usonataise. So Ripaiso Romɨhanda Gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨho nawɨho taakisihandɨ nesɨhore. Isɨ koai Jisaasiho saundataase, "Kɨnyɨ dosisɨ nɨngi nanipinje," undataase. Undihɨ Ripaiho Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ ketɨ dosi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjataise.
15 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Ripaihomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nandaatɨ maasɨ Ripaihoaisatɨ nandapa nanataise. Romɨhanda Gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨho nawɨho nehohiyɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhatɨma isɨhiya usonɨwɨ namahohɨtɨmatɨmaatihɨ Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai taahiyɨhiya niyohiyɨhiyaatihɨ Jisaasihotihɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatihɨ bindawa nandapa nanawaayopo.
16 Saiwɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ nandapa taawɨ nanɨhauhɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya Parisihiya usonawaayopo. Usonawa Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundawaatopo. "Kɨmo Jisaasimo isɨhiya maipɨhiya gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨho nawɨho nehohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhatɨma isɨhiya mmonɨwɨmahohɨtɨmatɨmaisa nandapa napaapɨ nainje?" undawaatopo.
17 Aihɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sa atisataatɨ namatɨ wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. "Isɨhiya timbɨpa owehiya ainahiyɨhiya dokɨtaahoaapɨhɨ nowaamaayopo. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ, 'Nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa kamaayaatɨ gaahiyaanɨne,' tɨwɨ genanɨhohiyɨhiyai japɨhɨ gandɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Sɨkatɨma maipɨhatɨma isɨhiya mɨmaipaiwɨ usonɨmahohɨtɨmatɨmaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ japɨhɨ gandɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne," undatɨ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nandapa Onaayohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 9:14-17; Rukɨho 5:33-39)

18 Aihɨ asisɨha waara Jonɨho* Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhoai nuwipinjawɨ ko kaiwaiwa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ isɨhiya Parisihiyaatihɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ nandapa onaayawaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ naiwɨ noaipapɨ koai satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. "Isɨhiya Jonɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ koai nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ Parisihiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaatihɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ nandapa onaayawaayopo. Onaayauhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ gi nangipinjawɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nehohiyɨmiya napaapɨ onaamaayopo?" undɨwɨ Jisaasihoai nunjenawaayopo.†
19 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaaŋɨha pɨwɨha sata kaundataase. "Utaaho apopaati netɨ wɨraitandɨ tɨmetisɨho komɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ bimonɨhɨ komɨhiya nandapa wɨndɨ onaamaitaapo. Owetɨtaise.
20 Amɨ ko apopaati netɨ wɨraitandɨ tɨmetisɨhoai isɨhiya numwaasi naisaihɨ amɨ ko komɨ naisɨhiyaisatɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimonɨhɨ sura komɨ naisɨhiya nandapa onaitaapo.
21 "Utaaho wo yutɨhɨrɨ napwɨrɨnɨhonɨhura gwɨndandɨ asɨrɨhɨrɨ ahiyatɨ namɨhawatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmwɨndaise. O siyatɨ jahɨrɨhɨrisatɨ namɨhawatɨ gwɨnɨhonaahɨ asɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨndaatɨ jahɨrɨhɨrɨ jɨhɨ napwɨrinjonyonji nusatipɨhaatɨ waahɨwatɨ awaindɨ napwɨrɨndaise.
22 Utaaho wo waapoho niwɨtandɨhura wipatɨ pusa napuwahata waapoho asoho niwataamaise. Owetise. O amɨ wipatɨ siyatɨ pusa aimɨ napuwahatɨ maipɨhata nihonaahɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ jɨmaitaise. O utaaho wo wipatɨ asɨpata waapoho asoho niwataataahɨ wɨndɨ aŋ*umaawat*ɨ biyatɨ jɨpiyonɨhɨ nga maarɨho witatɨ nandaise," undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Jisaasiho Asisɨha Sapaatɨhandamɨ Awaisɨhore
(Matiyuho 12:1-8; Rukɨho 6:1-5)

23 Asisɨha wa Sapaatɨhandetɨ Jisaasihotihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatihɨ osaataatɨ maasɨ daiwɨ bitopɨ nowaawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nandapa wapa witɨhandɨ kɨpowaayopo.
24 Saiwɨ kɨpwauhɨ isɨhiya Parisihiya usonawa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Kɨma asisɨha ikɨndɨhaaha Sapaatɨhandetɨ kɨmiya isɨmiya gi nangipinjawɨ kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwa

---

* **2:18:** Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho so Judaahiyai Jisaasiho (Mesaiyaaho) napɨtaise undatɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundataase (Maakɨho 1:4-8). † **2:18:** Judaahiya Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨwɨ nahowiwɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhura asisɨha wiwetɨ nandapa namaanɨwɨ onaiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wapaapɨ asɨpaitaatɨwɨhura nandapa namaanɨwɨ namapɨ nehɨ bimaawɨhiyaare.

mmonɨwɨ nehohiyɨmiya nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Sapaatɨhandetɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse timbɨpa nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ nandapa napaapɨ kɨpwopo?" undɨwɨ Jisaasihoai kaundawaatopo.
25 Aihɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Jɨhura Daawitɨho nandapa nandandɨhapa owetihɨ komɨhiyaisa jaumasɨhɨ kaindɨhandapɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha awɨtɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaato?
26 Siyatɨ Daawitɨhounɨ komɨhiyaunɨ jɨhura jaumasɨhɨ niyatɨ Abaiyataahoai bɨretɨhandɨ nepo undihɨ amɨ Abaiyataaho nandaatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ahotɨtandɨ ahiyohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ numwihɨ ko nanataise. Sura pɨrisiho Abaiyataaho bimihɨhuraare. Sapa nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ isɨhiya nehɨhiya nepɨ nandaatɨwɨhapaamaahe. Owe. Nehɨ Pɨrisihiyaahɨhɨ nandaatɨwɨhapaare. Saitaatɨwɨhapaatihɨhandɨ kandɨ Daawitɨho netɨ nanatɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiya koaisawɨtohohiyɨhiyai numwihɨ nanɨhopo," undataase.
27 Saundatosatɨ amɨ wa saundataase. "Asisɨha Sapaatɨhandi isɨhiya nepɨ itatamanɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Asisɨha Sapaatɨhandɨ isɨhiyai netɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahiyataise.
28 Isɨ Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ asisɨha sa Sapaatɨhandɨ kaindɨ ahiyohɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ asisɨha sa Sapaatɨhandamɨ awaisɨhonɨne," undataase.

3

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Ikwɨrɨ Namɨhatatɨ Bɨwatesɨhoai Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 12:9-14; Rukɨho 6:6-11)

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ aŋaaŋ pɨwɨhaapɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundohɨpɨpɨhapɨ niyataise. Niyatɨ nandaatɨ mmonata utaaho wo komɨ ikwɨrɨ namɨhatatɨ bɨwateho sapɨhɨ bimihɨ usonataise.
2 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihoai iwinjatawaayopo amɨ uta ikwɨ bɨwatesoai Jisaasiho asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ tɨtɨhemwaso tɨwo. Amɨ Jisaasiho koai tɨtɨhemwahonaahɨ kɨnyɨ sandɨ asisɨha ikɨnaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaaha Sapaatɨhandɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨpɨ kiyapaise undɨwɨ kaundɨto tɨwo.
3 Aihɨ Jisaasiho ikwɨrɨ namɨhatatɨ bɨwatesɨhoai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ dopɨ kɨmbɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ nambɨ bitose," undataase.
4 Saundatosa isɨhiya nahatiyai ko sata nunjenataise. "Asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ gaahatɨ kaitɨhaawo e maipɨhatɨ kaitɨhaawo? Isɨhiya yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nehohiyɨhiya itatamanɨnɨwɨ nga bimɨtaatɨwɨ nyahɨ kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtɨhaawo e daahɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyaatɨ siyɨhiyai tiwaamaitɨhaawo?" undataase. Aihɨ kiya wihoaaŋɨha wa kamundɨwɨ kaundɨtɨha owetihɨ nehɨ jatawaayopo.
5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nahatiyai iwinjataatɨ apousataise. Apowindɨmandɨ kiya Sapaatɨhandapɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ utaahopɨ wɨndɨ maarɨho asɨpɨmaawisauhɨ usonataate. Aihɨ Jisaasiho ikwɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatatɨ maipɨtisɨhoai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ tɨtɨhipɨ mbape," undataase. Undihɨ ko atisatɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ tɨtɨhiwatɨ mbasɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ noaipatɨ gaatatɨ sawanyɨnjapɨhɨrɨndaise.
6 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho kaihɨ isɨhiya Parisihiya usonɨwɨmapɨ nuwɨ ketɨ awaisɨho Erotɨhomɨhiyaisawɨ Jisaasihoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha kanawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya Durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainɨ Ahoyanotɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 6:17-19)

7 Aihɨ Jisaasihotihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaatihɨ durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainapɨ kapɨhɨ namasi nowaayopo. Niyauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Garirihandaahapɨhiya Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjai nowaayopo.
8 Isɨhiya Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ newaawɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandaahapɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ Itumeyaahandaahapɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ yapɨhaiwa waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtaanɨhaataihoaaŋɨ ahetiwaiwaaraahapɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ Taiyaahandaahapɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ Saitonɨhandaahapɨhiyaatihɨ taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo.
9 Nasauhɨ Jisaasiho usonata isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ namatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. "Isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya waatɨ ahoyanawaayowɨ nisɨhinɨ waatɨ nasawaawɨ nepɨ nɨhipɨ nɨhawɨtaawɨ kopuhotɨ yandɨhɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ bindata pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundɨtaanɨ kopuho wo nepɨ nɨmanɨwɨse amɨ isɨhiya nɨngi wɨndɨ nepɨ nɨhipɨ maanɨhiwɨto," undataase.

10 Jɨhɨ isɨhiya usai kiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwatɨ tɨtɨhemwasɨhɨ usopɨhiyaasɨ kandapɨ amɨ usa timbɨpaisahiya koai numwɨhatɨwɨ uwiwɨtaatɨwɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ detɨ nasawaayopo.
11 Aihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapaisawɨhiyaisangi nuwɨ detɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨ tɨmahiyawɨ ahosauhɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho isɨhiyai timbɨpa nunya bimisɨho kiyaamɨhetapɨ waatɨ kaahaata Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋe,” undatɨ kaundataase.
12 Sata itɨpɨho maipɨho kaundihɨ Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhapai, saundataase. “Itɨpɨhoŋɨ maipɨhapaaraŋɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ausaapɨ kamaatɨme,” undatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ nɨwisapuwatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaiwaiwa Mmonɨwɨ Nepɨ Kaiwɨ Nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya Sawana Otɨpɨpatɨ Namɨhanɨwɨ Kaitaatɨwɨ Natausaasɨtandɨ Netɨ Ahoyatɨ Namɨhainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 10:1-4; Rukɨho 6:12-16)
13 Jisaasiho niyatɨ nasaamana sisɨhoaasɨnɨ bindata komɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritatɨ numwaasawɨhiyaapɨ gandaase. Gaatihɨ kiya nuwɨ Koai winjawaayopo.
14 Jisaasiho isɨhiya koaisawɨ maasɨtɨtaatɨwunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha awusaitaatɨwɨ gaata numwaasawɨhiya 12 kaiwɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiyaare. Isɨ kiyai Jisaasiho ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ asɨpatɨ satatɨ, “aposerɨhiyaate,” unda ambɨhundataase.*
15 Amɨ ko kiyai itɨpɨho maipɨhapa isɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ nemaitaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨ gaatatɨ numwaataise.
16 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨrɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ amɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiya 12 kaiwɨhiyai namɨhainjawɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨmate: Wo Saimonɨhoe. Amɨ koai Jisaasiho ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Pita unda nusoaasataise.
17 Aihɨ amɨ wurɨ Jemɨsiyɨ Joniye. Surɨ Sepetihomɨ mwaahure. Amɨ kuri Jisaasiho ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Boaanesesihuraahe undatɨ ambɨhundataase. Satɨ ambitamɨ tanyaaha “asoaahaamataimɨhuraahe,” undataase.
18 Aihɨ amɨ usa kɨmiyaare: Endɨruho Piripɨho Batɨromiyuho Matiyuho Tomaasiho Arɨpiyaasihomɨ mwaaho Jemɨsiho Taatiyaasiho Saimonɨho isɨhiya Jerotɨhiyaamɨhotihɨ,
19 amɨ Judaasiho aunahɨpatɨ Kariyotɨhandaahapɨhotihɨ siyaare. Judaasiho so Jisaasihoai ipotɨhura komɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨmasɨhore.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Berɨsepurɨhomɨ Watɨpɨhanda Otɨpɨpatɨ Kiyataise Tohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 12:24-32; Rukɨho 11:14-23, 12:10)
20 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaundatɨ kiyamapɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaasɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya waatɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ Jisaasihounɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ nandapa nandaatɨwɨhandɨ owe.
21 Aihɨ Jisaasihopɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ, “Ko nandapa wɨndɨ nandandɨhandɨ owetauhɨ,” amɨ komɨ saingoya sanaapwɨsa amɨ sanaatɨ atisawaayopo. Saiwɨ atisawaawɨ, “Ko naharisataise,” tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ koai numwaitaatɨwɨ nowaayopo.
22 Aihɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ napɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ satawaatopo. “Kɨmo utaamo Berɨsepurɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨrisahore. Iyatɨ Berɨsepurɨho itɨpɨho maipɨhapaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhapai nemataise,” tawaatopo.
23 Satauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai numwaatɨ netɨ ahoyatɨ pɨwɨha netɨ sɨwipatɨ sɨtorihandɨ nepemaahɨwatɨ kataunjataise. Iyatɨ saundataase, “Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨri napitiyatɨ nemaitaise?
24 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ naasaipitaahapɨhiya tunnawaawaahɨ baiwɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimɨtaapo.
25 Iyataatɨ amɨ wusasɨ nususasɨ sawusasɨ tunnawaawaahɨ tunnɨwɨ natapaatɨwɨ wɨndɨ nga bɨmimɨtaapo.
26 Iyataatɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ natapaatatesi sawandɨrɨ tunnataataahɨ wɨndɨ andɨtɨmitɨtaise. Andɨtɨmitatɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ owetɨtaise.
27 “Iyataatɨ utaaho wo watɨpɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ amɨ utaaho wo topɨtaata nandaatɨ ikɨpɨpa ikona namaitaise. Owetɨtaise. Nehɨ jɨhɨ aŋaaŋamɨ satɨhoai anɨtisa wɨrɨhɨra wɨsasatɨ ahiyatosataahɨ nga komɨhapa ikona naitaise.
28 “Nɨnɨ kɨmandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatɨtaano maipɨhaiwa nahatewa isɨhiya katɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho nga nemwaitaise.

---

* **3:14:** Satɨ ambitɨ aposerɨhiyaate undindɨmandamɨ tanyaaha siyate, “Nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyonɨhɨ nisonɨwɨ nepɨ kiyohɨpatɨ sawanaatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ nandisoaasataayo,” undatɨ ambɨhundataase.

29 O amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahopɨ maipɨhaiwa katɨwɨ sisɨpɨtawaawaahɨ sandɨ kiya sisɨpɨtotɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ nemaamahonɨhɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ahotɨtaise,” undataase.
30 Jisaasiho sata kaundindɨmandɨ isɨhiya usa kopɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhoaisahore tauhɨ kandapunje.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihomɨ Sanaatɨ Saingoya Akɨyɨhiyaapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 12:46-50; Rukɨho 8:19-21)

31 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ sanaatunɨ amɨ saingoya sanaapwɨsaunɨ napɨwɨ ipaahaapɨ bitotawa Jisaasihopɨ noaipasi nasane tɨwɨ pɨwɨha nusoaasawaayopo.
32 Iyauhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ mɨhatɨhɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ koai otaatemapɨ bindawa saundawaatopo. “Kinyɨ kɨnaatɨ kwɨnyɨhoya kɨnaapwɨsa kɨmiya ipaahaapɨ bitotawa kinyapɨ taawɨ gaatawaayopo,” undawaatopo.
33 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nisɨ naatɨ nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsa naapwɨrisa diye?” undataase.
34 Saundatosa kaaŋɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ maasɨ Jisaasiho sawɨhoaisawɨ bimohiyɨhiyai winjataise. Iwinjatataatɨ saundataase. “Kɨmiya nisɨ niya nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsa amɨ nisɨ naapwɨrise.
35 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiya siyaahɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ nisɨhiya akɨyɨhiya nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsa amɨ nisɨ naapwɨrisa amɨ nisɨ naatɨ siyaare,” undataase.

4

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Nandapaamɨ Kwɨtaaho Osaataatɨ Tɨwɨhaasɨhopɨ Sɨwipatɨ Namɨhanahaare
(Matiyuho 13:1-9; Rukɨho 8:4-8)

1 Jisaasiho jahɨra namasatɨ durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kataunjataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ komɨhinɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ amɨ ko wo kopuhoaasɨnɨ yamwaatɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ detɨ aripatamɨhinɨ bindataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya durɨhɨrainɨ detɨ aripataatɨhɨ bindawaayopo.
2 Jisaasiho kiyai pɨwɨha sɨwipatɨ nepemaahɨwa taahɨwaiwa kataunjataise. Iyatɨ ko saundataase.
3 “Atiwɨse. Utaaho wo komɨ osaataatɨ nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho tɨwɨhaitandɨ netɨ isɨsi notaise.
4 Isɨsi notɨ kwɨtaaho osaataatɨ tɨwɨhaataise. Tɨwɨhaasɨhɨ nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho wapa daihɨra tɨmahiyataise. Tɨmɨhaihɨ koho nasatɨ netɨ nanataise.
5 Aihɨ amɨ wapa kwɨtaaho nawɨhetɨ autaahɨ yapɨhonya yahonyaahɨ ahotihɨhapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise. Siyatɨ yapɨhonya tiwatɨhaatɨ yahonyaahɨhɨ ahotihɨhapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataatɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ nehɨ yaataatɨndaatɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nutataise.
6 Nutatɨ taatɨ sanaihɨ ipɨho ipɨndaatɨ nawɨhetisɨ tɨhihɨ tambatɨhɨrɨ baahɨ namotaatɨ awaipɨndaise.
7 Aihɨ amɨ wapa kwɨtaaho anɨpɨho kaarɨha mwɨtoaipataatɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise. Aihɨ anɨpɨho kaarɨha mwɨtoaipatɨ waatɨ nawataatɨ nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho nutisɨhoai netɨ namaasatɨ itaatihɨ gɨpwɨpwitatɨ nehaayataise. Siyataatɨ kapa nandapa biyatɨ nga nawatɨ amɨ nandapa yandɨpɨho wɨndɨ namingose. Owetise.
8 Aihɨ amɨ isapɨpa kwɨtaaho wapa yapɨpatɨ gaahata tɨmɨhaimbɨpa nga nutatɨ nga saniyatɨ gwɨnyanatɨ yandɨpɨho akoho ningotaise. Siyatɨ nga nawasɨpɨpaamɨ wapa pɨhɨtatɨ 30 kiyatɨ nandapa yandɨpɨho ningotaise. Aihɨ amɨ yandɨpɨho wapa nandapa pɨhɨtatɨ 60 kiyatɨ ningotaise. Aihɨ amɨ wapa pɨhɨtatɨ 100 kiyatɨ ningotaise.”
9 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho satatosatɨ isɨhiya koai atɨwinjatohiyɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨnisohiyɨhiyaatɨ pɨwɨha sa sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepise,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Pɨwɨha Sɨwipatɨ Namɨhanatɨ Katisɨhaapɨ Sandapɨ Kato Undindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 13:10-17; Rukɨho 8:9-10)

10 Ipotɨ wura Jisaasiho nehɨ sawahohɨhɨ bimihɨ komɨ aposerɨhiya 12 kaiwɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa detɨ komɨhinɨtohiyɨhiyaatihɨ nuwɨ Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Kɨnyɨ sɨwipatɨ nepemaipɨ kanyatingɨhaamɨ tanyaaha ausaapɨ kanyate?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
11 Aihɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Sangisaahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatindɨhandapɨ noaasandimbɨpa aimɨ netɨ nasisa gisunyaasɨhɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ nehopo. Amɨ isɨhiya ipaahaapɨhiyaahɨ pɨwɨha nahatewa nehɨ sɨwipatɨ nepemaipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ atisawaayopo.
12 Amɨ sandɨ tanyaaha siyate:

‘Kiya nisapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ jambɨwɨ wɨndɨ akɨpɨpa mmonɨwɨ namaitaatɨwo. Aiwɨ kiya atiwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ atimbɨwɨ amɨ akɨpɨpa wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaata namusesapatɨtando. Amɨ kiya nga mmonɨwɨ nepɨ amɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatonɨhɨ nisenda japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ napisaihɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨpane,’ ndɨ pɨwɨha sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨ kandaato,” *Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10*
undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Isapɨpa Kwɨtaaho Tɨwɨhaasɨhopɨ Sɨwipatɨ Namɨhanatɨ Katisɨha Nesɨpatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 13:18-23; Rukɨho 8:11-15)

13 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Pɨwɨha nepemaitɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨ kasatohɨmaapɨ sangi gɨmaasunyainjo? Gɨmaasunyaatonaahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨ kasatohɨwaiwa nahatewa napitiyatɨ gɨsunyaatɨtaise?
14 Utaaso isapɨpa kwɨtaaho tɨwɨhaaso so siyatɨ utaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ isapɨpa kwɨtaahomatiyatɨ tɨwɨhaatɨ yamasɨhore.
15 Isapɨpa kwɨtaaho daihɨra tɨmɨhaihɨ koho netɨ nainjɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahiyauhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nasatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yamatosisɨha nemasɨtɨhandapɨ namɨhanahaare.
16 Amɨ isɨhiya usa isapɨpa kwɨtaaho nawɨhetɨ yapɨhonya nehɨ yaataatɨ yahonya ahotihɨhapɨhɨ tɨmɨhaisɨhomataiwɨhiye. Kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kiyai katɨwunjohɨha ketɨ maaritɨwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ isɨwatawaayopo.
17 Nepɨ isɨwatawaahandɨ kandɨ ka pɨwɨha kiya atiwɨ nehotɨha kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ pɨwɨha dahopetɨ gaamatɨ baahɨ kiyai wɨndɨ namusese. Aihɨ kiya pɨwɨha ka nehɨ masɨhonjapɨ isɨwatawaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ pohipaiwɨhiya kiyai nepɨ urɨpatitaatɨwɨ itɨhundɨwɨ tiwauhɨ yaiwɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ pɨwɨha namawaayopo.
18 Amɨ isɨhiya usa isapɨpa kwɨtaaho anɨpɨho kaarɨha mwɨtaipataatɨhɨ tɨmɨhaihɨ anɨpɨho kaarɨha netɨ itaatihɨ wɨndɨ nga gɨmunyana gɨpwɨpwitatɨ nehaisɨhomataiwɨhiye. Siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya kiyai katɨwunjohɨha atiwɨ newaayopo.
19 Siya atiwɨ newaahandɨ kandɨ kiya mambɨhaiwa kiya baiwɨ nga bimɨtaatɨwɨhaiwaapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapenɨhotɨhandɨ amɨ nawɨho ikɨpɨpa nepɨ ahoyotɨhandɨ amɨ wiwa wiwa nehɨ maipɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ maarɨho nusoaasawɨmahohɨtɨhandɨ tisaitatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhai netɨ itaatisataise. Aihɨ ka pɨwɨha kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha dahopa bimohɨrɨhɨretapɨ isapɨpa kwɨtaahomatiyatɨ gwɨnyanatɨ akɨpɨpa yandɨpɨho nandapa wɨndɨ nimaatatɨ namingose.
20 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa isapɨpa yandɨpɨho yapɨpatɨ gaahata tɨmahiyatɨ biya nga nuta saniya akɨpɨpa ahotatɨ ningosɨpatamataiwɨhiye. Siya isiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kiyai katɨwunjohɨha atiwɨ nepɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatohiyɨhiye. Isɨ kiya pɨwɨha atisohɨhaamɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa kiyaamɨhetapɨ noaipataise. Usaamɨhetapɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ 30 kiyatɨ ningotaise. Aihɨ amɨ usaamɨhetapɨ pɨhɨtatɨ 60 kiyatɨ ningotaise. Aihɨ amɨ usaamɨhetapɨ pɨhɨtatɨ 100 kiyatɨ ningotaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai tanyaaha nesɨpa ausaatɨ kaundataase.*

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Norɨhɨrɨ Asatɨpatɨ (Ramɨhandɨ) Tɨpopɨ Yutɨhɨraatɨhɨ Noaasotɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 8:16-18)

21 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo norɨhɨrɨ asatɨpatɨ (ramɨhandɨ) tɨpotɨ yutɨhɨraatɨhɨ napapɨhatɨ noaasatɨ ahaitaiso? Owetɨtaise. Ko wɨndɨ siyatɨ kamaitaise. Ko tɨpotɨ autaahiwatɨ aupwɨpɨhɨ ahaitaise.
22 Siyatɨ tɨpotɨ autaahihonɨhɨ wapa nahataapa asɨhatindɨtɨhɨ noaasandimbɨpa ausaimanɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ wapa noaasandimbɨpa ausaimanɨnɨhonɨhɨ isɨhiya mmondaapo.
23 Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nɨngi nga atɨnisohiyɨhiyaatɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨse,” undataase.
24 Saundatosa amɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa kiyai saundataase. “Pɨwɨha wanɨ nɨnɨ kasatonɨhɨ atisohɨmaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Sahɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ wapa nunyohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ Autaahaatɨho amɨ sangi nasamɨtaise. Nasanyatɨ amɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ tɨsaahɨwatɨ nasamɨtaise.

---

* **4:20:** Pɨwɨha kɨmaamɨ tanyaaha siyate: Isɨhiya Jisaasihoai nunyanɨwɨ komɨhiyaimatohiyɨhiya isɨhiya usa Jisaasihomɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiyai kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha dahopa bimohɨrɨhɨretapɨ numwaawaawaahɨ sandɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa yandɨpɨho ningopɨ namoyaawaayopo.

25 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa waatɨ nga mmonɨwɨ nehohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho amɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ kiyai numwɨtaise. Amɨ usa Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa wɨndɨ waatɨ nga mmonɨwɨ namehohiyɨhiyai amɨ nehɨ masɨhonya kiya mmonɨwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaahonyonya kiyaamɨhetapɨ ko nemaitaise," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isapɨpa Kwɨtaaho Nawasɨtɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

26 Jisaasiho sata kaunda owematosa amɨ pɨwɨha wa namɨhanaha kiyai saundataase. "Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatindɨhandɨ siyate. Utaaho wo isapɨpa kwɨtaaho yapɨpataatɨhɨ niyaamatɨ tɨwɨhaasɨhomatiyahande.

27 Tɨwɨhaatosatɨ apatɨhɨ amɨ otapɨhaatɨ nanɨhiyatɨ utaaho nanotɨ nepatɨ daaya bindataatɨ isapɨpa kwɨtaaho ko tɨwɨhaasɨhopɨ napitiya nutatɨ gwɨnyanatɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa ningotɨ ahotise tatɨ wɨndɨ mmonatɨ gɨmunyaase.

28 Yapɨpatamɨhandɨsɨ yapɨpatɨ sawandɨpɨ waapoho atɨpatɨ numwihɨ isapɨpa nutatɨ nawataise. Iyatɨ yanisa saniyatɨ kwɨtaaya nandawisa nandapa akɨpɨpa yandɨpɨho ningotɨ ahondaise.

29 Iyatɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa akuraahaihɨ kapa kɨpwɨtaatɨwɨ tɨmetihɨhura mba niyaamatɨ tɨwɨhaasɨho namatanaatɨ netɨ kanaata tisatatɨ kɨpotaise," undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nandapaamɨ Kwɨtaaho Maasɨtetɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 13:31-32; Rukɨho 13:18-19)

30 Jisaasiho sata kaundatosa amɨ wa saundataase. "Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bindata komɨ kaindɨhandapɨ napitiya namɨhanaatɨ katɨtɨhaawe? Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai wɨnjatindɨhandapɨ sɨwipatɨ maahɨwɨtɨ namɨhana nepemahɨwa katɨtɨhaawe?

31 Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatindɨhandɨ nandapa isapɨpaamɨ kwɨtaaho apɨpaahɨ turɨkaarehonjɨ maasɨtetɨhandamatiyahande. Iyataatɨ maasɨtetɨhandamɨ kwɨtaaho apɨpaahɨ turɨkaarehonjɨ osaataatɨ yamapɨ tɨwɨhaawaayopo.

32 Tɨwɨhaahauhɨ ko kwɨtaaho nutatɨ nawatɨ amɨ osaataatamɨ wapa ipɨ yandɨpɨho kwɨtaaho yamahohɨpɨpai nusatipɨhaatɨ ketɨ gwɨnyana saniya apɨpaahɨ awaipatɨtatɨ amɨ katɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨpiyataise. Amɨ katamɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨhoetɨ koho ainjɨhɨpɨpa nasatɨ nga katɨhɨ sɨhwihatɨhɨ itɨha itaayatɨ bimɨtaise," undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Pɨwɨha Namɨhana Nepemaahɨwɨhaiwaahɨhɨ Kataunjindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 13:34-35)

33 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha saiwaamatiyahaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhana nepemaahɨwa isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhiyai kiya nga mmonɨwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaitɨwɨhamwaaŋɨ kataunjataise.

34 Ko siyatɨ nasisoaarɨ pɨwɨha sɨwipatɨ nepemahɨwa namɨhana kataunjataise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kounɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaunɨ nehɨ sawanaahɨ bindawaahura kaiwa pɨwɨha nepemaahɨwa namɨhana katiwaiwaamɨ tanyaaha nesɨpatɨ iwinjapwaatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Durɨhɨraatɨhɨ Itɨnambɨtɨhɨrɨ Awaindɨ Waatɨ Tiwayaasɨhɨ Jisaasiho Kɨri Yatɨhite Undindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 8:23-27; Rukɨho 8:22-25)

35 Jisaasiho saiwa pɨwɨha kataunjamapɨ sura asisɨha napandosura koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. "Durɨhɨramɨ mɨhihɨnapɨ kopuhotɨ nutɨhaawo," undataase.

36 Sata nutɨhaawo undihɨ kiya atiwɨ kopuho Jisaasiho aimɨ bimisɨhotɨ naapwaatawaayopo. Naapwaatɨwɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyai namasi Jisaasihoaisawɨ nowaayopo. Niyauhɨ amɨ kopuho wiwaisangi maasɨ kiyaisa notaise.

37 Saiwɨ taawɨ niyauhɨ mbɨpa watɨpɨhapa durɨhɨraatɨhɨ dotaise. Iyatɨ durɨhɨri netɨ ahoyatɨ tiwayaasɨhɨ amɨ nausɨha kopuhomɨ bopinin tiwayaatɨ naweta amɨ mɨhatɨhɨ kopuhoaatɨhɨ waapɨhaatɨ nandaatɨ tisaitataise.

38 Aihɨ sura Jisaasiho kopuhomɨ ahosɨhopɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ yutɨhɨrɨ (kusinɨhandɨ) mɨtaapaitaatɨwɨhɨrɨ mɨtaapa nanotondaise. Siyatɨ nanototihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya owetɨtɨhaahatɨ kendaisɨ waapoho nanaatɨ nawatisaanɨpanɨ kɨnyɨ nyangi nyasonɨpɨ gɨnyunyaapaino?" undawaatopo.

39 Saiwɨ Jisaasihoai ahowimɨhauhɨ ko nepatɨ mbɨpaisunɨ durɨhɨrisunɨ itɨhunda saundataase. "Mbɨpaaraŋe mbɨmwaapɨ bɨpi namɨhaape. Amɨ durɨhɨrangisangi waatɨ tɨmipiyaapɨ bɨpi yatɨhitɨpɨ ahomaimbɨ nimande," undataase. Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨ mbɨpaunɨ durɨhɨrunɨ yatɨhitatɨ owendaise.

40 Aihɨ ko koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ napindapɨ yayopo.
Nisapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaahowo?” undataase.
41 Aihɨ kiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ yaiwɨ sawana sanawaatopo.
“Utaamo kɨmo napitetahondaatɨtindɨho amɨ mbɨpa itɨpɨho itɨpinjɨtɨhandunɨ durɨhɨrɨ
tiwayaasɨtɨhandunɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ bɨpi ketɨ owendaiso?” nnawaatopo.

5

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Maipɨhapa Utaaho Womɨhetɨ Bimihɨhapai Jisaasiho Nemasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 8:28-34; Rukɨho 8:26-39)

1 Aihɨ kiya Jisaasihotihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatihɨ saiwɨ durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandɨ nahaitɨwɨ
mɨhihɨnɨ nuwɨ yapɨpatɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ Geraasahiyaamɨhata noaipawaay-
opo.
2 Notɨwɨ Jisaasiho kopuho aimɨ namasi taatɨ naihɨ ketɨ utaaho wo itɨpɨho maipɨhapa
bimoho Jisaasihoai iwinjatosatɨ napihɨ nutanamaise. So utaaso itapɨpa ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ
jomaahɨpatɨ nawɨhaatɨhɨ nanotɨ bimainjaho katɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bisotimbɨpɨhɨ jo-
maahɨpataatɨhapɨ noaipasi nasataise.
3 So utaaso itɨpɨho maipɨhapaisaho nahatewetɨ itapɨpa ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhɨ
nanotɨ bisondaahore. Iyataatɨ isɨhiyaisangi ipipatɨ gwɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhapaaraahisangi
wɨndɨ andɨtitɨwɨ wɨmisasawɨhore.
4 Isɨhiya ipipatɨ gwɨhɨra anɨtiwɨ wɨsasawɨ ahiyauhisangi nehɨ bɨpi nainjaatɨ
ahiyamɨ nahatewetɨ konɨhɨ notoaatihɨ isɨhiya andɨtitɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ owetihɨ kaimbɨwɨ
namɨhaahauhɨhore.
5 Iyataatɨ apatɨhɨ otapɨhaatɨ jomaahɨpatɨ itapɨpa ahiyohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ nanda noaipa
sisɨho sɨhoaarɨhɨrɨ gaamatɨ konyahata nawɨhaara sawaho tunna namautahore.
6 Isɨ ko jata Jisaasiho kaanɨhɨ wonjɨ taatɨ napihɨ ketɨ ŋuhɨti niyatɨ Jisaasihomɨ utatototɨ
tɨmahiyatɨ komɨ atotɨpatɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ detɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindataise.
7 Atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindataatɨ Jisaasihoai waatɨ kaahaata saundataase. “Jisaasihoŋe,
Autaahaatɨho nahatewai ipatisamatɨ autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋe,
kɨnyɨ nɨngi napitɨnitaape? Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpataahɨ watɨpɨndɨ waatɨ
kahɨtataatonɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ yaasɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaaninye,” undataase.
8 Itɨpɨho maipɨho sata kaundindɨmandɨ Jisaasiho amɨ aimɨ saundatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ itɨpɨhoŋɨ
maipɨhoŋe, utaamo kɨmoai namasi noaipasi numwe,” undatɨ kaundihɨ kandapɨse.
9 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundatɨ, “Kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ napimahoŋe?” undatɨ nunje-
nataise. Nunjesɨhɨ ko saundataase. “Nisɨ ambɨpatɨ Taahɨhonɨne. Sandɨ Taahɨhonɨne
hɨtohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ itɨpɨ maipɨhiyaanɨ taahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ bindɨhaawɨhɨto,” undataase.
10 Iyatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ, “Nyahɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaawiyonɨ nepɨ
natɨpɨnyoaasɨtainɨ, owe,” undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.
11 Aihɨ kapɨhɨ maasapɨho taahɨho sisɨhonjamɨhinɨ detɨ bitotawaayopo.
12 Aihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa Jisaasihoai waatɨ kaahaatɨwɨ saundawaatopo. “Jisaasi-
hoŋe, nyahɨ nowa kɨmaiwa maasapɨmaiwaamɨhetɨ nandaitaanɨ nepɨ natɨpɨnyoaase,”
undawaatopo.
13 Satɨwɨ itɨpɨ maipɨhatɨma kaundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho, “gaasɨ nuwɨ maasapɨho soetɨ
nandaapɨse,” undataase. Satatɨ kaundihɨ itɨpɨ maipɨhatɨma utaahomɨhetapɨ noaipasi
nuwɨ maasapɨhoetɨ nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhɨ maasapɨho so taahɨho ambɨpatɨ
owehandisɨ 2,000 kiyaho nahato mɨhetapɨ ŋuhɨti notɨ mɨhopɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nahandɨ
witamataise. Siyatɨ nahato 2,000 kiyaho durɨhɨraatɨhɨ witatɨ waapoho nanatɨ nahato
konɨhɨ napomataise.
14 Aihɨ isɨhiya maasapɨho yamanɨwɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiya sandɨ mmonɨwɨmapɨ ŋuhɨti
nuwɨ isɨhiya osaataatɨ bitohohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ aunahɨpata bimohiyɨhiyaisunɨ kaundɨwɨ
gaamawaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨmapɨ mmondaatɨwɨ ŋuhɨti nasawaay-
opo.
15 Kiya ŋuhɨti napɨwɨ mmonawa utaaho itɨpɨho maipɨhapa komɨhetɨ bimihɨ konyahɨta
naharisa daayatoaatisɨho naharindɨhandɨ owetatɨ komɨ amɨtɨha biyatɨ iwinjapwaatihɨ
nanɨhiyatɨ utɨ apotina nanɨhiya bimihɨ napɨwɨ usonawaayopo. Kiya koai saiwɨ uson-
awaawɨ aungwohandɨ waatɨ yayawaayopo.
16 Aihɨ kiya utaaho itɨpɨho maipɨhapaisaho Jisaasiho tɨtɨhemwasɨhoaisunɨ amɨ
maasapɨho nahato durɨhɨraatɨhɨ witatɨ waapoho nanatɨ napwindɨhandunɨ mmonɨwɨ
pɨwɨha nesi nuwɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai kaundɨwɨ gaamawaayopo.

17 Aihɨ kiya saiwa atiwɨ mmonawaawɨ Jisaasihoai kiya namasawɨ saundawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ nyamɨ yapɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ namasi wapɨhapɨ ketɨ kɨmɨkuraanɨhɨ dosisɨ numwe,” undawaatopo.
18 Jisaasiho aimɨ japɨhɨ nutandɨ kopuhotɨ nasaamasɨhɨ amɨ utaaho itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa komɨhetɨ bimihɨ tɨtɨhemwasɨho Jisaasihoai nunjenatɨ saundataase. “Nɨnɨ gisatɨ maasɨ nutaanɨ kɨnyɨ gaare nde?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
19 Sata ko nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ wɨndɨ namutaise. Owe. Isɨ nehɨ kinyɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ numwe. Numbwɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨhiya nahatiyai Awaisɨho gisɨ gɨtatamanɨtandɨ maarɨho wɨhiwatɨ amɨ gaahatɨ kahisatɨ amɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa kinyɨhetapɨ nemasɨtɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaunde,” undataase.
20 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨ ko ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ kapɨhɨ namasi notɨ aunahɨpa wɨtɨ katamɨ ambɨpatɨ aunahɨpa awaipatɨ taunɨhandɨ Dekaporisihandɨ Ikwɨmaitɨmohata noaipataise. Sapɨhɨ noaipatɨ ko satatɨ, “Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nisɨhetɨ bimimbɨpa nenɨmasɨhɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ wanɨ gaahonɨne,” undatɨ komɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundataase. Kaundihɨ isɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ ese tɨwɨ maarɨho owetihɨ yaiwɨmapɨ aatɨmawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jairaasihomɨ Metɨhaatɨ Aimɨ Napomasɨhaati Jisaasiho Japɨhɨ Ahowimatɨ Amɨ Apopaatɨ Waatɨ Komɨ Apotɨhɨrɨ Iwisɨhɨ Kaatamɨ Timbɨpa Owetindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 9:18-26; Rukɨho 8:40-56)

21 Aihɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ kopuho nesi Garirihɨrɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nahaita mɨhihɨnɨ notataise. Notatɨ durɨhɨrainɨ aripataatɨhɨ bitosɨhɨ isɨhiya koai iwinjaposawɨ taahiyɨhiya koaapɨhɨ napɨwɨ koai otaatemapɨ ahoyanawaayopo.
22 Aihɨ sura utaaho wo Judaahiyaamɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanohaaŋ*aa*ŋɨ jatisɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jairaasiho Jisaasihoai usonatosatɨ notɨ komɨ utatototɨ tɨmahiya ahondaise. Tɨmahiyatɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ ko atotɨpɨwesataise.
23 Tɨmahiya atotɨpɨwesatɨ ahondaatɨ Jisaasihoai gousetɨ saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Nisɨ maasɨhaama metɨhaatɨ aimɨ napwɨtandɨ detɨsɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ kaati ahɨwitaapɨ namme. Ahɨwisamɨhɨ kaatɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ nga bimɨtando,” undataase.
24 Sata Jairaasiho kaundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨ nunjesɨha atɨwisatɨ koaisatɨ maasɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ notaise. Siyatɨ koaisatɨ maasɨ naihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandiwɨ komɨhinɨ numwɨhatɨwɨ nowaayopo.
25 Aihɨ kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ kɨnaungwɨha pɨhɨtatɨ 12 kiyahaiwetɨ jɨtɨmainjɨhaatɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ notaise.
26 Saatɨ apopaatɨ dokɨtaahiya taahiyɨhiyai iwinjasɨhɨ kiya kaati yaawɨhandɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nunyauhɨ nenjɨhaate. Iyatɨ kaatamɨ nawɨho aungwohandɨ kiyai nunyainjɨhaate. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ gaamausetatɨ daahɨ maipɨtatɨ jɨtɨmainjɨhaate.
27 Siyatɨ jɨtɨmatɨ ketinjɨhaatisɨ Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨ atisataatɨ koenda nasataise. Nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ ipotɨ dawaataatɨ notaatɨ Jisaasiho apotɨhɨrɨ nipata niyosɨrɨhɨrɨ isɨwataise.
28 Kaatɨ Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ isɨwatɨ numwɨhatindɨmandɨ kaatɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaataate. “Nɨnɨ Jisaasiho apotɨhɨrɨ niyotɨ nipaatirɨhɨrɨ numwɨhatɨtɨ amɨ iwisanɨhisangi nisɨ timbɨpa jɨtɨmatoaasohɨtɨhandɨ nga owetɨtaise,” tatɨ andɨtitatɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahe.
29 Siyatɨ kaatɨ Jisaasihoai numwɨhatihɨ kaatamɨ jɨtɨmatoaatindɨhandɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ owetatɨ jɨtɨpa dɨhɨwatɨ niyaipasɨhɨ mmotɨnataatɨ aimɨ noaipatɨ gaahaanɨne tatɨ gwɨnyapenataise.
30 Siyatɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ isɨwihɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ aimɨ apopaatamɨhetɨ naihɨ mmotɨnata ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nepemaitatɨ kapɨhɨ isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhiyai saundataase. “Utaatɨndɨ ndɨ nisɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nise,” tatɨ nasenataise.
31 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Isɨmiya metatɨ kinyɨhinɨ napɨwɨ nangɨmatɨwɨ mɨpanɨndisaatɨmaatɨ nasenɨpɨ ndɨ nanɨmɨhatatɨ nise tɨpɨ namaasenɨme,” undawaatopo.
32 Satɨwɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kaundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ wiwatɨ numwɨhatindɨhandɨ nde tatɨ usondandɨ nepemainana mɨhinɨ mɨhinɨ jataise.
33 Aihɨ kaatɨ apopaatɨ kaatamɨ jɨtɨmasɨtɨhandɨ owetihɨ mmotɨnata aungwohandɨ yayatɨ itipɨ nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ utatototɨ tɨmahiyataise. Siyatɨ kaatɨ komɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindata kaatamɨ timbɨpa jɨtɨmatoaatindɨhandɨ Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ iwisura dɨhɨwatɨ nipiyaipasɨtɨhandapɨ tɨtɨhɨ ausaatɨ koai kaundataase.
34 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha kaati saundataase. “Maasɨhaamo nisapɨ kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ, ‘Koai nɨnɨ numwɨhatɨtɨ wisanaahɨ nisɨ jɨtɨmahohɨtɨhandɨ nga owenetɨtaise,’ tɨpɨ kɨnyɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhanda kɨnyɨ jɨtɨmapoaatingɨtɨhandɨ owesendaise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ jɨtɨmahingɨtɨhandɨ owendaisɨ kinyɨ maarɨho wɨhita napaisatɨtonɨhɨ numwe,” undataase.

35 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho kaati taatɨ kaundihɨ Jairaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨhiya pɨwɨha isɨsi
noaipapɨ Jairaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyɨ kimaamaatɨ aimɨ napwisɨ napaapɨ
nehɨhandɨ kataunjisɨhoai pohɨrundɨpɨ kaundise?” undawaatopo.
36 Amɨ Jisaasihohɨ kiya Jairaasihoai kaundohɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaawise. Nehɨ
metɨhaatamɨ sapɨhoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ yamaime. Owe. Nisapɨ ko nga nisɨ
metɨhaati tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtaise tɨpɨ nehɨ gɨnunyaape,” undataase.
37 Aihɨ taahiyɨhiya nɨwipinjai niyohiyɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nanip-
injai namaapɨwɨse,” undataase. Saundatosatɨ nehɨ Pitaahoaisunɨ Jemɨsihoaisunɨ amɨ
Jemɨsihomɨ saingɨho Jonɨhoaisunɨ numwaasi nehɨ kingwaasisataahɨhɨ Jairaasihomɨ
aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ notaise.
38 Jisaasihotihɨ kiyaatihɨ nuwɨ Jairaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ
Jisaasiho mmonata isɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ ŋuŋa tɨwɨ gwɨwɨ nehotauhɨ usonataise.
39 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nandaatɨ kaaŋɨ taawɨ gwɨwɨ nehotohiyɨhiyai saundataase. “Kɨmaatɨ
metɨmaatɨ napotaamaise. Owe. Nehɨ nanotondaise. Isɨ sahɨ napaapɨ taawɨ gwopo?”
undataase.
40 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨ kiya ko kaundisɨhaapɨ etɨtaatɨndaase tɨwɨ sisawaayopo. Aihɨ
kiya nahatiyai netɨ ipaahaapɨ natausaasatosatɨ metɨhaatɨ kaatamɨ saniyɨ sapiyaisunɨ
komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasisunɨ numwaasi maasɨ metɨhaatɨ napotɨ ahotimbɨpɨhɨ nan-
daataise.
41 Nandaapɨ bitotawa Jisaasiho metɨhaatɨ napomasaamaatamɨ ikwɨrɨ netɨ iwiwatata
pɨwɨha sawanaamɨhaara saundataase, **‘Tarita Kumwɨ,’** undataase. Sandɨ **Tarita
Kumwɨ,** undindɨmandɨ saundataase. “Metɨhaaŋe, Nɨnɨ gi kahɨtataatonɨ kɨnyɨ nepapɨ
dopɨ bitose,” undataase.
42 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨ kaatɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Komɨ pɨwɨhetɨ nepasi daayataise. Saatɨ
metaatamɨ kɨnaungwɨha 12 kiyahaate. Aihɨ isɨhiya aŋ*aa*ŋɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ nandaaho-
hiyɨhiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ waatɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo.
43 Yaiwɨmɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kɨmaatɨ metɨmaati tɨtɨhɨwihonɨhɨ
nepasɨtɨmandapɨ isɨhiyai ausaapɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨmapɨse,” undatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ
kaundataase. Iyatosatɨ amɨ saundataase, “Metɨhaati nandapa wapa nanda nunyawɨse,”
undataase.

6

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Sawahomɨ Isɨhiya Nasaretɨhandaahiya Ahosumwa-
hotɨhandapɨhaare*
(Matiyuho 13:53-58; Rukɨho 4:16-30)

1 Satɨ aunahɨpita Jisaasiho metɨhaati tɨtɨhɨwiwa kiyamapɨ kapɨhɨ namasi tɨtɨhɨ komɨ
aunahɨpataahapɨ notaise. Naihɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya maasɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ nowaay-
opo.
2 Nuwɨ noaipapɨ asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ
ahoyanotɨhandaatɨhɨ Jisaasiho nandaatɨ namasatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
kataunjataise. Kataunjihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ aungwohandɨ
yaiwɨmaposawɨ satawaatopo. “Kɨmo utaamo amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ
maahapɨhapɨ nehande? Iyatɨ ko pɨwɨha maahapɨhapɨ atisa nehe? Iyatɨ amɨ watɨpɨhandɨ
napitiya mmonatɨ netɨ gɨwunyainjɨhɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaindɨho?
3 Kɨmo utaamo Maariyaahaatamɨ mwaahoro? Komɨ saingoya Jemɨsiho Josesiho (komɨ
ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Josepɨho) Judaasiho Saimonɨho amɨ sanasɨhiya kɨmbɨhɨ nyangisawɨ maasɨ
bimohiyɨmiyaamɨ saahoro? Iyatɨ ko jɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ kiyatɨ
bimisɨhoro?” tɨwɨ katɨwɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ usonawaawɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨwɨ Jisaasihoai
ahosumwawaayopo.
4 Kiya saiwɨ kiyauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ
netɨ ausaasɨho aunahɨpatɨ tɨtɨhɨ nehɨ ko sawahomɨhataahunɨ amɨ ko nehɨ sawa-
homɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨhunɨ amɨ ko nehɨ sawahomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ saniya sapiya saingosaahoya
sanaanisa sanaapwɨsaamɨhatɨhunɨ ko ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ owehore. O amɨ ko komɨ
aunahɨpatɨ namasi notɨ aunahɨpa wɨta amɨ isɨhiya nehɨ kiyai usaapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha ausaataataahɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ ko ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ netaise,” undataase.
5 Saiwɨ kiya Jisaasihoaisunɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaisunɨ ahosumwahauhɨ ko watɨpɨhaiwa komɨ
aunahɨpata kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ wɨndɨ kamaise. Owe. Nehɨ nɨnaasiyaisaahɨhɨ ikwɨrɨ
ahɨwisatɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwataise.
6 Komɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ baiwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahauhɨ sandapɨ Jisaasiho
waatɨ aungwohandɨ gwɨnyaataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiya 12 Kaiwɨhiyai Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaitaatɨwɨ Numwindɨhandapɨhaare

Aihɨ Jisaasiho kapɨhɨ namasi aunahɨpatɨ kahatɨ kahataahɨma notɨ daayatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai kataunjataise.
7 Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya 12 kaiwɨhiyaasɨ kiyai ko numwaatɨ detematosatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ bimonɨhapai nepumwaitaatɨwɨ ko kiyai komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyataise. Komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ yahurɨ yahuri wapɨhɨ wapɨhapɨ natausaasataise.
8 Siyatɨ natausaasataatɨ pɨwɨha wa watɨpɨha sata nunyataise. “Nɨnɨ sangi nandɨsoaasisanɨhɨ sahɨ nowaawɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapa mipɨ nehɨ taanahiyaatɨ nuwɨse. Nehɨ samɨ ngɨrɨhɨrɨhɨhɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ daayohɨrɨhɨrɨhɨhɨ isɨsi nuwɨse. Ikihɨ amɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ amɨ nawɨho ikiha kɨpɨwɨ wɨndɨ mipɨ nehɨ taanahiyaatɨ nuwɨse.
9 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ asuipatɨhɨ gaasɨ nipaatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nehɨ samɨ ambɨpatetɨ niyopɨ nipaatohɨpɨpaahɨtane. Iyawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wapa isɨpɨpa wɨndɨ mipɨse. Owetane.
10 Sahɨ nuwɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨta noaipapɨ amɨ aŋaaŋɨ wangaapɨhɨ nandaawaawaahɨ sapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ bimambɨwɨ aunahɨpatɨ namasi nowaahura aŋaaŋɨ saaŋɨ namasi kapɨhɨ noaipasi nuwɨse.
11 O amɨ sahɨ nuwɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨta noaipasaihɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ sapɨ maaritɨwɨ namaasamaapɨ pɨwaamaasatɨwɨ amɨ samɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaasisaihaahɨ kandɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhandapɨ, ‘nyamɨhandɨmaahe samɨhande. Isɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise,’ undɨwɨ nunjɨtaatɨwɨ samɨ auhɨramɨ atasɨhaapɨhɨ ikwaatɨpɨho namaasandimbɨpa kapɨhɨ tɨwɨhaapɨ nemapɨ nuwɨse,” undatɨ pɨwɨha itatamanatɨ wɨnɨhundatɨ kaundatɨ natausaasataise.*
12 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho natausaasihɨ nuwɨ isɨhiyai saundɨwɨ, “Sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa namapɨ nepemaitɨwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda napɨwɨse,” undɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaayopo.
13 Aiwɨ kiya Jisaasiho watɨpɨhandɨ numwindɨhanda itɨpɨho maipɨhapa taahɨwaiwa isɨhiyai timbɨpa nunyatɨ bimiwaiwai nepɨ tahamanɨwusoaasawɨ nemawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ atɨpatɨ oripɨhatɨ noaapɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyai iwinjaahauhɨ kiyai gausoendaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho Napwindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 14:1-12; Rukɨho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

14 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandɨ nga auta noaipasɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya mmonawa gaatihɨ kandapɨ aunahɨpatɨ nahatewaara kanɨwɨ gaamatawayopo. Aihɨ amɨ sandapɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha nesi kanɨwɨ daayohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa satawaatopo. “Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho so anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ saiwa kaitandɨ watɨpɨhandisa nepasi isɨhiya kamaitaahetahaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa kiyataise,” tɨwɨ katawaatopo. Satauhɨ amɨ awaisɨho Kiŋɨ Erotɨho pɨwɨha sa atisatɨ netaise.
15 Aihɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo. “Kɨmo utaamo Eraijaahoe,” tawaatopo.† Aihɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ jɨhura ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kaundohiyɨhiyaamatiyaho wo noaipa watɨpɨhaiwa aungwohaiwa kiyataise,” tɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ katawaatopo.
16 Satɨwɨ isɨhiya katauhɨ awaisɨho Erotɨho pɨwɨha sa kaahɨhɨ atisa netaise. Siyatɨ kaahɨhɨ atisataatɨ ko awaisɨho Erotɨho sandaase. “So Jonɨhoai nɨnɨ naahutarɨhɨrɨ nisatonɨhɨ aimɨ napwisɨhosɨ amɨ ko japɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepatete,” tatɨ kandaase.
17-18 Apopaatɨ waatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Erotiyaasihaate. Amɨ saatɨ Erotɨhomɨ saingɨho Piripɨhomɨ apwaataate. Piripɨhomɨ apwaataatɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ awaisɨho Erotɨho kaati aunɨhɨwisatɨ netɨ wɨrataise. Siyatɨ netɨ wɨrasɨhɨ kandapɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho konɨhɨ jinjɨhaatɨ awaisɨho Erotɨhoai saundataase. “Kunyɨhɨho Piripɨhomɨ apwaataati nepɨ wɨrahingɨtɨmandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ nopɨsasɨpɨ kiyapainɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe maipɨhandɨ kiyapaise,” undatɨ itɨhundataase. Siyatɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho Erotɨhoai kaundihɨ kandapɨ awaisɨho Erotɨhoai apowihɨ namatɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyai natausaasihɨ nuwɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhoai isɨpɨ numwaasi nuwɨ isɨhiya napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ ipipatɨ watɨpɨhata wɨsasawɨ napuwawaayopo.

---

* **6:11:** Amɨ saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ isɨhiyai saundɨwɨ nyahɨ sangisenda wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namaapɨto kiyaatangisɨnɨhɨ nasamɨhaayo undɨwɨ sɨwipatɨ nunjawaayopo. † **6:15:** Eraijaaho so Kɨraisiho sangɨ noaipasɨhɨ kɨnaungwɨha taahɨwaiwa gɨmunyaatahaiwa jɨhɨ aimɨ bimainjatɨ napwihɨhopɨtopo.

19 Erotiyaasihaatɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhopɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ apowihɨ
Jonɨho sohoai timapɨse undɨtɨhatɨ katɨ Erotɨho awaisɨhopimainjɨhɨ wɨndɨ kaundatɨ
kamaise. Owe.
20 Amɨ Erotɨho Jonɨhopɨ yayatɨ amɨ koai Erotɨho biyatɨ iwinjatiho. Iyatɨ amɨ Jonɨho
Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ gaaho tɨtɨhotihɨ Erotɨho yayatɨ gwɨnyaataato.
Iyatɨ amɨ Jonɨho pɨwɨha ausaasɨwaiwa Erotɨhomɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nusopɨsasinjɨhandɨ
kandɨ amɨ Erotɨho Jonɨhopɨ maaritatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisataise.
21 Siyatɨ nitana Erotiyaasihaatɨ bimainjɨhaatisɨ kaatamɨ maarɨhopɨ asisɨha Erotɨhoai
sanaatɨ namwisɨha noaipataise. Siyatɨ Erotɨhoai asisɨha sanaatɨ namwisɨha noaipasɨhɨ
Erotɨhomɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaiwaiwa isɨpɨ kaiwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ pwɨsɨpɨ
yaipatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai tahaapundɨwɨ iwinjatohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa awaisawɨhiya
Garirihandaahapɨhiyaisunɨ numwaatɨ ahoyatɨ kiyaisa maasɨ nandandɨ nandapa aung-
wohandɨ tɨhataise.
22 Aihɨ Erotiyaasihaatamɨ maataatɨ nasa nandaatɨ awaisɨho Erotɨhomunɨ isɨhiya
ko gaata numwaasɨhɨ nandapa maasɨ nainjawɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ waipatɨ sanahɨwiya
waipwaasɨhɨ kiya kaatapɨ aungwohandɨ maaritawaayopo. Saiwɨ kaatapɨ kiya aung-
wohandɨ maaritawaawɨ awaisɨho Erotɨho kaatɨ apwaimaamaati saundataase. “Gisɨ
wapaapɨhisonaahɨ satɨpɨ nɨngisɨ sapaapɨnyisɨ naninye ndɨpɨ kande amɨ nɨnɨ kapa gisɨ
nahɨmɨtaano,” undataase.
23 Ko awaisɨho Erotɨho pɨwɨha watɨpɨha kaatɨ apwaimaamaati saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ
nɨngi wapaapɨ nanɨsesamaahɨ nahɨmɨto. Nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaisɨhonɨnimandɨ isɨhiyai
iwinjaatɨ bimohɨpatisangi tipɨtapaatɨ wihoaaŋɨhatɨ kɨnyɨ kaimbɨ jatɨtaapɨ nahɨmɨto
nanɨsesamaaho,” undataase.
24 Saundihɨ kaatɨ sanaatenda ŋuhɨti notɨ saundataase. “Nore nɨnɨ awaisɨho Erotɨhoai
ko nɨngi napindɨ nanɨmɨtandɨ nunjendande?” undataase. Sata nunjesɨhɨ sanaatɨ
maataati satɨpɨ kaunde undatɨ saundataase. “Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhomɨ mɨtɨho
nisatɨpɨ nesɨmbo undɨpɨ kaunde,” undataase.
25 Sata sanaatɨ maataati kaundihɨ kaatɨ atisamapɨ ketɨ ŋuhɨti niya awaisɨho Erotɨhoai
saundataase. “Wanɨ kɨmura kuraanɨhɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhomɨ mɨtɨho nisatɨpɨ
nyaihandaapɨhɨ ahiyapɨ nesɨmbɨnɨmɨtaape,” undataase.
26 Sata apwaimaama Jonɨhomɨ mɨtɨhopundihɨ awaisɨho Erotɨho apɨpaahɨ
awaindɨhandɨ komɨ maarɨho yaawatɨ naaŋawisataise. Siyatɨ awaisɨhomɨ maarɨho
yaawihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha isɨhiya maasɨ nandapa
nanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ apwaimaamaati kaundisɨhaapɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ sandɨ
utaahomɨ mɨtɨhopɨndɨnɨ owe undɨtandɨhandɨ owendaise.
27 Aihɨ ako komɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha watɨpɨta katisɨhaapimainjɨhɨ namatɨ tingaatɨhaisaho
woai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ anɨhandɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ numbwɨ nandaapɨ Jonɨho
Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhomɨ mɨtɨho nisatɨpɨ nesi nambɨ apwaimaamaati numwɨta numwe,”
undataase. Numwe undihɨ ko tingaatɨhaisaho ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ atisatɨ anɨhandɨ
napwɨtotɨhandaatɨhɨ notɨ nandaatɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhomɨ mɨtɨho nisatataise.
28 Mɨtɨho nisatatɨ nyaihandaapɨhɨ isɨsi nasatɨ apwaimaamaati nunyataise. Apwaimaa-
maati numwihɨ kaatɨ netatɨ sanaati nunyataise.‡
29 Saiwɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhomɨ mɨtɨho nisatauhɨ aimɨ sore tauhɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiya atisawaayopo. Atiwɨmapɨ napɨwɨ Jonɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nesisuwɨ jo-
maahɨpataatɨhɨ akosɨhaara ahiyawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya 5,000 Handi Nusatipɨhaapɨhiyai Nandapa Numwindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 14:13-21; Rukɨho 9:10-17; Jonɨho 6:1-13)

30 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨ Jisaasiho natausaasisawɨhiya
aposerɨhiya japɨhɨ napɨwɨ kiya kiyohɨwaiwaapunɨ amɨ katɨwunjohɨwaiwaapɨ Jisaasi-
hoai kaundawaatopo.
31 Aihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nuwɨ napɨwɨyawaasauhɨ amɨ Jisaasi-
hounɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ ikɨnɨwɨ nandapa nandaatɨwɨhura apɨpaahɨ owendaise.
Saimainjɨhɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ
apɨpaahɨ watɨminɨhapɨhapɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ yawanaanɨ nutɨhaawo amɨ sahɨ mbɨpa baiwɨ
nepɨ maarɨho witɨwɨ ikɨndaatɨwo,” undataase.
32 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨ kiya atiwɨ nehɨ sawanaahɨ kopuho wotɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ
wapɨhɨ isɨhiya owetatɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨminɨhapɨhapɨ nowaayopo.

‡ **6:28:** Kɨmandɨ Erotiyaasihaatɨ Erotɨhomɨ Tingaatɨhaisahiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ Jonɨho sohoai tiwauhɨ napotaise tatɨ mmondande.

33 Saiwɨ kopuhotɨ niyauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kiyai iwinjawaayopo. Saiwɨ iwinjaposawɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya aunahɨpɨhaiwa nahatewaaraahapɨhiya Jisaasihoaisawɨhiya niyohɨpɨpɨhapɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ durɨhɨrainɨ wihoaaŋɨ nowaayopo. Numbɨwɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨhiya mehiyauhɨ kiya jɨhɨ nuwɨ noaipapɨ tɨmanɨnɨwɨ bindawaayopo.
34 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ kopuhotɨ ipotɨ notɨ tɨmahiyataise. Tɨmahiyatɨ kopuho namasi ko isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandi usonata kiyaapɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ tundataise amɨ kiya sipɨsipɨhandɨ satɨho owehandamataiwɨhiyaatiho. Aihɨ amɨ ko namasatɨ pɨwɨha taahɨwaiwa kiyai kataunjataise.
35 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho kataunjihɨ aimɨ ipɨho tipatetɨ namaatipaitandaihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya napɨwɨ koai saundawaatopo. “Kɨmbɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ bɨmimaawɨ owehapɨhisɨ aimɨ ipɨho notɨ napwɨhataise.
36 Isɨmiya kɨmiyai nepɨ natɨpusoaase kiya nuwɨ sawana osaataatɨ nandapa niyamahohɨpɨpɨhunɨ amɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwaara yahapɨhɨ detɨ nandapa mmonɨwɨ nawɨho nunyawɨ nepɨ nando,” undawaatopo.
37 Aihɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ sawanaatɨ isɨmiya kɨmiyai nandaatɨwɨhapa nunyawɨse,” undataase. Ko saundihɨ amɨ kiyaamɨha koai saundawaatopo. “O amɨ nyahɨ kiyai napindɨ numwɨtɨhaawe? Kɨnyɨ nyangi natɨpɨnyoaasisamɨhɨ nyahɨ nowa nawɨho ikɨhurɨ yahura nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nga newa kɨmiya isɨmiyai nga nunya gaamaitaano?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
38 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ sahɨ napitaiwɨ isɨpɨhiyaate? Nuwɨ mmonɨwɨse,” undataase. Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nuwɨ kiyaamɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ awɨtɨwɨ mmonawaayopo. Mmonawa bɨretɨhandɨ 5 kiyatɨ ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ amɨ araiho 2 kiyatɨ yahurɨtihɨ kɨpwɨndihɨ mmonɨwɨmapɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Bɨretɨhandɨ 5 kiyatɨ ikwɨrɨ wihɨtɨhɨrɨtihɨ amɨ araihurɨ 2 kiyatɨ yahurɨtihɨ kɨpwɨndataise,” undawaatopo.
39 Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ isɨmiyai nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ kɨtarɨhɨraatɨhɨ yatɨhɨ bimɨta kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjaapɨhɨ ahoaiwɨ ahɨwisai nuwɨse,” undataase.
40 Saiwɨ nepɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjaapɨhɨ ahoyauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya 50 kaiwɨsangi amɨ 100 kaiwɨsangi kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjaapɨhɨ bimai nowaayopo.
41 Saiwɨ bimauhɨ Jisaasiho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ 5 kiyatɨ ikwɨ wihɨtɨhɨrɨtihɨ amɨ araihurɨ 2 kiyatɨ yahurɨtihɨ netaise. Netɨ isɨwatata autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ jatata sapa nandapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undataase. Sata gaare undatosatɨ Jisaasiho bɨretɨhandɨ netɨ naumbotɨ araihoaisatɨ ahoyatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai nunyataise amɨ kiya nepɨ isɨhiyai nunyawɨ gaamaitaatɨwo.
42-43 Nunyawɨ gaamɨhauhɨ isɨhiya siyatɨ ahoyainjɨtɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ nanɨmbɨwɨ gaata gwɨsɨha yaawihɨ nawɨpɨpa bɨretɨhandɨ araiho kanaahɨpa ahotimbɨpa otɨpɨpatɨhiya asɨwɨ nepɨ ikɨhaiwa 12 kiyahaiwa tisaipɨ kɨpowaayopo.
44 Sandɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandunɨ amɨ araihounɨ isɨhiya nanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ nehɨ usɨhiyaahɨhɨ awɨtauhɨ 5,000 kaiwɨhiyaare. Amɨ asɨhiyaunɨ amɨ manyinyaunɨ wɨndɨ awɨmɨtopo, owetise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Durɨhɨraatɨhɨ Autaahɨ Itɨpa Daimɨ Naindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 14:22-23; Jonɨho 6:16-21)

45 Saiwɨ nandapa nanɨwɨ owetihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai tarɨwundatɨ kopuhotɨ yamwaasi durɨhɨraatɨhɨ wihɨnɨ nahaitɨwɨ aunahɨpatɨ Betɨsaitaahandaahapɨ jɨhɨ taawɨ nutaatɨwɨ kaundataase. Iyatɨ ko isɨhiyai kiyaamɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ netɨ natausaasɨtandɨ kapɨhɨ daahɨ bindataise.
46 Siyatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai natausaasamapɨ Jisaasiho nehɨ sawahohɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundatɨ gaapundɨtandɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ nasaamanataise.
47 Aihɨ aimɨ asɨhananaataatɨhɨ Jisaasiho ko taatɨ gaapundimbɨpɨhɨ ikatɨhaatɨ bitonda jata komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya aimɨ durɨhɨramɨ otɨhaatɨ kopuhotɨ taawɨ niyauhɨ iwinjataise.
48 Iyatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai iwinjata mbɨpa waatɨ mbwaatɨ kiyaisunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ kopuhoai netɨ kwɨtɨwa ikɨpɨnda tiwandihɨ kiyai bɨpi ahiyawɨ nepɨ taawɨ saihɨra kopuho aisi niyauhɨ iwinjataise. Siyatɨ ko kiyai iwinjatosa kapɨhɨ ikatɨhaatɨ bitonjatɨ aimɨ bowɨtandɨ detɨtihɨ 3 kirokɨhandamunɨ amɨ 6 kirokɨhandamunɨ otɨhamwaaŋɨ Jisaasiho durɨhɨraatɨhɨ itɨpatɨ daimɨ autaahɨ nasataise. Iyatɨ ko kiyai bɨpi nusatipaito tatɨ taatɨ nasataise.
49 Siyatɨ kiyai nusatipaito tatɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ autaahɨ daimɨ napihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai ketɨ iwinjawaayopo. Saiwɨ iwinjaposawɨ kiya kopɨ naahɨrisa panaahaise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ kiya yaiwɨ kaahaatawaatopo.

50 Kiya koai iwinjawaawɨ yayawaayopo. Yayauhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ ketɨ kiyai Jisaasiho
pɨwaundatɨ saundataase. “Sahɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨse. Nɨnɨ Jisaasihonɨnisɨ sahɨ nepɨ
andɨtitɨwɨse,” undataase.
51 Saundamapɨ Jisaasiho kopuhotɨ yamwaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ bindataise.
Aihɨ amɨ mbɨpa waatɨ mbwaatɨ itɨpinjɨtɨhandɨ yatɨhitatɨ owendaise. Aihɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiya apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaroamapɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo.
52 Saiwɨ kiya aungwohandɨ maaroamapɨ yaiwɨmahohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ kiyai Jisaasi-
hopɨ wɨndɨ namausesɨpainjɨhe. Iyatɨ amɨ ko watɨpɨhandɨ kiyatɨ bɨretɨhandɨ 5 kiya-
handɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai naumbotɨ numwindɨhandapɨ kiya wɨndɨ gɨmunyaawaawe
amɨ Jisaasiho wapa wapa nga kaitaiso tɨwɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ na-
mausesɨpainjɨtɨmandɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho daahɨ nimbɨputawaawe.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya Timbɨpaisahiyai Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 14:34-36)

53 Aihɨ kiya durɨhɨraatɨhɨ napɨwɨ yapɨpatɨ Genesaretɨhanda durɨhɨramɨ wihɨnɨ no-
tawaayopo. Notɨwɨ kapɨhɨ kiyaamɨ kopuho yamepata wɨraposawaayopo.
54 Saiwɨ Jisaasihotihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatihɨ kopuhotapɨ noaatɨpɨhauhɨ isɨhiya
taahiyɨhiya aimɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Jisaasihoai usowɨ iwinjawaayopo.
55 Saiwɨ iwinjamapɨ yapɨpatɨ Genesaretɨhandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ nahatewaara gaamapɨ
ŋihɨti nuwɨ isɨhiya timbɨpa kahatamatɨpetahapaisahiyai gwɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ ahiyawɨ isɨsi
wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ sore tauhɨhapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ numwaasi nasawaayopo.
56 Aihɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ Jisaasiho daimɨ naimbɨpɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ
taunɨhandaatɨhɨ amɨ gwɨharaahonyaara amɨ osaataatɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ naisɨhiya
timbɨpaisawɨhiyai aunahɨpa isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ nandapa amɨ wapa nunyawɨ
nehohɨpɨpɨhɨ maaketɨhandaatɨhɨ numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napɨwɨ
ahɨwisawosawɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasihoŋe, isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiya
kinyɨ apotɨhɨrɨ giwɨta nehɨ winjase,” undawaatopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiya saiwɨ
Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ numwɨhatɨwɨ iwihohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ timbɨpa owetihɨ noaipapɨ
gaahiyaatawaayopo.

7

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Judaahiya Kiyaamɨ Ikwauhɨrɨ Nasisoaarɨ Bausohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 15:1-9)

1 Isɨhiya usa Parisihiyaunɨ amɨ usa Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ
Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ napɨwɨ Jisaasihoai otaatemapɨ ahoyanawaayopo.
2 Bindawa Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ ikwɨrɨ jɨhɨ waapohora bahomusawɨ
nehɨ nandapa nanɨhauhɨ kiya usonawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya kiyaamɨ satoya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ
japepihɨrɨwɨ ikwɨrɨ nehɨ nɨwipɨhaiwaimaawɨ bausawɨhiyaare. Isɨ Parisihiya kɨretɨ
japepihɨrɨwɨ katawaatopo.
3 Parisihiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Judaahiyaisangi satoyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
katɨwunjauhɨ nehohɨpɨpa namaamapɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatawaayopo. Saiwɨ anɨtiwɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨwatawaahiyaasɨ nandapa nandaatɨwɨhura jɨhɨ ikwɨrɨ bausawosawɨ
ipotɨ nandapa isɨpɨ nanawaayopo.
4 Iyataatɨ amɨ wiwa saiwɨ kaiwɨhiyaare isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ nandapa nunyawɨ nawɨho
nehohɨpɨpɨhapɨ wapa nawɨho nunyawɨ newaawaahɨ amɨ ikwɨrɨ nandapa ahoyawɨ
bausawɨhiyaare. Ikwɨrɨ jɨhɨ bausawosawɨ nandapa nanawaayopo. Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
kɨmbaahɨmaahe. Kiya satoyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nehohɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpaare. Saiwɨ kiya
kiyohɨwɨmaiwa saiwa nyaihandɨ onɨha maasanaihɨrɨ kopuho gwaasɨha nawopɨ itata-
manɨwɨ tɨwɨhaapɨ bausohɨpatamataiwɨ napaitɨwɨ nɨwipɨhaiwaimaawɨ bausawɨhiyaare.
5 Saiwɨ kaiwɨhiyaasɨ kaiwaapɨ gɨwunyainjɨhɨ kandapɨ namapɨ Jisaasihoai Parisi-
hiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
“Kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨmiya asoyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwɨnyasauhɨ atisa newa japepihɨrohɨpɨpa
napaapɨ minjapepihɨropo? Kiya napaapɨ ikwɨrɨ bahomusawɨ kipatisawɨ nandapa
nanɨhopo?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
6 Aihɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ apɨpaahɨ jaipɨmundatɨ
otaatapɨhiyaatapɨ Aisaiyaaho tɨtɨhɨ katise. Iyatɨ ko sapɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpaise:
‘Isɨmiya kɨmiya nɨngi nehɨ maahomwaaŋapaahɨhunɨ nehɨ pɨwɨhaaraahunɨ nanimaapɨ
mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmawaayopo.
O amɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhohɨ nisɨhoaisatɨ nasatɨ wɨndɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaamaitise. Owe.
Nehɨ kaanɨhɨ nisapɨ nawisatɨ koai yandɨhɨ ahondaise. Nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨ
gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa nisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨwɨhaamataiwɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjawaayopo.

7 Kiya nehɨ sawanaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ kɨmba Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpe tɨwɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjawaayopo.
Saiwɨ kaiwɨhiyaasɨ kiya nisapɨ nehɨ jaiwaiwɨ otaatapɨhaiwa gaapundɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmawaayopo,' *Aisaiyaaho 29:13*
tatɨ Autaahaatɨho Aisaiyaahoai netɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ amɨ Aisaiyaaho satatɨ katatɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahiyataise.
8 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ nawisapipɨ nehɨhinemaposawɨ nehɨ isɨhiya gwɨnyaapɨ katɨwunjohɨwaiwa kaiwɨ amɨ kaiwaahɨhɨ japepihɨrɨwɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai saundɨwɨhiyaate: Kɨmba Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpe undɨwɨhiyaate," undataase.
9 Sata kaundatosatɨ amɨ wa saundataase. "Sahɨ nawɨhaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ nehɨhaatemaposawɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai sawanaatamɨ katɨwunjohɨwaiwaahɨhɨ isɨwatɨwɨ kaiwaahɨhɨ japepihɨrɨwɨhiyaate.
10 Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahaimbɨpaisangi sahɨ nepɨ asɨretɨ ahiyawɨhiyaate. Mosesiho wɨnɨhapɨpa siyahapa jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahaimbɨpaapɨto. 'Kɨniya gapiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimape.' Aimbɨ amɨ, 'Kɨniyɨ gapiyai wɨretundɨpɨ maipɨhaiwa kaundapaapaahɨ tɨhɨwisaihɨ napwɨtaape,' tatɨ ahaihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ ahiyawɨ katɨwunjawɨhiyaate.
11 Utaaho wo ikɨpɨpa amɨ nawɨho wapa saniyɨ sapiyai numwɨto tatɨ ahaimbɨpaapɨ, 'Autaahaatɨhoai aimɨ nunyonɨ gaasɨ sainjaahɨ namapɨ owetane,' undane tɨwɨ katɨwunjawɨhiyaate.
12 Sahɨ saiwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa asɨretɨ ahiyawɨ katɨwunjauhɨ amɨ utaaho saniyɨ sapiyai nawɨho wapa iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ numwɨtotahandɨ kandɨ samɨ pɨwɨhaara namumwise. Owe.
13 Sahɨ nehɨ sawanaatamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiyai katɨwunjawaawɨ kandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa watɨpɨtatɨ katimbɨpa nemawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wiwa taahɨwaiwa sɨkiyahaiwa kaiwɨhiyaate," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiyaamɨ Omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ Wapa Netɨ Maipɨtindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 15:10-20)

14 Aihɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai japɨhɨ netɨ ahoyatɨ pɨwɨha saundataase. "Isɨhiyaatɨ kɨmiyaatɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
15 Nandapa nehɨhaatapɨ kumbwɨ nepɨ nanɨhingɨpɨpaara kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nangopɨsasatɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨndaamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyapenɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaahɨhɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨhaiwa noaipataise," undataase.
16 "Isɨ sahɨ atihɨrisahiyaatisɨ pɨwɨha sa baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨse" undataase.*
17 Aihɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai namasi niyatɨ a*ŋaŋ*ɨ nandaasɨhɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha sɨwipatɨ katisaapɨ kaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ nunjenawaayopo.
18 Nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ isɨmiya kɨmiyaamataiwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahowo? Sahɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨhiyaato? Nehɨ nandapa nanɨhingɨpɨpa kinyɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ maipɨtatɨ ainjɨmotɨtaise.
19 Sandɨ kasatotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaasato amɨ nandapaahɨ nainjamɨhɨ notɨ witataatɨhɨ kɨpwɨndisa ahorɨmaitaise. Nandapa kɨnyɨ nanɨhingɨpɨpa kinyɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ netɨ maipɨtɨtandɨhandɨ owe." Amɨ Jisaasiho sandaatɨ, nandapa nahataapa nehɨ gaahapaare wapa isɨhiya wɨndɨ namandaatɨwɨhapa wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Owe, tatɨ kandaase.
20 Iyatɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha onɨhiwatɨ jɨhaatɨ kiyai saundataase. "Isɨhiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyapenɨhohɨwaiwa nehɨhaatɨ ausaimanɨhauhɨ kaiwa isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨndaise.
21-23 Isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ maipɨtatɨ maipɨhaiwa ahotiwaiwa siyahaiwaapɨto: Woho amɨ apopaatɨ usɨhiya amɨ asɨhiya kɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ amɨ usaamɨhapa ikonɨwɨ amɨ isɨhiya siyɨhiyai timapɨ amɨ woho apopaatɨ komɨ kaatamɨ warɨhoai apwaataati namasi namaatɨnotɨhandɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ kɨhaatɨ kɨhoaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ amɨ ikɨpɨpa amɨ wapa usaamɨhapaapɨ, 'Ese sapa nyamɨhapaatane,' tɨwɨ maaritɨmapɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kaiwɨ amɨ jaipɨpa kɨpɨwɨ isɨpɨ katɨwɨ amɨ mamaawisawiya maipɨhapa ainjotahapa maaritɨwɨmapɨ kaiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ apousatɨ mandɨtɨpaiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha jaipɨtɨwɨha katɨwɨ amɨ kiya nepɨ sawana genanɨwɨ naimaatɨwɨ amɨ naharimatɨhapa kaiwɨ naharimatahɨretɨ bimaawɨ, saiwa apɨpaahɨ maipɨmaiwa isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho

* **7:16:** Utɨpɨho yeyetɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise.

omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ noaipasɨwaiwa kiyai netɨ maipiyausoaasihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ kiya noaipapɨ maipɨhiya ainjotahiyaimatawaayopo,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopaatɨ Waatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ Dawaataatapɨhaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaasɨhaati Iwɨtatamasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 15:21-28)

24 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sata kaundamapɨ aunahɨpatɨ katɨ namasi aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Taiyaahandamɨ amɨ yapɨpata notaise. Notɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiya kopɨ yaho napise nɨwɨ maanondotatɨ aŋɨhandɨ wɨndaapɨhɨ nandaatɨ bɨpi bindataise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ ko isɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ nga namoaatise. Owe.
25 Aihɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhapɨhaatɨ kaatamɨ maataati itɨpɨho maipɨhapa netɨ daahɨ ipɨhatisa timbɨpa numwihɨ bimihɨhaatamɨ sanaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ isɨhiya aimɨ yaho napise tauhɨ atisataise. Atisamapɨ ketɨ ŋihɨti nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ utatototɨ tɨmahiyataise.
26 Iyataatɨ saatɨ apopaatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhapɨhiyaamɨhaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Pinisiyaahiya Romɨhandamɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Siriyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyaamɨhaate. Isɨ kaatɨ Jisaasihoai gousetɨ kaatamɨ maataatamɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho bimisɨhoai nematɨ tahamanausoaasɨtandɨ nunjenataise.
27 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaati wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Manyinyaamɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ newaatɨ suhɨri numwɨtɨhaawɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe. Owe. Jɨhɨ manyinya kiyaamɨ maaritɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ nanɨwɨ ngaatɨtande,” undataase.
28 Ko saundihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ apopaatɨ kaatamɨha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ye, Awaisɨhoŋe, amɨ suhɨrɨsangi nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ manyinya nanawaawɨ naumbwɨwɨmɨhauhɨ mwɨtisɨha nawɨpɨpa ganɨhomɨ otɨtɨhɨ tɨmɨhaimbɨpa netɨ nanataise,” undataase.
29 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Amɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha gaaha kandinga sɨkaasɨ gaasɨ numwe. Amɨ kinyɨ metɨhaatamɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho bimisɨho aimɨ kaati numwasi naise,” undataase.
30 Jisaasiho kaati sata kaundihɨ kaatɨ atisamapɨ japɨhɨ kaatamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ notaise. Notɨ mmonata kaatamɨ maataati itɨpɨho maipɨho netɨ ipɨhatisa bimisɨho aimɨ noaipasi naihɨ metɨhaatɨ gaahaatɨ betɨhɨretɨ nanototihɨ sanaatɨ usonataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Atɨhomaahɨpɨho Amɨ Pɨwaamaatisohoai Jisaasiho Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

31 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kapɨhɨ Taiyaahanda namasi aunahɨpatɨ Saitonɨhandaahihoaaŋɨ notaise. Notɨ aunahɨpatɨ Ikwɨ Maindɨmohata (Dekaporisihanda) noaipasi durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainɨhɨra notaise.
32 Aihɨ isɨhiya utaaho wo komɨ atihɨrɨ naputatɨ amɨ biyatɨ pɨwaamaatatɨ mehɨtatɨ pɨwaatahoai numwasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napɨwɨ Jisaasiho utaasoai ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisatɨ atihɨrɨ amɨ maahomwaaŋɨ tɨtɨhemwaitandɨ gɨwusoepɨ nunjenawaayopo.
33 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai numwasi isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaapɨ yandɨhɨ nawisatɨ wapɨhɨ notɨ bitotama atɨhomaahɨpɨhomɨ atihatɨmuropɨ isundɨpɨho ahɨwisatɨ amɨ komɨ isundɨpɨho maahoairisatesi komɨ omasɨhetɨ iwiwataise.
34 Siyatɨ utaamopɨ maarɨho asɨpiyataatɨ awaindɨhandɨ maarisatɨ komɨ omasɨhai numwɨhatatɨ iwiwatataatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ jatata awaindɨ mbɨpa netɨ maarisatɨ sandaase, **“Epata,”** ndaase. Sandɨ tanyaaha satatise, “nawatahatɨpɨ nutɨpɨ nausaate,” ndaase.
35 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ utaasomɨ atihɨrɨ nurɨwatatatɨ amɨ komɨ omasɨha usaayatɨ gaatihɨ nga atisatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha nga biyatɨ pɨwandaase.
36 Aihɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨhohiyɨhiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ kiyonɨhɨ sahɨ mmonɨhohɨtɨmandapɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ kamundɨmapɨse. Apɨpaahɨ owetane,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase. Sata mɨtaahɨ bapiya kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiya mwɨtetɨwɨ pɨwɨha ka nesi mɨtaahɨ kanɨwɨ gaamawaayopo.
37 Isɨhiya kapɨhɨ Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa mmonɨhohiyɨhiya satawaatopo. “Kamaitaahetahaiwaisangi Jisaasiho nahataapa nga kiyataise. Kiyatɨ isɨhiya atɨhomaahɨpɨhiyaamɨ atihɨrɨ nurɨwatasɨhɨ nga atiwɨ amɨ pɨwaamaatisohiyai maahomwaaŋɨ nɨwusoaasɨhɨ nga pɨwaatawaayopo,” tɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ aatɨwɨmawaayopo.

8

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya 4,000 kaiwɨhiyai Nandapa Numwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 15:32-39)

1 Aihɨ amɨ sura isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ napɨwɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨtawaawɨ amɨ kiya
nandapa nandaatɨwɨhapa owehiyaare. Saimainjɨhɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai
gaatatɨ numwaatɨ saundataase.
2 "Kɨmiya isɨmiyaapɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho asɨpiyataayo amɨ kiya nɨngisawɨ maasɨ kɨmbɨhɨ
asisɨha 3 kiyatɨ mairɨ manyetɨ bimauho. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nandapa nandaatɨwɨhapa wapa
mipɨ owehiya nehɨ taanahiyɨhiya napɨwɨhiyaaso.
3 Amɨ nɨnɨ kiya japarɨhiyai kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ nandusoaasisanaahɨ amɨ daihɨra
itipɨ wonɨwonɨwinɨhonɨhɨ tɨmɨhaitaapo. Amɨ kiyaamɨ usa apɨpaahɨ kaanɨhapɨ
napɨwɨhiyaaso," undataase.
4 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Nyahɨ aunahɨpa awaiwaiwa
taunɨhandamɨ apɨpaahɨ kaanɨhɨ bindɨhaayonɨ isɨmiya kɨmiya taahiyɨmiyai nandapa
bɨretɨhandɨ napitiyaatɨ maahapɨhapɨ newaatɨ numwɨtɨhaawe?" undawaatopo.
5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. "Sahɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ
napitaiwɨhandɨ isɨpɨhiyaate?" undataase. Siyatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kiya koai saun-
dawaatopo. "Bɨretɨhandɨ 7 kiyahandɨ isɨwaahiyaane," undawaatopo.
6 Aihɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya nahatiya woyɨhaatɨhɨ yatɨhɨ yapɨpatetɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ kaun-
dataase. Siyatɨ kaundatosatɨ ko bɨretɨhandɨ 7 kiyahandɨ netɨ isɨwatata Autaahaatɨhoai,
"Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋɨ iparɨhoŋe gaare," undatɨ bɨretɨhandɨ naumbwotɨ tipɨtapaataise. Siyatɨ
naumbwisonyonya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai nunyataise amɨ kiya nepawɨ isɨhiyai nunyawɨ
gaamaitaatɨwo. Aihɨ amɨ kiya nesi isɨhiya nahatiyai gaamapɨ nunyawaayopo.
7 Aiwɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya araiho wonya isɨpɨhiyaare. Aihɨ Jisaasiho
araihonyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, "kɨnyɨ gaahoŋɨ iparɨhoŋisɨ gaare," undatosatɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyai numwihɨ amɨ kiya nepawɨ isɨhiyai nunyawɨ gaamawaayopo.
8 Kaihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nandapa sapa nanɨwɨ gwɨsɨmwɨwɨ gandaise. Saiwɨ nanɨwɨ
gaatihɨ nawɨpɨpa ahotimbɨpa otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjawɨ ko kaiwaiwa mmonɨwɨ
nepɨ kiyohiyɨhiya asɨwɨ nepɨ ikɨhaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara kɨpɨwɨ tisaahɨwawaayopo.
9 Isɨhiya nandapa sapa nanɨhohiyɨhiya nahatiya 4,000 kaiwɨhiyaare. Aihɨ kiya
nandapa nanɨwɨ owetihɨhura Jisaasiho kiyai kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ netɨ natausaasataise.
10 Natausaasamapɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ kopuhotɨ
yamwaasi aunahɨpatɨ Darɨmanutaahandaahapɨ notaise.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Kɨnyɨ Watɨpɨhaiwa Wiwa Kaime Nyahɨ Mmon-
daano Undohɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
(Matiyuho 16:1-4)
11 Notɨ noaipasɨhɨ Parisihiya usa napɨwɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ pɨwɨhaara
pwɨsɨpataahamataiwɨ nepɨ tunnɨwɨ kanɨwɨ pɨwanawaatopo. Pɨwanɨwɨ kiya koai
saundawaatopo. "Nyahɨ kinyapɨ koai akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ nasahoe
taatɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaitaanɨ kɨnyɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nyamɨ ndɨhetɨ kaime," undɨwɨ
nunjenawaayopo. Sandɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kiya nunjenawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehɨ
jaiwaiwɨ amɨ ko wipiyonaahɨ amɨ kiya koai wapa kawitaatɨwɨ jatawa jaiwaiwɨ
nunjenawaayopo.
12 Saiwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ naaŋɑwihɨ maarɨho dɨtɨhɨrɨ
aungwohandɨ maarisatɨ noaamatɨ sandaase. "Sahɨ napaapɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨmapɨ nɨngi
sandɨwɨ, 'Kɨnyɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kaime, nyahɨ mmondaano,' ndɨwɨ nanɨsenɨhopo? Nɨnɨ
sangisɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ mmondaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nɨnɨ
wɨndɨ kamaito owetɨtaise," undataase.
13 Sata kaundamapɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai numwasi kopuhotɨ yamwasi durɨhɨrɨ
nahaitatɨ wihɨnapɨ notaise.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Parisihiyaamunɨ Erotɨhomunɨ Pɨwɨha
Katɨwunjawɨ Kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Yisɨhandapɨ Jaawo Undindɨhandapɨhaare*
(Matiyuho 16:5-12)
14 Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nandapa wapa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ isɨpɨ namuwɨ kiya
nanɨpimatɨwɨ nehɨ taanahiya nowaayopo. Aiwɨ bɨretɨhandɨ nehɨ naasaindɨhɨ isɨsi
nuwɨhandisɨ kopuhotɨ kandɨhɨ ahotihɨ mmonawaayopo.
15 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai pɨwɨha watɨpɨha sata kaundataase.
"Sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Parisihiyaamunɨ Erotɨhomunɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ jaawo
amɨ kaiwa yisɨhandamatiyahaiwaaso. Kiya kiyohɨwaiwa nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ
nipitandɨhandɨ ahiyauhɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ kaitaatɨwɨ dohandi waatɨ netɨ
nipindɨhandamatiyahaiwaasɨ kaiwa samɨhetɨ nasatɨ osamatɨ nasamanɨtaisɨ sahɨ baiwɨ
jaawo," undataase.
16 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya sawana sanawaatopo. "Nyahɨ bɨretɨhandɨ owetihɨ
kandapɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho nyangi kanyatataase," nnawaatopo.

17 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiya kanɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ usonataatɨ kiyai saundataase.
“Nyahɨ bɨretɨhandɨ owetihɨnyase tɨwɨ sahɨ saiwa napaapɨ gwɨnyapenɨhopo? Sahɨ sangɨ
wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmaasunyainjo? Samɨ amɨtɨha maasinjapwaatatɨ nisaputamaso?
18 Sahɨ ndɨhaisahiyaatɨndaahandɨ kandɨ baiwɨ wɨndɨ mohopo. Sahɨ
atihɨrisahiyaatɨtawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ atiwɨ namehopo. Sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse,
nɨnɨ kiyohɨpɨpaapo.
19 Nɨnɨ isɨhiya 5,000 kaiwɨhiyai nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ 5 kiyahandɨ naumbwɨtɨ nuny-
ohuraapɨ sangi wɨndɨ gɨmaasunyainjo e owo? Nawɨpɨpa isɨhiya nanɨwɨ ahotimbɨpa ikihɨ
napitaiwɨhihɨ nepɨ kɨpopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ amɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo.
“Ikihɨ 12 kiyawaahihɨ nyahɨ asawa newaatɨ kɨpohaayo,” undawaatopo.
20 Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho jɨhaatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiya 4,000 kaiwɨhiyai kaatɨha
bɨretɨhandɨ 7 kaindɨhandɨ naumbwɨtɨ nunyonɨhɨ nanɨwɨ gaatihɨ nawɨpɨpa ahotimbɨpa
sahɨ asɨwɨ nepɨ ikihɨ napitaiwɨhihɨ nepɨ kɨpopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ amɨ kiya
koai saundawaatopo. “Ikihɨ 7 kiyahiha asawa newa kɨpohaayo,” undawaatopo.
21 Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “O amɨ sangi sangɨ gisunyaatatɨ amɨ
sangɨ nasesɨpainjo?” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaaho Ndɨha Niyotahoai Betɨsaitaahanda Nusorɨhaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

22 Aihɨ Jisaasihounɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ napɨwɨ aunahɨpatɨ Betɨsaitaahanda
noaipawaayopo. Napɨwɨ noaipɨhauhɨ utaaho wo komɨ ndɨha niyotahoai komɨhiya
numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napɨwɨ Jisaasiho komɨ ndɨhaatɨhɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisatɨ
nusorɨhaitandɨ gɨwusoepɨ nunjenawaayopo.
23 Aihɨ Jisaasiho utaaho ndɨha niyotisɨhoai ikwɨra iwisi aunahɨpatamɨ ipaahaapɨ
noaipapɨ mangɨrainɨ akɨrepepɨ notɨ bitondaise. Notɨ bitondaatɨ Jisaasiho utaahomɨ
ndɨha niyotisɨhotɨ maahoaipatɨ maahoaipurɨwatɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisatɨ saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ
wanɨ wapai nga usonapaino?” undataase.
24 Aihɨ ko ndɨha niyotisɨho naingaatɨ jatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ye, nɨnɨ
isɨhiyai iwinjataayo. Iwinjataahandɨ kandɨ kiya ipatɨ nesɨwesɨwa daayataahatamataiwɨ
daayauhɨ nɨnɨ iwinjataayo,” undataase.
25 Aihɨ Jisaasiho jɨhaatɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ uta ndɨ niyotisɨhomɨ ndɨhaatɨ ahɨwisataise. Aihɨ
ko komɨ ndɨha waatɨ nusorɨhaatatɨ gaatihɨ nahataapai nga biyatɨ mmonataise.
26 Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ wɨndɨ namumbwɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ
aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ tɨtɨhɨ numwe,” undatɨ netɨ natausaasataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaaho Jisaasihopɨ Kɨraisihore Tatɨ Ausaatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 16:13-20; Rukɨho 9:18-21)

27 Jisaasihounɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ aunahɨpatɨ gwɨharaahonya aunahɨpatɨ
awaipatɨ taunɨhandɨ Sisariya Piripaihanda ahetiwaiwaaraahapɨ daimɨ nowaayopo.
Saiwɨ kiya taawɨ daimɨ nowaawɨ Jisaasiho kiya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata nunjenataise.
“Nisapɨ isɨhiya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undatɨ kiyai nunjenataise.
28 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya wihoaaŋɨha koai saundawaatopo. “Kinyapɨ isɨhiya usa
Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhoe tawaatopo. Aiwɨ amɨ usa Eraijaahopɨ japɨhɨ nasatete
tawaatopo.* Aiwɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaaho-
hiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaamɨ wore tawaatopo,” undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.
29 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai sata nunjenataise. “O amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ diyaamahoe tɨwɨ
gwɨnyapenawaayopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ Pitaaho koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ
Kɨraisihoŋe,” undataase.
30 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ nisapɨ isɨhiyai Mesaiyaahoe undɨwɨ wɨndɨ
kamundɨwɨse,” undataase.†

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Yaawɨhandɨ Netɨ Napotɨ Japɨhɨ Nepaitandɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 16:21-28; Rukɨho 9:22-27)

31 Aihɨ Jisaasiho namasatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata kataunjataise. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ
Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨhi ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ
nanɨmɨtaapo. Aiwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aunɨhiya gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Pɨrisihiyaamɨ
awaisawɨhiya jɨhiyaunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya nɨngisɨ ahosɨnɨmaitaapo.

---

* **8:28:** Eraijaaho so jɨhɨ aimehura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisa netɨ Komɨ pɨwɨha awusaatɨ bimainjatɨ Jisaasiho sangɨ napihɨhura Autaahaatɨho asohoai aimɨ numwaasi yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ naihɨ kɨnaungwɨha aimɨ pɨhɨtatɨ sanaihɨhopɨtopo. 1 Kiŋɨ 17 nɨhandaapɨhɨ mmome. † **8:30:** Mesaiyaahoe tohɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ satɨwɨ “Komɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Namɨhanatɨ Ahɨwisɨhore,” tawaatopo.

Aiwɨ nisapɨ poundonɨhɨ sohonɨhi nɨwisaihɨ napwɨto. Napotatɨ asisɨha mairɨmanya saniyonɨhɨ nɨnɨ asohonɨnimandɨ japɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepaito,” undataase.

32 Koai nusoaipaitandɨhapaapɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨ ausaatɨ kaundataase. Aihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai nawɨsatɨ numwaasi notɨ yandɨhɨ bitotama koai nuwisapuwatɨ saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨme. Owetane,” undataase.

33 Amɨ Jisaasiho nepemaitatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai iwinjataise. Winjatata Pitahoai sɨretɨ ko katirɨhɨretɨ sata kamaatɨtandɨ kaundataase. Iyatɨ koai Jisaasiho pɨwɨha watɨpɨha sata kaundataase. “Bwaasɨrɨhɨraŋe,[‡] kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmasi nawɨsapitɨpɨ kɨraŋɨnɨhɨ numbwɨmape. Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahise. Kɨnyɨ nehɨ isɨhiya maaritɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ gwɨnyaapaise,” undataase.

34 Saundatosatɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyaisatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai gaatatɨ numwaatɨ netɨ naasaimbɨpɨhɨ ahoyataise. Ahoyatosatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Amɨ isɨhiya nɨngisɨ nanipinjɨtaatɨwaahɨ kiya sawanaamɨ maaritohɨwaiwai ahosumapɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ namamapɨse. Kiya nɨngi nanipinjɨtaatɨwɨ kiya sawana nga itatatamaŋɨnɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ namamapɨse. Namamapɨ ipɨ tɨtɨ atawɨhatɨ nepɨ isɨwɨ nanipinjawɨse.

35 Amɨ utaaho wo sawaho wanɨ biyatɨ nga bimɨtandɨhandapaahɨhɨ andɨtatɨ napamataataahɨ ko ipotɨhura konɨhɨ nɨngisatɨ maasɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ nihɨratɨ namaitaise. O amɨ utaaho wo nisapimatonɨhunɨ amɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨhaapimatonɨhɨ ko sawaho biyatɨ nga bimɨtandɨhandɨ nihɨratɨ namatɨ amɨ napotaataahɨ ko ipotɨhura nga nɨngisatɨ konɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ asohoematatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ naitaise.

36 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa nahatewa kohesayanatɨ netaatɨ kandaahɨ ko ipotɨhura asɨtimatatɨ konɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ nihɨrataataahɨ amɨ akɨtɨndɨ napindɨ nunyatɨ ko asɨtimatatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ naitaise? Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.

37 Siyatɨ ko asohoematatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ nihɨratɨ owetanɨhɨ ko nawɨho nga nunya komɨ maarɨho asɨtimatatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namaitaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.

38 Isɨhiya wanɨ kɨmura bimohiyɨmiya maipɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ tisaitatɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhura bindawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ mawonaahɨ amɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ nasataahura kiyaapɨ nɨngisɨ manyonɨhɨ kiyai ahosumwaito,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

9

1 Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundatosatɨ amɨ wa saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya kɨmiya wanɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bitohohiyɨmiya usa sangɨ napwisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandisa noaipahonɨhɨ mmondaapo,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Noaipatɨ Wipetahoemainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 17:1-13; Rukɨho 9:28-36)

2 Asisɨha aimɨ 6 kiyatɨ sanaihɨhura Jisaasiho Pitaahoaisunɨ Jemɨsihoaisunɨ Jonɨhoaisunɨ numwaasi sisɨho utaarɨhoaasɨnɨ nasaamanataise. Aihɨ kasɨnɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ nehɨ sawanaahɨhɨ bitotawaayopo. Aihɨ kingwaasamɨ ndɨhetɨ ketɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ wipetahatɨ noaipataise.

3 Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ kɨhoepɨ taanahɨtɨndaise. Iyatɨ utaaho wo maapɨ yapɨpatambɨho wapaara bausanatɨ bausonɨhɨ siyatɨ wɨndɨ kɨhoepɨmetɨtaise.

4 Aihɨ kingwaasɨ jawa Eraijaayɨ Mosesiya* kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ Jisaasihoaisamɨ maasɨ taamɨ pɨwaatinjɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ winjawaayopo.

5 Aihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhoŋe, nyahɨ gaanɨhɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bindɨhaayonɨ aŋɨhaiwa gohaparɨhaiwa nausarisaatɨ maurɨmandɨ aŋɨmatɨtaano. Waaŋɨ kinyapɨtanɨhɨ, waaŋɨ Mosesihopɨtanɨhɨ amɨ waaŋɨ Eraijaahopɨtanɨhɨ nyahɨ aŋɨmatɨtaano,” undataase.

6 Pitaahounɨ Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyaunɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ waatɨ yayawaawɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa Jisaasihoai kaundɨtɨha owetihɨ namatɨ sandɨ Pitaaho kandaase.

7 Aihɨ tɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ nasatɨ kingwaasi netɨ napapɨhatɨ namaasamataise. Aihɨ katɨ tɨwipataatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha wa Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihopɨ katihɨ sataha noaipataise. “Kɨmo

---

[‡] **8:33:** Autaahaatɨhomunɨ Kɨraisihomunɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiyaamɨ tiworɨhomɨ satɨ ambɨpate. Iyatɨ amɨ Pitaaho Kɨraisihomɨ tiworɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨramatiyatɨ gwɨnyaasɨhɨ kandapɨ itɨhundataase.

* **9:4:** Eraijaayɨ Mosesiya sura jɨhura Judaahiyaamɨ awaisururapɨtopo. Mosesiho wɨnɨhapɨpa numwisɨhore. Aihɨ amɨ Eraijaaho so awaisɨho jɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ kopɨ awusaasɨhore.

Nisɨ Maasɨhɨho Akohotihɨ Nɨnɨ Koai Maarɨho nunyatɨ wɨwitɨhosɨ ko pɨwɨha kasatonɨha baiwɨ atɨwiwɨse," taha noaipataise.

8 Aihɨ kingwaasɨ pɨwɨha sa atiwosawɨ ketɨ ketɨ nepemainanɨwɨ jawaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ maawinjahopo, nehɨ Jisaasiho sawahohɨhɨ bitosɨhɨ iwinjawaayopo.

9 Sandɨ siyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ atiwɨmapɨ japɨhɨ sisɨho koaasɨnɨ namasi noaatɨpawaawɨ Jisaasiho kingwaasi saundataase. "Sahɨ sisɨmoaasɨnɨ kɨmandɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨhohɨtɨmandapɨ isɨhiyai saimainje undɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨwɨse. Kamundɨwɨ bimambɨwɨ Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ napomatatɨ japɨhɨ nepasanɨhura sandapɨ isɨhiyai sahɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwe," undataase.

10 Aihɨ kingwaasɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ Jisaasiho kaundisɨha atiwɨ nepɨ kaundirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho, "Nɨnɨ japɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepaito," undisɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ namausesɨpainjɨhɨ kaamɨ tanyaaha ko napindapɨnyatindɨho? Nɨwɨ kanawaatopo.

11 Aihɨ kingwaasɨ Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

"Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya Eraijaahopɨ ko jɨhɨ napɨtaise tɨwɨ napindapɨ katopo?" *Marakaiho 4:5*

undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

12 Aihɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Ye, mandɨhɨ akɨte. Kiya akɨtɨ tɨtɨhɨ katawaatopo. Eraijaaho kahapaamapɨpa netɨ japɨhɨ tɨtɨhemaitandɨ ko jɨhɨ napɨtaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho Jɨho Awaisɨho yaawɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ pɨhɨtatɨ naitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya koai nehɨ wapaamataiwɨ, 'mmopɨ nɨwɨsapɨ nemapɨ ahosumwapɨ pohipɨwitaapo,' tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ napaapɨ jɨpatɨpindise?

13 Nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Eraijaahohɨ aimɨ napise. Aimɨ napihɨ amɨ isɨhiya koai kawitaatɨwɨ maaritohɨpɨpa kɨretɨ aimɨ kawisopo amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ jɨpatɨpindirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwo," undatɨ Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisɨhopɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ sa pɨwɨha kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Metɨho Womɨhetapɨ Itɨpɨho Maipɨhoai Nemasɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 17:14-21; Rukɨho 9:37-43a)

14 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Pitaaho Nemɨsiho amɨ Jonɨho Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usenda japɨhɨ napɨwɨ nɨwipaawaayopo. Napɨwɨ iwinjawa isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ kiyai otaatemapɨ bitotawa amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya pɨwɨhaara pwɨsɨpataahamataiwɨ tunnɨwɨ kanɨhaunɨ iwinjawaayopo.

15 Aihɨ Jisaasiho aimɨ nasa noaipasɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiya winjaposawɨ waatɨ yaiwɨpwitawaayopo. Waatɨ yaiwɨpwitɨwɨmapɨ ketɨ dosi ŋuhɨti detɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nuwɨ, "Aimɨ soŋɨ nasapaino?" undɨwɨ pɨwaundawaayopo.

16 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata nunjenataise. "Sahɨ kɨmiya isɨmiyaisawɨ pwɨsɨpataahamataiwɨ pɨwɨhaara napaapɨ tunnɨhopo?" undatɨ nunjenataise.

17 Aihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ utaaho wo dotatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Katɨpunjingɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨhoai gisenda numwaasi nasataayo. Itɨpɨho maipɨho komɨhetɨ bindata timbɨpa nunyatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nematɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ nɨwisapusɨhɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha biyatɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatiho.

18 Iyataatɨ kɨmo nisɨ metɨmoai itɨpɨho maipɨho nahateweti siyatɨ isɨwatataatɨ koai netɨ waatɨ maahutatɨ yapɨpatetɨ netɨ tusaataise. Sawihɨ nisɨ metɨmo komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ mipatetɨ sisipa maahoairɨhɨrɨ nasatɨ noaamatɨ amɨ mangɨrɨ netɨ sawaho ikwɨnatɨ ikɨtɨhɨtisataise. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨhɨrotɨpɨtatɨ yahamipɨndaise. Aihɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ koai kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨmiyaapɨhɨ kiya koai tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtondɨ numwaasi nasataayo. Numwaasi kiyaapɨhɨ nasonɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya metɨmomɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho bimisɨhoai wɨndɨ nga nemaamahopo," undataase.

19 Aihɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sa atisatosatɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyaisunɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisunɨ saundataase. "Ese, sahɨ isɨmiyaatɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaahopo. Nɨnɨ sangisatɨ napitiyahaiwaara maasɨ bindataatɨ kaindɨsasɨtande? Napitaindɨhaiwaara bindata samɨ naaŋiwaiwa netɨ awɨsɨtɨmapɨ notoaatɨtande? So metɨhoai nɨngisaapɨhɨ numwaasi napɨwisono!" undataase.

20 Aihɨ kiya metoai numwaasi Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Aihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho Jisaasihoai usonataatɨ yayatɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ metoai netɨ yapɨpatetɨ maahuta wonamaatɨhɨ tusaataise. Aihɨ metɨho nehaatatɨ tɨwaapananatɨ ahonda sisipa maahoairɨhɨrɨ kiyataise.

21 Aihɨ Jisaasiho metomɨ sapɨhoai sata nunjenataise. “Kinyɨ metɨmo napitiyahaiwaara
kɨmiyatɨ kiyataise?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ metomɨ sapɨho Jisaasihoai wihoaaŋɨha
sata kaundataase. “Metɨho sangɨhohuraape.
22 Iyataatɨ amɨ wiwetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho nisɨ metɨmoai sohoai tiwamaitotatɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ
netɨ tɨhoaatɨ amɨ osetetɨ netɨ tɨmandaatɨ kiyatoandaise. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ ganaahɨ metɨmoai
wapa kawimbɨ yaindaanyangisɨ kinyɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyime,” undataase.
23 Aihɨ Jisaasiho metɨhomɨ sapɨhoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngi sandapaase. ‘Kɨnyɨ
gaatanaaho, ndapaase.’ Ye, nɨnɨ nge. Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaapaapaahɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ
nisapɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhanda nahataapa taatɨ nanɨhiyatɨ kɨnyɨ gɨnunyaahingɨrɨhɨrɨ
kɨretɨ noaipaitaise,” undataase.
24 Aihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ metomɨ sapɨho waatɨ kaahaata saundataase. “Jisaasi-
hoŋe, kinyapɨ kɨmo metɨmoetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho bimisɨho nga nemaitaise ndɨ nɨnɨ
gɨhunyaataayo. Saindɨ gɨhunyaataahandɨ kandɨ nisɨ kinyapɨ gɨhunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ
wonjɨ nenoaahɨtonɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ andɨtɨnipe kinyapɨ nɨnɨ gɨhunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ
watɨpɨtɨtando,” undataase.
25 Aihɨ Jisaasiho jata isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ kapɨhɨ nihɨti nasauhɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhoai
pɨwɨha watɨpɨha saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ itɨpɨ maipɨhoŋɨ isɨhiyaamɨ atihɨrɨ nepɨ
nɨwisapuhɨnɨhɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomiwɨ amɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nepɨ nɨwisapuhɨnɨhɨ
pɨwaamaatohɨhoŋe, kɨmo metɨmomɨhetapɨ noaipasi koŋɨnɨhɨ numwe. Kɨnyɨ japɨhɨ
nambɨ komɨhetɨ namɨndaape. Koŋɨnɨhɨ numbwɨmape,” undatɨ itɨhundatɨ tahamanatɨ
nemataise.
26 Aihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho waatɨ kaahaatatɨ noaipasi notataahetɨ metɨhoai netɨ waatɨ
kɨsɨhɨsisa kwaanɨhoaaniya yotamapɨ noaipasi notaise. Siyatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho metɨhoai
netɨ yotindɨhandapɨ metɨho kwaapanɨmaasatɨ napomataahomatiyatɨ yapɨpatetɨ
ahondaise. Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya mmonawaawɨ metɨho aimɨ napomataise tawaatopo.
27 Iyauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho metɨhomɨ ikwɨrɨ iwiwatɨ tɨtɨhɨwisɨhɨ ko nepatɨ dotɨ tɨtɨhɨ
bitondaise.
28 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho kiyamapɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaasɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nehɨ sawanaahɨhɨ
Jisaasihoaisawɨ bindawa koai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Nyahɨ napindapɨ itɨpɨho
maipɨho soai nga wɨndɨ newaamaamaho?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
29 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Itɨpɨho maipɨho setahoaisaahɨ nehɨ
gaapɨpataahɨhɨ† nga nemaitaapo,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Jisaasiho Napotatɨ Japɨhɨ Nepaitandɨhandapɨ Kasɨnɨhandɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 17:22-23; Rukɨho 9:43-45)

30 Aihɨ Jisaasihounɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ kapɨhɨ aunahɨpa namasi Garirihandaahɨra
kandɨ Garirihandamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ daimɨ nowaayopo. Aiwɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyaapɨ sawahopɨ
aimɨ yamo napise nnawa napɨwɨ usondaatɨwɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitise.
31 Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai taatɨ kataunjataate. Iyatɨ amɨ ko
komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨngi isɨhiya
tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨnɨmasaihɨ amɨ kiya nɨngi sohonɨhi nɨwɨtaapo. Nɨwisaihɨ napo-
matatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ asisɨha mairɨma saniyonɨhɨ japɨhɨ asohonɨnimandɨ nepaito,”
undataase.
32 Isɨhiya yaasɨhandɨ naninyawɨ nusaihɨ napomatatɨ asisɨha mairɨma saniyonɨhɨ
japɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepaito undisɨmaapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai wɨndɨ
gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namausesɨpainje. Siyatɨ namausesɨpainjɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya
Jisaasihoai nunjendaatɨwɨhandapɨ yayawaawɨ nesɨpapɨ kanyate undɨwɨ koai wɨndɨ
namunjenɨhopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Awaisawɨhiyaimatohɨrɨhɨretapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 18:1-5; Rukɨho 9:46-48)

33 Aihɨ Jisaasihounɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ aimɨ Kapaniyaamɨhanda noaipapɨ aŋaaŋɨ
nandaapɨ bindawaawɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata nunjenataise. “Daihɨra nyahɨ
taawa nasɨhaawɨ sahɨ akɨtɨndɨ napindapɨ pɨwɨha wihɨwihoaaŋɨ kanɨmɨ nasopo?” undatɨ
nunjenataise.
34 Aihɨ kiya wihoaaŋɨha sapaapɨ katɨhaato undɨwɨ wɨndɨ kamundopo. Amɨ wi-
hoaaŋɨha kamundohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ kiya daihɨra wihɨwihoaaŋɨ sanɨwɨ, “nyamɨmatɨhapɨ
diyaamaho awaisɨhore?” nɨwɨ kanɨwawɨhandɨtihɨ namapɨ kiya yatɨhitawaayopo.
35 Jisaasiho yatɨhɨ bindata komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya 12 kaiwɨhiyaasɨ kiyai gaatatɨ detɨ
komɨhinɨ ahoyatosatɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “Samɨ wo noaipatɨ jɨhoematɨtandaahɨ so

† **9:29:** amɨ nandapa onaayohɨtɨhandaahɨhe tatɨ utɨpɨho wiwaatɨhɨ sa ahondaise.

isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ nehɨ ipotɨhoematatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoematatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyane,” undataase.
36 Sata kaundatosatɨ Jisaasiho metɨhonjɨ wonji numwaatɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ otɨhapɨhɨ ahɨwihɨ bitondaise. Bitosɨhɨ konji komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ numwaatɨ isɨwatataatɨ kiyai saundataase.
37 “Utaaho wo metɨhonjɨ kɨmonjamatiyahonjɨ amɨ nisapimatonɨhɨ wonjɨ metɨhonji numwaatɨ iwɨtatamanataataahɨ so nɨngi nanɨmaataise. Iyatɨ amɨ nɨngisɨ wo nanɨmaatɨ nɨtatamaso so amɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmaataamaise amɨ nɨngisɨ natanoaasisɨhoai numwaataise,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Saundatɨ Utaaho Wo Nyamɨ Tiworɨhomendaataahɨ Amɨ So Nyamɨ Naisohore Undindɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 9:49-50)

38 Aihɨ Jonɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhoŋe, utaaho wo namaanyipinjaho kinyɨ ambɨpataahɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhoai utaaho womɨhetapɨ taatɨ tahamana nemasɨhɨ nyahɨ usonɨhaawɨ kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kamaime undaatɨ itɨhunda nimbɨpuwɨhaayo,” undataase.
39 Amɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Sahɨ napaapɨ nɨwimbɨpuwawaawe nehɨ iwinjasawɨse kiyatɨ kaito. Amɨ utaaho wo nisɨ ambɨpata watɨpɨhaiwa wiwa kaisɨho so nisapɨ ketɨ maipɨha wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaiso,” undataase.
40 “Isɨhiya usa nyangi nyaipɨndɨwɨ nepɨmaanyamahohiyɨhiya siya amɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiyaare.
41 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato, utaaho wo sangi jasonataatɨ kɨmiya Kɨraisihomɨhiyaaso tatɨ nehɨ waapohoaisangi nasamisɨho soai amɨ nɨnɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ gaahandɨ nawɨhomataindɨ numwisanɨhɨ ko naitaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Isɨhiya Usa Maipɨhaiwa Kaitaatɨwɨhandaatɨhɨ Numwaasi Nandaitauhɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 18:6-9; Rukɨho 17:1-2)

42 “Amɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ wanɨ namasawɨ taawɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya kiya manyinyaamataiwɨhiyai utaaho wo maipɨhandɨ sangɨ kiyaunjonɨhɨ amɨ koai nepɨ jɨhɨ nawɨha aungwohandɨ apɨpaahɨ naanɨhandɨ komɨ naahutarɨhɨraapɨhɨ wɨrapɨ nahemaposawɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nepɨ tɨmandaasaihɨ nawatisatɨ napotaataahɨ ngaatɨtaise. Autaahaatɨho koai yaawɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namumwɨtando.
43 Amɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ maipɨhandɨ kɨnyɨ kaitaapɨhandaatɨhɨ angisi niyonaahɨ gaasɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ kɨrisɨ tisatɨmape. Ikwɨrɨ nehɨ naasairɨsapɨ asohonjɨmatɨtaapɨhandɨ nga naitaapo. Amɨ wiwa ikwɨrɨ maindɨmurisapɨhoŋɨ opaimbɨ sisɨha kaanɨhɨ namaayotatɨ tɨhatoaatisɨhaapɨhɨ numbwɨ tɨhoaatɨtaino.
44 (Amɨ sapɨhɨ kiya maatɨmaatɨhiyaamɨ pindɨpɨho noaamatɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ nisatoaapatɨ nanɨmɨ notoaatɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ sisɨha wɨndɨ namaayotatɨ kaanɨhɨ tɨhatɨ kiyai tɨhɨmɨ notoaatɨtaise.)‡
45 Iyataatɨ amɨ kinyɨ auhɨrɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitaapɨhɨra nangɨmaasi niyonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyapaapaahɨ amɨ kɨrɨ tisatɨmape. Amɨ kɨnyɨ saimbɨ ambɨpatɨ wihoaaŋɨhatɨ tisatɨpɨ nehɨ wihoaaŋɨhatisahoŋɨ asɨtimatɨtaapɨhandɨ nepɨ nga bimɨtaapo amɨ wiwa ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨsapɨhoŋɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ nutaino.
46 §
47 Amɨ kinyɨ ndɨha maipɨhandɨ kaitaapɨhɨra nangɨmaasi niyonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyapaapaahɨ amɨ gaasɨ kinyɨ ndɨha wa namwaapɨ yotɨme. Ndɨha nehɨ naasaisapɨhoŋi Autaahaatɨho gisɨ biyatɨ ginjaatɨ bimɨtando amɨ wiwa ndɨha maiwɨsapɨ opaimbɨhongi nepɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ yangotɨtaawo.
48 Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ pindɨpɨho isɨhiyai pindɨpoaamatɨ nainjɨho wɨndɨ namaapotɨ amɨ sisɨha isɨhiyai tɨhatoaatisɨha wɨndɨ namaayotatɨ kaanɨhɨ tɨhatoaatɨtaise.
49 “Isɨhiya nahatiya sorɨho sapɨpa nandapaatɨhɨ ahiyauhɨ amɨ nandapa nga jɨpiyataise. Isɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ sisɨha isɨhiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa ahotiwaiwa tɨhamahonɨhɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨtatɨ popɨtɨtɨtaise.
50 Iyataatɨ sorɨho sapɨpa sapa gaahape. Gaahapandaahandɨ kandɨ sapɨpaamɨ jɨpaindɨhandɨ nupwɨhoaatatɨ owendaataahɨ sahɨ japɨhɨ jɨpaindɨhandɨ napitaiwɨ nepɨ

‡ **9:44:** Wesɨ 48 handɨ mmome kɨma kandamatiyatɨ naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ naasairɨ noaipaso.
§ **9:46:** Wesihandɨ 46 handɨ amɨ 44 handɨ saurɨ 48 handamatiyahaurisɨ wesɨ 48 handɨ mmome.

ahaitaapo. Isɨ am̨ɨ sahɨ sapɨpaam̨ɨ jɨpaindɨhandɨ sam̨ɨhetɨ netɨ tisaitonɨhɨ am̨ɨ sahɨ ususaatɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ bimaawɨse," undataase.*

10

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Jisaasiho Namaatɨn̨ɨwɨhiya Tipɨtapaatotɨhandapɨ Kataunjindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 19:1-12; Rukɨho 16:18)

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ namasi yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahanda notaise. Notɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahanda waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtaan̨ɨhaatɨ nahaitatɨ kaan̨ɨhɨ notaise. Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ koai usonɨwosawɨ napɨwɨ ahoyan̨ɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨhatɨ kiyatɨ namasatɨ Autaahaatɨhom̨ɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kiyai kataunjataise.

2 Aihɨ Parisihiya usa napɨwɨ Jisaasihoai pɨwɨha wa nehɨ jaiwaiwɨha ko napitɨtɨha kanyatise tɨwɨ iwinjatawa namasawɨ saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. "Nyam̨ɨ wɨn̨ɨhapɨpa napondaase? Utaaho wo kom̨ɨ apwaataati nemaitandɨ sandɨ tɨtɨho e tɨtɨhɨmaaho?" undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

3 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaan̨ɨha saundataase. "Mosesiho wɨn̨ɨhapɨpa napitɨtɨhapa nasanyataise," undatɨ nunjenataise.

4 Aihɨ kiya wihoaan̨ɨha saundawaatopo. "Mosesiho satise 'Utaaho apwaataati namataataahɨ kaati aim̨ɨ namataayo tatɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpiyatɨ nunyatɨ nematɨ natausaasane,' tatɨ katise," undawaatopo.

5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ maatɨmaatiwɨ wɨretɨtɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhom̨ɨ pɨwɨha katasɨsimbɨpa atɨhomiwɨ daahɨ nisaputɨwɨ watɨpɨtauhɨ Mosesiho sapa wɨn̨ɨhapɨpa katatɨ jɨpatɨpiya ahiyataise.

6 Am̨ɨ jɨhɨ wuwan̨ɨhura Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa kiyatɨ ahaisura, 'wohoaisun̨ɨ am̨ɨ apopaatisun̨ɨ kiyatɨ ahiyataise,' " tatɨ pɨwɨha katise.

7 'Isɨ am̨ɨ woho saniyɨ sapiyaisɨ namasi notɨ apwaataatisatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtande.

8 Saim̨ɨ tɨmaamaitamaam̨ɨ kasanyurɨ noaipapɨ ambɨpatɨ yandɨhɨ yatɨwɨtamaamaise. Owe. Kasanyurɨ noaipapɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipatisahasanyure.'

9 Iyataatɨ kasanyuri Autaahaatɨho netɨ maasɨ tɨmaamahɨwataise. Isɨ utaaho wo netɨ kasanyuri tɨmaawipɨtapaane," undatɨ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

10 Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaunda nam̨ɨhaasɨhɨ ipotɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ bindawa kom̨ɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihoai pɨwɨha isɨhiya namaatɨnohiyɨhiya tipɨtapaatotɨhandapɨ katisɨhaapɨ nunjenawaayopo.

11 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Utaaho kom̨ɨ apwaataati namatosatɨ am̨ɨ waati netɨ wɨrataataahɨ so kom̨ɨ apwaataatɨ jɨhaati netɨ maipɨhandɨ kawɨsataise. Iyatɨ am̨ɨ kasanyuram̨ɨ namaatinjɨtɨhandɨ netɨ nopɨsasataise.

12 Iyataatɨ am̨ɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ warɨhoai namasi notɨ woai namaatataataahɨ kasanyuram̨ɨ namaatinjɨtɨhandɨ netɨ nopɨsasatɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyataise," undatɨ kom̨ɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Manyinyai Gaahandɨ Numwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 19:13-15; Rukɨho 18:15-17)

13 Isɨhiya usa metɨhonyai numwaasi nasawaayopo konyai Jisaasiho saundatɨ, "Sangisɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ kasisane," undatɨ kom̨ɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisatɨ gaahandɨ numwɨtotɨwo. Aihɨ Jisaasihom̨ɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kiyai itɨhundɨwɨ nɨwisapuwawaayopo.

14 Aihɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kom̨ɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya itɨhundɨwɨ nɨwisapuhotɨhandɨ mmonata kandapɨ ko wɨndɨ maarɨmitatɨ apowihɨ ko kiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ metɨhonyai nepɨ namaawisapupɨse. Nehɨ iwinjasawɨse, kiya nɨngisenda kaiwɨ napɨto. Am̨ɨ isɨhiya kɨmonyaamataiwɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho nga iwinjatɨtaise.

15 Nɨn̨ɨ sangisɨ akɨtɨn̨ɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato, metɨhonya wapa nehɨhapa nunyauhɨhapa nan̨ɨhaiwɨ nehohɨpatamataiwɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho kiyai iwinjatɨtandɨ metɨhonyaamataiwɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyai ko wɨndɨ maawinjatɨtaise," undataase.

16 Sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundatosatɨ metɨhonyai numwaatɨ kom̨ɨ ikwɨra namaahatata nahatonyai kiyam̨ɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisatɨ urɨpatisatɨ saundataase. "Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ gaahandɨ kasisane," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Ikɨpɨpa Taahɨpɨpaisahiyaapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 19:16-30; Rukɨho 18:18-30)

---

* **9:50:** Kɨmandɨ wesimandɨ satatise, Kɨraisihoai nuwipinjohiyɨhiya kiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandapɨ yaawatɨ naaŋawisɨhaiwa newaahandɨ kandɨ kiya ususa baiwɨ gerɨn̨ɨwɨ napaisaatɨ bimaawise ndaase.

17 Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ namasatɨ taatɨ namasisɨ naihɨ utaaho wo ŋuhɨti nasatɨ
Komɨ utatototɨ tɨmahiyatɨ komɨ atotɨpatɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindata sata nunjenataise.
"Katɨpunjingɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋe, nɨnɨ napitiyataatɨnɨhɨ gaahandɨ asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ netɨ
nasisoaarɨ bimɨtande?" undatɨ nunjenataise.
18 Siyatɨ ko nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho koai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. "Nɨngi kɨnyɨ
napaapɨ gaahoŋe ndɨpɨ kandise? Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨhɨ gaahoso.
19 Kɨnyɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋe. Wɨnɨhapɨpa sandaase.
'Sahɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ wɨndɨ siyɨhiyai timaamapɨse. Sahɨ namaatɨwɨhiyaatɨ usɨhiya
asɨhiya usa samɨ sɨwaasisa amɨ samɨ sɨwoyaametahiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ
tɨmaamaamaitɨwɨse. Sahɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhapa ikomaanɨwɨse. Isɨhiya pɨwɨha
atiwɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨhohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha usaapɨ jaipɨtɨwɨha
kamaatɨwɨse. Sahɨ usaisɨ jaipundɨwɨ kiyaamapa nawɨho amɨ wapa wapaisangi
aipɨ namausepɨse. Sahɨ samɨ sɨniya japiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ kiyai nepɨ autaahɨ
isɨwatɨwɨse,' *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 20:12-17; Wɨnɨhapɨpa 5:16-20*
tatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahondaise," undatɨ kaundataase.
20 Aihɨ ko Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, nɨnɨ metɨhonɨnɨhuraapɨ sapa
wɨnɨhapɨpa nahataapa japepihɨrɨmɨ napɨtɨ wanɨ kɨmurandaise," undataase.
21 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai tɨtɨhɨ iwinjatataatɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ maarɨho wɨwiwatɨ koai
saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nga japepihɨrapaahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ naasaindɨhɨ
wɨndapaahɨhɨ nenoaahɨtapaise. Isɨ wanɨ numbwɨ kinyɨ ikɨpɨpa kahapaamapɨpa na-
hataapa nepɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nunyapɨ nawɨho nepe. Nunyapɨ nawɨho nepɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa
apɨpaahɨ owehatɨmai nawɨho ko nunye. Kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kiyapaapaahɨ kinyapɨhaiwa
apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahisotɨtaise. Numbwɨ saimbɨ kaimbɨmapɨ nambɨ
nɨngi nanipinje," undataase.
22 Aihɨ ko Jisaasiho pɨwɨha kaundisɨha atisataatɨ namatɨ mandɨropatatɨ wɨndɨ
maarɨmitatɨ maarɨho naaŋawisaho notaise, amɨ ko ikɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpaisahondaato.
23 Siyatɨ ko aimɨ naihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai gaamatɨ winjatataatɨ kiyai
saundataase. "Isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa asaketahiya Autaahaatɨho iwinjatɨtandɨhandaatɨhɨ napɨwɨ
nandaitaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ naaŋamaitaise," undataase.
24 Aihɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sata kaundihɨ kiya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya atisawaawɨ waatɨ
aungwohandɨ yaiwɨmapɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo. Saiwɨ yaiwɨpwitauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho
kiyai jɨhaatɨ saundataase. "Nisɨ metɨhonyaate, utaaho wo Autaahaatɨho iwin-
jatindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaitandaisɨhoai amɨ koai Autaahaatɨho iwinjatɨtandɨ apɨpaahɨ
kimbimatatɨ naaŋamataise.
25 Sandɨ utaaho wo ikɨpɨpa asaketahoai Autaahaatɨho iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨ apɨpaahɨ
watɨpɨtatɨ naaŋamatɨ nɨwipɨndaise. O amɨ Kamerɨhandɨhɨ jaatɨhɨramɨ daundirɨhɨra
wɨndɨ namitanatɨ wɨndɨ napasɨpasinatɨ kamaayatɨ nga nanɨhiyatɨ napaisaatɨ nandaasi
nutaise," undataase.
26 Aihɨ ko Jisaasiho sata kiyai kaundihɨ, kiya komɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ maarɨho owetihɨ
yaiwɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Saiwɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ kiya sawana sanawaatopo.
"O siyonaahɨ, utaaho nɨnapitiyahoai Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaatɨ asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ
numwɨtaise?" nɨwɨ nasenawaayopo.
27 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨ iwinjatata kiyaamɨ nasenɨhohɨhaapɨ wi-
hoaaŋɨha saundataase. "Sandɨ apɨpaahɨ naaŋɨhandisɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maaritɨwɨ
andɨtitotɨhanda namwaipaitaise, owetɨtaise. O Autaahaatɨhohɨ ngaatɨtaise. Isɨ Au-
taahaatɨhohɨ komɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ katonɨhɨ nahatewa nga noaipaitaise,"
undataase.
28 Aihɨ amɨ Pitaaho pɨwɨha wa Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Nyangi nyasome! Nyahɨ
nyamɨ kahapaamapɨpa isɨwasohɨpɨpa namasisɨ gi nangipinjai nasahaayono," undataase.
29-30 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha pɨwɨha kiyai saundataase "Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi sandɨ
kasatataato. Isɨhiya usa nisapimatatɨ amɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya usaisɨ ausaapɨ
kaundɨtaatɨwɨhandapimatonɨhɨ kiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ saingɨho saahoai sanasɨhiyai saniya
sapiyai mwaaya maatiyai osaataatɨ namasi naisaihaahɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨho nanɨpimatɨ
waatɨ ambɨpatɨ owehaiwa wihoaaŋɨhaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ numwɨtaise. Siyatɨ wanɨ kɨmaapɨ
yapɨmbataapɨhɨ waatɨ aŋaaŋɨ saingosaahoya sanasɨhiya saniya mwaaya maatiya os-
aataatɨ waatɨ naitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya koai naaŋɨhaiwa numwɨtaapo. Isɨ siyatɨ kaisɨho
amɨ ipotɨhura gaahandɨ asɨyaimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaise.
31 Isɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wanɨ kɨmura noaipapɨ jɨhimatohiyɨhiya ipotɨhura
kiya noaipapɨ ipotɨhiyaimatɨtaapo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya wanɨ kɨmura noaipapɨ
ipotɨhiyaimatohiyɨhiya ipotɨhura kiya noaipapɨ jɨhiyaimatɨtaapo," undatɨ Jisaasiho
kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Napwɨtandɨhandapɨ Pɨwɨha Mairɨmaara Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 20:17-19; Rukɨho 18:31-34)

32 Aihɨ Jisaasihotihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatihɨ daihɨra taawɨ daimɨ niyawaayopo, amɨ kiya aunahɨpa Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyawaawo. Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai ipotema ko kiyaamɨ jɨhɨ daimɨ niyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai yawihɨ yaiwɨ niyawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa ipotɨ nɨwipinjai niyohiyɨhiyaisangi waatɨ yayawaayopo. Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya 12 kaiwɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiyaisaahɨhɨ yandɨhɨ nawisaiwa numwaatɨ koai wapa Jerusaremɨhanda nusoaipahonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya komɨ ambɨpatetɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyawɨ kawitaatɨwɨhaiwaapɨ nɨngi sanitaapo undatɨ saundataase.

33 “Sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨma atɨniwɨse. Nyahɨ wanɨ taawa Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyahaayo. Isɨ kapɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhanda nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨhi nipɨ nanɨmaapɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaamunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨnɨmasaihɨ nɨnɨ napwɨtandɨhandapɨ kiya pɨwɨha nepɨ nisɨhetɨ yanutaapɨ, ‘Kɨnyɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nemapainɨ napope,’ ndɨwɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasɨtaapo. Saiwɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasawɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨnɨmaitaapo.

34 Saiwɨ kiya nɨngi nepɨ kiyaamɨhetɨnɨmasaihɨ amɨ kiya tiworisa nɨngi sisɨpɨhɨndɨwɨ maahoaipɨnupwɨ amɨ irɨhɨra maahwɨtɨwɨ nɨndipapɨ amɨ sohonɨngi nɨwisaihɨ nɨnɨ napwɨto. Napomatatɨ ipotɨ asisɨha mairɨma saniyonɨhura asohonɨnimandɨ japɨhɨ nepaito,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Jemɨsiyɨ Joniya Kinyɨ Wihɨwihoaaŋɨ Yɨhoaanyangi Nepɨnyitaape Undɨmɨ Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 20:20-28)

35 Aihɨ Jepetihomɨ mwaahurɨ Jemɨsiyɨ Joniya namɨ detɨ Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, kɨnyɨ yɨhoaanyangi wapa kanyitaapɨhandapɨ gisɨ nangɨsendɨhaawiyo,” undamaase.

36 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha kuri saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sɨhoaasangi napindɨ kasitande?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

37 Aihɨ kuramɨha wihoaaŋɨha gwɨnyaasɨha Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Ipotɨhura kɨnyɨ kinyɨ gaahaiwa sisɨhaamatiyatɨ otiwa kaumbwaatɨ isɨhiyai nɨwusainjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ kinyɨ ganɨho gaahoaasɨnɨ ambɨpatɨ wandɨha awaisɨha nepɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatapaahura kɨnyɨ yɨhoaanyangi kanyatisamɨhɨ kinyatiyaha ambɨpatɨ amɨ wandɨha awaipatɨ neha wonɨnɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨtanɨhɨ amɨ wonɨnɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ konaamohihoaaŋɨ gisaha isɨhiyai iwinjaaha bimɨtɨhaawɨto,” undamaase.

38 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha kuri saundataase. “Sahuraahɨ sa pɨwɨma nɨngisɨ nanɨsepɨ kandisaapɨ wɨndɨ baimɨ gɨmunyaapɨ monɨmɨhuraahe. Owetise. Nɨnɨ yaasɨhandɨ waapoho sawinjɨho ipɨho yahohomatiyahandɨ nandandiyohɨtɨhandɨ sahuraahɨ nga nɨngisamɨ maasɨ maingwanaanɨnɨ newaatɨ nandaano? Iyataatɨ isɨhiya waapɨhaatetɨ nandaahauhɨ waapɨhaatɨ nurɨmaasasɨpatamatiyatɨ nɨngi yaasɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ siyatɨ nanɨmaasaitaise. Isɨ siyatɨ yaasɨhandɨ nanɨmaasahonɨhɨ sɨhoaahɨ kandɨ nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nahandɨ yaasindɨhandaatɨhɨ maasɨ maingwanaanɨnɨ nandaasaihɨ maingwanaanangi ahoyatɨ nanyamaasaitaiso?” undataase.

39 Aihɨ kurɨ saundamaase. “Ye, yɨhoaanyangisangi kɨnyɨ naaŋɨhandɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ maarɨho nahatoŋɨ yaasahandɨ naitaapaingɨwɨmaiwaamaahɨ amɨ kiyaha naito,” undamaase. Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kuri saundataase. “Akɨtɨnɨhɨ sɨhoaahɨ nga waapoho nandandiyohɨho nanɨmɨ amɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nɨngi waapɨhaatamatiyatɨ nanɨmaasaitandaindɨmandɨ sɨhoaasangisangi nga nasamaasaitaise.

40 Nasamaasahonɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ sɨhoaasangisɨ woŋɨ nisɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨtanɨhɨ amɨ woŋɨ konaamohihoaaŋɨtanɨhɨ nɨngisapɨ woŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ satɨ kaimbɨ amɨ woŋɨ satɨ kaime satɨtandɨhandɨ sandɨ nisɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. Sandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhande. Autaahaatɨhomɨhandisɨ isɨhiya satɨ otɨpɨpatɨ amɨ aunahɨpa naitaatɨwe tatɨ netɨ tɨmanatɨ namɨhanatɨ kiyaapɨ gwɨnyaasawɨhiyai numwɨtaise. Nunyatɨ ahɨwitaise,” undataase.

41 Aihɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya sasaahoya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨ 10 kaiwɨhiya kurɨ Jisaasihoai saundɨmɨ nunjesɨhaapɨ atisawaawɨ kiyai Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyaapɨ apousataise.

42 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nahatiyai numwaatɨ detematosatɨ ko pɨwɨha sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ kɨmandɨ aimɨ mmopɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya awaisawɨhiya isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjaawɨ bindawaawɨ nyahɨ awaisawɨhiyaaniso tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨmapɨ wandɨha ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ

nunjawɨ kiyaamɨ isɨhiyai nepɨ urɨpatiwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ aungwohaiwa kimbimatahaiwa waatɨ nunyawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Kiŋɨhiyaisangi kiyaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wandɨhaaraahɨ isɨhiyai nepɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhemapɨ saundɨwɨ, ‘Sahɨ nyamɨ yatɨhɨ pɨnuwɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨnyiwɨse,’ undɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨmapɨhiyaare.

43 Isɨ siyahaiwa saiwa gaahaiwaametisɨ samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ saiwa apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namoaipane. Apɨpaahɨ owetane. Isɨ samɨ woŋɨ noaipapɨ usaamɨ jɨhimatɨpɨ awaisɨhoŋimatɨtaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ noaipapɨ nahatiyaamɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋimate.

44 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ wo noaipa jɨho awaisɨhoematɨtandaahɨ ko noaipatɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatamɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨho nehɨhoematane.

45 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ bwandɨpɨhonɨnɨ nasohɨtɨmandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨngisɨ nɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨniwɨtandɨhatɨ isɨhiya kaiwɨ nɨtatamanisaihɨ nga bimɨtandɨ nɨnɨ nasataamaayo. Owetise. Isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai nɨnɨ iwɨtatamanɨtɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai nunyatɨ numwaitandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nawɨhomataindɨ koai nunyandandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ saindɨ nunyainjanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nunyatɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai numwaitando,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Batimiyaasiho Ndɨha Niyotahoai Jisaasiho Nusorɨhaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 20:29-34; Rukɨho 18:35-43)

46 Kiya naiwɨ aunahɨpa Jerikohanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ Jisaasihotihɨ sapɨhɨ namasi taatɨ naihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ kiyai nɨwipinjai niyohiyɨhiyaunɨ katɨ aunahɨpitɨ namasisɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ taawɨ aimɨ niyawaayopo. Aihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ndɨha niyotaho Batimiyaasiho, Timiyaasihomɨ mwaaho isɨhiya daihɨra nuwɨ napɨwɨyohɨpɨpɨhɨ bindataise. Komɨ ndɨha siyatɨ niyotahosɨ isɨhiya daihɨra nuwɨ napɨwɨyauhɨhiyai nawɨho kahapaamapɨpaapɨ itundatɨ daihɨra mangɨrainɨ bindataise.

47 Isɨ ko daihɨra mangɨrainɨ bindataatɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ, “Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasiho yamo taatɨ nasataise,” tɨwɨ katauhɨ atisataise. Atisataatɨ ko waatɨ kaahaata sandaase. “Jisaasihoŋe, Daawitɨhomɨ mwaahoŋɨ Satɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nisapɨ maarɨho tɨhɨtane,” tatɨ kaahandaase.

48 Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya koai itɨhundɨwɨ, “Kinyɨ kaahaapa bɨpi namɨhaape,” undɨwɨ nɨwisapuwawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya koai namɨhaape undauhɨhand kandɨ ko kiyaamɨha atɨhomaawisa waatɨ asakata kaahaata, “Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋɨ Satɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nisapɨ maarɨho tɨhɨtane,” tatɨ kaahandaase.

49 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ gapɨpa atisataatɨ namatɨ kapɨhɨ bitondaise. Bitondaatɨ saundataase. “Napɨta sopɨ gaatɨwɨse,” undataase. Aihɨ kiya so ndɨha niyotisoai gaatɨwɨ saundawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ maaritɨpɨ dosisɨ name Jisaasiho kinyapɨ ko nasane ndaaso,” undawaatopo.

50 Aihɨ ko atisataatɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ nipaatirɨhɨrɨ nausohaatɨ yotamapɨ dosisɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ notaise.

51 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai saunda nunjenataise. “Nɨnɨ gisɨ napindɨ kahitandɨ gaatise,’ undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ komɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, nisɨ ndɨha nanorɨhaatonɨhɨ japɨhɨ nga baindɨ jaitandɨto,’ undataase.

52 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ ko nisɨ ndɨha netɨ nga nanorɨhaitaise tɨpɨ andɨtitɨpɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhandaahɨ kinyɨ ndɨha nangorɨhaatonɨhɨ numwe,” undataase. Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨhetɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ komɨ ndɨha biyatɨ nusorɨhaatihɨ biyatɨ jatɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjai daihɨra notaise.

11

Jisaasiho Aunahɨpatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda Awaisɨho Kiŋɨhoematatɨ Nandaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 21:1-11; Rukɨho 19:28-40; Jonɨho 12:12-19)

1 Aihɨ kiya naiwɨ detɨ Jerusaremɨhanda noaipaitaahetihɨ aunahɨpɨhaurɨ Betɨpaakihandamunɨ Betaanihandamunɨ sisɨho Oripɨhoaasɨnɨ niyawaayopo. Saiwɨ taawɨ niyawaawɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ yahuri jɨhɨ natausaasataise.

2 Natausaasataatɨ kuri pɨwɨha saundataase. “Kɨmihɨnɨ kɨmatɨ aunahɨpɨmatɨ jahohɨmata numwɨse. Numwɨ tɨtɨhɨ mmonama dongihandamɨ mwaaho sɨpɨpɨhoho isɨhiya wɨndɨ awɨtɨmatɨwɨ dahomaiwɨho wɨraposisaihɨ wɨrandɨtaise. Isɨ ko nesɨpapɨ nesi namɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nɨngi nanɨmɨtaatɨme.

3 O amɨ isɨhiya usa sɨhoaasangi sasatɨwɨ, ‘sahuraahɨ dongihoai napitaitaatɨmɨ taamɨ nesɨpase?’ satisaihaahɨ sahuraahɨ kiyai saundɨmise. ‘Awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨtɨ ahotihɨ katɨ kaitandɨ kanyatihɨsɨ katɨ kiyatɨ owetanɨhɨ japɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ numwaasisamaitaise,’ undɨmise undatɨ,” natausaasataise.

4 Siyatɨ kuri Jisaasiho kaundatɨ natausaasihɨ numwɨ mmonama dongihandamɨ
mwaaho aimɨ akururaaho sɨpɨpɨhoho aŋɨhandamɨ maasometetɨ daihɨraamɨ nehɨhinɨ
wɨraposauhɨ wɨrandihɨ mmonamaise. Mmonɨmosamɨ taamɨ kandɨ dongihandamɨ
mwaaho numwaasi nutotɨmɨ nesɨpamaise.
5 Saimɨ taamɨ nesɨpasɨhɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ bitohoyɨhiya kuri saundawaatopo. "Sahuraahɨ
napaapɨ taamɨ dongihandamɨ mwaaho nesɨpase?" undɨwɨ nunjenawaapo.
6 Aihɨ kurɨ Jisaasiho nasɨsesaihaahɨ saundɨmɨ kaundɨmɨse undatatɨ kaundisɨha ka
kaundamaase. Aihɨ kiya kuri, "Gaasɨ gohɨ numwaasi numwɨse," undawaatopo.
7 Aihɨ kurɨ dongihoai numwaasi Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ noaipamaise. Noaipapɨ kuramɨ
apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhɨ niyosɨrɨhɨrɨ nausohaapɨ dongihandamɨ dawaarɨhɨretɨ ahaihɨ
Jisaasiho kasɨnɨ nasaamana bindataise.
8 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya apotɨhɨrɨ kiyaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhɨ niyohohɨpɨpaisangi
nausohaapɨ daihɨra Jisaasiho nutandɨhɨra gaamapɨ nusapaapɨ gwaumwɨ nowaayopo.
Aihɨ amɨ usa osaataatɨ nuwɨ ipatɨ iwɨwɨrɨhomɨ isaaha nimanɨwɨ nesipɨwɨ daihɨra
gaamapɨ gwaapowaayopo.
9 Aihɨ isɨhiya jɨhunɨ ipotunɨ Jisaasihoai otɨhapemapɨ maaritɨwɨ nowaawɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ
satawaatopo. "Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maaritɨhaayo. Kɨmo Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ
ambɨpataahɨ nasahosɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ gaahandɨ nunyane. Osaana.
10 Kɨmandɨ noaipasɨtɨmandɨ nyamɨ asɨho Daawitɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ
bimindɨhandamatiyahandɨ noaipaitandaisɨ gaahandɨ noaipaitandɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho
koai nunyane. Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ waatɨ maaritɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhoai mepɨ autaahewaumɨhaayo," tɨwɨ konyahɨtawaatopo.
11 Siyatɨ saiwa noaipasɨhɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ aunahɨpa Jerusaremɨhanda nandaatɨ niyatɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ nahataapa katɨhɨ ahotimbɨpai jatɨ
mmonataise. Mmonatɨ kiyamapɨ ipɨho aimɨ notɨ tipatetɨ namaatipasɨhɨ katɨhɨ namasi
ipaahaapɨ noaipatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ aunahɨpa Betaanihandaahapɨ notaise.

Ipatɨ Pɨhoaipɨhomatiyahatɨ Yandɨpɨho Namingosɨhɨ Kati Jisaasiho Yandɨpɨho Namingope Undihɨ Awaipɨtindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 21:18-19)

12 Saiwɨ nuwɨ aunahɨpa Betaanihanda nanopawɨ bowihɨ nepasi japɨhɨ kapɨhɨ Betaanihanda namasi niyawaayopo. Niyawaawɨ Jisaasihoai jaumanataise.
13 Aihɨ Jisaasiho ipatɨ wɨtɨ pɨhoaipɨhomatiyahatamɨ yandɨpɨho namingohatɨ onɨhɨ
wonjɨ yanɨnaatɨhɨhɨ mwininjatɨ ahetihɨ jataise. Jataatɨ wiwa yandɨpɨho ningotɨ
ahotɨtaiso tatɨ detapɨ mmondandɨ niyataise. Niyatɨ detapɨ yandɨpɨho ningotɨ ahotɨtaiso
ta mmonata yandɨpɨho ningoaitandɨhura sangɨndaatɨ nehɨ yananaatɨhɨ nupwaitatɨ
mwinatɨ ahetihɨ mmonataise.
14 Aihɨ katɨ ipiti Jisaasiho saundataase, "Isɨhiya kinyɨ yandɨpɨho jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ nandɨwɨ
namaahɨndaapo, owetɨtaise," undatɨ kaundihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya pɨwɨha sa atiwɨ
newaayopo.

Isɨhiya Kahapaamapɨpa Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Ahiyawɨ Nunyawɨ Nehauhɨ Jisaasiho Tahamasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 21:12-17; Rukɨho 19:45-48; Jonɨho 2:13-22)

15 Aihɨ kiya naiwɨ Jerusaremɨhanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaataise. Nandaatɨ isɨhiya katɨhɨ taawɨ kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨ nawɨho nepɨ amɨ nawɨho yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨwɨtaahapɨho nunyawɨ Judaahiyaamɨhoetemapɨ nepɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨ ganɨho netɨ nepuhotaise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nawɨho nunyawɨ koho dɨpisɨho gaarehandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai numwɨtaatɨwɨ nehohɨwaiwaamɨ ganɨho netɨ nepuhotaise. Iyatɨ amɨ kiyaisɨ netɨ tahamanausoaasataise.
16 Netɨ nepuhotɨ katɨhɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ usaaŋaipataiɨ amɨ gotɨtɨpɨhɨrotɨ
isɨhiya saiwa japɨhɨ isɨsi katɨhɨ nandaapɨ nuwɨ napɨwɨmaitaatɨwɨ netɨ
nɨwimbɨpuwataise.
17 Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyai kataunjatɨ saundataase. "Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho sandaase. 'Nisɨ aŋaaŋɨ saaŋɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ
nahandaahapɨhiya nahatiya napɨwɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhaane,' tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Satatɨ
jɨpatɨpindihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaamɨ nawɨho wihoaaŋɨho tɨtɨhɨ kamwaaŋɨ
namunyawɨ wihoaaŋɨho wo ikonɨwɨ nusaitaatɨwɨ sandɨ sahɨ kiyawaayopo. Siyawaawɨ
nisɨ aŋaaŋɨ ikohiya ikopa kaitaatɨwɨ noaatɨtaatɨwɨhaaŋemawaayopo," undataase.
18 Aihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ
mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha
sata kaundisɨhaapɨ atiwɨ newaayopo. Atiwɨ newaawɨ Jisaasiho sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨhɨra
daihɨraapɨ daawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ kiya kopɨ yayawaayopo. Sandɨ kopɨ yayotɨmandɨ

apaapɨmaahe, amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho windosɨhunɨ amɨ Jisaasihopɨ maaritauhe.
19 Aihɨ aimɨ ipɨho naihɨ asɨhananaataatɨhɨ Jisaasihounɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ aunahɨpatɨ Jerusaremɨhandi namasi nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Utaaho Wo Wapaapɨ Gwɨnyaataatɨ Kapa Akɨtɨnɨhɨ Naito Tatɨ Kopɨ Gɨwunyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Nunjenɨhonaahɨ Nunjesɨpɨpa Naitaise Tindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 21:20-22)
20 Nanopawɨ bowihɨ kohokoaisawɨ nepasi daihɨra niyawaawɨ ipatɨ wɨtɨ pɨhoaipɨhomatiyahatɨ awaipɨtamasɨhɨ mmonawaapo. Satɨ ipitɨ isaaha isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨho tamitatɨ damipatɨ tambatɨhɨrɨ nahataapa osamatɨ apɨpaahɨ napotɨ awaipɨtamataise.
21 Siyatɨ awaipɨtamasɨhɨ Pitaaho mmonataatɨ gwɨnyapenataise. Gwɨnyapenataatɨ batɨ ipiti kaundindɨhandapɨ namatɨ Jisaasihoai ko saundataase. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, jase, kɨmatɨ ipɨmatisɨ kɨnyɨ batɨ itɨhundingɨpatɨ wanɨ aimɨ awaipɨtatɨ napomataiso,” undataase.
22 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ baiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨse.
23 Isɨhiya usa baiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kɨmɨrɨ sɨhoaarɨmɨrɨ tipɨmati, ‘kɨnyɨ niwautɨpesi durɨhɨraatɨhɨ tɨmandaate,’ undɨwɨ nga kaundɨtaapo. Kaundisaihɨ amɨ kɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ kiya noaipaitaise. Saiwɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨhiya maarɨho yiyahwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaamaahe, owetise. Nehɨ maarɨho naasohɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nyahɨ katisaihɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨpɨpa noaipaitaise tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ katɨtaapo. Isɨ nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato, sahɨ wapaapɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ katisaihaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨpɨpa samɨ katohɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ japepihɨra tɨtɨhɨ kapa noaipaitaise.
24 Isɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨ wapa naitaatɨwɨ koai nunjenawaawɨ nyamɨ kaundohɨpɨpa akɨtɨnɨhɨ kapa tɨtɨhɨ naito tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ samɨ katohɨpɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ naitaapo satɨtɨ nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato.
25 “Isɨ sahɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ dowaaheti utaaho wo sangi maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kasindɨhandapɨ kopɨ gwɨnyapenawaawaahɨ namapɨ komɨ maipɨhaiwa sangɨ gaapundɨwiwatawa jɨhɨ nepumapɨse. Saiwɨ kaisaihaahɨ amɨ samɨ japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho samɨ maipɨhaiwaisangi nesamaitaise.
26 (O amɨ utaaho wo sangi maipɨhaiwa kasiwaiwa nepɨmumwawaawaahɨ amɨ samɨ japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho samɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nesamaamaitaise owetɨtaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.)*

Awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai Watɨpɨhandɨ ndɨ Nahinyatɨ Kahɨtihɨ Kɨnyɨ Sandɨ Kiyapaise Undotɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 21:23-27; Rukɨho 20:1-8)
27 Aihɨ kiya japɨhɨ napɨwɨ Jerusaremɨhanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ Jisaasiho Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ taatɨ daayataise. Aihɨ pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ usa gwɨnyaahiyaunɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo.
28 Napɨwɨ Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ kiya nunjenawaapo. “Kɨnyɨ isɨhiyai Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ saiwa kamaiwɨse undɨpɨ nɨwisapupɨ kaingɨtɨmandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ diyaamɨhandaahe? Aimbɨ amɨ gisɨ saimbɨ kaimehɨta ndɨ kahɨtihɨ kɨnyɨ kiyapaise?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaapo.
29 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “O amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha wa nehɨ naasaahɨhɨ nasɨsendaano, sahɨ wihoaaŋɨha baiwɨ nepɨ kandisaihaahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kaiwa kaiwa kiyohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ watɨpɨhandɨ sandaahe satɨtɨ sangi kasatɨtando. Isɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ nasɨsendaano.
30 Jonɨho isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ amɨ waapohora baawusindɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaaho e yapɨpatambɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandaaho wanɨ sahɨ kandɨwɨse?” undatɨ kiyai nunjenataise.
31 Sata Jisaasiho nunjesɨhɨ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahɨ napitɨtɨtɨhaawe? ‘Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahe,’ undisaihaahɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha sanyatɨtaise. ‘Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨnaahɨ sahɨ Jonɨhopɨ napindapɨ gɨmaawunyaahopo?’ nyatɨtaise.
32 O amɨ nyahɨ, ‘isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ yapɨpatambɨ watɨpɨhandaahe,’ undisaihaahɨ amɨ isɨhiya Jonɨhopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhoe tɨwɨ

* **11:26:** Utɨpɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa wiwaatɨhɨ kɨma pɨwɨma wɨndɨ jɨpatɨpɨmindise. Owe.

gɨwunyaapɨhiyaasɨ kiyaisɨ nyapɨ apowɨtaiso,” nnawaatopo. (Amɨ kiya sanɨwɨ kanɨhotɨmandɨ sandɨ kiya isɨhiyaapɨ yayawaawɨ kanawaatopo.)
33 Aihɨ kiya yayawaawɨ namapɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ saiwaapɨ wɨndɨ mmonaahiyaane,” undawaatopo. Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha amɨ kiyai saundataase “O siyonaahɨ amɨ nisangisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ sandɨ so nanɨmihɨhanda saindɨ kiyataayo satɨtɨ wɨndɨ kamaasatɨto,” undataase.

12

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Isɨhiya Maatɨmaatiwɨhiya Wainɨhandɨ Osaataatɨ Jaawɨ Bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhana Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 21:33-46; Rukɨho 20:9-19)

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha namɨhanaha Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaapɨ kiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo wɨrɨhɨrɨ wainɨhandɨ niyaamatɨ naporɨhɨrɨ nisatɨ nisɨhoaapotosatɨ amɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ namwaitandɨhandɨ kiyataise. Kiyatosa amɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ waaŋɨ isɨhiya wainɨhandɨ ikondaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ tamangɨpɨpɨhapɨ jaawɨ bitoaitaatɨwɨhaaŋɨ autaahɨ nɨwaataatɨ aŋɨmatataise. Siyatɨ kiya owetihɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ saunda nunyataise. ‘Sahɨ nisɨ osaataatɨ wainɨhandɨ kɨmandɨ ninjaawɨ bitosawɨse. Ninjaawɨ bitotawaawɨ wainɨhandɨ ningohonɨhura sapɨhandɨ nanawaawɨ amɨ nɨwahonisapɨhandɨ nanɨmɨtaatɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ wɨndɨ nunyawɨ isɨhiyai nawɨho naitaatɨwe,’ undatɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmataise. Siyatɨ nunyamapɨ konɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ wapɨhapɨ nomataise.
2 Nomatɨ ketinjatɨ wainɨhandɨ aimɨ ningotɨ akuraihɨhura komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woai saundataase. ‘Kɨnyɨ numbwɨ nisɨ wainɨhandɨ ninjaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipasamɨhɨ kiya wainɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nahɨmisaihɨ nanenapɨta numwe,’ undatɨ natausaasataise.
3 Siyatɨ natausaasihɨ ko naihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya wainɨhandɨ jasohiyɨhiya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai isɨwatawa tɨmambɨwɨ ahiyawɨ nehɨ taanahɨhoai japɨhɨ nepɨ natɨwusaasawaayopo.
4 Aihɨ amɨ wainɨhandamɨ satɨho komɨ wainɨhandɨ jaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ jɨhaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woai natausaasataise. Aihɨ amɨ koai isɨwatawa mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ tɨmbɨpɨ jɨtɨpɨtahandɨ tipɨ mawahandɨ nunyawaayopo.
5 Aihɨ wainɨhandamɨ satɨho amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woai jɨhaatɨ natausaasataise. Natausaasihɨ ko notɨ kiyai iwinjasɨhɨ kiya koai sohoai tiwawaayopo. Aihɨ wainɨhandamɨ satɨho amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai natausaasataise. Natausaasihɨ kiya nuwɨ kiyai iwinjahauhɨ jɨhiyai kawisohɨpatɨ katɨ kawiwɨ usai gotɨ tipusoaasawɨ amɨ usai sɨyɨhiyai tiwawaayopo.
6 Aihɨ amɨ komɨ mwaaho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ maarɨho biyatɨ wɨwiwahoai ipotɨ natausaasɨtandɨ bindataise. Aihɨ ipotaataatɨnɨhɨ sawahomɨ mwaahoai wainɨhandɨ jaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ netɨ natausaasataise. Natausaasataatɨ sapɨho sandaase. ‘Nisɨ maasɨhɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kiya baiwɨ atɨwitaapo,’ ndaase.
7 Satatɨ natausaasihɨ ko notɨ noaipasɨhɨ wainɨhandɨ jaawɨ bimohiyɨhiya taatɨ naihɨ koai iwinjaposawɨ kiya sanawaatopo. ‘Kɨmo utaamo wainɨhandɨ kɨmandamɨ satɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ mwaaho akohoe. Isɨ koai sohoai tiwɨtɨhaawɨ napɨwɨse. Tiwisaihɨ ko naponɨhɨ ko wainɨhandɨ osaataatɨ naitotahandɨ namawa nyahɨ kandɨ nesaihɨ nyamimatɨtando,’ nnawaatopo.
8 Satɨwɨ kanawaawɨ namapɨ komɨ mwaahoai isɨwatawa sohoai tipɨ osaataatamɨ nehɨhaatɨ yotawaapo.
9 “Isɨ wainɨhandamɨ satɨho kiyaisɨ napitɨwitaise. Osaataatamɨ satɨho nasatɨ kiyaisɨ siyɨhiyai tiwamaitaise. Tiwamatɨ komɨ wainɨhandɨ osaataatɨ usai nemwɨtaise.
10 Pɨwɨha kɨma sata jɨpatɨpindisɨha sahɨ wɨndɨ awɨmɨtɨwɨhiyaato:
‘Aŋ*aa*ŋɨ aŋɨmatohiyɨhiya yasɨha kɨmaapɨ ponyase tɨwɨ namahotɨha wanɨ noaipatɨ mɨhotɨrisatɨ aŋ*aa*ŋapɨ yasɨha aundetɨho anaahɨhaimatataise.
11 Awaisɨho sawaho sandɨ siyatɨ kaihɨ nyahɨ mmonɨhaawɨ apɨpaahɨ gaatihɨ maaritɨhaayo,’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 118:22-23*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise,” undatɨ kiyaisɨ kaundataase.
12 Sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisawaawɨ ko nyapɨ pɨwɨha sa namɨhanaha kandaase tɨwɨ Jisaasihoai isɨwɨtotɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiya namapɨ isɨhiyaapɨ yayawaawɨ koai namasi nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Isɨhiya Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Sisaahoai Nawɨho Numwɨtaano Undɨwɨ Nunjenɨhotɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 22:15-22; Rukɨho 20:20-26)

13 Saiwɨmapɨ nuwawɨ bowihɨ isɨhiya Parisihiyaamɨ usaisunɨ amɨ Erotɨhomɨhiyaamɨ usaisunɨ ko napitɨnyatise tɨwɨ bɨpi iwinjatawa nunjendaatɨwɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ

natɨwusaasawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa wipɨta asɨretɨ kaundonaahɨ asɨretɨ satɨpɨhoŋe undɨwɨ pɨwɨha komɨhetɨ nutotɨwo.
14 Aihɨ kiya nuwɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ noaipapɨ koai saundawaatopo. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, nyahɨ gwɨnyaahaayo kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ ainahɨhoŋɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ gaahaahɨhɨ katɨpɨhoŋɨtinɨho. Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwaapunɨ kɨnyapɨ itɨhɨtohɨwaiwaapunɨ wɨndɨ yamaimbɨ andɨtitɨpɨ bitotapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha naasɨka Akɨtɨhaahɨhɨ katɨpɨnyasapɨhoŋe, isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaisunɨ gwɨharaahiyaisuno. Isɨ wanɨ nyangi kanyate. Nyahɨ awaisɨho Sisaaho Romɨhanda nahataapɨpɨhɨ jatisɨhoai nawɨho gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨho nunyahaawaahɨ sandɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa newa nopɨsasɨhaayono e owetiso? Isɨ Sisaahoai nawɨho nunyaano e namunyaano?” undɨwɨ kiya nunjenawaapo.
15 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ jaiwaiwɨ iwinjatawa nunjenɨhotɨhandɨ usonataise. Usonataatɨ kiyai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Sahɨ napaapɨ napɨwɨ nɨngi ninjatawa jaiwaiwɨ taawɨ nanɨsehopo? Nawɨho taanauhɨho wo isɨsi nasawaawaahɨ naninyawewɨse nɨnɨ mmondaano,” undataase.
16 Undihɨ kiya nawɨho wo nunyauhɨ ko netɨ mmonatosatɨ amɨ kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Kɨmatɨ sɨwipɨmatunɨ ambɨmbatunɨ diyaamɨhate?” undataase. Aihɨ kiya saundawaatopo. “O awaisɨho Sisaahomɨhate,” undawaatopo.
17 “O siyonaahɨ wapa awaisɨho Sisaahomɨhapanaahɨ amɨ koai tɨtɨhɨ komɨhapa nunyawɨse. O amɨ wapa Autaahaatɨhomɨhapanaahɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ kapa Autaahaatɨhoai nunyawɨse,” undataase. Undatɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha kaundihɨ kaapɨ kiya namapɨ yaiwɨmapɨ maaroamapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Satiyusihiya Isɨhiya Napohiyɨhiya Japɨhɨ Nepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Nunjenɨhotɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 22:23-33; Rukɨho 20:27-40)
18 Judaahiyaamɨ usa isɨhiya Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ napɨwɨ noaipawaayopo. Isiya siya Satiyusisiya satɨwɨhiyaare. Isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ wɨndɨ namepaitaapo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ katɨwɨhiyaare.
19 Isɨ kiya Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaapo. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, Mosesiho nyapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kɨmba sata jɨpatɨpiya ahiyataise. ‘Utaaho sɨhɨmwaaha manyinya oweho nehɨ bimainja apwaataati namasi naponaahɨ sotisomɨ tɨtɨhɨ saingɨho osɨnɨhaati netɨ wɨrane. Iyonɨhɨ manyinya koaapɨhapɨ noaipahohiyɨhiya komɨ aunahɨpa naitaatɨwɨmaahe. Owe. Sotisɨhomɨ aunahɨpa naitaatɨwe,’ tatɨ ahiyataise.
20 Isɨ isɨhiya sapɨho naasomɨ mwaaya taahiyɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya noaipawaayopo. Aihɨ jɨho bwandɨpɨho apopaati netɨ wɨrataise. Ko netɨ wɨratɨ bimainjatɨ maaha oweho napotaise.
21 Aihɨ amɨ komɨ saingɨho komɨhinɨ noaipasɨho saahomɨ osɨnɨhaati netɨ wɨrataise. Wɨratɨ bimainja amɨ koaisangi naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ maaha oweho napotaise. Aihɨ amɨ kapɨhoaisangi katɨ kiyatɨ netɨ wɨratɨ bimainja maaha oweho napotaise.
22 Saiwɨ nahatiya kaimɨ nuwɨ ipotaatatɨho 7 hoaisangi naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ maaha oweho napotaise. Aihɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ kaatɨ apopaatɨ napotaise.
23 Isɨ saatɨ apopaati saaho saingɨho nahatiya 7 kaiwɨhiya nepɨ wɨrapɨhaatisɨ asisɨha isɨhiya japɨhɨ nepapɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨha noaipahonɨhura saatɨ apopaatɨ noaipatɨ diyaamahomɨ apwaataatimatɨtaise?” undɨwɨ Jisaasihoai nunjenawaapo.
24 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyaisɨ saundataase. “Sahɨ monɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaato? Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindimbɨpaapunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandapunɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨ amɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaasunyaatahiyaato? Amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindiwaiwaapunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandapunɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨhiyaatɨsɨ sahɨ saiwa nahɨriwɨ katawaatopo.
25 Isɨhiya japɨhɨ nepawaahura wanamataiwɨ wɨndɨ namaamaatɨndaapo. Owetɨtaise. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya enjerɨhiyaamataiwɨ bimɨtaapo.
26 “Isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha katisɨha sahɨ aimɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ awɨtɨwɨhiyaate. Mosesiho pɨwɨha ipatɨ mwinɨhatɨ sisɨha sawɨha tɨhindɨndapɨ jɨpatɨpiya ahaisɨha sahɨ wɨndɨ awɨmɨtowo? Sandɨ ipɨhosɨ aŋɨnetahonjɨ maipɨhonjaatɨhapɨ sisɨha tɨhisɨhaapɨto. Sa pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai saundise. ‘Nɨnɨ Abɨraahamɨho Aisaakɨho Jekopɨhomɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨne,’ undise.
27 Autaahaatɨho so isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhomaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho so isɨhiya sangɨ napopɨ asɨyɨhiya bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya aimɨ napohiyɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandaahɨ kiyaanɨhɨ

asɨyaimatɨwɨ koaisawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhore. Isɨ sahɨ nahariwɨhiyaatisɨ pɨwɨha sa apɨpaahɨ nahar̈ɨtɨwɨha katawaatopo,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpa Awaimbɨpa Jɨhapaapɨ Sapa Awaimbɨpaare Undatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 22:34-40; Rukɨho 10:25-28)

28 Utaaho wo Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho nasataise. Nasatɨ atisata kiya Satiyusihiya nunjenɨhohɨwaiwa Jisaasiho nga wihoaanɨha biyatɨ ausaatɨ nusesɨpatɨ kaundihɨ ko wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho atisataise. Siyatɨ biyatɨ gaaha kaundihɨyataatɨ namatɨ komɨha Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Wɨnɨhapɨpa mahɨwapaanɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ awaimbɨpa jɨhapaare?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

29 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaanɨha koai saundataase. “Wɨnɨhapɨpa apɨpaahɨ awaimbɨpa wapaisɨ nusatipɨhaahapa kɨmbaare: ‘Sahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaate atiwɨse. Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ ko Awaisɨhore.

30 Isɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ maar̈ɨho kinyɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahingɨtɨhandɨ kinyɨ andɨtitingɨtɨhandɨ kinyɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kinyɨ gwɨsɨha saiwa nahatewa Autaahaatɨho naasomɨhetɨ niyonɨhɨ kinyɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhoaisaahɨhɨ maar̈ɨho napaitɨpɨ nunye.’

31 Aihɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa awaimbɨpa kapɨhapa kɨmbaare. ‘Kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ maar̈ɨho namɨnɨpɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatisɨ maar̈ɨho nunyapɨ baimbɨ napaitɨpɨ itatamanɨhingɨpatamataimbɨ kinyɨ naisohoai maar̈ɨho nunyapɨ amɨ komɨ ambɨpatapɨhapa nunyapɨ iwɨtatamanɨme.’ Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa awaimbɨpa kɨmaurisɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ awaimbɨpaatɨtandɨhapa apɨpaahɨ owetise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho koai kaundataase.

32 Aihɨ ko wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaaha katapaase, Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ bindataise. O wo autaahaatɨho owetise.

33 Isɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ napaita nyamɨ maar̈ɨho nyamɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ nyamɨ andɨtitotɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ saiwa nahatewa akɨtɨnɨhɨ komɨhetɨ niyonɨhɨ koaisaahɨhɨ maar̈ɨho numwɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatisɨ maar̈ɨho nunyaatɨ biyaatɨ napaitaatɨ itatamanɨhopatamatiyaatɨ amɨ naisɨhiya amɨ isɨhiya usaisangi maar̈ɨho nunyaatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtɨhaawe. Isɨ wɨnɨhapɨmaurɨ kɨmaurɨ nyahɨ atisaatɨ biyaatɨ japepihɨrotɨhandɨ nyahɨ gaarehandɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohɨwaiwa nahatewaisɨ nusatipɨhaataise,” undataase.

34 Sata ko wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho katihɨ Jisaasiho atisata ko biyatɨ tɨtɨhɨ akaaha katihiyataatɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bi-mindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaitaapɨ aimɨ detɨtapaise,” undataase. Undatɨ kaundihɨhura isɨhiya nahatiya yayawaawɨ andɨtitɨwɨ pɨwɨha wiwa Jisaasihoai jɨhaatɨ namunjenɨhopo owetise.

Jisaasiho Sawahopɨ Kɨraisiho Diyaamahore Unda Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 22:41-46; Rukɨho 20:41-44)

35 Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ katɨhɨ gotɨtɨpɨhɨrotɨ usaaŋaipataiɨ bitonda pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kataunjataatɨ isɨhiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ Daawitɨhomɨ mwaahoe tɨwɨ napaapɨ katopo?

36 Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ Daawitɨhoai gɨwunyaasɨhɨ amɨ Daawitɨhohɨ sawaho satise:

‘Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho nisɨ Awaisɨhoai saundise, “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ ikwɨrɨ gaahɨraihoaanɨ bime. Bimaamɨ numbwɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ tiworisaisɨ netɨ kinyɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhemasanɨhɨ kɨnyɨ kiyai nepɨ ipɨhatisamɨhuraatɨtando,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 110:1*
undatɨ Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨho nisɨ Awaisɨhoai kaundise,’ tatɨ kandaase.

37 Daawitɨhohɨ sawaho koaisɨ nisɨ Awaisɨhoŋe undatɨ ambɨhundataase. Isɨ Kɨraisiho naasɨkura napitiyatɨ Daawitɨhomɨ awaisɨhotatɨ mwaahotɨtaise?” undataase. Undihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha saapɨ asakaiwɨ maaritɨwɨ atɨwisawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Wɨnɨhapɨpa Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ Kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 23:1-36; Rukɨho 11:37-54, 20:45-47)

38 Jisaasiho isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kataunjataatɨ satatɨ kaundataase. “Isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Kiya saiwɨhiye. Isɨhiya nyapɨ awaisawɨhiye nyatɨto tɨwɨ apotɨhɨrɨ gaahapa utaar̈ɨhapa niyosi daitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ

kiya isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨ nehohɨpɨpɨhɨ isɨhiya nyangi nyainjapɨ ipɨhɨrete nyatɨto tɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritɨwɨmapɨhiyaare.
39 Aiwɨ amɨ aŋaaŋɨ gwɨharaahaaŋɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundohɨpɨpɨhɨ (sinekokɨhandaatɨhɨ) mɨtaahoaahapaahaiwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ awaisawɨhiyaaniso tɨwɨ bimaawɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ wapa usɨpɨpaapɨ ahoyanɨwɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa tɨhauhɨhapɨhɨ noaipawaahura awaisawɨhiyaanɨsɨ nyangisɨ awaisawɨhiyaisawɨ nepɨ ahɨnyisawosawɨ nandapa nyangi maasɨ jɨhɨ nanyamɨto tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare.
40 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya asɨhiya osɨnɨhiyai jaiwundɨwɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wapa ahusotimbɨpa ikowɨnɨwɨ nusepɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ikopa maipɨhaiwaamɨ tiwatɨhaatapɨ isɨhiya kiyaapɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiye tɨto tɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapɨpa utaarɨhaiwa aipɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨhiye. Isɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho kiyai naaŋatɨ yaawɨhandɨ usai nusatipɨhaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ numwɨtaise," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopaatɨ Waatɨ Nawɨho Kahapaamapɨpa Taahɨpɨpa Owehaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ Maaritatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Gaarehandɨ Numwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 21:1-4)

41 Aihɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaataise. Nandaatɨ bokisihandɨ nawɨho gaarehandapɨho wihohɨtɨhandamɨhinɨ detɨ bindataise. Bindata iwinjatihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya nawɨho ikɨpɨpa asaketahiya kandɨ nawɨho wihohɨtɨhandopɨ nawɨho wiwawaayopo. Nawɨho asaketahiya amɨ waatɨ awaisɨho taahɨho kandopɨ wiwawaayopo.
42 Aihɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ warɨho aimɨ napomasɨhɨ osɨhaamaatɨ kahapaamapɨpa nawɨho taahɨpɨpa owehaatɨ nasataise. Nasatɨ nawɨho nehɨ jisɨhasurɨ yasurɨ kandopɨ iwiwataise.
43 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaatɨ osɨhaamaati iwinjatosatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai gaata numwaatɨ detematosatɨ kiyai sata kaundataase. "Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi sandɨ kasatɨtaato Kɨmaatɨ osɨnɨmaatɨ warɨho owemaatɨ kaatamɨ nawɨho tɨmasɨho isɨhiya nahatiya kɨmiyaamɨ nawɨho awaisɨho kɨmandɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨmandamɨ nawɨho wihohɨtɨhandopɨ wihohɨhoai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨho iwiwataise.
44 Iyataatɨ kɨmiya isɨhiya nahatiya nawɨho asaketahiyaasɨ nahato nga kiyatɨ ahusotihɨ nehɨ yandɨhɨ isoho tɨmawaayopo. O kɨmaatɨ osɨnɨmaatɨ nawɨho apɨpaahɨ nenoaahɨta owetihɨhaatɨ kaatɨ kaatamɨ nawɨho kora nandapa nunyatɨ netɨ nandandɨho nahato konɨhɨ tɨmataise. Isɨ kaatɨ nandapaapɨ nunyatɨ netɨ nandandɨho apɨpaahɨ owendaise," undatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

13

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ Nosasɨndaise Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 24:1-2; Rukɨho 21:5-6)

1 Jisaasiho Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandi namasi notaise. Namasi ko taatɨ naihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, aŋaaŋɨ kɨmaiwa apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa sanahɨwaiwe. Iyatɨ amɨ nawɨha kɨmaiwa apɨpaahɨ aungwohaiwaaraahɨ aŋɨmatɨwɨhapanyaare," undataase.
2 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ kɨmaiwa anɨmaiwai usonapaapɨno? O saiwa ipotɨhura nawaamaiwa tiwatɨ nyepinatɨ ahotiwɨmaiwa siyatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Isɨhiya nepɨ natipɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ nepɨ nepuhwɨtaapo. Nepuhwisaihɨ nahomanɨndɨwa mɨhaapɨ yatɨhɨ yapɨpatetɨ tɨmɨhaitaise," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Naaŋɨhaiwa Pɨhɨtatɨ Noaipaitaise Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 24:3-14; Rukɨho 21:7-19)

3 Jisaasiho niyatɨ nasaamanatɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ wihɨnɨ ahetihɨ Sisɨho Oripɨhoaasɨnɨ bindataise. Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nehɨ wingwaasɨhɨhɨ koaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Kingwaasamɨ ambɨpatɨ Pitaahotihɨ Jemɨsihotihɨ Jonɨhotihɨ Endɨruhotihɨ siya nehɨ sawanaahɨhɨ napɨwɨ Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
4 "Kɨnyɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨndaise tɨpɨ kanyatingɨtɨhandɨ maahɨwura noaipaitaise? Iyataatɨ jɨhɨ sɨwipatɨ wapa napitiyahapa noaipahonɨhɨ sandɨ kɨnyɨ katindɨhandɨ aimɨ koaipaitande taatɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawe?" undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
5 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho namasatɨ kiyai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundatase. "Sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Isɨhiya usa sangisɨ jaipɨsatɨtaawo.
6 Isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya napɨwɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ nɨnɨ Mesaiyaahonɨnɨ kɨmɨkonɨne satɨwɨ isɨhiyaatɨ taahiyɨhiyaatangi jaipɨsatisaihɨ amɨ sahɨ wiwa kiyaamɨ jaipɨpa atɨwiwɨ kiyaapɨ gɨwunyaitaawɨ jaawo.

7 “Iyataatɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ aungwohaiwa detunɨ kaanɨhunɨ noaipahonɨhɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ atisawaawɨ kaiwaapɨ yaiwɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho owemaasetane. Amɨ Saiwaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ noaipahonɨhɨ sahɨ asisɨha aimɨ detɨtihe tɨtaawɨ saiwaahɨ kiyatɨ jɨhɨ noaipaitaise. Jɨhɨ noaipataahandɨ kandɨ asisɨha ipotɨha sangɨtɨtaise.
8 Isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiya dosisɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiyaisawɨ tundaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ awaisɨho kiŋɨho womɨhiya dosisɨ awaisɨho kiŋɨho yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhomɨhiyaisawɨ tundaapo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ ipɨpatɨpindaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ jarɨho noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya nandapa nandaatɨwɨhapa owetɨtaise. Saiwa apopaatɨ maaha namwɨtandɨ tɨmendaatɨ jɨhɨ wuwanɨ namasatɨ kɨhurakɨhura gotɨ yausamɨ notɨ aimɨ detɨtihɨ suraanɨhɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ aungwohandɨ yaawindɨhandamatiyatɨ jɨhapɨhapa namasatɨ noaipataise.
9 “Isɨ amɨ sangisangi baiwɨ jaawo. Sangi isɨhiya jaipɨ nepɨ wɨsairapɨ nasamaasi nuwɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhɨsamaitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahaiwa ahoyanɨwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundohɨwaiwa sinekokɨhaiwaapɨhɨ tɨsawɨtaapo. Aiwɨ kiya sahɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahotɨhandapɨ nisapɨsatɨwɨ sangisɨ nasamaasi nuwɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahɨsitaapo. Ndɨhetɨ ahɨsisaihɨ sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨtaapo.
10 Nisɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha akaaha yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpatɨ nahatewaara gaamapɨ nuwɨ isɨhiyai kiya baiwɨ atitaatɨwɨ ausaapɨ kaundisaihɨhura asisɨha ipotɨhaanɨhɨ sura noaipaitando.
11 Iyataatɨ sangisɨ jaipɨ nepɨ wɨsairapɨ nasamaasi pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ naisaihɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha napitɨtaatɨ kaundɨtɨhaawe tɨwɨ yaiwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Owe. Autaahaatɨho ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha katɨtaatɨwɨha nasamɨtaise. Nasamɨtaisɨ sahɨ baiwɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨse. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa sahɨ nehɨ sawanaatɨ wɨndɨ amusaitaapo. Owetɨtaise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho samɨhetapɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ katɨtaatɨwɨha ausaitaise.
12 Usa saingo saahoyai numwaapɨ isɨhiya usai numwisaihɨ kiya tiwɨtaapo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ sapɨho komɨ mwaahoai naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmahonɨhɨ kiya koai tiwɨtaapo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ mwaaya matiya dopawɨ maatɨmaatiwɨ saniya sapiyai isɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmasaihɨ kiya tiwɨtaapo.
13 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya sapɨ apɨpaahɨ apowɨtaise. Sandɨ nisapɨ kiyaisɨ poundonɨhɨ kiya sangisɨ pohipɨsitaapo. Isɨ utaaho wo saiwa siya noaipahonɨhandɨ kandɨ andɨtita kaiwaisɨ ipɨhatisamatɨ asisɨha ipotɨhaapɨ jaatɨ bimisɨhoai Autaahaatɨho numwatɨ asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ numwɨtaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Apɨpaahɨ Maipɨhandɨ Wɨndɨ Noaipaitaise Tindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 24:15-28; Rukɨho 21:20-24)

14 “Sahɨ utaaho woai iwinjaitaapo ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhopaahɨhɨ gaarehandɨ tɨhohɨtɨhandɨ arɨtaahandɨ ahetimbɨpɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhapa kapɨhɨ ahɨmotɨhapɨhɨ gonɨhiyatɨ wanɨhandɨ ko nesi nandaatɨ maipɨyausoaasa netɨ nopɨsasonɨho. Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya ese tɨwɨ yaiwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ mwɨtunɨwɨ usondaapo. (Utaaho pɨwɨha kɨma awɨndaaho biyatɨ gwɨnyaane). Isɨ sura isɨhiya Judiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ maipɨhandɨ yawimatahandɨ kiyonɨhɨ kɨma asisɨha ipotɨhe tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨmapɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ sisɨhoaasɨnapɨ naiwɨse.
15 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya sura kiyaamɨ aŋɨtaupwataatɨhɨ* masapɨpɨhɨ bimambɨwɨhiya aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kiyaamɨhapa isɨsi nutaatɨwɨhapa naitaatɨwɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitaapo. Aiwɨ kiyaamapa naitaatɨwɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaapɨ yanɨhɨmaitaapo.
16 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya osaataatɨ bitombɨwɨhiya japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ nuwɨ kiyaamɨhapa utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ naitaatɨwɨ wɨndɨ namuwɨse yanɨhɨmapɨse.
17 Aisaihɨ sura asɨhiya maaha sangɨhaisahiyaunɨ amɨ maahaapɨ gwɨsɨhiyaunɨ ketɨ sura yanɨhɨmapɨ namaisaihɨ yaawɨhandɨ naitauhɨ, “Ese”, nɨngi kiyaapɨ maarɨho tɨndataise.
18 Saiwa siyatɨ wipatɨ wipɨwatɨ boaahonɨhura sangisaapɨhɨ namwaipaitandɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ gaapundɨwɨse.
19 Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato sura naaŋɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ noaipaitaihɨto. Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa kiyatɨ ahaisuraapɨ nasatɨ wanɨ kɨmura siyahaiwa wɨndɨ namwaipase. Iyataatɨ amɨ ipotɨsangi wɨndɨ siyahaiwa naaŋɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa wɨndɨ namwaipaitaise.
20 Isɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho asisɨha sa naaŋɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa noaipaitandɨ netɨ nuhɨmaitandɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaase. O amɨ ko wɨndɨ siyatɨ asisɨha sa netɨ

* **13:15:** Judaahiya kiyaamɨ aŋɨhaiwaamɨ aŋɨtaupwatɨ nimaayawɨ aŋɨmatawaayopo. Aŋɨtaupwataatɨhɨ wapa nandapa amɨ ipatamɨ yandɨpɨho ipiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ yatihɨhura mbɨpa nepɨ kasɨnɨ nanopɨ amɨ gaapundawaayopo.

nuhɨmaamahonaahɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ nga bɨmimaawɨ nahandɨ kiyaanɨhɨ owetɨtauhe. Saitɨhatɨ katɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ aimɨ namɨhanatɨ ahɨwisawɨhiyaapimatonɨhɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kiyai netɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ namatɨ asisɨha netɨ nuhɨmaitaise.

21 "Isɨ sura isɨhiya usa napɨwɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ, 'Kɨraisiho komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhainjɨho kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmosɨ jase amɨ yaihapɨhɨ yaihosɨ jase amɨ mɨhapɨhɨ mɨhosɨ jase,' satisaihɨ amɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨse.

22 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa taahiyɨhiya napɨwɨ sangi jaiwɨsatɨwɨ sasatɨtaapo. 'Nɨnɨ kɨmonɨnɨ Kɨraisihonɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ nanɨmɨhainjɨhonɨne,' satɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ usa taahiyɨhiya nehɨ nɨnaasohɨ wura wura napɨwɨ satɨwɨ, 'Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atindɨ netɨ kopɨ awusaahohɨhonɨne,' satɨwɨ jaipɨsatɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya watɨpɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kaitaapo. Satɨwɨ saiwa kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ namɨhanatɨ ahɨwisawɨhiyai maawɨ jaipundɨwɨ numwaitaatɨwaitaapo.

23 Siyahaiwa noaipaitaihɨ amɨ kaiwa sangɨ noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ tɨmanɨtɨ aimɨ kasatataatonɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo.

Jisaasiho Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Napɨtotindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 24:29-31; Rukɨho 21:25-28)

24 "Saiwa siyatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa noaipatɨ owetanɨhura sura.
'Ipɨho noaipatɨ asahatɨtaise.
Iyonɨhɨ amɨ waatɨhoaisangi wɨndɨ namusaatɨtaise.
25 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ kaumbwaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ tɨmɨhaitaise.
Iyonɨhɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ watɨpɨhaiwa ahotiwaiwa ahoainatɨ nasɨhaahaarɨndaise.'
Aisaiyaaho 13:10, 34:4; Isikierɨho 32:7; Joerɨho 2:10, 31, 3:15

26 Iyonɨhɨ sura Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ watɨpɨhandisa amɨ nisɨ yundanyaahaisatɨ watɨpɨhonɨnɨ tɨwipataatɨhɨ napisanɨhɨ isɨhiya ninjaitaapo.

27 Saindɨ sura nɨnɨ nisɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyai nandusaasɨto. Nandusoaasisanɨhɨ kiya nuwɨ nisɨ isɨhiya nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ namɨhanohiyɨhiyai nahataapɨpɨhɨ yapɨpatamunɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapunɨ mangɨrainɨ numwaapɨ nepɨ ahonitaapo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Napɨtandɨhuraapɨ Awaatɨpɨhoetɨ Yatitandɨhura Wapa Noaipasɨpɨpaapɨ Namɨhana Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 24:32-35; Rukɨho 21:29-33)

28 "Awaatɨpɨho kaindɨhandapɨ aimɨ mmowɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Awaatɨpɨho kupwɨratɨ tɨwɨhandɨwihɨ sahɨ mmonawaawɨ kɨmura yatɨhɨrɨ yatitandɨhuraare tɨwɨhiyaate.

29 Sahɨ saiwɨ aimɨ mmowɨhiyaatisɨ naaŋɨhaiwa siyahaiwa noaipahonɨhɨ mmonawaawɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ, 'Ko napɨtandɨhura aimɨ detɨndaate,' tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

30 Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya kɨmuraahiya sangɨ napopɨ bimisaihɨ saiwa naaŋɨmaiwa nɨnɨ katohɨwɨmaiwa noaipaitaise.

31 Yamɨhapatunɨ amɨ yapɨpatunɨ notɨ owetɨtaise. O nisɨ pɨwɨhaahɨ wɨndɨ owemetɨtaise. Owemetatɨ, Kaahɨ kaanɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ nutaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Saiwa Noaipaitandɨha Asisɨhaapɨ Utaaho Wo wɨndɨ Gɨmunyaatɨ Wɨndɨ Mose Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 24:36-44)

32 "Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ napɨtandɨhuraapɨ utaaho wo asisɨha sete amɨ ipɨhomɨ ndɨhaamɨ sɨwipatɨ suraare tatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaatɨ wɨndɨ mose. Owe. Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyɨhiyaisangi wɨndɨ mohopo. Owe. Aihɨ amɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨsangi wɨndɨ moho. Owe. Nehɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨhɨ asisɨha amɨ ipɨhomɨ ndɨhaamɨ sɨwipatɨ setɨ suraare tatɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ isɨwatɨtaise.

33 "Isɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Sahɨ baiwɨ tɨmanɨnɨwɨ jatɨwɨse amɨ sahɨ asisɨha akaaha tɨtɨhɨ ahura noaipaitaise tɨwɨ wɨndɨ mopɨhiyaatiso.

34 Sandɨ siyahande. Utaaho wo komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi kaanɨhɨ wapɨhapɨ daitandɨ nutandɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai nisɨhapa kɨmba baiwɨ ninjaawɨ bimaawɨse undindɨhandamatiyahande. Iyatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kɨho kɨho jatɨtandɨhatɨ yiyandɨhɨ nunyataise. Iyatɨ maasomwaaŋɨ jatɨtandɨhoai, 'Kɨnyɨ baimbɨ namopɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ jatɨme,' undindɨhandamatiyahande.

35 Isɨ siyahandisɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨwɨse, aŋ*aaŋam*ɨ satɨho napɨtandɨhandapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨhiyaatiso. Iyatɨ komɨ napɨtandɨhura asisɨha taatɨ napandosuraatɨtaindɨho

amɨ apatɨhɨ apwɨtetetɨtɨtaindɨho amɨ asisɨha wa taatɨ bowataatɨ sangɨ saasɨnɨhonɨhɨtɨtaindɨho amɨ ipɨho taatɨ yahutaahonɨhɨtɨtaindɨho.
36 Sahɨ nasisoaarɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ tɨmetɨwɨse. Amɨ wiwa ko ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nasatɨ sahɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nanopotisaihɨ jasondaiso.
37 Pɨwɨha kɨma nɨnɨ sangi tɨmetɨwɨse satɨtɨ kasatohɨma naasɨka isɨhiya nahatiyai sahɨ jaawɨ tɨmetɨwɨse undataato," undatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

14

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ Mɨtɨhiya Tiwɨtaatɨwɨ Pɨwɨha Katohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:1-5; Rukɨho 22:1-2; Jonɨho 11:45-53)

1 Asisɨha yatairɨ ahondaise amɨ Asisɨha awaisɨha Pasopaahandunɨ amɨ kimbapɨho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ yisɨhandɨ owehandɨ nandaatɨwɨha noaipaitando.* Sandɨ jɨhura asisɨha wetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho jɨtɨpatɨ aŋaaŋamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ jaahohɨpatɨ mmonataatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ manyinya bwandɨpɨhiya jɨhiyai tɨmaawatɨ nehɨ nusatipasɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ mmonɨwɨhaare. Sa asisa noaipasɨhura kiya nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ yisɨhandɨ owehaunɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandunɨ nanawaayopo. Aiwɨhaasɨ ka asisɨha noaipaitandɨ nehɨ asisɨha yatairɨ ahotihɨ pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiyaunɨ† amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ ahoyanɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya Jisaasihoai daihɨra wɨraapɨ nanɨhundɨwɨ jaiwaiwɨhɨretapɨ isɨwatawaawɨ sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ kanawaatopo.
2 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya sanawaatopo: "Nyahɨ asisɨha awaisɨha Pasopaahandetɨ sandɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawo, amɨ kiya wiwa maatɨmaatiwɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ noaipaitaiso. Isɨ gaasɨ namɨhaitɨhaawo," nɨwɨ kanawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopaatɨ Waatɨ Atɨpatɨ Waamainjotahatɨ Gaahatɨ Jisaasihomɨ Mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ Nɨwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:6-13; Jonɨho 12:1-8)

3 Jisaasiho aunahɨpa Betanihanda niyatɨ utaaho wo jɨhɨ asaaha pisapɨpa neho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Saimonɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nandaatɨ bindataise. Bindata ganɨhoaasɨnɨ taatɨ nandapa nainjɨhɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ onɨha wa atɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ waamainjotahatɨ windaha nesi nasataise. Atɨpatɨ satɨ nawɨho awaindɨhandisahate. Onɨha atɨpatɨ windisɨha nupwɨ napuwɨtɨhandɨ owehaasɨ namatɨ nehɨ awɨha napuhohininapɨ maipɨhinjaapɨhapɨ tɨwɨtatosatɨ Jisaasihomɨ mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ nɨwisataise.
4 Aihɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya usa bimohiyɨhiya kaatɨ siya nɨwihɨ kiya mmonawaawɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo. Kiya saiwɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyapenɨwɨ satɨwɨ kanawaatopo. "Ese kɨmaatɨ apomaatɨ atɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ apɨpaahɨ nga waamainjotatɨ gaamatɨ napaapɨ nyahowatɨ nuhoaase?
5 O satɨ atɨpitɨ isɨhiya usai nawɨhopɨ nunyaatɨ nawɨho ikihɨ murɨmo‡ nga naito. Newaatɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehiyai nga numwɨto," nnawaatopo.
6 Sanɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ kɨmaatɨ apomaati munyaipundɨwɨ itɨhɨmundɨwɨ bɨpi namɨhaapɨse. Sahɨ saiwa napaapundopo. Kaatɨ maipɨhatɨ kiyataamaise. Owe. Nɨngi apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kanisataise.
7 Nahateweti isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehiya sangisawɨ maasɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaapo. Isɨ sahɨ kiyai wura wura iwɨtatamanɨtaapo. O amɨ nɨnɨhɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ nahateweti wɨndɨ bɨmimɨto.
8 Apopaatɨ kɨmaatɨ wapa nga kaatɨ kaitandɨhapa aimɨ kiyataise. Kɨmaatɨ atɨpatɨ waamainjotɨhatɨ nisɨ ambɨpatetɨ nanuhoaasɨtɨmandɨ nɨnɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ yamwaatɨtandɨhandapɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ apɨpaahɨ nɨmanatɨ kanisataise.
9 Nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Yapɨhɨ nahatewaara isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaawaawɨ kɨmaatɨ apomaatamɨ kɨmandɨ gaamandɨ kaindɨmandapɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ ahoyawɨ ausaapɨ katɨtaapo. Ausaapɨ katisaihɨ isɨhiya kaatapɨ gɨwunyapendaapo," undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Judaasiho Noaipatɨ Jisaasihomɨ Tiworɨhoemainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:14-16; Rukɨho 22:3-6)

---

* **14:1:** Pasopaahandɨ sandɨ Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha sa kimbapɨho awaisɨhaare. Aihɨ kiya sandɨ Pasopaahandɨ kɨnaungwɨha nahateweti nehɨ naasaaraahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaare. † **14:1:** Siya pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ nepɨ kohasɨpɨho nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumwapɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya jɨhiyaare. ‡ **14:5:** Nawɨho ikihɨ murɨmo so jɨhɨ suraahiya nawɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya kɨnaungwɨha naasaapɨ nehotɨhore.

10 Aihɨ sura Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtisawɨhiya
aposerɨhiyaamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Judaasiho aunahɨpa Kariyotɨhandaahapɨho ti-
worisai nusepaatɨ mwɨtɨpɨwitandɨ notaise. Notɨ pɨrisihiya mɨtɨhiya jɨhiya (isɨhiya
isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ)
awaisawɨhiyai Jisaasihoai kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmahonɨhɨ kiya tiwɨtaatɨwɨ mwɨtɨpɨwisatɨ
nusepaataise. Nusepaatɨ, "Nɨnɨ koai saindɨ samɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmatɨ nasamɨto," undataase.
11 Satatɨ ko mwɨtɨpɨwisatɨ kaundihɨ kiya pɨrisihiya atisawaawɨ gaaso tɨwɨ waatɨ maar-
itawaapo. Aiwɨ kiya Judaasihoai nawɨho wo numwɨtaatɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ katawaatopo.
Aihɨ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmaitandɨhɨra daihɨraapunɨ asisɨha tɨtɨhɨ
gaahetɨ numwɨtandɨhaapunɨ gwɨnyaatɨ jatata tɨmanataise.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ Asisɨha Awaisɨha Kimbapɨho Pasopaa-
handetɨ Nandapa Ipotɨhapa Nainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
(Matiyuho 26:17-25; Rukɨho 22:7-14, 22:21-23; Jonɨho 13:21-30)

12 Nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ owehapa sipɨsipɨho tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ gaarehandɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai nunyawɨ komɨ gwɨtɨtɨhoaisawɨ nandaatɨwɨhaiwaamɨ asisɨha jɨhapɨha
noaipataise. Iyataatɨ asisɨha sa awaisɨha kimbapɨho Pasopaahandamɨ jɨha noaipataise.§
Aihɨ kura asisɨha ketɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ nunjenawaapo. "Pa-
sopaahandapɨ Sipɨsipɨhomɨ gwɨtɨtɨho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nandaapɨhapa nyahɨ newa
maahapɨhɨ tɨhaatɨ tɨngɨmanɨtɨhaawɨ gwɨnyaapaise," undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
13 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ yahuri kapa Pasopaahandapɨ sipɨsipɨho tipɨ
gwɨtɨtɨho bɨretɨhandɨ nandapa nandaatɨwɨhapa nepɨ tɨhɨmɨ tɨmanɨtaatɨmɨ pɨwɨha sata
kaundatɨ natausaasataise. Iyatɨ ko kuri saundataase, "Sahuraahɨ aunahɨpata awaipatɨ
sitihanda numwɨse. Numwɨ noaipasaihɨ utaaho wo onɨhaara waapoho niwatesiho
daihɨra taatɨ niyonɨhɨ sɨhoaahɨ koaisamɨ nutandaise. Nutanɨwɨ ko nasɨtipa jɨhɨ niyonɨhɨ
amɨ sahuraahɨ koai nɨwipinjai ipotɨ numwɨse.
14 Ko notɨ aŋɨhandɨ wɨndaatɨhɨ nandaitaise. Ko aŋɨndɨ nandaasɨtɨndamɨ satɨhoai
satɨmɨ nunjepɨ kaundɨmɨse. 'Nyangi katanyasisɨho sanyatihe. Asisɨha kɨma awaisɨmetɨ
nɨnɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ sipɨsipɨhomɨ gwɨtɨtɨho Pasopaahan-
dapɨ nandapa Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai Nehɨ Iwinjasɨhɨ Nga Bimohɨtɨhandapɨ
Gwɨnyaawaatɨ nandandɨhapɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ maahɨpɨpɨhe? Nyatihe,' undɨmise.
15 Satɨmɨ kaundisaihɨ ko aŋɨhandamɨ satɨho autaahɨ wɨrɨ awairɨhɨrotɨ kahapaamapɨpa
ganɨho gwɨtɨho aimɨ tɨmanɨnda ahotahɨrotɨ netɨ nasisɨtaise. Nasisonɨhɨ kɨrotɨ nyahɨ Pa-
sopaahandapɨ nandapa nandɨhaahapa nepɨ nyamanɨmɨse," undatɨ kuri natausaasataise.
16 Aihɨ kurɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ atimɨ nomaise. Numwɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ
Jerusaremɨhanda noaipapɨ Jisaasiho kaundimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ kaiwa tɨtɨhɨ
noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨmɨ kiyamaise. Aimɨ asisɨha Pasopaahandetɨ nandapa Jisaasihoaisawɨ
kiya nandaatɨwɨhapa nepɨ tɨmanamaise.
17 Aihɨ asahataahura aimɨ napwɨhihɨ asɨhananaataatɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya
12 kaiwɨhiyaisatɨ niyatɨ sapɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nandaataise.
18 Aihɨ kiya ganɨhomɨhinɨ nausanɨwɨ yaataatɨ bindawaawɨ nandapa taawɨ nanawaawɨ
Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatataato.
Sahɨ kɨmiyaatamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ wo nisɨ tiworɨhoŋɨmatɨpɨ nɨngisɨ isɨhiya nɨwɨtaatɨwɨhiya
tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨnɨmaitaise. Wanɨ kɨmbɨhɨ ganɨmoaasɨnɨ nandapa maasɨ
nɨngisatɨ maasɨ supwɨhandɨ waapohoaatɨhɨ bɨretɨhandɨ tɨmandaatɨ nainjɨmopɨto,"
undataase.
19 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya pɨwɨha sa atisawaawɨ maarɨho naaŋawisataise. Naaŋawihɨ
namasawɨ nɨnaasohɨ saundɨwɨ, "Akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ nisapɨno," undɨwɨ Jisaasihoai nunje-
nawaapo.
20 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha kiyai saundataase. "Usaapɨmaato owe. Sahɨ kɨmiyaatɨ 12
kaiwɨmiyaatamɨ woŋɨ nɨngisapɨ maasɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ waapoho supwɨhandɨ
disihandaatɨhɨ nimandisɨhoaatɨhɨ tɨmandaatɨ nainjɨmopɨto.
21 Ye, kɨmandɨ nɨngi nanoaipaitandaindɨmandɨhɨ akɨtɨ tɨtɨhe. Autaahaatɨho komɨ
pɨwɨhaatɨhapɨ nisapɨ napwɨtaise tatɨ katimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ
Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ napwɨto. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ kɨmo utamo isɨhiya

§ **14:12:** Asisa setɨ Judaahiya gaarehandɨ (Autaahaatɨhoai) nunyawɨ nandaatɨwɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ tipɨhiyaare. Sandɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ tiwotɨmandɨ jɨhɨ aimehura Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ manyinya jɨhiya bwandɨpɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho tɨmaawatɨ kiyai nehɨ nusatipatɨ Isipɨhiyaamɨ manyinya usɨhiya bwandɨpɨhiyai tiwindɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ bindawaawɨ bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ yisɨhandɨ owehandisawɨ tɨhɨwɨ nandaatɨwɨ so sipɨsipɨho tiwawaapo.

nɨwɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨnɨmaitandaisɨmoai yaawatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho numwɨtaise. Isɨ amɨ koaisɨ sanaatɨ namaamotaataahɨ ngaatɨtaihe. Koai sanaatɨ napaapɨ namotaihɨhotindɨho?" undatɨ kiyaisɨ kaundataase.

Kaatɨha Bɨretɨhandunɨ Waapoho Wainɨhandunɨ Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Numwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:26-30; Rukɨho 22:14-23; 1 Korindɨhiya 11:23-25)

22 Saiwɨ kiya taawɨ nandapa nanɨwɨ bindawaawɨ Jisaasiho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ wɨndɨ netaise. Netɨ isɨwatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, "kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare," undatɨ gaapundataise. Gaapundatɨ naumbotɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai nunyataise. Nunyataatɨ saundataase. "Kɨmatɨ nisɨ ambɨpatisɨ sahɨ nepɨse," undataase.

23 Iyatosatɨ amɨ wipatɨ kapɨhopɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ netɨ gaapundatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai "kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare," undatosatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai numwihɨ nepɨ nahatiya kapɨhombɨ nanawaayopo.

24 Kiya aimɨ nanɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Kɨmandɨ wainɨmandɨ kapɨmopɨ windindɨmandɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpate. Nɨnɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ katɨ nuhoaataayo. Nuhaahonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho katɨ netɨ komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ kataahɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ wɨsasataise. Iyatɨ ka pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ ahaisɨha wanɨ kɨmura netɨ watɨpɨmatɨ akaahe tatɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaamaitandiyohɨpataahɨ (Autaahaatɨho) komɨ isɨhiyai netɨ sawɨhoaisatɨ tɨmaamahɨwataise. Isɨ kɨmatɨ nisɨ jɨtɨmatɨ nuhaamaitandiyohɨmataahɨ isɨhiya tɨtaahiyɨhiyai (kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ) iwɨtatamanɨtaise.

25 Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Wɨrɨhɨrɨ wainɨhandamɨ waapomo kɨmo nɨnɨ japɨhɨ wɨndɨ namandɨ bimaamɨ nundɨ Apɨhounɨ nɨnunɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaaha bindɨhaahuraahɨ wainɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandɨ yandɨpɨhomɨ waapoho asoho nando," undataase.

26 Sata kaunda owetihɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ katɨwɨmapaahɨ Jerusaremɨhanda namasi Sisɨho Oripɨhoaasɨnapɨ niyawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Pitaahoai Saundatɨ Kɨnyɨ Nɨngi Nanoaasapɨ Wɨndɨ Mausotɨhonɨne Tɨpɨ Katɨtaise Undindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:31-35; Rukɨho 22:31-34; Jonɨho 13:36-38)

27 Naiwɨ noaipapɨ Sisɨho Oripɨhoaasɨnɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nɨngi nanɨmasi yanɨhɨmaitaapo amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨsangi satatɨ jɨpatɨpindiso:

'Sipɨsipɨhandi jaatɨ bitosɨhoai nɨnɨ tiwisanɨhɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ yanɨhɨmatɨ kɨhɨra kɨhɨra nandairaitaise,' tatɨ aimɨ jɨpatɨpindiso

28 Isɨ nɨnɨ napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasi nɨnɨ jɨhɨ taatɨ Garirihandaahapɨ naito," undataase.

29 Aihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Nisaahoyaahɨ gi nangɨmasi yanɨhɨmaisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨhɨ gi nangɨmasi yamaanɨhɨmaito. Owetɨtaise," undataase.

30 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gisɨ sandɨ kahɨtataato, kɨnyɨ atɨnime. Wanɨ kɨmura apɨmatɨhɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ sapɨho yataira sangɨ gaatonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ satɨpɨ, 'Nɨnɨ koai wɨndɨ mausotɨ gɨmunyaatɨhonɨne,' tɨpɨ mairɨmaara isɨhiyai kaundɨtaise," undataase.

31 Sata kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ Pitaaho mwɨtetatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ saundataase. "Nɨnɨ gisatɨ maasɨ napwɨtandɨ kinyapɨ wɨndɨ mausotɨhonɨne mundɨto. Apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ owetɨtaise," undataase. Aihɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nahatiyaisangi nehɨ naasɨka katawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Getɨsemanihanda Gaapundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:36-46; Rukɨho 22:39-46)

32 Aihɨ kiya nuwɨ wapɨhɨ kapɨhamɨ ambɨpatɨ Getɨsemanihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bimaawɨse, nɨnɨ yambɨhɨ nundɨ gaapundɨtaano," undataase.

33 Undatɨ nehɨ Pitaahoaisunɨ Jemɨsihoaisunɨ Jonɨhoaisunɨ singwaasisaahɨhɨ numwaasi naihɨ nowaayopo. Aihɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nahato naaŋɑwisɑtɨ maipɨwimataho notaise.

34 Aihɨ kingwaasi saundataase, "Nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ naaŋɑnisɑtɨ yaasatɨ daahɨ nɨpatisatɨ mɨmaipɨnimainjɨhiyo. Sanimainjɨhɨ amɨ nɨngi apɨpaahɨ napwɨtaahɨnyihiyo. Isɨ sahɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bindawa baiwɨ jatɨwɨse," undataase.

35 Saundamapɨ notɨ onɨhɨ masɨwonjaapɨhɨ yapɨpatetɨ tɨmahiyatɨ ahondaatɨ gaapundataase. Iyatɨ siyatɨ gaapundataase sa asisɨha maipɨha ko yaawɨhandɨ naitandɨma amɨ gaatanaahɨ ka koai nehɨ nusatipatɨ sanutando.

36 Iyatɨ ko Autaahaatɨhopɨ satatɨ gaapundataase. “Apa,* nisɨ Apo. Apore
nahatewa kɨnyɨ nga kaitaise. Isɨ Apore, nɨngisɨ yaasamaiwa kɨmaiwa waapoho
ipɨho yahotɨ ikonatɨ maipɨho nanɨhohɨpatamatainddɨ nɨnɨ naitandiyohɨwɨmaiwa
nepɨnɨmapehɨtataato. Amɨ nehɨ kinyɨ maaritɨpɨ gwɨnyahingɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨre. Nɨnɨ
maaritɨtɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrɨme. Owetane,” undatɨ Sapɨhoai
kaundatɨ gaapundataase.
37 Siyatɨ gaapundamapɨ Jisaasiho nasatɨ mmonata komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ
nanoposauhɨ Pitaahoai saundataase. “Saimonɨhoŋe, nɨngisapɨ wonjɨ maipɨhonjɨ
minjatɨpɨ napaapɨ nanɨhaimbɨ nanopotise?
38 Sangi nasisendandɨhaiwa sangisaapɨhɨ namwaipaitandɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatawa
andɨtitɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Maarɨhohɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ kaitandɨ
maaritihɨhandɨ kandɨ ambɨpatɨhɨ saiwa kaitandɨ wɨndɨ andɨtɨminje,” undataase.
39 Saundamapɨ japɨhɨ notɨ gaapɨpatɨ jɨhɨ notɨ gaapundipatɨ katɨ jɨhara gaapundataase.
40 Gaapundamapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyenda japɨhɨ nasataise. Nasatɨ usonata kiyai
naapɨpa apɨpaahɨ tiwamasɨhɨ nanomɨhauhɨ ahowimasɨhɨ nepapɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨtɨha
owetihɨ kiya Jisaasihoai wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ kamundopo.
41 Aihɨ Jisaasiho jɨhara niyatɨ mairɨ manda gaapundataase. Gaapundamapɨ
japɨhɨ nasatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasi saundataase. “Saingwaasaatɨ daahɨ ikɨnɨwɨ
nanopotawaayopo. Naapɨpa nga nanopɨ nepawaawaahɨ nutɨhaawɨ dopise. Nɨnɨ
Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨhi isɨhiya maipɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨnɨmaitaatɨwɨhura wanɨ
kɨmuraare.
42 Isɨ saingwaasaatɨ dopise nutɨhaawo. Iwinjasawɨse utaaho nisɨ tiworɨho nɨngi
nanɨmaatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨnɨmaitandɨho aimɨ kɨmo koaipataiso,” undataase.

Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Isɨhiya Maipɨhiyaamɨ Ikwɨraatɨhɨmasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:47-56; Rukɨho 22:47-53; Jonɨho 18:3-12)

43 Jisaasiho satatɨ taatɨ kaundihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ
auhɨramɨ yahurɨtisawɨhiyaamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Judaasiho ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ noaipataise.
Ko Judaasihoaisawɨ isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa irɨhɨrɨ gupwatɨ namatanaatɨ
bainatɨhɨrɨ isɨndihɨ nasawaayopo. Siya saiwa isɨpɨ nasohiyɨmiya pɨrisihiya awai-
sawɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa maahoaipatɨ kohasɨpɨho
tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ
gwɨnyaahiya usaunɨ siyai nepɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ napɨwɨhiyaare.
44 Iyataatɨ utaaho Jisaasihoai netɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmaitandɨho pɨwɨha wa sata
isɨhiyai kaundamapɨhore. “Nɨnɨ nundɨ utaaho woai naahipauma gerundisanaahɨ
so Jisaasihosɨ ko naahipauma gerundohoai tɨtɨhɨ isɨpɨse. Isɨpɨ baiwɨ iwinjaawɨtopɨ
numwaasi nutaatɨwe,” undatɨ kaundamapɨhore.
45 Isɨ ko ketɨ noaipatɨ detɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ notɨ saundataase.
“Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye,” undatɨ naahipauma gerundataase.
46 Aihɨ kiya sotihɨso tɨwɨ Jisaasihoai ikwɨra isɨpɨ wɨrawaayopo.
47 Aihɨ kapɨhɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya bitohohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo komɨ na-
matɨnaatɨ bainatɨhɨrɨ napatatɨ pɨrisiho isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nan-
dapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai amɨtetetɨ
mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ tiwɨto tatɨ tɨmasɨhɨ ko nawisainjɨhɨ komɨ atihɨrɨ oturamasɨhɨ mɨhaapɨ
yapɨpatetɨ tɨmahiyataise.
48 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundatase. “Sahɨ nɨngi nipɨ nanɨmaita nasohiyɨmiyaatɨ
pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa irɨhɨrɨ gupwatɨ namatanaatɨ bainatɨhɨrɨ isɨpɨ nasohɨtɨmandɨ utaaho
wo maatɨmaatisa tunnatɨ ikopaisahoai nimbɨpupwɨ isɨwɨtaatɨwɨhandamataiwɨ sahɨ
nasawaayopo.
49 Nɨnɨ asisɨha nahateweti Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ samɨ ndɨhetɨ
bindata pɨwɨha kandɨsasonɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ kura nɨngisɨ maanipɨhiyaatiso. Iyataahandɨ
kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ noaipaitandɨ gaasɨ sɨkiyatɨ
noaipane,” undataase.
50 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nahatiya koai namapɨ usesi kɨhɨra kɨhɨra yanɨhɨmapɨ
nandɨwirawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Waimwaaho Yanɨhɨmasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

51 Aihɨ utaaho wo waimwaaho apotɨhɨrɨ nehɨ naasairɨhɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ niyoho Jisaasihoai
nɨwipinjai maasɨ sura niyataise. Nɨwipinjai naihɨ isɨhiya koai pɨnuwɨ namanɨndɨwɨ
isɨwawaapo.

---

* **14:36:** Metɨhonjɨ konjamɨ sapɨhoai ambɨhundirɨhɨretɨ ambɨpatɨ kandaase.

52 Saiwɨ ko waimwaasoai pɨwuwɨ isɨwauhɨhandɨ kandɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ naasairɨhɨ niyosɨrɨhɨrɨ nesɨpandɨwihɨ kɨrɨ kiyai nesɨpaunyamɨ somaahɨho yanɨhɨmataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Awaisawɨhiya Kaunjorɨhiyaapɨhɨ Tipɨtapaapɨ Usohotɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:57-68; Rukɨho 22:54-55, 22:63-71; Jonɨho 18:13-14, 18:19-24)

53 Saiwɨ isɨpɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi pɨrisiho wo isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ numwaasi nowaayopo. Numwaasi niyauhɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa gwɨnyaahiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ siya nahatiya kapɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bimauhɨhapɨhɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi nuwɨ noaipawaayopo.

54 Aihɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi niyauhɨ sura Pitaaho Jisaasihomɨ ipotɨ koai yandɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ notaise. Notɨ pɨrisiho isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ maahoaipatɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ matambɨpotɨ nandaataise. Nandaatɨ masapɨpɨhɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyai bumasɨhɨ sisɨha tɨhoaahauhɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ bindata sisɨhainɨ tɨhwindataise.

55 Aihɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ usa Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya nahatiyaunɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ gaatawaayopo kiya napɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ, “Ko siyahoe satahoe,” tɨtaatɨwo. Sandɨ Jisaasiho wɨndɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyonɨhɨ atiwɨ newaawaahɨ koai sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwe. Saiwɨ kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ kaunjorɨhiya nahatiya ko maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ mohopo. Owetise.

56 Isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya napɨwɨ pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha yiyandɨhɨ nesuwɨ katauhɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha wa noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ akaahaamimainje. Owetise.

57 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa bitotawa pɨwɨha wa jaipɨtɨha nepɨ Jisaasihoai yawutaapɨ satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.

58 “Jisaasimo kɨmo satahore. ‘Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ isɨhiya ikwɨra aŋɨmatotɨhandɨ nupwɨsasɨtɨma japɨhɨ asisɨha mairɨmanya saniyonɨhɨ ipotɨ aŋɨmatɨto. Isɨhiyaamɨ aŋɨmatohɨmumwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ aŋɨmaamatɨto. Owe. Nehɨ kandi wamwaaŋɨ noaipa aŋɨmatɨndɨtaise,’ tahoe,” taawaatopo.

59 Amɨ pɨwɨha saiwaisangi isɨhiya siya katowiwa noaipatɨ wɨndɨ akɨtɨ akaahaami-mainje. Owetise.

60 Aihɨ pɨrisiho awaisɨho Kaiyapaasiho isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Au-taahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho awaisawɨhiya kaunjorɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ dotɨ bitonda Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Isɨmiya kɨmiya kinyapɨ pɨwɨma kɨmaiwa kahɨtohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ kɨnyɨ wihoaaŋɨha kamundɨtaahɨmaasihaino? Kɨnyɨ kiya pɨwɨha kinyɨhetemapɨ katohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa kaundɨtaapɨhapa owetiso?” undatɨ ko Jisaasihoai nunjenataise.

61 Siyatɨ ko nunjesɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasihohɨ pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai kamunda nehɨ apɨhɨmaata bitondaise. Aihɨ awaisɨho mɨtɨho pɨrisiho jɨhaatɨ Jisaasihoai sata nunje-nataise. “Kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihoŋɨ[†] Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahoe taatɨ mepɨ autaahe-waumwahohɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋo e woŋo?” unda nunjenataise.

62 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha koai saundataase. “Ye, kɨmɨkonɨne. Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho nahatewaamɨ Awaisɨho Watɨpɨhomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ bindataatɨ autaahɨ mɨhotɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ tɨwipatisatɨ taatɨ napisanɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi ninjaitaapo,” undataase.

63 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨ ko pɨrisiho isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Au-taahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho sa pɨwa atisataatɨ apowihɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nipaatirɨhɨrɨ napwɨramatosatɨ sandaase. “Isɨhiya kɨmopɨ, ‘ko siya siya kiyahoe katahoe,’ tɨwɨ katɨtaatɨwɨhiya usaapɨ jɨhaatɨ gamaatɨtɨhaawo. Owe.

64 Sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ komɨ sisɨpɨtindɨhandɨ atiwɨ newaapo. Amɨ ko komɨ pɨwɨhaara nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨne ndaasɨ sahɨ napitaiwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo?” undataase. Aihɨ kiya satawaatopo. “So maipɨhandɨ kandaasɨ napone,” tɨwɨ katawaatopo.

65 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa sapɨhɨ bitohohiyɨhiya namasawɨ maahoaipurɨpwɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nepɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ namaasaposawɨ kiya saundawaatopo. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atindɨ netɨ ausaatɨhonɨne tɨpɨhoŋɨsɨ wanɨ aho aho nɨngi nɨwataise tɨpɨ kanyate,” undɨwɨ nanipɨ maahɨpɨwaihɨrawaayopo.

---

† **14:61:** Pɨwɨha Ipɨruhaara Mesaiyahoe tawaatopo. Sandamɨ tanyaaha satɨwɨ Komɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Namɨhainjɨhore tawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaaho Jisaasihopɨ Koai Nɨnɨ Wɨndɨ Mausotɨhonɨne Tindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:69-75; Rukɨho 22:56-62; Jonɨho 18:15-18, 25-27)

66 Isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisihiyaamɨ awaisɨho mɨtɨho pɨrisihomɨ aŋ*aaŋ*amɨ masapɨpɨhɨ yatɨhɨ Pitaaho bindataise. Bimihɨ ko pɨrisiho awaisɨho mɨtɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhaatɨ waatɨ nasataise.
67 Nasatɨ Pitaahoai usonata ko taatɨ sisɨhainɨ tɨhwimihɨ kaatɨ biyatɨ koai mwɨtɨpisa iwinjatataise. Iwinjatataatɨ Pitaahoai saundataase. "Kɨnyo, gimaawɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihandaahapɨhoŋisɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨhoai nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨ woŋe," undataase.
68 Aihɨ ko Pitaaho kaati owe undatɨ sata kaundataase. "Nɨnɨ utaaho soaisatɨ wɨndɨ dahomaindɨhonɨne. Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨma kɨma kandingɨmaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaatatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ nɨngi namaanesɨpainje," undataase. Saundamapɨ ko Pitaaho matambɨpaamɨ onepataapɨhɨ naihɨhura koho otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ sapɨho waatɨ gandaase.
69 Aihɨ apopaatɨ kaatɨ jɨhara Pitaahoai usonataatɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya bitohohiyɨhiyai sata kaundataase. "Kɨmo utaamo isɨhiya Jisaasihomɨhiyaamɨhore," undataase.
70 Sata kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ Pitaaho owetatɨ satatɨ kaundataase "Nɨnɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ maasɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ dahomaindɨhonɨne," undataase. Aihɨ otɨhɨtihɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya bitohoyɨhiya Pitaahoai japɨhɨ saundawaatopo. "Akɨte, kɨnyɨ Jisaasihomɨhiyaamɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ Garirihandaahapɨhoŋe," undawaatopo.
71 Aihɨ Pitaaho watɨpɨta andɨtita sata kaundataase. "Utaaho so nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mausotɨhopɨ sahɨ katawaatopo. Isɨ nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kandaatonɨ nɨnɨ jaipɨndɨ katisanaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nisɨ jaipɨndɨ katotɨhandapɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ naninyane," undataase.
72 Sata taatɨ kaundihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ kasɨnɨhaatɨ gandaase. Aihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ sata kaundisɨhaapɨ gwɨnyaataise. "Otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ yataira sangɨ gaatonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ mairɨmaara nisapɨ koai wɨndɨ mausotɨhonɨne undɨtaise," undatɨ Jisaasiho jɨhɨ kaundisɨhaapɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ namatɨ waatɨ gotaise.

15

Jisaasiho awaisɨho Pairotɨhomɨ Ndɨhetɨ Bitosɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 27:1-2, 27:11-14; Rukɨho 23:1-5; Jonɨho 18:28-38)

1 Aihɨ isɨhiya pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa gwɨnyaahiyaatihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa awaisawɨhiya nahatiyaatihɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ kohokoaisawɨ kapɨhɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ pɨwɨha wa katɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo. Aiwɨ Jisaasihoai kiya wɨrɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ ipipatamatiyahɨra wɨsasɨwɨ numwaasi nuwɨ awaisɨho gapɨnaaho Pairotɨhoaapɨhɨmawaayopo.
2 Aihɨ Pairotɨho Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. "Kɨnyɨ Judaahiyai winjaapɨ bimingɨhoŋɨ awaisɨhoŋɨ kiŋɨhoŋo?" unda nunjenataise. Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. "Ye, saahɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwaahoŋɨ katapaase," undataase.
3 Aihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha Jisaasihopɨ satahoe, siyahoe tɨwɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨhoai kaundawaatopo.
4 Satɨwɨ Pairotɨhoai kaundauhɨ Pairotɨho amɨ jɨhara Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise. "Isɨmiya kɨmiya kɨnyɨ atinɨhɨ pɨwɨha taahɨwaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kinyapɨ katawaatowɨ kɨnyɨ kaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha nyangi napaapɨ kamaanyatise?" undataase.
5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha kiyai wɨndɨ kamundihɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨho kandapɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gwɨnyapenataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Tiwɨtaano Undauhɨ Pairotɨho Gasɨ Tipɨ Nimaapɨse Undindɨhandapɨhaare.
(Matiyuho 27:15-26; Rukɨho 23:13-25; Jonɨho 18:39–19:16)

6 Kɨnaungwɨha nahatewetɨ asisɨha sa awaisɨha Pasopaahandɨ noaipasɨhura isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ kiyaisunyaapɨ utaaho wopɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ utaaho soai nupusoaase tɨwɨ Gapɨnaaho Pairotɨhoai kaundauhaahɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ katotɨhoai tɨtɨhɨ nuwausoaasahore.
7 Isɨ sura utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Barapaasiho napwɨtatɨ bindataise. So Barapaasiso Romɨhandaahapɨhiyaamɨ gamanɨho Judaahiyai iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhandapɨ poundihɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya usaisɨ maatɨmaatiwɨ isɨhiya usa dopɨ tiwauhɨ tunnawaawɨ kiyaamɨ usaisɨ ko tiwihɨ napwauhɨ kandapɨ koai nepɨ napuhauhɨhore.
8 Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ napɨwɨ Pairotɨhoai namasawɨ nunjenawaayopo. "Kɨnyɨ asisɨha awaisɨha kɨmiyaha noaipasɨhura napwɨtohiyɨhiyai nupusoaasapɨhoŋisɨ wanɨ amɨ katɨ kaimbɨ nupusoaase," undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

9 Aihɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨho kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Judaahiyaamɨ awaisɨhoai bɨpi nehɨ nuta nɨnɨ nandusaasano?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
10 Sandɨ sata kaundindɨmandɨ siyatɨ usona gwɨnyaataate. Isɨhiya pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya nyangi isɨhiya nahatiya namaanyipinjawɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjowo tɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ apowihɨ, “Nyahɨ gamanɨhomɨ awaisawɨhiyaanamɨhetɨmawaayowo,” tatɨ gwɨnyaataate.
11 Kiyataahandɨ kandɨ pɨrisihiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiya aimɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanɨwɨ isɨhiyai saundɨwɨ nusepaawaayopo. “Jisaasihopɨ wihoaaŋɨho Barapaasihoai nupusoaase undɨwɨse,” undɨwɨ awaisawɨhiya nusepaipapɨ kaundawaatopo.
12 Aihɨ Pairotɨho japɨhɨ kiyai saundataase. “Kɨmo utaamopɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisɨho kiyai iwinja bimisɨhoe tohɨmoai nɨnɨ napitɨwitande?” undataase.
13 Aihɨ kiya japɨhɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ satawaatopo. “Ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨ nimaape,” tawaatopo.
14 Aihɨ Pairotɨho kiyai saundataase. “Napaape? Ko wɨndɨ maipɨhandɨ kaiho nɨwipɨhandɨtowo?” undataase. Aihɨ kiya komɨha nemapɨ jɨhaatɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ kaahaatɨwɨ satawaatopo. “Jisaasihoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨ nimaape,” tawaatopo.
15 Aihɨ Pairotɨho kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha napaisaatɨ bɨpi atɨwisatɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ maaritorɨhɨretɨ Barapaasihoai nuwausoaasihɨ ko kiyenda naihɨ amɨ Pairotɨho katihɨ Jisaasihoai ainjɨhariwɨ yupawaayopo. Aiwɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨ tipɨmandaitaatɨwɨ Pairotɨho netɨ Romɨhiyaamɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmataise. Aihɨ kiya koai tipɨ tipɨmandaitaatɨwɨ numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Pwɨsɨpɨ Yaipa Kiyohiyɨhiya Sisɨpundotɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 27:27-31; Jonɨho 19:2-3)

16 Aihɨ Jisaasihoai Romɨhiyaamɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya numwaasi utaaho wo awaisɨho gapɨnaaho Pairotɨhomɨ matambɨpotɨ niyawaayopo. Naiwɨ amɨ sasaahoya usa nahatiyai gaatɨwɨ numwaawaayopo.
17 Gaatɨwɨ numwaahauhɨ akoyanɨwosawɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ nyanyipɨhɨrɨ awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiya niyohohɨrɨhɨrɨ nɨwisowaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ mwɨtoaipatɨ kaarɨha nangisawɨ ningopɨ tingaatɨha kaiwɨ Jisaasihomɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ nɨwipaawaayopo.
18 Saiwɨ nɨwipaaposawɨ kiya namasawɨ isɨhiya kiŋɨhiya awaisawɨhiyai kawisohɨpatamataiwɨ sisɨpɨhundɨwɨ kaiwunjawɨ saundawaatopo. “Judaahiyaamɨ kiŋɨho awaisɨhoŋɨ iwinjaapɨ bimingɨhonye, ipɨhɨrete,” undawaatopo.
19 Saundɨwɨ Romɨhiyaamɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kiyohiyɨhiya taahɨwaiwaara Jisaasihoai mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ irɨhɨra tiwawaayopo. Aiwɨ koai maahoaipurɨpwɨ kiyaamɨ ipɨhomataiwɨ iwiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyawɨ atotɨpɨwesohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ koai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyawaahandamataiwɨ atotɨpɨwesawunjawaayopo.
20 Saiwɨ sisɨpɨhundɨmbɨwɨ gaatihɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nyanyipɨhɨrɨ nɨwisohohɨrɨhɨrɨ nesɨpamapɨ komɨhɨrɨ japɨhɨ nepɨ nɨwisowaayopo. Nɨwisopɨ Pairotɨhomɨ masaataatɨ namasi Jerusaremɨhandamɨ matambɨpaamɨ ipaahaapɨ noaipapɨ tipɨ nimaitaatɨwɨhapɨhapɨ numwaasi niyawaayopo.

Jisaasihoai Tipɨ Nimaahotɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 27:32-44; Rukɨho 23:26-43; Jonɨho 19:17-27)

21 Utaaho wo aunahɨpatɨ Sairinihandaahapɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Saimonɨho Arekɨsandaayɨ Rupaasiyaamɨ sapɨho nehɨhaatɨ daaya bitonjatɨ aunahɨpa Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ taatɨ naihɨhoaisawɨ daihɨra otɨhapɨhɨ nutanawaayopo. Aiwɨ koai nɨwimbɨpupwɨ, “kɨnyɨ Jisaasihomɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatɨ nepɨ tɨpwɨte,” undɨwɨ andɨtitɨwɨmapɨ nepɨ tɨpwɨtɨwusosawaayopo.
22 Aiwɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi Gorɨkotaahandaahapɨ niyawaayopo. Sandɨ Gorɨkota tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtohɨtɨmandamɨ tanyaaha siyate. Mɨtɨhomɨ andɨtatamatetimbɨpɨho tɨwɨ katawaatopo.
23 Aiwɨ kiya wainɨhandisawɨ marasinɨho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ mɨrɨhoaisawɨ ahoyawɨ naumbwaihɨrɨwɨ Jisaasihoai komɨ ambɨpatɨ awaindɨhandɨ nɨwɨnatɨ yaahomaawɨtandɨho nunyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kohɨ pohipiyatɨ netɨ wɨndɨ namainje.
24 Aihɨ kiya Jisaasihoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨ nimaawaayopo. Saiwosawɨ Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrapɨ ndɨ nese tɨwɨ jatawa wapa ipɨpa isɨwɨ jɨhimatɨwɨ nusatipɨhaahohiyɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjɨ newaayopo.
25 Sura asisɨhaatɨhɨ ipɨho aimɨ nasa saasihɨ 9 kirokɨhura Jisaasihoai tipɨ nimaawaayopo.

26 Aiwɨ Jisaasihomɨ mɨtɨhomɨhinɨ autaahɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨwɨ tiwohɨha satɨwɨ
jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyawaayopo. “KɨMO UTAAMO JUDAAHIYAI IWINJAATɨ BIMISɨHO AWAISɨHORE,”
tɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyawaapo.
27 Aiwɨ amɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ ikopaisahurɨ Jisaasihomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ wotihɨ
amɨ ikwɨrɨ konaamohɨraihoaaŋɨ wotihɨ tipɨ nimaawaayopo.
28 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaamɨ pɨwɨha akaaha noaipataise.
Pɨwɨha sa sataha jɨpatɨpindise. “Isɨhiya maipɨhaiwaisahiyaisatɨ maasɨ utaaho
maipɨhomataiwɨ isɨhiya usonawaayopo,”* tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
29 Aihɨ isɨhiya nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ mɨtɨho nepemaihɨrɨwɨ bitotawa Jisaasihoai
sisɨpɨhundɨwɨ saundawaatopo. “Ese. Kɨmoŋe, Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ
nɨnɨ nupwɨsasɨtɨ japɨhɨ ketɨ asisɨha mairɨmetɨ aŋɨmatɨtɨ owemaito tɨpɨhoŋe.
30 Isɨ wanɨ kɨmura kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatisɨ andɨtɨwipe. Aimbɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhati namasi
japɨhɨ noaatɨpape,” undawaatopo.
31 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaa-
haatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaisangi katɨ
nepɨ Jisaasihoai sisɨpɨhundawaatopo. Aiwɨ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Kɨmo
utaamo isɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨwiwatɨ andɨtɨwiwahosɨ amɨ komɨ ambɨpati napaapɨ tɨtɨhemaama
andɨtɨmaawise?
32 Amɨ kɨmo akɨtɨ tɨtɨhɨ Kɨraisiho Isɨraherɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimisɨhondaataahɨ ipɨ
tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhati namasi noaatɨpane. Noaatɨpahonɨhɨ nyahɨ winjɨhaawɨ kopɨ nyahɨ
gɨwunyaitaano,” nnawaatopo. Aihɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ utaahurɨ yahurɨ ikonɨmɨhuri Jisaasihoai-
sawɨ maasɨ tipɨ nimaahohururisangi Jisaasihoai mɨmaipaimɨ itɨhundamaase.

Jisaasiho Napwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 27:45-56; Rukɨho 23:44-49; Jonɨho 19:28-30)

33 Aihɨ ipɨho aimɨ saniya otɨhasɨnɨ 12 kirokɨhandɨtihɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ asahatindɨhandɨ
namaasatɨ asahatamataise. Asahatɨmɨ notɨ ipɨho aimɨ notɨ yaataatisura 3
kirokɨhuraatihɨ japɨhɨ taatɨ saasɨnataise.
34 Iyatɨ taatɨ kura saasɨna bowihɨ Jisaasiho waatɨ kaahaata sandaase. **“Eroi, Eroi
Rama Sapakɨtani?”** ndaase. Sandɨ sata katindɨmandɨ sandaase. “Nisɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋe,
Nisɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ napaapɨ nanɨmahise?” ndaase.
35 Aihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ detɨ bitohohiyɨhiya sa pɨwa atisawaawɨ sanawaatopo. “Atiwɨse!
Kɨmo utaamo Eraijaahopɨ gandaaso!” nnawaatopo.
36 Aihɨ utaaho wo nihɨti notɨ wainɨhandɨ ikonahandaatɨhɨ sɨponjɨhandɨ wɨndɨ
dɨhaamatiyahandaahɨ tɨmandaatɨ boyatɨ netɨ asatɨpatamɨ otasaahaasɨnɨ mwɨtiwatɨ isɨsi
niyataise. Niyatɨ detɨ bitonda kandɨ Jisaasiho nandota nunyataatɨ kiyai saundataase.
“Nyahɨ nehɨ jatɨtɨhaawo Eraijaaho ambɨhɨtisɨho noaatɨpatɨ japɨhɨ napɨhausoaasonɨhɨ
yapɨpatetɨ tɨmɨhaiso e owetisotaato!” undataase.
37 Aihɨ Jisaasiho waapɨhɨta gaatamapɨ konɨhɨ napomataise.
38 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho napwihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ awairɨhɨrɨ mwipɨhɨrɨ
watɨpɨhɨrɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nasatɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ahiyatɨ
bimɨtandɨrotɨ netɨ nimbɨpuwatɨ nahoesandirɨhɨrɨ mɨhaatapɨ mɨhaapɨ kɨrɨnɨhɨ otutaatɨ
napwɨrɨnataise.
39 Aihɨ siyatɨ Jisaasiho napwihɨ utaaho wo tiworisa tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ
awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ detɨ utatototɨ bitonjahosɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ napwihɨ usonataatɨ ko
sandaase. “Kɨmo utaamo tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho akohore!” ndaase.
40 Aihɨ amɨ asɨhiya usaisangi onɨhɨ wonjɨ bitotawa Jisaasihoai winjatawaayopo.
Kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ waatɨ aunahɨpa Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨ Mariyaahaate. Aihɨ
amɨ waatɨ Mariyaahaatɨ waate. Kaatɨ Jemɨsiho ipotɨhomunɨ Josisihomunɨ sanaate. Aihɨ
amɨ waatɨ Saaromihaate.
41 Siya asiya jɨhɨ Jisaasiho otɨpɨpatɨ kiya Garirihanda daihɨ kiya kaiwusepaapɨ maasɨ
nɨwipinjawɨ daayohiyɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ usa Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ
niyohiyɨhiyai maawɨ kapɨhɨ bitotawa iwinjatawaapo.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Nawɨha Isɨhiya Soaariwɨ Akohaahaiwɨhaatɨhɨ
Ahiyotɨhandapɨhaare*
(Matiyuho 27:57-61; Rukɨho 23:50-55; Jonɨho 19:38-42)

42-43 Aihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Josepɨho aunahɨpatɨ Arɨmatiyaahandaahapɨho
sapɨhɨ bindataise. So utaaso kaunjorɨho awaisɨho wandɨhaisahore. Iyataatɨ amɨ
koaisangi Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhandapɨ jaatɨ bindataa-
hore. Isɨ ko mmona gwɨnyapenata bosonɨhɨ kiya Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha

* **15:28:** Aisaiyaaho 53:12 handɨ mmome.

Sapaatɨhandɨtɨtaihɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wapa wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawɨ wanɨ kɨmura kahapaamapɨpa tɨmanɨndaatɨwɨhuraatihɨ gwɨnyapenata ipɨho aimɨ namaatipaitandaihɨ namatɨ ko yamaayatɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨhoaapɨhɨ notaise. Notɨ noaipatɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨhoai Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetapɨ napɨhaatɨ naitandɨ nunjenataise.
44 Aihɨ ko awaisɨho Jisaasihopɨ aimɨ ketɨ napwihɨndindɨho tatɨ waatɨ gwɨnyapeninja tiworisa tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨhoai gaata numwaataise. Gaata numwaatɨ koai saundatɨ, "Jisaasiho aimɨ napwiso e sangɨ napwiso?" undatɨ nunjenataise.
45 Aihɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨho nunjesɨhɨ, aimɨ napwise undihɨ Josepɨhoai saundataase. "Gaasɨ, kɨnyɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ napɨhaapesi numwe," undataase.
46 Sata ko aye undihɨ Josepɨho apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ nawɨho nunya nesiya Jisaasihoai napɨhaatɨ kɨraapɨhɨ ahiya napapɨhataise. Napapɨhatɨ isɨsi niyatɨ nawɨha wa isɨhiya soaariwɨ akohaahaiwɨhotɨ ahiyataise. Ahiyatosatɨ nawɨha taapwɨnɨha naaŋɨha awaisɨha netɨ nepehaasa maahomwaaŋɨ anɨtisatɨ awaahatɨ napuwataise.
47 Siyatɨ Josepɨho Jisaasihoai ahiyatɨ anɨtisatɨ napusɨhɨ aunahɨpa Makɨtaraahandaahapɨ Maariyaahaatɨtihɨ amɨ Mariyaahaatɨ waatɨ Josesihomɨ sanaatɨtihɨ iwinjatɨmbɨmɨ amɨ Jisaasihoai ahaimbɨpɨhɨ mmonɨmapɨ nomaise.

16

Jisaasiho Japɨhɨ Nepasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 28:1-8; Rukɨho 24:1-12; Jonɨho 20:1-10)

1 Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha Sapaatɨhandɨ aimɨ owetihɨ asahataahura asɨhiya aunahɨpa Makɨtaraahandaahapɨ Mariyaahaatɨtihɨ amɨ Saromihaatɨtihɨ amɨ Mariyaahaatɨ waatɨ Jemɨsihomɨ sanaatɨtihɨ sinya nuwɨ atɨpatɨ wɨtɨ biya waamainjotɨhatɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatetɨ nesaiwɨ nurɨhapɨ winjaitaatɨwɨ nawɨho nunyawɨ newaayopo.
2 Saiwɨ atɨpatɨ waamainjotahatɨ nunyawɨ nepɨ tɨmanɨwɨ nanopawɨ bowihɨ asisɨha jɨhetɨ, Sandehura asisɨhaatɨhɨ kohokoaisawɨ ipɨho aimɨ yahutaasɨhɨ katɨ atɨpatɨ isɨsi Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatetɨ jaitaatɨwɨ koai ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ nawɨhaamɨ anɨmwaahɨpataapɨhapɨ niyawaayopo.
3 Niyawaawɨ daihɨra otɨhapɨhɨ sawinya sanawaatopo. "Ese! Jisaasihoai ahiyotɨhandamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ mipatetɨ nawɨha aungwohanda nepehaasawɨ anɨtiwɨ napuhowɨ ndɨ netɨ nepehaasa nuwatɨnyosɨtande," nnawaatopo.
4 Sanɨwosawɨ naingaapɨ jawa wa nawɨhandɨ wɨndɨ maasomwaaŋɨ mipatetɨ namaapundihɨ utaaho wo netɨ nepehaasa nemasɨhɨ nehɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nundihɨ jawaayopo. Iyataatɨ sa nawa apɨpaahɨ awaisɨha naaŋɨhaare.
5 Siyatɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nundihɨ kiya nandaapɨ mɨhatɨhɨ jawa utaaho wo waimwaaho apotɨhɨrɨ nehɨ amɨnaihɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ nipaataho ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ bimihɨ iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjaposawɨ waatɨ yaiwɨpwitawaayopo.
6 Yaiwɨmahauhɨ ko kiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ wɨndɨ waatɨ yamaiwɨse owe. Sahɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasihopɨ daapɨ nasauhɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ jasoho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaapɨ tipɨmandaahohɨhopo. Isɨ ko wɨndɨ kɨmbɨhɨ ahɨmotise owe. Aimɨ japɨhɨ nepasi naise. Koai ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ kɨmbɨhisɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ mmowɨse.
7 Isɨ sahɨ nuwɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ Pitaahoai maawɨ kaundɨwɨse. Kaundawaawɨ saundɨwɨse. "Jisaasiho aimɨ jɨhɨ satindɨhande, 'Nɨnɨ napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasi Garirihandaahapɨ nɨnɨ jɨhɨ taatɨ naito,' undindɨhandisɨ aimɨ nepasi ko jɨhɨ Garirihandaahapɨ naisɨ kiya koai kapɨhɨ iwinjaita ipotɨ naita kaundɨwɨse," undataase.
8 Aihɨ kiya asiya noaipasi kapɨhɨ namasi yanɨhɨmapɨ nowaayopo. Nowaawɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho owesoetihɨ yaiwɨ itipɨ nowaayopo. Nowaawɨ isɨhiya usai wɨndɨ kamundopo, owe. Sandɨ kamundotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Kiya aungwohandɨ yaiwɨmawaawe.

Mariyaahaatɨ Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨ Jisaasihoai Usosɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 28:9-10; Jonɨho 20:11-18)

9 Saraarehɨramɨ asisɨha jɨhetɨ (Sandehura) Jisaasiho asisɨhaatɨhɨ apɨ kohokoaisa japɨhɨ nepataise. Siyatɨ ko aimɨ nepasɨhura ipotɨ Mariyaahaatɨ aunahɨpa Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaataapɨhɨ jɨhɨ noaipataise. Saatɨ itapaatɨ jɨhura Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhapa ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yahurɨtahapai nemwasaamaate.
10 Isɨhiya Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjawɨ koaisawɨ maasɨ daayohiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ maarɨho tundihɨ taawɨ gwɨwɨ bimauhɨ kaatɨ Jisaasihoai usosɨtɨhandapɨ notɨ kiyai kaundataase.
11 Kiyaisɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepasɨtɨhandapunɨ amɨ kaatɨ sawɨhaamɨ koai usosɨtɨhandapunɨ kiyai kaundihɨ kiya kaatamɨ pɨwɨha atisawaahandɨ kandɨ kaatamɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ akɨte tɨwɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gɨmunyaahopo, owe.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ Yahurɨ Daihɨra Usosɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 24:13-35)

12 Kaihɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ yahurɨ aunahɨpa namasi taamɨ daihɨra naihɨ Jisaasiho noaipatɨ
wɨndɨ jɨhamatɨmetatɨ nehɨ koai wipetaho kuri iwinjataise.
13 Aihɨ kurɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨmɨ numwɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya amɨ usai, "Yɨhoaaŋɨ Jisaasihoai
iwinjaho," undɨmɨ kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya kuramɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ
akaahe akɨte tɨwɨ atɨwiwɨ gɨmaawunyaahopo. Owetise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Komɨ Pɨwɨha Awusaitaatɨwɨ Natausaasindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 28:16-20; Rukɨho 24:36-49; Jonɨho 20:19-23)

14 Aihɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ Jisaasiho sawaho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ
naasohɨtahiya 11 kaiwɨhiya bindawa taawɨ nandapa nanɨhauhɨ noaipatɨ nunjaanatɨ
iwinjataise. Noaipatɨ iwinjatɨ itɨhundataase. Sandɨ itɨhundindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe,
isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya ko aimɨ nepasɨhɨ usonɨhohiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ aimɨ japɨhɨ nepase
undɨwɨ kaundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya daahɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho nimbɨputɨwɨ wɨndɨ kopɨ
akɨte tɨwɨ gɨmunyaahauhɨ kandapɨ itɨhundataase.
15 Iyatɨ kiyai pɨwɨha sata kaundataase. "Sahɨ yapɨpatɨ nahatewaara gaamapɨ nuwɨ
isɨhiya nahatiyai nisɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha anusaapɨ kaundɨwɨse.
16 Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha kandɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ ausaasaihɨ utaaho itapaatɨ wo
waatɨ atisatɨ pɨwɨha kaapunɨ nisapunɨ gɨnunyaasɨho gɨnunyaasaamaati waapohora
baawusisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho soai saati japɨhɨ numwaitaise. O utaaho itapaatɨ wo
waatɨ nisapunɨ amɨ nisɨ pɨwɨhaapunɨ nepɨ nimbɨpwɨtɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaasɨho
gɨmaanunyaasaamaatɨ ipotɨhura kɨnyɨ maipɨhoŋe, maipɨhaaŋe undatɨ komɨhetɨ
kaatamɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha netɨ yawutoaatɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyatɨ nemaitaise.
17 Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nisapɨ baiwɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaisatɨtonɨhɨ kiya nisɨ
ambɨpataahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaitaapo. Nisɨ ambɨpataahɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ itɨpɨho
maipɨhapa isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimiwaiwai nepumaitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa
kiya wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨha wanɨha wanɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho netɨ
kiyai gɨwunyaahonɨhɨ kiya pɨwaatɨtaapo.
18 Aiwɨ amɨ akwɨranɨho tataapwɨnɨhoai iwisaihɨ ko wɨndɨ ikomaawɨtaise. Aiwɨ amɨ
onaapɨpa wapa nanawaawɨ kiya wɨndɨ kapa onaapɨpaapɨ namwaapwɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ
kiya timbɨpaisahiyai ikwɨrɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ ahɨwisaihɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpa ketɨ owesuetɨtaise,"
undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Autaahaatɨho Numwaasi Yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Naindɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 24:50-53; Aposerɨhiya 1:9-11)

19 Awaisɨho Jisaasiho pɨwɨha saiwa kaunda owetihɨ Autaahaatɨho koai
yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ numwaasi naihɨ niyatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ikwɨrɨ
gaatɨhɨraihoaŋɨ bindataise.
20 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahatewaara nuwɨ gaamapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
gaaha wanɨha Jisaasihopɨtaha awusoaawaayopo. Siyauhɨ Awaisɨho kiyai andɨtɨwiwa
kiyaisatɨtihɨ kiya watɨpɨhaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kiyauhɨ isɨhiya mmonawaawɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha akaahaare tawaatopo.*

---

* **16:20:** Isɨhiya amɨtɨhaisahiya taahiyɨhiya kɨma pɨwɨma (16:9-20 ma) Maakɨho sawaho jɨpatɨmaise amɨ utaaho wo ipotɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Gaaha Wan‡ha
Ruk‡ho J‡pat‡pais‡haare
K‡mand‡ Ruk‡hom‡ Ut‡p‡mandap‡ P‡w‡ha Nes‡p‡haare

1 K‡mand‡ ut‡p‡mand‡ Ruk‡ho sawaho j‡pat‡piyahande. Ruk‡ho so dok‡taahore is‡hiya timb‡paisahiyai usonat‡ t‡t‡hemwas‡ho. Iyataat‡ am‡ ko is‡hiya G‡rik‡hiyaam‡hore. T‡t‡h‡ kom‡hiyaun‡ am‡ is‡hiya usaun‡ atiw‡ nep‡ g‡wunyaitaat‡w‡ k‡ma p‡w‡ma j‡pat‡piyataise. Ruk‡ho is‡hiya Judaahiyaap‡ k‡mand‡ ut‡p‡hand‡ j‡pat‡piyataamaise. Owetise. Ko Ruk‡ho Jisaasihom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaisat‡ kon‡h‡ maas‡ bindataat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyahore. Iyataat‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha aposer‡hiyaap‡h‡ ahotis‡haisangi Ruk‡ho k‡m‡ ko j‡pat‡piyahaare. Sand‡ ut‡p‡hand‡ utaaho wo Tiyopiraasihop‡ gw‡nyaat‡ j‡pat‡piyahande. Amb‡pat‡ Tiyopiraasi t‡w‡ amb‡toh‡t‡mandam‡ tanyaaha siyate, "Autaahaat‡hoai maar‡ho numwis‡ho" tawaatopo. Sandap‡ nyah‡ w‡nd‡ biyaat‡ mmonaat‡ w‡nd‡ g‡munyaaho ko Tiyopiraasihop‡ j‡pat‡paind‡ho e am‡ is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hoai maar‡ho nunyohiy‡hiyaap‡ j‡pat‡paind‡ho.

2 Ruk‡ho k‡ma p‡w‡ma j‡pat‡pais‡ma Jisaasihop‡ so is‡hiya nahatiyaam‡ saaho j‡ho is‡hiya nahatiyais‡ jap‡h‡ numwaitand‡hoso t‡w‡ gw‡nyaitaat‡w‡ nunjat‡ j‡pat‡piyataise.

Ruk‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha nap‡masat‡ ahondaise

P‡w‡ha namasat‡ j‡pat‡pais‡ha (1:1-20)

Jon‡ho Is‡hiyai baawusis‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kaipatap‡ha (3:1-20)

Jisaasiho waapoho net‡ aim‡ owetih‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡ nasat‡ Jisaasihoai nunjes‡t‡handap‡ha (3:21–4:13)

Jisaasiho kap‡h‡ Garirihanda daayat‡ p‡w‡ha ausaas‡t‡handap‡ha (4:15–9:50)

Jisaasiho kap‡h‡ Garirihanda namasi Jerusarem‡handaahap‡ napind‡handap‡ha (9:5–19:27)

Jisaasiho naang‡hand‡ nes‡t‡handap‡ha (19:28–23:56)

Jisaasiho an‡mwaah‡patomb‡ jap‡h‡ nepasi yam‡hapataat‡hap‡ naih‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya iwinjapepinjoh‡t‡handap‡ha (24:1-53)

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Ruk‡ho Utaaho Wo Kom‡ Amb‡pat‡ Tiyopiraasihop‡ J‡pat‡pais‡haare

1 Awais‡hoŋ‡ Tiyopiraasihoŋe j‡hura is‡hiya taahiy‡hiya kiyaam‡ ikw‡raah‡ kahapaamap‡pa Autaahaat‡ho kaih‡ nyam‡ ot‡hap‡h‡ nd‡het‡ noaipas‡waiwaap‡ j‡pat‡piyawaayopo.

2 Saiw‡ kiya j‡pat‡piyoh‡t‡mand‡ j‡h‡ wuwan‡n‡h‡ saiwa namasat‡ noaipas‡h‡ is‡hiya usa mmon‡w‡ nep‡ is‡watawa kiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡haam‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaimat‡w‡ bindawaaw‡ p‡w‡ha baiw‡ nyangi kat‡w‡nyasauh‡ atisaat‡ nehot‡ha ka t‡t‡h‡ j‡pat‡piyawaayopo.

3 Aih‡ am‡ nisangi saiwa wuwan‡ namasat‡ noaipas‡waiwaap‡ nunjen‡t‡ baind‡ atind‡ netaayo. T‡t‡h‡ atind‡ net‡ t‡t‡h‡ kamwaaŋ‡ wuwan‡hura noaipas‡mumwaaŋ‡ j‡pat‡paind‡ kinyap‡ nusoaasataayo.

4 Is‡ p‡w‡ha is‡hiya aim‡ kat‡w‡hisoh‡ha sa t‡t‡h‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ akaaha kat‡w‡sawaayopo. Is‡ k‡ny‡ t‡t‡h‡ akaaheti‡p‡ gw‡nyaitaap‡ n‡n‡ kinyap‡ j‡pat‡piyataayo.

Autaahaat‡hom‡ Enjer‡ho Ot‡p‡pat‡ho Yam‡hapataat‡h‡ Bimis‡ho Jekaraiyaahoai Jon‡ho Noaipaitaise Undind‡handap‡haare

5 Yap‡pat‡ Judiyaahandi Erot‡ho noaipat‡ awais‡hoematat‡ jaat‡ bimih‡hura utaaho wo kom‡ amb‡pat‡ Jekaraiyaaho bindataise. Jekaraiyaaho so is‡hiyaap‡ nandapa maahoaipat‡ t‡hat‡ Autaahaat‡hoai d‡pumanat‡ bindataahore. Iyataat‡ so Jekaraiyaaho is‡hiyaap‡ nandapa maahoaipat‡ t‡h‡w‡ d‡puman‡hohiy‡hiya Abaijaahom‡hiyaam‡ namoyaatahore. Iyataat‡ kom‡ apwaataatam‡ amb‡pat‡ Erisapet‡haate. Saat‡ Erisapet‡haatisangi am‡ naas‡kiyat‡ Aron‡hom‡hetap‡ noaipahaate.

6 Kasanyur‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa am‡ p‡w‡ha nahataapa baim‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ napait‡m‡ atim‡ am‡ japepih‡r‡m‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ nd‡het‡ t‡t‡h‡ saasanotat‡ ainah‡sasanyur‡ bindamaahasanyure.

7 Iyataat‡ kasanyur‡ maaha owehasanyure. Sand‡ apaap‡maahe am‡ Erisapet‡haat‡ maaha w‡nd‡ namaamot‡ neh‡ yat‡t‡p‡haat‡ bisotihe. Saim‡ maaha owehasanyur‡ bimaam‡ numw‡ aim‡ aungwoy‡ aungwaas‡yaatamaise.

8 Jekaraiyaahounɨ komɨhiyaunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨha asisɨha kiyaapɨha noaipasɨhɨ kiyawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ ko Jekaraiyaahoaisangi asisɨha waara Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise.
9 Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨhohɨpatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨ isɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ satɨ saimbɨ kɨnyɨ kaime undɨwɨ Jekaraiyaahoai ahɨwisawaayopo. Amɨ ko katɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tausotɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahandɨ waamainjotɨhatɨ dɨpumanatɨ tɨhɨtandɨ nandaataise.
10 Aihɨ sura isɨhiya tɨtaahɨtɨhandɨ ipaahaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumapɨ gaapundohɨpɨpɨhɨ taawɨ ahoyanɨwɨ gaapundawaayopo. Aihɨ sura kura mɨhaaŋɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Jekaraiyaaho amɨ taatɨ tausotɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨtandɨ tɨhihɨhuraare.
11 Aihɨ mɨhatɨhɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhoai Jekaraiyaaho usonataise ko tausotɨpatɨ nga waamainjotɨhatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohɨtɨhandɨ ganɨho arɨtaahandamɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ bitosɨhɨ.
12 Siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai Jekaraiyaaho usonatosatɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ yayapwitatɨ itiwatɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ owesoendaise.
13 Siyatɨ yaihɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho Jekaraiyaahoai saundataase. “Jekaraiyaahoŋe, kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ yamaime Autaahaatɨho kinyɨ gaapundingɨtɨhandɨ aimɨ atɨhise. Isɨ kinyɨ kɨwaamaatɨ Erisapetɨhaatɨ maaha woho wo namwɨtaise. Namwonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ ambɨpatɨ Jonɨhoe undɨpɨ ambɨhundɨtaape.
14 Ko noaipahonɨhɨ kinyɨ maarɨho biyatɨ wɨhitonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ kopɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ maaritɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya ko noaipahonɨhɨ kandapɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ maaritɨtaapo.
15 Saiwɨ kiya maaritɨtaapo ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ awaisɨho watɨpɨho noaipahonɨho. Iyatɨ ko waapoho wainɨhandɨ amɨ waapoho wapa watɨpɨhapa apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ namaanane. Ko sangɨ noaipatɨ sanaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ kɨpwɨndisuraapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho komɨhetɨ tisaitɨtaise.
16 Iyataatɨ so utaaho (Jonɨho) Isɨraherɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho netɨ nusepemaihaahonɨhɨ kiya nepemaitɨwɨ kiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨhoenda japɨhɨ napɨtaapo.
17 Iyatɨ amɨ ko Awaisɨhomɨ jɨhɨ nutaise. Iyataatɨ ko komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ pɨwɨha ausaahonɨhɨ isɨhiya nepemaitɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Eraijaahomatiyahandɨ naitaise. Nesi sapiyaamɨ maarɨho netɨ nusepemaihaatɨ napaisaatumwahonɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ kiyaamɨ manyinyaisawɨ maasɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaapo. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya pɨwɨha nemapɨ maatɨmaatisohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho netɨ nusepemaihaahonɨhɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨ naitaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho napɨtandɨhandapɨ jɨhɨ netɨ tɨmanatɨ isɨhiyai sahɨ tɨmetɨwɨse Awaisɨho napɨtandɨ aimɨ detiso undonɨhɨ amɨ kiya Awaisɨho napɨtandɨhandapɨ tɨmetɨtaapo,” undatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho Jekaraiyaahoai kaundataase.
18 Jekaraiyaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai satatɨ nunjenataise. “Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨma kɨma kandingɨmaapɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaahe ndɨ napitaindɨ gwɨnyaitande? Amɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ aungwɨhonɨnɨtihɨ amɨ nisɨ apopaatisangi aimɨ aungwaamaatiso,” undatɨ nunjenataise.
19 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha sata koai kaundataase. “Nɨnɨ Gapɨriyerɨhonɨne. Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨmasɨpɨpɨhɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ bitohohɨhonɨne. Ko Autaahaatɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasataayo gi pɨwaahɨtɨtɨ amɨ pɨwɨha gaaha kɨma kahɨtɨtando.
20 Isɨ kɨnyɨ atime. Nisɨ pɨwɨha nesipɨtɨ kahɨtohɨhaapɨ akaahe tɨpɨ gɨmunyaahingɨtɨhandapɨ kinyɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nisaputonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatɨpɨ nehɨ pɨwaamaatisohonjɨmɑtɨpɨ nehɨ bimaamɨ numbwɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kahɨtohɨmaamɨ akɨpɨpa akɨtɨnɨhɨ ausaimanɨnatɨ noaipahonɨhura pɨwaatɨtaape. Amɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kahɨtohɨma tɨtɨhɨ asisɨha Autaahaatɨho namɨhanatɨ ahaisɨhetɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ noaipaitaise,” undatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Jekaraiyaahoai kaundataase.
21 Aihɨ ko siyatɨ utaarɨ mɨhatɨhɨ bimihɨ isɨhiya Jekaraiyaahopɨ jaawɨ bindawaawɨ saiwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Napindɨ noaipasɨhɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ utaarɨhandɨ ko ketamase tɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
22 Aihɨ ko ipaahaapɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiyai wɨndɨ pɨwaamundise. Owe. Ko nehɨ komɨ ikwɨraahɨ sɨwipatɨ kiyaunjataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ kiya saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Kɨmo utaamo Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ wipetahandɨ

noaipasɨhɨ mmonataato tɨwɨ waatɨ yaiwɨmapɨ usonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Amɨ ko pɨwaatɨtandɨhandɨ aimɨ owetihɨhandisɨ nehɨ komɨ ikwɨraahɨ konɨhɨ sɨwipatɨ kiyaunjiho.
23 Aihɨ Jekaraiyaaho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhura kiyatɨ aimɨ owemapɨ komɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ japɨhɨ notaise.
24 Aihɨ sandɨ saimainjɨhɨ ipotɨ komɨ apwaataatɨ Erisapetɨhaatɨ maahaapɨ gwɨsɨndaise. Gwɨsɨtatɨ noaatatɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bimihɨ waatɨho ikwɨrɨ naasairɨhɨ 5 kiyatɨ sanausotaise.
25 Aihɨ kaatɨ Erisapetɨhaatɨ sandaase. “Wanɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ aungwaataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kɨmatɨ kanisataise. Isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ maaha owehaanɨnɨ yatɨtɨpɨhaanɨnɨ kendaatɨ amɨ nisapɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kaatapɨ apowihetaise tauhɨ amɨ nɨngi manyindɨhandɨ owetɨtando,” ndaase.
26 Erisapetɨhaatɨ maahaapɨ gwɨsɨtatɨ bimihɨ waatɨho ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ isundɨpɨho naasohɨ 6 kiyatɨ nusoaipataise. Nusoaipasɨhɨ waatɨho soetɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Gapɨriyerɨhoai aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ gwɨharaahonjɨ konjamɨ ambɨpatɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ natausaasihɨ notaise. Iyataatɨ Nasaretɨhandɨ yapɨpatɨ amɨ disɨtɨrikɨhandɨ Garirihanda ahendaise.
27 Ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho apopaatɨ waatɨ apwaimaamaatɨ weŋɨhaatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Mariyaahaataapɨhɨ notaise. Saatɨ apopaatɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Josepɨhopɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwaatɨwosauhɨhaate. So Josepɨho isɨhiya Daawitɨhomɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ noaipahore.
28 Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Gapɨriyerɨho notɨ kaatɨ apopaatɨ apwaimaamaataapɨhɨ noaipatɨ kaati saundataase. “Apopaanye, gaahuraare. Kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yatɨhɨ napaisaatɨ gɨpatisanane. Awaisɨho gi gaahandɨ aimɨ kahisatɨ nahinyataise,” undataase.
29 Aihɨ amɨ Mariyaahaatɨ sa pɨwa atisataatɨ kaatɨ naharimatataise. Naharimainjɨhɨ kaatɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyapenataise sa pɨwɨha napitɨtɨha atiso tatɨ gwɨnyaataise.
30 Kaatɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaasɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kaati saundataase. “Mariyaahaaŋe, kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ waatɨ yamaime. Autaahaatɨho gi maarɨho wɨhiwatɨ amɨ gaahandɨ kahisataise.
31 Isɨ kɨnyɨ atime. Kɨnyɨ maahaapɨ gwɨsɨtɨpɨ woho wo namwɨtaise. Naumbwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jisaasihoe tɨpɨ ambɨhunde.
32 Koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ Awaisɨhoemwaitaise. Iyatɨ kopɨ Autaahaatɨho nisɨ maasɨhɨhoe tɨtaise. Komɨ satɨho awaisɨho Daawitɨhomɨ aunahɨpa koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho nemwɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho ahɨwisonɨhɨ ko komɨ satɨho Daawitɨho jɨhura awaisɨhoematatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai winjatipatamatiyatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai iwinjatɨtandɨ noaipatɨ awaisɨhoematɨtaise.
33 Iyatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Jekopɨhomɨ isɨhiyai konɨhɨ apɨpaaho awaisɨhoematatɨ iwinjatɨtaise. Iyatɨ ko awaisɨhoematatɨ komɨ isɨhiyai winjatindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ owemetɨtaise,” undatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Mariyaahaati kaundataase.
34 Aihɨ Mariyaahaatɨ kaatamɨha wihoaaŋɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai sata nunjenataise. “Nɨnɨ sangɨ namaatɨtɨ apwaimaamaanɨnɨ weŋɨhaanɨnisɨ sandɨ kɨnyɨ kandingɨtɨmandɨ nɨnapitiyatɨ noaipaitaihɨhandapɨndise?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
35 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kaati saundataase. “Itɨpɨho Gaaho kɨnyɨhetɨ napɨtaise. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho Nahatewai Ipɨhatisama Autaahɨ Nɨwaataatɨ Bimisɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ gisɨ nangɨmaasaitaise. Nangɨmaasahonɨhɨ sonjɨ metonjɨ Autaahaatɨhomatetahoai kɨnyɨ ipotɨhura namwɨtaise. Namwisamɨhɨ kopɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ nisɨ Maasɨhɨhoe tatɨ ambɨhɨtɨtaise.
36 Isɨ kɨnyɨ atime. Kinyɨ naisaamaatɨ Erisapetɨhaatɨ aimɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwaamaatɨndaahandɨ kandɨ kaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ maaha woho wo kɨpwɨndataise. Jɨhura isɨhiya kaatapɨ maaha wɨndɨ namaamotɨ yatɨtɨpɨhaate tɨwɨ katohaamaatɨ kaatɨ aimɨ gwɨsɨndaise. Gwɨsɨtatɨ kaatɨ bimihɨ kaati waatɨho ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ naasohɨtaho 6 kiyatɨ aimɨ sanausotaise.
37 Autaahaatɨho wapa kamaitandɨhapa owetise,” undatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kaundataase.
38 Aihɨ Mariyaahaatɨ koai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhaanɨne. Isɨ kɨnyɨ kandingɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ gaasɨ kiyatɨ nɨngisɨ sandɨ nanoaipane,” ndaase. Sata katihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kaati numasi niyataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Mariyaahaatɨ Notɨ Erisapetɨhaati Usosɨtɨhandapɨhaare

39 Aihɨ sura asisɨha yahonya sanaihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Mariyaahaatɨ dosisɨ tarɨwiyatɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ tipatɨ sisɨho sɨhoaarɨhɨretɨ ahetihɨhataahapɨ notaise. Notɨ yapɨpatɨ disɨtɨrikɨhandɨ Judiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨta noaipataise.
40 Notɨ noaipatɨ Jekaraiyaahomɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaatɨ Erisapetɨhaati ipɨhɨrete gaahure undataase

41 Aihɨ Erisapetɨhaatɨ Mariyaahaatamɨ ipɨhɨrete gaahure undindɨhandɨ atihɨhura
metɨhonjɨ Erisapetɨhaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ kɨpwɨndisonyonjɨ naapwananatɨ ahoyataise.
Aihɨ amɨ kaatɨ Erisapetɨhaatamɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nasatɨ waatɨ
tɨwɨsaitataise.
42 Tɨwisainjɨhɨ Erisapetɨhaatɨ pɨwɨha waapɨhɨta sata kandaase. Autaahaatɨho asɨhiya
nahatiyaisɨ gaahandɨ kawindɨhandi nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ gaahandɨ gi
kahisatɨ nahinyahaaŋe. Iyataatɨ metɨhonjɨ kinyɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ kɨpwɨndisonyonjisangi
Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahandisahonje.
43 Nɨnɨ itapaanɨnɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ gaahandɨ kamaanitɨhaanɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ
nisɨ Awaisɨhomɨ sanaaŋɨ nɨngisaapɨhɨ nasapaise.
44 Atime. Nɨnɨ kinyɨ ipɨhɨrete gaahure dingɨtɨhandɨ atisonɨhura metɨhonjɨ nisɨ
gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ kɨpwɨndisonyonjɨ maaritatɨ naupwaatataise.
45 Kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ Awaisɨho nɨngisɨ kanitandɨ katimbɨpa kapa kanitaise tɨpɨ kopɨ
aimɨ gɨwunyaapɨhaaŋisɨ waatɨ maarite ipotɨhura Awaisɨho katimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ
kiyonɨhɨ akɨpɨpa noaipaitaiso undatɨ Erisapetɨhaatɨ Mariyaahaati kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Mariyaahaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Ambɨpatɨ Nɨwimaatɨ Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

46 Aihɨ Mariyaahaatɨ sata kandaase.
“Nisɨ Maarɨho dɨtɨhɨrɨ nahandisatɨ
Awaisɨhoai mepɨ autaahemwataayo.
47 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nahandisatɨ
Autaahaatɨho nɨngi japɨhɨ nanɨmaatɨ nɨtatamanatɨ ninjatisɨhopɨ waatɨ maaritataayo.
48 Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato nɨnɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhaanɨnɨ awaisaa-
maanɨnɨtihɨhandamatiyatɨ ko nisapɨ gɨnunyaasɨhɨto.
Isɨ wanunɨ ipotunɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nisapɨ ‘ise saati Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ
maaritɨtandɨhandɨ kawisa nunyataise,’ tɨwɨ nisapɨ katɨtaapo.
49 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewaisaho apɨpaahɨ
awaindɨhandɨ siyatɨ kanindɨmandapɨto.
Isɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ ainahɨho gaahore.
50 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya kopɨ yaiwɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨ amɨ koai autaahɨ nepɨ
isɨwatohiyɨhiyai nasisoaarɨ kiyaapɨ maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ gaahatɨ kawɨsahore.
Isɨ isɨhiya ipotɨ ipotɨ namoyaatɨwɨ noaipahohiyɨhiya kopɨ yaiwɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ na-
sohiyɨhiyai ko maarɨho asɨpɨwisatɨ komɨ gaahandɨ konɨhɨ kawɨsatɨ nunjamɨ
notoaatɨtaise.
51 Ko komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhanda
isɨhiya kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ genanɨwɨ naimaatohiyɨhiyai kupwɨra
mɨhopɨ mɨhinɨmahore.
52 Iyatɨ awaisawɨhiya isɨhiya watɨpɨhiyaimatɨwɨ iwinjatohiyɨhiyai nematɨ yatɨhiwatɨ
nehɨhatɨmematɨ
amɨ nehɨhatɨmai netɨ autaahemwahore.
53 Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya jaumwasawɨhiyai kahapaamapɨpa waatɨ tisaahɨwatɨ nunya-
hore.
Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa asaketahiyai nehɨ taanahiyɨhiyai netɨ
natausaasataise.
54-55 Komɨ pɨwɨha jɨhura nyamɨ asoyai kaundisɨhaapɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ nasataise.
Siyatɨ ko jɨhura nyamɨ asoyai kaundipatamatiyato.
Nɨnɨ Abɨraahamɨhoaisunɨ
amɨ komɨhiya ipotɨ ipotɨ noaipahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ konɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ gaahatɨ kawito
tipatamatiyato,”
tatɨ Mariyaahaatɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katatɨ kandaase.
56 Siyatɨ Mariyaahaatɨ Erisapetɨhaatisatɨ maasɨ waatɨhonya murɨmingwaasɨ bisotinjatɨ
japɨhɨ kaatamɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ notaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Erisapetɨhaatɨ Jonɨhoai Namwindɨhandapɨhaare

57 Erisapetɨhaatɨ metɨhonjɨ namwɨtandɨha asisɨha noaipasɨhɨ kaatɨ maaha woho
namotaise.
58 Aihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ kaatamɨhinɨ detɨ bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ kaatamɨ
jɨtɨpatetapɨ namoyaatohiyɨhiyaunɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kaati kawɨsataise
tauhɨ atisawaayopo. Atisawaawɨ kaatisawɨ maasɨ waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritawaayopo.

59 Aihɨ asisɨha ikwɨwihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨhɨramɨ mairɨma (8 kiyatɨ) sanaihɨhura metɨhonjamɨ ambɨpatɨ ahoaapɨ namandipaitaatɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanawaawɨ ambɨpatɨ sapɨhomɨhatɨ nepawɨ Jekaraiyaahotane tɨwɨ nusoaasɨtaatɨwiyawaayopo.
60 Saiwɨ sapɨhomɨhatɨ nusoaasɨtotɨwɨhiyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ metɨhonjamɨ sanaatɨ saundataase. “Owe. Metɨhonjamɨ ambɨpatɨ Jonɨhotane,” undataase.
61 Aihɨ kiya kaati saundawaatopo. “Ambɨpatɨ satɨ nusoaasɨtɨhatɨ kandɨ kinyɨhiya usa ambɨpatɨ satɨ ambɨhonahiya owetihɨto,” undawaatopo.
62 Aihɨ kiya metɨhonjamɨ sapɨhoai ambɨpatɨ maahɨwɨtɨ nusoaasɨtaapɨ gwɨnyaapaise undɨwɨ pɨwaamaatisohosɨ nehɨ ikwɨra sɨwipatɨ kaiwunjawɨ nunjenawaayopo.
63 Aihɨ ko kiyai jɨpatɨpaitandɨhapa wapa nepɨninyawɨse undihɨ amɨ kiya koai wapa jɨpatɨpaitandɨhapa nepunyauhɨ amɨ ko metɨhonjamɨ ambɨpatɨ Jonɨhore tatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Aihɨ kiya ese tɨwɨ waatɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo.
64 Aihɨ sura ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ japɨhɨ nɨwusaatatɨ gaatihɨ pɨwaatatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maaritatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahemwataise.
65 Aihɨ naisɨhiya kapɨhɨ detɨ bimohiyɨhiyai waatɨ yawimatataise. Aiwɨ amɨ satɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨrɨ tipatetɨ gaamapɨ saiwa Jekaraiyaahoai nusoaipasɨwɨmaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha kanɨmɨ nowaayopo.
66 Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya pɨwɨha saiwa Jonɨho noaipasɨrɨhɨretapɨha waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ kiya satɨwɨ nasenawaayopo. Metɨmonjɨ kɨmonjɨ ipotɨhura noaipatɨ napitetahotɨtaindɨho? Tawaatopo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaatopo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ koaisatɨtihe.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahoraahɨ Jekaraiyaaho Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ Katatɨ Aunɨhɨtindɨhandapɨhaare

67 Jonɨhomɨ sapɨho Jekaraiyaahomɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho waatɨ tɨwisaitataatɨ koai netɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ Jekaraiyaaho sata kandaase.
68 “Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ maarita nuwimaawa mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo aimɨ nasataiso. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiyai maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ aimɨ numwaataiso.
69 Nyangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaitandɨho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhoai Autaahaatɨho namɨhana ahɨwihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Daawitɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ ko noaipataise.
70-71 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ nehɨ kaahɨhɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ jɨhɨ aimehura Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ katisɨhaare. Isɨhiya nyamɨ tiworisaamunɨ amɨ nyangi mandɨtinyaipɨ nyapɨ apowisawɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ nanyamaitandɨ pɨwɨha katisɨhaare.
72 Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ asoya asisai maarɨho asɨpɨwitandɨ jɨhura pɨwɨha kandaase. Iyatɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtatɨ sawahomɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtatɨ wɨsasatɨ ahaisɨhaapɨ gwɨnyapenataato. Ko Pɨwɨha aimɨ jɨhɨ wɨsasisɨhaapɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ namatɨ maarɨho asɨpinyisataise.
73 Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhura nyamɨ asɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai nyangi nyatatamanɨtandɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ sata kaundisɨhaare.
74 ‘Nɨnɨ kinyɨ gaasoya gaasisai kiyaamɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaito. Numwaasanɨhɨ kiya kiyaamɨ tiworisaapɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanitaapo,’ tatɨ katisɨha wanɨ akaahemataise.
75 Amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨnɨ bindɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ komɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ kawisaatɨ amɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ ainahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ nehɨ komɨhiyaanimataatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitɨhaawe.
76 Amɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ metɨhonjaŋe isɨhiya kinyapɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho Nahatewai Ipɨhatisa Daahema Autaahɨ Bimisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨhoe tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato kɨnyɨ Awaisɨhomɨ jɨhɨ taapɨ nopaapɨ Awaisɨhopɨ daihɨra daawupɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho amɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tɨtɨhepumapɨ turɨmanɨtaapɨhoŋɨtihɨto.
77 Aimbɨ amɨ nepɨ turɨmanɨpɨ komɨ isɨhiyai katɨpunjɨtaape. Katɨpunjisamɨhɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ ko nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyama japɨhɨ nanyamaitande tɨwɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwo.
78 Amɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi komɨ maarɨho nanyinyatɨ asɨpinyisahore. Isɨ ko asisɨha bowatɨ ipɨho nausainjɨtɨhandamatiyatɨ nyamɨhetɨ bonyawatɨ nanyusaatatɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ napɨtaise.
79 Nasonɨhɨ isɨhiya asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ yaiwɨ yutɨhɨramataiwɨ namaasatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho iwɨtatamanɨtaise. Iwɨtatamanatɨ amɨ nyangi nyamɨ maarɨho wɨnyaitonɨhɨ biyaatɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ napaisaatɨ bimɨtɨhaahɨra daihɨra nanyisatɨ nanyamaasi nutaise,” tatɨ Jekaraiyaaho kandaase.

80 Aihɨ amɨ so meto (Jonɨho) ipotɨhura komɨ maarɨhoaisatunɨ amɨ ambɨpatisatunɨ ahoya gwɨnyanataise. Aihɨ amɨ komɨ maarɨhoaisangi noaipatɨ watɨpɨndaise. Iyatɨ ko isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ kendaise. Ketinjatɨ ipotɨhura isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ auta noaipatɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kiya Isɨraherɨhiyai kaundataase.

2

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Mariyaahaatɨ Jisaasihoai Namwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 1:18-25)

1 Aihɨ sura (Jonɨho noaipatɨ taatɨ gwɨnyainjɨhɨ amɨ Erotɨho Judiyaahandɨ jatihɨ) utaaho wo awaisɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Sisa Okaasɨtaasiho pɨwɨha wa isɨhiya nahatiyaapɨ nusoaasataise. Sa pɨwɨha Romɨhandaahapɨ awaisɨho isɨhiyaapɨ nusaasisa isɨhiya nahatiya gamanɨho Romɨhandaahapɨho jatimbɨpɨhapɨhiya nahatiyaapɨ nusaasataise amɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ kusiwɨ awɨtɨwɨ nepɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaitaatɨwɨ. Iyataatɨ Romɨhiyaamɨ Gamanɨhomɨ awaisɨho Sisa Okasɨtaasiho katihɨ sandɨ jɨhandɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ awɨtɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyawaayopo.

2 Gamanɨho jɨhura isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ namehandɨ kɨmandɨ nehɨ namasatɨ jɨhapɨhandɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ netaise. Iyataatɨ sura Kwiriniyaasiho (Sisa Okaasɨtaasihomɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ) yapɨpatɨ pɨropinjɨhandɨ Siriyaahanda jaatɨ bimihɨhuraare.

3 Aihɨ sandɨ jɨhapɨhandɨ Romɨhandaahapɨ gamanɨho isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ naitandɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nehɨ kiyai kiyai yɨyandɨhɨ kiyaamɨ yapɨpata ambɨpatɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahaitaatɨwɨ nowaayopo.

4 Aihɨ amɨ Josepɨho so awaisɨho Daawitɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ jɨtɨpatetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ noaipahore. Isɨ ko Josepɨho yapɨpatɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Nasaretɨhanda namasi yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahanda Daawitɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ Betɨrehemɨhandaahapɨ notaise.

5 Notaatɨ ko Josepɨho komɨ apwaataatimatɨtandɨhaatɨ Mariyaahaati numwaasi maasɨ gamanɨho kasanyuramɨ ambɨpatɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahɨwitandɨ nomaise. Iyataatɨ sura Mariyaahaatɨ maaha namwɨtandɨ aimɨ detɨtihɨhuraare.

6 Saimɨ numwɨ noaipapɨ satɨ aunahɨpita bimihɨ Mariyaahaatɨ maha namwɨtandɨhura asisɨha noaipataise.

7 Aihɨ kaatɨ kaatamɨ mwaaho bwandɨpɨho woho namotaise. Namotɨ apotɨhɨrɨ masɨmasɨhonyaapɨhɨ napapatɨ kopuho kauho nandapa nainjɨhotɨ nausosatosataise amɨ anɨhaiwa isɨhiya nawɨho nunyawɨ nanoaitaatɨwɨhaiwa isɨhiyaapɨ tisaitatɨ owetiho.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasiho Noaipasɨtɨhandapɨ Isɨhiya Sipɨsipɨhandɨ Jatohiyɨhiyai Pɨwɨha Kaundohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

8 Iyataatɨ satɨ aunahɨpita nehɨhaatɨ mangɨrainɨ isɨhiya usa sipɨsipɨhandɨ yamanɨwɨ jaawɨ apatindɨtɨhɨ bitotawaayopo.

9 Saiwɨ apatindɨtɨhɨ jaawɨ bitohauhɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho kiyaapɨhɨ nasatɨ noaipataise. Aihɨ Awaisɨhomɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ yundanyɨha watɨpɨhandɨ waatɨ kiyai nɨwunjainjɨhɨ kiya waatɨ yayawaayopo.

10 Yayauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho kiyai saundataase, “Sahɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwise. Sahɨ atiwɨse. Nɨnɨ sapɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha isɨsi nasataayo. Sa pɨwɨha wanɨha gaasa isɨhiya nahatiyai maaritɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyonɨhɨ kiya asakaiwɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ maaritɨtaapo.

11 Wanɨ asisɨma kɨmetɨ Daawitɨhomɨ aunahɨpata apopaatɨ waatɨ metɨhonjɨ wonjɨ namotaise. Sonjɨ metonjɨ sangi Japɨhɨ Nasamaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Namɨhainjɨho Awaisɨhore.*

12 Sahɨ nuwɨse. Nuwɨ mmonawa metonji apotɨhɨraapɨhɨ napapahawɨ kauho nandapa nainjɨho kopuhotɨ nausosawosisaihɨ sahɨ usonawaawaahɨ amɨ so kore,” undataase.

13 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho kiyai sata kaundatɨ namɨhaasɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usa taahɨtɨhandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ tɨmahiyawɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨho jɨhɨ nasatɨ bitosɨhoaisawɨ maasɨ bitotawa Autaahaatɨhoai satɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepumwawaapo.

14 “Autaahɨ ko bimimbɨpɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhiyaanɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahemwawa nɨwimaitɨhaawo. Isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya Autaahaatɨho kiyaapɨ maaritisawɨhiya kiyaamɨ omanɨtɨtɨhɨ yatɨhɨwitonɨhɨ kiya nga bimɨto,” tɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya katawaatopo.

---

* **2:11:** Pɨwɨha Ipɨruhaara Mesaiyaahore tɨwɨ amɨ pɨwɨha Gɨrikɨhaara Kɨraisihore tohɨhore.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Sip‡sip‡hand‡ Yaman‡w‡ Jaaw‡ Bitohohiy‡hiya Nuw‡ Jisaasihoai Uson‡hoh‡t‡handap‡haare

15 Sat‡w‡ kat‡w‡map‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya sip‡sip‡hand‡ jaaw‡ bitohohiy‡hiyai namasi autaah‡ yam‡hapataat‡hap‡ jap‡h‡ naiw‡mawaayopo. Saiw‡ aim‡ niyauh‡hura sip‡sip‡hand‡ jaaw‡ bitohohiy‡hiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Bet‡rehem‡handa sand‡ noaipas‡h‡ Awais‡ho aim‡ ausaat‡ kanyatataas‡ nyah‡ sand‡ mmond‡haaw‡ ket‡ tar‡wiyaat‡ nut‡ho,” nnawaatopo.

16 Kiya san‡w‡ kan‡w‡map‡ ket‡ kuraan‡h‡ dosis‡ nowaayopo. Nuw‡ Mariyaahaatisun‡ Josep‡hoaisun‡ usonawaayopo. Aiw‡ am‡ met‡honjisangi kauho am‡ sip‡sip‡ho nandapa nainj‡ho kopuhot‡ nanototih‡ usonawaayopo.

17 Kiya nuw‡ aim‡ uson‡wosaw‡ sonj‡ metonjap‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ho p‡w‡ha kaundis‡ha ka ausaap‡ is‡hiya sap‡h‡ Bet‡rehem‡handa bimohiy‡hiyai kaund‡w‡ gaamawaayopo.

18 Kaundauh‡ is‡hiya nahatiya sip‡sip‡ho jaaw‡ bitohohiy‡hiyaam‡ saiwa p‡waiwa atisawaaw‡ p‡w‡ha sa napit‡tahaare t‡w‡ waat‡ p‡h‡t‡w‡ gw‡nyapenawaayopo.

19 Aih‡ am‡ Mariyaahaat‡h‡ saiwa p‡waiwa nahatewa atisa net‡ am‡tetet‡ biyat‡ gw‡nyaat‡ am‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ an‡tisa k‡pot‡ gw‡nyaap‡ notaise.

20 Aih‡ sip‡sip‡ho yaman‡w‡ jaaw‡ bitohohiy‡hiya jap‡h‡ nowaayopo. Jap‡h‡ nowaaw‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ho kaundimumwaaŋ‡ kamwaaŋ‡ t‡t‡h‡ noaipas‡h‡ kiyaam‡ nd‡haara mmon‡w‡ atiw‡ nehoh‡t‡handap‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ maarit‡w‡ aun‡h‡t‡w‡ kom‡ amb‡pat‡ mep‡ autaahepumawaayopo.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasihoai Amb‡pat‡ Nusoaasot‡handap‡haare

21 Mariyaahaat‡ Jisaasihoai namot‡ bimih‡ asis‡ha ikw‡r‡ naasair‡tih‡ w‡ram‡ mair‡ma 8 kiyat‡ aim‡ sanawih‡ met‡honjam‡ amb‡pat‡ namandipap‡ ahoaamawaayopo. Amb‡pat‡ namandipap‡ am‡ amb‡pat‡ Jisaasihoe t‡w‡ amb‡hundawaayopo. Sat‡ ambit‡ j‡h‡ Jisaasihop‡ sang‡ Mariyaahaat‡ gw‡s‡tih‡hura Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ho Jisaasihotane tat‡ aim‡ amb‡h‡tipate.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasihoai Saniy‡ Sapiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ Aŋ‡ Awaind‡handaat‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hoai Numwind‡handap‡haare

22 Maaha as‡hiya namowaahura saiw‡ saiw‡ kaiwise tat‡ Mosesiho w‡n‡hap‡pa katat‡ ahaih‡ ahotir‡h‡ret‡ japepih‡rat‡ Mariyaahaat‡ kiyat‡ bimainjat‡ aim‡ owetih‡ kaat‡ Mariyaahaatun‡ Josep‡houn‡ met‡honji numwaasi Jerusarem‡handa Autaahaat‡hoai numw‡taat‡m‡ nomaise.

23 Iyataat‡ sat‡ saiw‡ kaitaat‡w‡ Awais‡ho Autaahaat‡hom‡ w‡n‡hap‡paat‡h‡ satat‡ ahondaise,

“Maaha wohonya bwand‡p‡honya namohonyonya nahatonya Awais‡hoai nunyaw‡se,”

Jap‡h‡ Numwaas‡ho 13:2, 12

tat‡ j‡pat‡pindipatamataim‡ kiyamaise.

24 Iyataat‡ am‡ Awais‡hom‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa wapaisangi satat‡ ahondaise maaha naumbw‡ bimamb‡p‡ Autaahaat‡hoai gaare und‡taap‡ koho d‡p‡hur‡ yahurisangi am‡ koho d‡pis‡ho gw‡t‡p‡ho sang‡ho yahurisangi nesaimb‡ Autaahaat‡hoai gaahoŋe gaare und‡p‡ nunye tat‡ ahondaise. Siyat‡ ahotahandis‡ Josep‡y‡ Mariyaaya k‡ret‡ japepih‡r‡m‡ kapa t‡t‡h‡ is‡si kaitaat‡m‡ kasanyur‡ Jerusarem‡handa numw‡ kiyamaise. Am‡ kasanyur‡ noaipap‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ nd‡het‡ pop‡t‡hasanyur‡t‡taat‡m‡ sand‡ kiyamaise.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Simiyoniy‡ Anaaya Jisaasihoai Usos‡t‡handap‡haare

25 Iyataat‡ sura utaaho wo kom‡ amb‡pat‡ Simiyon‡ho sap‡h‡ Jerusarem‡handa bindataise. So utaaso t‡t‡h‡ gaaho am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa biyat‡ japepih‡rat‡ neh‡ Autaahaat‡hopaah‡h‡ gaapundat‡ bindataahore. Iyat‡ am‡ utaaho Is‡raher‡hiyai kiyaam‡ tiworisaam‡ ikw‡raat‡hap‡ jap‡h‡ numwaat‡ am‡ kiyaam‡ maar‡ho omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ net‡ yat‡h‡wiwat‡ jap‡h‡ numwaitand‡hoai Autaahaat‡ho net‡ natausaas‡tand‡huraap‡ koai usondand‡ kon‡h‡ jaat‡ bisotinjahore. Iyat‡ ko Autaahaat‡hom‡ It‡p‡ho Gaaho koaisat‡ maas‡tahore.

26 So utaasoai Autaahaat‡hom‡ It‡p‡ho Gaaho sata kaunda g‡wunyaas‡hore k‡ny‡ ket‡ w‡nd‡ namaapw‡taise. Namaapop‡ bindapaap‡ Is‡hiyai Jap‡h‡ Numwaitand‡ Autaahaat‡ho Ah‡wis‡ho K‡raisihoai uson‡map‡hura napw‡taise undat‡ g‡wunyaas‡h‡ gw‡nyaat‡ jatinjahore.

27 Aih‡ koais‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ It‡p‡ho Gaaho Aŋ‡ Awaind‡handaat‡hap‡ naime undat‡ g‡wunyaas‡h‡ ko dosis‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ Aŋ‡ Awaind‡handaat‡hap‡ niyataise. Aih‡ met‡honj‡ Jisaasihoai saniy‡ sapiya w‡n‡hap‡pa katat‡ ahotir‡h‡r‡ k‡ret‡ japepih‡r‡m‡ metonjap‡ kapa kaitot‡m‡ taam‡ met‡honji numwaasi nandaamaise.

28 Numwaasi nandaasɨhɨ Simiyonɨho konjɨ metonji numwaatɨ komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ netɨ
isɨwatataatɨ konjapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe undatɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahemwatɨ sata
kandaase.
29 “Awaisɨhoŋe, wanɨ kɨnyɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨ nehɨ nanɨhaindɨ kaindɨ bɨpi
napaisaatɨ napwɨtaanɨ amɨ nehɨ nanɨhaimbɨ ninjase. Amɨ kɨnyɨ jɨhura nɨngi sandapaase,
‘Kɨnyɨ namaapopɨ bimambɨpɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨho noaipahonɨhɨ usonɨmapɨ
napwɨtaise,’ dingɨha wanɨ tɨtɨhɨ akaaha noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ ndɨhaara koai usonataatɨ
nisɨ maarɨho wɨnitatɨ yatɨhɨ nɨpatisanataise.
30-31 Noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ ndɨhaara utaaho isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ kɨnyɨ
namɨhanɨpɨ tɨmanɨhingɨhoai wanɨ kɨmura usonataayo amɨ isɨhiya nahandamɨ ndɨhetɨ
kiya mmondaatɨwɨ koai nepɨ ausaimaninɨho.
32 Iyataatɨ Kɨmonjɨ metɨmonjɨ sisɨha jɨpwɨtɨhɨramatiyahore isɨhiya nahandɨ
Judaahiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyai nɨwusaatɨtando. Nɨwusaatonɨhɨ kiya
nepemaitɨwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨ kɨnyɨ kiyai japɨhɨ numwaitaapo. Numwaasamɨhɨ
kiya kɨnyɨ kinyɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaisapɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ bindapaapɨ kiyai taapɨ
numwaahingɨtɨmandaahɨ kinyapimatonɨhɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaapɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyaamɨ
ambɨpatɨ awaindepumaitaatɨwo,” tatɨ Simiyonɨho kandaase.
33 Sonjɨ metonjapɨ Simiyonɨho pɨwɨha sata katihɨ metonjamɨ saniyɨ sapiya kaapɨ
kanjanyuramɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bɨpi waatɨ pɨhɨtɨmɨ gwɨnyaamaise.
34 Iyatɨ amɨ Simiyonɨho metonjamɨ saniyɨ sapiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahandɨ nunyatɨ
Autaahaatɨho sausasaatangi gaahandɨ kasisatɨ jainjatɨtaise undatɨ amɨ Mariyaahaatɨ
metonjamɨ sanaati Simiyonɨho saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ Atime! Kɨmonjɨ metɨmonji Autaa-
haatɨho ahɨwisataise. Amɨ komɨ dahopaara Isɨraherɨhiya isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ Autaa-
haatɨhoai ahosumwapɨ tɨmɨhaitaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya kanaahɨtɨ wɨretɨhandɨ
isɨhiya taahɨhandɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ kiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda japɨhɨ napɨtaapo.
Amɨ sandɨ siyatɨ sɨretɨ noaipaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmonjɨ metɨmonji sɨwipatamatiyatɨ
ahɨwisataise. Iyataatɨ kɨmonjɨ metɨmonjɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa nun-
jatɨ kiyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kopɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhapa katɨwɨ amɨ kiya koai
mandɨtɨwitaapo.
35 Sawisaihɨ sandaahɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ amɨtɨhetɨ maipɨhapa mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ
amɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨhapa kɨpwɨndimbɨpa auta noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya
usa wapa noaasandimbɨpa mmondaatɨwo. Iyonɨhɨ saiwa gi kinyɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ netɨ na-
matanaatɨ timbiyatɨ tɨmwipɨhanaatɨ mwɨtɨhanaatamatiyatɨ nangɨmandipatɨ yaasɨhandɨ
mɨhɨwɨtaise,” undatɨ Mariyaahaati Simiyonɨho kaundataase.
36 Sapɨhɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaahaatɨ kaatamɨ
ambɨpatɨ Anaahaatɨ bindataise. Amɨ Anaahaatɨ saatɨ Panuerɨhomɨ maataate. Amɨ
Panuerɨho so Aserɨhomɨhetapɨ namoyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ noaipahore. Iyataatɨ saatɨ
Anaahaatɨ aimɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwaamaate. Jɨhura apwaimaamaatɨhura namaatatɨ
warɨhoaisatɨ bimihɨ kɨnaungwɨha ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ isundɨpɨho yahurɨ 7 kiyatɨ
sanausohaate. Sanawihɨ kaatamɨ warɨho napotaise.
37 Napwihɨ nehɨ osɨnɨhaatɨ kendaise. Ketihɨ kaatamɨ kɨnaukwɨha pɨhɨtatɨ
tenɨhaiwa ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ maurɨmandɨtihɨ kaatɨ maurɨmaurɨ 84 kiyatɨ
aimɨ sanawihɨhaate. Saatɨ Anaasaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ
namaamase. Owe. Asisɨha wiwetɨ nandapa waapoho namaana onaayatɨ nehɨ bindataatɨ
Autaahaatɨhopɨ apatɨhɨ amɨ otapɨhaatɨ ahoyatɨ gaapundahaate.
38 Aihɨ sɨkura kaatisangi detɨ nasatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai metonjapɨ gaahoŋe gaare
undataase. Iyatɨ amɨ kaatɨ sonjɨ metonjapɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho
Jerusaremɨhandaahiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ jatohiyɨhiya nahatiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Josepiyɨ Mariyaaya Metɨhonjisamɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Japɨhɨ Naindɨhandapɨhaare

39 Saiwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Awaisɨhomɨ katatɨ ahotimumwaaŋɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨ owe-
mamapɨ japɨhɨ kusasɨ kusasamɨ aunahɨpa Nasaretɨhandɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihanda aheti-
pataahapɨ nowaayopo.
40 Aihɨ satɨ aunahɨpita konjɨ metɨhonjɨ gwɨnyanatɨ awaisɨhotatɨ amɨ utaaho
watɨpɨhondaise. Iyatɨ ko amɨtɨha gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ gaahandɨ pɨhɨtatɨ awaindɨ
gwɨnyaataise. Aihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kopɨ maaritatɨ koai andɨtɨwiwataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Metɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Naindɨhandapɨhaare

41 Judaahiya nahatiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaimɨ Jisaasihomɨ saniyɨ sapiya kɨnaukwɨha nahatewetɨ Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha awaisɨha kimbapɨho Pasopaahandetɨ Jerusaremɨhanda numwɨhasanyure. Saimbɨ Asisɨha Pasopaahandɨ mmondaatɨmɨ numwɨhasanyure.†
42 Iyataatɨ sura Jisaasihomɨ kɨnaukwɨha aimɨ awaisɨhaata ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahaiwa 12 Kiyatɨ sanawihɨhura kimbapɨho Pasopaahandamɨ asisɨha awaisɨha noaipasɨhɨ kɨnaungwɨha nahatewetɨ kiyohɨpatamataiwɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ nowaayopo.
43 Nuwɨ Jerusaremɨhanda kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ mmonɨwɨ asisɨha nahatewa aimɨ sanotɨ owetihɨ japɨhɨ niyauhɨ metɨho Jisaasihohɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bindataise. Bimihɨ komɨ saniyɨ sapiyaahɨ Jisaasihopɨ Jerusaremɨhanda binye tɨmɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaase. Owe.
44 Nehɨ kapurɨ saimɨ gwɨnyaamaise Jisaasiho isɨhiya usaisatɨ maasɨ notaiso tɨmɨ gwɨnyaamaise. Saimɨ gwɨnyaamaamɨ namapɨ naihɨ asisɨha naasaahɨ sanausotaise. Aihɨ kapurɨ Jisaasiho metɨhopo tɨmɨ tɨtɨhɨ kapuramɨhiyaapɨhunɨ amɨ naisɨhiya usaapɨhunɨ nunjenɨmɨ pɨhɨtɨmɨ daamaise.
45 Pɨhɨtɨmɨ dambɨmɨ woai wɨndɨ mausose. Owetise. Aihɨ kapurɨ kopɨ daitaatɨmɨ japɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhanda nomaise.
46 Aihɨ kapurɨ asisɨha mairɨmanyetɨ dambɨmɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ bimihɨ usonamaise. Ko Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ isɨhiya katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bindataatɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ netɨ amɨ pɨwɨha komɨhaiwa kiyai taatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kapurɨ usonamaise.
47 Aihɨ isɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisohiyɨhiya komɨ amɨtɨha nga gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandapunɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nga wihoaaŋɨha kataunjisɨhaapunɨ waatɨ yaiwɨmapɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
48 Aihɨ kapurɨ saniyɨ sapiya koaisɨ iwinjamaamɨ waatɨ yaimɨmamaise. Yaimɨmaposamɨ metɨhoai sanaatɨ saundataase. “Maasɨho yaimburaaŋɨ kinyapɨ pɨhɨtaha gwɨnyaaha daahaayonɨ kɨmbɨhɨ sandɨ napaapɨ bindapaise? Nɨnunɨ kinyɨ gapɨhounɨ maarɨho naaŋ*a*nyi*sa* maarɨho oweta yutɨpɨtihɨ kinyapɨ pɨhɨtaha daahaayono,” undataase.
49 Aihɨ metɨho Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kapuri sata kaundataase. “Saimburaahɨ nisapɨ napaapɨ daamaise? Nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bimɨtandɨhandapɨ saimburaasangɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaasunyainjo?” undataase.
50 Sata ko kaundihɨ kapurɨ komɨ sata kaundisɨmaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ wɨndɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ namausesɨpatatɨ gɨmaawunyainje.
51 Aihɨ ko japɨhɨ kapurisatɨ maasɨ naihɨ nuwɨ aunahɨpatɨ Nasaretɨhanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ kapɨhɨ bindawaawɨ komɨ saniyɨ sapiyaamɨ pɨwɨha nahatewetɨ biya atɨwisatɨ kiyataise. Aihɨ komɨ sanaatɨ saiwa pɨwaiwa netɨ kaatamɨ amɨtetetɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahiyatɨ kaatɨnɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨ bindataise.
52 Aihɨ Jisaasiho gwɨnyanatɨ awaisɨhondaise. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ gaahandɨndaise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ isɨhiyaunɨ koai maarɨho nunyawɨ wɨwipɨ kopɨ maaritawaayopo.

3

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho Pɨwɨha Wanɨha Gaaha Ausaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Sisa Taiperiyaasiho (Caesar Augustus) noaipatɨ awaisɨho jɨhoematatɨ Romɨhanda bindataatɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimihɨ kɨnaungwɨha ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ wihɨnɨrɨtahaiwa 15 kiyatɨ aimɨ sanausotaise. Aihɨ amɨ Pondiyaasɨ Pairotɨho awaisɨhoematatɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandɨ jaatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ amɨ sura Erotɨho (Herod) noaipatɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihandɨ jaatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ amɨ Erotɨhomɨ saingɨho Piripɨho noaipatɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ yapɨhaurɨ Ituriyaahandunɨ amɨ Tɨraikonaitisɨhandunɨ jaatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ amɨ Raiseniyaasiho noaipatɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ yapɨpatɨ Abirinihandɨ jaatɨ bindataise.
2 Aihɨ amɨ sura Anaasiyɨ Kaiyapaasiya noaipapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohɨpatamɨ mɨtɨhurɨ awaisururɨ jɨhurimatamaise. Aihɨ sura Jekaraiyaahomɨ mwaaho Jonɨho isɨhiya owetatɨ amɨ iwɨwɨrɨho wɨndɨ pɨhɨtatɨ namaawatɨ owehapɨhɨ bimihɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha koai nunyataise.
3 Aihɨ Jonɨho pɨwɨha ka nesi waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtanɨhaatainɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa nahatewaara gaamatɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ sata kaundataase. Sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa ainjotiwaiwa

† **2:41:** Iyataatɨ asisɨha kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ sandɨ jɨhura Isipɨhanda Autaahaatɨho Isɨpɨhiyai tiwataatɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai nehɨ iwinjatɨ neusosihɨ nga bimohɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaahohuraare.

kiyohɨwaiwa namasi nepemaitɨwɨ waapoho nepɨse. Sahɨ saisaihɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nesamaito undatɨ sapɨhɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundataase.
4 Jonɨho sandɨ siyatɨ kaindɨmandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨ Aisaiyaaho satatɨ komɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahaisɨha akematɨ ausaimanatɨ noaipataise. Ka pɨwa Aisaiyaaho satatɨ kandaase.

"Isɨhiya owehapɨhapɨ utaaho womɨ gapɨpa satahapa noaipataise. Awaisɨhomɨ daihɨra napɨtandɨhɨra nepɨ tɨmanɨwɨse. Tɨtɨhepumapɨ sanahɨwaiwɨse Awaisɨho kɨra napɨtando.

5 Gwaahorɨhɨrɨ timbwaapasɨpɨpa yapɨpatɨ japɨhɨ nepɨ wipɨ naasaataatɨmapɨ amɨ sisɨho sɨhoaarɨhɨrɨ dotɨ tiwanyapetimbɨpa otipapɨ yatɨhipɨ ipɨhaapɨ naasaataatɨmapɨse. Aiwɨ daihɨra nangisana nesɨwesɨmanatɨ daundiwaiwa nepɨ tɨtɨhɨmapɨ nopɨmapɨ daupwɨse. Aiwɨ daihɨra nawɨha damipatɨ ahotimbɨpa natipɨ otɨndɨwɨ nemapɨ daihɨra isuriwɨ etapɨhandɨ ahiyamapɨse sanahɨwetɨto.
6 Aisaihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandɨ mmondaatɨwo,"

Aisaiyaaho 40:3-5

tatɨ Aisaiyaaho katisɨhaare.
7 Isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ Jonɨho nyangi waapohora baanyusɨto tɨwɨ koaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Saiwɨ nasauhɨ Jonɨho kiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ akwɨranɨho maipɨhomɨ mwaayaate. Samɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhandaahɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaasɨhandɨ waatɨ nasamɨtandɨhandapɨ ndɨ kasatihɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ nasopo?
8 Sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa ainjotahaiwai aimɨ namasi japɨhɨ nepemaitɨhaayo undɨwɨ nunjɨtaatɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨse. Iyawaawɨ sahɨ nehɨ sawanaatɨ samanɨwɨse Abɨraahamɨho nyamɨ apɨhore maatɨwɨse. O amɨ apaapɨmaatonɨ sandapɨ nɨnɨ kasatɨtaano. Autaahaatɨho kɨmaiwa nawɨmaiwaisɨ nga kaundonɨhɨ kɨmaiwa nawɨmaiwa noaipatɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ manyinyaimatɨtaise.
9 Ipatamɨ tanyaahainɨ mwɨsɨha aimɨ ahondaise. Ipatɨ nahatepɨ yandɨpɨho wɨndɨ biyatɨ namingosɨpati tisatɨwɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaitaapo," tatɨ Jonɨho kiyai kaundataase.
10 Sata Jonɨho kaundihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisohiyɨhiya Koai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. "O siyonaahɨ amɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ napitaitɨhaawe," undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
11 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ ko kiyai sata wihoaaŋɨha kaundataase. "Utaahoŋɨ woŋɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nipaatɨtaapɨhɨrɨ yatɨmwɨnaahɨ wɨrɨ utaaho wo owehoai nunye. Iyataatɨ amɨ woŋɨ nandapa asaketahoŋɨtapaapaahɨ naasɨkatɨ kaimbɨ wo nandapa owehoai nunyapɨ nanɨme," undataase.
12 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nawɨho taakɨsihandɨ nehohiyɨhiya waapoho naitaatɨwɨ nasohiyɨhiya Jonɨhoai satɨwɨ nunjenawaapo. Amɨ nyahɨho? Nyahɨ napitaitɨhaawe?" undɨwɨ koai nunjenawaapo.
13 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ ko komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. "Gamanɨho nawɨho taakisihandɨ samwaaŋɨ isɨhiyaamɨ nepɨse tatɨ katimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ nawɨho isɨhiyaamɨ sahɨ nepɨse. O ko nawɨhomɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ sangisunyaapɨ wo nehɨho apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namepɨse," undataase.
14 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kiyohiyɨhiya Jonɨhoai satɨwɨ nunjenawaapo. "O amɨ nyahɨho? Nyahɨ napitaitɨhaawe?" undɨwɨ nunjenawaapo. Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ ko komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. "Isɨhiyai nopɨsasɨwɨ tɨmapɨse. Aiwɨ pɨwɨha nehɨha jaiwɨtɨha pɨwaamaatɨwɨse isɨhiyaamɨ nawɨho jaiwaiwɨ nusaitaatɨwo. Nawɨho tɨtɨhɨ sahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpatapɨho jaawɨ nepɨse. Nepɨ satɨwɨ nyangi nyatatamanɨtandɨ nawɨho kɨmɨko gaare tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nepɨse," undataase.
15 Saundihɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ waatɨ uwɨndosɨhɨ nahatiya waatɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. "Jonɨho kɨmo Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ namɨhainjɨhotindɨho," tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
16 Saiwɨ gwɨnyaahauhɨ Jonɨho kiyai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. "Nɨnɨ nehɨ waapohoraahɨ sangi baasusataayo. Utaaho wo apɨpaahɨ Awaisɨho nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaaho ipotɨ napɨtaise. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa kaindɨ nambɨtɨtɨ komɨ asuipatamɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ nesɨpatɨ nausohaumwaamaito. Isɨ amɨ ko sangi Itɨpɨho Gaahoraahunɨ amɨ Sisɨhaaraahunɨ baasusɨtaise.
17 Ko komɨ ikwɨraahɨ saaworɨhɨrɨ isɨwahore kɨraahɨ konɨho witɨhandamɨ yutɨhɨrɨ pasaaha tɨwɨhaatɨ nemaitando. Tɨwɨhaatɨ yutɨhɨrɨ pasaaha nemata konɨho witɨhandɨ akɨtɨhandɨ kandamɨ aŋɨhandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ aŋɨmatindɨhandaatɨhɨ ahiyataatɨ yutɨhɨrɨ pasaaha netɨ sisɨha namaayota kaanɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ tɨhisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaitaise," undataase.
18 Jonɨho pɨwɨha pɨhɨtahaiwa kiyai kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yaurɨwɨhaiwa kiyai kaundataase. Siyatɨ kaundatɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha isɨhiyai ausaatɨ kaundataase.

K+ma P+w+ma Erot+ho Jon+hoai Napus+t+handap+haare

19 Siyat+ kiyai kaundataat+ am+ Jon+ho Erot+ho awais+ho kiyai winjaat+ bimis+hoai
ko maip+hand+ w+nd+ kiyat+ kom+ saing+hoai maip+hand+ kaw+sat+ kom+ apwaataat+
Erotiyaasihaati ikona numwaas+h+ kandap+ it+hundataase. Iyat+ am+ maip+haiwa wi-
waimaaw+ kaih+ kaiwaapimaaw+ ahoyat+ it+hundataase.
20 Aih+ Erot+ho kaiwa maip+haiwa taah+waiwa kaiwaiwaam+ tiwat+haat+ bih+wainjat+
maip+hand+ w+nd+ kiyat+ Jon+hoai nep+ w+rap+ napuw+taat+w+ kom+ tingaat+haisahiyai
kaundih+ kiya Jon+hoai nep+ w+rap+ numwaasi nuw+ is+hiya naputoh+p+p+h+ na-
puwawaayopo.

K+ma P+w+ma Jon+ho Jisaasihoai Baawusind+handap+haare

21 Aih+ Jon+ho is+hiyai waapohora baawusih+ waapoho nep+ bimauh+ am+ Jisaasi-
hoaisangi kap+h+ naih+ Jon+ho waapohora baawusataise. Jon+ho aim+ baawusat+ owetih+
ko Jisaasiho neh+haat+ notat+ bitondaat+ Autaahaat+hoai taat+ p+waundat+ gaapun-
dataase. Ko taat+ gaapundih+ yam+hapat+ t+w+tawamataise.
22 Aih+ Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+ho Gaaho yam+hapataat+h+raap+ noaat+pataise. Siyat+
Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+ho Gaaho yam+hapataat+h+raap+ t+t+h+ koho kom+ amb+pat+
d+p+homatiyaho noaat+pat+ Jisaasihom+has+n+ kom+ m+t+hoaat+h+ nasataise. Aih+ am+
yam+hapataat+hap+ p+w+ha gap+pa satahapa noaipataise. “K+ny+ Nis+ Maas+h+hoŋ+
akohoŋ+tin+h+ N+n+ gi nis+ maar+ho ap+paah+ aungwohand+ nahinyat+ am+ nis+ maar+ho
gi w+hit+hoŋe,” tat+ p+w+ha yam+hapataat+hap+ noaipataise.

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasihom+ Saisatoyaap+haare

23 Jisaasihom+ k+naungw+ha ikwauh+maind+mw+tih+ am+ kaat+ ikw+maind+mw+tih+ 30
kiyat+ sanawih+hura ko kom+ ot+p+pat+ namasat+ kiyataise. Aih+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+
Josep+hom+ mwaahoe t+w+ uson+w+ gw+nyaawaayopo.
Josep+ho so Eraihom+ mwaahore.
24 Eraiho so Mataat+hom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Mataat+ho so Ripaihom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Ripaiho so Mer+kaihom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Mer+kaiho so Janaihom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Janaiho so Josep+hom+ mwaahore.
25 Aih+ Josep+ho so Matataiyaasihom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Matataiyaasiho so Amosihom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Amosiho so Nahum+hom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Nahum+ho so Es+raihom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Es+raiho so Nakaihom+ mwaahore.
26 Aih+ Nakaiho so Maahaat+hom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Maahaat+ho so Matataiyaasihom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Matataiyaasiho so Semen+hom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Semen+ho so Josek+hom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Josek+ho so Jotaahom+ mwaahore.
27 Aih+ Jotaaho so Joanan+hom+ mwaahore. Aih+ Joanan+ho so Resaahom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Resaaho so Serupaper+hom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Serupaper+ho so Siyaar+tiyer+hom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Siyaar+tiyer+ho so Neraihom+ mwaahore.
28 Aih+ Neraiho so Mer+kaihom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Mer+kaiho so Adaihom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Adaiho so Kosam+hom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Kosam+ho so Er+matam+hom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Er+mataam+ho so Er+hom+ mwaahore.
29 Aih+ Er+ho so Josuwaahom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Josuwaaho so Eriyeser+hom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Eriyeser+ho so Jorim+hom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Jorim+ho so Mataat+hom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Mataat+ho so Ripaihom+ mwaahore.
30 Aih+ Ripaiho so Simiyon+hom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Simiyon+ho so Judaahom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Judaaho so Josep+hom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Josep+ho so Jonam+hom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Jonam+ho so Eraiyakim+hom+ mwaahore.
31 Aih+ Eraiyakim+ho so Meriyaahom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Meriyaaho so Menaahom+ mwaahore.

Aihɨ Menaaho so Matataahomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Matataaho so Natanɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Natanɨho so Daawitɨhomɨ mwaahore.
32 Aihɨ Daawitɨho so Jesihomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Jesiho so Obetɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Obetɨho so Sarɨmonɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Sarɨmonɨho so Naasonɨhomɨ mwaahore.
33 Aihɨ Naasonɨho so Aminataapɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Aminataapɨho so Atɨminɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Atɨminɨho so Arɨnaihomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Arɨnaiho so Esɨronɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Esɨronɨho so Peresihomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Peresiho so Judaahomɨ mwaahore.
34 Aihɨ Judaaho so Jekopɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Jekopɨho so Aisaakɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Aisaakɨho so Abɨraahamɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Abɨraahamɨho so Teraahomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Teraaho so Nahorɨhomɨ mwaahore.
35 Aihɨ Nahorɨho so Serukɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Serukɨho so Reyuhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Reyuho so Perekɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Perekɨho so Eberɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Eberɨho so Seraahomɨ mwaahore.
36 Aihɨ Seraaho so Kenanɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Kenanɨho so Arɨpakɨsaatɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Arɨpakɨsaatɨho so Siyemɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Siyemɨho so Nuwaahomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Nuwaaho so Ramekɨhomɨ mwaahore.
37 Ramekɨho so Metuseraahomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Metuseraaho so Enokɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Enokɨho so Jaretɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Jaretɨho so Maharareɾɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Maharareɾɨho so Kenanɨhomɨ mwaahore.
38 Aihɨ Kenanɨho so Enosihomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Enosiho so Setɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Setɨho so Adaamɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Adaamɨho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahore.

4

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Nemaito Tatɨ Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 4:1-11; Maakɨho 1:12-13)

1 Jisaasihomɨhetɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho pɨhɨtatɨ tɨwisaitataise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtanɨhaatɨ namasi japɨhɨ naihɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho wapa gaahapa iwɨwɨrɨho namaawa isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ numwaasi notaise.
2 Siyatɨ notɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ bimihɨ waatɨho naasohɨtihɨ amɨ asisɨha ikwɨmaindɨmwɨ 10 kiyatɨ nusoaipataise. Siyatɨ Jisaasiho asisɨha utaarɨhandetɨ bimihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nemwaitando tatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ sura asisa saiwetɨ Jisaasiho nandapa wɨndɨ namainjɨhɨ jaumanataise.
3 Aihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahoŋɨtapaapaahɨ kɨma nawɨma noaipatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandimatɨtandɨ kaunde,” undatɨ nunjenataise.
4 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sandaase. ‘Nandapa bɨretɨhandaahɨhɨ utaahoai ko asohoematatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namumwɨtaise,’ *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 8:3* tise,” undataase.
5 Aihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ koai numwaasi niyatɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ isɨhiya jaawɨ bimohɨwaiwa yapɨhaiwa nahatewa maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa nunjataise.
6 Nunjatɨ koai saundataase. “Saiwa isɨhiyaamɨ yapɨhaiwa nahatewa amɨ kiyaamɨ kahapaamapɨpa yundanya gaahaiwa nahatewa kɨnyɨ awaisɨhoŋɨmatɨpɨ jatɨtaapɨ gi nahɨmɨto. Nahataapa gisɨ nahɨmisanɨhɨ kapa kɨnyɨ jatapaapɨ kapetapɨ ambɨpatɨ

awaipat‡ autaah‡ naitaise. Iyataat‡ saiwa yap‡maiwaun‡ am‡ kahapaamap‡pa gaahaiwa nahataapa noaipat‡ aim‡ nis‡hapaare. Is‡ n‡n‡ utaaho woai kapa numw‡tand‡ gw‡nyaat‡ maaritataahoai numw‡to.

7 Is‡ k‡ny‡ nisap‡ atot‡p‡wesap‡ nisap‡ gaap‡nundisamaah‡ saiwa nahatewa noaipat‡ kiny‡haiwaat‡taise," undataase.

8 Saundih‡hand‡ kand‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ha wihoaaŋ‡ha koai saundataase. "Am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha sataha j‡pat‡pindise.

'K‡ny‡ kiny‡ Autaahaat‡ho Awais‡hom‡ ot‡t‡h‡ yat‡h‡ p‡numbw‡ neh‡ koaisaah‡h‡ at‡wime. At‡wimb‡ neh‡ ko naasom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ neh‡ kom‡hat‡h‡h‡ kawime,' *W‡n‡hap‡pa 6:13*

tat‡ p‡w‡ha j‡pat‡pindise," undataase.

9 Aih‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡ Jisaasihoai numwaasi Jerusarem‡handa niyat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ Aŋ‡ Awaind‡handaas‡n‡ autaah‡ n‡waataat‡ m‡has‡n‡ ah‡wisataise. Ah‡wisatosat‡ koai saundataase. "Am‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ k‡ny‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ mwaahoŋ‡tapaapaah‡ k‡mas‡nap‡ m‡haap‡ naapwaate.

10 Am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha wa sata j‡pat‡pindiso.

'Kor‡ kom‡ enjer‡hiya ot‡p‡pat‡hiya yam‡hapataat‡h‡ bimohiy‡hiyai kaundon‡h‡ kiya baiw‡ gis‡ ginjat‡taapo.

11 Aiw‡ kiya kiyaam‡ ikw‡raah‡ gis‡ giwasaih‡ naw‡haara k‡ny‡ kiny‡ ikwauh‡r‡ asundusoaap‡ m‡maah‡w‡taise,' *Aun‡h‡h‡r‡ 91:11-12*

tat‡ j‡pat‡pindiso," undataase.

12 Aih‡ am‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ha wihoaaŋ‡ha p‡w‡ha Bwaas‡r‡h‡ri satat‡ kaundataase. "Am‡ p‡w‡ha wa Autaahaat‡hom‡ ut‡p‡hoaat‡h‡ sataha j‡pat‡pindataise.

'K‡ny‡ kiny‡ Awais‡ho Autaahaat‡hoai nap‡taise t‡p‡ namunjen‡me' tat‡ j‡pat‡pindataise" undataase. *W‡n‡hap‡pa 6:16*

13 Siyat‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡ k‡h‡ra k‡h‡raap‡ Jisaasihoai nunjenat‡ owemat‡ nam‡haataise. Iyat‡ s‡h‡ waaraahapo tat‡ Jisaasihoai numw‡haataise.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Ot‡p‡pat‡ Namasat‡ Garirihanda Kaind‡handap‡haare (Matiyuho 4:12-17; Maak‡ho 1:14-15)

14 Aih‡ Jisaasiho Autaahaat‡hom‡ It‡p‡hom‡ wat‡p‡handisaho Garirihandaahap‡ jap‡h‡ notaise. Jap‡h‡ naih‡ is‡hiya kap‡h‡ bimohiy‡hiya Jisaasiho aim‡ yamo jap‡h‡ nap‡se nn‡w‡ p‡w‡ha nesi kihoaaŋ‡ gaamap‡ kan‡w‡ atisawaayopo.

15 Jisaasiho kiyaam‡ aŋ‡ gw‡haraahaiwaat‡h‡ not‡ nandaat‡ p‡w‡ha kataunjataise. Aih‡ is‡hiya nahatiya koai mep‡ autaahepumap‡ kop‡ waat‡ maaritawaapo.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Is‡hiya Nasaret‡handaap‡hiya Jisaasihoai Ahosumwahoh‡t‡handap‡haare (Matiyuho 13:53-58; Maak‡ho 6:1-6)

16 Aih‡ Jisaasiho Nasaret‡handa notaise. Sat‡ aunah‡pit‡ Jisaasiho sang‡ho j‡hura bindataat‡ kataahap‡ gw‡nyainj‡pate. Is‡ kata asis‡ha Saraarehura Sapaat‡hand‡ Judaahiya ik‡nawaasoh‡het‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ kaipat‡ kiyat‡ Judaahiyaam‡ aŋaaŋ‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ gw‡nyaap‡ gaapund‡taat‡w‡ ahoyanawaasoh‡p‡p‡h‡ nandaataise. Nandaat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha aw‡t‡tand‡ is‡hiyai mandusosat‡ dot‡ bitondaise.

17 Dot‡ bitos‡h‡ p‡ropet‡ Aisaiyaaho Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atisat‡ net‡ ausaas‡hom‡ ut‡p‡ho koai nepunyawaayopo. Nepunyauh‡ ko net‡ ut‡p‡hand‡ kand‡ napapop‡w‡handis‡ nes‡pat‡ nupwiyaat‡ p‡w‡ha sataha j‡pat‡pindis‡ha mmonat‡ aw‡ndaise.

18 "Awais‡ho Autaahaat‡hom‡ It‡p‡ho Gaahoai natausaasih‡ nasat‡ nis‡het‡ndaise. Aih‡ am‡ sandap‡ Autaahaat‡ho n‡ngi nan‡mahanataise. Is‡hiya wapa owehiya taanahiy‡hiyai P‡w‡ha Gaaha Wan‡ha ausaat‡ kaund‡tando. Ko Awais‡ho n‡ngi natanoaasih‡ nasataayo is‡hiyai saund‡tand‡ sangi is‡hiya usa nep‡ w‡sirap‡ nasapuhohiy‡hiyaat‡ sam‡ naputoh‡t‡handaat‡hap‡ noaipap‡se. Sah‡ nd‡ha niyotat‡ asahatisaw‡hiyaat‡ jah‡ra sam‡ nd‡ha nor‡haap‡ jasawise. Ko n‡ngi natanoaasih‡ nasataayo am‡ is‡hiya usai is‡hiya usa tip‡ nep‡ gwaapw‡w‡ m‡maip‡wisauh‡ p‡w‡ha owehiya bimohiy‡hiyai sam‡ maar‡ho amb‡pat‡ yaasat‡ naaŋasind‡hand‡ nesamataayo und‡tande.

19 Aind‡ Awais‡ho kom‡ is‡hiyai jap‡h‡ numwaat‡ gaahand‡ kawitand‡huraap‡ aim‡ asis‡ha k‡ma noaipataise und‡tand‡ n‡ngi ko natanoaasataise," *Aisaiyaaho 61:1-2*

tat‡ j‡pat‡pindis‡ha mmonat‡ aw‡ndaise.

20 Siyat‡ Jisaasiho p‡w‡ha aw‡tat‡ owetih‡ jap‡h‡ mmat‡ napapot‡manat‡ ut‡p‡hand‡ jatis‡hoai nunyatosat‡ is‡hiyai kataunj‡tand‡ bindataise. Bimih‡ is‡hiya nahatiya

aŋɨhandɨ gwɨharaahandɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ ahoyanohɨtɨtɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ ndɨha nehɨ Jisaasihomɨhetɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ iwinjatawaapo.

21 Saiwɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨha nahata komɨhetɨ ahotihɨ iwinjatauhɨ ko namasatɨ kiyai pɨwɨha sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha nɨnɨ awɨtonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ atisauhɨ wanɨ kɨmura ka noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaahaimatataise,” undataase.

22 Aihɨ kiya kopɨ satɨwɨ “Ese ko utaaho gaahore. Ko pɨwɨha gaaha kandaase,” tɨwɨ kopɨ kiya maaritawaayopo. Aiwɨ pɨwɨha gaaha ko katihɨ amɨ kiya atisohɨhaapɨ kiya waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Gwɨnyapenɨwɨ kiya kopɨ satawaatopo. “Utaaho kɨmo nɨnapitiyahoe nyahɨ Josepɨhomɨ mwaahoe taatiyono koai woro?” tawaatopo.

23 Satɨwɨ katauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Amɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha satɨwɨ katohɨha nepɨ kandɨtaapo. ‘Dokɨtaahoŋe, kinyɨ timbɨpa kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhemate.’ Aimbɨ aunahɨpa Kapaniyaamɨhanda kɨnyɨ watɨpɨhaiwa wiwa kainɨhɨ kaiwaapɨ nyahɨ aimɨ atisonɨ kapɨhɨ kaingɨpɨpa naasɨkapa kɨmbɨhɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ aunahɨpɨmataahisangi kaime ndɨtaapo,” undataase.

24 Saundatosatɨ pɨwɨha wa jɨhaatɨ bihɨwatɨ saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kasatataato. Utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho tɨtɨhɨ komɨ aunahɨpata pɨwɨha komɨhiyai kaunda kiyonɨhɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaawitaapo. Atɨhomaawiwɨ kiya koai maarɨho namunyawɨ wɨndɨ maaritɨwɨ namumwaapɨ koai pohipɨwitaapo.

25 Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ pɨwɨha akaaha kɨma sangi kasatataato. Sahɨ atiwɨse. Jɨhɨ Eraijaaho bimisura Isɨraherɨhanda asɨhiya osɨnɨhiya taahiyɨhiya bindawaayopo. Aihɨ sura wipatɨ wɨndɨ wimaawatɨ yatɨhɨrɨ ahotɨmɨ naihɨ kɨnaungwɨha mairɨmaatihɨ waatɨho ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ naasohɨtahaiwa kɨnaungwɨha 3 kiyatɨ amɨ waatɨho 6 kiyatɨ sanotaise. Aihɨ jarɨho aungwohandɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ noaipataise.

26 Siyatɨ jarɨho noaipasɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho Eraijaahoai Isɨraherɨhanda osɨnɨhiyaamɨ waataapɨhɨ kaati wapa nausetɨtanɨhapaapɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ natausaasataamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Saitonɨhanda aunahɨpa wɨtɨ Sarepatɨhanda apopaatɨ waatɨ osɨnɨhaatɨ bimihɨhaatenda kaati iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ natausaasataise.

27 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Erisaaho bimisuraisangi isɨhiya pɨhɨtahiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatetɨ timbɨpa asaahaisahiya Isɨraherɨhanda bindawaayopo. Iyataatɨ kiya timbɨpa asaahaisahiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ utaaho wo nehɨ naasoaisangi Erisaaho wɨndɨ tɨtɨhemwaamase. Owetise. Nehɨ utaaho koai wo yapɨpatɨ Siriyaahandaahapɨho Namaanɨhomɨ timbɨpa asaaha tɨtɨhemwase,” tatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

28 Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Judaahiyaamɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ gwɨharaahaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya sa pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ apousataise.

29 Apowihɨ kiya dopawɨ Jisaasihoai nepɨ aisi tiwɨtaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatamɨ nehɨhaatɨ mangɨrainapɨ noaipasi nowaayopo. Iyataatɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpitɨ satɨ sisɨho woaasɨnɨ ahendaise. Isɨ Jisaasihoai aisi nepatɨhopɨ nesuwɨ nepandɨtaatɨwɨ nowaayopo.

30 Saiwɨ aisi niyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ daimɨ koai isɨhiya wɨndɨ maawiwasauhɨ kiyai numwasi konɨhɨ nomataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Womɨhetɨ Itɨpɨho Maipɨho Bimihɨ Jisaasiho Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 1:21-28)

31 Saiwɨ kiya kawɨsauhɨ Jisaasiho aunahɨpa taunɨhandɨ Kapaniyaamɨhandaahapɨ noaatɨpataise. Satɨ aunahɨpitɨ taunɨhandɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhande. Isɨ kata asisɨha Judaahiya ikɨnohɨha Saraarehura Sapaatɨhandetɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kataunjataise.

32 Aihɨ komɨ pɨwɨha kiya atisawaawɨ kaapɨ “ese” tɨwɨ waatɨ yaiwɨmawaapo. Kiya siyohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha watɨpɨhandisɨha kiyai kataunjihɨ atisawaawe.

33 Iyataatɨ sandɨ aŋɨ gwɨharandɨ Judaahiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ utaaho wo itɨpɨho maipɨhoaisaho bindataise. Bindataatɨ ko waatɨ kaahaata sandaase.

34 “Ese Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasihoŋe, kɨnyɨ nyangi nepɨ napitɨnyitaapɨ napise? Kɨnyɨ nyangi nepɨ nanyopɨsasɨtaapɨ napɨno? Kɨnyɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhoŋɨtihɨ nɨnɨ gisonɨtɨ gwɨnyaataayo,” undataase.

35 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho ko itɨpɨ maipoai itɨhundatɨ saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ ŋuŋ*aa*tɨpɨ pɨwaamaatɨpɨ bɨpi kɨmo utaamoai namasisɨ noaipape,” undataase. Saundihɨ so itɨpɨ

maipo utaasoai netɨ yapɨpatetɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ yotamapɨ koai namasi notaatɨ koai wɨndɨ nusopɨsasatɨ tɨmaawise.
36 Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ yaiwɨ itiwawaayopo. Itipɨ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. "Pɨwɨha sa napitiyaha kandaatindɨho? Komɨ pɨwɨha katisɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndisahe amɨ ko watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndisahosɨ pɨwɨha katihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ noaipasi notaise," tawaatopo.
37 Satɨwɨ Jisaasiho sandɨ siyatɨ kaindɨmandapɨ kapɨhɨ kihoaaŋɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ pɨwɨha nesi gaamapɨ kanɨmɨ nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Pitaahomɨ Sanohaamaatisunɨ Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiyaisunɨ Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 8:14-17; Maakɨho 1:29-34)
38 Jisaasiho Judaahiyaamɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahonjɨ namasi Saimonɨ Pitaahomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ notaise. Naihɨ Saimonɨhomɨ sanohaamaatɨ yaawatɨ sisɨha tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ aungwohandɨ nusoaipasɨhɨ nanotondaise. Nanototihɨ koai kaatapɨ kaatamɨ timbɨpa nemwaito tɨwɨ nunjenɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.
39 Kaundauhɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ kaatamɨ nanototimbɨpɨhɨ detɨ bitonda timbɨpa sisɨha tɨhwɨtɨhɨri itɨhundataase. Itɨhundihɨ kaatamɨ timbɨpa ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nurɨmɨhaatɨ owetihɨ nepatɨ gaahaatɨ bindata kiyaapɨ nandapa netɨ tɨhatɨ turɨmanataise.
40 Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha ikɨnohɨha Saraarehura Sapaatɨhandɨ ipɨho taatɨ aimɨ nipatisura owendaise. Aihɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ naisɨhiya timbɨpa kahatamatɨpetahapaisahiyai kiya numwaasi Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ ikwɨrɨ kiya timbɨpaahiyai nɨnaasiyaamɨhasɨnɨ ahɨwisatɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwasɨhɨ gaawimatataise.
41 Iyatɨ ko kiya isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa bimimbɨpa nahataapai nemwasɨhɨ kapa kiyai namasi notaise. Iyataatɨ sapa itɨpɨho maipɨhapa yayatɨ sata kandaase. "Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋe," tatɨ yayatɨ kandaase. Aihɨ Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhapai siyatɨ kiya katɨto tatɨ nehɨ maawinjatɨ itɨhundataase. Iyataatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapaahɨ Jisaasihopɨ komɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho Kɨraisihoe tatɨ gwɨnyaahapaaso.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Judiyaahandamɨ Aunahɨpatɨ Taunɨhandɨ Wiwaara Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Daindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 1:35-39)
42 Aihɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ koho koaisatɨ satɨ aunahɨpita namasi isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ aupwɨpɨhapɨ notaise. Aihɨ isɨhiya kopɨ daapɨ nuwɨ koai winjawaayopo. Iwinjaposawɨ ko nyangi nanyamasi wɨndɨ namuto tɨwɨ nɨwisapuwɨtotɨwiyawaapo.
43 Saiwɨ nɨwisapuhauhɨhandɨ kandɨ ko Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha aunahɨpatɨ wiwaarahimaawɨ daindɨ ausaatɨ kaitaano amɨ sɨkatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨ nɨngi Autaahaatɨho natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨhonɨniso," undataase.
44 Aihɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahaiwa Judaahiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ nahatewaapɨhɨ nandaatɨ pɨwɨha kɨhapɨhɨ kɨhapɨhɨ Jisaasiho ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundataase.

5

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jɨhapɨhiyai Gaatatɨ Numwaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 4:18-22; Maakɨho 1:16-20)
1 Asisɨha waara Jisaasiho durɨhɨrɨ Genesaaretɨhandamɨ aripataatɨhɨ bitosɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atitaatɨwɨ koai nepɨ uwɨhipɨ detɨ detɨ niyawaayopo.
2 Aihɨ kopuhurɨ yahurɨ gwɨharaahurɨ sɨrɨ duriramɨ mangɨrainɨ aripataatɨhɨ ahotihɨ Jisaas jatɨ mmonataise. Surɨ kopusuramɨ satoya araiho nohoyɨhiyɨhiya kapɨhɨ ahiyawosawɨ ikɨhaiwa bausawɨ taawɨ tɨwɨhaapɨ nemahauhɨ.
3 Surɨ kopusuramɨ wotɨ Jisaasiho nasaamanatɨ bindataise. So kopuso Jisaasiho nasaamanatɨ bimiso Saimonɨhomɨhore. Aihɨ Saimonɨho koai Jisaasiho kaundihɨ Saimonɨho kopuho netɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ masɨhonjɨ onɨhiwatosataise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho durɨhɨraatɨhɨ kopuhotɨ bindata isɨhiya wɨrisandɨhandi pɨwɨha kataunjataise.
4 Jisaasiho kiyai pɨwɨha kataunja aimɨ owetihɨ Saimonɨhoai saundataase. "Kinyɨ kopuho kɨmo nesi numbwɨ durɨhɨrɨ tongɨtimbɨpɨhɨ ndɨhoaapɨhɨ ahiyaposapɨ ikɨhaiwa araiho kɨpwɨndandɨhaiwa tɨmape araiho ikɨhaiwopɨ kɨpwɨnɨhonɨhɨ noaitaapo," undataase.

5 Sata kaundihɨ amɨ Saimonɨhomɨha wihoaanɨha sata Jisaasihoai kaundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, wanɨ apatɨhɨ nyahɨ araiho wo noaitotaatɨ ikɨhaiwa nehɨhandɨ tɨmawa kaimɨ niyonɨhɨ nehɨhandɨ bonyawataise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ katapanɨ gaasɨ nɨnɨ ikihɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ tɨmaitaano,” undataase
6 Saiwɨ kiya ikɨhaiwa durɨhɨraatɨhɨ tɨmɨhauhɨ araiho pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨho ikihopɨ sanotɨ kɨpwɨnatɨ tisaitataatɨ ikihɨ norɨpaitaahiyataise.
7 Saihɨ namapɨ kiya sasaahoya kopuho wotɨ bimohiyɨhiyai andɨtinyaipɨ nyamapa nyaiwɨta napɨwɨse undɨwɨ tiwɨmawaayopo. Aihɨ kiya napɨwɨ araiho niyaapɨ kopuho maiwotɨ ahiyawaayopo. Ahiyauhɨ kopuhurɨ maisahurɨ araihopɨ naaŋata daahɨ nesi nawatitaahiyataise.
8 Aihɨ Saimonɨ Pitaaho sandɨ mmonataatɨ Jisaasihomɨ utatototɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ tɨmahiya bindata Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwaisahonɨnisɨ nanɨmɨhamapɨ numwe,” undataase.
9 Kɨmandɨ Sata Pitaaho kaundindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨhetɨ araiho saiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kiya nowaawɨ kandapɨ komɨ maarɨho owesoetihɨse. Kaihɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ bitohohiyɨhiya komɨhiyaisangi naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ maarɨho owesoendaise.
10 Kaihɨ amɨ Sepetihomɨ mwaahurɨ Jemɨsiyɨ Joniya Saimonɨhomɨ naisururisɨ amɨ kurisangi sandɨ mmonama kuramɨ maarɨho owesoendaise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho Saimonɨhoai saundataase. “Sandapɨ kɨnyɨ yaimbɨ kinyɨ maarɨho owemaasetane. Owe. Wanɨ kɨmuraapɨ kɨnyɨ namasapɨ isɨhiya nɨngisenda napɨtaatɨwɨ taawɨ nasohiyɨhiyai saimbɨ numwaitaapɨhoŋe,” undataase.
11 Kaihɨ kiya kiyaamɨ kopuhaurɨ nesi naiwɨ durɨhɨramɨ mangɨrainɨ aripataatɨhɨ ahiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨhapa kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa namɨhamapɨ koai nɨwipinjawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaaho Womɨ Asaaha Pisapɨpa Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 8:1-4; Maakɨho 1:40-45)

12 Asisɨha waara Jisaasiho aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ wɨtaahɨ bindataise. Bimihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ asaaha pisapɨpaahɨtaho satɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨnda bindataise. Isɨ ko asaaha pisapɨpaisaho Jisaasihoai usonatosatɨ Jisaasihomɨ utatototɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaagɨ yapɨpatetɨmatɨ tɨmahiya atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindataatɨ Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nisɨ asaaha pisapɨmba tɨwɨhaapɨ nepɨnɨmaitaapɨ ganaahɨ nepɨnɨmape, noaipatɨ gaahonɨnɨtɨtaano?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
13 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ ikwɨrɨ mbatɨ ambɨpatetɨ numwɨhatatɨ koai saundataase. “Ye nɨnɨ nge. Isɨ kɨnyɨ gaahoŋimate,” undataase. Sata kaundihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ komɨ asaaha pisapɨpa owendaise.
14 Aihɨ koaisɨ Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ kahisotɨmandapɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨmape. Owe. Kɨnyɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ numbwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumasɨho pɨrisihoaapɨhɨ ko gi gisonda noaipapɨ nunje. Aimbɨ Mosesiho pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa katatɨ ahairɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ kinyɨ asaaha pisapɨpa owetindɨhandapɨ nandapa wapa nepɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa tɨhatɨ dɨpumasɨhoai nunye ko kinyapɨ nandapa tɨhonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨtando. Saimbɨ kaisamɨhɨ isɨhiya gisonawa komɨ asaaha pisapɨpa aimɨ owesoendaise tɨwɨ gi gisonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo,” undataase.
15 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ pɨwɨha komɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha isɨhiya nahatiya kanɨwɨ gaamatawaayopo. Aiwɨ isɨhiya atisawaawɨ isɨhiya taahɨhandɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha atitaatɨwunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpa asaaha nemwaitandunɨ koaapɨhɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nasawaayopo.
16 Saiwɨ isɨhiya koaapɨhɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nasauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho pɨhɨtahaiwetɨ notɨ isɨhiya oweta watɨminahapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundatoaandaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Ikwauhɨrɨ Bɨwatetɨ Namɨhatihɨhoai Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 9:1-8; Maakɨho 2:1-12)

17 Asisɨha waara Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kataunjataise. Aihɨ sura isɨhiya usa Parisihiyaatihɨ amɨ Isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatihɨ sapɨhɨ bindawaayopo. Isiya siya yapɨpatɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhaiwa nahatewaaraahapunɨ amɨ Judiyaahandaahapunɨ amɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapunɨ napɨwɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai isɨhiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwaitandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyataise.
18 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa utaaho wo ikwauhɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatahoai gwɨtɨhotɨ ahiyawɨ isɨsi mɨhatɨhɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nandaapɨ Jisaasihomɨ ndɨhetɨ ahaitotɨwɨ nasawaayopo.

19 Saiw‡ nesi m‡hat‡h‡ nandaito t‡w‡ mmonawa is‡hiya aŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ dit‡w‡mawaaw‡ daih‡ra nandait‡h‡ra ap‡paah‡ owetih‡ namap‡ kiya utaahoai is‡si aŋ*aaŋam*‡ aŋ‡taupataas‡n‡ nasaamanawaayopo. Nasaaman‡w‡ aŋ‡taupat‡ naw‡taposaw‡ utaahoai w‡r‡h‡ret‡ w‡rap‡ is‡hiya ahoyan‡hohiy‡hiyaam‡ ot‡haat‡ Jisaasiho mandosat‡ bitos‡p‡p‡h‡ m‡hat‡h‡ aŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ nusoaasawaayopo.

20 Is‡hiya utaahoai is‡si nasohiy‡hiya utaaho k‡moai Jisaasiho nga t‡t‡hemwaitaise t‡w‡ gw‡nyaahoh‡t‡hand‡ Jisaasiho usonataise. Usonataat‡ ko ikwauh‡r‡ b‡wateti nam‡hatis‡hoai saundataase. “Naisohoŋe, kiny‡ maip‡haiwa aim‡ n‡n‡ neh‡mataayo,” undataase.

21 Saundat‡ Jisaasiho koai kaundih‡ is‡hiya Parisihiyaun‡ Judaahiyaam‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa kat‡wunjohiy‡hiyaun‡ atisawaaw‡ kiyaam‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ maar‡hoaat‡hap‡ saiw‡ gw‡nyaawaapo. “Utaamo k‡mo Autaahaat‡hom‡ aunah‡pat‡ net‡ Autaahaat‡hoematat‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ ko sis‡p‡h‡ndaas‡ am‡ ko napitetat‡ diyaamahondaat‡se? Am‡ utaaho wo is‡hiyaam‡ maip‡haiwa nga nemwaitand‡ho owe neh‡ Autaahaat‡ho sawaho naasoh‡h‡ is‡hiyaam‡ maip‡haiwa nga nemwahore,” t‡w‡ gw‡nyaawaayopo.

22 Kiyaam‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ maar‡hoaat‡hap‡ saiw‡ gw‡nyaahoh‡waiwa Jisaasiho usonataat‡ kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Sam‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ maar‡hoaat‡hap‡ saiwa napaap‡ saiw‡ gw‡nyaahopo?

23 K‡mair‡ P‡waamairam‡ maahaan‡h‡ usaayahaare? N‡n‡ sat‡tand‡haaro? Kiny‡ maip‡haiwa neh‡mataayo tot‡maaro e k‡ny‡ nepasi numwe und‡tand‡haaro? O am‡ n‡n‡ utaamo k‡moai k‡ny‡ dosi numwe und‡tand‡ naaŋ*ataat*‡ am‡ n‡n‡ koai saundi‡t‡ n‡n‡ kiny‡ maip‡haiwa neh‡mataayo und‡tand‡ usaayataise.

24 Iyataat‡ am‡ sah‡ nisap‡ sat‡w‡ Is‡hiyaam‡ Awais‡ho Saaho J‡ho is‡hiya yap‡patamb‡hiyaam‡ maip‡haiwa nemwaitand‡ wat‡p‡handisahoe t‡w‡ sah‡ mmon‡w‡ gw‡nyaitaat‡w‡ ninjat‡w‡se,” undataase. Saundatosat‡ utaaho ikwauh‡r‡ b‡wateti nam‡hatis‡hoai saundataase. “N‡n‡ gi kah‡tataaton‡ k‡ny‡ nepap‡ kiny‡ yut‡h‡r‡ gwaumbw‡ nanopoting‡r‡h‡r‡ nawop‡ is‡si kiny‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡hap‡ numwe,” undataase.

25 Sata kaundih‡ ket‡ kuraan‡h‡ ko is‡hiya nahatiyaam‡ nd‡het‡ t‡t‡h‡ dot‡ kom‡hapa gwaapot‡ nanototimb‡pa net‡ is‡si Autaahaat‡hop‡ maaritat‡ Koai mep‡ autaahemwat‡ nuwimaap‡ kom‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡hap‡ notaise.

26 Aih‡ is‡hiya nahatiya sand‡ mmonawaaw‡ kiyaam‡ maar‡ho owesoetih‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ amb‡pat‡ mep‡ autaahepumawaayopo. Siyat‡ kiyaam‡ maar‡ho owesoetih‡ kiya satawaatopo. K‡mand‡ wan‡hand‡ w‡nd‡ siyahand‡ j‡h‡ namoaipas‡h‡ mmonaahiyaan‡nis‡ neh‡ wan‡ k‡mand‡ wan‡hand‡ noaipas‡h‡ mmonahaayo tawaatopo.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Ripaihoai Jisaasiho N‡ngi Nanipinje Undind‡handap‡haare
(Matiyuho 9:9-13; Maak‡ho 2:13-17)

27 Sand‡ aim‡ owetih‡ Jisaasiho not‡ mmonata utaaho wo Rom‡handa Gaman‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kaitand‡ho naw‡ho taakisihand‡ nes‡ho aŋ‡hand‡ naw‡ho nehot‡handaat‡h‡ bimih‡ usonataise, kom‡ amb‡pat‡ Ripaiho. Usonataat‡ koai Jisaasiho saundataase. “K‡ny‡ n‡ngi nanipinje,” undataase.

28 Aih‡ ko Ripaiho kom‡hapa nahataapa ahotih‡ nam‡haamap‡ dosi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjataise.

29 Kaih‡ Ripaiho kom‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡h‡ Jisaasihop‡ nandapa aungwohand‡ tahataise. Siyat‡ ko nandapa t‡hih‡ is‡hiya taahiy‡hiya Ripaihomataiw‡ naw‡ho taakisihand‡ nehohiy‡hiyaatih‡ am‡ is‡hiya usaimaaw‡ kurisaw‡ bindawa nandapa maas‡ nanawaayopo.

30 Saiw‡ nanahauh‡hand‡ kand‡ Parisihiyaun‡ am‡ is‡hiya usa Judaahiyaam‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa kat‡wunjohiy‡hiya Jisaasihom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyai saundawaatopo. “Sah‡ is‡hiya maip‡hiyaisaw‡ nandapa waapoho maas‡ napaap‡ nan‡hopo?” undawaatopo.

31 Saundauh‡ Jisaasiho kiyaam‡ katoh‡haap‡ wihoaaŋ‡ha kiyai saundataase. “Is‡hiya timb‡pa owehiya ainahiy‡hiya dok‡taahoaap‡h‡ nowaamaayopo. Owetise. Neh‡ is‡hiya timb‡paisahiyaah‡h‡ dok‡taahoaap‡h‡ nowaayopo.

32 Is‡hiya maip‡haiwa owehiya ainahiy‡hiya jap‡h‡ nepemait‡taat‡w‡ n‡n‡ gand‡ numwaitand‡ nap‡t‡hon‡n‡maahe. Owe. Is‡hiya ap‡paah‡ maip‡haiwa kaiw‡ maip‡haiwaisahiyai kiyaam‡ maip‡haiwa namasi jap‡h‡ nepemait‡taat‡w‡ n‡n‡ gand‡ numwaitand‡ nap‡t‡hon‡ne,” undat‡ kiyai kaundataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Autaahaat‡hoaisaw‡ Utaar‡hand‡ P‡waat‡ndaat‡w‡ Nandapa Namaan‡hoh‡t‡handap‡ Jisaasiho Katind‡handap‡haare
(Matiyuho 9:14-17; Maak‡ho 2:18-22)

33 Aih‡ kiya Jisaasihoai sat‡w‡ kaundawaayopo. “Is‡hiya Jon‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya taah‡waiwet‡ nandapa waapoho namaan‡w‡ onaiw‡ bindawa Autaahaat‡hop‡ gaapundawaayopo. Aih‡ am‡ Parisihiyaam‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaisangi naas‡kat‡ kaiw‡ nandapa onaiw‡

Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaayopo. Kiya saiwɨ kiyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨmiya katɨ kamaiwɨ nandapa waapoho kiyaanɨhɨ nanɨmɨ nowaayopo,” undawaatopo.
34 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Namaatɨtandɨ tɨmetisɨho wometɨtandɨ jɨhɨ komɨ naisɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ bimonɨhɨ sahɨ komɨ naisɨhiyai nga saundɨwɨ, ‘sahɨ nandapa waapoho namaanɨwɨ onaiwɨse,’ undɨtaawo? O amɨ sandɨhɨ owetɨtaise.
35 Iyataatɨ so namaatɨtandɨ tɨmetisɨhoai komɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ nepɨ yandɨhemaitaapo. Saiwɨ nepɨ yandɨhemasaihɨ sura asisiwetɨ komɨ naisɨhiya nandapa waapoho namaanɨwɨ onaitaapo,” undataase.
36 Iyatɨ Jisaasiho amɨ pɨwɨha wa kɨma sɨwipatɨ namɨhanaha sata kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo yutɨhɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨram wonjɨ maipɨhonjɨ namandipatɨ netɨ nesotɨ yutɨhɨrɨ jahɨrɨhɨrɨ napwɨrinjonyosaapɨhɨ ahiyatɨ namahɨwatɨ wɨndɨ ngɨmundaise. O amɨ utaaho wo siyatɨ kiyataataahɨ yutɨhɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨrɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ asɨrɨhɨram masɨhonjɨ namandipatɨ nesonyonjɨ sonjɨ yutɨhɨrɨ jahɨrɨhɨrisatɨ gwɨnataataahɨ wɨndɨ nasɨkameta wipetɨtaise.
37 Iyataatɨ amɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandɨ utaaho wo netɨ wipatɨ jahɨpatɨ aimɨ pusatɨ namasaatahatopɨ nuhaatɨ wɨmiwɨtaise. O amɨ utaaho wo siyatɨ kiyataataahɨ wipatɨ pusatɨ namisaatahatisɨ namasaatimbɨpɨhapɨ kɨpwɨratɨ yapɨpatetɨ nuhoaandɨwa sanutaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ wipatisangi nosasɨnatɨ namasaatatɨ owetɨtaise.
38 Waapoho wainɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandɨ wipatɨ asɨpatɨ gaahata nuhoaapɨ wiwawaayopo.
39 Utaaho wo waapoho wainɨhandɨ jahɨtɨhandɨ nanataataahɨ wainɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namandaise. Iyatɨ ko satɨtaise. Waapoho wainɨhandɨ jahɨtɨhandɨ gaahande tɨtaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

6

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihounɨ Parisihiyaunɨ Judaahiyaamɨ Asisɨha Sapaatɨhandapɨ Itɨhɨnnohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 12:1-8; Maakɨho 2:23-28)

1 Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha ikɨnohɨha Sapaatɨhandɨ wɨndetɨ Jisaasiho konɨho witɨhandamɨ osaataatɨhɨra daimɨ notaise. Naihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ko kaiwaiwa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya konɨho witɨhandɨ ikwɨra nasɨpapɨ yutɨhɨrɨ pasaaha ikwɨra ikɨsipɨ tɨwɨhaapɨ akonyonya nanawaayopo.
2 Aiwɨ kiya nanahauhɨ isɨhiya Parisihiya usa kiyai iwinjawaawɨ saundawaatopo. “Sahɨ asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ kamaayohɨpɨpa kaiwɨ napaapɨ saiwɨ kiyopo?” undawaatopo.
3 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Jɨhura Daawitɨhounɨ amɨ komɨhiyaunɨ jaumasɨhɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ sahɨ ka pɨwɨha wɨndɨ awɨmɨtɨwɨhiyaato?
4 Daawitɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ahotisɨha netaise. Sapa nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaahɨhɨ nandaatɨwɨhape tatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahotihɨhandɨ kandɨ Daawitɨho netɨ nanatɨ amɨ komɨhiyai wapa numwihɨ nanawaayopo,” undataase.
5 Iyatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa saundataase. “Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Sapaatɨhandamɨ awaisɨhonɨnisɨ kandisɨ nɨnɨ jatataatɨ kandetɨ wapa gaahapa isɨhiya kaitaatɨwɨhapa nɨnɨ gwɨnyaatɨ katisanɨhɨ kapa kaitaapo,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Komɨ Ikwɨrɨ Bɨwatetɨ Namɨhatahoai Sapaatɨhandetɨ Jisaasiho Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 12:9-14; Maakɨho 3:1-6)

6 Aihɨ amɨ Sapaatɨhandɨ wɨndetɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahandɨ Judaahiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ nandaatɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kataunjataise. Aihɨ sura sapɨhɨ utaaho wo komɨ ikwɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhataho bindataise.
7 Aihɨ isɨhiya Parisihiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihoai kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyapaise undɨwɨ komɨhetɨ pɨwɨha nutandɨhandapɨ koai iwinjatawaayopo. Iwinjatawa so utaaso ikwɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatisoai Sapaatɨhandetɨ netɨ tɨtɨhemwaso tɨwɨ komɨhetɨ ndɨha ahiyawɨ iwinjatawaayopo.
8 Kiya saiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ iwinjasauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasihohɨ kiyaamɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ iwinjatohɨtɨhandɨ usonatɨ netaise. Usonatosatɨ ikwɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatisɨhoai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ dopɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ sapɨhɨ bitose,” undataase. Saundihɨ ko tɨtɨhɨ dotɨ kapɨhɨ bitondaise.
9 Bitosɨhɨ amɨ kiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ nasɨsendaano. Sapaatɨhandetapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahotimbɨpa napondaase? Nyahɨ Sapaatɨhandetɨ

gaahaiwa is‡hiyai iw‡tatamanaat‡ kait‡haawo e is‡hiyai newa nusop‡sasaat‡ m‡maip‡wit‡haaw‡ nyam‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa kandaaso? Is‡hiya baiw‡ bim‡taat‡w‡handap‡ nyah‡ iw‡tataman‡t‡haawo e newa kiyai nusop‡sas‡t‡haawo?” undataase.
10 Saundatosat‡ is‡hiya nahatiyai naingaat‡ iwinjatataat‡ ko ikw‡r‡ b‡wates‡hoai saundataase. “Kiny‡ ikw‡r‡ mbape,” undataase. Undih‡ ko kom‡ ikw‡r‡ mbas‡h‡ ket‡ kuraan‡h‡ noaipat‡ gaah‡r‡ sawany‡njap‡h‡r‡ndaise.
11 Siyat‡ Jisaasiho kaind‡mandap‡ kiyai ap‡paah‡ apousamas‡h‡ kiya nyah‡ Jisaasihoai napit‡wit‡haawe t‡w‡ Jisaasihoai kiya wapa kawitaat‡w‡hapaap‡ sawana kanawaatopo.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Ot‡p‡pat‡hiya Ikw‡maind‡mw‡tih‡ Auh‡ram‡ Yahur‡tahiyai Jisaasiho Nam‡hainj‡t‡handap‡haare
(Matiyuho 10:1-4; Maak‡ho 3:13-19)
12 Aih‡ sura asis‡ha waara apat‡h‡ s‡hoaar‡h‡ret‡ Jisaasiho kap‡h‡ gaapund‡tand‡ nasaamanataise. Nasaamanat‡ kap‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hoai p‡waundat‡ kon‡h‡ gaapund‡m‡ naih‡ not‡ bour‡wataise.
13 Bour‡wih‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya nahatiyai gaatat‡ numwaat‡ koaisaw‡ maas‡ nasisoaar‡ daiw‡ bim‡taat‡w‡hiya aw‡tahiya ikw‡maind‡mw‡tih‡ auh‡ram‡ yahur‡tahiyai nam‡hanat‡ numwaataise. Iyat‡ kiyai amb‡pat‡ w‡t‡ sata nusoaasataise. N‡n‡ sangi nis‡ wat‡p‡handisat‡ nand‡s‡soaasisan‡h‡ sah‡ nis‡ p‡w‡ha anusoaitaat‡w‡hiyaate undat‡ amb‡pat‡ aposer‡hiyaate undat‡ nusoaasat‡ amb‡hundataase.
14 Jisaasiho nam‡hanat‡ numwaat‡ aposer‡hiyaate undisaw‡hiya k‡miyaare: Wo Saimon‡hore. Kom‡ amb‡pat‡ w‡t‡ Jisaasiho nusoaasipat‡ Pitaahore. Aih‡ am‡ Saimon‡hom‡ saing‡ho And‡ruhotih‡ Jem‡sihotih‡ Jon‡hotih‡ Pirip‡hotih‡ Batoromiyuhotih‡
15 Matiyuhotih‡ Tomaasihotih‡ Jem‡siho Ar‡piyaasihom‡ mwaahotih‡ Saimon‡ho kom‡ amb‡pat‡ w‡t‡ Serot‡hoe t‡w‡ amb‡hund‡w‡hos‡ kotih‡ am‡
16 Judaasiho Jem‡sihom‡ mwaahotih‡ am‡ Judaasiho aunah‡pat‡ Keriyot‡handaahap‡ho Jisaasihoai tiw‡taat‡w‡hiya tiworisaam‡ ikw‡raat‡h‡mas‡hotih‡ siyaare.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Is‡hiya Taahiy‡hiyaam‡ Timb‡pa Jisaasiho Nemwat‡ T‡t‡hemwas‡t‡handap‡haare
(Matiyuho 4:24-25; Maak‡ho 3:7-12)
17 Aih‡ Jisaasiho tipat‡ s‡hoaar‡h‡ret‡ namasi kiya Aposer‡hiyaisat‡ maas‡ noaat‡pat‡ yat‡h‡ gaahap‡h‡ sahananaata kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya t‡taah‡t‡handisat‡ maas‡ bitondaise. Aih‡ am‡ sap‡h‡ taah‡t‡hand‡ bitotawaayopo. Iyataat‡ siya isiya aunah‡pa nahataap‡p‡hap‡ nap‡w‡hiyaare. Iyataat‡ kiya yap‡pat‡ Judiyaahandam‡ nahataap‡p‡hap‡hiyaun‡ am‡ taun‡hand‡ awaind‡hand‡ Jerusarem‡handaahap‡hiyaun‡ am‡ aunah‡pa taun‡haur‡ det‡ dur‡h‡rain‡ ahetiwaur‡ Taiyaahandun‡ Saiton‡handaap‡hiyaun‡ nap‡w‡ sap‡h‡ bindawaayopo.
18 Siya kaan‡hap‡ nasohiy‡ya Jisaasihom‡ p‡w‡ha at‡witaat‡wun‡ am‡ kiyaam‡ timb‡pa nemwaitand‡ nap‡w‡hiyaare. Kiyaam‡ usaam‡het‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡hapa bindata net‡ amb‡pat‡ nusop‡sasimb‡pa nemwat‡ t‡t‡hemwataise.
19 Aih‡ am‡ is‡hiya nahatiya Jisaasihoai uwip‡ numw‡hat‡taat‡wiyawaayopo. Sand‡ apaap‡maahe is‡hiya usa koai uwip‡ numw‡hatohiy‡hiyaam‡ timb‡pa kom‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ awaind‡hand‡ kom‡hetap‡ noaipasi sanot‡ nemwas‡h‡ biyat‡ gaawimatihe.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Is‡hiya Maarit‡wun‡ Am‡ Gw‡taat‡w‡handapun‡ Katind‡handap‡haare
(Matiyuho 5:1-12)
20 Jisaasiho kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyai naingaat‡ iwinjatataat‡ p‡w‡ha sata kandaase. “Sah‡ is‡hiyaat‡ kahapaamap‡pa owehiyaat‡ sat‡w‡ nyah‡ kahapaamap‡pa gaatahiyaane t‡w‡ p‡h‡t‡w‡ maarit‡w‡se. Am‡ sangi Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ is‡hiyaisat‡ ahoyat‡ aim‡ sangi jainjatataiso.
21 “Sah‡ wan‡ jasamas‡h‡ jarisohiy‡hiyaat‡ waat‡ maarit‡w‡se am‡ ipot‡hura Autaahaat‡ho sangi nandapa p‡h‡tat‡ tisaah‡wat‡ nasanyon‡h‡ tisaip‡ nga nep‡ nan‡w‡ gw‡s‡mw‡taawo.
“Aiw‡ am‡ sah‡ wan‡ taaw‡ ngohiy‡hiyaat‡ waat‡ maarit‡w‡se am‡ ipot‡hura sangi Autaahaat‡ho maarit‡taat‡w‡hand‡ nasanyon‡h‡ sam‡ maar‡hoaat‡hap‡ maarit‡w‡ sis‡taawo.
22 “N‡n‡ Is‡hiyaam‡ Awais‡hon‡n‡ Saahon‡n‡ J‡hon‡hi sah‡ nanipinjaw‡ nis‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kaniw‡ nis‡hiyaatimatisaih‡ nisap‡sat‡w‡ is‡hiya ipot‡hura sangi jasonawaaw‡ mand‡tisaip‡ m‡maip‡siw‡ am‡ pohip‡siw‡ maahoaipupw‡samap‡ am‡ p‡w‡ha maip‡haiwa kasat‡w‡ sam‡ amb‡pat‡ nausohaap‡ ahoaap‡ as‡ret‡ amb‡h‡satisaih‡ am‡ gaas‡ sah‡ maarit‡w‡se.

23 Isɨhiya saiwa saiwɨ sangi kasisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ gaasɨ waatɨ maaritɨwɨ naupwanan̪ɨwɨse kandapɨ wihoaan̪ɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ sangi yamahapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhura nasamɨtandɨ taatetɨ tisamanataiso. Amɨ jɨhuraisangi kiyaamɨ satoya sapiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaapɨ katohiyɨhiyai naasɨkatɨ kawiwɨhiyaaso.
24 "Amɨ sahɨ nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketahiyaatɨ jaawo samɨ maarɨho biyatɨ wisaitahapa aimɨ nepɨ isɨwatawaayowo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nehɨ sapa kapaan̪ɨhɨ sahɨ wan̪ɨ newaayowo.
25 "Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ wan̪ɨ nandapa waatɨ nan̪ɨwɨ gwɨsɨmohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ jaawo ipotɨhura pɨhɨtatɨ jasaman̪ɨtaiso.
"Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ wan̪ɨ sisɨwɨ maaritohiyɨhiyaate sahɨ jaawo amɨ ipotɨhura sahɨ gwɨwɨ kwɨtipatɨ tisamɨhaitaiso.
26 Sahɨ isɨhiya usa sapɨ maarɨsaitɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepɨsamahohiyɨhiyaate sahɨ jaawo. Jɨhuraisangi isɨhiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtaha ausaahohiyɨhiya siyaamɨ satoya sapiya kiyaapɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyai nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumapɨhiyaaso," daase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Kinyɨ Tiworisai Maarɨho Nunye Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 5:38-48, 7:12a)

27 Saiwa satatɨ Jisaasiho katatɨ owetihɨ kiyai saundataase. "Amɨ sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨnisohiyɨhiyaatangi sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ samɨ tiworisai maarɨho nunyawɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya sangi mandɨtɨsisohiyɨhiyai gaahatɨ kawiwɨse.
28 Aiwɨ isɨhiya sangi samɨ maarɨho nasosasɨnahaiwa pɨwɨha kasatɨwɨ amɨ sapɨ satɨwɨ kiyai wapa maipɨhapa nusoaipatɨ netɨ nusopɨsasane tohiyɨhiyai wihoaan̪ɨ gaahatɨ kawiwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya sangi mɨmaipɨsisohiyɨhiyaapɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho maarɨho asɨpɨwisatɨ gaahandɨ kawita sahɨ kiyaapɨ gaapɨwundɨwɨse.
29 Amɨ utaaho wo kinyɨ pahaapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ tɨngɨwihonaahɨ amɨ wihoaan̪ɨhatimaawɨ tɨngɨwihɨwɨta nepemaitɨpɨ koai nunye. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo kinyɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhɨrɨ mbɨpaapɨ nipaatingɨrɨhɨrɨ nehonaahɨ gaasɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nyepepɨ nipaatingɨrɨhɨri maawɨ owe mundɨpɨ nehɨ nan̪ɨhaimbɨ nunye.
30 Isɨhiya nahatiya sangi wapaapɨ nanyinyawɨse satɨwɨ nasɨsenohiyɨhiyai kapa nasɨsenohɨpɨpa sahɨ nunyawɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa samapa wapa nasesaihaahɨ kiyai kapa japɨhɨ nanyinyawɨse undɨwɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨwɨse.
31 Sahɨ satɨwɨ isɨhiya usa nyangi gaahatɨ kanyitotɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ satɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpatamataiwɨ isɨhiya usai gaahatɨ sahɨ kawiwɨse.
32 "Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya sangi maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ japepinjawɨ maarɨho kiyai wihoaan̪ɨ nunyawaawaahɨ amɨ kandapɨ wihoaan̪ɨhandɨ napindɨ naitaatɨwe, amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwaisahiyaisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ maarɨho nunyohiyɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho wihoaan̪ɨ nunyawɨhiyaaso.
33 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya sangi gaahatɨ kasisohiyɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ wihoaan̪ɨ gaahatɨ kawisawaawaahɨ kandapɨ wihoaan̪ɨhandɨ napindɨ sahɨ naitaatɨwe amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhandisawɨhiyaisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ wihɨwihoaan̪ɨ gaahatɨ kain̪ɨwɨhiyaaso
34 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai samapa kahapaamapɨpa wapa nunyawaawɨ kiyaamapa wihoaan̪ɨ tɨtɨhɨ kamwaan̪ɨ nunyohɨmumwaan̪ɨ nanyamɨto tɨwɨ nunyawaawaahɨ kandapɨ wihoaan̪ɨhandɨ gaahandɨ napindɨ sahɨ naitaatɨwe, amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwaisawɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa wapa kiyaamɨ naisɨhiya maipɨhaiwaisawɨhiyai nunyawaawɨ kiyaamapa wihoaan̪ɨ kamwaan̪ɨ nanyamɨtaawo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nunyawɨhiyaaso. Sahɨ saiwɨ sandɨ kamaiwɨse. Owe.
35 Amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ tiworisai maarɨho nunyawɨ amɨ gaahatɨ kiyai sahɨ kawiwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wapa samapa isɨhiya usai nunyawaahaapaapɨ kiyaamapa wihoaan̪ɨhapa nanyamɨtaawo tɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse nehɨ kapaan̪ɨhɨ nunyawɨ namapɨse. Sapa saiwɨ sahɨ kiyohɨpɨpaapɨ wihoaan̪ɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nepɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapai netɨ daahematɨ Autaahɨ Nuwaataatɨ Bimisɨhomɨ mwaayatimatɨtaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ kohɨ isɨhiya koai wɨndɨ kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare mundɨwɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya maatɨmaatiwɨhiyaisunɨ gaahatɨ kawisahoso.
36 Sahɨ isɨhiyaapɨ samɨ maarɨho tisatane, samɨ Japɨho isɨhiyaapɨ komɨ maarɨho tundipatamatiyato," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Maipɨhaiwa Kiyohɨwaiwa Atimbɨ Tipɨtapaapɨ Mausome Tatɨ Jisaasiho Isɨhiyai Kataunjindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 7:1-5)

37 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa isɨhiyai sata kataunjataise. "Sahɨ isɨhiya usaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa ketɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usonɨwɨ kiyai 'sahɨ maipɨhiyaate,' mundɨwɨse amɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ sangi netɨ tipɨtapa jasonatɨ, 'sahɨ maipɨhiyaate,' maasatɨtando. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ

isɨhiya usaisɨ saundɨwɨ, ‘sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨse,’ undɨwɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ yamaawutaapɨse. Amɨ sangisɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ sasatatɨ, ‘sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨse,’ satatɨ pɨwɨha samɨhetɨ netɨ wɨndɨ yamaasutaito.

38 Sahɨ isɨhiyai wapa kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨse amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi nasamɨtaiso. Amɨ sahɨ iparimatɨwɨ isɨhiyai wapa pɨhɨtɨwɨ taahɨpɨpa nunyawaawaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ gaaho iparɨhosɨ wapa kahapaamapɨpa sangi pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨpɨpa waatɨ asakiyatɨ amɨ tisaahɨwa tiwatɨ nyepiyatɨ tirandɨwatɨ amɨ kapa ahaitɨhapɨhɨ owetatɨ nawangitatɨ nehɨhaatɨ tɨmahiyahaiwa sangi nasamɨtaise. Iyatɨ Sahɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ wapa ikɨpɨpa nunyohɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi japɨhɨ kapa pɨhɨtatɨ nasamɨtaise.

39 Sata kaundatosatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa sɨwipatɨ namɨhanaha sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo komɨ ndɨha niyotaho amɨ utaaho wo ndɨha niyotahoai daihɨra mɨre undatɨ namunjɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Amɨ maisahurɨ ndɨha niyotahurɨsɨ maisahurɨ tɨmaamainji anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ witɨtaise.

40 Metɨho wo taatɨ sɨkurɨhandaatɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa kaiwunjauhɨ mmonatɨ nesɨho koai kataunjisɨhoai nusatipɨhaatɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ awaisɨhondaamaise. Owetise. Koai kiyaunjisɨho kiyaunjihɨ ko metɨho bɨpi bindata atisatɨ mmonatɨ netɨ kaimɨ nunjatɨhura ko noaipatɨ komɨ kiyaunjisɨhomatetaho noaipataise.

41 “Kɨnyɨ utaaho wo kinyɨ naisohomɨ ndɨhotɨ ikwaatɨpɨho apɨpaahɨ turɨkaarehonjɨ ahusotisonyonjapɨ kɨnyɨ napaapɨ baimbɨ taapɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaapɨ usonɨhise kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨ ndɨhotɨ ikwaatɨpɨho aungwohandɨ ipatamatiyahandɨ ahɨsotindɨhandapɨ baimbɨ gwɨnyaapɨ monɨpiwatapaapo?

42 Kinyɨ ndɨhotɨ ikwaatɨpɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ ipatamatiyahandɨ ahɨngisotindɨhandɨ monɨpiwatapa wo kinyɨ naisohomɨ ndɨhotɨ ikwaatɨpɨho turɨkaarehonjɨ ahotisonyonjapɨ koai saundɨpɨ, ‘naisohonye, kinyɨ ndɨhotɨ ikwaatɨpɨhonjɨ yaihonjɨ ahɨngisotisɨ nehɨmaitaano,’ undɨpɨ napitaimbɨ kaundɨtaise? Sandɨ kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ ndɨhotɨ ikwaatɨpɨho ahɨmotahoniso tɨpɨ jaipɨtɨpe. Ikwaatɨpɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ ipatamatiyahandɨ kinyɨ ndɨhotɨ ahɨsotindɨhandɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ jatɨnɨpɨ jɨhɨ nemaposapɨ auhaatapɨ kinyɨ ndɨha baimbɨ japaapɨ sura kinyɨ naisohomɨ ndɨhotɨ ikwaatɨpɨho turɨkaarehonjɨ ahusotisonyonjɨ mmonɨpɨ nepumaitaapo,” ndaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Ipatamɨ Yandɨpɨho Gaahopunɨ Amɨ Maipɨhopunɨ Jisaasiho Isɨhiyai Kataunjindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 7:16-20, 12:33-35)

43 Satatosatɨ Jisaasiho wa jɨhaatɨ sandaase. “Ipatɨ gaahatɨ yandɨpɨho maipɨho wɨndɨ namingoaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ ipatɨ maipɨhatɨ yandɨpɨho gaaho wɨndɨ namingoaitaise. Wɨndɨ siyatɨmaahe, owetise.

44 Ipatɨ nahatepɨ yandɨpɨho ningosɨhura isɨhiya japɨ mmonawaawɨ ‘ipatɨ satɨ gaahate amɨ ipatɨ satɨ maipɨhate,’ tɨwɨ japɨ mmonawaayopo. Iyataatɨ ipatɨ pɨhoaipɨhomɨ yandɨpɨho anɨpɨho kaarɨhetapɨ nandawaamaayopo. Owetise. Aiwɨ amɨ wainɨhandisangi kaarɨha mwɨtoaipatetɨ ningotɨ ahotihɨ nandawaamaayopo. Owetise.

45 Utaaho gaahomɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ amɨtɨhetɨ nehɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨ tɨwɨsaitataise. Tɨwɨsaitihɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kiyataise. O amɨ utaaho maipɨhomɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ amɨtɨhetɨ nehɨ maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨ tɨwɨsaitataise. Tɨwɨsaitihɨ nehɨ maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kiyataise. Nɨnɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ amɨtɨhetɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ saiwa wapa isɨhiya gwɨnyaapɨ kɨpwɨndimbɨpa kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaapɨ katauhɨ ausaimanɨnatɨ auta noaipataise,” ndaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Sɨwipatɨ Namɨhanatɨ Isɨhiya Aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatotɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 7:24-27)

46 Satatosatɨ amɨ bapiyatɨ Jisaasiho sandaase: “Sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha sangi kasatohɨha japepihɨrɨwɨ kamaayawaahandɨ nɨngi sahɨ napaapɨ Awaisɨhoŋe, Awaisɨhoŋe ndɨwɨ ambɨhɨndopo?

47 Utaaho wo nɨngisaapɨhɨ nasatɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ nisɨ kaundohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaisɨhopɨ nɨnɨ sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ namɨhandɨ nasisatɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano sangi biyatɨ nasesɨpata gisunyaatɨtando.

48 So utaaho kɨmomatiyahore: Ko aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtandɨhura yapɨpatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ nawɨhaisɨhatetɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ baahɨ mɨhaapɨ yamwaataise. Yamwaatosatɨ yasɨha wiwatosatɨ simenɨhandɨ sanyoaayatɨ wiwatɨ yasɨha tɨpɨhaatɨ mɨhondaise. Mɨhotatosatɨ aŋaaŋɨ akaaŋaaŋɨ kasɨnapɨ watɨpɨhaaŋɨ ahominahaaŋɨ anɨtisatɨ aŋɨmatataise. Aihɨ

wipatɨ itɨ nambɨtɨhɨrɨ noaipatɨ wipɨwatɨ itɨ nambɨtɨrisatɨ usepatɨ usepuwataatɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ netɨ ikɨpindatɨ kwɨtɨwihɨhandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ namaayase. Sandɨ ketɨ namaayasɨtɨmandɨ amɨ utaaho itatamanatɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ anɨtisatɨ watɨpɨhaaŋɨ aŋɨmatihe.

49 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo nisɨ pɨwɨha atisataaho ko nisɨ katohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ kamaisɨho so utaaho aŋ*aa*ŋɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ aŋɨmatisɨhomatiyahore. Utaaho aŋ*aa*ŋ*am*ɨ yasɨha mmonainjatɨ yapɨpatɨ watɨpɨhatetɨ baahɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ yamwaatɨ mɨhotatɨ aŋɨmaamatatɨ yapɨpatɨ napaipatetɨ yaataatɨ mɨhotatɨ aŋɨmatihɨ wipatɨ itɨ nambɨtɨrisatɨ wipɨwataatɨ usepatɨ usepuwataatɨ aŋ*aa*ŋi netɨ kwɨtɨwatɨ ikɨpɨndihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ niyatesi tɨmahiyatɨ kaaŋɨnɨhɨ nosasɨnamasɨpatamatiyahore," undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

7

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Tunnɨwɨ Yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ Mɨtɨhomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨho Timbaihɨ Jisaasiho Timbɨpa Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 8:5-13)

1 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha saiwa aimɨ kaundihɨ kiya aimɨ atiwɨ owetihɨ ko niyatɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ Kaparɨniyaamɨhanda nandaataise.

2 Satɨ aunahɨpitɨ taunɨhanda utaaho wo Romɨhiyaamɨho isɨhiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya 100 kaiwɨhiyai jɨhimatatɨ iwinjatisɨho bindataise. Iyataatɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨho woaisahore. Aihɨ so komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai uta awaisɨho maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nunyamahore. Nunyamahosɨ amɨ ko timbɨpa netɨ timbiyatɨ detɨ aimɨ napwɨtandɨhandɨ ketihɨ bindataise.

3 Siyatɨ bimihɨ ko tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaiso isɨhiya satɨwɨ Jisaasiho yamo Kapaniyaamɨhanda napise tauhɨ atisataise. Atisataatɨ namatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahiya mɨtɨhiyai ko netɨ natausaasataise kiya nuwɨ kaundisaihɨ Jisaasiho nasatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomɨ timbɨpa nemwaitando.

4 Aihɨ kiya nuwɨ Jisaasihoai pɨhɨtɨwɨ waatɨ satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. "Kɨmo utaaho gaahosɨ kɨnyɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwimbɨ andɨtɨwipe. Iyatɨ ko nyahɨ Judaahiyaanangi maarɨho nanyɨnyahore.

5 Iyatɨ amɨ ko aŋɨ gwɨharaahonya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ gaapundɨtɨhaawɨ ahoyanohonya nyapɨ anɨnyamatahore," undawaatopo.

6 Saundɨwɨ kaundauhɨ Jisaasiho namatɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ notaise. Notɨ ko uta awaisomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ Jisaasiho noaipaitaahetihɨ ko tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho mɨtɨho Jisaasihopɨ komɨ naisɨhiyai sata kaunda natausaasataise. "Awaisɨhoŋe, pohɨrimbɨ nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nambɨ namɨndaape. Nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ gaahonɨnɨmaahe amɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nambɨ nandaitaapo.

7 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ nɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨ gaahonɨnɨmaahe kɨnyɨ nɨngisaapɨhɨ detɨ napɨtaapo. Isɨ kɨnyɨ sapɨhapɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha katisamɨhɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomɨ timbɨpa owetɨtando.

8 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨngisangi isɨhiya usa nɨngi ninjatohiyɨhiya watɨpɨhandɨ naninyawɨ ahɨnisauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai winjaatɨ bindataayo. Aindɨ amɨ utaaho woai 'kɨnyɨ numwe undonaahɨ amɨ ko atɨnisatɨ notaise. Aindɨ amɨ utaaho woai kɨnyɨ namme undonaahɨ amɨ ko atɨnisatɨ nasataise. Aindɨ amɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai otɨpɨpatɨ satɨ kɨnyɨ kaime undonaahɨ amɨ ko nisɨha atɨnisatɨ kiyataise,' " undataase.

9 Sata Kaundihɨ Jisaasiho atisataatɨ koai ise ta usonataise. Ise ta usonatosatɨ nepemaitatɨ koai isɨhiya nuwipinjai wɨrisandiwɨ taahiyɨhiya niyohiyɨhiyai saundataase. "Utaaho wo siyatɨ awaindɨhandɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandisaho Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ woai mausoho ndɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatataato," undataase.

10 Aihɨ isɨhiya ko natausaasisawɨhiya japɨhɨ nuwɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipapɨ mmonawa komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomɨ timbɨpa aimɨ owetihɨ tɨtɨhɨ nepatɨ gaaho ainahɨho bimihɨ usonawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopaatɨ Osɨnɨhaatamɨ Mwaahoai Jisaasiho Japɨhɨ Ahowimasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

11 Sandɨ kiyatɨ owetihɨ amɨ wɨndɨ otɨhɨmetihɨ ketɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ katamɨ ambɨpatɨ Nainɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasiho niyataise. Naihɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa wɨrisandɨhandɨ maasɨ koai nuwipinjai satɨ aunahɨpitaahapɨ niyawaayopo.

12 Jisaasiho niyatɨ aimɨ aunahɨpatamɨ matambɨpaamɨ onepataapɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ utaaho waimwaaho wo napwihɨhoai aimɨ isɨsi yamwaitaatɨwɨ noaipawaayopo. So meto itapaatɨ osɨnɨhaatamɨ mwaaho nehɨ naasohisɨ amɨ kɨmɨko napohore. Aihɨ amɨ satɨ aunahɨpitaahapɨhiya isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ kaatisawɨ maasɨ nasawaayopo.

13 Aihɨ kaati Awaisɨho usonataatɨ kaatapɨ maarɨho tundihɨ namatɨ kaati Jisaasiho saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ gomaatɨme," undataase.

14 Saundatosat‡ Jisaasiho niyat‡ gw‡t‡ho waimwaaho soho ahotis‡ho is‡wat‡
numw‡hatih‡ is‡hiya sohoai is‡si niyohiy‡hiya namuw‡ kap‡h‡ namap‡ bitotawaayopo.
Bitohauh‡ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Uta waimwaamoŋe, n‡n‡ gi jap‡h‡ nepape
h‡tataaton‡ k‡ny‡ nepape,” undataase.
15 Saundih‡ utaaho aim‡ napomas‡ho jap‡h‡ nepat‡ t‡t‡h‡ bindata p‡wandaase. Aih‡
Jisaasiho koai numwaat‡ sanaati nusoaasataise.
16 Aih‡ is‡hiya nahand‡ sand‡ mmonawaaw‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ yaiw‡ ese t‡w‡
gw‡nyaap‡ Autaahaat‡hoai mep‡ autaahepumawaayopo. Aiw‡ am‡ kiya satawaatopo.
“Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atisat‡ net‡ ausaat‡ kanyat‡tand‡ho awais‡ho k‡mo nyam‡
ot‡hap‡h‡ noaipataise,” tawaatopo. Aiw‡ am‡ kiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaat‡ho kom‡
is‡hiyai and‡t‡wiw‡tand‡ aim‡ nasataise,” tawaatopo.
17 Sand‡ siyat‡ Jisaasiho kaind‡mandap‡ is‡hiya p‡w‡ha nesi yap‡pat‡ Judiyaahanda
nahataap‡p‡hun‡ am‡ wap‡hun‡ nesi kan‡w‡ gaamawaayopo. Aiw‡ am‡ yap‡pat‡ kap‡h‡
det‡ ahetiwaiwaaraahimaaw‡ kan‡w‡ gaamawaayopo.

*K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jon‡ho Is‡hiyai Baawusis‡ho Kom‡ Ot‡p‡pat‡huri P‡w‡ha Nunyat‡ Jisaasi-
hoenda Natausaasind‡handap‡haare*
(Matiyuho 11:2-19)

18 Jon‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya Jisaasiho is‡hiyaam‡ timb‡pa nemwat‡ am‡ napwauh‡hiyai
ahowimas‡w‡maiwaap‡ atiw‡map‡ nuw‡ kaiwaap‡ Jon‡hoai kaundauh‡ ko atisataise.
Atisatosat‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hur‡ yahuri gaatat‡ numwaataise.
19 Gaata Numwaat‡ Awais‡hoai p‡w‡ha sat‡m‡ha nunjen‡m‡ kaund‡taat‡m‡ kuri sata
kaundat‡ natausaasataise. “Utaaho wo nap‡taise t‡w‡ katoh‡hoŋo e nyah‡ wop‡
jat‡t‡haawo?” und‡m‡ nunjen‡m‡se undataase.
20 Satat‡ kuri natausaasih‡ kur‡ numw‡ Jisaasihoaap‡h‡ noaipamaise. Noaipap‡ Jisaasi-
hoai kur‡ saundamaase. “Jon‡ho is‡hiyai baawusis‡ho yahuraanyangi natanyoaasih‡
gisenda nasahaayo p‡w‡ha Jon‡ho satat‡ nanyamis‡ha gi nang‡send‡haawo. Utaaho
wo nap‡taise toh‡hoŋ‡ namb‡hoŋo e utaaho wop‡ nyah‡ jat‡t‡haawo? H‡t‡ha gi
nang‡send‡haaw‡ natanyoaasataise,” undamaase. Saund‡m‡ Jon‡ho kuri kaundat‡
Jisaasihop‡ nusoaasis‡ha ka kur‡ Jisaasihoai kaundamaase.
21 Kur‡ numw‡ Jisaasihoap‡h‡ noaipasura kura am‡ Jisaasiho taat‡ is‡hiya timb‡pa ka-
hatamat‡petahapaisahiyai t‡t‡h‡wiwataise. Iyat‡ is‡hiya kiyaam‡het‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡hapa
bimimb‡pai nemwat‡ am‡ is‡hiya nd‡ha niyotahiyai net‡ jap‡h‡ nd‡ha nusor‡haas‡h‡ kiya
jawaayopo.
22 Iyauh‡ kur‡ Jon‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha nesi naisururi Jisaasiho wihoaaŋ‡ha kuri sata
kaunda natausaasataise. “Sahuraah‡ jap‡h‡ Jon‡hoenda numw‡ sahuraah‡ sahuraasam‡
nd‡haara mmon‡m‡ atim‡ nes‡p‡paap‡ Jon‡hoai sat‡m‡ kaund‡m‡se. Nd‡ha niyotahiya
jap‡h‡ nga jawaayopo. Auh‡r‡ b‡wateti nam‡hatahiya nga it‡pap‡ daayawaayopo. Is‡hiya
kiyaam‡ asaaha pisap‡pa owetih‡ amb‡pat‡ gaahat‡ nusoaipataise. Is‡hiya kiyaam‡
atih‡r‡ n‡wisaputih‡ p‡w‡ha at‡homisohiy‡hiya p‡w‡ha baiw‡ atisawaayopo. Aih‡ am‡
is‡hiya napohiy‡hiya jap‡h‡ nepawaayopo. Is‡hiya nop‡sas‡n‡w‡ m‡maipetahat‡ma
bimoh‡t‡mat‡ma Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha wan‡ha gaaha atisawaayopo.
23 Iyataat‡ is‡hiya nisap‡ ko K‡raisihotind‡ho t‡w‡ namitan‡w‡ am‡ kiya nisap‡
g‡nunyaahoh‡t‡hand‡ w‡nd‡ namosas‡n‡hon‡h‡ and‡tit‡w‡ g‡nunyaahohiy‡hiya
maarit‡taapo nyatataase,” und‡m‡ kaund‡m‡se undat‡ kuri kaunda natausaasataise.
24 Jon‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha is‡si naisurur‡ aim‡ jap‡h‡ naih‡ Jisaasiho Jon‡hop‡ p‡w‡ha is‡hiya
taahiy‡hiyai sata kaundataase. “J‡hura is‡hiya owehap‡h‡ sah‡ niyoh‡t‡nd‡ napind‡
mmondaat‡w‡ niyopo. Mb‡paara awaat‡pat‡ nesi kih‡kihoaaŋemas‡h‡ mmonta niyowo?
Owetise.
25 Owetise am‡ sah‡ ak‡t‡nd‡ napind‡ mmonta niyopo? Utaaho wo ut‡ apot‡h‡r‡ gaahapa
niyot‡ yundanyainat‡ bitos‡h‡ koai usonda niyowo? Owetise. Is‡hiya saiw‡ gaahapa
niyop‡ yundanyain‡w‡hiya siyaah‡ is‡hiya awaisaw‡hiyaimat‡w‡ yap‡pati am‡ is‡hiyai
osamap‡ jatohiy‡hiyaam‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡h‡ bindawaayopo.
26 Is‡ am‡ sah‡ napind‡ mmonta niyopo? Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atisat‡ net‡
ausaas‡hoai usonda niyowo? Ye ak‡te. Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atisat‡ net‡ ausaas‡hoai
usonda niyopo. So Jon‡ho is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atiw‡ nep‡ ausaahohiy‡hiyai
nusatip‡haaho awais‡hore.
27 So utaamop‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡haat‡h‡ satat‡ ahotis‡hore. ‘Utaaho woais‡ nis‡
p‡w‡ha nunyat‡ nandusaas‡to. Nandusoaasisan‡h‡ ko kiny‡ j‡h‡ not‡ daih‡ra kinyap‡ net‡
t‡t‡heh‡maitaise,’ tat‡ kop‡ ahotis‡hore.
28 Maap‡ yap‡pataap‡h‡ is‡hiya nam‡wiyaahoh‡hiyaam‡ namoyaatohiy‡hiyaam‡ wo
Jon‡hoai nusatip‡haaho awais‡ho wo namoaipase. Owetise. Sand‡ Sendaahand‡

kandɨ amɨ utaaho Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjatindɨhandaatɨhɨ nehɨ yatɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ oweho usaisɨ wɨndɨ namusatipɨhaatɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ awaisɨhometisɨho Jonɨhoai awaindɨhandɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ awaisɨhore," undataase.
29 Isɨhiya nahatiya nehɨhiya amɨ isɨhiya gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwo nawɨho taakisihandɨ nehohiyɨhiyai maawɨ Jisaasihomɨ sa pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ kiya satawaatopo. "Autaahaatɨhomɨ kaindɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ tɨtɨhe," tawaatopo kiyai Jonɨho waapohora baawusahiyaaso.
30 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya Parisihiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ siya Jonɨho waapohora wɨndɨ bahomaawusahiyaasɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ daihɨra gaahɨra nunjirɨhɨra nepɨ dawaatemapɨ ahosumwawaayopo.
31 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sata kandaase. "Isɨhiya wanɨ kɨmura bimohiyɨmiyaapɨ napindapɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨ katɨtande? Kiya napitetahiyaatindɨho?
32 Manyinya aunahɨpata masapɨpɨhɨ bindawa metɨhonya sasaahohonyai gaatɨwɨ satɨwɨ kaundohɨpatamataiwɨhiye. 'Sahɨ waipoaapɨ nawesɨndaatɨwɨ nyahɨ apwɨtɨhɨrɨ ipohonɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ waipoaapɨ namaawesɨnɨhopo. Sahɨ gwɨtaatɨwɨ nyahɨ awirɨtonɨhandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gomaatopo,' undohɨpatamataiwɨhiye.
33 Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisɨho nasatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ amɨ waapoho wainɨhanduɨ wɨndɨ namainjɨhɨ sahɨ kopɨ satawaatopo. 'Itɨpɨho maipɨho komɨhetɨ bimihe,' tɨwɨhiyaate.
34 Aihɨ amɨ wanɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napɨtɨ waapoho nandapa nanɨhonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satawaatopo. 'Kɨmoai iwinjasawɨse kɨmo nandapa pɨhɨtatɨ nanataise. Iyatɨ amɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ pɨhɨtatɨ nanataise. Ko gwɨsɨ tauhoe. Iyatɨ ko isɨhiya nawɨho taakisihandɨ gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨho nehohiyɨhiyaamunɨ amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwaisahiyaamunɨ naisohoe," tɨwɨhiyaate.
35 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ mmonɨwɨ nehohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandapɨ akɨte tɨwɨ nanyisawaayopo," undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Jisaasiho Parisiho Woaisatɨ Taatɨ Nandapa Nainjɨhɨ Apopaatɨ Atɨpatɨ Iwinjaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

36 Utaaho wo isɨhiya Parisihiyaamɨho Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapa nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ maasɨ nandahaawɨ namme unda gaatihɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ Parisihomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nandaatɨ nandapa nandandɨ nausanatɨ ganɨhomɨhinɨ bindataise.
37 Satɨ aunahɨpita itapaatɨ waatɨ maipɨhaiwa nasisoaarɨ kiyahaatɨ bindataise. Isɨ kaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ atisataatɨ Jisaasiho Parisihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nandapa koaisa taatɨ nanataise tauhɨ atisataise. Atisataatɨ kaatɨ atɨpatɨ wipatɨ wɨtɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ waamainjotahatɨ netɨ isɨsi niyataise.
38 Niyatɨ Jisaasihomɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ detɨ komɨ auhɨrainɨ bitonda gotaise. Gwihɨ kaatamɨ kwɨtipatɨ nandɨndɨwatɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨretɨ atasɨhaatɨhɨ nurɨhatataise. Nurɨhatihɨ kaatamɨ misisɨhaara kwɨtipatɨ auhɨrepɨ nurɨhatipatɨ nurɨhisatɨ nuwipiyaipataise. Iyatɨ komɨ auhɨrisɨ gerundataise. Gerundatɨ atɨpatɨ wipatɨ isɨsi naipatɨ nuhaatɨ auhɨretɨ iwinjaataise.
39 Kaatɨ siyatɨ kaihɨ utaaho Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapaapɨ gaata numwaasɨho sandɨ mmonataatɨ ko siyatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Kɨmo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhondaataahɨ itapɨmaatɨ kɨmaatɨ koai iwiwatɨ numwɨhatisaamɨmaatamɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwa usonatɨ itapa kɨmaatɨ maipɨhaiwaisahaatɨ setahaate tatɨ usonatɨ gɨmunyaase tatɨ ko komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaataise.
40 Aihɨ ko siyatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. "Saimonɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ nɨngi pɨwɨha wa kɨma kahɨtɨtandiyonɨ atime," undataase. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Saimonɨho Jisaasihoai komɨha saundataase. "Ye Katɨpunjingɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ atitaanɨ gaasɨ katɨme," undataase.
41 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Utaahurɨ wurɨ utaaho womɨ nawɨho nehɨ (dinauhandɨ kaimɨ) nemaise ipotɨ japɨhɨ nahɨmɨtaano undɨmo. Aimɨ wo 500 kina kiyatɨ nesɨhɨ amɨ wo yatɨhɨ 50 kina kiyatɨ netaise.
42 Saimɨ kurɨ nawɨho komɨ nusesɨho japɨhɨ ketɨ wɨndɨ namumwɨtaihɨ ko namatɨ nawɨhomɨ satɨho kandɨ (dinauhandɨ) nawɨho nesɨtɨhandɨ nemwatɨ nanɨpimatataise. Isɨ suramɨ maahɨwo koai maarɨho nunyamataise?" undatɨ nunjenataise.
43 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Saimonɨho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. "Nawɨho (dinauhandɨ) aungwohandɨ nesɨtɨhandɨ nawɨhomɨ satɨho nemwatɨ nanɨpimatonɨhɨ nawɨho nesɨho nawɨhomɨ satɨhoai maarɨho waatɨ numwɨtaise ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo," undataase. Saundihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyapenɨpɨ katapaase," undataase.

44 Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho kaatɨ apopaatamɨhihoaaŋɨ nepemaitatɨ mandosatɨ bindataatɨ
Saimonɨhoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ kɨmaatɨ apomaatamɨ kaindɨmandɨ mmonapaino?
Nɨnɨ kinyɨ aŋɨtɨmatɨhɨ napɨtɨ nandaahonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ waapoho wo namaanɨmise nisɨ
auhɨrɨ atasɨha bausamaitando. Kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kamaaninɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨmaatɨ apomaatɨ
kaatamɨ kwɨtipataahɨ nisɨ auhɨrɨ atasɨha bausanɨmatɨ amɨ kaatamɨ misisɨhaaraahɨ
auhɨrɨ nanipiyaipataise.
45 Amɨ kɨnyɨhɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ gerɨmandise. O amɨ kɨmaatɨ apomaatɨhɨ wuwanɨ napɨtɨ
kɨnyɨ aŋɨmaaŋɨ nandaahohuraapɨ namasatɨ nisɨ auhɨrɨ wɨndɨ namaamɨhaatɨ kaatɨnɨhɨ
gerɨndɨmɨ notaise.
46 Kɨnyɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ atɨpatɨ oripɨhatɨ noaapɨ nisɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ maaninjaahise. O amɨ
kɨmaatɨhɨ atɨpatɨ gaahatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ waamainjotahatɨ noaatɨ nisɨ auhɨrepɨ
ninjaataise.
47 Isɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ gi kahɨtataato. Kɨmaatɨ apomaatɨ nɨngi maarɨho apɨpaahɨ
awaindɨhandɨ aungwohandɨ nanɨmindɨmandɨ amɨ kaatɨ maipɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa kai-
waiwa nahatewa Autaahaatɨho aimɨ nemwasɨhe. Isɨhiya usa maipɨhaiwa nehɨ ya-
honyaahɨhɨ kiyauhɨ konya Autaahaatɨho nemwasawɨhiya siya amɨ nehɨ apɨpaahɨ
maipehonjɨ gotɨ nɨngi kiyaamɨ maarɨho naninyawaayopo,” undataase.
48 Jisaasiho koai sata kaundatosatɨ amɨ apopaati saundataase. “Kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa
nahatewa aimɨ nɨnɨ nehɨmataayo,” undataase.
49 Sata Jisaasiho kaati kaundihɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya nandapa taawɨ ganɨhoaasɨnɨ
nanɨhohiyɨhiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kɨmo napitetahondaatɨ maipɨhaiwa
nemwataatise?” tɨwɨ kanawaatopo.
50 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaatɨ apopaati saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhandaahɨ
Autaahaatɨho gi kinyɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ aimɨ japɨhɨ nangɨmaataise. Isɨ kinyɨ maarɨho
yatɨhɨngitatɨ napaisaatɨtatɨ wɨngitonɨhɨ numwe,” undataase.

8

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Asɨhiya Usa Jisaasihoaisunɨ Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisunɨ Kiyaamɨ Otɨpɨpatapɨ Andɨtɨwipɨ Maasɨ Daayohiyɨhiyaapɨhaare

1 Saiwa aimɨ kiyatɨ owetihɨ kapɨhɨ wura Jisaasiho aunahɨpɨhaiwa taunɨhandɨ awai-
waiwaaraahunɨ amɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa gwɨharaahaiwaaraahunɨ daayataise. Daayatɨ Au-
taahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjatɨmɨ naiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai
kaundataase. Aihɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ko kaiwaiwa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ
nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiyaasɨ (12 kaiwɨhiya) kiyaahɨ
maasɨ daayawaayopo.
2 Aihɨ amɨ asɨhiya usa jɨhura Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ amɨ timbɨpa
nemwatɨ tɨtɨhemwasawɨhiyai maawɨ koaisawɨ daayawaayopo. Siya asiyaamɨ waatɨ au-
nahɨpatɨ Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨ Mariyaahaate. Saatɨ Mariyaasaatɨ jɨhura Jisaasiho
kaatamɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa taahɨpɨpa ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ yahurɨtahaiwa
bimihɨ nemwasaamaate.
3 Aihɨ amɨ waatɨ Joaanaahaate. Saatɨ Joaanaasaatɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ
Kusaahomɨ apwaataate. So Kusaaso awaisɨho Erotɨhomɨ kahapaamapɨpa a*ŋaaŋ*ɨ
awaisɨhoematatɨ iwinjatisɨhore. Aihɨ amɨ waatɨ Susanaahaate. Aihɨ amɨ asɨhiya
usai maawɨ nowaayopo. Asɨmiya kɨmiya Jisaasihoaisunɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisunɨ
kahapaamapɨpa kiyaamɨhapa andɨtɨwipɨ (nawɨho amɨ nandapa amɨ a*ŋaaŋ*ɨ) kiyai
nunyawɨhiyaare.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nandapaamɨ Kwɨtaaho Osaataatɨ Utaaho Tɨwɨhaasɨtɨhandapɨ Namɨhana Jisaasiho Kandindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 13:1-9; Maakɨho 4:1-9)

4 Asisɨha waara isɨhiya pɨhɨtahandɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ kɨhandɨ katɨ kataahapɨhiya
Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Napɨwɨ isɨhiya wɨrisandɨhandɨ ahoyanɨwɨmɨhauhɨ nan-
dapaamɨ isapɨpa kwɨtaahopɨ Jisaasiho namɨhanatɨ pɨwɨha sata kiyai kaundataase.
5 “Utaaho wo komɨ nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho nesi notɨ komɨ osaataatɨ kupwɨratɨ mɨhopɨ
mɨhinɨ tɨwɨhaataise. Tɨwɨhaasɨhɨ kwɨtaaho wapa tɨtɨhɨ daihɨra tɨmahaihɨ isɨhiya ikisipɨ
itɨpapɨ daayawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ koho netɨ kapa nanataise.
6 Aihɨ amɨ nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho wo yapɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ nawɨhaisahataapɨhɨ
tɨmahiyataise. Iyatɨ kapɨhapɨ ketɨ nutatɨ nawatatɨho ko amɨ japɨhɨ awaipɨndaise
gaahapɨhɨ waasitahapɨhɨmendato.
7 Aihɨ amɨ nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho wo kaarɨha mwɨtoaipatamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise.
Tɨmahiyatɨ kaarɨha mwɨtoaipatɨ netɨ namaasatɨ ipɨhatihɨ gɨpɨpwitatɨ ahendaise.

8 Aihɨ amɨ nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho wo yapɨpatɨ gaahatɨ waasitahata tɨmahiyataise. Tɨmahiyatɨ biyatɨ nawatɨ saniya nandapa akɨpɨpa kwɨtaaya pɨhɨtatɨ kɨsɨtɨpepatɨ kwɨtaaho nɨnaasohɨ yamahohɨho 100 100 kiyatɨ ahondaise," undatɨ kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase. Sata kaundatɨ owemataatɨ ko kiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ atitaatɨwɨ atihɨrisahiyaatisɨ baiwɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha sa kasatohɨma atiwɨ nepɨse," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nandapaamɨ Kwɨtaahopɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Katisɨhaamɨ Tanyaahaapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 13:10-17; Maakɨho 4:10-12)

9 Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihoai pɨwɨha namɨhanɨpɨ katingɨhaamɨ tanyaaha napitiyaha katise undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

10 Nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjatindɨhandapɨ isɨhiyai gɨwunyaatɨtandɨhandɨ noaasandindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha aimɨ sangi ausaimanatɨ nasɨsise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya usa nahatiyaisaahɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha namɨhandɨhaahɨ kaundonɨhɨ atisawaayopo. Iyataatɨ sandapɨ pɨwɨha wa sata jɨpatɨpindise. "Isɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ jawaatawaahandɨ kandɨ akɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kiya monɨhopo. Kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ kiyaamɨ atihɨrɨ mwɨtɨpɨsawɨ atisawaatawaahandɨ kandɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ kiyai wɨndɨ namusesɨpatatɨ gɨmaawunyaatɨtaise," tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Pɨwɨha Sɨwipatɨ Namɨhanatɨ Katisɨhaapɨ Nesɨpatɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 13:18-23; Maakɨho 4:13-20)

11 Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kiya nunjenohɨhaapɨ saundataase. "Pɨwɨha sangi namɨhandɨ kasatohɨhaamɨ tanyaaha siyate. Nandapa kwɨtaaho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaare.

12 Iyatɨ nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho daihɨra tɨmahaiso so isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisohiyɨhiyaare. Atisohiyɨhiyaatawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaasaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namumwaitandɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ pɨwɨha kiya atisohɨha kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ nasatɨ nemasawɨhiyaare.

13 Nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho yapɨpatɨ nawɨhaisahataapɨhɨ tɨmahaindɨmandɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wuwanɨhura ketɨ maaritɨwɨ nepɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiyaare. Saiwɨ Maaritɨwɨ nehohiyɨhiyandaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ ka pɨwɨha mɨhatɨhɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ anɨtisatɨ kɨmaurɨmwɨndihɨ nehɨ gohɨ masɨhonjɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa kiyai nunjendandɨhaiwa kiyaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kiya kaiwaapɨ tɨmahiyotɨhandape.

14 Aihɨ amɨ nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho wo kaarɨha mwɨtoaipatamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ tambɨpɨhɨ tɨmahaimbɨpa sapa isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisawaahandɨ kandɨ kahapaamapɨpa nawɨho utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kapaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho nunyawɨmapɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nehɨ kapaapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa tisaitata Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sawanamɨhetɨ ahotisɨhai nepɨ namaasapɨ ipatisauhɨ pɨwɨha atisohɨhaamɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa wɨndɨ usɨtiyatɨ namoaipasɨtɨhandape.

15 Nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho yapɨpatɨ gaahata tɨmahaimbɨpa sapa isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ anɨtiwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahiyawɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ maarɨho gaaho gwɨnyaahauhɨ pɨwɨha kiya atisotɨhaamɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa kiyaamɨhetapɨ ausaimanatɨ noaipasɨtɨhandape," undatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Norɨhɨrɨ Raamɨhandɨ Tɨpopɨ Sisɨha Nausaatɨta Autaahɨ Ahaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 4:21-25)

16 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa kiyai saundataase. "Utaaho wo norɨhɨrɨ raamɨhandɨ sisɨha tɨpotɨ yutɨhɨraatɨhunɨ amɨ ganɨhomɨ otɨtɨhunɨ noaasatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmaitaise. Nehɨ tɨpotɨ autaahiwatɨ ahaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ napɨwɨ nandaahohiyɨhiya sisɨha ka nausaatonɨhɨ japɨ nga mmomɨ nandaitaatɨwo.

17 Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ kahapaamapɨpa noaasandimbɨpa nahataapa auta ipotɨhura noaipaitaise ndaato. Kahapaamapɨpa isɨhiya mmapɨ noaasawɨ ahiyohɨpɨpa ipotɨhura auta noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya mmondaapo.

18 "Sahɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ naitaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ jatɨnɨwise. Amɨ utaaho wo wapaisahoai Autaahaatɨho jahaatɨ waatɨ numwɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo wapa nehɨ yahonyaisahonɨniso tatɨ gwɨnyaataataahɨ sɨkonya ko gwɨnyaasonyonya Autaahaatɨho komɨhetapɨ kapaanɨhɨ nemaitaise," undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihomɨ Sanaatunɨ Saingoyaapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 12:46-50; Maakɨho 3:31-35)

19 Aih‡ Jisaasihom‡ sanaatun‡ am‡ kom‡ saingoya sanaapw‡saun‡ koai iwinjaitaat‡w‡ nasawaayopo. Nap‡w‡ det‡ Jisaasihom‡hin‡ naitot‡w‡ mmonawa is‡hiya taah‡t‡hand‡ tisaitata daih‡ra nait‡h‡ra owendaise.
20 Aih‡ kusasap‡ is‡hiya usa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Kiny‡ k‡naatun‡ am‡ kiny‡ kuny‡hoya k‡naapw‡saun‡ gi ginjaitaat‡w‡ k‡musas‡ nap‡w‡husas‡ ipaahaap‡ bitotawaayopo," undawaatopo.
21 Saundauh‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ha p‡w‡ha wihoaaŋ‡ha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atiw‡ nep‡ japepih‡rohiy‡hiya siya nis‡ niya nis‡ n‡hoaar‡sa naapw‡rise," undat‡ kiyai kaundataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma It‡ Namb‡t‡h‡ri Jisaasiho Yat‡hite Undat‡ Kaundind‡handap‡haare
(Matiyuho 8:23-27; Maak‡ho 4:35-41)

22 Asis‡ha waara Jisaasiho kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyai saundataase. "Dur‡h‡ram‡ m‡hih‡nap‡ nut‡haawo," undih‡ kiya kopuhot‡ yamwaap‡ nowaayopo.
23 Taaw‡ nowaaw‡ Jisaasiho naawih‡ nanotondaise. Aih‡ it‡ namb‡t‡h‡r‡ dur‡h‡raat‡h‡ nasataise. Nasataat‡ dur‡h‡r‡ waat‡ dot‡ gw‡nyana tiwayaataise. Waat‡ dur‡h‡r‡ dot‡ tiwayaataat‡ naus‡ha kopuhot‡ witat‡ tisaitat‡ aim‡ kiyai net‡ nawatison‡h‡ am‡ kiya waapoho nan‡w‡ nawatiw‡ owet‡taat‡w‡hand‡ kendaise.
24 Aih‡ kiya nuw‡ Jisaasihoai ahowimap‡ saundawaatopo. "Awais‡hoŋ‡ Nyainjating‡honye, nyah‡ waapoho nanaat‡ aim‡ nyangi dur‡h‡r‡ net‡ nanyawatison‡h‡ aim‡ owet‡t‡haawiyo," undawaatopo. Saundauh‡ ko nepat‡ it‡ namb‡t‡h‡risun‡ dur‡h‡r‡ awaind‡hand‡ dot‡ gw‡nyanat‡ tiwaayaas‡t‡handisun‡ it‡hundih‡ am‡ it‡ namb‡t‡h‡r‡ d‡h‡wat‡ am‡ dur‡h‡r‡ ndo gw‡nyana tiwayaas‡t‡hand‡ yat‡hitat‡ dur‡h‡r‡ w‡nd‡ ahomaayat‡ b‡pi nimandataise.
25 Saih‡ ko kiyai saundataase. "Sah‡ nisap‡ g‡nunyaahot‡hand‡ maahap‡h‡ naih‡topo?" undataase. Aih‡ kiya yaiw‡ kiyaam‡ maar‡ho owesoetih‡ sawana sanawaatopo. "Utaamo k‡mo diyaamahoe, it‡ namb‡t‡h‡risun‡ am‡ dur‡h‡risun‡ it‡hundih‡ koai at‡wisat‡ b‡pi yat‡hitataiso?" nnawaatopo.

K‡ma P‡w‡ha Jisaasiho Utaaho Wom‡hetap‡ It‡p‡ho Maip‡hapai Nemwas‡t‡handap‡haare
(Matiyuho 8:28-34; Maak‡ho 5:1-20)

26 Aih‡ kiya kopuhot‡ kiyaan‡h‡ nuw‡ aunah‡pat‡ Geraasaahand‡ ahetimb‡p‡h‡ noaipawaayopo. Sat‡ aunah‡pat‡ taun‡hand‡ dur‡h‡r‡ Garirihandam‡ wih‡n‡ ahendaise.
27 Jisaasiho kopuhot‡ namasi taat‡ noaat‡pas‡h‡ utaaho wo it‡p‡ho maip‡hapa an‡tisat‡ mmat‡ is‡watih‡ho sat‡ aunah‡pitaahap‡ho nasat‡ Jisaasihoaisam‡ nutanamaise. So utaaso utaar‡handet‡ ut‡ apot‡h‡r‡ namaayot‡ somaah‡ho aŋ‡p‡p‡h‡ w‡nd‡ biyat‡ bimimot‡ neh‡haat‡ nahateweet‡ itap‡pa ahiyoh‡p‡p‡h‡ jomaah‡t‡t‡h‡ nasisoaar‡ nanot‡ bisotinjahore.
28 Is‡ ko Jisaasihoaisam‡ nutan‡m‡ usonatosat‡ waat‡ kaahaatamap‡ Jisaasihom‡ det‡ utatot‡ t‡mahiyat‡ ahondaat‡ waap‡h‡tat‡ kaahaata Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. "Autaahaat‡ho Nahatewai Daahema Autaah‡ N‡waataat‡ Bimis‡hom‡ Mwaahoŋe k‡ny‡ n‡ngi napit‡nitaape? N‡ngi yaasahand‡ namaan‡m‡taap‡ and‡tind‡ owe h‡t‡t‡ kah‡tataato," undataase.
29 Sand‡ Jisaasiho aim‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡hapai k‡mo utaamoai namasi noaipasi numwe undat‡ kaundih‡ kandap‡ kandaase. It‡p‡ho maip‡hapa nasisoaar‡ soai an‡tisat‡ is‡watat‡ bimohos‡ is‡hiya nahatewet‡ is‡wat‡wun‡ am‡ ipipat‡ wat‡p‡hataahun‡ an‡tiw‡ ikw‡r‡ w‡sasauh‡hand‡ kand‡ kapa tinjaat‡ nas‡pat‡ ahiyam‡ nohore. Iyataat‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡hapa sapa net‡ koai is‡si is‡hiya owehap‡h‡ wat‡minahap‡h‡ notoandaise.
30 Aih‡ koai Jisaasiho "kiny‡ amb‡pat‡ napimahoŋe," undat‡ nunjenataise. Nunjes‡h‡ ko saundataase. "Nis‡ amb‡pat‡ taah‡hon‡ne," undataase. Sand‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡ho taah‡ho so utaasomet‡ nandaat‡ bimohos‡ t‡t‡h‡ kaundataase.
31 It‡p‡ho maip‡hapa Jisaasihoai p‡w‡ha ap‡paah‡ and‡tit‡w‡ wat‡p‡t‡w‡ha sat‡w‡ kaundawaatopo.
32 Kap‡h‡ det‡ sis‡hom‡hin‡ maasap‡ho taah‡ho woy‡ha taat‡ nanat‡ kap‡h‡ bitos‡h‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡hapa maasap‡ho soetep‡nyamape und‡w‡ Jisaasihoai p‡w‡ha wat‡p‡t‡w‡ and‡tit‡w‡ha kaundawaatopo. Iyauh‡ Jisaasiho gaas‡ so maasap‡moet‡ nuw‡ nandaap‡se unda natausaasataise.
33 Aih‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡hapa so utaasom‡hetap‡ noaipasi nuw‡ maasap‡ho nahatoet‡ nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauh‡ maasap‡ho nahato naupwasi dur‡h‡raat‡h‡ nais‡ho kon‡h‡ witat‡ nahato waapoho nanat‡ napotaise.

34 Aih‡ maasap‡ho yaman‡w‡ jaaw‡ bitohohiy‡hiya sand‡ siyat‡ noaipas‡h‡ mmon‡map‡ yan‡h‡mawaayopo. Yan‡h‡map‡ nuw‡ aunah‡pat‡ taun‡handaatun‡ am‡ kahap‡h‡ kahap‡hun‡ kaundawaatopo.
35 Kaundauh‡ is‡hiya atiw‡map‡ mmondaat‡w‡ niyawaayopo. Naiw‡ Jisaasihoaap‡h‡ noaipap‡ mmonawa it‡p‡ho maip‡hapa noaipasi nais‡ho utaaho ut‡ apot‡h‡r‡ niyot‡ kom‡ nahar‡ho owetih‡ nan‡hiyat‡ kom‡ am‡t‡ha biyat‡ nga g‡wunyainj‡h‡ Jisaasihom‡ auh‡raap‡h‡ bimih‡ kiya usonawaayopo. Usonawaaw‡ ko siyat‡ bimih‡ waat‡ kiya yaiw‡mawaayopo
36 Jisaasiho nahar‡hom‡hetap‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡hapa nemwas‡h‡ is‡hiya uson‡w‡ nehohiy‡hiya kiyai siyat‡ kaih‡ kom‡ nahar‡ho owesoendaise und‡w‡ kaundawaatopo.
37 Aih‡ is‡hiya nahatiya aunah‡pat‡ taun‡hand‡ Gerasaahandaahap‡hiya sand‡ mmonawaaw‡ ap‡paah‡ yausamas‡h‡ namap‡ Jisaasihoai k‡mb‡h‡ nyangi nanyamasi ket‡hoŋ‡ numwe undauh‡ Jisaasiho kap‡h‡ namasi nutand‡ kopuhot‡ yamwaataise.
38 Aih‡ utaaho it‡p‡ho maip‡hapa noaipasi nais‡ho Jisaasihoai p‡w‡ha and‡titaha sata kaundataase. “N‡n‡ gisat‡ maas‡ nutaano,” undataase. Aih‡ Jisaasiho koai sata kaunda natausaasataise.
39 “K‡ny‡ kiny‡ aunah‡pataahap‡ jap‡h‡ numwe. Numbw‡ Autaahaat‡ho gaahat‡ kahind‡handap‡ is‡hiyai p‡w‡ha ausaap‡ kaunde,” undat‡ natausaasataise. Aih‡ ko utaaho not‡ is‡hiya nahatiyai aunah‡pat‡ sataah‡ gaamat‡ Jisaasiho koai kawind‡handap‡ ausaat‡ kaundataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Met‡haat‡ Napwih‡ Ahowimatun‡ Am‡ Itapaat‡ Waat‡ Koai Numw‡hatih‡haatam‡ Timb‡pa Owetind‡handap‡haare
(Matiyuho 9:18-26; Maak‡ho 5:21-43)

40 Is‡hiya w‡r‡sand‡hand‡ Jisaasihop‡ jat‡mb‡w‡hiyaas‡ Jisaasiho jap‡h‡ napih‡ kiya maarit‡w‡ numwaawaayopo.
41 Aih‡ utaaho wo kom‡ amb‡pat‡ Jairaasiho Judaahiyaam‡ aŋ‡ gw‡haraahand‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ gw‡nyaap‡ gaapund‡taat‡w‡ ahoyanoh‡t‡hand‡ awais‡ho m‡t‡hoematat‡ jatis‡ho nasat‡ Jisaasihoaap‡h‡ noaipataise. Nasat‡ Jisaasihom‡ utatotot‡ auh‡raap‡h‡ t‡mahiyat‡ ahondaat‡ nis‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡hap‡ namme undat‡ wat‡p‡tat‡ and‡titamataise.
42 So utaaso sata kaundind‡mand‡ apaap‡maahe am‡ kom‡ met‡honj‡ neh‡ naasony‡h‡tahondaat‡se. Sonj‡ metonj‡ aponyonj‡ konjam‡ k‡naungw‡ha ikw‡ maind‡mw‡tih‡ auh‡ram‡ yatair‡ 12 kiyat‡ aim‡ sanausohonje. Is‡ konj‡ metonj‡ aim‡ napw‡tand‡ det‡tihe.

Aih‡ Jisaasiho taat‡ naih‡ is‡hiya w‡r‡sandiw‡ kom‡hin‡ nowaaw‡ nep‡ iw‡hiwawaayopo.
43 Aih‡ am‡ itapaat‡ waat‡ k‡naukw‡ha ikw‡ maind‡mw‡tih‡ auh‡ram‡ yatair‡tahaiwet‡ (12 kiyat‡) nasisoaar‡ j‡t‡pat‡ j‡t‡mainj‡haat‡ bindataise. Iyataat‡ saat‡ itapaatis‡ utaaho wo kaatam‡ j‡t‡mas‡t‡hand‡ nemwaitand‡ho wo owetise.
44 Aih‡ saat‡ apopaat‡ Jisaasihom‡ dawaataat‡ ip‡p‡h‡ nasat‡ Jisaasihom‡ apot‡h‡r‡ nipaatir‡h‡ram‡ otasaahaas‡n‡ is‡watataise. Siyat‡ kaat‡ is‡wih‡ kaatam‡ nasisoaar‡ j‡t‡matoaatind‡hand‡ ket‡ kuraan‡h‡ d‡h‡wat‡ owesoendaise.
45 Aih‡ Jisaasiho sandaase. “N‡ngi ikw‡raah‡ nd‡ nan‡mahatise?” tat‡ nasenataise. Aih‡ is‡hiya nahatiya nyah‡h‡ owes‡ nde undauh‡ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nyainjating‡honye, is‡hiya g‡hip‡ k‡ny‡hin‡ det‡ det‡ nasawaayopo. Is‡ am‡ k‡ny‡ napindap‡ nasehise?” undataase.
46 Saundih‡hand‡ kand‡ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Is‡hiya usa n‡ngi nan‡m‡hatauh‡ nis‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ nis‡het‡ ahotind‡hand‡ w‡nd‡ aim‡ naih‡to,” ndaase.
47 Aih‡ kaat‡ apopaat‡ nisapiso tat‡ gw‡nyaataat‡ kop‡ noaat‡tand‡hand‡ owetih‡ namat‡ it‡h‡raap‡h‡ not‡ Jisaasihom‡ auh‡raap‡h‡ t‡mahiyataise. Iyat‡ kaat‡ is‡hiya nahatiyaam‡ nd‡het‡ tanyaaha saap‡ saind‡ Jisaasihoai iwit‡ numw‡hatataayo unda sata kaundataase. “N‡n‡ Jisaasihoai iwit‡ numw‡haton‡h‡ nis‡ timb‡pa ket‡ kuraan‡h‡ owenendaise,” undataase.
48 Aih‡ kaati Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Nis‡ maas‡haamo k‡ny‡ nisap‡ koai numw‡hatisan‡h‡ nis‡ timb‡pa nen‡maitaise t‡p‡ g‡nunyaap‡ nihing‡t‡handaah‡ kiny‡ timb‡pa owesendaise. Is‡ kiny‡ maar‡ho w‡hitat‡ yat‡h‡ngitat‡ napaisaat‡ton‡h‡ numwe,” undataase.
49 Jisaasiho taat‡ sata p‡waatih‡ is‡hiya usa awais‡ho m‡t‡ho aŋ‡ gw‡haraahonya is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hop‡ gw‡nyaap‡ gaapund‡taat‡w‡ ahoyanoh‡p‡p‡h‡ jatis‡ho Jairaasihom‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡hap‡hiya nap‡w‡ saundawaatopo. “Kiny‡ kimaamaat‡ aim‡ napwis‡ katanyasis‡ho neh‡hand‡ nap‡tais‡ kaunde,” undawaatopo.

50 Saundauh‡ Jisaasiho atisatosat‡ ko awais‡ho m‡t‡hoai saundataase. “K‡ny‡ w‡nd‡ yamaime. Nisap‡ ko t‡t‡h‡wiw‡taise t‡p‡ g‡nunyaape kiny‡ kimaamaat‡ jap‡h‡ nepaitaiso,” undataase.
51 Saundamap‡ Jisaasiho not‡ Jairaasihom‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡h‡ noaipat‡ nahatiyai aŋ*aa*ŋ‡ namandaap‡se undat‡ neh‡ Pitaahotih‡ Jon‡hotih‡ Jem‡sihotih‡ met‡honjam‡ saniya sapiyaatih‡ siyaisaah‡h‡ Jisaasiho numwaasi maas‡ aŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ nandaataise.
52 Is‡hiya nahatiya sonj‡ metonjap‡ yiyi t‡w‡ gowaayopo. Gwauh‡ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “k‡monj‡ met‡monj‡ aim‡ napomataamais‡ sah‡ w‡nd‡ yiyi t‡w‡ gomaat‡w‡se neh‡ nanotondaise,” undataase.
53 Sata Kaundih‡ kiya sunjawaayopo aim‡ napomas‡honjap‡nyatiso t‡w‡.
54 Saiw‡ sisauh‡hand‡ kand‡ Jisaasiho sonj‡ aponyonjam‡ ikw‡r‡ iwiwatata sandaase. “Nis‡ met‡honjaŋe jap‡h‡ nepape,” ndaase.
55 Satih‡ ket‡ kuraan‡h‡ konjam‡ maar‡ho jap‡h‡ nasat‡ witih‡ t‡t‡h‡ nepataise. Aih‡ kiyai saundataase. “K‡monj‡ met‡monji nandapa wapa nep‡ nunyaw‡se nando,” undataase.
56 Aih‡ sonj‡ metonjam‡ saniy‡ sapiya sand‡ mmonamaam‡ yaih‡ kapuri Jisaasiho saundataase. “K‡mand‡ wan‡ n‡n‡ kiyon‡h‡ noaipas‡h‡ mmos‡t‡mandap‡ is‡hiya usai ap‡paah‡ kamund‡mise,” undataase.

9

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Kom‡ Ot‡p‡pat‡hiya Ikw‡ Maind‡mw‡tih‡ Auh‡ram‡ Yahur‡tahiyai Ot‡p‡pat‡ Nunyat‡ Natausaasind‡handap‡haare
(Matiyuho 10:5-15; Maak‡ho 6:7-13)

1 Jisaasiho kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya ikw‡ maind‡mw‡tih‡ auh‡ram‡ yahur‡tahiyai gaatat‡ numwaat‡ ahoya kiyai p‡w‡ha kaundat‡ is‡hiyaam‡hetap‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡hapa nemwamap‡ am‡ timb‡paisahiyai t‡t‡h‡wiw‡taat‡w‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ kiyai nunyataise.
2 Iyat‡ kiyai natausaasataise kiya nuw‡ Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiyai winjaat‡ bimaam‡ naind‡handap‡ha p‡w‡ha ausaap‡ kaund‡w‡ am‡ is‡hiyaam‡ timb‡pa nepumaitaat‡wo.
3 Iyat‡ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sah‡ nowaaw‡ kahapaamap‡pa w‡nd‡ mip‡se. G‡r‡h‡r‡ ikih‡ nandapa b‡ret‡hand‡ naw‡ho apot‡h‡r‡ niyoait‡h‡r‡ is‡r‡h‡r‡ sapa w‡nd‡ mip‡se. Owetane.
4 Aiw‡ sah‡ aŋ‡hand‡ w‡ndaap‡h‡ nuw‡ nandaawaawaah‡ kap‡h‡ nuw‡ nandaahoh‡p‡p‡h‡ bimaam‡ nuw‡ kap‡h‡ aunah‡pat‡ namasi nowaaw‡ kaaŋ‡ aŋ*aa*ŋ‡ bimohaaŋ*aa*ŋ‡ namasi nuw‡se.
5 Sah‡ naisaih‡ is‡hiya w‡nd‡ maarit‡w‡ namaasamaasaihaah‡ sat‡ aunah‡pit‡ sangi is‡hiya namaasamaahoh‡pitaah‡ namasi nuw‡se. Namasi nowaaw‡ sam‡ atas‡haat‡h‡ ikwaat‡p‡ho namaasandis‡ho t‡w‡hamap‡ nuw‡se kiya sangi namaasamaahoh‡t‡handap‡ g‡wunyaat‡tando,” undat‡ kiyai natausaasataise.
6 Saunda ko natausaasih‡ kiya aunah‡pat‡ kahat‡ kahataah‡map‡ nahataap‡p‡h‡ nuw‡ p‡w‡ha gaaha wan‡ha ausaap‡ kaund‡w‡ is‡hiyaam‡ timb‡pa nepumap‡ t‡t‡h‡wiwawaapo.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Erot‡ho Jisaasihop‡ D‡yaamahotind‡ho Tat‡ Gw‡nyaas‡t‡handap‡haare
(Matiyuho 14:1-2; Maak‡ho 6:14-16)

7 Awais‡ho Erot‡ho yap‡pat‡ Garirihand‡ jaat‡ bimis‡ho Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap‡ atisataise. Iyat‡ am‡ ko p‡w‡ha wa sat‡w‡ katauh‡ atisataise, “Jon‡ho aim‡ napwis‡ho jap‡h‡ nepataise,” t‡w‡ katauh‡ atisataat‡ waat‡ p‡h‡tat‡ gw‡nyaataise. Ko siyat‡ p‡h‡tat‡ gw‡nyaataahand‡ kand‡ t‡t‡h‡ w‡nd‡ g‡munyaase.
8 Aih‡ am‡ usa satawaatopo, “Eraijaaho aim‡ noaipataise,” tawaatopo. Aih‡ am‡ usa satawaatopo. “Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atiw‡ nep‡ ausaahohiy‡hiya j‡h‡ aimehuraahiyaam‡ wo wan‡ jap‡h‡ noaipataise,” tawaatopo.
9 Aih‡ Erot‡ho sata kandaase, “Jon‡hoai aim‡ naahutar‡h‡r‡ nisat‡t‡ tit‡ yamwaahon‡h‡ aim‡ owetis‡ so diyaamahop‡ katauh‡ n‡n‡ atiso?” ndaase. Iyat‡ ko Erot‡ho Jisaasihoai usondand‡ gw‡nyaataise.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Is‡hiya Taah‡t‡hand‡ 5,000 Kaiw‡hiyai Jisaasiho Nandapa Numwind‡handap‡haare
(Matiyuho 14:13-21; Maak‡ho 6:30-44; Jon‡ho 6:1-13)

10 Aih‡ kiya Jisaasiho ot‡p‡pat‡ nunya natausaasisaw‡hiya jap‡h‡ nap‡w‡ noaipap‡ kiya ot‡p‡pat‡ kaiw‡ daayot‡handap‡ p‡w‡ha siya siya ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyahaayo und‡w‡ kaundawaatopo. Kaundauh‡ is‡hiya usa owetih‡ neh‡ t‡t‡h‡ ikw‡ maind‡mw‡tih‡ auh‡ram‡

yahurɨtahiyaisaahɨhɨ Jisaasiho numwaasi nehɨ sawanaahɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ katamɨ ambɨpatɨ Betɨsaitaahandaahapɨ nowaayopo.
11 Niyauhɨ isɨhiya wɨrisandɨhandɨ Jisaasihopɨ sapɨhɨ sihoaaŋɨ naise tauhɨ atisawaawɨ ipotɨ nowaayopo. Niyauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyaapɨ maaritatɨ numwaatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ amɨ isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwataise.
12 Aihɨ asahataahura ipɨho aimɨ naihɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨ maindɨwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiya napɨwɨ koai saundawaatopo. “Nandapa kaanɨhɨ ahotatɨ amɨ kɨmbɨhɨ isɨhiya owehapɨhisɨ kɨnyɨ kɨmiya isɨmiya taahɨtɨmandi natɨpusoaase kiya nuwɨ aunahɨpata detɨ nandapa nepɨ nanɨwɨ nanoaitaatɨwo,” undawaatopo.
13 Saundauhɨ amɨ ko kiyai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Kɨmiya nandaatɨwɨhapa sahɨ sawanaatɨ nunyawɨse,” undataase. Aihɨ kiya koai wihoaaŋɨha saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ bɨretɨhandɨ nehɨ ikwɨ naasairɨtihɨ amɨ araiho yahurɨtihɨ ahondaise. Isɨ nyahɨ nowaatɨ isɨmiya kɨmiya nahatiyaapɨ nandapa nawɨho nunya naitɨhaawɨnyatino?” undawaatopo.
14 Sapɨhɨ isɨhiya bimohiyɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ 5,000 kaiwɨhiyaare.
Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiya tipɨtapaatɨwɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjaapɨhɨ 50, 50 kaiwɨ bimai nutaatɨwɨ kaundɨwɨse,” undataase.
15 Saundihɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya saiwɨ saiwɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjaapɨhɨ bimaawɨse undauhɨ kiya kaiwɨ bimai nowaayopo.
16 Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho bɨretɨhonya ikwɨ naasairɨtahonyaunɨ amɨ araihurɨ yahurunɨ netɨ isɨwatata autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ jatata Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undatosatɨ naumbotɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai nunyataise kiya nesi isɨhiyai nunyawɨ gaamaitaatɨwo.
17 Nunyawɨ gaamahauhɨ kiya nga pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanɨwɨ gaatihɨ ahotimbɨpa naumbwinjɨpɨpa Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya asɨwɨ nepɨ ikɨhaiwa ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahaiwaara kɨpɨwɨ tisaipɨ ahiyawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaaho Jisaasihomɨ Ambɨpatɨ Ausaatɨ Ambɨhɨtindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 16:13-19; Maakɨho 8:27-29)

18 Waara Jisaasiho nehɨ sawahohɨ taatɨ gaapundihɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kapɨhɨ maasɨ bindawaayopo. Bimauhɨ kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Nisapɨ isɨhiya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undatɨ kiyai nunjenataise.
19 Nunjesɨhɨ kiya koai wihoaaŋɨha saundawaatopo. “Isɨhiya usa kinyapɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhoe tawaatopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ usa kinyapɨ Eraijaahoe tawaatopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ usa kinyapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya jɨhɨ aimehuraahiyaamɨ wo japɨhɨ nepahore tawaatopo,” undawaatopo.
20 Saundauhɨ amɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “O amɨ sahɨ kɨmiyaatɨ nisapɨ diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Nunjesɨhɨ Pitaaho wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Kɨnyɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitaapɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨngisɨhoŋɨ Kɨraisihoŋe,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Yaawɨhandɨ Netɨ Napwɨtandɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 16:20-28; Maakɨho 8:30–9:1)

21 Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihoŋe undindɨmandapɨ isɨhiyai ausaapɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ kamundɨmapɨse undatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.
22 Kaundatɨ amɨ kiyai ko saundataase. “Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasahandɨ pɨhɨndɨ naito. Isɨhiya mɨtɨhiya gwɨnyaahiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaitumapɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya jɨhiya mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ nɨngi ahosɨnɨmaitaapo. Ahosɨnɨmapɨ nɨngi nɨwisaihɨ napwɨto. Nɨwisaihɨ napomatatɨ asisɨha mairɨma saniyonɨhɨ japɨhɨ nɨnɨ asohonimandɨ nepaito,” undataase.
23 Saundatosatɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nahatiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisunɨ sata kaundataase. “Isɨhiya usa nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaniwɨ amɨ nɨngi nanipinjɨtaatɨwaahɨ sawanaapɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatɨ nɨnɨ katetɨ napwɨtandɨhatɨ tɨpwɨtohɨpatamataiwɨ kiya yaawɨhaiwa nepɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ asisɨha nahatewetɨ nepɨ tɨpwɨtɨwɨ nanipinjawɨse.
24 Nɨnɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ kɨmaapɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapimatonɨhɨ kandapɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ kandɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatawaawaahɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ kiya ipotɨhura asɨyaimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namepɨ nihɨrɨtaapo. O amɨ isɨhiya usa nisapimatonɨhɨ kiyaamɨhapa namapɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhɨ kaniwɨ nɨngi nanipinjawaawaahɨ amɨ kiya ipotɨhura asɨyaimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaapo.

25 Amɨ utaaho wo maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhapa pɨhɨtatɨ netɨ ahoyatɨ isɨwatataatahɨ sawaho netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ owematataise. Isɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa ko isɨwatimbɨpa napitiyatɨ koai andɨtɨwiwɨtaise? Amɨ kaiwaahɨ koai wɨndɨ andɨtɨmaawiwɨtaise.
26 O amɨ utaaho wo nisapunɨ nisɨ pɨwɨhaapunɨ mawataatahɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnimandɨ nisɨ awaindɨ nausaatatɨ saasanotindɨhandɨ yundanyɨha otiwa kambwaatɨ watɨpɨhandisatunɨ amɨ nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ nausaatatɨ saasanotindɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ yundanyɨhaisatunɨ amɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ nausaatatɨ saasanotindɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ yundanyɨha otiwa kambwaahaiwaisatunɨ nasataahura utaaso sopɨ nɨngi manyɨtaise. Manyonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kopɨ satɨto, ‘soai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mausotɨhoe. Amɨ ko nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomaahe,’ tɨto.
27 Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ wanɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bitohohiyɨmiyaatɨ usaatɨ sangɨ napopɨ bindawaawɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ noaipahonɨhɨ mmondaapo,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihomɨ Ambɨpatɨ Noaipatɨ Wipetindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 17:1-13; Maakɨho 9:2-13)

28 Jisaasiho kiyai pɨwɨha satatɨ kaundatosatɨ bimihɨ asisɨha ikwɨ naasairɨtihɨ winɨnɨhɨramɨ mairɨma aimɨ sanaihɨ Pitaahoaisunɨ Jonɨhoaisunɨ Jemɨsihoaisunɨ kingwaasi numwaasi gaapundɨtandɨ sisɨhoaasɨnapɨ niyataise.
29 Niyatɨ kasɨnɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ gaapundatɨ bimihɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ noaipatɨ awaindɨ nausaatamataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ noaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ kɨhoepɨtatɨ kɨnapɨpaamatiyatɨ nausaatamataise.
30 Aihɨ nehɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ noaipapɨ koaisamɨ maasɨ taamɨ pɨwaatamaise. Surɨ utaasurɨ Mosesiyɨ Eraijaayaare.
31 Kurɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ yundanyɨha otiwa kambwaatɨ nausaatɨhapaisamɨ namɨ bitotama Jisaasihoaisamɨ pɨwanamaase ko Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa netɨ akɨpɨpematɨ Jerusaremɨhanda napotɨ kiyamapɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ namasi naitandɨhandapɨ pɨwanɨwɨ kaundamaase.
32 Pitaahoaisunɨ komɨ sasaahohurisunɨ apɨpaahɨ naawamasɨhɨ kingwaasɨ nanopotawaayopo. Nanopotɨmbɨwɨ nepapɨ jawa Yundanyɨha Jisaasihomɨhetapunɨ amɨ utaahurɨ Jisaasihoaisamɨ bitosururamɨhetapunɨ apɨpaahɨ nausaatamasɨhɨ jawaayopo.
33 Kurɨ taamɨ Jisaasihoai numwasi naihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katɨpinyasingɨhonye, nyahɨ kɨmbɨhɨ gaanɨhɨ bindɨhaanyonɨ gaasɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ gohɨhaaŋɨ kinyapɨ waanɨtanɨhɨ Mosesihopɨ waanɨtanɨhɨ Eraijaahopɨ waanɨtanɨhɨ anɨsamatɨtaano,” undataase. Pitaaho sandɨ mmonataatɨ ko pɨwɨha katɨtandɨha owetihɨ sa pɨwɨha kandaase.
34 Pɨwɨha sa Pitaaho taatɨ satatɨ katihɨ tɨwipatɨ nasatetɨ kingwaasi bopɨhataise. Bopɨhihɨ kingwaasi tɨwipatɨ numwaasasɨhɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo.
35 Yaiwɨmɨhauhɨ katɨhɨ tɨwipataatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha wa sataha noaipataise. “Kɨmo Nisɨ Maasɨhɨho Nɨnɨ Namɨhandɨ Ahɨwisohɨhosɨ ko pɨwɨha katonɨha sahɨ atɨwiwɨse,” taha noaipataise.
36 Pɨwɨha sataha noaipatɨ owetihɨ jawa Jisaasiho nehɨ sawahohɨ bitosɨhɨ iwinjawaapoyo. Sandɨ siyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨhotɨhandapɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ sura siyahandɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨhaayo tɨwɨ ausaapɨ wɨndɨ usai kamundopo. Owetise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Metɨhomɨhetapɨ Itɨpɨho Maipɨhoai Jisaasiho Nemasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 17:14-21; Maakɨho 9:14-29)

37 Saiwɨ bimambɨwɨ bowihɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ namasi noaatɨpapɨ nasauhɨ isɨhiya wɨrisandɨhandisawɨ mɨhaapɨ sisɨhomɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ nutanawaayopo.
38 Nutanɨwɨ utaaho wo isɨhiya wɨrisandɨhandamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ waatɨ kaahaata sandaase. “Katɨpinyasingɨhonye, nɨnɨ metɨho nehɨ naasohɨtahonɨnisɨ koai kɨnyɨ usondaapɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ nangɨsenataayo.
39 Asisɨha taahɨwaiwetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho nisɨ metɨhomɨhetɨ nandaatɨ isɨwatata netɨ nusopɨsasihɨ ko yayatɨ itiwatɨ waatɨ kaahandaase. Iyatɨ itɨpɨho ko metɨhoai netɨ kɨsɨhɨsɨwisatɨ pimbapowisatɨ netɨ yotihɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ sisipa maahoairɨhɨrɨ kiyataise. So itɨpɨho maipɨho nisɨ metɨhoai wɨndɨ namumwaase. Owe. Nehɨ konɨhɨ bindata nisɨ metɨhoai nanusopɨsasataise.
40 Saihɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai itɨpɨho maipɨho soai nemaitaatɨwɨ watɨpɨndɨ kaundonɨhɨ kiya wɨndɨ nepumaamahopo, owetise,” undataase.
41 Saundatɨ kaundihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ wanɨ kɨmuraamiyaatɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ andɨtitɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ ko nyangi nga nyatatamanɨtaiso tɨwɨ gɨmaanunyaapɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ maipe. Nɨnɨ napitaindɨhaiwaara

sangisatɨ maasɨ bindata samɨ naaŋiwaiwa nesamaitande? Kinyɨ kimwaahoai numwaasi kɨmbɨhɨ namme,” undataase.
42 Numwaasi namme undihɨ ko metɨhoai sapɨho numwaasi taatɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ naihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho metɨhoai netɨ kɨsɨhɨsisatɨ waatɨ wonamaatɨhɨ yapɨpatetɨ netɨ yotamataise. Saihɨ Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhoai itɨhundatɨ nematɨ so metoai netɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwatɨ sapɨhoai japɨhɨ netɨ nusoaasataise.
43 Saihɨ isɨhiya sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ siyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonawa yaiwɨ aatɨmawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Napwɨtandɨhandapɨ Kasɨnɨhandɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 17:22-23; Maakɨho 9:30-32)

Aihɨ kiya isɨhiya nahatiya Jisaasiho kaindɨhandapɨ taawɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ aatɨwɨmapɨ gwɨnyaahauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase.
44 “Kɨma pɨwɨma nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtandiyohɨma sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨhi isɨhiya nepɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨnɨmaitaapo,” undataase.
45 Satatɨ kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya komɨ pɨwɨha sata kaundisɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaawunyaata namusesɨpainjɨhɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ sa pɨwaamɨ tanyaaha wɨndɨ amusaimanatɨ noaasandihɨhaasɨ kiyai wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyainje. Amɨ Kiya yayawaawɨ pɨwɨha kaapɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ namunjenɨhopo. Owetise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Awaisawɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 18:1-5; Maakɨho 9:33-37)

46 Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya sawana nyamɨ awaisɨho jɨhimatisɨho diyaamahoe tɨwɨ kanawaatopo.
47 Satɨwɨ kanɨhaunɨ namatɨ kandapɨ Jisaasiho kiyai usonatosatɨ metɨhonjɨ wonji numwaatɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ ahɨwihɨ bitondaise.
48 Bitosɨhɨ kiyai ko sɨwipatɨ namɨhanatɨ saundataase. “Metɨhonjɨ kɨmonji wowaatɨ numwaatɨ nisapimatonɨhɨ konjɨ Jisaasihomɨhonjiso tatɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ iwɨtatamanataataahɨ sandɨ nɨngi ko kaatɨ nanɨmaatɨ nɨtatamanataise. Iyatɨ amɨ nɨngisaahɨhɨ nanɨmaatɨ nɨtatamanataamaise. Owetise. Amɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhoaimaawɨ numwaatɨ iwɨtatamanataise. Isɨ samɨ otɨhatapɨ wo noaipatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ oweho nehɨhotisɨho so noaipatɨ samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ awaisɨho jɨhoematɨtaise,” undataase.
49 Aihɨ Jonɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nyainjatingɨhonye utaaho wo kinyɨ ambɨpataahɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ bimimbɨpai nemwasɨhɨ usonɨhaawɨ ko nyangisahometihɨ owe saimbɨ kɨnyɨ kamaime undaatɨ nɨwisapuwɨhaayo,” undataase.
50 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Sahɨ napaapɨ koai nɨwisapuwawaawe. Utaaho wo sangi ahosɨsamatɨ namaasisapuso so samɨ naisohore,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Isɨhiya Samariyaahiya Kiyaamɨ Aunahɨpata Wɨndɨ Namumwaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

51 Jisaasihoai Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ numwaasi naitandɨhura aimɨ detɨndaise. Detɨtihɨ amɨ ko komɨ maarɨho naasohɨtihɨ watɨpɨtatɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ nutandɨ maarɨho nusoaasatɨ gwɨnyaataise.
52 Siyatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ ko isɨhiya usai pɨwɨha kaundatɨ natausaasihɨ kiya jɨhɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ isɨhiya usa Samariyaahiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨta noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ Jisaasiho nanoaitandɨhapɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa tɨtɨhemaitotɨwɨyawaayopo.
53 Saiwɨ kaitotɨwɨyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ satɨ aunahɨpitaahapɨhiya isɨhiya Jisaasihoai kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ aunahɨpata maaritɨwɨ numwaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ poundataise. Sandɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ notaahoso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawe.
54 Siyauhɨ namapɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ Joniyɨ Jemɨsiya sandɨ mmonamaamɨ Jisaasihoai kurɨ saundɨmɨ nunjenamaise. “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨmiya saiwɨ nyangi kanyɨsotɨmandapɨ nyahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ sisɨha nasane tisaihɨ nasatɨ isɨmiya kɨmiyai tɨhatɨ owemaitandɨ gaaro?” undɨmɨ nunjenamaise.
55 Saimɨ kurɨ nunjesɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho kuri nepemaitatɨ satɨmɨ sahuraahɨ napaapɨ katise undatɨ itɨhundataase.
56 Itɨhundihɨ kapɨhɨ namasi aunahɨpata wɨtaahapɨ nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Jisaasihoai Nuwipinjɨtaatɨwɨhiya Nitanohɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 8:19-22)

57 Saiwɨ kiya taawɨ daihɨra nowaawɨ utaaho wo koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ naingɨpɨpɨhɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nangipinjai napɨtaano,” undataase.

58 Saundihɨ koai Jisaasiho wihoaŋɨha saundataase. “Suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨrunɨ kohounɨ akosɨha aŋaaŋɨ itɨha ahetahapaare. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ mɨtɨho ahiyatɨ nanoaitandɨhaaŋɨ aŋaaŋɨ apɨpaahaaŋɨ owehonɨne,” undataase.
59 Saundatɨ ko Jisaasiho woai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngi nanipinje,” undataase. Saundihɨhandɨ kandɨ ko saundataase. “Nɨnɨ nundɨ nisɨ apɨhoai jɨhɨ yamwaamapɨhura napɨtaanɨ kɨnyɨ gaare dɨtaino?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
60 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. “Napohiyɨhiya sawana kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ yamwaatɨwɨse. O amɨ kɨnyɨhɨ numbwɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kaunde,” undataase.
61 Saundihɨ amɨ wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ gi nangipinjai napɨtandiyo. Saindɨ gwɨnyaataahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ jɨhɨ nundɨ nisɨhiyai ikwɨrɨ ahowindɨ kaindɨmapɨ napɨtaanɨ gaare dɨtaino?” undataase.
62 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. “Utaaho mandosihihoaaŋɨ jaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ notaahandɨ kandɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitatɨ dawaataatɨ jatɨ kiyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ kamaitaise,” undataase.

10

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya 72 Kaiwɨhiyai Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨ Nunyatɨ Natausaasindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Saiwa siyatɨ aimɨ owetihɨ Awaisɨho isɨhiya usa taahiyɨhiya 72 kaiwɨhiyai aunahɨpa nahatewaara natiwɨ daimɨ nutaatɨwɨ namɨhanataise. Namɨhanatɨ komɨ jɨhɨ yahwɨ yahwɨ aunahɨpatɨ kahatɨ kahataahapɨ sawaho ipotɨ nutandɨ tɨmetiwaiwaaraahapɨ netɨ natausaasataise.
2 Natausaasataatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai satatɨ kaundataase. “Osaataatɨ nandapa akuraayatɨ asakendaise. Siyatɨ nandapa asakendaahandɨ kandɨ nandapa kapa kupɨwɨ ahoaiwɨ naasaimbɨpɨmaitaatɨwɨhiya isɨhiya wɨndɨ taahiyɨyaamaahe, owe, nehɨ naasiyaahɨhe. Isɨ sahɨ osaataatamɨ satɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨse ko osaataatamɨ satɨho isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kapa nandapa kɨpɨwɨ nepɨ naasaimbɨpɨhɨmapɨ ahoaitaatɨwɨhiyai sawaho natausaasɨtando.
3 Sahɨ nuwɨse Sipɨsipɨhandɨ mwaahomataiwɨhiyaatangi suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨramɨ otɨhapɨhɨ nɨnɨ nandɨsisoaasataayono.
4 Sahɨ nawɨhomɨ ikihɨ nawɨhoaisahɨhunɨ amɨ nandapaapɨ ikihunɨ amɨ asuipatunɨ wɨndɨ mipɨ nehɨ taanahiyaatɨ nuwɨse. Aiwɨ nowaawɨ isɨhiya daihɨra nutanawaahiyai ipɨhɨrete undɨwɨ pɨwaamundɨwɨse.
5 Aiwɨ sahɨ nuwɨ aŋɨhandɨ wɨndaatɨhɨ nandaawaawaahɨ sandɨ aŋɨndɨ nandaahotɨndaatɨhɨ isɨhiya bimohiyɨhiyai sangɨ pɨwaundɨwiwatawa jɨhɨ saundɨwɨse. ‘Sahɨ kɨmandɨ aŋɨmandaatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaate, sangi Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ kasisatɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ netɨ japatisa yatɨhɨsiwatɨ napaisaatisamane,’ undɨwɨse.
6 Saundisaihɨ amɨ sandɨ aŋɨndaapɨhɨ utaaho wo komɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ biyatɨ yatɨhɨwitatɨ napaisaatɨtaho bindataataahɨ samɨ pɨwɨha kiyai kaundohɨha komɨhetɨ niyonɨhɨ komɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ biyatɨ yatɨhɨwitatɨ napaisaatumatɨtaise. O amɨ utaaho siyaho wo sapɨhɨ bɨmindataataahɨ amɨ samɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ biyatɨ yatɨhɨsitatɨ napaisaatɨtane undɨwɨ kaundohɨha nepemaitatɨ japɨhɨ nasatɨ sahɨ sawanaatamɨhetɨtɨtaise.
7 Saundɨwɨmapɨ nandaapɨ sahɨ aŋɨhandɨ bimotɨhandɨ kandɨ naasaindaapɨhɨ bimaawɨse. Bindawaawɨ nandapa waapoho kapɨhɨ aŋɨndaatɨhɨ sahɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya nasamisaihɨ nanɨwɨse. Amɨ sapa nandapa samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ daayotɨhandapɨ nasanyawaayowo. Amɨ utaaho otɨpɨpatɨ wɨtɨ kaisɨho nawɨho nesɨtɨhandiso. Aiwɨ aŋɨhandɨ kɨhandɨ kɨhandaapɨhɨmapɨ namuwɨse.
8 “Amɨ sahɨ nuwɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ wɨnda noaipasaihɨ isɨhiya sandɨ taunɨndaahapɨhiya sapɨ maaritɨwɨ nasamaapɨ nasamaasi kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nuwɨ nandapa nasanyohɨpɨpa nepɨ nanɨwɨse.
9 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨndaahapɨhiya isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyai kiyaamɨ timbɨpa nepumapɨ tɨtɨhɨwipɨse. Aiwɨ kiyai saundɨwɨse. Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandɨ wanɨ aimɨ detɨ samɨhinɨ nasatɨ ahondaise undɨwɨse.
10 O amɨ sahɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ wɨnda nuwɨ noaipasaihɨ isɨhiya sandɨ taunɨndaahapɨhiya sapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨwɨ nasamaasi kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ namaisaihaahɨ sahɨ nuwɨ sandɨ taunɨndamɨ daihɨra bitotawa satɨwɨ katɨwɨse. Kɨmandɨ taunɨmandaahapɨ yapɨpatɨ ikwaatɨpɨho nyamɨ auhɨramɨ atasɨhaatɨhɨ nanyamɨhatisɨho nyahɨ namawa ko ikwaatɨpɨho tɨwɨhaawa japɨhɨ sawanaatamɨhetɨmahaayo.

11 Iyahaahand‡ kand‡ sah‡ baiw‡ atiw‡se. Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiyai winjaat‡ bimaam‡
naind‡hand‡ aim‡ nasat‡ det‡ ahondaise und‡w‡se.
12 Am‡ n‡n‡ sangi ak‡t‡n‡h‡ sand‡ kasatataato. Is‡hiyai Autaahaat‡ho net‡ tip‡tapaat‡
usondand‡ ko asis‡ha nam‡hainj‡het‡ sand‡ taun‡ndaahap‡hiyai yaaw‡hand‡ ap‡paah‡
awaind‡hand‡ numw‡taise j‡hura is‡hiya Sotom‡handaahiyai numwind‡hand‡
nusatip‡haat‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ nunyon‡h‡ kiya naitaapo," undataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Is‡hiya Aunah‡p‡haiwa Wiwaaraahiya Nepemait‡w‡ Jisaasihom‡ P‡w‡haap‡ G‡munyaahohiy‡hiyaap‡haare
(Matiyuho 11:20-24)

13 Iyat‡ Jisaasiho sandaase. "Ese ap‡paah‡ sah‡ is‡hiyaat‡ Korasin‡handaahun‡
Bet‡saitaahandaahun‡ bimohiy‡hiyaate, n‡n‡ k‡mb‡h‡ sam‡ aunah‡p‡mat‡
taun‡manda wat‡p‡haiwa kiyoh‡w‡maiwaamatiyat‡ utaaho wo Taiyaahandaahun‡
Saiton‡handaahun‡ wat‡p‡haiwa kiyonaah‡ is‡hiya saur‡ taunauraahaap‡hiya ket‡
kuraan‡h‡ apot‡h‡r‡ maar‡ho as‡paiw‡ gw‡taat‡w‡h‡r‡ niyop‡ det‡ sis‡hain‡ bindawa
waat‡pat‡ nopiyan‡w‡ gw‡w‡ nepemait‡tauhe.
14 Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiyai net‡ tip‡tapaataahura is‡hiya Taiyaahandaahiyaun‡
Saiton‡handaahiyaun‡ yaaw‡hand‡ got‡ nesaih‡ am‡ sah‡h‡ kiyai nusatip‡haap‡ ap‡paah‡
waat‡ awaind‡hand‡ naitaapo.
15 Iyataat‡ am‡ sah‡ Kapaniyaam‡handaahiyaate, sangisaah‡ is‡hiya nep‡ taun‡hand‡
ap‡paah‡ kandi awaind‡hande t‡w‡ autaah‡ yam‡hapataat‡hep‡samaamaitaapo.
Owet‡taise. Sangi Autaahaat‡ho net‡ daah‡ m‡maip‡sisat‡ nasop‡sasamaitaise," ndaase.
16 Satatosat‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya natausaas‡tand‡hiyai saundataase. "Utaaho
wo sam‡ p‡w‡ha at‡sis‡ho so nis‡ p‡w‡haisangi at‡nisataise. O am‡ utaaho wo sam‡
p‡w‡ha w‡nd‡ at‡homaasisat‡ sap‡ ponje tat‡ ahos‡samas‡ho so m‡kand‡ am‡ nisapimaaw‡
poundih‡ ahos‡n‡maitaise. Utaaho nisap‡ poundih‡ ahos‡n‡maso so am‡ m‡kand‡ n‡ngi
natanoaasih‡ nasoh‡hop‡ poundih‡ koai ahosumwataise," undat‡ kiyai natausaasataise.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Ot‡p‡pat‡hiya 72 Kaiw‡hiya Jap‡h‡ Jisaasihoenda Nasoh‡t‡handap‡haare

17 Is‡hiya usa taahiy‡hiya 72 kaiw‡hiyai Jisaasiho ot‡p‡pat‡ nunyat‡ natausaasih‡
niyohiy‡hiya ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ maarit‡m‡ jap‡h‡ nasawaayopo. Kiya nap‡w‡ sa-
tawaatopo. "Awais‡honye, nyah‡ kiny‡ amb‡pat‡ amb‡h‡ton‡h‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡hapaisangi
nyam‡ p‡w‡ha b‡pi at‡nyisataise," undawaatopo.
18 Saundauh‡ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaaŋ‡ha sata kaundataase. "N‡n‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡ris‡
iwinjahon‡h‡ am‡ k‡r‡ yam‡hapataat‡hap‡ k‡nap‡paamatiyat‡ k‡napaahin‡m‡ t‡m‡haise.
19 Sah‡ atiw‡se. N‡n‡ sangi aim‡ ap‡paah‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ nasanyataayo akw‡ran‡ho am‡
akos‡ho sapai it‡pap‡ kapaam‡ autaah‡ daisaih‡ kapa sangi w‡nd‡ ikomaasaw‡tando. Aiw‡
am‡ sah‡ sam‡ tiwor‡ho yap‡patamb‡hom‡ wat‡p‡haiwa nahatewai ip‡hatiw‡maitaat‡w‡
wat‡p‡hand‡ aim‡ nasanyataayo. Sah‡ saisaih‡ sangi wapa net‡ ip‡hatisamaamaitaise.
20 Am‡ sand‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡hapa sam‡ p‡w‡ha at‡sind‡ndap‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡hapa nyam‡
p‡w‡ha at‡nyisataiso t‡w‡ sah‡ maar‡mit‡w‡se. Neh‡ sah‡ sat‡w‡ nyam‡ amb‡pat‡
yam‡hapataat‡h‡ Autaahaat‡ho aim‡ j‡pat‡pinyisat‡ ah‡nyih‡hiyaaniso t‡w‡ maarit‡w‡se,"
undataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Maaritat‡ Autaahaat‡hoai Gaahoŋe Gaare Undind‡handap‡haare
(Matiyuho 11:24-27, 13:16-17)

21 Aih‡ ket‡ suraan‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ It‡p‡ho Gaaho Jisaasihoai maarit‡tand‡hand‡
numwih‡ ko Jisaasiho sata kandaase. "Apore, yap‡patamun‡ yam‡hapatamun‡
Awais‡hoŋe. Gi n‡n‡ k‡ny‡ gaahoŋe gaare h‡t‡t‡ mep‡ autaaheh‡mataayo. Am‡ k‡ny‡
is‡hiya am‡t‡ha awaind‡handisaw‡hiyaapun‡ am‡ is‡hiya is‡hiya usai kat‡wunjauh‡
mmon‡w‡ nehohiy‡hiyaapun‡ an‡timb‡ nep‡ saiwa noaasapaap‡ am‡ kaiwa
wan‡ K‡ny‡ is‡hiya kiyaam‡ am‡t‡ha maar‡ho manyinyaamataiw‡hiya mas‡honya
gw‡nyaahohiy‡hiyai nep‡ nunjin‡ho. Ye ak‡te Apore. K‡ny‡ gw‡nyaap‡ maaritingɨr‡h‡ret‡
s‡k‡rete. Is‡ k‡ny‡ k‡ret‡ kiyapaise," ndaase.
22 Satatosat‡ am‡ sandaase. "Kahapaamap‡pa nahataapa Ap‡ho n‡ngi naninyataise.
Iyataat‡ n‡n‡ kom‡ mwaahonisap‡ utaaho wo mmonat‡ net‡ g‡maawunyainje. Am‡
neh‡ nis‡ Ap‡hoh‡h‡ n‡n‡ kom‡ mwaahonisap‡ mmonat‡ g‡wunyaatahore. Iyataat‡ am‡
nis‡ Ap‡hop‡ is‡hiya w‡nd‡ mmon‡w‡ g‡maawunyainje. Neh‡ n‡n‡ kom‡ mwaahon‡n‡h‡
Ap‡hop‡ mmon‡t‡ g‡nunyaatahon‡ne. Is‡ am‡ is‡hiya usai n‡n‡ kom‡ mwaahon‡n‡ nis‡
gw‡nyaat‡ maaritot‡handaah‡ nis‡ Ap‡ho siyat‡ setahore und‡t‡ kometir‡h‡retap‡ net‡
kiyai nunjisan‡hiyaisaah‡h‡ nis‡ Ap‡hop‡ kiyai g‡wunyaatat‡ nuses‡paton‡h‡ mmon-
daapo," ndaase.

23 Sandɨ satatosatɨ amɨ sapɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaimaawɨ bimauhisɨ kiya nehɨ sawanaahɨ yatɨhɨ bindawa Jisaasiho nepemaitatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ kɨmaiwa mmonɨhohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ amɨ nyahɨ gaanɨhɨ kɨmaiwa mmonɨhaayo tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨse.
24 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ wanɨ kɨmaiwa noaipasɨhɨ taawɨ mmonɨhohɨwɨmaiwa mmondotɨwɨ awaisawɨhiya yapɨpatɨ isɨhiyai winjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ jɨhura maaritawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya wɨndɨ mohopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya pɨwɨha kɨma sahɨ wanɨ taawɨ atisohɨma kiya atitaatɨwɨ maaritawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya wɨndɨ atɨhomisopo,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Samariyaahandaahapɨho Judaaho Woai Iwɨtatamasɨhopɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare

25 Wura utaaho wo Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho Jisaasihoenda ko pɨwɨha napitiyaha kandise tatɨ jaiwiya pɨwɨha wa nunjendandɨ nasataise. Ko nasatɨ Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, nɨnɨ nɨnapitiyataatɨnɨhɨ asohonimatɨtandɨhandɨ netɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtande?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
26 Nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ napitɨtaha jɨpatɨpindihɨ kɨnyɨ awɨtɨpɨ mmonapaise? Aimbɨ amɨ ka pɨwɨha napitɨtaha ahotihɨ awɨtɨpɨ mmonapaise?” undataase.
27 Saundihɨ ko wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kandɨnɨhɨ amɨ kinyɨ maarɨho nahato konɨhɨ amɨ kinyɨ andɨtatɨ andɨtitingɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kandɨhɨ amɨ kinyɨ gwɨnyaahingɨtɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ saiwa nahatewa komɨhetɨ niyonɨhɨ kinyɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho nunye. Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiya kinyɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ yapɨpatɨ naasaipitɨ kataahapɨhiyai maarɨho nunye amɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonɨ kinyɨ maarɨho kinyɨ ambɨpati nunyapɨ itatamanɨhingɨpatamataimbo tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise,” undataase.
28 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ akaaha nga katapaase. Isɨ kɨnyɨ wanɨ katingɨpatamataimbɨ tɨtɨhɨ kiyapaapaahɨ asohoŋɨmɑtɨpɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaise,” undataase.
29 Sata kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ ko wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho sawaho Jisaasihoai nunjesɨtɨhandapɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Wiwa nisapɨ Jisaasiho satatɨ ko nɨngi nanisesɨtɨhandamɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ gwɨnyaahondaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ ko nɨngi napindapɨ nanisese tɨtaiso taunyaatɨ Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Amɨ kɨnyɨ sandɨpɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨ isɨhiya naisɨhiyai maarɨho nunye dingɨyɨhiya diyaapise?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
30 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo Jerusaremɨhanda namasi Jerikohandaahapɨ daihɨra taatɨ notaise. Naihɨ isɨhiya maatɨmaatiwɨ ikohiya nutanɨwɨ koai isɨpɨ komɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nausohaapɨ nusepɨ somaahomwapɨ koai pɨhɨtɨwɨ tipɨ daihɨra ahiyamapɨ niyauhɨ ko asisɨwiratihɨ kwaapanɨmaasatɨ ahondaise.
31 Aihɨ amɨ utaaho wo pɨrisiho Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa tɨhatɨ dɨpumasɨho daihɨra kɨra notaise. Notɨ mmonata utaaho daihɨra ahotihɨ usonamapɨ wɨndɨ koai namumatɨtandɨ kɨsetɨ daihɨramɨ wihɨnɨhɨraapɨ nusatipatɨ notaise.
32 Aihɨ amɨ utaaho wo isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ ipaahambɨhapa kiyohiyɨhiya Ripaihiyaamɨho daihɨra kɨra nasaho mmonata utaaho daihɨra ahotihɨ mmonamapɨ naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ kisetɨ daihɨraamɨ wihɨnɨhɨraapɨ nusatipatɨ notaise.
33 “Saimɨ utaahurɨ surɨ usonamaahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ iwinjapɨ mmonɨmapɨ naihɨ amɨ utaaho nehɨ koai wo isɨhiya Samariyaahiyaamɨho daihɨra kɨra nasataaho nasatɨ ko ahotimbɨpɨhɨ noaipataise. Nasatɨ noaipatɨ mmonata utaaho mɨmaipiyatɨ ahotihɨ kopɨ maarɨho waatɨ asɨpɨwisataise.
34 Asɨpɨwisatɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ notɨ komɨ asaahaatɨhɨ atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ amɨ wainɨhandɨ nuhaatɨ iwinjaatɨ nurɨmaasatɨ asaaha urɨmataise. Iyatɨ ko koai naimaatɨ komɨ dongihoaasɨnɨ ahiyatɨ isɨsi notɨ aŋɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nawɨho nunyawɨ nanohotɨhandaapɨhɨ ahɨwisatosatɨ winjaatɨ bindataise.
35 Aihɨ asisɨha kasɨnɨhetɨ nawɨho taanauhɨho siriwaahonyurɨ nawɨhomɨ ikihombɨ niyaatɨ aŋɨhandɨ sandɨ jaatɨ bimisɨhoai nunyatɨ saundataase. ‘Kɨmo utaamopɨ nawɨho wapa kinyɨhapa owemapɨ tɨmapaapaahɨ nɨnɨ kɨmihoaaŋɨ japɨhɨ napɨtɨhura nawɨho kopɨ owemapɨ tɨmahingɨhopɨ wihoaaŋɨ nahɨmɨtaanɨ kɨmoai kɨnyɨ iwinjaapɨ bime,’ undataase.
36 Isɨ amɨ isɨmiya kɨmingwaasamɨ maahɨwo utaaho maatɨmaatiwɨ ikohiya tipɨ nusopɨsasohɨhopɨ awaindɨhandɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ asɨpiyatɨ iwɨtatamanataise?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

37 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ ko Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho wihoaaŋɨha sata
kaundataase. “Utaaho kopɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwisatɨ iwɨtatamasɨhore,” undataase. Saun-
dihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “O amɨ kɨnyɨ numbwɨ sɨkatɨ kaimbɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ
iwɨtatamanɨpɨ bime,” undataase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Mataayɨ Mariyaayaamɨ Aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ Notɨ Na-
howindɨhandapɨhaare*

38 Saimɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaimaawɨ daimɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ taawɨ
nowaayopo. Taawɨ nowaawɨ Jisaasiho aunahɨpatɨ wɨta notɨ nandaatɨ noaipataise.
Noaipasɨhɨ satɨ aunahɨpita apopaatɨ waatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Mataahaatɨ bindataise.
Bindataatɨ kaatɨ Jisaasihoai kaatamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ numwaasi notɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nunyatɨ nandapa
tɨhatɨ yainjaraawisataise.

39 Mataahaatɨ saatɨ kaatamɨ sanaapwɨhaatisahaate. Kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Mariyaahaate.
Aihɨ kaatɨ Mariyaahaatɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨ detɨ nasatɨ bindataatɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha
atɨwisataise.

40 Saihɨ amɨ Mataahaatɨhɨ nandapaapaahɨ nonasaya nandapa tɨhatɨ tɨmanataise. Siyatɨ
kainjatɨ notɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ nɨwɨhaanɨnɨ nundɨ napɨtaindɨ
nandapa tɨhɨtɨ tɨmanataayo. Isɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngi nisonapaino? Naapwɨraati natɨpusoaase
kaatɨ andɨtɨnihonɨhɨ maimburaaŋɨ nandapa maasɨ tɨhaha tɨmanɨtaano,” undataase.

41 Saundihɨ amɨ Awaisɨho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kaati sata kaundataase. “Mataahaaŋe,
kɨnyɨ wapa pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨpɨpaapɨ gwɨnyapenapaise.

42 Siyapaahandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ nehɨ wɨndɨ naasaindapaahɨ nenoaahɨtapaise. Iyataatɨ
sandɨ kɨnyɨ nenoaahɨtingɨtɨndɨ Mariyaahaatɨ kandɨ gaahandɨ naitandaise. Sandɨ kaatɨ
nesɨtɨndɨ isɨhiya usa kaatamɨhetapɨ wɨndɨ nemaamaitaapo. Owetɨtaise,” undatɨ Mataa-
haati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

11

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ
Kataunjindɨhandapɨhaare*

(Matiyuho 6:9-15, 7:7-11)

1 Asisɨha waara Jisaasiho wapɨhɨ taatɨ gaapundataise. Gaapundatɨ namɨhaasɨhɨ
komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ wo koai saundataase. Awaisɨhoŋe nyahɨ gaapundɨtɨhaahandapɨ
satɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse tɨpɨ katɨpɨnyase Jonɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kataunjipatamataimbo
undataase.

2 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ gaapundawaawɨ satɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse. ‘Apore
kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipatɨhɨ nyahɨ newa awaindewaamaitaano. Kɨnyɨ nyangi
nyainjaapɨ bimaamɨ numwe.

3 Asisɨha nahatewetɨ asisɨ nɨnaasetapɨhapa nandapa nanyinyamɨ numwe

4 Isɨhiya nyangi maipɨhaiwa kanyisauhɨ nyahɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nyangi kany-
isohɨwaiwa newaumahohɨpatamataimbɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nepɨnyamape. Aimbɨ
nyangi wapa nanyisendandɨhandaatɨhɨ nanyamaasi namumwe’ tɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse”
undataase.

5 Iyatɨ amɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “Samɨ woŋɨ kinyɨ naisoho bimonɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ
apwɨtetetɨ numbwɨ kinyɨ naisohoai saundɨtaise. ‘Naisohoŋe nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ
mairɨma naninye. Amɨ japɨhɨ bosonɨhɨ nisɨhandɨ nahɨmɨtaano.

6 Nisɨ naisoho wo daihɨra napinjaho wanɨ konɨhɨ nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ nandapa
koai numwɨtandɨhapa owetihɨtono’ undɨtaise.

7 Saundisamɨhɨ kinyɨ naisoho mɨhatɨhɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nanototisɨho gi sahɨtɨtaise. ‘Kɨnyɨ
nɨngi naapɨnuraapɨ namame. Maasomwaaŋɨ aimɨ anɨtindɨ napwɨtɨtɨ nisɨ metɨhonyaisatɨ
maasɨ nanotondaayono. Isɨ nɨnɨ nepatɨ nandapa wapa namaahɨmɨto,’ hɨtɨtaise.

8 Nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Utaaho aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nanomasɨho nisɨ naisohoso tatɨ
gwɨnyaataatɨ nepatɨ nandapa neunyataamaise. Owe. Nandapa katohɨpɨpa naninye
undatɨ jinjɨhaatema konɨhɨ kaundonɨhɨ poundonɨhɨ kandapɨ bɨpi nepatɨ katimbɨpa
pɨhɨtatɨ nemwɨtaise.

9 Isɨ nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ wapa nausetɨtonɨhapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
nunjenɨwɨse amɨ ko kapa nasamɨtaiso. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨho wapa nasamɨtandɨhapaapɨ
koaapɨhɨ daapɨse daahohɨpɨpa ko nasanyonɨhɨ sahɨ naitaawo. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
maasomwaaŋɨ tipɨ kwɨtapɨse amɨ Autaahaatɨho atɨsisatɨ maasomwaaŋɨ sapɨ na-
suwɨtaiso.

10 Amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya wapaapɨ nunjenohiyɨhiyai kapa koai nunjenɨhohɨpɨpa Autaa-
haatɨho kiyai nunyahore. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo wapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ daasɨhoai

amɨ ko daasɨpɨpa kapa koai Autaahaatɨho netɨ nunjahore. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ maasomwaaŋɨ tiwatɨ kwɨtɨwataataahɨ amɨ kopɨ Autaahaatɨho maasomwaaŋɨ ko nandaitandɨ nɨwuwahore.

11 "Samɨ wonyɨ kimwaaho sapɨhongi apore araihopɨnyisɨ nandaanɨ naninye hɨtonɨhɨ sapɨhoŋɨ araiho namunyapɨ akwɨranɨho maipɨhapa numwɨtaino?

12 Iyataatɨ amɨ metɨhonjɨ kohomɨ mwaaho kwaatanipatapɨ sapɨhongi naninye hɨtonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ sapɨhoŋɨ namapɨ naapɨho maipɨhapa akosɨho nepumwɨtaino? Owe. Kɨnyɨ sapɨhoŋɨ wɨndɨ saimbɨ kamaitaise.

13 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ metɨhonyai nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahapaahɨhɨ samɨ metɨhonyai nunyawɨhiyaate. Isɨ amɨ sɨkiyatisɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. O amɨ samɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhohɨ isɨhiya usa Itɨpɨho Gaaho nyangi nanyɨnye undɨwɨ nunjenɨhohiyɨhiyai Itɨpɨho Gaaho ko kiyai nunyahore," undatɨ Jisaasiho otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Biyerɨsepurɨhomɨ Watɨpɨhanda Itɨpɨho Maipɨhapai Nemataise Tohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 12:22-30; Maakɨho 3:20-27)

14 Itɨpɨho maipɨho maahomwaaŋɨ dɨhɨwatɨ pɨwaamaatahoai Jisaasiho nemataise. Siyatɨ Jisaasiho utaahomɨhetapɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho nemwasɨhɨ aimɨ utaahomɨhetapɨ noaipasi naihɨ ko utaaho pɨwaamaatisoho namasatɨ pɨwandaase. Aihɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ mmonawa yaiwɨmapɨ aatɨmawaayopo.

15 Saihɨhandɨ kandɨ usa satawaatopo. "Itɨpɨho maipɨhapaamɨ awaisɨho Biyerɨsepurɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nemataise," tawaatopo.

16 Satauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Kɨnyɨ nyangi nepɨ nanyisapɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kaime. Kaisamɨhɨ nyahɨ mmonɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisatɨndaise taatɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaitaano," undawaatopo.

17 Saiwɨ kaundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kohɨ kiyaamɨ jaiwaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaundohɨtɨhandɨ usonataatɨ kiyai saundataase. "Isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ naasɨkataahapɨhiya tipɨtapaatɨwɨ tunawaawaahɨ kiya nosasɨndaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nususasɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ tunawaawaahɨ kususamɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ notɨ nosasɨndaise.

18 Iyataatɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ tipɨtapaatatɨ tunataataahɨ napitiyatɨ andɨtitatɨ kahapaamapɨpa jaatɨ bimɨtaise, sahɨ nisapɨ ko Berɨsepurɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nemataise tohɨtɨmando.

19 Nɨnɨ wanɨ Biyerɨsepurɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nemwasanaahɨ amɨ samɨhiya diyaamɨ watɨpɨhanda itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nemwahopo? Sahɨ satɨwɨ katohɨtɨmandapɨ sahɨ sawanaatamɨ isɨhiya sahɨ jaipɨtɨwɨ naharɨtɨwɨtopo satɨwɨ kasatɨtaapo.

20 Amɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nemataayo, amɨ sandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ nasatɨ namasatɨ sangi jainjaatɨ bindataise tatɨ netɨ nasisataise.

21 "Utaaho wo komɨhapa pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ isɨwatɨ nainaamanɨnatɨ biyatɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ komɨhapaatɨhɨ jatataataahɨ komɨhapa kahapaamapɨpa namosasɨnatɨ biyatɨ ahusotɨtaise.

22 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho nasatɨ koaisamɨ tunamaamɨ koai tiwamatɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ isɨwatimbɨpa naitaise. Netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nahataapa isɨhiya usai nemwɨtaise.

23 "Utaaho nisɨ naisohoemaamatatɨ amɨ nɨngisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaamaitisɨho so nisɨ tiworɨhore. Amɨ utaaho wo nɨngisatɨ maasɨ nisɨ isɨhiyai sipɨsipɨhonyaamatiyatɨ netɨ ahomaisɨho so amɨ nisɨ isɨhiyai netɨ kihɨkihoaaŋɛmɔtɨ torɨwatɨ tahamanausoaasataise," ndaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Maipɨho Japɨhɨ Nasatɨ Nandaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 12:43-45)

24 Amɨ sa satatosatɨ wa sandaase. "Itɨpɨho maipɨho utaahomɨhetapɨ noaipasi nehɨhaatɨ awasɨhapɨhɨ notɨ daayatɨ wapɨhɨ ko ikɨndandɨhapɨhapɨ daataise. Nehɨhaatɨ awasɨhapɨhɨ isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ ko ikɨnatɨ biyatɨ bimɨtandɨhapɨhapɨ mmonatɨ dainjatɨ owetihɨ wapɨhɨ monataatɨ sandaase. "Nɨnɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ jɨhɨ bimambɨtɨ noaipasi nasohɨpɨpɨhapɨ japɨhɨ naitaano," tɨtaise.

25 Naitaano tamapɨ nasatɨ aŋɨhandɨ jɨhɨ bimainjatɨ naindɨhandɨ mmonata isɨhiya sanahɨwaiwɨ naihoaapɨ itatamanɨmɨhauhɨ mmonataise.

26 Mmonamapɨ naisɨhohɨ notɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa ikwɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ yahurɨtahapa 7 kiyatɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhapai ko notɨ numwaasɨhoai nusatipɨhaahapai numwaasi napihɨ napɨwɨ nandaapɨ utaahomɨhetɨ bindawaayopo. Bimauhɨ ko jɨhɨ

got‡ m‡maipiyat‡ bimainjahos‡ wan‡ ipot‡hand‡ daah‡ ap‡paah‡ m‡maipiyausoaasanat‡ bindataise,” undat‡ kiyai kaundataase.

27 Jisaasiho taat‡ sata kaundih‡ is‡hiyaam‡ ot‡hat‡hap‡ apopaat‡ waat‡ waap‡h‡tat‡ p‡w‡ha sata kandaase. “Itapaat‡ k‡naat‡ gi nang‡mot‡ amw‡t‡h‡nyat‡ g‡tatamasaamaat‡ saati am‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ Autaahaat‡ho gaahand‡ kaw‡sataise. Is‡ am‡ kaat‡ waat‡ maaritane,” tat‡ kandaase.

28 Sata Kaat‡ katih‡ Jisaasiho kaati wihoaaŋ‡ha sata kaundataase. “Owetise. Is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha baiw‡ atiw‡ nep‡ am‡ baiw‡ japepih‡rohiy‡hiya siyaah‡h‡ asakaiw‡ maarit‡w‡se, am‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ Autaahaat‡ho kiyai gaahand‡ kaw‡sataiso,” tat‡ kaundataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ha Jisaasihoai Is‡hiya Usa Wat‡p‡hand‡ W‡nd‡ Mmondaano Und‡w‡ Kaundoh‡t‡handap‡haare
(Matiyuho 12:38-42; Maak‡ho 8:12)

29 Is‡hiya taah‡t‡hand‡ taap‡w‡ koaap‡h‡ ahoyan‡hauh‡ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Wan‡ k‡mura namoyaat‡w‡ bimohiy‡hiya ap‡paah‡ maat‡maatiw‡ maip‡hiyaare. Kiya s‡wipat‡ wat‡p‡handis‡hat‡ mmondaat‡w‡ nasenawaayopo. S‡wipat‡ wat‡p‡hat‡ mmondaat‡w‡ nasen‡hauh‡hand‡ kand‡ n‡n‡ kiyai s‡wipat‡ wat‡p‡hat‡ w‡nd‡ kaind‡ namunj‡to owe neh‡ j‡hura Jonaaho kaind‡handapaah‡h‡ kaund‡taano kiya gw‡nyaitaat‡wo.

30 Sand‡ apaap‡maato am‡ j‡hura Jonaaho kaind‡hand‡ is‡hiya Niniwehandaahiyai nunjataise. Aih‡ am‡ wan‡ k‡mura namoyaat‡w‡ bimohiy‡hiyaatangi nasisataise.

31 Ip‡hom‡ bopihihoaaŋ‡ m‡homb‡haat‡ waat‡ apopaat‡ yap‡pat‡ is‡hiya kahapaamap‡pa jaat‡ bimisaamaat‡ wan‡ k‡mura namoyaat‡w‡ bimohiy‡hiyaisat‡ asis‡ha Autaahaat‡ho net‡ is‡hiyai tip‡tapaat‡ usondand‡het‡ doaitaise. Asis‡ha ket‡ is‡hiyai kaat‡ kiyaam‡ maip‡haiwa net‡ ausaimanat‡ nunj‡taise. Sand‡ napaape, j‡hura kaat‡ m‡hop‡ yap‡patam‡ otasaahaap‡hap‡haat‡ Soromon‡hom‡ gw‡nyaas‡t‡hand‡ mmona kom‡ p‡w‡ha atitand‡ nasataise. Aih‡ am‡ wan‡ k‡mura Soromon‡hoai ap‡paah‡ nusatip‡haat‡ awaind‡hand‡ gw‡nyaaho k‡mb‡h‡ noaipat‡ k‡mo bindataise.

32 Asis‡ha Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiyai net‡ tip‡tapaitand‡het‡ is‡hiya Niniwehandaahap‡hiyaun‡ am‡ wan‡ k‡mura taaw‡ namoyaatohiy‡hiyaatun‡ jap‡h‡ nepap‡ Niniwehandaahiya sangi saiw‡ saiw‡ maip‡haiwa kaiw‡hiyaate sat‡taapo o am‡ kiyaah‡ Jonaaho p‡w‡ha ausaas‡h‡ atiw‡ nep‡ aim‡ kiyaam‡ maip‡haiwa namasi nepemait‡w‡hiyaaso. Am‡ wan‡h‡ Jonaahoai nusatip‡haahand‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ gw‡nyaaho wan‡ k‡mb‡h‡ k‡mo bindataise.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Nd‡ha Is‡hiyaam‡ Amb‡pati N‡wusoaat‡tand‡ Sis‡haare Tahaare
(Matiyuho 5:15, 6:22-23)

33 “Is‡hiya sis‡ha t‡pop‡ aŋaaŋam‡ ot‡t‡hun‡ am‡ yut‡h‡raat‡hun‡ noaasaw‡ ahiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sis‡ha t‡pop‡ autaah‡ nimaatar‡h‡ret‡ nimaaposawaayopo is‡hiya aŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ nap‡w‡ nandaahohiy‡hiya sis‡ha ka nausaaton‡h‡ jap‡ nandaitaat‡wo.

34 Kiny‡ nd‡ha amb‡patam‡ sis‡haare. Kiny‡ nd‡ha maiw‡ namaayotat‡ maip‡mendaataah‡ am‡ kiny‡ amb‡pat‡ nahatep‡sangi sis‡ha gaamat‡ nausaat‡taise. Iyataahand‡ kand‡ kiny‡ nd‡ha maiw‡ niyotamataataah‡ am‡ kiny‡ amb‡pat‡ nahatep‡ kat‡n‡h‡ gaamat‡ asahatamaitaise.

35 Sis‡ha sam‡het‡ nausaatat‡ ahotis‡ha niyotat‡ as‡hatind‡hand‡ nasamaasaitais‡ sah‡ baiw‡ jat‡w‡se.

36 Kiny‡ amb‡pat‡ wihoaaŋ‡hat‡ as‡h‡metat‡ nahatep‡ gaamat‡ nausaatamataataah‡ sis‡ha kiny‡het‡ nangusaatipatamatiyat‡ kiny‡ amb‡pat‡ nahatep‡ gaamat‡ nausaatamaitaise,” undat‡ kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Parisihiyaamun‡ W‡n‡hap‡pa Kat‡wunjohiy‡hiyaamun‡ Kiyoh‡waiwaap‡ T‡t‡h‡maahe Undat‡ Kaundind‡handap‡haare
(Matiyuho 23:1-36; Maak‡ho 12:38-40; Ruk‡ho 20:45-47)

37 Jisaasiho p‡w‡ha satat‡ kaundat‡ aim‡ owetih‡ utaaho is‡hiya Parisihiyaam‡ wo Jisaasihoai nis‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡h‡ nandapa maas‡ nand‡haaw‡ namme undataase. Namme undih‡ Jisaasiho not‡ nandaat‡ nandapa nandand‡ gan‡hoaas‡n‡ nausanat‡ bindataise.

38 Bindataat‡ Jisaasiho ikw‡r‡ w‡nd‡ bahomusat‡ neh‡ nandapa net‡ nainj‡h‡ ko Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapaap‡ gaata numwaas‡ho sand‡ ko ikw‡r‡ j‡h‡ bausatosat‡ namainjo tat‡ waat‡ aatama iwinjatataise.

39 Aih‡ Awais‡ho koai saundataase. “Sah‡ Parisihiyaat‡ wipat‡ kaap‡homun‡ nyaihand‡ p‡ret‡homun‡ tiwat‡het‡ t‡w‡haap‡ itataman‡w‡ bausaw‡hiyaate. Bausawaahand‡ kand‡ utatopop‡h‡ sah‡ maip‡haiwa kaitaat‡w‡ p‡h‡t‡w‡ m‡maipaiw‡ gw‡nyaahoh‡waiwa maip‡haiwa p‡h‡tat‡ t‡sisaitahiyaate.

40 Sahɨ apɨpaahɨ nahariwɨhiyaatɨ maipɨhiyaate. Utaaho kapa kiyatɨ Ahaisɨho tiwatɨhetɨ kiyataatɨ utatopopimaawɨ kiyatɨ ahɨmaiho?
41 Iyataatɨ kahapaamapɨpa wipatɨ kapɨho amɨ nyaihandɨ pɨretɨhoaatɨhɨ mɨhatɨhɨ ahotimbɨpa isɨhiya nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ nunye. Saiwɨ kiyawaawaahɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ popɨtɨhiyaatɨ gaahiyaatimatɨtaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ nahataapa gaatatɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨtɨtaise.
42 "Sahɨ Parisihiyaatɨ jaawo! Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ katimumwaaŋɨ kamaiwɨ asɨretɨ asɨpatunɨ ainjotisɨhounɨ akonanaatunɨ amɨ wapa nandapa biyatɨ waamainjotɨtandɨhapa kɨpɨwɨ tenɨ tenɨ kaiwɨ tipɨtapaapɨ nehɨ nɨnaasaimbaahɨhɨ nunyawɨhiyaatiso. Saiwɨ kiyawaawɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhaiwaunɨ Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhandunɨ isɨhiyaapɨ maarɨho asɨpaitaatɨwɨhandunɨ namapɨ sehɨmwaapɨhiyaatiso. Sahɨ wapaisangi nanɨpimatɨwɨ namihɨrɨwɨ saiwa nahatewa kiyawaawaahɨ sandɨhɨ amɨ gaatɨtaihe.
43 Sahɨ Parisihiyaatɨ jaawo. Sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaasato amɨ anɨhaiwa gwɨharaahaiwa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ amɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ mɨhotɨ mɨtoaahoaahɨ isɨhiya jainjapɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritɨmapɨhiyaatiso. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya ahoyanɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ nowaahura isɨhiya nyangi ketɨ ipɨhɨrete nyatɨto tɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritɨwɨhiyaatiso.
44 Iyataatɨ Sahɨ Parisihiyaate jaawo! Sahɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ ahɨmetise tɨwɨ kataasɨnɨ itɨpapɨ nuwɨ napɨwɨyawaawɨ isɨhiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhiyaatohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨhiyaatisɨ jaawo," undatɨ kiya Parisihiyai kaundataase.
45 Sata kaundihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, kɨnyɨ pɨwaamaiwa kɨmaiwa satɨpɨ katapaapɨ kɨnyɨ nyapɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha katapaase," undataase.
46 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. "Sahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaate jaawo! Autaahaatɨho sangi yaasɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise amɨ isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ usaimanɨwɨ daihɨra dahomaawuhowo. Dahomaawupwɨ daahɨ sahɨ naaŋɨhaiwa isɨhiyai nunyawaayowo. Nunyauhɨ kiyai naaŋawisataise.
47 Samɨ jaasoya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyai tiwauhɨ napohiyɨhiyaamɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ nehɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhatɨ sahɨ taawɨ yaurɨmwaawaayowɨ amɨ jaawo!
48 Samɨ jaasoyaamɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ sahɨ gaare tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨhiyai nunjawaayopo. Aiwɨ samɨ jaasoya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyai tiwauhɨ napohiyɨhiyaamɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ sahɨ yaurɨmwaahohiyɨhiyaate. Saiwɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai nepɨ nunjawaayopo.
49 Sahɨ saiwɨ kaitauhɨ Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ ko satise. "Nɨnɨ kiyaapɨhɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaitaatɨwɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya aposerɨhiyaisunɨ nandusaasɨto. Nandusoaasisanɨhɨ kiyaamɨ usai siyɨhiyai timapɨ amɨ usai kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhaiwa numwɨtaapo," tatɨ aimɨ katise.
50 Isɨhiya wanɨ kɨmura namoyaatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiya wuwanɨhura Autaahaatɨho yapɨpatunɨ yamɨhapatunɨ ahaisuraapɨ namasawɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiya isɨhiyai timapɨ napɨwɨ wanɨ kɨmuraatindɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ wanɨ kɨmura namoyaatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatangi Autaahaatɨho nasanyonɨhɨ sahɨ naitaapo.
51 Jɨhura Aberɨhoai namasawɨ tipɨ napɨwɨ amɨ Jekaraiyaahoai Autaahaatɨhomɨ anɨhandamunɨ nawɨha tiwatɨ nyepaiwɨ ahiyohɨtɨhandɨ arɨtaahandamunɨ mataapɨpɨhɨ tiwauhɨ napwisɨhoaapɨhɨndaise. Isɨ kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho numwɨtandɨhandɨ wanɨ kɨmura sahɨ namoyaatohiyɨhiyaatamɨhetimaawɨ ahoyatɨ ahɨsisondaise.
52 "Wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaate sahɨ jaawo! Isɨhiya gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨhɨraamɨ kihɨrɨ nupwɨ nandaahohɨrɨhɨrɨ sahɨ aimɨ nemapɨhiyaatiso. Nemaposawɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨsangi wɨndɨ nuposamɨ namandaahopo. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisangi nandaitotɨwiyauhɨ sahɨ nɨwisapupwɨhiyaatiso," undataase.
53 Jisaasiho sata kaundamapɨ kapɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ aimɨ namasi naihɨ Parisihiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasihopɨ kanawaayopo ko pɨwɨha wa Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpai netɨ nopɨsasatunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai netɨ nopɨsasatɨ kopɨ sisɨpɨtɨha kanyaso tɨwɨ jaiwaiwɨ iwinjatawaawɨ kopɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ wapa pɨhɨtɨwɨhaiwa katɨwɨ koai nunjenawaayopo.
54 Saiwɨ kiya baiwɨ Jisaasihoai komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ jatawaayopo. Ko wa kaundonaahɨ sa pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨmetaha katapaase undɨwɨ komɨhetɨ pɨwɨma nuto tɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo.

12

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Parisihiyaamɨ Kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Jaawo Undindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 10:26-27)

1 Isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ ambɨpatɨ owehandɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ itɨpunɨwɨ ipwɨsaatɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Saiwɨ taawɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ sura Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai jɨhɨ sata kaundataase. “Isɨhiya Parisihiyaamɨhetapɨ waatɨ nipɨsatɨ noaipasɨtɨhandapɨ sahɨ jaawo. Sandɨ nɨnɨ kasatohɨtɨmandɨ Parisihiya nyahɨ awaisawɨhiyaanɨnɨ gaahiyaaniso tɨwɨ nawɨhaiwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ genanɨwɨ jaipaiwɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨto.

2 Isɨhiya wapa noaasawɨ kaiwɨ amɨ pɨwɨha noaasawɨ bɨpi pɨwanɨhohɨha Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai auta netɨ nunjatɨ kaundonɨhɨ nahatiya mmonɨwɨ atitaapo. Sandɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyonɨhɨ siyatɨ noaipaitaise.

3 Isɨ siyatɨsɨ kɨnyɨ wapa apatɨhɨ katingɨpɨpaunɨ amɨ wapa nehɨ nɨwipɨhɨrotɨ bɨpi usaamɨ atihɨropɨ katɨpɨ wɨwihingɨpɨpaunɨ auta isɨhiya ahoyanopɨpɨhɨ katisaihɨ nahatiya atitaapo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiyaapɨ Yamaiwɨ Autaahaatɨho Nehɨ Naasopaahɨhɨ Yaiwɨse Tindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 10:28-31)

4 “Nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangi kɨmandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya nehɨ samɨ ambɨpatisaahɨhɨ timawaawɨ amɨ ipotɨ wapa samɨ maarɨhoaisɨ wɨndɨ kamaawitaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ yamaiwɨse. Owe.

5 Sahɨ nehɨ naasopaahɨhɨ yaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ kɨmandɨ kasatataato. Utaaho watɨpɨhaiwaisaho samɨ ambɨpati tiwatosatɨ amɨ ipotɨ samɨ maarɨhoai netɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhapɨmaitandɨhopaahɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sahɨ kopɨ yaiwɨse.

6 “Sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Isɨhiya kohonya ikwɨ naasairɨtahonya nawɨho asɨhisɨho 2 toyaaho nunyawɨ nehauho. O amɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨ koho mataapɨhapa siyahapaapisɨ wɨndɨ nanɨpɨmimatahoe. Owetise. Kapaapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ jata isɨwatahore.

7 Ko kinyɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ misisɨha nahata aimɨ awɨta mmonahore. Sahɨhɨ isɨhiyaatisɨ koho so mataapɨhapai nusatipɨhaapɨhiyaatisɨ wapa nanyoaipaitaiso tɨwɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨse,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Satɨwɨ Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhonɨne Amɨ Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhonɨnɨmaahe Tohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 10:32-33, 12:32, 10:19-20)

8 “Nɨnɨ sangi kɨmandɨ kasatataato. Utaaho wo nisapɨ satatɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨho Saaho Jɨhomɨhonɨne tiso sopɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai tipɨtapaatɨ usonɨhonɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ko nisɨhore ndɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kaundɨto.

9 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ nisapɨ satatɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨho Saaho Jɨhomɨhonɨnɨmaahe tatɨ nɨngi ahosɨnɨmataataahɨ amɨ nisangi koai Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahosumwaito.

10 “Utaaho wo Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonisapɨ wapa maipɨhapa katiwaiwa Autaahaatɨho nga nemwaitaise. O amɨ utaaho wo Itɨpɨho Gaahopɨ wapa maipɨhapa katiwaiwa saiwaahɨ Autaahaatɨho wanunɨ amɨ ipotɨ isɨhiyai tipɨtapaatɨ usonataahura wɨndɨ nemwaamahonɨhɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ ahotɨtaise.

11 “Sangi tipɨtapaapɨ jasondaatɨwɨ isɨhiya aŋɨhaiwa ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundohɨwaiwa gwɨharaahaiwaapɨhunɨ amɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya gamanɨhiyaapɨhunɨ nasamaasi naisaihɨ sahɨ samaatɨwɨse, nyahɨ pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai maahɨwa kaundɨtɨhaawe tɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse.

12 Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato, amɨ sangi saiwɨ kasisaihɨ ketɨ suraanɨhɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho pɨwɨha isɨhiyai sahɨ wihoaaŋɨha kaundɨtaatɨwɨha netɨ gisunyaitaihɨsato,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Utaaho Kahapaamapɨpa Asaketaho Naharisahopɨhaare

13 Isɨhiya kapɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ wo sata Jisaasihoai kaundataase. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, nisɨ taasɨhoai kaunde ko apɨhomɨ kahapaamapɨpa ikɨpɨpa tipɨtapaatɨ nɨngi wihoaaŋɨhapa naninyatɨ ko wihoaaŋɨhapa naitando,” undataase.

14 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Utaahoŋe, nɨngi sandapɨ kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kaitaape ndatɨ ndɨ ahɨnihe sɨhoaasangi kahapaamapɨpa japɨhomɨhapa wihɨwihoaaŋɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nasamɨtando?” undataase.

15 Undatosat‡ is‡hiya nahatiyai saundataase. “Sah‡ jaawo! Kahapaamap‡pa p‡h‡nd‡ ahoaind‡ noaipat‡ kahapaamap‡paisahon‡nimat‡tando t‡p‡ waat‡ g‡munyaape. Utaaho kom‡ asohoematat‡ nasisoaar‡ kon‡h‡ ko bim‡tand‡hand‡ kahapaamap‡pa net‡ ahoyatoaatimb‡petap‡ w‡nd‡ namaitaise,” undataase.

16 Undat‡ kaundatosat‡ am‡ p‡w‡ha wa s‡wipat‡ nepemaah‡wat‡ sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo kahapaamap‡pa asaketaho kom‡ yap‡pat‡ osaataat‡ nandapa p‡h‡tat‡ nimaatat‡ akuraitaise. Akuraayon‡h‡ ko kahapaamap‡pa asaketis‡ho siyat‡ sawaho gw‡nyaitaise.

17 Nis‡ osaataat‡ nandapa akuraayatais‡ n‡n‡ nap‡taito nis‡ nandapa k‡pw‡t‡ ahaitand‡haaŋ‡ aŋ*aa*ŋ‡ oweso tat‡ gw‡nyaataise.

18 Siyat‡ gw‡nyaatosat‡ sandaase. ‘Nis‡ nandapaun‡ am‡ ik‡p‡paun‡ ahiyoh‡waiwa aŋ‡haiwa gw‡haraahaiwaas‡ namat‡ nupw‡sas‡t‡ wait‡ aungwohaiwa awaiwaiwa aŋ‡mat‡taano. Aŋ‡mat‡tosat‡ nandapa k‡pw‡t‡ kapaun‡ am‡ nis‡hapa ik‡p‡paun‡ kaiwaat‡h‡ ah‡not‡tando.

19 Ah‡notan‡h‡ n‡n‡ saind‡ gw‡nyaitande. Ik‡p‡pa nandapa k‡naungw‡ha taah‡waiwet‡ nga ah‡notan‡h‡ asakaind‡ maarit‡t‡ tahaapaind‡ ik‡nd‡ nand‡ usaiman‡nd‡ bim‡tando,’ tat‡ gw‡nyaataise.

20 Koh‡ siyat‡ gw‡nyaas‡hand‡ kand‡ Autaahaat‡ho koai saundataase. ‘K‡ny‡ ap‡paah‡ nahar‡hoŋe. Wan‡ k‡mura ap‡mat‡h‡ napomasam‡h‡ kiny‡hapa nep‡ ir‡hap‡wip‡ ahaing‡p‡pa nd‡ naitaise?’ undataase.

21 Is‡ s‡kiyate, is‡hiya kahapaamap‡pa nep‡ ir‡hap‡wip‡ ahiyawaaw‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡haiwaap‡ ap‡paah‡ nenoaah‡t‡mawaayopo,” undat‡ kiyai kaundataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Kahapaamap‡paap‡ P‡h‡t‡w‡ G‡munyaap‡se Tat‡ Jisaasiho Katind‡handap‡haare

(Matiyuho 6:25-34)

22 Aih‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyai sata kaundataase. “Am‡ sandap‡ n‡n‡ sangi kasatataato. Sah‡ itataman‡n‡w‡ usaiman‡w‡ bim‡taat‡w‡handap‡ waat‡ p‡h‡t‡w‡ sat‡w‡ g‡munyaap‡se. Nyah‡ nandapa nand‡haahapa owes‡ napa nand‡haawe? Nyah‡ nyam‡ amb‡patis‡ namaasait‡haahapa owes‡ napa niyowaat‡ namaasat‡t‡haawe? T‡w‡ waat‡ g‡munyaap‡se.

23 Is‡hiya baiw‡ usaiman‡n‡w‡ bim‡taat‡w‡hand‡ nandapais‡ ap‡paah‡ nusatip‡haahande. Aih‡ am‡ amb‡patisangi yut‡h‡r‡ apot‡h‡ri ap‡paah‡ nusatip‡haataise.

24 Sah‡ kohop‡ gw‡nyapen‡w‡se. Koho so ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyat‡ am‡ nandapa niyaamat‡ k‡pohomaahe. Iyat‡ koho so nandapa k‡pot‡ ahoaitand‡haaŋ‡ aŋ*aa*ŋ‡ owehore. Siyat‡ koho nandapa owehotih‡ Autaahaat‡ho sawaho nunyataise. O am‡ sah‡ is‡hiyaat‡h‡ koho soais‡ ap‡paah‡ nusatip‡haap‡hiyaate.

25 Saiwaap‡ sam‡ wo p‡h‡tat‡ gw‡nyaataat‡ kom‡ bim‡tand‡hand‡ mas‡honj‡ net‡ utaar‡maitaiso?

26 Sah‡ saiw‡ mas‡wonj‡ sam‡ bim‡taat‡w‡hand‡ nep‡ oneh‡miwawaawaah‡ kahapaamap‡pa wapa awaimb‡paamet‡hapaap‡ napaap‡ sah‡ taaw‡ p‡h‡t‡w‡ gw‡nyaahopo?

27 “Tand‡p‡ho nawat‡ saniyat‡ ahetind‡handap‡ gw‡nyaap‡se. Tand‡p‡ho ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyat‡ ut‡ apot‡h‡r‡ nasat‡ niyotaamaise. N‡n‡ sangi sand‡ kasatataato. J‡hura Soromon‡ho ut‡ apot‡h‡r‡ sanah‡p‡pa otiwa kambwaahapa gaahapa ut‡ apotinat‡ yundanyainj‡p‡pa so tand‡p‡hom‡ kw‡taahomatiyahapa sanah‡p‡pa gaahapa otiwa kambwaahapa niyot‡ nipaata yundanyainataamaise.

28 K‡tar‡h‡r‡ woy‡ha wan‡ nga ahetinjat‡ bosonaah‡ is‡hiya tisat‡w‡ sis‡haap‡h‡ t‡hoaitaat‡w‡hapais‡s‡ Autaahaat‡ho ut‡ apot‡wisataise. Sah‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ ap‡paah‡ maip‡honj‡ g‡wunyaap‡hiyaate, Autaahaat‡ho ut‡ apot‡sitaise.

29 Is‡ am‡ sah‡ gw‡nyapenawaaw‡ nandapa maahapa nand‡haawe, waapoho maaho nand‡haawe, t‡w‡ p‡h‡t‡w‡ kapaap‡ w‡nd‡ g‡munyaap‡se.

30 Sand‡ katot‡mand‡ is‡hiya maip‡hiya Autaahaat‡hop‡ w‡nd‡ g‡maawunyaatahiya k‡maap‡ yap‡mbatamb‡hiya saiwa nahatewa p‡h‡t‡w‡ neh‡ kaiwaapaah‡h‡ gw‡nyaap‡hiyaare. Am‡ sah‡h‡ sam‡ jap‡ho Autaahaat‡ho sah‡ nenoaah‡toh‡p‡paap‡ jasonat‡ aim‡ gw‡nyaahos‡ kapa t‡t‡h‡ nasam‡taise.

31 Is‡ Autaahaat‡ho sangi jainjaat‡ bimind‡handap‡ j‡h‡ p‡h‡t‡w‡ baiw‡ daap‡se. Daasaih‡ sah‡ nenoaah‡tih‡ saiwa maahap‡hap‡ naito t‡w‡ gw‡nyaahoh‡waiwaah‡ aim‡ ko mmonat‡ gw‡nyapese. Is‡ Autaahaat‡ho sangi nahatewa nasam‡taise.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Yam‡hapataat‡h‡ Kahapaamap‡pa Nep‡ Ahoyaw‡se Tat‡ Katind‡handap‡haare

(Matiyuho 6:19-21)

32 “Sipɨsipɨhandɨ yahonyaamataiwɨ isɨ yahonyaate, sahɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨse. Kahapaamapɨpai Autaahaatɨho osamatɨ jaatɨ bindataatɨ komɨ Jaatɨ Bimiwaiwaamɨ wiwa sahɨ awaisawɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ kahapaamapɨpa koaisawɨ maasɨ jaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ samɨ Japɨho aimɨ gwɨnyaasɨ nasamɨtaise.
33 Sahɨ kahapaamapɨpa isɨwasohɨpɨpa isɨhiya usai nunyawɨ nawɨho nepɨse. Nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨ nehotɨho isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpaapɨ nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ nunyawɨse. Nawɨhomɨ ikihɨ wɨndɨ napwɨrɨnatɨ namosasɨndandɨhihɨ baiwɨ daapɨ nepɨse. Sahɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwinjawɨ wapa nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahapaahɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nepɨ ahoaiwɨse. Aiwɨ kɨnyɨ wonɨ Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahapaahɨhɨ nepɨ ahoaingɨpɨpa wɨndɨ nihɨrɨnatɨ nosasɨnatɨ owemetɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ ikohiyaisangi kapɨhɨ kinyɨ gaahapa ahɨngisotimbɨpɨhɨ detɨ wɨndɨ namaitaapo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ naapɨho kapaisangi wɨndɨ netɨ ipwɨratɨ namopɨsasɨtaise.
34 Samɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahapa ahisisotimbɨpɨpɨhɨ amɨ sapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ samɨ maarɨhoaisangi ahɨsisotɨtaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Tɨmetɨwɨse Undatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 24:42-44)

35 Sahɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nuhɨrɨhɨrɨ niyopɨ yamepatɨ apotɨhɨrɨ ipɨhatiwɨ mmatɨwɨ wɨsasɨnɨwɨse. Aiwɨ samɨ sisɨha norɨhɨrɨ ramɨhandɨ tɨpopɨ tɨmetɨwɨse.
36 Otɨpɨpatɨhiya kiyaamɨ awaisɨho namaatonɨhɨ nandapa tɨhohɨpɨpaatɨhɨ bimainja namasi japɨhɨ napɨtandɨhandapɨ jaawɨ bimohɨpatamataiwo. Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya awaisɨho napɨtaiso tɨwɨ jaawɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimaambɨwɨ kiyaamɨ awaisɨho nasatɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nanupwɨse tatɨ maasomwaaŋɨ tiwatɨ kwɨtɨwonɨhɨ kiya atisawaawɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nihɨtɨwɨ nɨwuwɨtaapo.
37 Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nanɨhaiwɨ wɨndɨ namopotɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ baiwɨ jaawɨ binyaihɨ kiyaamɨ awaisɨho nasatɨ usosawɨhiya siya awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨtaapo. Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Ko sawaho apotɨhɨrɨ nuhɨmatɨ niyotɨ yamepatɨ wɨsasanatosatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai ganɨhomɨhinɨ ahɨwisatosatɨ sawaho nandapa numwɨtaise.
38 Iyataatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ awaisɨho apatɨhɨ apwɨtetetisangi amɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ gaatisuraisangi nasatɨ usonata komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya wɨndɨ namopɨ tɨmetisaihɨ usosawiya siya waatɨ maaritɨtaapo.
39 “Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kɨma sandɨ kasatataaton ɨ sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Aŋ*aaŋam*ɨ satɨho utaaho ikopaisaho sura napɨtaise tatɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaataataahɨ anɨtinatɨ tɨmanɨnatɨ jaatɨ bimonɨhɨ ikopaisaho wɨndɨ nasatɨ komɨ aŋ*aaŋ*ɨ nurɨwatatɨ komɨhapa iwɨrɨmaawitaise.
40 Isɨ sɨkiyatisɨ namaapɨtaise tɨwɨ nanɨhaiwɨ binyaihɨhura Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napɨto. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ baiwɨ tɨmanɨnɨwɨ jaawɨ bimaawɨse,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Otɨpɨpatɨho Gaahopunɨ Amɨ Otɨpɨpatɨho Maipɨhopɨhaare
(Matiyuho 24:45-51)

41 Sata kaundihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awasisɨhoŋe, pɨwɨma kɨma sɨwipatɨ namɨhanɨpɨ katingɨma tɨtɨhɨ nyapɨ katapaino e isɨhiya nahatiyaapɨ osamapɨ katapaino?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
42 Sata ko nunjesɨhɨ Awaisɨho Pitaahoai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho komɨ amɨtɨha gaahaisaho diyaamahonɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ biyatɨ kaitaise komɨ awaisɨho saundatɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya siyai iwinjaapɨ bindapa nawɨho nandapapɨho tɨtɨhɨ kura nunye undatɨ ahɨwisonɨho?
43 Otɨpɨpatɨho otɨpɨpatɨ biyatɨ napaitatɨ kiyatɨ bimonɨhɨ komɨ awaisɨho japɨhɨ nasatɨ mmonata nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨho otɨpɨpatɨ nga kanisataise tatɨ usosɨho so apɨpaahɨ waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨtaise.
44 Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Utaaho siyahoai komɨ awaisɨho nisɨhapa nahataapa kahapaamapɨpa awaisɨhoŋɨ*mat*ɨpɨ ninjaapɨ bime undatɨ ahɨwitaise.
45 O amɨ so otɨpɨpato komɨ awaisɨho ahɨwisɨho komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ nisɨ awaisɨho wɨndɨ ketɨ namaasatɨ konɨhɨ utaarɨhandɨ ketamaitaise tatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ namatɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ko winjaatɨ bimisawɨhiya usɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ asɨhiyaisunɨ ahoyatɨ tiwatɨ mɨmaipɨwisatɨ amɨ nandapa nipinjatɨ gwɨsɨha taupɨmatɨ nanatɨ amɨ waapoho pɨhɨtatɨ nanatɨ naharisatɨ nanɨhiyatɨ bimɨtaise.
46 Siyatɨ awaisɨho namaapɨtaiso tatɨ nanɨhiyatɨ bimonɨhɨ komɨ awaisɨho asisɨha wetɨ wura akohɨ napɨtaise. Nasatɨ ko koai tiwatɨ otipatɨ iwinjɨwatɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ awaisɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomiwɨ nemahohiyɨhiyai yaawɨhandɨ nunyohɨtɨhandɨ nunyonɨhɨ kandɨ ko netɨ kiyaisatɨ bimɨtaise.

47 “Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho komɨ awaisɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ aimɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaaho amɨ ko sawaho netɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaŋɨnatɨ amɨ komɨ awaisɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritimbɨpa wɨndɨ kamaisoai apɨpaahɨ waatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ maipiyatɨ yaawɨhandɨ komɨ awaisɨho taahɨwaiwaara yupwoaitaise.

48 O amɨ otɨpɨpatɨho komɨ awaisɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ mmonatɨ gɨmunyaaho amɨ wapa komɨ awaisɨho wɨndɨ gɨmunyaatɨ amɨ maarɨmitimbɨpa nanɨhiyatɨ kaisɨho soai awaisɨho waatɨ taahɨwaiwetɨ wɨndɨ yamupwoaitaise. Utaaho woai wapa Autaahaatɨho taahɨpɨpa numwisɨho so amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai japɨhɨ taahɨpɨpa numwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaataise. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho woai Autaahaatɨho pɨhɨtatɨ apɨpaahɨ taahɨpɨpa numwisɨho so amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai japɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ pɨhɨtatɨ waatɨ taahɨpɨpa numwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaataise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiyai Netɨ Natapaitandɨ Napɨtɨhonɨne Tatɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 10:34-36)

49 Jisaasiho sata kaundatosatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa kiyai saundataase. “Kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ sisɨha tɨhoaatɨ tɨpotɨ yapɨpatetɨ tɨhɨtandɨ ahaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne. Sisɨha tɨhoaatɨ tɨpohotɨha ketɨ tahatɨ tɨhwɨtisatɨ ketɨ netɨ yapɨpati tɨhomaatato ndɨ nisɨ mandɨha yaasataise.

50 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya waapoho newaawɨ mɨhatɨhɨ nawatiwɨ nandaahohɨpatamataindɨ nɨnɨ nandaatɨ nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhandɨ naitandɨhaiwa yɨhaiwa taatɨ nasataise. Taatɨ napihɨ nɨnɨ kaiwa ketɨ tarɨwaindɨ netɨ owemaitando ndɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho netɨ nanopɨsasɨnatɨ naninjɨhandataise. Amɨ kaiwa nɨnɨ sangɨ netaato.

51 Sahɨ wiwa nisapɨ satɨwɨ ko isɨhiyaanɨnɨ itɨhɨnnaatɨ tunaatɨ tipɨtapaata bimohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ owematɨ yatɨhɨ napaisaatenyamaitandɨ nasahoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaawɨ owetise. Nɨnɨ sangi netɨ yatɨhesamatɨ japatindɨ napaisaatisamaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Sahɨ isɨhiyaatangi netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ yɨyandɨhesamaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne.

52 Wanapɨ namasatɨ siyahaiwa noaipaitaise. Isɨhiya ikwɨ naasairɨtahiya nususasɨ aŋaaŋɨ naasaindaapɨhɨ bindawaahiya itɨhɨnnɨwɨ nepɨ yɨyandɨhematɨwɨ tipɨtapaatɨtaapo. Tipɨtapaatɨwɨ wurɨ wihoaaŋɨtanɨhɨ amɨ murɨmo wihoaaŋɨtanɨhɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ tundaapo.

53 Saiwɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ sapɨho mwaahoai itɨhunda tiwonɨhɨ amɨ mwaaho sapɨhoai itɨhunda tiwɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ sanaatɨ maataati itɨhunda tiwonɨhɨ amɨ maataatɨ sanaati itɨhunda tiwonɨhɨ amɨ mwaahomɨ apwaataati saihaatɨ itɨhunda tiwonɨhɨ amɨ mwaahomɨ apwaataatɨ saihaati itɨhunda tiwɨtaise,” undatɨ kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiyai Saundatɨ Wapa Ipotɨ Noaipaitandɨ Jɨhɨ Noaipasɨpɨpaapɨ Mmonɨwɨ Gwɨnyaapɨse Undindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 16:2-3)

54 Isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyai Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa satahaimaawɨ kaundataase. “Tɨwipatɨ ipɨho nipatihihoaangɨ ahiyatɨ tɨwipatɨ asɨhatihɨ sahɨ jawaawɨ ketɨ sahɨ wipatɨ wipɨwɨtande tɨwɨhiyaate. Satɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaahauhɨ amɨ wipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ wipɨwataise.

55 Iyataatɨ amɨ mbɨpa waatɨ mbwaasɨhɨ japɨ mmonawaawɨ ipɨho ipɨtatɨ yatitande tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ ipɨho ipɨtatɨ yatisataise.

56 Saiwa siyatɨ yapɨpataapunɨ yamɨhapataatunɨ noaipasɨhɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wanɨ kɨmura taatɨ noaipasɨwɨmaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmunyaahowɨ sahɨ jaipɨpaisawɨhiyaate,” undatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiyai Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Usaisawɨ Sahɨ Itɨhɨnnɨwɨ Tunɨhohɨpɨpa Tɨtɨhemapɨse Undindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 5:25-26)

57 Sahɨ sawanaatɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨ kaitɨhaawo maatɨwɨ napaape?

58 Utaaho wo pɨwɨha netɨ kɨnyɨhetɨ yangutaatɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ tipɨtapa mmondandɨhoaapɨhɨ nangɨpuwɨtandɨ nangɨmaasi niyonɨhɨ taamɨ daihɨra nomaamɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨpɨ tɨtɨhemapɨ owemapɨse. Saimbɨ kiyapaapaahɨ ko gi wɨndɨ nangɨmaasi notɨ pɨwɨha ususaamɨ atisatɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmosɨhoaapɨhɨmaahɨmaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ ko nangɨmaatɨ tingaatahaisahiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmahonɨhɨ amɨ kiya nangɨmaapawɨ napwɨtɨwɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨmaahɨmaitaapo.

59 Nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ namasi namuwɨ bimaamɨ nuwɨ nawɨho ipotɨho owemapɨho nunyamapaahɨ noaipasi nehɨhaatɨ nutaatɨwe,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

13

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatatɨ Samɨ Maipɨhaiwa Kiyohɨwaiwa Namasi Namepemaitawaawaahɨ Napwɨtaatɨwe Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Aihɨ sura isɨhiya usa Jisaasihoai pɨwɨha wa isɨhiya Garirihandaahapɨhiyaapɨ kaundawaatopo. “Isɨhiya siya maasapɨho sipɨsipɨho taawɨ tipɨ jɨtɨpatɨ namopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ahiyauhɨ amɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨho komɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai kaundihɨ isɨhiya usai tipɨ kiyaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhomɨ jɨtɨpataatɨhɨ tipɨ naupwɨ ahiyawaayopo,” undawaatopo.

2 Saundauhɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Garirihandaahapɨhiya siya napohiyɨmiyaapɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ kiya maipɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Garirihandaahapɨhiyai nusatipɨhaapɨhandɨ kiyauhɨ kandapɨ kiyai tiwawaayopo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayowo? Apɨpaahɨ owetise.

3 Nɨnɨ sangi tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato amɨ sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa namasi japɨhɨ wɨndɨ akɨtɨ namepemaitawaawaahɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ kiyaamataiwɨ napwɨtaapo.

4 Aiwɨ isɨhiya 18 kaiwɨhiyai Siroaamɨhanda aŋ*aaŋ*ɨ utaarɨhandɨ niyatesi itaatisatɨ tiwihɨ napohiyɨhiyaapɨ kiya maipɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiya nahatiyai nusatipɨhaapɨ kaiwɨhiyaatawa kandapɨ napowaayopo tɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaawaayowo?

5 Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Amɨ nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Amɨ sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa namapɨ japɨhɨ wɨndɨ namepemaitawaawaahɨ amɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ kiyaamataiwɨ napwɨtaapo,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Ipatɨ Yandɨpɨho Namingosɨtɨhandapɨ Sɨwipatɨ Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

6 Siyatɨ kaundatosatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa sɨwipatɨ namɨhana sata kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo ipatɨ pikɨhandɨ (katamɨ yandɨho nyamɨ pɨhoaipɨhomatiyahatɨ) wainɨhandamɨ osaataatɨ yamataise. Yamatosatatɨ yandɨpɨho ningoaitaiso tatɨ mmondandɨ notaise. Notɨ mmonata yandɨpɨho wɨndɨ namingotaise.

7 Namingosɨhɨ namatɨ osaataatɨ jaatosɨhoai saundataase. ‘Kɨnaungwɨha maurɨmairetɨ yandɨpɨho ningotɨ ahotɨtaiso ndɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ mmonɨhonɨhɨ amɨ yandɨpɨho wɨndɨ namingose. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kati tisatɨmape katɨ yapɨpatamɨ atɨpatɨ nehɨhandɨ netɨ owematɨ ahetɨtaiso,’ undataase.

8 Saundihɨ amɨ osaataatɨ jaatosɨho koai saundataase. ‘Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnaungwɨha kɨma naasaapɨ kiyatɨ ahetɨta namɨhaape. Kiyatɨ ahetanɨhɨ nɨnɨ katamɨ tambɨpɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ netɨ ikɨsɨmwɨtɨ ahiyatɨ amɨ maasapɨho kauhomɨ ahopaisatɨ ahoyatɨ katamɨ tambɨpɨhɨ ahaitaano.

9 Saindɨ kaisanɨhɨ kɨnaungwɨha bousonɨhetɨ yandɨpɨho akoho biyatɨ ningotɨ ahotiso ndo. O amɨ yandɨpɨho namingohonaahɨ gaasɨ kɨnyɨ tisatɨpɨ nemaitaapo,’ undataase,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Judaahiyaamɨ Asisɨha Ikɨnohɨhetɨ Apopaatɨ Waati Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

10 Asisɨha wa Judaahiya ikɨnohɨha Saararehura Sapaatɨhandetɨ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaamɨ aŋɨhaiwa gwɨharaahaiwa ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundohɨwaiwaamɨ wɨndaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundataase.

11 Aihɨ kapɨhɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ bindataise. Saatɨ apopaatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho kaatamɨ dawaaho netɨ daahɨ kɨsɨmwotɨ ikosisatɨ mmatɨ bimihɨ kɨnaungwɨha 18 kiyahaiwetɨ timbiyatɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ ketinjahaate. Aihɨ kaatɨ wɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨ dotɨ bɨmitohaate.

12 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaati iwinjatosatɨ gaatatɨ numwaatɨ kaatɨ koenda napihɨ saundataase. “Apopaaŋe, kinyɨ timbɨpa aimɨ nɨnɨ nehɨmataayo,” undataase.

13 Nehɨmataayo undatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ ikwɨhatɨmurɨ kaatamɨhetɨ ahɨwihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ kaatamɨ dawaaho tɨtɨhɨwitatɨ gaatihɨ kaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ mbatatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maaritatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahemwataise.

14 Aihɨ utaaho aŋɨhandɨ gwɨharaahandɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ jatisɨho sandɨ mmonataatɨ apɨpaahɨ apousamataise. Sandɨ apowindɨmandɨ asisɨha Judaahiya ikɨndaatɨwɨhetɨ kaati tɨtɨhemwaso tatɨ gwɨnyaataate. Apowihɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “Asisɨha otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨha ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ

wɨramɨ naasohɨtahaare. Isɨ asisɨha saiwetɨ napɨwɨse samɨ timbɨpa ko nesamaitando. O amɨ asisɨha kɨma ikɨndɨhaaha Sapaatɨhandetɨ sahɨ samɨ timbɨpa nesamaitandɨ namaapɨwɨse, owetane,” undataase.

15 Saihɨ Awaisɨho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha ko aŋɨhandɨ jatisɨho mɨtɨhoai saundataase. “Sahɨ satɨwɨ asisɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨhetɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ kamaayaahiyaane tɨwɨ jaiwɨtɨwɨhiyaate. Sangisangi asisɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ maasapɨho kauho okɨsɨhandɨ amɨ dongiho wɨraposohɨpɨpɨhɨ nuwɨ nesɨpapesi waapoho nandandɨhapɨhapɨ numwaasi nuwɨ nunyawɨhiyaate.

16 Amɨ kɨmaatɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ maatɨmaati Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ netɨ anɨtisatɨ mmatɨ kɨnaungwɨha 18 kiyahaiwetɨ isɨwatataise. Isɨ amɨ asisɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨhetɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kaatɨ netɨ mmatɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatirɨhɨri nemahonɨhɨ kaatɨ noaipatɨ gaatindɨmandɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahandɨ nɨnɨ kiyataayono? Nɨnɨ kɨmandɨ asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ kamaitando e kaitando?” undataase.

17 Ko pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha kaundisɨha atisawaawɨ kopɨ itɨhɨtohiyɨhiyai mawihɨ kiya mapɨpaapiyawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaahɨ ko saiwa nahatewa apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa kaiwaiwaapɨ maaritawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Ipatɨ Nyainyarɨhɨramatiyahatapunɨ Nipitandɨhandɨ Yisɨhandapunɨ Sɨwipatɨ Namɨhanahaare
(Matiyuho 13:31-33; Maakɨho 4:30-32)

18 Iyatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai pɨwɨha sata nunjenataise. “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandapɨ setahande ndɨ napaapɨ namɨhandɨ katɨtande? Napaapɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨ katɨtande?

19 Sandɨ ipatɨ nyainyarɨhɨramatiyahatamɨ kwɨtaahomatiyahande. Utaaho kwɨtaaho ko netɨ komɨ osaataatɨ nesotɨ yamataise. Yamasɨhɨ katɨ ipatɨ nyainyarɨhɨramatiyahatɨ nawatɨ awaipatɨ saniyatɨ ahetihɨ koho nasatɨ katamɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨhoetɨ itɨha itaayatɨ bindataise,” undataase.

20 Saundatosatɨ amɨ japɨhɨ wa saundataase. “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai winjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ napindapɨ namɨhandɨ katɨtande?

21 Sandɨ siyahande. Apopaatɨ waatɨ waatɨpatɨ parawaaho netɨ nipitandɨhandɨ yisɨhandisatɨ ahoyatɨ naumbwaihɨratɨ sanyoaihɨ waatɨ awaindɨ nipindɨhandamatiyahande,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Maasomwaaŋɨ Maipɨhinjaatɨhapɨ Namɨhanahaare
(Matiyuho 7:13-14, 21-23)

22 Siyatɨ kaundamapɨ Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ taatɨ notaaho kapɨhɨ otɨhapɨhɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa awaiwaiwaaraahunɨ amɨ gwɨharaahaiwaaraahunɨ notɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kataunjataise.

23 Aihɨ utaaho wo sata Jisaasihoai nunjenataise. “Awaisɨhoŋe, Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nehɨ yahonyaisaahɨhɨ numwaitandɨho?” undataase. Saundihɨ Jisaasiho koai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase.

24 “Maasomɨhinjɨ maipɨhinjaatɨhɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ andɨta napamapɨ nandaapɨse. Nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya maasomɨhinjaatɨhɨ nandaitaatɨwɨ andɨta napamawaahandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ namandaitaapo.

25 Aŋaaŋamɨ satɨho dotɨ aŋaaŋamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ netɨ napuwɨtaise. Napuhonɨhɨ sahɨ napɨwɨ ipaahaapɨ bitotawa maasomwaaŋɨ kwɨtapɨ ‘Awaisɨhoŋe, maasomwaaŋɨ nyapɨ nanyupwe,’ tɨtaapo. Sahɨ satisaihɨ ko sangi sasatɨtaise. ‘Nɨnɨ sangi wɨndɨ maasisotɨhiyaatisɨ sahɨ maahapɨhapɨ napɨwɨhiyaate?’ satɨtaise.

26 Sasatonɨhɨ sahɨ koai saundɨtaapo. ‘Nyahɨ gisaatɨ maasɨ nandapa waapoho nanɨhohiyɨhiyaane. Iyaatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nyamɨ daihɨra bitotapa pɨwɨha ausaapɨ katɨpɨnyɨsapɨ kanyatingɨhiyɨhiyaane,’ undɨtaapo.

27 Sahɨ saundisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ ko sangi jɨhaatɨ sata kasatɨtaise. ‘Nɨnɨ sangi wɨndɨ maasisotɨhiyaatisɨ sahɨ maahapɨhapɨhiyaate? Sahɨ maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ kaimbɨwɨhiyaatisɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nawɨsawitɨwɨ ahawɨse,’ satɨtaise.

28 Sasatonɨhɨ sangi nehɨhaapɨ ipaahaapepɨsamasaihɨ kaapɨ bitotawa Abɨraahamɨho, Aisaakɨho amɨ Jekopɨho siyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaisunɨ Autaahaatɨho winjaatɨ bimonɨhɨ sahɨ kiyai iwinjaitaapo. Iwinjapɨ sahɨ nehɨhaatɨ ipaahaapɨ bitotawa maipaiwɨ gwɨwɨ samɨ mangɨrɨ ikwɨnɨwɨ gitɨwɨtaapo.

29 Isɨhiya ipɨho noaipasihihoaaŋapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ ipɨho namaatipasihihoaaŋapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ ipɨhomɨ bopimbɨpɨhɨ wihɨwihoaaŋapɨhiyaunɨ Autaahaatɨho iwinjatindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandapa nandaatɨwɨ napɨtaapo.

30 Saisaih‡ am‡ is‡hiya usa wan‡ noaipap‡ j‡himatohiy‡hiya ipotimainjaih‡ am‡ is‡hiya wan‡ noaipap‡ ipotimatohiy‡hiya j‡himat‡taapo,” undat‡ kiyai kaundataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Jerusarem‡handap‡ Maar‡ho As‡paind‡handap‡haare (Matiyuho 23:37-39)

31 Aih‡ t‡t‡h‡ suraan‡h‡ Parisihiya usa nap‡w‡ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “K‡ny‡ k‡mb‡h‡ namasi wap‡hap‡ numwe am‡ Erot‡ho gi t‡h‡w‡tandiso,” undawaatopo.

32 Saundauh‡ ko wihoaaŋ‡ha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sah‡ nuw‡ s‡r‡ s‡hw‡ ainj‡h‡r‡h‡r‡ maipiri saund‡w‡se. ‘Atime! N‡n‡ wanun‡ am‡ bouson‡hun‡ is‡hiyaam‡het‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡hapa ahotimb‡pa nemwat‡ am‡ timb‡pa timbiyohiy‡hiyai t‡t‡h‡wiw‡to. Aind‡ am‡ asis‡ha not‡ mair‡maatis‡het‡ nis‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kaind‡ owemaito.

33 Aind‡ wanun‡ am‡ bouson‡hun‡ am‡ bouson‡ham‡ bouson‡hun‡ daih‡ra daim‡ nutaano, am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atisat‡ net‡ ausaas‡hoai neh‡haat‡ wap‡h‡ wap‡h‡ tiw‡taat‡w‡ sand‡ t‡t‡h‡maahe. Koai neh‡ Jerusarem‡handaah‡h‡ tiwisaih‡ kap‡h‡ ko napw‡tande,’ und‡w‡se.

34 “Jerusarem‡handa bimohiy‡hiyaate, sah‡ is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atiw‡ nep‡ ausaahohiy‡hiyai tip‡ yamwaap‡hiyaate. Aiw‡ am‡ sah‡ is‡hiya Autaahaat‡ho p‡w‡ha nunyat‡ sap‡ natausaasih‡hiyai naw‡haara nep‡ yahw‡ tip‡hiyaate. N‡n‡ p‡h‡nd‡haiwet‡ sangi net‡ nasamaat‡ nis‡ ikw‡raat‡h‡ ot‡pw‡s‡paat‡ mwaahoai net‡ ditatotemas‡patamataind‡ net‡ ahositondiyon‡hand‡ kand‡ sah‡ nisenda namaap‡w‡ nisap‡ pohipaiw‡hiyaate.

35 Atiw‡se! Sah‡ sangi kaiw‡ bim‡taat‡w‡ Autaahaat‡ho aim‡ nasamase. N‡n‡ sangi t‡t‡h‡ kasatataato. Sah‡ n‡ngi w‡nd‡ maanison‡w‡ bimaam‡ nuw‡ sah‡ sawanaat‡ sat‡w‡, ‘K‡mo Awais‡hom‡ amb‡pataah‡ kom‡ aunah‡pa net‡ napis‡hoai Autaahaat‡ho gaahat‡ kawisane,’ tisaih‡huraat‡taise,” undat‡ kiyai kaundataase.

14

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Kom‡ Amb‡pat‡ Nipisa Nahih‡hoai Jisaasiho T‡t‡hemwas‡t‡handap‡haare

1 Asis‡ha wa Sapaat‡hand‡ Saararehura Jisaasiho Parisihiyaam‡ m‡t‡hom‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡h‡ not‡ nandapa nanataise. Nainj‡h‡ utaaho wo kom‡ amb‡pat‡ nahat‡ nipisaho bindataise. Aih‡ is‡hiya kap‡h‡ bimohiy‡hiya koai Jisaasiho t‡t‡hemwaso t‡w‡ Jisaasihom‡het‡ nd‡ha ahiyaw‡ iwinjatawaayopo.

2 Aih‡ ko utaaso ikwauh‡r‡ nahat‡ nipiso kap‡h‡ Jisaasihom‡hin‡ det‡ bindataise.

3 Aih‡ Jisaasiho koai usonataat‡ kiya w‡n‡hap‡pa kat‡wunjohiy‡hiyaisun‡ am‡ Parisihiyaisun‡ sata nunjenataise “Autaahaat‡hom‡ asis‡ha nyah‡ ik‡nd‡haaha Sapaat‡handet‡ is‡hiyai t‡t‡h‡wiw‡t‡haaw‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaaro e owetiso?” undat‡ nunjenataise.

4 Aih‡ kiya wihoaaŋ‡ha w‡nd‡ kamund‡w‡ ap‡h‡mundawaayopo. Kiya saiw‡ ap‡h‡mundauh‡ Jisaasiho koai numwaat‡ kom‡ timb‡pa nemwat‡ natausaasih‡ notaise.

5 Natausaasih‡ ko naih‡ kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Am‡ sam‡ woŋ‡ kom‡ mwaahoaisangi am‡ maasap‡ho kauhoaisangi Autaahaat‡hom‡ asis‡ha ik‡nd‡haaha Sapaat‡handet‡ an‡mwaah‡pata witamahon‡h‡ am‡ gaas‡ kiyat‡ witatotane tat‡ ko w‡nd‡ not‡ an‡mwaah‡patomb‡ jap‡h‡ namumwaitaiso?” undataase.

6 Sata ko kiyai nunjenat‡ kaundih‡ kiya kaam‡ wihoaaŋ‡ha w‡nd‡ kamundopo.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Utaaho Ipatisandand‡handap‡haare

7 Is‡hiya nandapa nandaat‡w‡ nandaahohiy‡hiya usa m‡taahoaah‡ mmon‡winjaw‡ gaahas‡n‡ bimaam‡ niyauh‡ kiyai Jisaasiho usonataat‡ kandap‡ p‡w‡ha k‡ma nam‡hanaha sata kaundatataase.

8 “Namaat‡n‡hauh‡ nandapa t‡hoh‡p‡paap‡ is‡hiya gaatisaih‡ numbw‡ is‡hiyaam‡ nd‡het‡ m‡taahoaah‡ mb‡mime. Wiwa utaaho wo awais‡ho gi nang‡tip‡haaho k‡nyap‡ gaatauh‡ naping‡patamataiw‡ kop‡ gaasaih‡ nap‡taiso.

9 Nason‡h‡ utaaho nandapa nasam‡tand‡ mais‡hoaasap‡ gaatis‡ho nasat‡ gi sah‡t‡taise. ‘K‡hoe k‡mb‡h‡ k‡ny‡ biming‡p‡mb‡h‡ k‡mo bim‡ta k‡ny‡ n‡wupwaape,’ h‡ton‡h‡ k‡ny‡ ap‡paah‡ aungwohand‡ masaamaitaise. Masamahon‡h‡ namap‡ numbw‡ m‡hop‡ usopop‡ bim‡taise.

10 Is‡ is‡hiya k‡nyap‡ namme t‡w‡ gaatisaih‡ nopaapaah‡ usopop‡ numbw‡ bime. Binyam‡h‡ nandapa nah‡m‡tand‡ gaatis‡ho gisonatosat‡ sah‡t‡taise. ‘K‡hoe k‡mb‡h‡ m‡taahoaah‡ bim‡ta namme,’ h‡t‡taise. Sah‡ton‡h‡ naimb‡ binyam‡h‡ is‡hiya kisaahoya nandapa maas‡ nandaat‡w‡ niyohiy‡hyai kinyap‡ ko gaahoe t‡w‡ gisosaih‡ bim‡taape.

11 Sand‡ katoh‡t‡mand‡ apaap‡maato. Utaaho wo mamaawon‡h‡ awais‡honiso tat‡ sawaho naimaat‡nataataah‡ Autaahaat‡ho net‡ koai yat‡hihon‡h‡ yat‡hit‡taise. O utaaho

mawonɨhɨ ipɨhatisanataataahɨ koai Autaahaatɨho netɨ awaisɨhoemwaitaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nandapaapɨ Isɨhiya Maipɨhatɨmai Gaatɨwɨ Numwaitaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare

12 Utaaho nandapa nanda napɨwɨse tatɨ Parisiho gaatisɨhoai Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya nandapa nandaatɨwɨ gaatapaahura isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ kinyɨhiya aunahɨpa naasɨkata bimohiyɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa asaketahiyai gaatɨpɨ namumwaape. Sandɨ kahɨtohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahɨto siya isiya kinyɨhapa nandapa numwingɨpɨpaapɨ amɨ kiyaamɨhapa kiyahapa wihoaaŋɨ nahɨmɨtaatɨwɨ gaatɨwɨ nahɨmaitaapo.

13 Kɨnyɨ nandapa tɨhapaahura isɨhiya maipɨhatɨma kahapaamapɨpa owehatɨma ambɨpatɨ maipɨhatɨma auhɨrɨ maipɨtahatɨma ndɨha niyotahatɨmai gaatɨpɨ numwaape.

14 Satɨma kɨnyɨ nandapa numwingɨpɨpaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa wɨndɨ namaahɨmɨtaapo. Saiwɨ namaahɨnyaihɨ kɨnyɨ waatɨ maaritɨtaape. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya ainahiyɨhiya anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ japɨhɨ nepasaihɨhura Autaahaatɨho gi kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa nahɨmɨtaise,” undataase.

Nandapa Awaimbɨpa Nandaatɨwɨhandapɨ Namɨhanahaare

15 Kapɨhɨ isɨhiya bindawa nandapa maasɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo koaisamɨ bindamaaho sa pɨwa atɨwisataatɨ Jisaasihoai ko sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ nandapa nainjɨho so waatɨ maaritane,” undataase.

16 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo nandapa awaimbɨpa taatɨ tɨmanataatɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya komɨ nandapa aimɨ tɨmetanɨhɨ napɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha nusoaasɨtaise.

17 Nahataapa nandapa tɨmetanɨhɨ asisɨha nandapa nandaatɨwɨhuraatanɨhɨ isɨhiya aimɨ gaatisawɨhiyaapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai natausaasɨtaise, ko notɨ kiyai nandapa nahataapa aimɨ tɨmetisɨ nandaatɨwɨ napɨwɨse undɨtando.

18 Iyonɨhɨ kiya nahatiya komɨ gaatisawɨhiya naasɨka katɨwɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨto undawaatopo. Aiwɨ amɨ jɨho sata kaundataase. ‘Osaataatɨ waatɨ wanɨ nawɨho nunya nehonɨ wanɨ mmondandɨ nutandiyo amwihoŋe, wɨndɨ namaapɨto,’ undataise.

19 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ kapɨho sata kaundɨtaise. ‘Nɨnɨ wanɨ maasapɨho kauho ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtaho otɨpɨpatapɨho wanɨ nawɨho nunya numwaahonɨ wanɨ nundɨ namɨhandɨ mmondandiyonɨ amwihoŋe wɨndɨ namaapɨto,’ undɨtaise.

20 “Iyonɨhɨ amɨ kapɨho sata kaundɨtaise. ‘Nɨnɨ wanɨ apopaati netɨ wɨrahonɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨto,’ undɨtaise.

21 “Satɨwɨ nahatiya kaundauhɨ otɨpɨpatɨho namasi notɨ komɨ awaisɨhoai satɨwɨ satɨwɨ owe namaapɨto tauhɨ namasi japɨhɨ nasataayo undataase. Saundihɨ aŋ*aa*ŋ*am*ɨ satɨho sa atisatosatɨ apowihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai saundataase. ‘Wanɨ ketɨ kɨnyɨ nihɨti numbɨwɨ aunahɨpatamɨ daihɨra awairɨhɨraatɨhunɨ gwɨharaahasɨnyaatɨhunɨ daapɨ isɨhiya maipɨhatɨma kahapaamapɨpa owehatɨmaisunɨ ambɨpatɨ maipɨtahatɨmaisunɨ auhɨrɨ maipɨtahatɨmaisunɨ amɨ ndɨha niyotahatɨmaisunɨ numwaasi napisamɨhɨ nisɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nandaita numwe,’ undataase.

22 Sata kaundihɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨho awaisɨhomɨ kaundisɨha kiyatɨ owetihɨ awaisɨhoai saundataase. ‘Awaisɨhoŋe kɨnyɨ kandingɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ aimɨ kiyonɨhandɨ kandɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ tɨmisainje. Owetise,’ undataase.

23 Saundihɨ awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai jɨhaatɨ saundataase. ‘Kɨnyɨ japɨhɨ numbwɨ daihɨra awairɨhɨraunɨ amɨ osaataatapɨhɨraamɨ naaporɨhɨrainunɨ isɨhiyaapɨ daapɨ usonapaahiyai tarɨwundɨpɨ numwaasi napɨta numwe amɨ nisɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ apɨpaahɨ nga tisaitɨto.

24 Nɨnɨ sangi kɨmandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya nandapa nandaatɨwɨ gaatohiyɨhiya siya nisɨ nandapa apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ masehonyaisangi wɨndɨ nepɨ namandaapo. Owetɨtaise,’ undataase,” tatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Jɨhɨ Biyatɨ Gwɨnyaatɨ Kainjatɨ Ipotɨ Jisaasihoai Nuwipinjɨtandɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 10:37-38)

25 Wura isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ wɨrɨsandiwɨ Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyauhɨ Jisaasiho nepemaitatɨ kiyai sata kaundataase.

26 “Utaaho wo nɨngi nanipinja nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoematɨtandɨ nisenda nasataahandɨ kandɨ komɨ saniyɨ sapiyaisunɨ amɨ saingo saahoyaisunɨ sanasɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ komɨ apwaataatisunɨ amɨ metɨhonyaisunɨ amɨ sawaho biyatɨ itatamanɨnatɨ bimɨtandɨhandisunɨ komɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ namunyamatɨ kiyaisunɨ amɨ sawahoaisunɨ pohipiyamatɨ nehɨ

nɨngisaahɨhɨ komɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaaninyataataahɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ nisɨ otɨpatɨhoemaamatɨtaise.
27 Iyatɨ ko komɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatɨ netɨ wɨndɨ tɨmɨpwɨtatɨ amɨ nɨngi namaanipinjataataahɨ amɨ ko nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ mmonatɨ netɨ kiyatɨ nɨngi ko wɨndɨ namaanimbinjɨtaise.
28 Iyataatɨ sahɨ usaatɨ aŋaaŋɨ waaŋɨ utaarɨhaaŋɨ mɨhaatɨ nuwatɨhandɨ aŋɨmatɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ jɨhɨ bindawa nawɨho napitiyahora nga aŋɨmata owemaito tɨwɨ jɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ mmonɨwɨ tɨtɨhemaitaapo.
29 O sahɨ saiwɨ jɨhɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ nehɨ topɨtaata yapɨpatetɨ sɨmenɨhandɨ namasawɨ kaisaihɨ nawɨho owetanɨhɨ namɨhaitaapo. Namɨhaasaihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya usa mmonawa sisɨpɨhɨsatɨwɨ sasatɨtaapo.
30 ‘Ise isɨmiya kɨmiya aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtaatɨwɨ aŋɨmatohiyaasɨ ketɨ owemaamapo,’ satɨtaapo.
31 “Iyataatɨ amɨ awaisɨho wo yapɨpatisunɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ jaatɨ bimisɨho amɨ awaisɨho wo yapɨpatisunɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ ja bimisɨhoaisa tundandaahɨ amɨ bindata jɨhɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kaitaise. Ko komɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya 10 tausenɨ kaiwɨhiyaatɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ womɨhiya pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya 20 tausenɨ kaiwɨhiyaisatɨ napɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ awaisɨho 10 tausenɨ kaiwɨhiyaisaho nɨnɨ awaisɨho tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya 20 tausenɨ kiyahiyaisoai nɨnɨ nga nɨnɨhematɨtɨ titɨ yahwɨtɨ ipatitondɨho tatɨ jɨhɨ bindata mmonatɨ gwɨnyaitaise.
32 Siyatɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ komɨhiyaisatɨ ko nga wɨndɨ awaisɨho 20 tausenɨ kiyahiyaisahoai tiwatɨ maapatitaahetanaahɨ komɨ tiworɨho kaanɨhɨ bitohonɨhura yɨhoaŋɨ wɨndɨ tɨmunɨha namɨhaitɨhaawo undatɨ isɨhiya usai natausaasonɨhɨ kiya nuwɨ wɨndɨ tɨmundaatɨwɨ kaundɨtaapo.
33 Isɨ amɨ sɨkɨretɨ samɨ wo komɨhapa nahataapai namaamataataahɨ ko noaipatɨ wɨndɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoemaamatɨtaise,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Sɨwipatɨ Namɨhanatɨ Sapɨpaamɨ Jɨpaindɨhandɨ Owetindɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
34 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa sata kaundataase. Sapɨpaahɨ amɨ gaahape. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ kapaamɨ jɨpaindɨhandɨ owetonaahɨ nyahɨ napitaisaihɨ sapɨpaamɨ jɨpaindɨhandɨ japɨhɨ jɨpaitaise?
35 Sapɨpa siyatɨ jɨpaindɨhandɨ owehapa nyahɨ nandapaamɨ osaataatɨ yapɨpatisa ahoyaatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmaito. Iyaatɨ amɨ maasapɨho kauhomɨ ahopaisaatɨ newa nambwaihɨraatɨ osaataatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmaito. Nyahɨ kapa nehɨ yotaahiyaanɨne. Sahɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ atitaatɨwɨ atihɨrɨsahiyaatisɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

15

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Pɨwɨha Namɨhanaha Maasapɨho Sipɨsipɨho Nihɨrinjɨtɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 18:12-14)
1 Wura isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ nawɨho gamanɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨho nehohiyɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiyaatihɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atitaatɨwɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ detɨ nasawaayopo.
2 Saiwɨ nasauhɨ Parisihiyaunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihopɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ satawaatopo. “Kɨmo utaamo isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwaisahiyai naisomwatɨ nandapa kiyaisatɨ maasɨ nanataise,” tawaatopo.
3 Satɨwɨ katauhɨ kandapɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha kɨma namɨhanaha sata kiyai kaundataase.
4 “Samɨ wo maasapɨho sipɨsipɨho 100 kiyaho yamanatɨ urɨpitohotɨtaise. Yamanatɨ urɨpitohonɨhɨ nehɨ naasohɨhɨ nihɨrɨndaise. Nihɨrɨnɨhonɨhɨ sipɨsipɨho 99 kiyaho woyɨha nanatɨ wapɨhɨ bitohonɨhɨ naasohɨ nihɨrinjɨhopɨ notɨ pɨhɨtatɨ daitaise. Daapɨ daapɨ notɨ mmonatɨ numwaitaise.
5 Siyatɨ daatɨ mmonatɨ numwaatɨ netɨ komɨ ikotɨhaasɨnɨ tɨpwinji maaritɨmɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ japɨhɨ numwaasi napɨtaise.
6 Numwaasi nasatɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipatɨ komɨhiyaapunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa aunahɨpatɨ naasaipitaahapɨhiyaapunɨ gaatonɨhɨ kiya napɨwɨ ahoyandaapo. Napɨwɨ ahoyainjaihɨ ko kiyai saundɨtaise. ‘Nisɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨho wo naasohɨ nihɨrɨnatɨ aimɨ owetihɨho nɨnɨ pɨhɨndɨ dambɨtɨ aimɨ japɨhɨ numwaataayonɨ kandapɨ sahɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ maaritɨwɨse,’ undɨtaise,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.
7 Iyatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi tɨtɨhɨ kasatataato, sɨkɨretɨ utaaho wo maipɨho maipɨhaiwa kiyaho komɨ maipɨhaiwa namasi japɨhɨ nepemaitihɨhopɨ

yami̇hapataati̇hi̇ maaritawaayopo. Iyataati̇ ami̇ aki̇te isi̇hiya 99 kaiwi̇hiya aimi̇ ti̇ti̇hi̇ gaahiyaatawa wi̇ndi̇ japi̇hi̇ namepemaiti̇taati̇wi̇hiyaapaahi̇ ami̇ maaritawaayopo. Siyawaahandi̇ kandi̇ utaaho itapa wo waati̇ maipi̇haiwaisahiya kiyaami̇ maipi̇haiwai namasi japi̇hi̇ nepemaitohiyi̇hiya siyaapi̇ yami̇hapataati̇hapi̇hiya api̇paahi̇ waati̇ aungwohandi̇ maaritawaayopo,” undataase.

Ki̇ma Pi̇wi̇ma Jisaasiho Nawi̇ho Nihi̇rinji̇hopi̇ Nami̇hanati̇ Katindi̇handapi̇haare

8 Ami̇ Jisaasiho pi̇wi̇ha wa nami̇hanaha satati̇ kandaase. “Ami̇ apopaati̇ waati̇ nawi̇ho soaarindisi̇ho ikwi̇maindi̇mwi̇taho 10 kina kiyati̇ isi̇watoni̇hi̇ oti̇hati̇hapi̇ nehi̇ naasohi̇ nihi̇ri̇ni̇honi̇hi̇ kaati̇ napitaitaise? Ami̇ kaati̇ nori̇hi̇ri̇ neti̇ ti̇poti̇ aŋi̇ti̇ti̇hi̇ gwaasi̇ha nawoti̇ ti̇wi̇haati̇ naihoaati̇ biyati̇ mwi̇ti̇pisati̇ pi̇hi̇tati̇ daitaise. Daapi̇ nunjati̇ nawi̇ho soaarindisi̇ho japi̇hi̇ netosati̇ sandi̇hi̇ mi̇ndaati̇ nami̇haitaise.

9 Siyati̇ kaati̇ mmonati̇ japi̇hi̇ aimi̇ netosati̇ kaatami̇ naisi̇hiyaisuni̇ ami̇ isi̇hiya kaatami̇hini̇ deti̇ aunahi̇pati̇ naasaipiti̇ kata bimohiyi̇hiyaisuni̇ gaatati̇ numwaati̇ napi̇wi̇ ahoyainjaihi̇ kiyai kaati̇ saundi̇taise. ‘Naisi̇hiyaate, sahi̇ ni̇ngisawi̇ maasi̇ maariti̇wi̇se. Ami̇ nisi̇ nawi̇ho soaarindisi̇ho nehi̇ naasohi̇hi̇ nihi̇rinji̇ho ko ami̇ ni̇ni̇ wani̇ daati̇ aimi̇ japi̇hi̇ netaayono,’ undi̇taise,” undati̇ kaundataase.

10 Iyatosati̇ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Ni̇ni̇ sangi ti̇ti̇hi̇ kasatataato. Si̇kaiwi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇hiya yami̇hapataati̇hapi̇hiya utaaho wo maipi̇ho maipi̇haiwa kiyaho komi̇ maipi̇haiwaati̇hapi̇ japi̇hi̇ nepemaitihi̇hopi̇ asakaiwi̇ waati̇ aungwohandi̇ maaritawaayopo,” undati̇ kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Ki̇ma Pi̇wi̇ma Jisaasiho Nami̇hanaha Waimwaaho Wo Nihi̇ri̇nati̇ Owetamatati̇ho Japi̇hi̇ Napihi̇ Sapi̇ho Maaritataise Tati̇ Katindi̇handapi̇haare

11 Ami̇ Jisaasiho pi̇wi̇ha wa ji̇haati̇ nami̇hanaha koni̇hi̇ kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo mwaahuri̇ yahurisaho bindataise.

12 Aihi̇ kuri̇ komi̇ mwaahurami̇ ipoti̇ho sapi̇hoai saundataase. ‘Apore, kahapaamapi̇pa nahataapa taasi̇hoaisi̇ha yi̇hoaanyangi tipi̇tapaapi̇ nanyami̇taapi̇ isi̇watinġpi̇paapi̇ ni̇ni̇ gwi̇nyaataayo. Saindi̇ gwi̇nyaataayoni̇ wihoaaŋi̇hapa tipi̇tapaapi̇ nisapi̇hapa wani̇ ki̇mura ni̇ngi naninye,’ undataase. Aihi̇ ami̇ kurami̇ sapi̇ho komi̇hapa nahataapa wihi̇wihoaagi̇ mwaahurapi̇ tipi̇tapaati̇ kuri nunyataise.

13 Siyati̇ sapi̇ho kopi̇hapa tipi̇tapa numwihi̇ wi̇ndi̇ oti̇hi̇metihi̇ keti̇ komi̇hapa nahataapa neti̇ ahoyati̇ isi̇hiyai nawi̇hopi̇ nunyati̇ nawi̇ho netaise. Iyati̇ ko ipoti̇ho nawi̇ho neti̇ isi̇si komi̇ aunahi̇pati̇ bimipata namasi yapi̇pati̇ wi̇ta kaani̇hi̇ noti̇ bindataise. Noti̇ kapi̇hi̇ bindata nosasi̇nati̇ mi̇maipiyati̇ nawi̇ho nopi̇sasati̇ iwi̇risati̇ ti̇mataise.

14 Siyati̇ komi̇ isi̇watimbi̇pa nosasati̇ iwi̇risati̇ ti̇mati̇ owetihi̇hura sati̇ yapita jari̇ho aungwohandi̇ noaipasi̇hi̇ ko nandandi̇hapa owendaise.

15 Aihi̇ ko utaaho wo sati̇ yapitaahapi̇homi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ kawitandi̇ notaise. Noti̇ iwinjasi̇hi̇ ko komi̇ maasapi̇ho yauri̇mana iwinjaati̇ bimi̇tandi̇ neti̇ natausaasihi̇ noti̇ maasapi̇ho yauri̇manataise.

16 Noti̇ yauri̇manati̇ bindataati̇ koai jaumasi̇hi̇ maasapi̇ho dipamasi̇pi̇pa ati̇pi̇pati̇ taupwi̇ri̇hi̇rami̇ pasaaha neti̇ nandandi̇ gwi̇nyaataise. Siyati̇ jaumasi̇hi̇handi̇ kandi̇ isi̇hiya usa koaisi̇ nandapa wapa namunyopo.

17 “Ko siyati̇ mi̇maipiyati̇ bimainjati̇ ipoti̇ni̇hi̇ biyati̇ gwi̇nyapenataati̇ sawaho sanataase. ‘Isi̇hiya api̇homi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ kawitaati̇wi̇ api̇ho numwaasawi̇hiyaahi̇ nandapa nyahounji̇hi̇ nani̇wi̇ bimauhi̇handi̇ ni̇ni̇ ki̇mbi̇hi̇ aungwohandi̇ jarindi̇ napwi̇tandiyo.

18 Isi̇ ni̇ni̇ ki̇mbi̇hi̇ namasisi̇ dosi nisi̇ api̇hoenda naitaano. Naindi̇ api̇hoai saundi̇tando. ‘Apore, Autaahaati̇hoaisuni̇ ami̇ gisuni̇ pohi̇tahandi̇ maipi̇handi̇ ni̇ni̇ kiyataayo.

19 Ki̇nyi̇ ni̇ngisi̇ nisi̇ maasi̇ho ndi̇pi̇ ambi̇hi̇mandi̇me. Kinẏi̇ oti̇pi̇pi̇pati̇ kahitaati̇wi̇ numwaahinġyi̇hiyaamataindi̇hoṅnimatisani̇hi̇ ki̇nyi̇ nisapi̇ nisi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇hoe ti̇pi̇ nisondaape undi̇taano,’ tati̇ sawaaho kanataase.

20 Siyati̇ gwi̇nyaati̇ kanamapi̇ dosisaahi̇ sapi̇hoenda niyataise.

“Siyati̇ aŋi̇pi̇pi̇hi̇ sangi̇ noaipati̇ daihi̇ra kaani̇hi̇ taati̇ napihi̇ sapi̇ho koai iwinjataati̇ sapi̇ho kopi̇ maari̇ho tundamataise. Tundihi̇ sapi̇ho naupwasi mwaahomi̇hini̇ deti̇ noti̇ mwaahoai namaahatata gerundataase.

21 Siyati̇ gerundihi̇ mwaaho sapi̇hoai saundataase. ‘Apore, ni̇ni̇ maipi̇haiwa Autaahaati̇hoai poundati̇ ami̇ gisi̇ pohi̇tahaiwa kiyataayo. Isi̇ ki̇nyi̇ ni̇ngisi̇ maasi̇ho ndi̇pi̇ ambi̇hi̇mandi̇taape,’ undataase.

22 Sata mwaaho kaundihi̇handi̇ kandi̇ sapi̇hohi̇ komi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇hiyai saundataase. Nisi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇hiyaate, keti̇ apoti̇hi̇ri̇ utaari̇hi̇ri̇ api̇paahi̇ gaahi̇ri̇ tiwati̇haati̇ niyohoti̇hi̇ri̇ nuwi̇ nesipi̇wi̇ ni̇wipaapi̇se. Aiwi̇ ami̇ uti̇hi̇ri̇ gaahi̇ri̇ nesipi̇wi̇ komi̇ isundi̇pi̇hoeti̇ ni̇wiwi̇se. Aiwi̇ ami̇ atasi̇haapi̇hi̇ asuipati̇ nesipi̇wi̇ ni̇wipaapi̇se.

23 Aiwɨ amɨ maasapɨho kauho ambɨpatisaho gaaho nuwɨ nepɨse. Nepɨ tɨhɨwise ko
nanaatɨ maaritɨtɨhaawo.
24 Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Kɨmo nisɨ maasɨhɨmo aimɨ napomatatɨho wanɨ
japɨhɨ asohoemainjɨhɨto. Iyatɨ amɨ ko aimɨ nihɨrɨnatɨ owetatatɨho ko wanɨ japɨhɨ
usonataatɨto,' undɨtaise. Saundonɨhɨ nandapa maasapɨho tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ nanɨwɨ komɨ
mwaahopɨ maaritɨtaapo.
25 "Komɨ mwaaho jɨho sura osaataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise. Kiyamapɨ japɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ
nasataise. Nasatɨ a*ŋaaŋam*ɨ detɨtihɨ atisataatɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ apwɨtɨhɨrɨ ipopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ
katɨwɨ waipatɨ ahiyawɨ maaritotɨhandɨ *ŋuŋaaha* atisataise.
26 Atisataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woai gaata numwaatɨ sata nunjenataise. Kɨmandɨ apwɨtɨmɨrɨ
*ŋuŋaamand*ɨ napaape?" undatɨ nunjendaise.
27 Nunjenɨhonɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨho wihoaaŋɨha koai saundɨtaise. 'Kinyɨ kunyɨhɨho aimɨ
japɨhɨ nasatɨ noaipasɨhɨ gapɨho maasapɨho kauho mwaaho gaaho ambɨpatisaho tiwatɨ
tɨhataise. Iyatɨ ko wɨndɨ namopɨsasɨnatɨ gaaho napihe,' undɨtaise.
28 Saundonɨhɨ komɨ mwaaho jɨho sa pɨwa atisataatɨ apɨpaahɨ apousamahonɨhɨ ko
wɨndɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ niyatɨ namɨndaitaise. Owe. Iyonɨhɨ komɨ sapɨho noaipasi nasatɨ komɨ
mwaaho jɨhoai bɨpi pɨwɨha napaisaatunda a*ŋaaŋ*ɨ nandaape undɨtaise.
29 Undonɨhɨ ko wihoaaŋɨha sapɨhoai saundɨtaise. "Kɨnyɨ mmopɨ gwɨnyaape, nɨnɨ
kɨmbɨhɨ kɨnaungwɨha taahɨwaiwetɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamataindɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kahisataayo.
Saindɨ nɨnɨ kiyataatɨ kinyɨ pɨwɨha kandingɨwaiwa nemaahɨmatɨ baindɨ atɨhisataayo.
Saindɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ nɨngisɨ napindɨ naninyapaise? Nisɨ naisɨhiyaisatɨ nandɨ
maaritɨtandɨ maasapɨho memetɨrɨsangi wɨndɨ nepɨmaanɨmise.
30 Saimbɨ nɨngi kamaanimbɨ kinyɨ kimwaaho kɨmo kinyɨ kahapaamapɨpa ikɨpɨpa
numwingɨpɨpa nesotɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ apwaatiyaapɨ nosasatɨ tɨmatɨ kainjatɨ
japɨhɨ napihɨ kopɨ kɨnyɨ maasapɨho kauho mwaaho ambɨpatisaho tipɨ tɨhapaise,'
undɨtaise.
31 "Undonɨhɨ amɨ sapɨho koai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundɨtaise. 'Nisɨ maasɨho, kɨnyɨ asisɨ
nahateweti kɨmbɨhɨ nɨngisapɨ nasisoaarɨ bindapaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nɨnɨ
isɨwasohɨpɨpa nahataapa kinyɨhapaare.
32 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ nyahɨ maaritɨtɨhaawo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, kinyɨ kunyɨhɨho
aimɨ napomatatɨho japɨhɨ asohoemainjɨhɨto. Iyatɨ amɨ ko aimɨ nihɨrɨnatɨ owetatatɨho
wanɨ japɨhɨ usonɨhaawɨhɨto,' undɨtaise," undatɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha namɨhanaha kaun-
dataase.

16

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Otɨpɨpatɨ Jatisɨho Mɨmaipiya Kiyahopɨ Namɨhanahaare

1 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha kɨma namɨhanaha komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata kaundataase. "Utaaho
wo kahapaamapɨpa asaketaho woai ahɨwihɨ komɨhapa nahataapa awaisoematatɨ
iwinja bimoho bindataise. Aihɨ so kahapaamapɨpa asaketisoai usa pɨwɨha saun-
dawaatopo. 'Kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kahapaamapɨpa ginjaatɨ bimɨtandɨ awaisɨho ahɨwingɨho
kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kinyɨ nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa nahopisasataise,' tɨwɨha pɨwɨha kaun-
dawaatopo.
2 Saundauhɨ namatɨ ko komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ iwinjatisɨhoai gaata numwaatɨ sata nunje-
nataise. 'Kɨma pɨwɨha kinyapɨ satɨwɨha kandauhɨ atisataayonɨ kɨnyɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨ
akɨtɨnɨhɨ kainɨhandapɨndowo? Kɨnyɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋ*imat*ɨpɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ ninjaapɨ
wɨndɨ bɨmimɨtainɨ nehɨmasanɨhɨ namapɨ kɨnyɨ numbwɨ bindapa kahapaamapɨpa kinyɨ
ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahiyohɨpɨpaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ saindɨ saindɨ kaindɨ saindɨ ginjatataayo tɨpɨ na-
hataapaapɨ baimbɨ jɨpatɨpaime,' undataase.
3 "Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho sawaho sata gwɨnyapenataise. 'Nisɨ awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
kawisohɨpataatɨhapɨ nenɨmaitandise. Isɨ nɨnɨ napitaitande? Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ andɨtindɨ
nandapa yapasatɨ namayaamaito. Isɨhiyai nandapaapɨ itundɨtɨ netɨ nandandɨ sandɨ
manyɨtaise.
4 Nisɨ awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ iwinjaatɨ bimohɨpataatɨhapɨ nenɨmahonɨhura
isɨhiya nanɨmaapɨ nandapa nanɨmɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨhɨra daihɨraapɨ saindɨ saitaano
ndɨ gwɨnyaitaano,' tatɨ gwɨnyaataise.
5 "Ko siyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ namatɨ isɨhiya komɨ awaisɨhomɨhapa nandapa nehɨ nepɨ
nɨwɨnɨhohiyɨhiyaapɨ gaatihɨ kiyaamɨ nehɨ nɨnaasohɨhɨ niyatɨ iwinjataise. Jɨhɨ niyatɨ
iwinjasɨhoai sata nunjenataise. 'Kɨnyɨ nisɨ awaisɨhomɨhapa napitaimbɨhapa nehɨ nepɨ
nanɨhise?' undatɨ nunjenataise.
6 Aihɨ ko wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. 'Atɨpatɨ onɨha awaisɨha 100 kiyahaiwa nehɨ
netɨ nanataayo,' undataase. Aihɨ awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho koai saundataase. 'Kɨnyɨ

nandapa neh‡ nep‡ nan‡hing‡p‡paam‡ ut‡p‡ho k‡mos‡ koaat‡h‡ 50 kiyate t‡p‡ bindapa ket‡ j‡pat‡paime,' undataase.
7 Aih‡ am‡ kas‡n‡ wo niyat‡ iwinjas‡h‡ awais‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ho koai saundataase. 'K‡ny‡ nis‡ awais‡hom‡ nandapa napitiyahapa neh‡ nep‡ nanapaise?' undataase. Aih‡ am‡ kom‡ha wihoaan‡ha sata kaundataase. 'Nandapa kon‡ho wit‡hand‡ ikih‡ 100 kiyahapa nanataayo,' undataase. Aih‡ am‡ ko koai saundataase. 'K‡ny‡ nandapa neh‡ nep‡ nan‡hing‡p‡paap‡ ut‡p‡ho k‡mos‡ koaat‡h‡ 80 kiyate t‡p‡ bindapa ket‡ j‡pat‡paime,' undataase.
8 Aih‡ awais‡ho ot‡p‡pat‡ho m‡maipiyat‡ kaisop‡ maarita koai n‡wimaataise, ko biyat‡ gw‡nyaas‡t‡handa siyat‡ kaih‡ mmonat‡ gw‡nyaataato. Is‡ is‡hiya k‡maap‡ yap‡patamb‡hiya ot‡p‡pat‡ am‡ wapa naw‡haiw‡ kiyoh‡t‡handa Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyai daahepumap‡ nusatip‡haahopo.
9 "N‡n‡ sand‡ kasatataato. K‡maap‡ yap‡mbatamb‡ naw‡ho maip‡hora sah‡ is‡hiyai naisomwap‡se. Saisaih‡ sah‡ naw‡ho is‡watoh‡ho not‡ owetan‡hura kiya sangi maarit‡w‡ nasamaasi naiw‡ aunah‡pat‡ sah‡ jinjap‡h‡ jinjap‡h‡ ap‡paahiyaat‡ bim‡taat‡w‡hataahesaiw‡samaito.
10 Am‡ utaaho wo wapa maip‡honya biyat‡ itatamanat‡ nga jatataataah‡ am‡ so awaimb‡paisangi biyat‡ itatamanat‡ nga jat‡taise. O am‡ utaaho wo wapa maip‡honya biyat‡ itatamanat‡ napaitat‡ minjatat‡ net‡ nop‡sasat‡ iw‡risataataah‡ am‡ s‡k‡ret‡ wapa awaimb‡paisangi net‡ nop‡sasat‡ iw‡ritaise.
11 Is‡ sah‡ k‡maap‡ yap‡patamb‡hapa naw‡ho baiw‡ itataman‡w‡ minjatisaihaah‡ ak‡p‡pa sah‡ jat‡taat‡w‡ nd‡ nasam‡taise?
12 Aiw‡ am‡ sah‡ usaam‡hapa kahapaamap‡pa w‡nd‡ baiw‡ itataman‡w‡ minjatisaihaah‡ sawanaatap‡hapa sangi nd‡ nasam‡taise?
13 "Utaahur‡ awaisururam‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ utaaho wo neh‡ naasoh‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ maisahuram‡hat‡ w‡nd‡ kamaawitaise. Wop‡ pohipiyat‡ wop‡ maarit‡taise. Woais‡ n‡wipinjata woais‡ ahosumwaitaise. Sah‡ Autaahaat‡homun‡ am‡ naw‡homun‡ osamap‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaatimaamat‡taapo," undat‡ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

W‡n‡hap‡paapun‡ Autaahaat‡ho Is‡hiyai Iwinjaat‡ Bimind‡handap‡haare

14 Jisaasiho saiwa siyat‡ kaundih‡ is‡hiya Parisihiya saiwa atisawaaw‡ naw‡hoai maar‡ho waat‡ nunyaw‡hiyaas‡ yaiho napaap‡ sata katise t‡w‡ Jisaasihop‡ sisawaayopo.
15 Kiya kop‡ saiw‡ sisauh‡hand‡ kand‡ ko kiyai sata kaundaase. "Sah‡ is‡ k‡miyaat‡ is‡hiya sap‡ gaahiye t‡tot‡w‡ kiyaam‡ nd‡het‡ jaiwaiw‡ gaahaiwa kaiw‡hiyaate. Saiw‡ sah‡ kiyauh‡ Autaahaat‡ho aim‡ sam‡ oman‡t‡t‡h‡ maar‡hoaat‡h‡ jasose. Kahapaamap‡pa wapai is‡hiya maar‡ho nunyaw‡ mep‡ autaahemwahoh‡p‡pa sapa Autaahaat‡hom‡ nd‡het‡ awaimb‡paamaahe, neh‡hapaimatataise.
16 "Autaahaat‡hom‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa Mosesiho ahaimb‡paun‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atiw‡ nep‡ ausaahohiy‡hiyaam‡ p‡w‡haun‡ ahot‡m‡ nasat‡ Jon‡ho Is‡hiyai Baawusis‡hoaap‡h‡ndaise. Aih‡ am‡ suraap‡ Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiyai iwinjaat‡ bimaam‡ naind‡handap‡ha p‡w‡ha namasat‡ noaipataise. Aih‡ is‡hiya Autaahaat‡ho iwinjaat‡ bim‡tand‡hat‡h‡ and‡tit‡w‡ nandaawaayopo.
17 Yam‡hapatun‡ yap‡patun‡ owendaahand‡ kand‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa ap‡paah‡ maip‡honjisangi w‡nd‡ owemet‡taise. Owe, kapaan‡h‡ ahot‡m‡ nutaise," unda Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Namaat‡noh‡t‡hand‡ Nep‡ Nop‡sasoh‡t‡handap‡haare
(Matiyuho 5:31-32, 19:9; Maak‡ho 10:11-12)

18 Jisaasiho am‡ kiyai p‡w‡ha wa sata kaundataase. "Is‡hiya usa apwaatiyai j‡h‡ nep‡ w‡rapaw‡ am‡ kiyai namaposaw‡ as‡y‡hiyai j‡haat‡ nep‡ w‡rahot‡hand‡ sand‡ kiyaam‡ namaat‡noh‡t‡hand‡ nep‡ nosasawaayopo. Iyataat‡ am‡ itapaat‡ waat‡ j‡hura war‡ho namahon‡haat‡ neh‡ bimon‡h‡ utaaho wo net‡ kaati w‡rataataah‡ so utaaso namaat‡noh‡t‡handam‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa net‡ nosasataise," undat‡ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Utaaho Naw‡ho Kahapaamap‡pa Asaketahopun‡ Rasarusihop‡haare

19 Jisaasiho am‡ p‡w‡ha wa nam‡hanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Utaaho wo naw‡ho kahapaamap‡pa asaketaho ut‡ apot‡h‡r‡ wat‡p‡hapa ap‡paah‡ sanah‡wetat‡ gaahapaah‡h‡ niyot‡ nipaatat‡ am‡ nandapa ap‡paah‡ gaahapa j‡piyahapaah‡h‡ asis‡ nahatewet‡ nanat‡ bisondaise.
20 Aih‡ am‡ utaaho wo naw‡ho kahapaamap‡pa ap‡paah‡ oweho asaaha kom‡ amb‡pateti‡ gaamat‡ asaataho Rasarusiho naw‡ho kahapaamap‡pa asaketahom‡ det‡ maasometet‡ bindataise.

21 Bindataatɨ kahapaamapɨpa nawɨho asaketaho nandapa nanataatɨ pwɨsatisɨha dipamasɨpɨpaunɨ amɨ naumbwinjɨpɨpa ganɨhoaasɨnapɨ tɨmahiyatɨ yatɨhɨ ahotimbɨpa netɨ nandandɨ gwɨnyaataise amɨ suhɨrɨ komɨ asaahaiwaatɨhɨ nuwitihɨhando.

22 Siyatɨ ko kahapaamapɨpa oweho bimainjatɨ napomasɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya napɨwɨ koai numwaasi naiwɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ ahɨwisauhɨ bindataise.

Aihɨ amɨ utaaho nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketahoaisangi napomasɨhɨ yamwaawaayopo.

23 Aihɨ ko notɨ aunahɨpa maipɨhata naaŋɨhandɨ nepɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ netɨ bindataise. Bindata naingaatɨ jata Abɨraahamɨho kaanɨhɨ Rasarusihoai komɨhinɨ detɨ ahɨwisatosatɨ bimihɨ iwinjataise.

24 Iwinjatosatɨ ko sata kandaase. ‘Apore, Abɨraahamɨhoŋe kɨnyɨ nisapɨ maarɨho asɨpaime. Asɨpaimbɨ Rasarusihoai nepɨ natɨpusoaase ko notɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ osetetɨ boyatesi nasatɨ nisɨ omasɨhaisɨ wonjɨ bɨnɨmahɨwɨto nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ ambɨpa yaasɨhandɨ netɨ nehosisono,’ undataase.

25 “Sata ko kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. ‘Nisɨ maasɨho kɨnyɨ sangɨ napopɨ bindapaapɨ nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa gaahapa pɨhɨtɨpɨ isɨpɨ bimingɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyapeme. Kɨmo Rasarusimo jɨhura mɨmaipiyatɨ ketinjahore. Aihɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨnyɨ yaasahandɨ nepɨ nehosinɨhɨ amɨ ko komɨ maarɨho biya wɨwinjɨhɨ maaritatɨ wanɨ bindataise.

26 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamunɨ kinyunɨ mataapɨpɨhɨ kɨmandɨ gwaahorɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ baahɨ timbwaapwandɨhandɨ ahendaise. Isɨ isɨhiya kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmihoaaŋɑpɨhiya kɨmɨrɨ gwaahorɨmɨri wɨndɨ nehɨmwaapɨ sangisenda wɨndɨ namaapɨtaapo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ sihoaaŋɑpɨhiya isɨhiya kɨmɨrɨ gwaahorɨmɨri nehɨmwaapɨ kɨmihoaaŋɑpɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨtaapo, apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise,’ undataase.

27 “Aihɨ amɨ ko nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketaho saundataase. “Apore, Abɨraahamɨhoŋe, siyonaaraahɨ namapɨ kɨmo Rasarusimoai nepɨ japɨhɨ natɨpusoaase, ko japɨhɨ nisɨ apɨhomɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ nuto.

28 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsa ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtahiya aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bimowɨ Rasarusihoai natɨpusoaasisamɨhɨ ko notɨ kiyai ausaatɨ kaundonɨhɨ kiya atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ bimambɨwɨ kɨmbɨhɨ ambɨpa yaasimbɨmbɨhapɨ wɨndɨ nisataiwɨ namaapɨtaatɨwo,’ undataase.

29 Aihɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. ‘Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Mosesihounɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyohɨwaiwa yaihaiwa ahondaise, mmonɨwɨ atiwɨ naitaapo,’ undataase.

30 Undihɨ ko nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketisɨho saundataase. ‘Owe, apore Abɨraahamɨhoŋe, utaaho wo napomatatɨho japɨhɨ nepasi notɨ kaundonaahɨ kiya atiwɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa namasi japɨhɨ nepemaitɨtaapo,’ undataase.

31 “Sata ko kaundihɨhandɨ Abɨraahamɨho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. ‘Pɨwɨha Mosesiho ahaisɨhaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha katɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyohɨhaunɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ atɨhomisawaawaahɨ amɨ naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ isɨhiya napopɨ nepasi nuwɨ kaundisaihɨha wɨndɨ baiwɨ atɨhomaawitaapo,’ undatɨ Abɨraahamɨho koai kaundataase,” tatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai pɨwɨha namɨhanaha kaundataase.

17

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Maipɨhaiwaapunɨ Gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandapunɨ Otɨpɨpatapunɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 18:6-7, 18:21-22; Maakɨho 9:42)

1 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata kaundataase. “Kahapaamapɨpa kaiwetapɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhaiwaahɨ amɨ noaipaitaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ utaaho isɨhiyai maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhaiwa nunjiso soai apɨpaahɨ yaawɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nusoaipahonɨhɨ naito.

2 Isɨhiya kɨmiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo komɨ kaindɨhandɨ mmonataatɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyonaahɨ utaaho maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ nunjatɨ kaisɨhomɨ naahindɨhoaapɨhɨ nawɨha awaisɨha naaŋɨha wɨrɨhɨra wɨrapɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nesuwɨ wipɨse.

3 Isɨ amɨ sangisangi siyahaiwa wiwa kaitaawɨ amɨ baiwɨ jaawo.

Ami̇ kinẏ utaaho kinẏ naiṡho wo gi maiṗhanḋ kahisonaaḣ ki̇nẏ koai saunḋiṗ sanḋ maiṗhanḋ kamaime unḋiṗ iṫhunde. Saimḃ iṫhundisaṁḣ ko jaṗḣ nepemaitonaaḣ koṁ maiṗhanḋ ki̇nẏ nepumape.
4 Iyataaṫ aṁ ko gi asiṡha naaseṫḣ ikẇ wiḣṫṙtaṅḣ wiḣṅraṁ yahuṙ 7 kiyahaiweṫ maiṗhanḋ kahisatosaṫ aṁ 7 kiyahaiweṫ jaṗḣ nasaṫ saḣtaṫ ṅṅ maaṙho aṡpainḋ nepemaitataayo ḣtonaaḣ ki̇nẏ koṁ maiṗhanḋ nepumape.
5 Aiḣ aṁ koṁ oṫṗpaṫhiya Awaiṡhoai saundawaatopo. “Nyaḣ Autaahaaṫhoṗ ġwunyaahoḣṫhanḋ neṗ ki̇nẏ anḋṫnyaiṗ waṫṗnyamaṗ aṁ waaṫ awaindeṗnyamape,” undawaatopo.
6 Aiḣ aṁ Awaiṡho koṁha wihoaaŋ̇ha kiyai saundataase. “Saṁ ġwunyaahoḣṫhanḋ aṗpaaḣ maiṗhonj̇ ipaṫ kataṁ amḃpaṫ maṡteṫhandaṁ yanḋiṗhomatiyahamwaaŋ̇ ġwunyaawaaẇ ki̇maṫ iṗmatiṡ saunḋẇ, ‘kinẏ iṗmataṅ kinẏ tambaṫḣṙ damipatisaṗ nawoṫṗ numbẇ duṙḣraaṫḣ yapẇṫnde,’ unḋẇ kaundisaiḣ saṁ ṗẇha aṫsisaṫ ki̇reṫ kaitaise.
7 “Iyataaṫ aṁ saṁ woŋ̇ kinẏ oṫṗpaṫho osaataaṫ nandapaaṗ yaṗpaṫ yanġpasaṫ aṁ kinẏ maasaṗho siṗsiṗho ginjaaṫ oṫṗpaṫ kahisaṫ bitonjaṫ aiṁ asahataahuraataṅḣ aŋ̇ṗṗhaṗ nasoṅḣ koṁ awaiṡhonj̇ koai saunḋtaino? ‘Ki̇nẏ keṫ apaiṗ namḃ ki̇mḃḣ gaṅhoṁhiṅ bindapa nandapa naṅme unḋtaino?
8 Oweṫtaise. Neḣ saunḋtaise. ‘Ki̇nẏ nandapa ṫḣṗ ṫmane. Aimḃ apoṫḣṙ niyoṗ nandapa noaaṗ numẇtaaṫẇḣṙ niyoṗ nandapa noaaṗ neṡmbo. Neṡmḃṅmisaṁḣ ṅṅ j̇ḣ waapoho nandapa nanḋ owetaṅḣ aṁ kinyaṗhapa ipoṫ nandaapo,” unḋtaise.
9 Oṫṗpaṫho awaiṡhoṁ ṗẇha aṫwisaṫ koṁ kaundimumwaaŋ̇ kiyaṫ owemahoṅḣ awaiṡho oṫṗpaṫ ki̇nẏ nga kiyapaiṅ gaahoŋe unḋtaiso. Oweṫtaise.
10 Iyataaṫ aṁ sangisangi ṡkiyaṫ ṡki̇rete. Aṁ Autaahaaṫho sangi wapa kaiẇse satimḃpa nahataapa kasatiwaiwa kaiẇ kasatipatamataiẇ owemaposaẇ aṁ saḣ saṫẇse. ‘Nyaḣ oṫṗpaṫhiyaaṅṅ gaahiyaaṅṅmaahe. Sanḋ nyaḣ kiyoḣṫmanḋḣ ṫṫḣ nyaṁ oṫṗpaṫ neḣ kiyahaayo,’ ṫtaapo,” undaṫ Jisaasiho koṁ oṫṗpaṫhiya aposeṙhiyai kaundataase.

Ki̇ma Ṗẇha Jisaasiho Iṡhiya Ikẇmainḋmẇtahiyaaṁ Asaaha Pisaṗpa Nemwaṡṫhandaṗhaare

11 Jisaasiho Jerusareṁhandaahaṗ taaṫ notaise. Notaaṫ Samariyaahandamuṅ Garirihandamuṅ yateteṫḣra notaise.
12 Noṫ ko aunaḣpaṫ ẇta taaṫ noaipaṡḣ iṡhiya usa asaaha pisaṗpaisahiya ikẇmainḋmẇ naṗẇ koaisaẇ nutanawaayopo. Nutaṅẇ kiya oṅḣ wonj̇ bitotawaayopo.
13 Saiẇ bitotawa kiya saṫẇ, “nyangi nyainjatinġhonŋ̇ Jisaasihoŋe, kinẏ maaṙho nyaṗ ṫḣtane,” ṫẇ kaahaatawaatopo.
14 Satauḣ Jisaasiho kiyai usonataaṫ aṁ kiyai saundataase. “Saḣ nuẇ ṗrisihiya iṡhiyaaṗ Autaahaaṫhoai ṗwaunḋẇ nandapa ṫḣẇ koai waamaindumaṗ ḋpumaṅhohiẏhiyai nunjaṅẇse,” undataase. Saundiḣ kiya taaẇ daiḣra niyauḣ kiyaaṁ asaaha pisaṗpa keṫ kuraaṅḣ owesoendaise.
15 Aiḣ kiyaaṁ neḣ naasoḣ mmoṫnataaṫ koṁ asaaha pisaṗpa owetiḣ jaṗḣ nasaṫ ko waaṫ kaahaataṫ maaritaṫ Autaahaaṫhoṁ amḃpaṫ meṗ autaahemwataise.
16 Iyaṫ ko deṫ Jisaasihoṁ utatotoṫ atoṫṗwesaṫ nḋmaahomwaaŋ̇ yaṗpateṫmaṫ ṫmahiyaṫ ahondaaṫ koai gaahoŋe gaare undataase.
17 Aiḣ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Iṡhiya ikẇmainḋmẇtahiyai ṅṅ kiyaaṁ asaaha pisaṗpa nemwahoṅ kiya ikẇ naasaiṙtiḣ ẇraṁ muṙmuṙtahiya (9 kaiẇhiya) maaḣtihe?
18 Ki̇mo utaamo Judaahomaahe, owe. Neḣ koai waṗhaṗhoḣḣ sawaho Autaahaaṫhoai ki̇nẏ gaahoŋe gaare unḋtanḋ jaṗḣ nasataiso?” daase.
19 Satatosaṫ koai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Ki̇nẏ nisaṗ ko niṡ asaaha pisaṗpa nga neṅmaitaise ṫṗ ġnunyaahinġṫhanda kinẏ asaaha pisaṗpa owesendaiṡ dosi numwe,” undataase.

Ki̇ma Ṗẇma Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Saunḋẇ Autaahaaṫho Nasaṫ Napitiyaṫ Iwinjaaṫ Biṁtaise Undoḣṫhandaṗhaare

(Matiyuho 24:23-28, 37-41)

20 Iṡhiya Parisihiyaaṁ usa Jisaasihoai saṫẇ ṗẇha nunjenawaayopo. “Autaahaaṫho iṡhiyai iwinjaaṫ biminḋhanḋ maaḣwura noaipaitaise?” unḋẇ nunjenawaayopo. Aiḣ koṁha wihoaaŋ̇ha kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaaṫho iṡhiyai

iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandɨ wɨtɨ suwipatisa noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ ‘sande’ tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhaara wɨndɨ mondaapo.
21 Aiwɨ kiya wɨndɨ samaatɨtaapo, ‘kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmande mɨhihoaaŋɨ mɨhande,’ tɨwɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaapo. Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandɨ aimɨ samɨ otɨhapɨhɨ amɨ samɨhetɨ ahondaise,” undataase.
22 Iyatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ ipotɨ wura noaipahonɨhɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonisɨ asisɨha napɨtandɨhaiwaamɨ wa noaipahonɨhɨ mmondaatɨwɨ maaritawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ mondaapo.
23 Iyataatɨ sura isɨhiya sangisɨ sasatɨtaapo. ‘Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho Jɨho mɨhapɨhɨ mɨhore, kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmore,’ tɨwɨ kasatisaihɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaawiwɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ ŋuhɨti namuwɨse.
24 Sahɨ kɨnapɨpaapɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Kɨnapɨpa kɨnapinataatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nahataapɨhɨ nausainjɨhɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Isɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ asisɨhetɨ sɨkɨretɨ sɨkaindɨ kɨnapaahinɨmɨ napisanɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya ninjaitaapo.
25 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya wanɨ kɨmuraahiya nisapɨ apɨpaahɨ pohipaiwɨ ahosɨnɨmasaihɨ nɨnɨ yaasɨhandɨ jɨhɨ naito.
26 “Jɨhɨ Nuwaahomɨhura isɨhiya kiyohɨpatamataiwɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napɨtandaisanɨhura isɨhiya naasɨkatɨ kaitaapo.
27 Jɨhɨ sura kiya nandapa amɨ waapoho nanɨwɨ amɨ usɨhiya asɨhiyai nepɨ wɨrapɨ namaatɨnɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ kaimɨ nuwɨ Nuwaaho sipɨhandotɨ nandaasurandaise. Aihɨ amɨ wipatɨ wipɨwatɨ itɨnambɨtinatɨ durɨhɨrɨ aungwohandɨ nimaanatɨ dotɨ isɨhiya kiyaisɨnɨhɨ netɨ nawatisatɨ tiwatɨ owemase.
28 “Iyataatɨ amɨ Rotɨho bimisuraisangi naasɨkatɨ saiwɨ kiyawaayopo. Kiya nandapa waapoho nanɨwɨ amɨ usai kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨ nawɨho nepɨ amɨ nandapa niyamapɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ aŋɨmatɨwɨ saiwa kaiwɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ wapa namaanyoaipaitaiso tɨwɨ bindawaayopo.
29 Saiwɨ kiya bimauhɨ Rotɨho aunahɨpatɨ Sotomɨhandi namasi asisɨha naisɨha ketɨ sisɨha watɨpɨha yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ wipatɨ wipɨwipatamatiyatɨ tɨmahiyatɨ isɨhiya nahandi tɨhatɨ owemase.
30 Isɨ amɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ asisɨha napisanɨhuraisangi sɨkiyatɨ noaipaitaise.
31 “Asisɨha setɨ utaaho wo komɨ ikɨpɨpa aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahusotanɨhɨ aŋɨtaupwataatɨ bimisɨho komɨ ikɨpɨpa naitandɨ noaatɨpatɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaane. Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ utaaho wo komɨ osaataatɨ bitosɨho aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ japɨhɨ wɨndɨ namone.
32 Sahɨ Rotɨhomɨ apwaataati nusoaipasɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
33 Utaaho wo komɨ itatamaŋɨnatɨ bimɨtandɨhandapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kandi anɨtisatɨ isɨwatataataahɨ amɨ kandɨ ko isɨwatindɨhandɨ owetɨtaise. O amɨ utaaho wo nisapimatonɨhɨ ko itatamaŋɨnatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ namataataahɨ kandɨ namasɨtɨhandɨ owemetatɨ biyatɨ kandɨ ahusotɨtaise.
34 Nɨnɨ sangi kɨmandɨ kasatataato. Sura Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napisanɨhura utaahurɨ detɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨ nanopotisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho woai numwaataatɨ woaisɨ namɨhaitaise.
35 Amɨ apopɨpurɨ wapurɨ kaatɨha bɨretɨhandɨ tɨhɨtaatɨmɨ taamɨ waatɨpatɨ pɨraawaaho sanyoaimɨ namasisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho waati autaahɨ numwaata waati namɨhaitaise.
36 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ osaataatɨ bitosaihɨ Autaahaatɨho woai numwaataatɨ amɨ woai namɨhaitaise,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.
37 Sata ko kaundihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya atisawaawɨ kiya satɨwɨ koai nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisɨhoŋe, saiwa satɨpɨ katingɨwɨmaiwa maahɨwapɨhɨ noaipaitaise?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Itapɨpa ahotimbɨpɨhɨ jurɨho nasatɨ ahoyanataise,” undataase.

18

Pɨwɨha Kɨma Namɨhanaha Apopaatɨ Osɨnɨhaatɨ Utaaho Awaisɨho Pɨwɨha Atisatɨ Netɨ Tipɨtapaatɨ Mmosɨhopɨ Nɨngisɨ Andɨtɨnipe Tindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya wɨndɨ pohimaiwɨ gaapɨpatɨ namaamɨhaapɨ nasisoaarɨ kiyaanɨhɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ nunjaha namɨhana pɨwɨha satatɨ kaundataase.
2 “Aunahɨpa wɨta utaaho wo pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ mmonatɨ tipɨtapaaho bindataise. So utaaso Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ yamaayahore. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitatɨ pohipiyaumwahore.

3 Aihɨ amɨ satɨ aunahɨpitɨ naasaipita itapaatɨ waatɨ osɨnɨhaatɨ bindataise. Saatɨ nahateweti̇ notɨ awaisɨho pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ mmonatɨ tipɨtapaasɨhoai saundatoaandaahaate. Nisɨ tiworisa nepɨ nɨngisɨ nanopɨsasɨtaatɨwiyowɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ andɨtɨnipɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhepɨnɨmape undatoaandaise.
4 Iyataatɨ so utaaso pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ mmonatɨ tipɨtapaasɨho so jɨhɨ pɨhɨtatɨ kaundiwaiwetɨ atisatɨ wɨndɨ ketɨ tɨtɨhemwaamahore. Siyahosɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ ko komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaataise. ‘Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ yamaindɨ amɨ isɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨtɨhonɨniso.
5 Iyataatɨ kɨmaatɨ apopɨ osɨnɨmaatɨ nɨngisɨ kaatɨnɨhɨ pohɨrɨndɨmɨ naisɨ namatɨ nɨnɨ kaatamɨ pɨwɨha andɨtɨwitɨ tɨtɨhemwaitaano. Nɨnɨ tɨtɨhemwaamasanɨhɨ kaatɨnɨhɨ japɨhɨ japɨhɨ nasatɨ nɨngi pohɨrɨndɨmɨ notoaasonɨhɨ nɨngisɨ apɨpaahɨ pondɨtaiso,’ nnatɨ sawaho kanataase,” undataase.
6 Iyatosatɨ Awaisɨho kiyaisɨ amɨ sata kaundataase. “Pɨwɨha sa awaisɨho pɨwɨha atisatɨ mmonatɨ netɨ tipɨtapaasɨho maipɨhopɨha sahɨ aimɨ atisawaayopo.
7 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho nisɨhiyaimatɨto tatɨ aimɨ ahɨwisawɨhiya nasisoaarɨ apatɨhunɨ otapɨhaatunɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nyatatamanɨpɨ andɨtɨnyaipe undɨwɨ kaundɨmɨ naisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai atɨhomaawisatɨ andɨtɨmaawiwɨtaiso? Amɨ ko sahapo tatɨ atɨwisataahandɨ kandɨ jaatɨ bimaamɨ nutaiso? Owe, ko wɨndɨ siyatɨ kamaitaise.
8 Isɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ sangisɨ kasatataato. Ko ketɨ kiyaisɨ atɨwisatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho Jɨho kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨ japɨhɨ nasataahura isɨhiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya taawɨ kiya sura gɨwunyaasaihɨ nasatɨ usondaindɨho?” undatɨ kiyaisɨ kaundataase.

Parisihopunɨ Nawɨho Taakɨsihandɨ Nesɨhopɨhaare

9 Isɨhiya usa tɨtɨhɨ sawanaapɨ nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ ainahiyɨhiyaane, o isɨhiya usaahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiyaare tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ pɨwɨha namɨhanaha Jisaasiho sata kandaase.
10 “Utaahurɨ wurɨ gaapundɨtaatɨmɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ nomaise. Kuramɨ wo Parisihore. Aihɨ amɨ wo nawɨho taakɨsihandɨ nesɨhore.
11 Aihɨ Parisiho notɨ bitonda ko sawahopɨ sata gaapundataase. ‘Autaahaatɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ usaamatɨmaindɨhonɨnɨtihɨ gisɨ gaare hɨtataato. Isɨhiya usaahɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhapai maarɨho nunyawɨ ikowɨnɨwɨ nusepɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwa tɨtɨmetahaiwa kaiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ warisai apwaatiyai namasi namaatɨnɨhohɨwaiwa nepɨ japɨhɨ nopɨsasɨnawaayopo. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ saindɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kɨmo utaamo nawɨho taakisihandɨ nesɨhomataindɨhonɨnɨmaahe.
12 Aindɨ amɨ Saarareḧrɨ nahataaramɨ asisɨha yatairetɨ nandapa waapoho onaindɨ bindataatɨ gaapundɨtɨhonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa nɨnɨ nehohɨpɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kamwaaŋɨ nanɨmɨtaatɨwe tingɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhapa nahinyatɨhonɨne,’ tatɨ gaapundataase.
13 Aihɨ amɨ nawɨho taakɨsihandɨ nesɨho mɨtɨho naingaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ wɨndɨ minjatɨ komɨ mɨtɨho kɨwopopɨ wiwatɨ amɨ goaitatɨ bitonda sata gaapundataase. ‘Autaahaatɨhoŋe nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwaisahonɨnisɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ maarɨho tɨhɨtane,’ tatɨ gaapundataase.
14 “Nɨnɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Utaaho nawɨho taakɨsihandɨ nesɨhoai Autaahaatɨho kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ ainahɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋɨ tɨtɨhoŋe undataase. Saundihɨ ko komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ japɨhɨ notaise. O woaisaahɨ wɨndɨ ainahɨhoŋɨ tɨtɨhoŋe mundise, owe. Utaaho wo sawaho gaahoniso tatɨ naimaatisɨhoai Autaahaatɨho netɨ koai ipɨhatitaise. O amɨ utaaho wo maipɨhoniso tatɨ ipatisanɨhonaahɨ koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ autaahemwatɨ kopɨ maaritɨtaise,” tatɨ Jisaasiho kiyaisɨ kaundataase.

Metɨhonyai Jisaasiho Mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ Ikwɨrɨ Ahɨwisatɨ Gaahandɨ Numwindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 19:13-15; Maakɨho 10:13-16)

15 Isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ metɨhonyai Jisaasiho komɨ ikwɨrɨ konyaamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ ahɨwitotɨwɨ numwaasi koaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya metɨhonyai numwaasi nasauhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kiyai itɨhundawaatopo.
16 Itɨhundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho ‘metɨhonya nɨngisenda napɨwise,’ undatɨ konyai numwaataatɨ sandaase. “Sandɨ katohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandɨ setahiyaamatiyahiyaapɨhande.
17 Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Utaaho wo metɨhonyaamatiyahamwaaŋɨ kiyatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandɨ maaritatɨ nametaataahɨ kandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaitaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

M‡t‡ho Kahapaamap‡pa Asaketahop‡haare
(Matiyuho 19:16-30; Maak‡ho 10:17-31)

18 Awais‡ho m‡t‡ho wo Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Kat‡p‡nyasing‡hoŋ‡ gaahoŋe, n‡n‡ n‡napitiyataat‡n‡h‡ asohonimand‡ nasisoaar‡ kon‡n‡h‡ bim‡tand‡hand‡ naitande?” undat‡ nunjenataise.
19 Aih‡ am‡ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋ‡ha koai saundataase. “N‡ngis‡ napaap‡ gaahoŋe dise? Is‡hiya gaahiya ap‡paah‡ owe. Autaahaat‡ho naasoh‡ sawaho gaahore.
20 W‡n‡hap‡pa satat‡ ahotimb‡pa k‡ny‡ aim‡ mmon‡p‡ gw‡nyaap‡hoŋe. K‡ny‡ kiny‡ namaat‡n‡hing‡t‡hand‡ nep‡ namop‡sas‡p‡ wom‡haatisap‡ namope. K‡ny‡ is‡hiyai w‡nd‡ timaamape. K‡ny‡ w‡nd‡ ikomaan‡me. K‡ny‡ is‡hiya usaap‡ siyawaayopo t‡p‡ jaip‡t‡p‡ha kamaat‡me. K‡ny‡ kiny‡ k‡niy‡ gapiyaam‡ p‡w‡ha baimb‡ at‡wimb‡ kapuram‡ kahatisaih‡hapa napait‡p‡ kaime tat‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa ahondaise japep‡h‡r‡taat‡wo,” undataase.
21 Aih‡ am‡ utaaso wihoaaŋ‡ha sata kaundataase. “N‡n‡ sang‡ met‡honjan‡huraap‡ saiwa w‡n‡hap‡maiwa atind‡ net‡ japepih‡r‡t‡ bimaam‡ nap‡t‡ wan‡ k‡murandaise,” undataase.
22 Aih‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ p‡w‡ha sa atisataat‡ am‡ kom‡ha saundataase. “Ye k‡ny‡ nga kiyapaahand‡ kand‡ w‡nd‡ saimb‡ kaitaap‡hand‡ neh‡ naasaind‡h‡ yahandis‡ kand‡ k‡ny‡ w‡nd‡ kamaise. Is‡ k‡ny‡ numbw‡ kiny‡hapa kahapaamap‡pa ik‡p‡pa is‡wating‡p‡pa nahataapa is‡hiyai nunyap‡ naw‡ho nepe. Ik‡p‡paap‡ naw‡ho nehing‡ho is‡hiya naw‡ho kahapaamap‡pa owehiyai tip‡tapaap‡ nunye. K‡ny‡ saimb‡ kiyapaapaah‡ gaahaiwa yam‡hapataat‡hap‡haiwa p‡h‡t‡p‡ naitaise. Is‡ k‡ny‡ namb‡ n‡ngi nanipinje,” undataase.
23 Undih‡ ko sa p‡wa atisataat‡ kom‡ maar‡ho amb‡pat‡ naaŋ*awisataise* am‡ ko naw‡ho kahapaamap‡pa asaketahoso.
24 Jisaasiho koais‡ usonataat‡ koais‡ ap‡paah‡ naaŋ*awisaho* bitos‡h‡ ko sandaase. “Is‡hiya naw‡ho kahapaamap‡pa asaketahiya Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiyai iwinjaat‡ bimaam‡ naind‡handaat‡h‡ nandaitaat‡w‡hand‡ ap‡paah‡ owet‡taise.
25 Iyataat‡ maasap‡ho kamer‡hand‡ jaat‡h‡ram‡ mupw‡rinyinjaat‡h‡ nga nandaahon‡hand‡ kand‡ utaaho naw‡ho kahapaamap‡pa asaketaho Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiyai iwinjaat‡ bimaam‡ naind‡handaat‡h‡ nandaitand‡hand‡ ap‡paah‡ owet‡taise,” tat‡ kandaase.
26 Aih‡ is‡hiya kap‡h‡ bitohoy‡hiya sa p‡wa atiwosaw‡ satawaatopo. “O siyonaah‡ is‡hiya diya n‡napitaiw‡hiya as‡yaimat‡w‡ kiyaan‡h‡ nasisoaar‡ bim‡taapo?” tawaatopo.
27 Aih‡ Jisaasiho saundataase. “K‡mand‡ katoh‡t‡mand‡ utaaho wo kamaitaise, owe. Autaahaat‡ho sawahoh‡ kiyon‡h‡ nga noaipaitaise,” undataase.
28 Aih‡ am‡ Pitaahom‡ha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Atime! Nyah‡ nyam‡ aunah‡p‡haiwaun‡ am‡ nyam‡haiwa kahapaamap‡haiwa namawaamap‡ gis‡ nangipinjahaayo,” undataase.
29-30 Aih‡ am‡ Jisaasihom‡ha wihoaaŋ‡ha kiyais‡ saundataase. “N‡n‡ sangi ak‡t‡n‡h‡ sand‡ kasatataato. Is‡hiya nahatiya Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiyai iwinjaat‡ bimind‡handapimaton‡h‡ am‡ kiya kandaat‡h‡ nandaitaat‡w‡ gw‡nyaawaaw‡ namap‡ kiyaam‡ an‡haiwaisun‡ apwaatiyaisun‡ saingosaahoyaisun‡ san‡sapiyaisun‡ mwaaya maatiyaisun‡ namawaawaah‡ kandap‡ wan‡ k‡mura kiya yap‡pataap‡h‡ bimohur‡mura wihoaaŋ‡hapa kahapaamap‡pa taah‡p‡pa kiya j‡h‡ is‡watoh‡p‡pai nusatip‡haahapa Autaahaat‡ho numw‡taise. Nunyatat‡ am‡ j‡haat‡ ipot‡hura asis‡ha ipot‡ha noaipahon‡hura kiya as‡yaimat‡w‡ nasisoaar‡ bim‡taat‡w‡hand‡ nunyon‡h‡ naitaapo,” undat‡ kiyai kaundataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Napw‡tand‡handap‡ Kas‡n‡hand‡ Mair‡manda Katind‡handap‡haare
(Matiyuho 20:17-19; Maak‡ho 10:32-34)

31 Jisaasiho kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya ikw‡maind‡mw‡tih‡ yahur‡tahiyaisaah‡h‡ numwaasi yand‡h‡ bitotawa kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sah‡ atiw‡se! Nyah‡ wan‡ taawaat‡ Jerusarem‡handaahap‡ niyahaayo. Is‡hiyaam‡ Saahon‡n‡ J‡honisap‡ J‡sihura is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atiw‡ nep‡ ausaahohiy‡hiya p‡w‡ha kat‡w‡ j‡pat‡paiw‡ ahiyoh‡haam‡ ak‡p‡pa ausaiman‡nat‡ noaipaitando.
32 Kiya koai nep‡ is‡hiya Judaahiyaam‡ dawaataatap‡hiyaam‡ ikw‡raat‡h‡maitaapo. Kiyaam‡ ikw‡raat‡h‡masaih‡ kiya koai sis‡pund‡w‡ m‡maip‡wiw‡ maahoaipupw‡maitaapo.
33 Aiw‡ am‡ kiya koai mw‡t‡patisahapaara mupw‡ tiwisaih‡ napw‡taise. Saiw‡ tiwisaih‡ napotat‡hand‡ kand‡ asis‡ha mair‡ma saniyon‡h‡ am‡ jap‡h‡ nepaitaise.”
34 Sata ko kaundih‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya atisawaahand‡ kand‡ kaam‡ tanyaaha noaasandih‡ am‡ kiya kaap‡ baiw‡ g‡munyaap‡ namuses‡painje. Owetise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Ndɨha Niyotaho Itɨndoaatahoai Jisaasiho Netɨ Nusorɨhaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 20:29-34; Maakɨho 10:46-52)

35 Jisaasihotihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatihɨ aimɨ aunahɨpatɨ Jerikohanda noaipaitaahetihɨhura utaaho wo ndɨha niyotaho daihɨraamɨ mangɨrainɨ bindataatɨ wapa wapaapɨ itunda nunjenatɨ bindataise.
36 Aihɨ ko ndɨha niyotisɨhoai isɨhiya nusatipapɨrauhɨ kɨrɨngɨrɨngapa atisataatɨ napindɨ noaipasɨhɨ nanɨtipapɨrauhɨ atiso ndaase.
37 Aihɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasiho kɨmo taatɨ napihe,” undawaatopo.
38 Aihɨ ko ndɨ niyotisɨho waatɨ kaahaata sandaase. “Jisaasihoŋɨ Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋe, kɨnyɨ nisapɨ maarɨho tɨhɨtane” tatɨ kaahandaase.
39 Aihɨ isɨhiya jɨhɨ taawɨ nasohiyɨhiya koai kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ kamaatɨme namɨhaape undɨwɨ itɨhundawaatopo. Satɨwɨ itɨhundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kohɨ waatɨ waatɨ kaahaata sandaase. “Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋe, kɨnyɨ nisapɨ maarɨho tɨhɨtane,” tatɨ kaahandaase.
40 Aihɨ Jisaasiho jaatɨ bitonda so gaatisoai numwaasi nɨngisaapɨhɨ kɨmbɨhɨ napɨwɨse undataase. Aihɨ ko Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ detɨ naihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundatɨ nunjenataise.
41 “Nɨnɨ gisɨ napitɨhitandɨ nisapɨ kɨnyɨ gaatise,” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ amɨ komɨha saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ nisɨ ndɨha nanorɨhaatonɨhɨ nga baindɨ jaitandɨto?” undataase.
42 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyɨ ndɨha nangorɨhaatonɨhɨ baimbɨ jase, kɨnyɨ nisapɨ satɨpɨ ko nga nisɨ ndɨha netɨ nanorɨhaitaise, tɨpɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhanda kinyɨ ndɨha nangorɨhaatataise,” undataase.
43 Aihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ komɨ ndɨha nusorɨhaatihɨ nga japɨhɨ biyatɨ jataise. Ko biyatɨ jatɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjai notaatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ maaritatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahemwataise. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya sandɨ siyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonawaawɨ amɨ kiyaisangi Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo.

19

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Sakiyaasihopɨhaare

1 Jisaasiho notɨ aunahɨpatɨ Jerikohanda noaipatɨ katɨ aunahɨpitaatɨhɨ taatɨ notaise.
2 Naihɨ sapɨhɨ aunahɨpita utaaho wo bindataise komɨ ambɨpatɨ Sakiyaasiho. So utaaso isɨhiya nawɨho takisihandɨ nehohiyɨhiyaamɨ jɨhimainjɨhoe. Iyataatɨ amɨ so nawɨho asaketahore.
3 Isɨ ko Jisaasiho napitetahoe tatɨ iwinjaito tataihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandiwɨ nasawa nisapuhauhɨ Jisaasiho sore tatɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ mausose. Iyataatɨ ko apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjɨ nuhonyonjɨndaatɨ isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ mbatatɨ wɨndɨ mausose.
4 Aihɨ ko Jisaasihopɨ daihɨra kɨmɨra napɨtaiso tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ ko jɨhɨ naupwasi niyatɨ ipatɨ wɨtetɨ katetapɨ daahepiwatɨ Jisaasihoai ko iwinjaito tatɨ yamwaataise.
5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ Sakiyaasiho bitosɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipatɨ autaahɨ naingaatɨ koai iwinjataatɨ koai sata kaundataase. “Sakiyaasihoŋe, kɨnyɨ ketɨnɨhɨ ipɨmatetapɨ noaatɨpape, wanɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ anɨpɨpɨhɨ maasɨ gisatɨ bimɨtaano,” undataase.
6 Aihɨ Sakiyaasiho ketɨ ipitetapɨ noaatɨpatɨ aungwohandɨ waatɨ maaritatɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi komɨ anɨpɨpɨhapɨ notaise.
7 Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ kiya satɨwɨ itɨhɨtawaatopo. “Utaaho maipɨhaiwaisahomɨ anɨpɨpɨhɨ ko notɨ bindataise,” tɨwɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ katawaatopo.
8 Sakiyaasihomɨ anɨpɨpɨhɨ bindawaawɨ Sakiyaasiho dotatɨ Awaisɨhoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ atime. Nisɨhapa kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa otɨhapɨhapɨ otɨwaitɨ wihoaanɨhapa isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa apɨpaahɨ owehatɨmai numwɨto. Aindɨ amɨ womɨhapa wapa jaiwundɨtɨ isɨpɨpa nusetaataahɨ namatɨ kapaapɨ jinjɨhaatematɨ waatɨ maurɨtanɨhɨ amɨ maurɨtahaiwaara numwɨto,” undataase.
9 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha koai saundataase. “Kɨmbɨhɨ anɨpɨmbɨhapɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ aimɨ numwaataise. Iyataatɨ kɨmo utaamoaisangi amɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ mwaahoe amɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoaisatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasisɨhaaraaho.
10 Iyataatɨ amɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ isɨhiya nihɨrɨnɨwɨ owetohiyɨhiyai daatɨ mmonɨtɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtahiya Nawɨho Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaitaatɨwɨho Nehohɨtɨhandapɨ Namɨhanahaare
(Matiyuho 25:14-30)

11 Ko satati̇ kaundihi̇ kiya taawi̇ sa pi̇wi̇ha atisauhi̇ ami̇ pi̇wi̇ha waisangi nami̇hanaha
kaundataase. Sa pi̇wi̇ha kaundindi̇mandi̇ apaapi̇mundise ko aimi̇ deti̇ Jerusaremi̇handa
nasataate. Iyataati̇ ami̇ komi̇ pi̇wi̇ha kaundihi̇ ati̇wisohiyi̇hiya saiwi̇ gwi̇nyaawaayopo.
Autaahaati̇ho Isi̇hiyai Winjaati̇ bimaami̇ naindi̇handi̇ wani̇ ki̇mura keti̇ ausaimani̇nati̇
noaipati̇ ahoti̇tande ti̇wi̇ gwi̇nyaahauho.
12 Aihi̇ ko pi̇wi̇ha nami̇hanaha kiyaisi̇ sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo awaisi̇ho
isi̇hiyaami̇ ndi̇heti̇ baiwi̇ usopi̇ ami̇ ambi̇pati̇ ahotaho aunahi̇pati̇ wi̇ti̇ kaani̇hi̇
ahetihi̇hataahapi̇ notaise. Noti̇ noaipasi̇hi̇ kapi̇hi̇ isi̇hiya koai ki̇nyi̇ awaisi̇hoŋi̇ isi̇hiyai
iwinjati̇taapi̇hoŋɨmɑte undi̇wi̇ ahi̇wisaihi̇ japi̇hi̇ napi̇tandi̇ho notaise.
13 Ko siyati̇ nutandi̇ ti̇mendaati̇ komi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇hiya ikwi̇maindi̇mwi̇tahiyai gaatati̇
numwaati̇ nawi̇ho maasapi̇ mi̇ti̇ho nahatiyai naasi̇ kamwaaŋi̇ nunyataise. Nunyataati̇
kiyai saundataase, ‘ki̇mo nawi̇mo ni̇ni̇ sangi nasanyohi̇mo nesi nuwi̇ kora oti̇pi̇pati̇ kaiwi̇
namoyaapi̇ nuwi̇ ni̇ni̇ japi̇hi̇ napisani̇huraati̇tande,’ undataase.
14 “Saundihi̇handi̇ kandi̇ komi̇ isi̇hiya kopi̇ pohipaiwi̇ mandi̇ti̇pi̇wisawaayopo. Kiya
saiwi̇ kopi̇ mandi̇ti̇paiwi̇ ko aimi̇ naihi̇hura komi̇ ipoti̇ isi̇hiya usai nati̇wusaasauhi̇ koai
wi̇rainji nuwi̇ satawaatopo. ‘Ki̇mo utaamo awaisi̇hoematati̇ nyangi nyainjaati̇ bimi̇tandi̇
ponyase,’ tawaatopo.
15 Ko sawahomi̇ isi̇hiya satauhi̇handi̇ kandi̇ isi̇hiya usaapi̇hi̇ ko noti̇ bimimbi̇pi̇hiya
koai ki̇nyi̇ awaisi̇hoŋɨmɑte undi̇wi̇ nami̇hanawaayopo. Koai saiwi̇ nami̇hanauhi̇ ko
awaisi̇hoematati̇ japi̇hi̇ komi̇ aunahi̇pataahapi̇ nasataise. Siyati̇ nasati̇ noaipati̇ isi̇hiyai
saundataase. ‘Isi̇hiya ji̇hura nawi̇ho nesisuwi̇ kora oti̇pi̇pati̇ kaiwi̇se undi̇ti̇ nawi̇ho
nunyohiyi̇hiyaapi̇ gaati̇wi̇se kiya nawi̇ho oti̇pi̇pati̇ kaiwi̇ namoyaahoti̇ho ni̇naasomi̇ho
nesi napisaihi̇ ni̇ni̇ mmondaano,’ undataase.
16 Saundihi̇ kiya atiwi̇mapi̇ ji̇hi̇ wo nasati̇ awaisi̇hoai saundataase. ‘Awaisi̇hoŋe,
ki̇nyi̇ maasapi̇homi̇ mi̇ti̇ho nehi̇ naasohi̇ nani̇minihi̇ kora oti̇pi̇pati̇ kaindi̇ maasapi̇homi̇
mi̇ti̇haiwa ikwi̇maindi̇mwi̇tahaiwa namoyaataayo,’ undataase.
17 Saundihi̇ Awaisi̇ho isi̇hiyai iwinjatisi̇ho koai saundataase. ‘Ki̇nyi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ nga
baimbi̇ napaiti̇pi̇ kiyapaise. Ki̇nyi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇hoŋi̇ gaahoŋe. Oti̇pi̇pati̇ maipi̇honji̇
nahinyoni̇hi̇ nepi̇ kati̇ iwi̇ri̇mimbi̇ nga baimbi̇ itatamani̇pi̇ kiyapaise. Isi̇ ni̇ni̇ gi
wani̇ aunahi̇pati̇ awaiwaiwa ikwi̇maindi̇mwi̇tahaiwa jati̇taapi̇ wati̇pi̇handi̇ nahinyati̇
ahi̇ngitaano,’ undataase.
18 “Aihi̇ ami̇ utaaho kapi̇ho nasati̇ awaisi̇hoai saundataase. ‘Awaisi̇hoŋe ki̇nyi̇ ni̇ngisi̇
nawi̇ho maasapi̇homi̇ mi̇ti̇ho nehi̇ naasohi̇ nani̇minihi̇ koraahi̇ ni̇ni̇ nesi oti̇pi̇pati̇ kaindi̇
maasapi̇homi̇ mi̇ti̇ho ikwi̇ri̇ naasairi̇taho kaindi̇ namoyaataayo’ undataase.
19 Saundihi̇ awaisi̇ho isi̇hiyai iwinjatisi̇ho koai saundataase. “Ki̇nyi̇ aunahi̇pi̇haiwa
ikwi̇ri̇ naasairi̇tahaiwa jati̇taapi̇ ahi̇ngitaano,’ undataase.
20 Aihi̇ ami̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ho kapi̇hi̇ ipoti̇ho nasati̇ awaisi̇hoai saundataase. ‘Awaisi̇hoŋe,
ki̇nyi̇ nawi̇ho maasapi̇homi̇ mi̇ti̇ho nehi̇ naasohi̇ nani̇mingi̇ho ki̇mo ani̇tindi̇ jaatipata
witi̇ ahiyatati̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ kora kamaindi̇ ki̇more.
21 Ni̇ni̇ siyohi̇ti̇mandi̇ apaapi̇maahe, ki̇nyi̇ utaahoŋi̇ api̇paahi̇ wati̇pi̇hoŋi̇
waapi̇hi̇ti̇pi̇hoŋi̇tihi̇ ni̇ni̇ gisonataate. Isi̇hiya wapa ahiyauhi̇hapa nepi̇ ami̇ isi̇hiya usa
nandapa niyami̇hauhi̇hapa ki̇nyi̇ kumbwi̇hoŋi̇tihi̇ ami̇ sandapi̇ ni̇ni̇ kinyapi̇ yayataate,’
undataase.
22 “Saundihi̇ ami̇ komi̇ awaisi̇ho koai saundataase. ‘Ki̇nyi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇hoŋi̇ api̇paahi̇
gaahoŋi̇maahe, api̇paahi̇ maipi̇hoŋe. Ki̇nyi̇ pi̇wi̇ha ki̇ma sati̇pi̇ katingi̇maapi̇ ni̇ni̇
pi̇wi̇heteḧmaitandiyo. Ki̇nyi̇ nisapi̇ api̇paahi̇ wati̇pi̇hoe ti̇pi̇ ami̇ isi̇hiya wapa
ahiyauhi̇hapa neti̇ ami̇ nandapa usa yami̇hauhi̇hapa ko ki̇pohore ti̇pi̇ siyati̇tihi̇
gwi̇nyaapaino?
23 Japi̇hi̇ nasataahura nisi̇ nawi̇ho namwisi̇hoaisati̇ ahoyati̇ naitaani̇
namwi̇tandi̇hapi̇hi̇ ahi̇maanisapi̇ napaape?’ undataase.
24 Saundatosati̇ kapi̇hi̇ isi̇hiya bitohohiyi̇hiyai saundataase. “Ki̇mo nawi̇ho maasapi̇
mi̇ti̇ho isi̇watisi̇ho nepawi̇ utaaho nawi̇ho maasapi̇ mi̇ti̇ho ikwi̇maindi̇mwi̇tahaiwa
isi̇watisi̇hoai nunyawi̇se,” undataase.
25 Sundihi̇ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisi̇hoŋe, ko aimi̇ nawi̇ho maasapi̇ mi̇ti̇ho
ikwi̇maindi̇mwi̇tahaiwa isi̇watataisi̇ kohi̇tiho?’ undawaatopo.
26 “Saundauhi̇ ami̇ komi̇ha kiyai saundataase. ‘Ni̇ni̇ sangi sandi̇ kasatataato. Isi̇hiya
wapa taahi̇pi̇pa isi̇watohiyi̇hiyai ami̇ ni̇ni̇ wapa ji̇haati̇ waati̇ numwi̇to. O ami̇ isi̇hiya
usa wapa nehi̇ naasonyaahi̇ isi̇watohiyi̇hiya ami̇ kiyaami̇hetapi̇ sonya naasonyaahi̇
isi̇watohonya ni̇ni̇ nemaito.
27 Iyataati̇ isi̇hiya siya nisi̇ tiworisa nisapi̇ ko awaisi̇hoematati̇ nyangisi̇ nyainjaati̇
bi̇mimone ti̇wi̇ katohiyi̇hiyai sahi̇ numwaasipi̇wi̇ ki̇mbi̇hi̇ nisi̇ ndi̇heti̇ timapi̇se,’ un-
dataase” undati̇ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Awaisɨhoematatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda Niyatɨ Nandaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 21:1-11; Maakɨho 11:1-11; Jonɨho 12:12-19)

28 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sata kaundamapɨ ko jɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai ipotemapɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyataise.
29 Niyatɨ aunahɨpɨhaurɨ Betɨpaagihandamunɨ Betaanihandamunɨ detɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨrɨ sisɨho ipatɨ oripɨhaiwa ahetimbɨpɨhɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ kapɨhapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhuri jɨhɨ natausaasataise.
30 Natausaasataatɨ kuri saundataase. Sahuraahɨ kɨmatɨ aunahɨmata numwɨ nandaapɨ mmonama maasapɨho dongiho sɨpɨpɨhoho wo wɨrɨhɨra satoya wɨraposisaihɨ wɨrandɨtaise. So maasapɨho dongiho isɨhiya sangɨ koaasɨnɨ daiwɨhore. Isɨ koaisɨ sahuraahɨ nesɨpapɨ isɨsi kɨmbɨhapɨ napɨta numwɨse.
31 Saimɨ taamɨ nesɨpasaihɨ isɨhiya usa sahuraahɨ napaapɨ taamɨ soai nesɨpase satisaihaahɨ sahuraahɨ kiyai saundɨmise. 'Awaisɨho koaasɨnɨ wonjɨ gohɨ daitandɨtihe,' undɨmise," undataase.
32 Saundatɨ kuri natausaasihɨ kurɨ niyamaise. Naimɨ Jisaasiho kaundimumwaaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ kamwaaŋɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨ kiyamaise.
33 Kurɨ naimɨ maasapɨho sɨpɨpɨhoho dongihoai taamɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ nesɨpasɨhɨ dongihomɨ satoya kuri saundawaatopo. "Sahuraahɨ kɨmo maasapɨho sɨpɨpɨhoho dongimo napaapɨ taamɨ nesɨpase?" undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
34 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ kurɨ kiyai saundamaase. "Awaisɨho koaasɨnɨ wonjɨ gohɨ daitandɨ katihe," undamaase.
35 Kurɨ saimɨ dongiho nesɨpapɨ isɨsi Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ numwɨ noaipamaise. Aimɨ kurɨ kuramɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhɨrɨ nausohaapɨ dongihomɨ dawaarɨhɨretɨ ahiyamaise. Aimɨ kurɨ Jisaasihoai dongihoaasɨnɨ nepɨwihɨ koaasɨnɨ ko bindataise.
36 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho dongihoaasɨnɨ taatɨ naihɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhɨ niyohohɨpɨpa nausohaapɨ daihɨra ko nutandɨhɨra nusapaapɨ gwaumwɨ nowaayopo.
37 Aihɨ Jisaasiho notɨ aimɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨretɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ ipatɨ oripɨhaiwa ahetimbɨpɨhapɨ daihɨra ururaatɨhapɨtihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjai niyohiyɨhiya kapɨhapɨ namasawɨ maaritawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ watɨpɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho kaihɨ noaipasɨwaiwaapɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumapɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ satɨwɨ katawaatopo:
38 "Awaisɨho natausaasihɨ watɨpɨhaiwaisatɨ Awaisɨho isɨhiyai winjatisɨho napisɨmo kɨmoai Awaisɨho gaahatɨ koai kawɨsatɨ koaisatɨtane. Isɨ ko Autaahaatɨho Nahatewai Daahema Autaahɨ Nɨwaataatɨ Bimisɨhoai nyahɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo. Autaahaatɨho maarɨho winyaitahaiwa kaihɨ amɨ nyamɨ maarɨho biyatɨ winyaitindɨhandapo," tawaatopo.
39 Satɨwɨ katauhɨ isɨhiya usa Parisihiya kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bitotawaahiya Jisaasihoai kiya saundawaatopo. "Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, kɨmiya gi nangipinjai nasohiyɨmiya satɨwɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨwɨse undɨpɨ itɨhunde," undawaatopo.
40 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ sangi tɨtɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Kɨmiya isɨmiya satɨwɨ kamaatɨwɨ apɨmaatisaihaahɨ amɨ kɨmaiwa nawɨmaiwa waapɨhɨtatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai netɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitaise," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jerusaremɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Gwindɨhandapɨhaare

41 Jisaasiho niyatɨ detɨ Jerusaremɨhandamɨhinɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ katɨ aunahɨpiti iwinjatata katapɨ ngotaise.
42 Ngotɨ katapɨ sandaase. "Wanɨ asisɨma kɨmetɨ gisɨ wɨndɨ netɨ gɨtatamanɨhonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ bimɨtaapɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapaapaahɨ ngaatɨtaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ sandɨ kinyapɨ noaasandihɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ monapaise.
43 Isɨ asisɨha yaha wa taatɨ nasataisɨ ketɨ kinyɨ tiworisa gisɨ nepɨ nɨwipepɨhɨmapɨ nangisapumaitaapo. Aisaihɨ isɨhiyaatɨ amɨ wapaisangi aunahɨpatamɨ ipaahaapɨ noaipapɨ nuwɨ napɨwɨmaitaapo. Amɨ samɨ tiworisa sangi kɨhɨra kɨhɨraapɨ tisapɨ yasapɨ nasisapumasaiho.
44 Saiwɨ kiya gisɨ nepɨ nangupwɨsasɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ iwɨrɨhitaapo aunahɨpɨmatanyɨ matambɨpaarangisunɨ isɨhiyaatangisuno. Nawɨha tiwatɨ nyepaiwɨ mbipɨ ahiyohɨha kakaamɨhasɨnɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotɨtaise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ Autaahaatɨho gisɨ japɨhɨ nangɨmaitandɨ napisuraapɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨpɨ gɨmunyaahingɨtɨhandaahɨ saiwa gi nangoaipaitaise," tatɨ katatɨ ngotaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨhandɨ Awindɨhandaatɨhɨ Isɨhiya Otɨpɨpatɨ Nawɨhopɨhatɨ Kiyauhɨ Jisaasiho Kiyai Tahamanausoaasindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 21:12-17; Maakɨho 11:15-19; Jonɨho 2:13-22)

45 Jisaasiho Autaahaat‡hom‡ aŋ‡hand‡ awaind‡handaat‡h‡ nandaat‡ mmonata is‡hiya kahapaamap‡pa nunyaw‡ taaw‡ naw‡ho nep‡ am‡ naw‡ho yap‡pat‡ w‡taahap‡ho Judaahiyaam‡hoetemap‡ nunyaw‡ nehauh‡ Jisaasiho kiyai usonataise.
46 Iyat‡ kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha sandaase. ‘Nis‡ aŋ*aa*ŋ‡ saaŋ‡ gaapund‡taat‡w‡haaŋe,’ tat‡ ahotih‡hand‡ kand‡ sah‡ ikohiya noaat‡taat‡w‡hap‡hamaitaiw‡ kiyawaayopo,” undataase.
47 Asis‡ nahateweet‡ Jisaasiho Autaahaat‡hom‡ aŋ‡hand‡ awaind‡handaat‡h‡ nandaat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha is‡hiyai kataunjataise. Siyat‡ kaih‡ am‡ is‡hiya usa Autaahaat‡hoai nandapa kohas‡p‡ho t‡h‡w‡ d‡puman‡hohiy‡hiyaam‡ m‡t‡hiyaun‡ am‡ Judaahiyaam‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa kat‡wunjohiy‡hiyaun‡ am‡ is‡hiyai iwinjatohiy‡hiya usa m‡t‡hiyaun‡ Jisaasihoai tiw‡taat‡w‡h‡ra daih‡raap‡ taaw‡ daap‡ mmonawaayopo.
48 Siyawaahand‡ kand‡ is‡hiya nahatiya and‡tit‡w‡ wat‡p‡t‡w‡ kom‡ p‡w‡ha at‡wisauh‡ namap‡ m‡t‡hiya Jisaasihoai tiw‡taat‡w‡h‡ra daih‡ra w‡nd‡ mmon‡w‡ namehopo.

20

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Parisihiya Jisaasihoai K‡ny‡ Saimb‡ Saimb‡ Kaimeh‡ta Nd‡ Wat‡p‡hand‡ Nah‡mih‡ Kiyapaise Und‡w‡ Nunjen‡hoh‡t‡handap‡haare
(Matiyuho 21:23-27; Maak‡ho 11:27-33)
1 Asis‡ha waara Jisaasiho Autaahaat‡hom‡ aŋ‡hand‡ awaind‡handaat‡h‡ nandaat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha gaaha wan‡ha taat‡ is‡hiyai ausaat‡ kataunjih‡ is‡hiya usa is‡hiyaam‡ maip‡haiwaap‡ nandapa kohas‡p‡ho t‡h‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hoai d‡puman‡hohiy‡hiyaam‡ m‡t‡hiyaun‡ am‡ is‡hiya usa Judaahiyaam‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa kat‡wunjohiy‡hiyaun‡ am‡ is‡hiya usa gw‡nyaahiyaun‡ koai saundawaatopo.
2 “K‡ny‡ saiwa saimb‡ kaing‡w‡maiwa saimb‡ saimb‡ kaimeh‡ta gi nd‡ kah‡tat‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ nah‡mih‡ kiyapaise wan‡ nyangi kanyate?” und‡w‡ nunjenawaayopo.
3 Saund‡w‡ nunjen‡hauh‡ am‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ha wihoaaŋ‡ha kiyai sata kaundataase. “N‡n‡ am‡ sangis‡ sand‡ nas‡sendaano.
4 Jon‡ho is‡hiyai baawusind‡nd‡ sand‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡handaaho e is‡hiyaam‡ wat‡p‡handaaho wan‡ n‡ngi sah‡ kand‡w‡se?” undat‡ kiyai ko nunjenataise.
5 Nunjes‡h‡ am‡ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyah‡ wihoaaŋ‡ha napit‡taaha kaund‡t‡haawe?” t‡w‡ kan‡w‡ nasenawaayopo. “Nyah‡ sandap‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡handaahe undisaihaah‡ o Autaahaat‡hom‡handaah‡naah‡ Jon‡hom‡ p‡w‡haap‡ sah‡ napaap‡ g‡munyapepo? Nyat‡taiso.
6 Iyat‡ am‡ nyah‡ saundisaihaah‡ is‡hiyaam‡handaahe undisaihaah‡ am‡ is‡hiya k‡miya naw‡haara nep‡ yainyaw‡taapo am‡ kiya Jon‡hop‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atisa net‡ ausaas‡hoe t‡w‡ aim‡ gw‡nyaap‡hiyaaso,” nnawaatopo.
7 Sanawaaw‡ namap‡ kiya wihoaaŋ‡ha koai saundawaatopo. “Sand‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ maahap‡hap‡ nehand‡tind‡ho nyah‡ w‡nd‡ mon‡hono,” undawaatopo.
8 Saundauh‡ am‡ kom‡ha wihoaaŋ‡ha kiyai saundataase. “O am‡ sah‡ nis‡ nas‡sehot‡haap‡ wihoaaŋ‡ha w‡nd‡ kamandow‡ am‡ nisangi wat‡p‡hand‡ siyahandaahe sat‡t‡ sangi n‡n‡ w‡nd‡ kamaasat‡to,” undataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Is‡hiya Maat‡maatiw‡hiya Osaataat‡ Wain‡hand‡ Jatoh‡t‡handap‡ Nam‡hanahaare
(Matiyuho 21:33-46; Maak‡ho 12:1-12)
9 Jisaasiho is‡hiyai aim‡ sata kaundatosat‡ am‡ k‡ma p‡w‡ha wa nam‡hanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo wain‡hand‡ osaataat‡ kiyat‡ niyaamataise. Niyaamat‡ is‡hiya usai nis‡ osaataat‡ k‡maat‡ ninjatawaaw‡ wain‡hand‡ nand‡w‡ nan‡w‡ ninjat‡w‡se undat‡ kiyai net‡ ah‡wisamap‡ kaan‡h‡ aunah‡pa w‡taahap‡ not‡ kata utaar‡hand‡ kendaise.
10 Ketinja nandapa yand‡p‡ho wain‡hand‡ akuraahaih‡ k‡pw‡taat‡w‡hura wain‡handam‡ sat‡ho kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ho woai net‡ natausaasih‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya wain‡hand‡ jatohiy‡hiyaap‡h‡ notaise nandapa wain‡hand‡ wapa kop‡hapa k‡p‡w‡ numw‡taat‡w‡. Natausaasih‡ ko not‡ wain‡hand‡ jatohiy‡hiyai iwinjas‡h‡ wain‡hand‡ k‡p‡w‡munyaw‡ koai neh‡ tip‡ wapa miwaho neh‡ taanah‡hoai jap‡h‡ nat‡wusaasauh‡ notaise.
11 Aih‡ wain‡handam‡ sat‡ho am‡ j‡haat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ho woai natausaasataise. Natausaasih‡ ko not‡ wain‡hand‡ jatohiy‡hiyai iwinjas‡h‡ kiya koai am‡ j‡hoai kawisoh‡patamataiw‡ tip‡ maw‡tand‡haiwa nunyaw‡ jap‡h‡ nat‡wusaasauh‡ taanah‡ho notaise.
12 Aih‡ osaataatam‡ sat‡ho am‡ j‡haat‡ bapiyat‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ho woai natausaasataise. Aih‡ am‡ koai wain‡hand‡ jatohiy‡hiya amb‡pat‡ tipusohaap‡ maipaiw‡ tip‡ nep‡ osaataatam‡ neh‡haat‡ yotawaayopo.

13 Siyauhɨ namatɨ osaataatamɨ satɨho sanataase. ‘Nɨnɨ napitaitande? Nɨnɨ nisɨ
maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ wɨwihotɨho nisɨ maasɨhɨhoai nandusoaasɨtaano ko nisɨ
maasɨhɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kiya atɨwitaawo?’ ndaase.
14 Satatɨ ko komɨ mwaahoai natausaasihɨ naihɨhandɨ kandɨ osaataatɨ wainɨhandɨ
jatohiyɨhiya taatɨ napihɨ koai iwinjawaawɨ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. ‘Kɨmo utaamo
wainɨhandɨ osaataatɨ kɨmaatamɨ satɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ mwaahoe. Mwaahosɨ sapɨhomɨ
wainɨhandɨ naitaise. Isɨ koai sohoai tiwaamaitɨho. Tiwisaihɨ ko naponɨhɨ ko naitota-
handɨ nyahɨ newaatɨ nyamɨhandimatɨto,’ nnawaatopo.
15 Sanɨwosawɨ koai numwaasi osaataatamɨ nehɨhaatɨ mangɨrainɨ nuwɨ sohoai tiwauhɨ
napotaise.
“Saiwɨ tiwauhɨ napotaise. Isɨ osaataatɨ saatamɨ satɨho siyaisɨ napitɨwitaise?” undatɨ
kiyai Jisaasiho nunjenataise.
16 Nunjenatosatɨ sawaho wihoaaŋɨha satatɨ kiyai kaundataase. “Osaataatamɨ satɨhoai
apousonɨhɨ nasatɨ siya otɨpɨpatiyai tiwatɨ nematosatɨ osaataatɨ saatɨ netɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya
asɨyɨhiyai numwaatɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmaitaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.
Aihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ kiya satawaatopo. “Siyatɨ wɨndɨ
namoaipaitaise owetɨtaise,” tawaatopo.
17 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai iwinjatata sata nasenataise. “Kɨma pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ
utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahotindɨmandɨ napaapɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise?
‘Aŋ*aa*ŋɨ aŋɨmatohiyɨhiya ipatɨ yasɨhaapɨ kɨma yasɨma anaahɨha gaahaamaahe tɨwɨ nepɨ
yotohɨha wanɨ ka noaipatɨ mɨhotɨrisatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ aŋ*aa*ŋ*am*ɨ yasɨha anaahɨha
awaisɨhaimatataise,’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 118:22*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨmaaro.
18 Isɨhiya sɨrɨ mɨhotɨriraasɨnɨ tɨmahiyohiyɨhiyai kɨrɨ mɨhotɨrɨhɨra ambɨpatɨ tipu-
sohaatɨ tiwonɨhɨ mwɨtisɨhaahɨtɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ mɨhotɨrɨhɨrɨ sɨrɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ
tɨmahiyataataahɨ amɨ isɨhiyai netɨ jasatɨ tiwɨtaise,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.
19 Jisaasiho sata kaundihɨ kiya Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ
pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ atisawaawɨ sa pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ kiyaapɨ
nepemaahɨwɨha kaundihɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ ketɨ suraanɨhɨ koai isɨwɨtotɨwɨ
gwɨnyaawaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiyaapɨ yayawaawɨ namɨhaawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Jisaasihoai Saundɨwɨ Nawɨho Takisihandɨ Sisaahoai Nunyaano Undɨwɨ Nunjenɨhotɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 22:15-22; Maakɨho 12:13-17)

20 Aihɨ kiya awaisawɨhiya Jisaasiho kiyai pɨwɨha wa wipɨtaha kaundonaahɨ koai
numwaasi nuwɨ awaisɨho gapɨnaahoaapɨhɨ kɨmo pɨwɨha satahore undɨwɨ pɨwɨha
komɨhetɨ yawutaito tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ bɨpi Jisaasihoai iwinjatawaayopo. Saiwɨ iwin-
jatawaawɨ kiya awaisawɨhiya nyahɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ ainahiyɨhiyaaniso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ
genanɨwɨ isɨhiya usai nawɨho nunyawɨ saundɨwɨ sahɨ nuwɨ pɨwɨha satɨha satɨwɨ koai
kaundɨwɨse undɨwɨ koaapɨhɨ natɨwusaasawaayopo.
21 Aihɨ kiya nuwɨ koai saundawaatopo. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, kɨnyɨ nyangi
katɨpɨnyasingɨwaiwa tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhaiwa katɨpɨnyasapaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa
awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ yamaimbɨhoŋɨtinɨhɨ nyahɨ aimɨ
mmona gwɨnyaahaayo. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya nisɨ maar-
itohɨrɨhɨretɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨ bimaawɨse tatɨ katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ katɨpunjapɨhoŋe.
22 Isɨ kɨnyɨ napitaimbɨ gwɨnyapenapaise? Nyahɨ gamanɨho Sisaahoai nawɨho takisi-
handɨ nunyaano e namunyaano? Undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
23 Saiwɨ kiya kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ iwinjatawa jaipundɨwɨ kaundohɨwaiwa aimɨ
usonatosatɨ kiyai sata kaundataase.
24 “Nawɨho wo nɨngisɨ nanisawewise,” undihɨ amɨ kiya nawɨho wo nunjauhɨ
mmonatosatɨ ko kiyai sata kaundataase. “Nawɨmoaatɨhɨ kɨmatɨ sɨwipɨmatunɨ amɨ
ambɨpatunɨ diyaamɨhatɨ ahotise?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Nunjesɨhɨ kiya koai saun-
dawaatopo. “Awaisɨho Sisaahomɨhate,” undawaatopo.
25 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “O siyonaahɨ wapa
Sisaahomɨhapanaahɨ amɨ koai tɨtɨhɨ nunyawɨse o amɨ wapa Autaahaatɨhomɨhapanaahɨ
amɨ tɨtɨhɨ koai komɨhapa nunyawɨse,” undataase.
26 Ko sata kaundihiyawa kiya wihoaaŋɨha isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kaundɨtɨha owetihɨ
isɨwɨtotɨwɨhandɨ kandɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ yaiwɨmapɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ owetise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoai Isɨhiya Napowawɨ Japɨhɨ Nepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Nunjenɨhohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 22:23-33; Maakɨho 12:18-27)

27 Isɨhiya usa Satiyusihiyaamɨ usa Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Siya Satiyusisiya napohiyɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namepaitaapo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare.
28 Isɨ kiya Jisaasihoai pɨwɨha satɨwɨha kaundawaatopo. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, nyapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho sata jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahiyataise. ‘Utaaho wo apopaati netɨ wɨratɨ bimainjatɨ maaha oweho naponaahɨ kaatɨ osɨnaati sotisɨhomɨ saingɨho netɨ wɨrane komɨhetapɨ metɨho wo noaipatɨ saaho sotisɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ nanɨpimatɨ naito,’ tatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahondaise.
29 Isɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya usa sapɨho naasomɨhiya ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ isundɨpɨhurɨ yahurɨtahiya noaipawaayopo. Aihɨ kiyaamɨ saaho jɨho apopaati netɨ wɨratɨ bimainjatɨ maaha wa namomaayaho nehɨ napomataise.
30 Aihɨ amɨ saatɨ saahomɨ apwaata osɨnɨhaati saingɨho netɨ wɨrataise.
31 Aihɨ amɨ ko napwihɨ amɨ saingɨho kapɨho netɨ osɨnɨhaati wɨrataise. Wɨratɨ bimainjatɨ amɨ koaisangi napwihɨ amɨ saingɨho kapɨho netɨ wɨrataise. Kaatɨ osɨnɨhaatɨ saingoya kɨho kɨhomɨhetɨmatɨmɨ notɨ ipotɨhoai nɨwipaatɨ bindataise.
32 Nɨwipaasɨhɨ ipotɨho netɨ wɨratɨ bimainjatɨ amɨ koaisangi napwihɨ kaatɨ ipotaataatɨnɨhɨ napotaise.
33 Saatɨ apopaatisɨ ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ isundɨpɨhurɨ yahurɨtahiya nahatiya nepɨ wɨrapɨhaatisɨ ipotɨhura isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepasaihɨhura saatɨ apopaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ diyaamɨ apwaataatimatɨtaise?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
34 Satɨwɨ kiya koai nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Usɨhiya amɨ asɨhiya wanɨ kɨmuraahiya namaatɨnawaayopo.
35 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ usɨhiya amɨ asɨhiya ipotɨhura anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ japɨhɨ nepapɨ asɨyaimatɨwɨ bindawaahura usɨhiya asɨhiya wɨndɨ namaamaatɨtaapo.
36 Kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨhiyaasɨ wɨndɨ namaapopɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaapo. Kiya anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ japɨhɨ nepapɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinyaare.
37 Napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Mosesiho biyatɨ nanyesɨpataha pɨwɨha kanyatataase. Sa pɨwa ipɨhonjɨ maipɨhonjɨ wurisandɨhaisahonjɨ tɨhatɨ tɨhwɨtisataahandɨ kandɨ tɨhomaatisonyonjaatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha noaipasɨha Awaisɨhopɨ (Autaahaatɨhopɨ) sata kandaase. ‘Awaisɨho Abɨraahamɨhomɨ Aisaakɨhomɨ amɨ Jekopɨhomɨ Autaahaatɨhore tise.
38 Isɨ Autaahaatɨho so isɨhiya napopɨ owetohiyɨhiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhomaahe, owe, isɨhiya asɨyaimatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhore. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ kiya asɨyaimatɨwɨ bindawaayopo,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.
39 Ko kiyai sata kaundihɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa saundawaatopo. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, kɨnyɨ nga tɨtɨhɨ kanyatapaase,” undawaatopo.
40 Saundɨwɨ kiya yayawaawɨ jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ namunjenɨhopo. Owetise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiyai Jisaasiho Sawahopɨ Kɨraisiho So Diyaamɨ Mwaahore Undatɨ Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 22:41-46; Maakɨho 12:35-37)

41 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai sata pɨwɨha kaundataase. “Kɨraisihopɨ so awaisɨho Daawitɨhomɨ satɨhoe tɨwɨ napaapɨ katopo?
42 Pɨwɨha Aunɨhɨhɨraatɨhɨ ahotisɨhaatɨhapɨ Daawitɨho sawaho sata kandaase:
‘Awaisɨho nisɨ Awaisɨhoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bime.
43 Bimaamɨ numbwɨ ipotɨhura kinyɨ tiworisai netɨ kinyɨ asɨmoaatɨtɨhɨmasanɨhɨ kɨnyɨ kiyai nepɨ itɨpɨwotisamɨhuraatɨtando,” undataase tise.’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 110:1*
44 Daawitɨhohɨ kopɨ nisɨ Awaisɨho tatɨ ambɨhɨndaase. Isɨ Kɨraisiho so napitiyatɨ Daawitɨhomɨ satɨhotɨtaise?” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Wɨnɨhapɨpa Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ Kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Jatɨwo Undatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 23:1-36; Maakɨho 12:38-40; Rukɨho 11:37-54)

45 Isɨhiya nahandɨ atɨwinjaawɨ bimauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata kaundataase.
46 “Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Kiya apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhapa niyopɨ daimɨ nutaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨmapɨhiyaaso. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya ahoyanɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ nowaahura isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaate ipɨhɨrete nyatɨtotɨwɨ maaritɨwɨhiye. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhaiwa gwɨharaahaiwaatɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ mɨtaahoaahɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya ganɨho apɨpaahɨ gaahoaasɨnɨ nandapa anaahɨpɨpa awaimbɨpa tɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨhiyaare.

47 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya asɨhiya osɨnɨhiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ jaipundɨwɨ nusepɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ kiya gaapundɨhaayo tɨwɨ jaiwɨtɨwɨ gaapɨpatɨ utaarɨhaiwa aipɨhiyaare. Kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai apɨpaahɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ ipotɨhura numwɨtaise," undatɨ Kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

21

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopaatɨ Osɨnɨhaatɨ Nawɨho Gaarehandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Numwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 12:41-44)

1 Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ bitonda winjasɨhɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandamɨ bokisihandɨ onɨhopɨ nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketahiya nawɨho gaarehandapɨho wiwawaayopo.
2 Wihauhɨ amɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa apɨpaahɨ owehaatɨ nawɨho taanauhɨho tuhɨnɨpɨhurɨ nehɨ yahurɨ nesotɨ wisɨhɨ Jisaasiho kaati iwinjataise.
3 Iwinjatosatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ sangisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Kɨmaatɨ apopɨ osɨnɨmaatɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nawɨho gaarehandapɨho tɨmahotɨhoai nusatipɨhaatɨ tɨmataise.
4 Kɨmiya isɨmiya nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketahiyaasɨ nawɨho isoho nesipɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyawaayopo. O amɨ kɨmaatɨ apopɨ osɨnɨmaatɨhɨ nawɨho owehaatɨ nandapa netɨ nanatɨ bimɨtandɨho nawɨho owetihɨhandɨ kandɨ konɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyataise," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨhandɨ Awaindɨhandɨ Nosasɨndaise Tatɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 24:1-2; Maakɨho 13:1-2)

5 Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandapɨ satawaatopo. "Kɨma nawɨha gaaha otiwa kambwaahaunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaarehandɨ wapa nunyohɨpɨpaaraahimaawɨ aŋɨmatɨwɨhaaŋɨsɨ sanahɨwendaise," tawaatopo. Satauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase.
6 "Kɨmaiwai wanɨ sahɨ usonɨhohɨwɨmaiwa siyatɨ tiwatɨ nyepinatɨ biyatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotɨtaise. Asisɨha waara isɨhiya nepɨ tumbwɨwɨ nepuhɨwɨ nopɨsasɨtaapo," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Naaŋɨhaiwa Pɨhɨtatɨ Noaipahonɨhɨ Amɨ Sahɨ Yaasɨhaiwa Naitaapo Tatɨ Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 24:3-14; Maakɨho 13:3-13)

7 Aihɨ amɨ kiya Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. "Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, saiwa kanyatingɨwɨmaiwa maahɨwura noaipaitaise? Nɨnapitiyahandɨ jɨhɨ noaipahonɨhɨ nyahɨ mmondo? Mmonaatɨ komɨ kanyatindɨhandɨ aimɨ koaipaitande taatɨ mmona gwɨnyaitaano?" undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
8 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Isɨhiya usa sangisɨ jaiwɨsatɨtaawɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawɨhiyaato. Isɨhiya usa napɨwɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ 'Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihonɨne,' satɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya sasatɨtaapo. 'Asisɨha aimɨ ipotɨha koaipataise,' satisaihɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha napaitɨwɨ atɨhomaawiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨhinɨ detɨ namuwɨse.
9 Pwɨsɨpatɨ siyahatɨ aungwohandɨ noaipataise tɨwɨ katisaihɨ sahɨ atisawaawɨ waatɨ kandapɨ yaiwɨ itɨmipɨse. Saiwaahɨ jɨhɨ kiyatɨ noaipataahandɨ kandɨ asisɨha ipotɨha akaaha sura wɨndɨ ketɨ namoaipaitaise," undataase.
10 Jisaasiho wɨndɨ namaamɨhaatɨ konɨhɨ kiyai amɨ sata kaundataase. "Isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiya dosi nuwɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiyaisawɨ tundaapo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ awaisɨho wo iwinjaatɨ bimisawɨhiya dosi nuwɨ awaisɨho wo iwinjaatɨ bimisawɨhiyaisawɨ tundaapo.
11 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ aungwohaiwa waatɨ ipɨpatɨpindaise. Iyatɨ amɨ jarɨho aungwohaiwa noaipatɨ amɨ timbɨpa saiwa nahataapɨpɨhɨ noaipaitaise. Iyatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ wapa watɨpɨhapa motɨnɨhapa noaipataatɨ sangisɨ yasimatɨtaise.
12 "Saiwa siyatɨ sangɨ noaipahonɨhura isɨhiya sangisɨ jaipɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nasamɨtaapo. Aiwɨ kiya Judaahiyaamɨ anɨhaiwa gwɨharaahaiwaatɨhɨ nasamaasi nuwɨ pɨwɨha samɨhetɨ nepɨ yasutaapɨ nasapupwɨ amɨ gamanɨhomɨ awaisawɨhiyaapɨhɨ nasamaasi nuwɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahɨsitaapo. Saiwa nisapɨsatɨwɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatisɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ kamaanitaatɨwɨ nasisapupwɨ kasitaapo.
13 Isɨhiya saiwa kasisohɨtɨndɨ sandɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kanundɨtaatɨwɨ kiyawaayowɨ gaasɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha anusaapɨse.

14 Aiw‡ sah‡ p‡w‡ha napit‡taaha kiyai wihoaaŋ‡ha kaund‡t‡haawe t‡w‡ j‡h‡ waat‡ g‡munyaap‡se.
15 N‡n‡ n‡wahon‡n‡ p‡w‡ha sah‡ kiyai kaund‡taat‡w‡ha sam‡ am‡tetet‡ ket‡ ah‡sisat‡ net‡ g‡sunyaasan‡h‡ sah‡ gw‡nyaitaapo. Nis‡ p‡w‡ha sangis‡ nasanyot‡ha sah‡ kiyais‡ kaundisaih‡ kiya sam‡ tiworisa p‡w‡ha ka w‡nd‡ ip‡hatiw‡ nemaamaitaapo. Owet‡taise.
16 Sam‡ s‡n‡njapiyaun‡ am‡ sam‡ suny‡hoya jaatisa nasamaasi nuw‡ sam‡ tiworisam‡ ikw‡raat‡h‡samaitaapo. Aiw‡ sam‡ usaatangi tisausaih‡ napw‡taapo.
17 Nisap‡sat‡w‡ sangis‡ is‡hiya taahiy‡hiya pohip‡siw‡ ahos‡samaitaapo.
18 Iyataahand‡ kand‡ sah‡ w‡nd‡ namop‡sas‡n‡w‡ nga baiw‡ bim‡taapo.
19 Is‡ sah‡ baiw‡ and‡tit‡w‡ bimaaw‡se as‡y‡hiyaatimat‡w‡ nasisoaar‡ bim‡taat‡w‡hand‡ sah‡ naitaat‡wo," undat‡ kaundataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Aunah‡pat‡ Awaipat‡ Jerusarem‡hand‡ Nosas‡ndaise Tat‡ Katind‡handap‡haare
(Matiyuho 24:15-21; Maak‡ho 13:14-19)

20 "Aunah‡pat‡ Awaipat‡ Jerusarem‡handi is‡hiya pw‡s‡p‡ yaipat‡ kaiw‡ timbiyohiy‡hiya otaatemap‡ bitop‡ nes‡wes‡p‡ bit‡w‡masaih‡ sah‡ kiyai usonawaaw‡ aunah‡pa Jerusarem‡handi nep‡ nop‡sasisaih‡ kat‡ aim‡ nosas‡ndande t‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡se.
21 Sand‡ siyat‡ noaipahon‡h‡ sah‡ yap‡pat‡ Judiyaahanda bimohiy‡hiyaat‡ yan‡h‡map‡ s‡hoaar‡h‡r‡ tipatet‡ naitaat‡we. Am‡ saisaih‡ sah‡ aunah‡pa Jerusarem‡handa bimohiy‡hiyaat‡ yan‡h‡map‡ namasi naitaat‡we. Saisaih‡ am‡ is‡hiya usa aunah‡patam‡ neh‡haat‡ ipaahaap‡ bimohiy‡hiyaisangi aunah‡pat‡ kataat‡h‡ w‡nd‡ nam‡ndaitaat‡we.
22 Sand‡ apaap‡maahe. Is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hoai ahosumwap‡ maip‡haiwa kiyoh‡t‡handap‡ wihoaaŋ‡hand‡ naaŋ‡hand‡ numw‡tande. Siyat‡ kiyon‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha ut‡p‡hoaat‡h‡ j‡hura kat‡w‡ ahiyot‡ha akaaha ausaiman‡nat‡ noaipaitande.
23 Ese sura naaŋ‡hand‡ noaipasura as‡hiya maahaap‡ gw‡s‡tohiy‡hiyaun‡ am‡ awatetet‡ amw‡t‡h‡r‡ nanat‡ nanototisaw‡hiyaun‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ naaŋ‡hand‡ naitaapo k‡mat‡ yap‡mbataaho. Autaahaat‡hoai apowind‡hand‡ is‡hiya siya natiyaam‡het‡ noaipaitaise.
24 Namatanaat‡ kosasaih‡ra tiworisa is‡hiya taahiy‡hiyai timaitaapo. Aiw‡ am‡ kiya is‡hiya usai napuw‡taat‡w‡ yap‡pat‡ usaam‡hat‡ kahat‡ kahataahap‡ numwaasi nutaapo. Aiw‡ kiya is‡hiya Judaahiyaam‡ dawaataatap‡hiya aunah‡pat‡ awaipat‡ Jerusarem‡hand‡ nep‡ jaaw‡ bimaam‡ nuw‡ Autaahaat‡ho sura nam‡haitaapo tat‡ katimumwaaŋ‡ not‡ kuraatan‡h‡ nam‡haitaapo.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Kahapaamap‡pa Asis‡ha Ipot‡haiwet‡ Noaipaitand‡haiwaap‡ Jisaasiho Katind‡handap‡haare
(Matiyuho 24:29-31; Maak‡ho 13:24-27)

25 "Iyon‡h‡ am‡ ip‡hoet‡ am‡ waat‡hoet‡ am‡ kaumbwaatet‡ wiwa s‡wipat‡ kahatamat‡petahaiwa is‡hiya wiwa mon‡w‡haiwa noaipaitaise. Iyat‡ am‡ dur‡h‡r‡ waat‡ p‡h‡tat‡ tiwayaat‡ not‡ nasayata naus‡ha p‡h‡tat‡ autaah‡ m‡hot‡ sanainjat‡ niyatesi t‡m‡hiyataat‡ gaaton‡h‡ am‡ is‡hiya yap‡ nahanda nahataap‡p‡hiyaam‡ maar‡ho omaaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ am‡ am‡t‡ha net‡ nusop‡sas‡n‡hon‡h‡ kiya waat‡ awaind‡hand‡ yaitaapo. Aiw‡ kiyaam‡ maar‡ho n‡naawiratat‡ owesoet‡taise.
26 Yap‡patamb‡hiya is‡hiya yap‡h‡ nahanda saiwa siyat‡ noaipaitandaiwaiwaap‡ gw‡nyaawaaw‡ ap‡paah‡ yaiw‡map‡ am‡ kiyaam‡ nd‡ha won‡won‡winat‡ asis‡wiraitaise am‡ kahapaamap‡pa yam‡hapataat‡h‡ wat‡p‡haiwa ahotiwaiwa nonasaya ahoyon‡ho.
27 Saiwa siyat‡ noaipahon‡h‡ n‡n‡ Is‡hiyaam‡ Saahon‡n‡ J‡hon‡n‡ nis‡ yundany‡ha am‡ ap‡paah‡ wat‡p‡handisat‡ t‡wipatisat‡ nap‡to. Napisan‡h‡ is‡hiya n‡ngi ninjaitaapo.
28 Saiwa siyat‡ namasat‡ taat‡ noaipahon‡h‡ sah‡ naingaap‡ jasaw‡se sangis‡ jap‡h‡ Autaahaat‡ho nasamaitand‡hura aim‡ nasat‡ utatotot‡ndaiso," undat‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyai kaundataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Asis‡ha Ipot‡ha Noaipaitand‡ J‡h‡ Wapa S‡wipat‡ Noaipaitand‡hapaap‡ Jisaasiho Katind‡handap‡haare
(Matiyuho 24:32-35; Maak‡ho 13:28-31)

29 Siyat‡ kaundatosat‡ am‡ Jisaasiho p‡w‡ha wa k‡ma nam‡hanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Ipat‡ pik‡handun‡ am‡ ipat‡ nahatewa wiwaun‡ kair‡h‡retap‡ sah‡ baiw‡ mmon‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡se.
30 Ipat‡ pik‡handam‡ yananaat‡ taat‡ jap‡h‡ mwinat‡ nusapaas‡haah‡ aim‡ yatitand‡ det‡tihe t‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡hiyaate.

31 Isɨ sɨkiyate. Naaŋɨhaiwa siyatɨ noaipahonɨhɨ mmonawaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨho
nyangi nyainjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ aimɨ nasatɨ utatototɨtihe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
32 "Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Isɨhiya nahatiya wanɨ kɨmuraahiya sangɨ napopɨ
binyaihɨ saiwa katohɨwɨmaiwa noaipahonɨhɨ mmondaapo.
33 Yamɨhapatunɨ yapɨpatunɨ notɨ owendaahandɨ kandɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ siyatɨ
owemetatɨ kaanɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ nutaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Baiwɨ Jaawo Tindɨhandapɨhaare

34 "Isɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Wiwa sahɨ waapoho nasisoaarɨ nanɨwɨ naharitaawo.
Aiwɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa ambɨpatapɨhapaapaahɨhɨ maarɨho nusoaasamaitaawo.
Ambɨpatamɨhaiwaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwaapaahiyawaawɨ Awaisɨhopɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨtaiso
tɨwɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ binyaihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ kɨnapaahinatɨ noaipaitaiso.
35 Asisɨha sa ketɨ yapɨhɨ nahanda gaamatɨ isɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipaitaise.
36 Nahatewetɨ nasisoaarɨ jaawɨ bindawa Autaahaatɨhopɨ namaamɨhaapɨ
gaapundɨwɨse saiwa noaipaitandaiwɨmaiwa ipɨhatiwɨmaitaatɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ
nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonisɨ ndɨhetɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ noaipapɨ bitoaitaatɨwo,"
undataase.
37 Asisɨha nahatewetɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nan-
daatɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kataunjataise. Kataunjihɨ napwɨhihɨ niyatɨ sisɨho ipatɨ oripɨhatɨ
ahetisɨhoaasɨnɨ nanotaise.
38 Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nahatewetɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwitaatɨwɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ ketɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ nowaayopo.

22

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaasiho Notɨ Awaisawɨhiyai Jisaasihoai Tiwɨtaatɨwɨ Nusepaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:1-5, 14-16; Maakɨho 14:1-2, 10-11; Jonɨho 11:45-53)

1 Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ ahɨmaayawɨhandɨ
nehɨhandɨ nandaatɨwɨha aimɨ nasatɨ detɨndaise. Sa asisaamɨ ambɨpatɨ Pasopaahande.*
2 Aihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ sanawaayopo. Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gaahore tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨhiyaasɨ
nyahɨ Jisaasihoai kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ tiwisaihɨ amɨ wiwa kiya itɨhɨnyatɨtaawo nnɨwɨ
yayawaawɨ namapɨ Jisaasiho sohoai noaatɨwɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanawaatopo.
3 Aihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Judaasɨ Isɨkariyotɨhoai saimbɨ saimbɨ kaime undatɨ netɨ
gɨwunyaataise. So Judaasiso otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiya
12 kaiwɨhiyaamɨ wore.
4 Isɨ ko notɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ jasohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaisunɨ winjatɨ nɨnɨ
saindɨ saindɨ nasepaatɨ wɨrasitaano undatɨ kiyaisatɨ pɨwanataase.
5 Aihɨ kiya komɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ gaaha kanyatataaso tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ tɨhaapaiwɨ nawɨho
siyaho samwaaŋɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nahɨmɨtaano undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.
6 Aihɨ Judaasiho kiya kaundohɨhaapɨ gaaso tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ
mosaihɨ Jisaasihoai tiworisai wɨrawitandɨhɨraapɨ gwɨnyapenatɨ daataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaahiya Kiyaamɨ Asisɨha Pasopaahandapɨ Tɨmanɨnɨhohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:17-25; Maakɨho 14:12-21; Jonɨho 13:21-30)

7 Nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ ahɨmotatɨ nehɨhandɨ nandaatɨwɨha asisɨha
aimɨ noaipasɨhura asisɨha setɨ sipɨsipɨhaiwa tiwawaayopo.
8 Aihɨ Pitaayɨ Joniyai Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sataha kaundatɨ natausaasataise. "Sahuraahɨ
numwɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ ahɨmotatɨ nehɨhandɨ nandɨhaahandɨ Pa-
sopaahandapɨ nandɨhaahapa nepɨ nyamanɨta numwise," undatɨ natausaasataise.
9 Aihɨ amɨ kurɨ Jisaasihoai saundɨmɨ nunjenamaise. "Yuhuraangɨ maahɨwapɨhɨ noha
nandapa neha tɨmanɨtɨhaawe?" undɨmɨ nunjenamaise.
10 Aihɨ amɨ ko komɨha wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. "Sahuraahɨ numwɨ aunahɨpata
nandaapɨ utaaho wo waapoho onɨhaara niwatɨ tɨpwɨnji taatɨ nasonɨhɨ iwinjaitaise.
Iwinjasaihɨ ko niyonɨhɨ koai nɨwipinjai komɨ ipotɨ numwise. Numwɨ ko aŋɨhandɨ
wɨndaatɨhɨ nandaahonaahɨ amɨ kandaatɨhɨ maasɨ sɨhoaasangisangi nandaapɨse.

---

* **22:1:** Sandɨ Pasopaatotɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho Isipɨhiyai Isɨraherɨhiyaapundatɨ Tiwataatɨ Isɨraherɨhiya tɨmaawatɨ nusatipataise tawaatopo. Iyatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai Isipɨhiyaamɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaimatɨwɨ napwɨtotɨhandaapɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai tinjausetɨ numwaataise.

11 Nandaapɨ aŋaaŋamɨ satɨhoai saundɨmɨse. ‘Nyangisɨ katanyisisɨho asisɨha Pasopaahandetɨ bindata nandapa nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ nandandɨhaaŋɨ aŋaaŋɨ maahaaŋe?’ hɨtataase undɨmɨse.
12 Undisaihɨ ko aŋaaŋɨ waaŋɨ autaahɨ tiwatɨhaasɨnɨhandɨ ganɨhounɨ gwɨtɨho bimɨtɨhaahandunɨ nahataapa ahotahɨrotɨ netɨ nasisɨtaise. Nasisonɨhɨ kapɨhɨ nandapa kapa kapa nepɨ nyamanɨmise,” undataase.
13 Saundihɨ kurɨ naisururɨ numwɨ Jisaasiho kaundimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨmɨ kahapaamapɨpa asisɨha Pasopaahandapɨ nandaatɨwɨhapa nepɨ tɨmanamaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ Nandapa Ipotɨhapa Nainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:26-30; Maakɨho 14:22-26; 1 Korindɨhiya 11:23-25)

14 Ipɨho aimɨ notɨ namaatipatɨ asɨhataahuraatihɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ bindawa asisɨha Pasopaahandapɨ nandapa nandaatɨwɨhuraatihɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ ganɨhomɨhinɨ bimihɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisangi naiwɨ maasɨ ganɨhomɨhinɨ bindawaayopo.
15 Aihɨ ko Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata kaundataase. “Asisɨha kɨma Pasopaahandamɨ nandapa nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ nandandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritataayo. Saindɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ nandɨmapɨhonɨnɨ yaasɨhandɨ netɨ napwɨtando.
16 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Pasopaahandamɨ nandapa ipotɨ ipotɨhaiwa nɨnɨ wɨndɨ jɨhaatɨ namando. Namandɨ nehɨ bimaamɨ nundɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmandɨ Pasopaahandamɨhaiwa netɨ akɨwaiwematɨ isɨhiyai numwaatɨ iwinjaatɨ bimonɨhuraatɨtando,” undataase.
17 Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho kapɨho waapoho wainɨhandɨ windaho netɨ isɨwatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai saundatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ iparɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undatɨ gaapundatosatɨ kiyai saundatɨ nunyataise. “Sahɨ sawanaatɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjɨ nepɨ nanɨwɨse.
18 Nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Wanɨ kɨmo waapomo wainɨmandɨ nandosatɨ ipotɨ jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ namando. Namandɨ nehɨ bimaamɨ nundɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai numwaatɨ ahoyatɨ iwinjaatɨ bimonɨhura sura japɨhɨ nando,” undataase.
19 Saundatosatɨ amɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ wonjɨ netɨ isɨwatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai saundatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undatɨ gaapundatosatɨ naumbotɨ “kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjɨ nepɨ nanɨwɨse” undatɨ nunyataatɨ pɨwɨha saundataase. “Kɨmatɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa nesama jatataman ɨtandɨ nasɨpainjɨpate. Sahɨ kɨmaiwɨ nahateweti kaiwɨ nanawaawɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaitaatɨwe,” undataase.
20 Aihɨ saiwɨ kiya aimɨ nanɨwosawɨ amɨ naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ kaapɨho waapoho wainɨhandɨ windaho nandaatɨwɨ netɨ nunyataatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Kɨmandɨ kaapɨ wainɨmandɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ sangi jatatamanatɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtandɨ sanaindɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiyaunɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha wɨsasotɨhande.
21 Iyataatɨ nɨngisɨ isɨhiya tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ wɨratɨnitandɨho kɨmo wanɨ ganɨhomɨhinɨ nɨngisatɨ maasɨ bindataise.
22 Autaahaatɨho nisapɨ ko siyatɨ siyatɨ kaitaise tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napwɨto. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ utaaho so nɨngisɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ wɨratɨnisɨhopɨ maarɨho waatɨ tɨndataise ko ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ naitaiho,” undataase.
23 Aihɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya nyamɨ diyaamaho sandɨ kaitandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ bimihise tɨwɨ sawana nasenɨnawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Awaisɨho Jɨhimatisɨho Diyaamahoe Nnɨhohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

24 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ awaisɨho nyamɨ jɨhimainjɨho diyaamahore?” tɨwɨ pɨwɨha wihɨwihoaaŋɨ kanawaatopo.
25 Aihɨ amɨ ko kiyaisɨ wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatɨho akohopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨhiyai Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiya ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨ isɨhiyai winjaawɨ bindawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiya satɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ nusoaasanawaayopo. ‘Nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ biyaatɨ naisumwaatɨ iwɨtatamanaatɨ iwinjaawa bindɨhaayo,’ tɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ nusoaasanɨwɨhiyaare.
26 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ siyaamataiwɨ kamaiwɨse. Owetane. Samɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ wo noaipatɨ awaisɨho jɨhoematɨtandaahɨ amɨ ko ipotɨhoematane. Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ mɨtɨho samɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoematane.
27 Utaaho maahɨwo awaisɨhoematɨtaise? Utaaho nandapa nandandɨ bimisɨhoro e nandapa tɨhatɨ noaatɨ numwisihoro? Nandapa nandandɨ ganɨhomɨhinɨ bimisɨmo kɨmɨ kore. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨ sangisɨ jatatamanɨtandɨhonɨne.

28 “Ni̇ngisaapi̇hi̇ nani̇seni̇haiwa noaipasi̇handi̇ kandi̇ sahi̇ wi̇ndi̇ ni̇ngisi̇ nani̇masisi̇ namaayopo. Owetise.
29 Ni̇ni̇ isi̇hiyai iwinjaati̇ bimi̇tandi̇ Api̇ho Autaahaati̇ho wati̇pi̇handi̇ nani̇mipatamataindi̇ ami̇ ni̇ni̇ sangisi̇ wati̇pi̇handi̇ nasinyataayo isi̇hiyai iwinjaawi̇ ji̇himati̇wi̇ bimi̇taati̇wo.
30 Ni̇ni̇ isi̇hiyai iwinjaati̇ bimohi̇ti̇handaati̇hi̇ sahi̇ nandaapi̇ ni̇ngisawi̇ nandapa waapoho maasi̇ gani̇hoaasi̇ni̇ nandaapo. Aindi̇ ami̇ ni̇ni̇ sangisi̇ ahi̇sisani̇hi̇ sahi̇ isi̇hiya ikwi̇maindi̇mwi̇tihi̇ auhi̇rami̇ yahuri̇tahiyaami̇ namoyaatohiyi̇hiya Isi̇raheri̇hiyai ami̇ awaisawi̇hiyaati̇ mi̇ti̇hiyaatimati̇wi̇ iwinjaawi̇ bimi̇taapo,” undataase.

Ki̇ma Pi̇wi̇ma Jisaasiho Pitaahoai Ki̇nyi̇ Nisapi̇ Soai Wi̇ndi̇ Mausoti̇honi̇ne Ti̇taise Undati̇ Kaundindi̇handapi̇haare
(Matiyuho 26:31-35; Maaki̇ho 14:27-31; Joni̇ho 13:36-38)
31 Jisaasiho Saimoni̇hoai saundataase. “Saimoni̇hoŋe, Saimoni̇hoŋe, ki̇nyi̇ baimbi̇ atime. Bwaasi̇ri̇hi̇risi̇ Autaahaati̇ho kaimbi̇ nunjeme undihi̇ ki̇ri̇ sangisi̇ neti̇ koni̇ho witi̇handi̇ pasaaha nemaitaati̇wi̇ kihi̇kihoaaŋemahohi̇patamatiyati̇ neti̇ sangisi̇ kihi̇kihoaaŋesamati̇ nasopi̇sasi̇tandi̇ aimi̇ kandaase.
32 Satati̇ Katihi̇handi̇ kandi̇ ni̇ni̇ Autaahaati̇hoai aimi̇ nunjenataayo ki̇nyi̇ nisapi̇ gi̇nunyaahingi̇ti̇handi̇ wi̇ndi̇ nihi̇ri̇pi̇ owemeti̇tando. Ki̇nyi̇ maipi̇handi̇ kaingi̇ti̇handi̇ namasisi̇ nepemaiti̇pi̇ japi̇hi̇ ni̇ngisenda nasapaahura ki̇miya oti̇pi̇pati̇miyai pi̇wi̇ha iwi̇tatamani̇pi̇ andi̇ti̇wipi̇ha nunyapi̇ kaundi̇taape,” undataase.
33 Satati̇ kaundihi̇handi̇ kandi̇ ami̇ Pitaaho komi̇ha wihoaaŋiha satati̇ kaundataase. “Awaisi̇hoŋe, ni̇ni̇ gisati̇ maasi̇ napwi̇ti̇tuni̇ ami̇ napwi̇tandi̇handapi̇ aimi̇ ti̇mendaayo,” undataase.
34 Aihi̇ ami̇ Jisaasiho koaisi̇ saundataase. “Pitaahonye, ni̇ni̇ aki̇ti̇ni̇hi̇ gisi̇ sandi̇ kahi̇tataato. Wani̇ aṗmati̇hi̇ oti̇pwi̇si̇paati̇ sangi̇ gaatoni̇hi̇ ki̇nyi̇ nisapi̇ sati̇pi̇ so Jisaasihoai ni̇ni̇ wi̇ndi̇ mausoti̇ kopi̇ wi̇ndi̇ ati̇homindi̇hopi̇topo undi̇pi̇ mairi̇manyaara wati̇pi̇ti̇pi̇ kaundi̇taise,” undataase.

Ki̇ma Pi̇wi̇ma Jisaasiho Nawi̇ho Ikihi̇ Namatanaatapi̇ Kaundindi̇handapi̇haare
35 Aihi̇ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Ji̇hura ni̇ni̇ sangisi̇ nandi̇si̇soaasohura nawi̇ho ikihi̇ namatanaati̇ iti̇pati̇ sapa wi̇ndi̇ mipi̇ nehi̇ taanahiyi̇hiyaati̇ nuwi̇se sati̇ti̇ nandi̇si̇soaasataayo. Aihi̇ ami̇ sura sahi̇ wapaapi̇ nenoaahi̇tawaayowo e owetiso?” undati̇ nunjenataise. Aihi̇ kiya wihoaaŋi̇ha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi̇ sura wapaapi̇ wi̇ndi̇ nenoaahi̇meto. Owetise,” undawaatopo.
36 Aihi̇ ami̇ komi̇ha kiyai saundataase. “Ji̇hura ni̇ni̇ sangisi̇ sandi̇ kasatoni̇ ami̇ wani̇hi̇ utaaho wo ikihi̇ ami̇ nawi̇ho sapaisahondaataahi̇ kapa isi̇wati̇ none. Iyataati̇ ami̇ utaaho wo namatanaati̇ owehondaataahi̇ komi̇ apoti̇hi̇ri̇ tiwati̇haati̇hi̇ri̇ nausohaati̇ isi̇hiyai nunyati̇ nawi̇ho neti̇ kora namatanaati̇ nunyati̇ nene.
37 Ni̇ni̇ sandi̇ sangisi̇ kasatohi̇ti̇mandi̇ apaapi̇maato. Ami̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha satati̇ ji̇pati̇pindataise.
‘Kouni̇ isi̇hiya ikopaisahiya maipi̇hiyaisawi̇ ahoyawi̇ ti̇maamahi̇wawaayopo,’ *Aisaiyaaho 53:12*
tati̇ ji̇pati̇pindise. Satindi̇mandi̇ ti̇ti̇hi̇ nisapi̇ kandaasi̇ nisi̇heti̇ kiyati̇ noaipaitaise. Autaahaati̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇haati̇hapi̇ nisapi̇ katati̇ ahotindi̇handi̇ wani̇ ti̇ti̇hi̇ aki̇pi̇pa ausaimani̇nati̇ koaipaitandaise,” undataase.
38 Aihi̇ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisi̇hoŋe, nyahi̇ namatanaati̇ yati̇mwi̇ isi̇wati̇haayoni̇ nyainjase,” undawaatopo. Aihi̇ ko kiyai saundataase. “Gaasi̇ si̇kati̇muri̇ isi̇wati̇wi̇se,” undataase.

Ki̇ma Pi̇wi̇ma Jisaasiho Autaahaati̇hopi̇ Sisi̇ho Ipati̇ Oripi̇handi̇ Nawati̇ Ahetimbi̇pi̇hi̇ Gaapundindi̇handapi̇haare
(Matiyuho 26:36-46; Maaki̇ho 14:32-42)
39 Jisaasiho nasisoaari̇ noti̇ gaapundatoaatimbi̇pi̇hi̇ Sisi̇ho Oripi̇hoaasi̇napi̇ aunahi̇pati̇ awaipati̇ Jerusaremi̇handa namasi noaipasi naihi̇ ami̇ komi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇hiyaisangi maasi̇ koai ni̇wipinjai nowaayopo.
40 Aihi̇ ko noti̇ kapi̇hi̇ aimi̇ noaipatosati̇ komi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇hiyai saundataase. “Sami̇heti̇ nasisendandi̇haiwa nasoni̇hi̇ sahi̇ kaiwaapi̇ wi̇ndi̇ ti̇maami̇haitaati̇wi̇handapi̇ baiwi̇ gaapundi̇wi̇se,” undataase.
41 Saundati̇ kiyaisi̇ kapi̇hi̇mapi̇ oni̇hi̇ wonji̇ noti̇ atoti̇pi̇wesati̇ bindataati̇ satati̇ Autaahaati̇hopi̇ gaapundataase.
42 “Apore, yaasati̇ naaŋi̇handi̇ ki̇mandi̇ awaindi̇handi̇ nehohi̇ti̇mandi̇ ki̇nyi̇ nepi̇ni̇maitaapi̇ gwi̇nyaapaapaahi̇ nepi̇ni̇mape. Iyataahandi̇ kandi̇ nisi̇ gwi̇nyaati̇

maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ kamaime. Owetane. Kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ gwɨnyaapɨ tɨmanɨnɨpɨ kinyɨ maaritingɨrɨhɨretɨ kaime," undatɨ gaapundataase.
43 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho koenda nasatɨ koai netɨ andɨtɨwiwataise.
44 Jisaasihoai apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaawatɨ naaŋawisamasɨhɨ waatɨ andɨtitatɨ gaapundɨmɨ naihɨ dɨpɨpatɨ jɨtɨpatamatiyatɨ utaahomɨhetapɨ nurɨwoaatɨ nawetatɨ yapɨpatetɨ bɨtorɨwataise.
45 Ko siyatɨ gaapundamapɨ dosisɨ notɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai usonata kiyaamɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ naaŋawisamasɨhɨ nanomawaayopo.
46 Nanomɨhauhɨ kiyai ko satatɨ kaundataase. "Sahɨ napaapɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nanoposopo? Sahɨ nepapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨse naaŋɨhaiwa wiwa sangisaapɨhɨ nasoaipaitaiso," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Komɨ Tiworisai Wɨrawindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:47-56; Maakɨho 14:43-50; Jonɨho 18:3-11)

47 Jisaasiho satatɨ taatɨ kaundihɨ isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ nasawaayopo. Judaasiho tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtohɨho so otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtisawɨhiyaamɨ wore. Isɨ ko isɨhiya siyaamɨ jɨhɨ ko Jisaasihomɨhinɨ detɨ koai gerundɨtandɨ nasataise.
48 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Judaasihoŋe, kɨnyɨ gerɨndingɨtɨmandɨ kandaahɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨngi nepɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨnɨmaitaapo?" undataase.
49 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kapɨhɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ bitohohiyɨhiya mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawa sandɨ amɨ koaipaitandaihɨ kiya satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. "Awaisɨhoŋe, nyahɨ nyamɨ namatanaata isɨmiya kɨmiyaisɨ tiwɨtaanɨ kɨnyɨ gaare nyatɨtaino?" undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
50 Aihɨ kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ wo namatanaata nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomɨ atihɨrɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨhɨrɨ oturamasɨhɨ yapɨpatetɨ tɨmahiyataise.
51 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sandɨ mmonata koai saundataase. "Satɨ jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ kamaimbɨ bɨpi namɨhaape," undataase. Saundatosatɨ ko atihɨraasɨnɨ uwisɨhɨ atihɨrɨ japɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ yaumbwimanɨnatɨ bitatɨ gandaise.
52 Saundatosatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho koai isɨwɨta nasohiyɨhiya pɨrisihiya nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiyaisunɨ ko saundataase. "Utaaho wo maatɨmaatisa tɨpɨpa kiyahoai tipɨ isɨwɨtaatɨwɨ nasohɨpatamataiwɨ namatana pwɨsɨpatɨ nisapɨ isɨpɨ nasawaayopo.
53 Asisɨ nahatewetɨ nɨnɨ nasisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ sangisatɨ bimonɨhɨ sura sahɨ nɨngisɨ wɨndɨ maanihopo. Asɨhatindɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ noaipataatɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨtipɨhaasɨ wanɨ sapɨhuraasɨ saiwɨ kaitaatɨwe," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaaho Jisaasihopɨ Wɨndɨ Mausotɨ Gɨmunyaatɨhonɨne Undatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:57-58, 69-75; Maakɨho 14:53-54, 66-72; Jonɨho 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Sata kaundatɨ namɨhaasɨhɨ kiya Jisaasihoai isɨpɨ numwaasi pɨrisiho nandapa tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ anɨtɨtɨhapɨ niyawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ Pitaaho kiyai nɨwipinjai kiyaamɨ ipotɨ niyatɨ onɨhɨ wonjɨ bitondaise.
55 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya sandɨ aŋɨndamɨ matambɨpotɨ sisɨha tɨhoaapɨ tɨhwimauhɨ amɨ Pitaahoaisangi kiyaisatɨ maasɨ kapɨhɨ sisɨhainɨ bindataise.
56 Aihɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ otɨpɨpatɨhaatɨ ko sisɨhainɨ bimihɨ koai tɨtɨhɨ iwinjatataatɨ saundataase. "Kɨmo utaamo Jisaasihoaisatɨ maasɨ bisotinjahore," undataase.
57 Aihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihopɨ baahɨ noaasatɨ kaati saundataase. "Apopaanye, utaaso soai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mausotɨhopɨ kandapaase," undataase.
58 Aihɨ amɨ otɨhɨ wonjɨ bimihɨ utaaho wo nasatɨ Pitaahoai usonataatɨ koai saundataase. "Gisangi Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ daayohiyɨhiyaamɨhoŋe," undataase. Aihɨ Pitaaho koai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. "Utaahoŋe, nɨnɨ kiyaisahonɨnɨmaahe apɨpaahɨ owetise," undataase.
59 Aihɨ amɨ otɨhɨ utaarɨ wonjɨ bimaambɨwɨ (wanɨ auwa kiyatɨ sanaihɨ) amɨ utaaho wo nasatɨ sandaase. "Kɨmo utaamo akɨtɨnɨhɨ koaisatɨ maasɨ naihɨ usonɨhonɨhoe. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko Garirihandandaahapɨhotihɨto," tatɨ apɨpaahɨ andɨtitamatɨ kaundataase.
60 Saundihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Pitaaho saundataase. "Utaahoŋe, kinyɨ pɨwɨha kɨma katingɨmaapɨ gɨmaanunyaatatɨ wɨndɨ monɨtɨhonɨngi kandapaase," undatɨ taatɨ kaundihɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ ketɨnɨhɨ gandaase.

61 Aihɨ Awaisɨho nepemaitatɨ Pitaahoai iwinjataise. Aihɨ Pitaaho pɨwɨha Awaisɨho jɨhɨ
satatɨ kaundisɨhaapɨ gwɨnyaataise. “Wanɨ apɨmatɨhɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ sangɨ gaatonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ
nisapɨ satɨpɨ soai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mausotɨ gɨmunyaatɨhonɨne tɨpɨ mairɨmaara katɨtaise,”
undatɨ kaundisɨhaapo.
62 Siyatɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ Pitaaho matambɨpaamɨ mɨhapaahɨ nehɨhaatɨ noaipasi notɨ
waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ maipiyatɨ gotaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Jisaasihoai Sokoŋe Undɨwɨ Sisɨpundɨwɨ Tiwotɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:67-68; Maakɨho 14:65)

63 Isɨhiya Jisaasihoai isɨpɨ numwaasi tiwawaayopo.
64 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Jisaasihomɨ ndɨhotɨ yutɨhɨra namaasapɨ wɨsasawosawɨ satɨwɨ nunje-
nawaayopo. “Aho aho nɨngi nɨwataise tɨpɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtɨpɨ katɨme,” undawaatopo.
65 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ Jisaasihometisetetapɨ mɨmaipɨtɨwɨ katɨwɨ nausopɨ ahoaapɨ
kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kaundawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisawɨhiyaapɨhɨ Noaipatɨ Pɨwɨha Kaun-
dindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:59-66; Maakɨho 14:55-64; Jonɨho 18:19-24)

66 Aihɨ bowihɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ Judaahiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bimauhɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ
nowaayopo. Numwaasi nuwɨ kiyaapɨhɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨha kaundawaatopo.
67 “Kɨnyɨ nyangisɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihonɨne owe nɨnɨ Kɨraisihonɨnɨmaahe tɨpɨ tɨtɨhɨ kanyate,”
undawaatopo.
Aihɨ amɨ komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangisɨ Sanahaahonɨne satɨtɨ kasatisanaahɨ
sahɨ nisapɨ akɨtɨ kore tɨwɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmaanunyaitaapo.
68 Nɨnɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wiwa sangisɨ nasɨsesanɨhaiwa wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ baiwɨ ka-
mandɨtaapo.
69 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmuraapɨ namasatɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ
Jɨhonɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho Nahatewa Watɨpɨhaiwaisahomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ bimɨto,”
undataase.
70 Aihɨ amɨ kiya nahatiya koai saundawaatopo. “Amɨ kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaa-
hoŋo e nehɨ gi woŋo?” undawaatopo.
Aihɨ amɨ komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ tɨtɨhɨ katawaatopo. Nɨnɨ
kɨmɨkonɨne,” undataase.
71 Aihɨ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahɨ napaapɨ jɨhaatɨ pɨwɨha atɨwitɨhaawe?
Aimɨ sawaho komɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ pɨwɨha kɨma ka katihɨ aimɨ atisaatɨ nehaayono,”
tawaatopo.

23

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Awaisɨho Pairotɨho Jisaasihoai Pɨwɨha Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 27:1-2, 11-14; Maakɨho 15:1-5; Jonɨho 18:28-38)

1 Aihɨ kiya satɨwɨmapaahɨ isɨhiya nahandɨ dopɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi Pairotɨhomɨ
ndɨhetapɨ nowaayopo.
2 Numwaasi nuwɨ kiya kopɨ siya siyahoe tɨwɨ satawaatopo. “Nyahɨ nyamɨ yapɨpata
kiyohɨwaiwa kamaayatɨ koai wɨretɨ asɨretɨ kiyahore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nawɨho takisi-
handɨ awaisɨhoai namunyawɨse nyatihɨ nyahɨ usonɨhaayo. Iyatɨ amɨ ko sanyata-
hore. ‘Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Isɨhiyaisunɨ kahapaamapɨpaisunɨ netɨ jaatɨ
bimɨtandɨhonɨne’ nyatahore,” tawaatopo.
3 Aihɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨho satatɨ koai nunjenataise. “Judaahiyaamɨ awaisɨhoŋɨ
kiŋɨhoŋo?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
Aihɨ komɨha wihoaaŋɨha satatɨ kaundataase. “Ye, kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ sɨka katapaase,”
undataase.
4 Aihɨ Pairotɨho pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisunɨ satatɨ kaun-
dataase. “Kɨmo utaamo gaaho maipɨhapa wapa kamaayahotihɨ nɨnɨ usonataayo,”
undataase.
5 Aihɨ kiya waapɨhɨtɨwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ satawaatopo. “Kɨmo utaamo komɨ pɨwɨha
katisɨhaara isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nusopɨsasɨnataise. Sandɨ yapɨpatɨ
Judiyaahandamɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ noaipataise. Sandɨ ko yapɨpatɨ Garirihandaahapɨ na-
masatɨ kaimɨ nasatɨ wanɨ kɨmbɨhɨndaise,” tawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Awaisɨho Erotɨho Jisaasihoai Nunjenataise

6 Pairotɨho pɨwɨha atisataatɨ kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Kɨmo utaamo akɨtɨnɨhɨ
Garirihandaahapɨhoro?” undatɨ kiyaisɨ nunjenataise.

7 Aihɨ kiya saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho kɨmo yapɨpatɨ awaisɨho Erotɨho jaatɨ bimipataa-
hapɨhore” undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ ko atisataatɨ namatɨ Erotɨhoaapɨhapɨ Jisaasihoai
netɨ natausaasataise. Iyataatɨ sura Erotɨho Jerusaremɨhanda kapɨhɨ bimihɨhuraare.
8 Aihɨ Erotɨho Jisaasihoai usonataatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritataise. Sandɨ
apaapɨmaahe. Jisaasiho otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ isɨhiya kaundauhɨ atisahosɨ koai
usondando tatɨ utaarɨhandetɨ gwɨnyaatɨ bimainjahondaate. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Jisaasiho
watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kiyonɨhɨ usondando tatɨ bimainjahore.
9 Aihɨ Erotɨho pɨwɨha pɨhɨtahaiwa Jisaasihoai nunjesɨhɨ ko pɨwɨha wa wihoaaŋɨha
wɨndɨ kamundise. Owetise.
10 Aihɨ pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ kapɨhɨ maasɨ bitohohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha wɨndɨ namaamɨhaapɨ
waapɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwɨha asakatɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ ko siyahoe siyahoe tɨwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ
katawaatopo.
11 Aihɨ Erotɨhounɨ komɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyaunɨ Jisaasihoai mɨmaipaiwɨ mɨhambemapɨ
baiwɨ usonɨwɨ nɨwisapɨ sisehaiwunjawɨ amɨ sisɨpundɨwɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ
gaahɨrɨ nepɨ nɨwisopɨ japɨhɨ Pairotɨhoenda natɨwusaasawaayopo.
12 Erotiyɨ Pairotiya jɨhɨ itɨhɨnnɨmɨ yiyandɨhɨ bimambɨmɨhurisɨ wanɨ suraanɨhɨ kuramɨ
itɨhɨtinjɨtɨhandɨ namapɨ itɨhɨmanɨmɨ japɨhɨ baimɨ napaisaatɨ pɨwanamaise.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pairotɨho Jisaasihoai Ipɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Atawɨhatetɨ Tipɨmandaapɨ Tipɨ Ni-
maapɨse Undatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare*
(Matiyuho 27:15-26; Maakɨho 15:6-15; Jonɨho 18:36–19:16)
13 Pairotɨho pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiya usaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaapunɨ
gaatihɨ kiya napɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo.
14 Napɨwɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ kiyaisɨ Pairotɨho satatɨ kaundataase. “Sahɨ utaamo kɨmopɨ
isɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kamaayatɨ koai asɨrɨ wɨretɨ kiyataatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nusopɨsasihe
tɨwɨ nɨngisaapɨhɨ numwaasi nasohɨmoai samɨ katohɨmaapɨ koai baindɨ samɨ ndɨhetɨ
nunjenɨtɨ mmonataayo. Isɨ sahɨ atiwɨse. Sahɨ kɨmopɨ siyahoe satahoe tohɨmaapɨ
nunjenɨtɨ mmonɨhonɨhɨ ko wɨndɨ wapa maipɨhapa kamaayaho utaaho gaahore.
15 Aihɨ amɨ Pairotɨhoaisangi naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ mmosɨhɨ utaaho kɨmo wɨndɨ maipɨhapa
kamaayahotihɨ japɨhɨ nyapɨ natausaasataise. Isɨ atiwɨse. Utaamo kɨmoai nyahɨ sohoai
tiwɨtɨhaawɨ ko wɨndɨ maipɨhapa wapa kamaayaho utaaho gaahore.
16 Isɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ gotɨ titɨ japɨhɨ saimbɨ kamaime undɨtɨ nandusoaasɨtaano,” undataase.
17 Iyataatɨ Judaahiya saiwɨ kaiwɨhiye. Pasopaahandamɨ asisɨha awaisɨha nahateweti
utaaho napwɨtohɨpɨhɨ napwɨtatɨ bimihɨhoai Pairotɨho nehɨ nuwausoaasahore.*
18 Isɨhiya nahandɨ maahomwaaŋɨ naasaataatɨmapɨ waatɨ kaahaatɨwɨ satawaatopo.
“Kɨmoai tiwisaihɨ naponɨhɨ utaaho Barapaasihoai nyamɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ japɨhɨ nupusoaa-
sisaihɨ nyangisenda noaipasi nasane,” tɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo.
19 Barapaasiho so aunahɨpatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda komɨhapa nuwa nesi notɨ katɨ au-
nahɨpita gamanɨhoaisatɨ tunataatɨ isɨhiya usa satɨ pwɨsɨpitaahɨ napowaayopo. Aihɨ
kandapɨ koai napuhauhɨ napwɨtatɨ bimainjahore.
20 Aihɨ Pairotɨho jɨhaatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Jisaasihoai nɨnɨ nehɨ nandusoaasɨtaano,”
undataase.
21 Aihɨ kiya nahatiya maahomwaaŋɨ naasaataatɨmapɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ saundawaatopo.
“Owe, ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nepɨ nimaapɨse. Ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nepɨ nimaapɨse,”
tawaatopo.
22 Aihɨ amɨ Pairotɨho kasɨnɨhandɨ jɨhaatɨ kiyai satatɨ kaundataase. “Napaape? Kɨmo
utaamo maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kamaihɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mohono. O amɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ
kiyonaahɨ nyahɨ nga sohoai tiwɨtɨhatɨ katɨ owetise. Isɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ pwɨsɨpata gotɨ titɨ japɨhɨ
nandusoaasɨtaano,” undataase.
23 Satatɨ ko kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya komɨ pɨwɨha nemapɨ waatɨ kaahaatɨwɨ
watɨpɨtɨwɨ satawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ Jisaasihoai nepɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaape,”
tawaatopo. Satɨwɨ katawaawɨ komɨ pɨwɨhai timawaayopo. Timapɨ kiyaamɨha akaaha
noaipataise.
24 Aihɨ Pairotɨho mmonata komɨ pɨwɨhai timɨhauhɨ namatɨ kiyaamɨha atɨwisataise.
25 Atɨwisatɨ utaaho pwɨsɨpatɨ nuwa nesi notɨ gamanɨhoaisatɨ tunataatɨ isɨhiyai tiwihɨ
napwauhɨ kandapɨ napwinjɨhopɨ nupusoaase undɨwɨ kaundotɨhoai netɨ nuwausoaasata

* **23:17:** Gɨrikɨhaara wesɨ 17 tinnɨmandapɨ nepɨ satɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyawaayopo. Kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ nahateweti isɨhiya napwɨtɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo isɨhiya maaritɨwɨ koai nupusoaase undauhɨhoai Pairotɨho nuwausoaasahoe tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Isɨ sandɨ kandapɨ Jisaasihoai nehɨ gotɨ titɨ nandusoaasɨtaano undatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nunjese.

Jisaasihoai netɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmataise kiya saimbɨ saimbɨ kaime undohɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ kiyato.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Ipɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Ataw ɨhatetɨ Nepɨ Nimaahotɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 27:32-44; Maakɨho 15:21-32; Jonɨho 19:17-27)

26 Tingaatɨhaisahiya Jisaasihoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ tipɨ nimaitaatɨwɨhapɨhapɨ taawɨ numwaasi niyawaayopo. Niyawaawɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Saimonɨho aunahɨpatɨ Sairinihandaahapɨho Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ taatɨ napihɨhoaisawɨ nutanawaayopo. Nutanɨwɨ tingaatɨhaisahiya koai isɨpɨ kɨmatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatɨ nepɨ tɨpwɨte undɨwɨ tɨpwɨtɨwusosauhɨ amɨ ko katɨ netɨ tɨpwinji Jisaasihomɨ ipotɨ notaise.

27 Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai iwinjapepinjamɨ komɨ ipotɨ nowaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa asɨhiyai maawɨ Jisaasihopɨ yiyitɨwɨ ngɨmwɨ ipotɨ nowaayopo.

28 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nepemaitatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ Jerusaremosɨhiyaate, nisapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gomaatɨwɨse. Sahɨ sawanaatapunɨ amɨ samɨ simwaaya simaasiyaapunɨ ngwɨwɨse.

29 Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ asisɨha wa noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya satɨtaapo. ‘Asɨhiya yatɨtɨpɨhiya maaha wɨndɨ namwaamwɨwɨhiya amɨ amwɨtɨhɨrɨ owehiya maahai wɨndɨ amwɨtɨwɨmunyawɨhiya siya waatɨ maaritɨwɨse,’ tɨwɨ katɨtaapo.

30 Aiwɨ amɨ sura kiya satɨtaapo. ‘Sisɨhoŋe, nipepatɨpɨ nyangi nyataatime. Amɨ tipataŋɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨraŋɨ niwautɨpɨ nanyamaasape,’ tɨtaapo.

31 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ nɨnɨ ainahɨhonɨnɨ gaahonɨnɨ ipatɨ asɨpatamatiyahonɨngisɨ sandɨ saiwɨ kanisawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwaisahiya ipatɨ awaipɨtahatamataiwɨhiyaasɨ kiya yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ naitaapo,” tatɨ Jisaasiho kandaase.†

32 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya tingaatɨhaisahiya utaahurɨ wurɨ maipɨhaiwaisahurɨ ikopaisahuri Jisaasihoasawɨ maasɨ ahoyawɨ tipɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ nimaitaatɨwɨ numwaasi nowaayopo.

33 Kiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi naiwɨ sisɨho wo Isɨhiyaamɨ Mɨtɨhomɨ Andɨtatamatetɨhapɨhe tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨhoaasɨnɨ noaipapɨ kapɨhɨ Jisaasihoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ nepɨ nimaawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ utaahurɨ maipɨhuramɨ wo Jisaasihomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨtihɨ amɨ wo komɨ ikwɨrɨ konaamohɨraihoaaŋɨtihɨ nimaawaayopo.

34 Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Isɨhiya kɨmiya nɨngi kanisohɨtɨmandapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namausesɨpainjɨhɨ kiyawaayopo. Apore, kɨnyɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nepumape,” tatɨ kandaase. Aihɨ kiya Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ dɨndiya naitaapo tɨwɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ wapa ipɨpa isawaayopo kiya nɨnaasiyaamɨhetapɨ wapa wipimata noaipasawɨhiya kiya Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tipɨtapaapɨ naitaatɨwo. Aiwɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ sɨrɨ tipɨtapaapɨ newaayopo.

35 Isɨhiya kapɨhɨ bitotawa iwinjasauhɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai sisɨpɨhundɨwɨ satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ iwɨtataman ɨpɨ andɨtɨwipɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ yaumbwiman ɨpɨhoŋisɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatisɨ nepɨ yaumbwiman ɨpɨ japɨhɨ noaatɨpape kɨnyɨ Isɨhiyai Maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ Japɨhɨ Numwaitaapɨ Autaahaatɨho Nangɨmahanatɨ Ahɨngisɨhoŋɨ Mesaiyaahoŋɨtapaapaaho?” undawaatopo.

36 Aihɨ amɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyaisangi Jisaasihoai sisɨpundɨmɨ detɨ naiwɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ ikonahandɨ nandotɨwɨ nunyawaayopo.

37 Nunyawaawɨ saundawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisɨhoŋɨ kiŋɨhoŋɨtapaapaahɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatisɨ nepɨ yaumbwiman ɨpɨ noaatɨpape,” undawaatopo.

38 Jisaasihomɨ mɨtɨhomɨ autaahɨ pɨwɨha wa satɨwɨha jɨpatɨpaiwɨ wɨsasawosawaayopo. *“Kɨmo Utaamo Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisɨho Kiŋɨhore tɨwɨha jɨpatɨpaiwɨ wɨsasawosawaayopo.*

39 Utaahurɨ maipɨhaiwaisahurɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ ahoyawɨ maasɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ nimaahohururamɨ wo Jisaasihoai saundatɨ itɨhundatɨ sisɨpundataase. “Kɨnyɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihoŋɨtapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ nepɨ yaumbwiman ɨpɨ amɨ yahuraanyangimaawɨ nepɨ yaumbwinyimane,” undataase.

40 Aihɨ amɨ sasaaho wihoaaŋɨ nimandisɨho sa pɨwa atisataatɨ satatɨ itɨhundataase. “Kɨmo utaamo yaawɨhandɨ nesɨpatamataimbɨ yaasahandɨ nepaise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ yamaasiso?

41 Yahuraaŋɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyonɨhɨ kandapɨ kiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahatɨ kanyiwɨ nyapɨ nanyimaawaayopo. O amɨ utaamo kɨmohɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ gaaho ainahɨho yaawɨhandɨ nehɨhandɨ netaise,” undataase.

---

† **23:31:** 31 Kɨma pɨwɨmaamɨ tanyaaha satatetɨ kandaase: “Kɨmandɨ utaaho gaaho ainahɨhoai kawisaihaahɨ amɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ maipɨho maipɨhapa kiyahoai kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ naitaise,” tatetise.

42 Iyatɨ amɨ ko Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ aunahɨpata noaipapaahura nisapɨ
gɨnunyaape,” undataase.
43 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai satatɨ kaundataase. “Nɨnɨ gisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ
kahɨtataato. Wanɨ kɨmura kuraanɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ aunahɨpatɨ gaahata yamɨhapataatɨhɨ
nɨngisapɨ maasɨ bimɨtaise,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Ipɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Atawɨhatetɨ Napwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 27:45-56; Maakɨho 15:33-41; Jonɨho 19:28-30)

44 Otapɨhaatɨ ipɨho saniyatɨ otɨhasɨnɨtihɨ ipɨho napomataise. Napomasɨhɨ suraapɨ
namasatɨ yapɨpatɨ katamɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ asahatamataise. Asahatɨmɨ notɨ ipɨho
ikwɨtaawotɨ yaataatisura japɨhɨ bowataise.
45 Aihɨ sura Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ rumɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho
Sawahohɨ jatirɨhɨrotɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ yatɨpiyapɨ napuhotɨhɨrɨ mɨhaatapɨ kɨrɨnɨhɨ mɨhaapɨ
nutaatɨ yiyandɨhɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ ahiyataise.
46 Aihɨ Jisaasiho waapɨhɨtatɨ satatɨ kandaase. “Apore, nisɨ maarɨho kinyɨ
ikwɨraatɨhɨmataayo,’ tatɨ katamapaahɨ konɨhɨ aimɨ napomataise.
47 Sandɨ siyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyaamɨ mɨtɨho mmonataatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
mepɨ autaahemwatɨ satatɨ kandaase. “Kɨmo utaamo apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gaaho
ainahɨhore,” ndaase.
48 Jisaasihoai kawisotɨmandɨ mmondaatɨwɨ niyohiyɨhiya kandɨ mmonɨwɨ kaiwɨmapɨ
japɨhɨ nowaawɨ ise tɨwɨ maarɨho asɨpaimɨ nowaayopo.
49 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨhiyaunɨ amɨ asɨhiya Garirihandaahapɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ ipotɨ
napɨwɨhiya Jisaasihoai nimaahohɨpɨpɨhɨ onɨhɨ wonjɨ bitotawa saiwa siyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ
mmonawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Nawɨha Isɨhiya Tiputɨwɨ Kaiwɨhaatɨhɨ Ahiyotɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 27:57-61; Maakɨho 15:42-47; Jonɨho 19:38-42)

50-51 Utaaho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Josepɨho aunahɨpatɨ Arɨmatiyaahandaahapɨho bindataise.
Satɨ aunahɨpa Arɨmatiyaasɨndɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpate. Iyataatɨ so utaaso
gaahotihɨ isɨhiya kopɨ maaritɨwɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ
bimaamɨ naindɨhandɨ auta noaipaitaise tatɨ jaatɨ bindataahore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko komɨ
sasaahoya kaunjorɨhiya gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwaapunɨ amɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapunɨ wɨndɨ gaare
maatahore.
52 Isɨ ko notɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨhoai Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ napɨhaatɨ naitaano undatɨ
nunjenataise.
53 Siyatɨ nunjesɨhɨ aaye undihɨ ko Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ napɨhaatɨ apotɨhɨrɨ
gaahɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨraatɨhɨ napapɨhatɨ mmatɨ isɨsi notɨ nawɨha tiputatɨ soaarisatɨ kiya-
hataatɨhɨ nesisotɨ ahiyataise. Iyataatɨ satɨ tiputatɨ soaarisatɨ kaipitaatɨhɨ itapɨpa wɨndɨ
ahɨmaayandahatɨ asɨpate.
54 Sa asisɨha Pɨraindehuraare. Iyataatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ Sapaatɨhandapɨ kaha-
paamapɨpaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya sawanaunɨ nepɨ tɨmanɨndaatɨwɨhuraatihe.
55 Asɨhiya Garirihandaahapɨ dosi Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ nasohiyɨhiya Josepɨhoai
nɨwipinjai nowaayopo. Nɨwipinjai nuwɨ Josepɨho Jisaasihoai ahaimbɨpɨhɨ mmonawaay-
opo.
56 Mmonɨwɨ kaiwɨmapɨ japɨhɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ atɨpatɨ
tausotɨpatɨ satɨpatɨ biyatɨ waamainjotɨhapa nepɨ tɨmanawaayopo nesaiwɨ Jisaasihomɨ
ambɨpatetɨ jaitaatɨwo. Saiwɨ kapa nepɨ tɨmanɨwɨ kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ asisɨha
Sapaatɨhandetɨtihiyawaawɨ namapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ ikɨnɨwɨ
bindawaayopo.

24

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Napotatɨ Japɨhɨ Nepasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 28:1-10; Maakɨho 16:1-8; Jonɨho 20:1-10)

1 Saraarehɨramɨ asisɨha jɨha Sandehura asisɨhaatɨhɨ sangɨ saasinjɨhɨ kohokoai-
sawɨ nepasi asɨhiya nawɨhaatɨhɨ isɨhiya otiputɨwɨ akohaahaiwɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ
kaiwɨhataatɨhɨ Jisaasihoai ahiyohɨpɨpɨhapɨ niyawaayopo. Siya asɨhiya satɨpatunɨ
atɨpatunɨ wapa biyatɨ waamainjotɨhapa gaahapa nepɨ tɨmanɨwɨ isɨwasohɨpɨpa isɨsi
niyawaayopo.
2 Naiwɨ jawa Jisaasihoai ahiyohɨpatamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nawɨha awaisɨha naaŋɨha nepɨ
nepehaasawɨ anɨtiwɨ dɨhɨwɨ napuhotɨha sawɨ nundɨwatɨ owetihɨ mmonawaayopo.
3 Setihɨ kiya nandaapɨ mɨhatɨhɨ mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ katɨhɨ
wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Owetise.

4 Mmonawaaw‡ Jisaasihom‡ ambɨpat‡ wɨtɨmetih‡ sand‡ napitimatataise tɨw‡ taaw‡
pɨhɨtɨw‡ gw‡nyaap‡ maaroamap‡ bitotawaayopo. Aih‡ am‡ ketɨnɨh‡ utaahur‡ wur‡
kuram‡hapa ut‡ apotɨhɨr‡ kɨhoepɨtat‡ nausaatahur‡ ket‡ kiyaam‡hin‡ det‡ noaipap‡
bitotamaise.
5 Aih‡ kiya asɨhiya waat‡ awaindɨhand‡ yaiw‡ kiyaam‡ mɨtɨho kɨwopop‡ witɨw‡
yapɨpatet‡ jap‡ bitotawaayopo. Bitohauh‡ kur‡ kiyai saundamaase. “Isɨhiya napo-
hiy‡hiyaam‡hat‡hap‡ utaaho japɨh‡ asohoematat‡ nepasɨmop‡ sah‡ napaap‡ taaw‡ daap‡
mmohopo?
6 So kɨmbɨh‡ w‡ind‡ ahɨmotise. Owetise. Koh‡ aim‡ japɨh‡ asohoematat‡ nepase.
Ko Garirihanda sangisat‡ maas‡ bindataat‡ sangis‡ aim‡ satat‡ kasatisɨhaap‡ sah‡
gw‡nyaawaayowo?
7 ‘Isɨhiyaam‡ Saaho Jɨhoai nep‡ isɨhiya maipɨhiyaam‡ ikw‡raatɨh‡masaih‡ kiya nep‡
koais‡ tip‡ ip‡ tɨtɨh‡ ataw‡hatet‡ nimaitaapo. Nimaasaih‡ napotat‡ asisɨha mair‡manya
saniyon‡h‡ japɨh‡ nepaitaise,’ tat‡ sangis‡ aim‡ kasatisɨhaare,” undataase.
8 Saundih‡ kiya asɨhiya Jisaasiho jɨh‡ satat‡ kaundiwaiwaap‡ e akɨte tɨw‡
gw‡nyapenawaayopo.
9 Aih‡ asɨhiya kapɨh‡ Jisaasihoai ahiyohɨpɨpɨh‡ namasis‡ japɨh‡ nuw‡ katɨh‡ Jisaasi-
hoai ahiyohɨpataatɨh‡ kaimatat‡ noaipas‡waiwaap‡ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikw‡maind‡mw‡tih‡
auh‡ram‡ naasohɨtahiyaisun‡ am‡ isɨhiya nahatiyaisun‡ osamap‡ kaundawaatopo.
10 Asɨhiya siya Mariyaahaat‡ aunahɨpat‡ Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨtih‡ Joaanaa-
haatɨtih‡ am‡ Mariyaahaat‡ waat‡ Jem‡sihom‡ sanaatɨtih‡ am‡ asɨhiya usai maaw‡ nuw‡
saimatat‡ noaipas‡h‡ mmon‡hoh‡waiwaap‡ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai ausaap‡ kaundawaatopo.
11 Sat‡w‡ kaundauh‡hand‡ kand‡ otɨpɨpatɨhiya asɨhiya etɨtaatɨtɨw‡ jaipɨtawaatopo tɨw‡
gw‡nyaawaaw‡ kiyaam‡ pɨw‡haap‡ akɨt‡ kanyatawaatopo tɨw‡ w‡ind‡ g‡munyaahopo.
12 Siyauh‡hand‡ kand‡ Pitaahohɨh‡ dosis‡ ŋuh‡ti Jisaasiho ahiyohɨpɨpɨh‡ niyataise.
Ŋuh‡ti niyat‡ mɨhatɨh‡ nambɨtat‡ atah‡wat‡ jataise. Siyat‡ Pitaaho mmonamap‡ notaat‡
sand‡ napitimatataise tat‡ maar‡ho owesoetih‡ pɨh‡tat‡ gw‡nyapenataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Otɨpɨpatɨhur‡ Yahur‡ Awaisɨhoai Usosɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 16:12-13)

13 Asisɨha sa ka naasɨket‡ Jisaasihoai n‡wipinjaw‡ maas‡ daayohiy‡hiyaam‡ wur‡
aunahɨpat‡ w‡t‡ gw‡haraahat‡ katam‡ ambɨpat‡ Emeyaasihandaahap‡ taam‡ nomaise.
Sat‡ aunah‡pit‡ det‡ Jerusarem‡handa ahendaise.
14 Aih‡ kur‡ kataahap‡ taam‡ nomaam‡ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa noaipasɨpɨpaap‡
sawahur‡ taam‡ kan‡m‡ nomaise.
15 Kur‡ kaiwaap‡ taam‡ wih‡wihoaaŋ‡ pɨwan‡m‡ naih‡ Jisaasiho sawaho nasat‡ ku-
ram‡hin‡ noaipat‡ kurisat‡ maas‡ taat‡ notaise.
16 Naih‡ am‡ kuram‡ ndɨhot‡ wapa net‡ tumwaasasɨh‡ kur‡h‡ Jisaasihop‡ kore tɨm‡
w‡ind‡ mmon‡m‡ mausose.
17 Aih‡ ko kuris‡ satat‡ kaundataase. “Sahuraah‡ daah‡m‡ra taam‡ nomaam‡ napin-
dap‡ taam‡ kan‡m‡ naise?” undat‡ kuri nunjenataise. Nunjesɨh‡ am‡ kur‡ kuram‡
ndɨmaahomwaaŋ‡ asahatat‡ naaŋawisahur‡ bɨpi bitotamaise.
18 Aih‡ kuram‡ wo kom‡ ambɨpat‡ Kɨriyopaasiho satat‡ nunjenataise. “Kɨny‡
wapɨhapɨhoŋ‡ wan‡ Jerusarem‡handaahap‡ nambɨhoŋ‡tapaap‡ wan‡ batam‡
batɨhaaraahun‡ wanun‡ noaipas‡w‡maiwaap‡ mon‡p‡ g‡munyaapɨhoŋ‡tapaapɨno?”
undataase.
19 Aih‡ ko saundataase. “Sand‡ akɨt‡nd‡ napind‡ noaipasɨhandapɨse?” undataase.
Aih‡ kuram‡ha wihoaaŋ‡ha saund‡m‡ kaundamaase. “Nasaretɨhandaahap‡ Jisaasi-
hom‡het‡ saiwa siyat‡ nusoaipasɨhaiwaapɨto. So utaaso Autaahaat‡hom‡ pɨw‡ha atisat‡
net‡ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨhopɨto. Iyataat‡ am‡ ko isɨhiyaam‡ ndɨhetun‡ am‡ Autaa-
haat‡hom‡ ndɨhetun‡ otɨpɨpat‡ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyat‡ am‡ pɨw‡ha watɨpɨhaiwa ausaat‡
katahopɨto.
20 Aih‡ nyam‡ mɨtɨhiyaun‡ am‡ pɨrisihiya awaisaw‡hiyaun‡ koai numwaap‡
gaman‡hom‡ ikw‡raatɨh‡m‡hauh‡ am‡ ko tipɨse undih‡ ip‡ tɨtɨh‡ ataw‡hatet‡ nep‡
nimaap‡ sohoai tiwawaayopo.
21 Iyataat‡ am‡ sop‡ Isɨraher‡hiyai maipɨhandaatɨhap‡ japɨh‡ numwaitand‡hoe taat‡
nyah‡ gw‡nyaahaayo.
“Iyataat‡ am‡ pɨw‡ha waisangi siyat‡ noaipat‡ nam‡haasɨh‡ asisɨha aim‡ yatair‡
sanotaise.
22 Iyataat‡ am‡ pɨw‡ha waisangi siyate. Am‡ wan‡ asis‡maatɨh‡ kohokoaisaw‡ nyam‡
asɨhiya usa nuw‡ koai ahiyohɨpɨpɨh‡ mmon‡w‡map‡ napɨw‡ nyangi kanyatauh‡ nyah‡
yayawaam‡haayo.

23 Kiya nuw‡ mmonawa kom‡ amb‡pat‡ w‡t‡ ah‡motih‡ nap‡w‡ sanyatawaatopo.
“Nyah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya yam‡hapataat‡hap‡hiyai usohon‡h‡ kiya sanyatawaatopo. ‘Koh‡ aim‡ asohoematat‡ jap‡h‡ nepase,’ nyatawaatopo,” nyat‡w‡ kanyatawaatopo.
24 Aih‡ am‡ nyam‡ usa kap‡h‡ koai ahiyop‡p‡h‡ nuw‡ mmonawa t‡t‡h‡ as‡hiya katoh‡mumwaaŋ‡ kamwaaŋ‡ mmonawaahand‡ kand‡ utaaho akohoai woai mausohopo,” undamaase.
25 Aih‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ha kuri saundataase. “Sahuraah‡ w‡nd‡ mmon‡m‡ ap‡paah‡ g‡munyaap‡huraahe. Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atiw‡ nep‡ ausaahohiy‡hiya p‡w‡ha kat‡w‡ ahiyoh‡haap‡ sahuraah‡ t‡t‡h‡ akaahe t‡m‡ w‡nd‡ baim‡ g‡munyaase neh‡ nan‡haim‡huraahe.
26 K‡raisiho yaaw‡haiwa net‡ napotat‡ jap‡h‡ nepat‡ amb‡pat‡ awaipat‡ nehon‡h‡ is‡hiya koai nep‡ Autaahaat‡hoaisaw‡ ahoyaw‡ mep‡ autaahepumaitaapo tat‡ p‡w‡ha ahotis‡haap‡ sahuraah‡ w‡nd‡ g‡munyaap‡huraaho?” undataase.
27 Saundatosat‡ am‡ Mosesihom‡ p‡w‡haap‡hap‡ namasat‡ kaundat‡ am‡ is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atiw‡ nep‡ ausaahohiy‡hiyaam‡haat‡hapun‡ ahoyat‡ ausaat‡ kuris‡ kaundataase. Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡haat‡h‡ sawahop‡ saitaise tat‡ ahotiwaiwa nahatewa ausaat‡ tanyaaha kaundataase.
28 Saiw‡ naiw‡ aunah‡pat‡ gw‡nyaap‡ niyoh‡pata noaipaitaahetih‡ Jisaasiho kuri namasi nutandiyataise.
29 Nutandaih‡ kur‡ owe, “Namumwe ip‡ho aim‡ namaatipas‡h‡ napw‡hataiso,” undih‡ namat‡ ko aŋ*aa*ŋ‡ nandaat‡ maas‡ kurisat‡ bindataise.
30 Aih‡ ko nandapa nandand‡ kurisat‡ bindataise. Bindata nandapa b‡ret‡hand‡ net‡ Autaahaat‡hoai, “K‡ny‡ gaahoŋe gaare,” undat‡ naumbot‡ kuris‡ nunyataise.
31 Siyat‡ kuris‡ b‡ret‡hand‡ nandapa naumbot‡ numwih‡ sura kuram‡ nd‡ha nusor‡haatih‡ Jisaasihoe t‡m‡ usonamaise. Aih‡ koh‡ kuris‡ namasis‡ kap‡h‡ ket‡ aim‡ wometih‡ mmom‡ jap‡ namamaise.
32 Aih‡ kur‡ sawahur‡ sanamaase. “Yahuraaŋ‡ daih‡ra taaha nason‡h‡ ko Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡haat‡h‡ ahotat‡ j‡pat‡pindiwaiwaap‡ tanyaaha nahata ausaat‡ biyat‡ nanyes‡pat‡ kanyatih‡ atis‡haaw‡ sura yahuraanyam‡ maar‡ho waat‡ nyandotaise,” nnamaase.
33 Aih‡ kur‡ san‡map‡ kuraan‡h‡ dosisaah‡ jap‡h‡ Jerusarem‡handaahap‡ nomaise. Numw‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya ikw‡maind‡mw‡tih‡ auh‡ram‡ naasoh‡tahiyaun‡ am‡ kiyaam‡ nais‡hiyaun‡ ahoyan‡w‡ maas‡ bimauh‡ winjamaise.
34 Aih‡ am‡ kiya kuri saundawaatopo. “Awais‡ho ap‡paah‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ asohoematat‡ jap‡h‡ nepase. Saimon‡ho koai aim‡ usose,” undawaatopo.
35 Aih‡ am‡ kurisangi kuraap‡h‡ daih‡ra noaipas‡t‡handapun‡ am‡ koai usos‡t‡handapun‡ ausaap‡ nahataapa kiyais‡ kaundamaase. Aim‡ am‡ kur‡ kiyai saundamaase. “Nandapa b‡ret‡hand‡ ko naumbot‡ nanyamih‡ sura kore taha usون‡haayo,” undamaase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Ot‡p‡pat‡hiya Jisaasihoai Usون‡hot‡handap‡haare (Matiyuho 28:16-20; Maak‡ho 16:14-18; Jon‡ho 20:19-23)

36 Kur‡ kiyaisaw‡ p‡w‡ha taaw‡ kan‡hauh‡ Jisaasiho sawaho kiyaam‡ ot‡hap‡h‡ akoh‡ noaipat‡ bitondaise. Bitonda kiyai saundataase. “Sah‡ sam‡ maar‡ho amb‡pat‡ wisaitat‡ napaisaat‡tane,” undataase.
37 Aih‡ kiya kop‡ yaahohoai usون‡haayo t‡w‡ waat‡ yaiw‡ itiwawaayopo.
38 Aih‡ am‡ ko kiyai saundataase. “Sah‡ sand‡ saiw‡ napaap‡ yaiw‡pwitopo? Aiw‡ am‡ sam‡ maar‡ho omaŋ‡t‡t‡hap‡ napaap‡ m‡maipaiw‡ k‡haiwa k‡haiwa gw‡nyaahopo?
39 N‡n‡ k‡m‡kon‡nis‡ baiw‡ nison‡w‡se. Nis‡ ikw‡r‡ auh‡r‡ nison‡w‡ am‡ sam‡ ikw‡raah‡ nip‡se. Yaahoya it‡p‡ho maip‡hapa amb‡pat‡ and‡tat‡ nisatiyat‡ ah‡tahiyaamaahe. Owetise,” undataase.
40 Saundat‡ kiyai kom‡ ikw‡r‡ auh‡r‡ nunjataise.
41 Aih‡ kiya kop‡ waat‡ maaritawaahand‡ kand‡ kore t‡w‡ w‡nd‡ baiw‡ g‡munyaap‡ naharisauh‡ kiyais‡ ko k‡m‡kon‡n‡ Jisaasihon‡ne undat‡ nunj‡tand‡ kiyais‡ saundataase. “Nandapa wapa ahiyaw‡hiyaat‡tawaawaah‡ nep‡ninyaw‡se nandaano,” undataase.
42 Aih‡ kiya araiho t‡h‡w‡ho posoho wihoaaŋ‡ho nunyawaayopo.
43 Nunyauh‡ ko net‡ kiyaam‡ nd‡het‡ nainj‡h‡ kiya winjawaayopo.
44 Iyat‡ ko kiyais‡ saundataase. “N‡n‡ j‡hura sang‡ napot‡ maas‡ sangisat‡ bimohura sand‡ kasato. J‡hura nahataapa nisap‡ Mosesihom‡ p‡w‡haat‡hun‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atiw‡ nep‡ ausaahohiy‡hiyaam‡ p‡w‡haat‡hun‡ am‡ aun‡h‡h‡ram‡

utɨpɨhoaatɨhunɨ katɨwɨ ahiyohɨwaiwa akɨwaiwematɨ katohɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ noaipaitaise satɨtɨ kasato,” undataase.
45 Saundatɨ pɨwɨha jɨhura kopɨtatɨ ahotisɨhaapɨ kiyaisɨ biyatɨ uwinjapwaatɨ nusesɨpatɨ kaundihɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ ahotisɨhaapɨ nusesɨpatataise.
46 Iyatɨ amɨ kiyaisɨ statatɨ kaundataase. “Pɨwɨha sataha ahondaise. Kɨraisiho yaawahandɨ netɨ napotatɨ asisɨha mairɨmanya saniyonɨhɨ japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepaitaise.
47 Iyonɨhɨ komɨ ambɨpataahɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya nahatiyai ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwe. Kaundisaihɨ kiya atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa namasisɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda napisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitando. Isɨ satɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ sahɨ namasawɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ kaitaatɨwe.
48 Nɨnɨ kiyonɨhɨ sahɨ mmonɨhohɨwɨmaiwa nahatewaapɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨse.
49 Atiwɨse. Apɨho sangisɨ nasamɨtandɨ jɨhura katatɨ ahaimbɨpa wanɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ sangisɨ nasamɨto. Sahɨ wapɨhapɨ wɨndɨ namuwɨse. Owe. Kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmatɨ aunahɨmata bindawa jatɨwɨse. Jatɨmɨ nuwɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nasatɨ samɨhetɨtanɨhɨ sura nutaatɨwo,” undatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Autaahaatɨho Numwaasi Japɨhɨ Yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Naindɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 16:19-20; Aposerɨhiya 1:9-12)

50 Ko katɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ namɨhaamapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai numwaasi notɨ Betaanihanda noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataase.
51 Siyatɨ ko kiyaapɨ taatɨ gaapundatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenataahetɨ kiyaisɨ namasisaahɨ Autaahaatɨho numwaasi naihɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ niyataise.
52 Aihɨ kiya kopɨ gaapundɨwɨmapaahɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ maaritɨmɨ japɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ nowaayopo.
53 Aihɨ kiya nasisoaarɨ Jerusaremɨhanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ bindawa Autaahaatɨhopɨ waatɨ maaritɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Gaaha Wanɨha
Jonɨho Jɨpatɨpaisɨhaare
Kɨmandɨ Jonɨhomɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Pɨwɨha Nesɨpɨhaare

Nyahɨ wɨndɨ biyaatɨ mmonaatɨ gɨmunyaaho Jonɨho maahɨwo kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨho. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Jonɨho Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmomɨ tiwatɨhetisangi nɨnɨ ahonɨnɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataayo tatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ usaaha 13:24, 19:26, 20:2 handaatɨhunɨ usaaha 21:7 handaatɨhunɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpaisɨho nehɨ satatɨ kandaase, ‘Jisaasiho maarɨho nunyatɨ wɨwisɨho’ tatɨ sonjɨhɨ kata ahiyataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaahɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo, Jonɨho sawahopɨ netɨ noaasatɨ usaapɨndaase tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sura isɨhiya sawanaapɨ nepɨ noaasawɨ usaapɨtɨwɨ katɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨhiye. Isɨ nyahɨ Aŋaatɨhiyaanɨnɨ wɨndɨ siyaatɨ kamaatɨto. O nyahɨ pɨwɨha wa katahaawaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ ‘nɨno’ ndɨ amɨ ‘nyaho’ tɨto yawanaanapɨ tɨtɨhɨ ausaimanaato. Aihɨ Jonɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpiyataatɨ ‘nɨnɨ Jonɨhonɨne’ tatɨ jɨpatɨmaise. Aihɨ pɨwɨha Aŋaatɨha nepemaahɨwɨhaawɨ Jonɨho sawaho kɨma pɨwɨma jɨpatɨpiyataise taatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Aihɨ nyahɨ Jonɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nepemaahɨwa jɨpatɨpiyahaawɨ ‘nɨno nyaho’ taatɨ jɨpatɨpiyahaayo. Matiyuho, Maakɨho, Rukɨho siya jɨhɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpiyawaayopo. Aihɨ ipotɨ Jonɨho biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ mmonatɨ komɨha pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpiyataise. Aihɨ pɨwɨha nahataahɨ Matiyuho, Maakɨho, Rukɨho naasɨka jɨpatɨpiyawaayopo. O Jonɨhohɨ pɨwɨha yandɨha wipetaha jɨpatɨpiyataise. Kɨnyɨ Jonɨhomɨ pɨwɨha awɨtapaapɨ Jisaasiho so Pɨwɨha Akaahaamɨ satɨho tanyaahoe tatɨha gɨhunyaatɨtaise. Ko Jisaasiho yundanyaaha nausainjɨtɨhandamunɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandamunɨ tanyaahoe. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nasisoaarɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ kaatɨho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨtatɨ amɨ waapohotahore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nyangisɨ biyatɨ nyainjatisɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nyamɨ daihore nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhoenda naitɨhaawo. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nyamɨ naisoho nyamɨ awaisɨho nyangi nyainjatisɨhore. Iyatɨ ko nyangi nyaiwatihɨ bindɨhaayonɨ kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaape. Pɨwɨha wa awaisɨhaahɨ Jonɨho pɨwɨha atisatɨ nesɨha tɨmanatɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatɨtaatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise kɨnyɨ Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho akohoe tɨpɨ gwɨnyaape.

Jonɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasataise

Jisaasiho napimbɨpɨhapunɨ amɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ apopaatamɨhetapɨ noaipasɨtɨhandapɨha (1:1-18)

Jonɨho isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho taatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaihɨ Jisaasiho namasatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya jɨhapɨhiya usai numwaasɨtɨhandapɨha (1:19-51)

Jisaasiho auta isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandapɨha (2:2–12:50)

Jisaasiho Jɨrusaremɨhandaahapɨ naindɨhandunɨ amɨ komɨ katatɨ kaindɨhandunɨ amɨ komɨ napwindɨhandapɨha (13:1–19:43)

Jisaasiho napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasi komɨ isɨhiyaapɨhɨ auta noaipasɨhɨ kiya koai usonɨhotɨhandapɨha (20:1-31)

Asisɨha waara Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhɨ auta noaipasɨhɨ kiya koai usonɨhotɨhandapɨha (21:1-26)

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pɨwɨha Isɨhiya Asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandisɨhaapɨhaare

1 Jɨhɨ aimehuraanɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa sangɨ noaipasɨhura Pɨwɨha wa ahondaise. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwaisangi Autaahaatɨhore.

2 Iyataatɨ kɨmɨka Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ aimehura ahondaise.

3 Iyataatɨ sa Pɨwaisɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ isɨsi ketapɨ kaaraahɨ amɨ kaisatɨ maasɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Iyataatɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpa nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨhɨ kiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho sa Pɨwai netɨ isɨsi kaisatɨ maasɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa kiyatɨ ahiyataise.

4 Iyataatɨ sa Pɨwa isɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ tanyaahaasɨ isɨhiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ pɨwa ketɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ sa Pɨwa isɨhiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandisɨhaapɨhɨ amɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ sa Pɨwa Utaahoe. Isɨ amɨ ko nausainjɨtɨhandamatiyatɨ Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ setahoe tatɨ netɨ isɨhiyaisɨ gɨwunyaatɨ netɨ nunjatɨ gɨwunyaitandɨhoe.

5 Siyatɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ namusesɨpatatɨ gɨmaawunyaatahiyai netɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nusesɨpahonɨhɨ kopɨ mmondaatɨwɨ ko nausainjɨtɨhandamatiyatɨ nasataise. Siyatɨ nasatɨ nɨwusainjɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ monɨhopo. Siyauhɨhandɨ komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaayotatɨ kandɨnɨhɨ wapɨhɨ asɨhatimbɨpɨhɨ taatɨ nausaatataise.

6 Aihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jonɨhoai Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha nunya nusoaasihɨ nasataise.

7 Iyatɨ nausainjɨtɨhandisaho nasatɨ isɨhiyai nusesɨpatɨ gɨwunyaitandɨhopɨha pɨwɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundataase. Amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya pɨwɨha ka atisawaawɨ kopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwo.

8 Iyataatɨ Jonɨho so isɨhiyai netɨ biyatɨ nunjatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nusesɨpaitandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandisahomaahe. Owetise. Nausainjɨtɨhandisaho ipotɨ nasatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ biyatɨ nunjatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nusesɨpaitandɨhopɨha pɨwɨha nehɨ jɨhɨ ausaitandɨ noaipahore.

9 Iyataatɨ ko nausainjɨho akɨtɨ akohore. Akɨtɨ akohosɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai nga nɨwusainjɨhore. Iyataatɨ wanɨ ko yaho detɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ taatɨ nasataise Autaahaatɨhopunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapunɨ netɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai nunjatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nusesɨpaitando.

10 Iyataatɨ sa Pɨwa maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ yapɨpatunɨ kahapaamapɨpaunɨ isɨhiyaunɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨho sa Pɨwaaraahɨ amɨ kaisatɨ maasɨ kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Saihɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya komɨ kiyatɨ ahaisawɨhiya wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ usɨtɨmaiwɨ amɨ wɨndɨ kopɨ baiwɨ gɨmaawunyaahopo. Owetise.

11 Iyataatɨ so komɨhatɨ yapɨpata tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyenda napihɨhandɨ kandɨ komɨhiya koai wɨndɨ baiwɨ namumwaapɨ ahosumwawaayopo.

12 Amɨ siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya usa wowaatɨ koaisɨ wɨndɨ ahosumwaamapɨ kopɨ kiya satɨwɨ nyangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhore tɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ koai numwaahohiyɨhiyai ko kaundihɨ kiya noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinyaimatawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya mwaaya maatiyaimatawaayopo.

13 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinyaimatohiyɨhiya saniya sapiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaipɨ maapɨ isɨhiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ nanohohɨtɨhandaahɨmaahe. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya sawanaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨmaahe. Iyataatɨ amɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohɨtɨhandaahɨmaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nusepemaisɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ komɨ mwaaya maatiya manyinyaimatawaayopo.

14 Iyataatɨ sa Pɨwɨha isɨhiyai netɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ siyatɨ setahore tatɨ nunjɨtandɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nehɨ utaahoematatɨ nasataise. Nasatɨ nyamɨhatɨhɨ bindataise. Bindataatɨ isɨhiyaanangi maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nanyinyatɨ gaahandɨ kanyisatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyataise. Iyataatɨ ko sawahomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ ko siyatɨ setahore tatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nunjataise. Siyatɨ ko netɨ nanyɨsihɨ kometirɨhɨretapɨ komɨ gaahaiwa yundanyɨha otiwa kaumbwaatɨ awaindɨhandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ nyahɨ mmonɨhaayo.

15 Aihɨ Jonɨho pɨwɨha ausaataatɨ Utaaso sopɨ satatɨ kandaase. “Utaaho sopɨ nɨnɨ jɨhura sandɨ kasatohɨhore. Utaaho nisɨ ipotɨ napisɨho so nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhore. Nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaatɨ awaisɨhore tohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato nɨnɨ sangɨ noaipahonɨhura ko jɨhɨ aimehura bimainjahotihɨ kandapɨ kandaato,” tatɨ Jonɨho Jisaasihopɨ kandaase.

16 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaapɨ kiya gaahapa wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ koaisunyaatɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ aungwohandɨ nasɨsoaarɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨhandɨ Jisaasihoai nahandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ tisaahɨwatɨ numwihɨ komɨhetɨ tisaitatɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ nyangisɨ Jisaasiho apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ aungwohandɨ maarɨho asɨpinyisatɨ nanyinyataatɨ komɨ gaahaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ jinjɨhaatɨ tiwatɨ nyepiyatɨ nyangi nanyinyataise.

17 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesihomɨhetapɨ Judaahiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyamihɨ andɨtitaatɨ wɨndɨ nyahɨ minjapepihɨrɨhaayo. Aihɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho nanyinyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ nɨnɨ kɨmetahonɨne tatɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ nyangi nanyisataise.

18 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhoai apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ mausose. Owetise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ bimainjatɨ napisɨhohɨhɨ amɨ sawaho Autaahaatɨhosɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ ko siyatɨ setahoe tatɨ ausaatɨ nyangi kanyatatɨ nanyisataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho Pɨwɨha Jisaasihopɨ Ausaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 3:1-12; Maakɨho 1:7-8; Rukɨho 3:15-17)

19 Aihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Ripaihiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨhatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisunɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ aunahɨpatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda namasi nasawaayopo. Napɨwɨ Jonɨhoai saundɨwɨ, "kɨnyɨ diyaamahoŋe?" undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
20 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jonɨho wɨndɨ kiyai apɨhɨmundataamaase. Owetise. Tɨtɨhɨ biyatɨ ausaatɨ kiyai saundataase. "Isɨhiyaisɨ Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisohonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise," Undataase.
21 Aihɨ kiya koai kaundawaatopo. "O kiyonaahɨ kɨnyɨ diyaamahoŋe? Kɨnyɨ Eraijaahopɨ napɨtaise tohɨhoŋo?" undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenɨhauhɨ Jonɨho kiyai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ Eraijaahonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise," undataase. Saundihɨ amɨ kiyaamɨha wa jɨhaatɨ satɨwɨ koai nunjenawaayopo. "Pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ awaisɨhopɨ ausaitandɨho napɨtaise tauhɨ jaawaatɨ bindɨhaayonɨ kɨnyɨ koŋo?" undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ Jonɨho wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ konɨnɨmaahe. Owetise," undataase.
22 Saundihɨ kiya jɨhaatɨ Jonɨhoai satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo "Isɨhiya kinyapɨ nyangi natɨwinyoaasauhɨ nasawaahiyaanɨne. Isɨ nyahɨ kiyai kaundɨtɨhaaha kanyate. Kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyapɨ sɨsaindɨhonɨne tɨpɨ kanyate. Kanyatisamɨhɨ japɨhɨ nowaatɨ isɨhiya nyangi natɨwɨnyoaasohiyɨhiyai kɨnyɨ kanyatisamɨha kaundɨtaano," undawaatopo.
23 Aihɨ Jonɨho kiyai saundataase "Jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Aisaiyaaho satatɨ katisɨhonɨne:

'Yapɨpatɨ isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehata utaaho wo bindataatɨ sandaase. Awaisɨho wanɨ napɨtandaisɨ sahɨ nepemaitɨwɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa namapɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nepɨ tɨmaŋɨnɨwɨse,' tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Aisaiyaaho katisɨhonɨne," undataase. *Aisaiyaaho 40:3*

24 Iyataatɨ Isɨhiya Jonɨhoai nunjenohiyɨhiya siya Parisihiya natɨwusaasauhɨ napɨwɨhiyaare.
25 Parisihiya natɨwusaasauhɨ napɨwɨhiyaasɨ kiya Jonɨhoai saundawaapo. "Kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihoŋɨmaahe. Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ Eraijaahoŋɨmaahe. Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atimbɨ nepɨ ausaitaapɨhoŋɨmaahe. Isɨ gisɨ ndɨ kahɨtihɨ isɨhiyaisɨ waapohora baawusapaise?" undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

26-27 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jonɨho wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. "Utaaho wo yaho samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bitondaise. Ko nisɨ ipotɨ otɨpɨpatɨ namasatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipatɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨpati nusatipɨhaahatɨ kaitaise. Iyataatɨ sopɨ isɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨhoe tɨwɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Iyataatɨ utaaho so nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaaho awaisɨhore. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ nehɨhonɨne. Nehɨhonɨnisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya awaisawɨhiya kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya kiyai nusatipɨhaapɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨwaiwa kaindɨ komɨ asuipatamɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ nausohaumwaamaito. Isɨ ko awaisɨho nisɨ ipotɨ otɨpɨpatɨ namasatɨ kaitaise. Aihɨ nɨnɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhandapɨ jɨhɨ turɨmanɨtɨ isɨhiyai waapohora baawusataayo," tatɨ Jonɨho kiyai kaundataase.

28 Iyataatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Betanihanda waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtanɨhaatamɨ wihɨnɨ detɨ opainɨnɨ Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusihɨ saiwa noaipataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Sipɨsipɨhandɨ Mwaahomatiyahore Tisɨhaare

29 Aihɨ bowihɨ Jisaasiho napihɨ Jonɨho koai iwinjatosatɨ sandaase. "Utaaho kɨmoaisɨ iwinjapɨse. Utaaho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ Sipɨsipɨhandɨ Mwaahomatiyahore. Iyataatɨ ko isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitandɨ napwɨtandɨhore.
30 Iyataatɨ utaaso sopɨ nɨnɨ jɨhura sandɨ kasatohɨhore. Utaaho wo nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaaho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhore. Isɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ nisɨ ipotɨ namasatɨ kaitaise. Iyataatɨ nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaatɨ awaisɨhore tohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato nɨnɨ sangɨ noaipahonɨhura ko jɨhɨ aimehura bimainjahore ndɨ kasatohɨho kɨmɨ kopɨsato.
31 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨsangi kopɨ kore ndɨ tɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ baindɨ mmonɨtɨ gɨmunyaataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiyaisɨ waapohora baawusataayo. Iyataatɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyaisɨ baawusohɨtɨmandɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai kopɨ nunjɨtandɨ nɨnɨ baawusataayo," ndaase.

32-33 Aihɨ amɨ Jonɨho sandaase. "Nisangi Kɨraisihopɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhoe ndɨ wɨndɨ monɨtɨhonɨne. Monɨtɨhonɨnɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ nehɨ waapohora isɨhiyaisɨ baawusɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ natanoaasataise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho nɨngi sata kandataase. 'Itɨpɨho utaaho womɨhasɨnɨ

nasatɨ bimonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ iwinjaitaise. Isɨ utaaso so komɨhasɨnɨ Itɨpɨho bimiso isɨhiyai Itɨpɨho waatɨ tisaahɨwatɨ numwɨtandɨhore' ndatɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi kandataase.*
34 Aihɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ iwinjatɨ mmonataatɨ Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahore ndɨ ausaatɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatataato," tatɨ Jonɨho kandaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jɨhapɨhiyai Namɨhainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare

35 Bowihɨ Jonɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ nehɨ yahurisatɨ bitondaise.
36 Bitosɨhɨ Jisaasiho taatɨ napihɨ Jonɨho iwinjataise. Iwinjatosatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhuri saundataase "Kɨmoai sɨhoaahɨ iwinjapɨse. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Sipɨsipɨhandɨ Mwaahomatiyahore," undataase.†
37 Jonɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhuri saundihɨ kurɨ atimɨmapɨ Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai nomaise.
38 Nuwipinjai naihɨ Jisaasiho nepemaitatɨ usonata kurɨ taamɨ nuwipinjai naihɨ sata nunjenataise. "Sahuraahɨ napindape?" undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ kurɨ wihoaaŋɨha saundamaase. "Rabaihoŋe, (Katɨpunjingɨhoŋe) kɨnyɨ maahɨwapɨhɨ bindapaahoŋe?" undɨmɨ nunjenamaise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha sa Rabaihoŋe undisɨmaamɨ tanyaaha pɨwɨha Ipɨruha amɨ Aramaikɨhaara Katɨpunjingɨhoŋe undamaase.
39 Aihɨ ko Jisaasiho kuri saundataase "Sahuraahɨ namɨ nisɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ mmonɨmise," undataase. Aihɨ kurɨ numwɨ ko bimimbɨpɨhɨ mmonamaise. Iyataatɨ sura ipɨho aimɨ yaataatiwatɨ 4 kirokɨhura asɨhataahuraatihɨsɨ namapɨ kapɨhɨ koaisamɨ maasɨ bindamaise.
40 Jonɨho Jisaasihopɨ pɨwɨha katihɨ atɨwimɨmapɨ Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai maasɨ naisuramɨ wo Saimonɨ Pitaahomɨ saingɨho Andɨruhoe.
41 Aihɨ Andɨruho ketɨ notɨ komɨ saaho Saimonɨhoai saundataase: "Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho Kɨraisihoai nyahɨ aimɨ usonɨhaayo," undataase.
42 Aimɨ usonɨhaayo undatɨ Andɨruho komɨ saahoai numwaasi niyatɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ noaipataise. Noaipasɨhɨ Jisaasiho koai usonataatɨ saundataase "Kɨnyɨ Saimonɨhoŋe, Jonɨhomɨ mwaahoŋɨ. Isɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ wanɨ Sipaasihoŋɨtɨtaape," undataase. Iyataatɨ Sipaasitotɨmandɨ Pita tawaatopo. Pita totɨmandɨ Nawɨhaaraŋe tawaatopo.‡

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Piripiyɨ Natanairiyai Jisaasiho Nɨngi Nanipinjai Namɨse Undindɨhandapɨhaare

43 Aihɨ bowihɨ Jisaasiho yapɨpatɨ Garirihandaahapɨ naitandɨ taatɨ tɨmanɨnataatɨ Piripɨhoai iwinjataise. Iwinjatɨ koai saundataase, "Kɨnyɨ nambɨ nɨngi nanipinje," undataase.
44 Iyataatɨ Piripɨho so aunahɨpatɨ Betesaitaahandaahapɨhore. Iyataatɨ amɨ Betesaitaahandɨ sandɨ Pitaayɨ Andɨruyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ bimipate.
45 Aihɨ Piripɨho niyatɨ Natanairɨhoai usonataatɨ saundataase. "Utaaho wopɨ napɨtaise tɨwɨ jɨhura Mosesihounɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ katɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyohɨhoai aimɨ nyahɨ usonɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ ko Josepɨhomɨ mwaaho Nasaretɨhandaahapɨhore. Iyataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jisaasihoe," undaataase.
46 Aihɨ Natanairɨhomɨha Piripɨhoai saundataase. "O amɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ wɨndɨ gaahandɨ noaipaitaihɨno?" undataase. Saundihɨ Piripɨho Natanairɨhoai saundataase "Gi ipɨpɨhɨ mmondaapɨ namme," undataase.
47 Aihɨ kurɨ numwɨ noaipasɨhɨ Jisaasiho Natanairɨhoai usonata sandaase. "Kɨmo utaamo Autaahaatɨhopɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ Isɨraherɨhore. Iyataatɨ ko jaiwɨtɨtandɨhandɨ owehore," daase.
48 Aihɨ Natanairɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ nisɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ napitaimbɨ nisonapaapɨse?" undataase. Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha Natanairɨhoai saundataase. "Jɨhɨ Piripɨho sangɨ notɨ pɨwɨha kahɨtihɨhura kɨnyɨ kaanɨhɨ ipatamɨ tambɨpɨhɨ biminɨhɨ nɨnɨ gisonɨho," undataase.
49 Undihɨ Natanairɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Katɨpunjingɨhonye, kɨnyɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ katapaase. Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ Awaisɨhoŋe, nyangi nyainjaapɨ bimingɨhoŋo," undataase.
50 Aihɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha Natanairɨhoai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ gisɨ ipatamɨ tambɨpɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ biminɨhɨ gisonɨho tohɨtɨmandapɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoe tɨpɨ

---

* **1:32-33:** Aihɨ nɨnɨ Jisaasihoai baawusohura Itɨpɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ koho dɨpɨhomatiyaho nasatɨ Jisaasihoaasɨnɨ bimihɨ nɨnɨ iwinjataayo. † **1:36:** Autaahaatɨhomɨ Sipɨsipɨhandɨ Mwaaho sɨpɨpɨhohomatiyahore totɨmandɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨte. Iyataatɨ jɨhura Isɨraherɨhiya sipɨsipɨho sɨpɨpɨhoho tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaarehandɨ nunyohɨpatamatiyatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyandandɨhoe tawaatopo. ‡ **1:42:** Pɨwɨha Gɨrikɨhaara Pita undɨwɨ amɨ Aramaikɨhaara Sipaasi undotɨmandɨ nawɨhaaraŋɨ awaisɨhaaraŋe undawaatopo.

g+nunyaapaino? O am+ ipot+hura sandi nusatip+haahaiwa awaiwaiwa kaisan+h+ noaipa-
hon+h+ mmondaapo," undataase.
51 Sa koai saundatosat+ kiyai wa saundataase. "N+n+ ak+t+n+h+ sangi k+mand+
kasatataato, ipot+hura yam+hapat+ t+w+tawamahon+h+ Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+hiya
ot+p+pat+hiya yam+hapataat+hap+hiya N+n+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+
Awais+honisaap+h+ noaat+pap+ am+ nasaamasaih+ sah+ usondaapo," undataase.

2

K+ma P+w+ma Autaahaat+hom+ Wat+p+handa Jisaasiho Wat+p+hand+ Wuwan+n+h+ J+hap+hand+ Kaind+handap+haare

1 Aih+ asis+ha aim+ yatair+ sanaih+ kas+n+het+ Jisaasihoun+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaanun+
yap+pat+ P+ropinj+hand+ Garirihanda noaipahaayo. Aih+ asis+ha set+ yap+pat+
P+ropinj+hand+ Garirihandam+ aunah+pat+ Kenaahanda utaaho wo apopaat+ net+
w+raitand+ nandapa net+ t+manataise. Aih+ Jisaasihom+ sanaat+ kura niyat+ kap+h+
bindataise.
2 Aih+ utaaho net+ apopaati w+raitandura Jisaasihoun+ nyah+ kom+
ot+p+pat+hiyaan+nun+ utaaho apopaat+ net+ w+rahon+h+ iwinjait+haaw+ gaatauh+
niyahaayo.
3 Aih+ waapoho wain+hand+ is+hiyai nunyaw+ owetih+ Jisaasihom+ sanaat+ Jisaasihoai
saundataase. "Waapoho wain+hand+ kand+n+h+ nunyauh+ w+nd+ ah+motat+ kand+n+h+
owendaise," undataase.
4 Saundih+ Jisaasiho sanaati saundataase, "Apopaanye, n+ngi saime saime d+taap+
k+ny+hand+maahe. Nis+hande. Ap+ho Autaahaat+ho kandon+h+ n+n+ noaipat+
Awais+hon+nimat+tand+hura sange," undataase.
5 Aih+ Jisaasihom+ sanaat+ is+hiya ot+p+pat+hiya kap+hap+hiyai saundataase. "Nis+
maas+h+ho Jisaasiho sangi wapaap+ saiw+ sapa kaiw+se satonaaraah+ sah+ atiw+ kaiw+se,"
undataase.
6 Aih+ kap+h+ onaahaiwa naw+haara kaiw+haiwa ikw+wih+t+r+tih+ wih+n+h+ram+
naasoh+t+haiwa ahondaise. Iyataat+ saiwa onaiwa Judaahiyaanam+ w+n+hap+pet+
japepih+r+w+ ikwauh+run+ kahapaamap+paun+ bausan+w+ baus+taat+w+haiwe. Iyataat+
saiwa onaiwa waapoho waat+ p+h+tat+ wind+tand+haiwa ap+paah+ aungwohaiwaare.
7 Aih+ saiwa onaiwop+ waapoho nip+ nep+ tisaip+ nuhaitaat+w+ ot+p+pat+hiya
kap+hap+hiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase. Kaundih+ kiya waapoho nip+ nep+ nuhaahauh+
kaiwa onaahaiwa nahatewa tisaitataise.
8 Aih+ Jisaasiho ot+p+pat+hiya waapoho nip+ nep+ nuhaahohiy+hiyai saundataase. "N+n+
kasaton+h+ waapoho nip+ nep+ nuhaahauh+ tisaitis+mom+ nuhaap+ wan+ is+si naiw+
utaaho nandapa t+hauh+ jaat+ bimis+hoai nunyaw+se," undataase. Aih+ kiya kom+ p+w+ha
atiw+ nuhaap+ is+si naiw+ awais+ho koai nunyawaayopo.
9 Nunyauh+ ko nandapa t+hoh+t+hand+ jaat+ bimis+ho waapoho so noaipat+ t+t+h+
wain+handimatis+ho net+ nanat+ mmonataise. Iyataat+ ko waapoho wain+hand+ sandap+
maahap+hap+ nesi nap+w+hoe tat+ w+nd+ g+munyaase. O am+ ot+p+pat+hiya Jisaasiho
kaundih+ waapoho nip+ nep+ nuhaahohiy+hiyaah+ sandap+ gw+nyaap+hiyaare. Aih+ nan-
dapa t+hoh+t+hand+ jaat+ bimis+ho net+ nanat+ mmonata waapoho wain+hand+ ap+paah+
gaahand+tih+ namat+ apopaat+ net+ w+raitand+hoai gaatat+ numwaataise.
10 Gaatat+ numwaat+ saundataase. "Us+p+paap+hura wain+hand+ waapoho gaaho
biyat+ j+pais+ho j+h+ is+hiyai nunyauh+ kiya waat+ nan+hauh+ ipot+ waapoho wain+hand+
got+ wonj+ j+piyahand+ nunyawaayopo is+hiya nanawaaw+ waapoho k+mo j+piyahoe
j+maayahoe maat+w+ kiyaam+ am+t+ha aim+ naharimainj+handis+ neh+ nan+haiw+ nan-
daat+wo. Siyatis+ k+ny+ k+ret+ saimb+ kamaimb+ gaaho waapoho ip+hatimbosapap+ wan+
k+mura k+ny+ gaahat+ kaimb+ ot+p+pat+hiyai nunyapusoaasapaise," undataase.
11 Iyataat+ sand+ wat+p+hand+ Jisaasiho kaih+ noaipas+t+mand+ yap+pat+ P+ropinj+hand+
Garirihandam+ aunah+pat+ taun+hand+ Kenaahanda wuwan+n+h+ wat+p+hand+
j+hap+hand+ namasat+ kiyataise. Iyataat+ sand+ Autaahaat+hom+ wat+p+hand+
kiyat+ satat+, "N+n+ Autaahaat+hon+ne," tat+ kiyai nunjataise. Siyat+ kaih+ kom+
ot+p+pat+hiyaan+n+ sand+ kom+ wand+ha wat+p+hand+ mmon+haaw+, "Autaahaat+hom+
Mwaaho Akohore," taat+ kop+ nyah+ g+wunyaahaayo.
12 Utaaho apopaati net+ w+ras+h+ nandapa t+hoh+t+hand+ aim+ owetih+ Jisaasihoun+
kom+ sanaatun+ kom+ saingoyaun+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaanun+ kap+h+ namasi aunah+pa
Kapaniyaam+handaahap+ nohaayo. Nowaat+ asis+ha wanya bind+haayo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Taawɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Kahapaamapɨpa Nunyawɨ Nehauhɨ Jisaasiho Saiwɨ Kamaiwɨse Undatɨ Tahamanausoaasindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 21:12-13; Maakɨho 11:15-17; Rukɨho 19:45-46)

13 Bimainjaatɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ asisɨha awaisɨha noaipaitandɨhura aimɨ detɨtihɨ Jisaasihounɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨtpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnunɨ kapɨhɨ namasi Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyahaayo. Iyataatɨ asisɨha sa jɨhura Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ aŋ*aa*ŋ*am*ɨ maasomwaaŋɨ jɨtɨpatɨ jandihɨ mmonataatɨ Autaahaatɨho namatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ manyinyai tɨmaawatɨ Isipɨhiyaamɨ manyinya jɨhɨ bwandɨpɨhiyai tiwɨtandɨ notaatɨ nehɨ nusatipatɨ naindɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ namɨhanɨwɨ mmonɨhohɨhaare.

14 Aihɨ Jisaasihounɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanunɨ maasɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ niyahaayo. Niyaatɨ Jisaasiho mmonata mɨhatɨhɨ isɨhiya bindawa taawɨ sipɨsipɨho kauho amɨ koho nunyawɨ nawɨho nehohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nawɨho Judaahiyaamɨ (Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ) nawɨhoetemapɨ nunyawɨ nehohiyɨhiyaisunɨ usonataise.

15 Usonatosatɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ taahɨwaiwa netɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ pɨpɨtɨpiyatɨ isɨwatata kɨraahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisunɨ amɨ kohasɨpɨ sipɨsipɨhandisunɨ amɨ kauho sapai tahamanatɨ mɨhaapɨ nehɨhaatɨmataise. Iyatɨ isɨhiya nawɨho Judaahiyaamɨ nunyawɨ nehohiyɨhiyaamɨ ganɨho netɨ nepuhotɨ kiyaamɨ nawɨho netɨ kɨpwɨratɨ mɨhopɨ mɨhinɨ yondaise.

16 Iyatɨ isɨhiya koho nunyawɨ nehohiyɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ koho kɨmo nesi nehɨhaatɨ nuwɨse. Nisɨ Apɨhomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨ naitaatɨwɨhaaŋ*amata*iwɨ sahɨ kamaiwɨse,” undataase.

17 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha wa jɨhura satɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyawaayopo:
“Nɨnɨ kinyɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nopɨsasinjaaŋ*aa*ŋɨ netɨ japɨhɨ itatamanɨtɨ baindɨ tɨtɨhemaitandɨhandapɨ maarɨho nanɨtɨmasɨtɨhandɨ isɨhiya nɨngi yaasɨhandɨ naninyawaayopo,” tatɨ ahotisɨhaapɨ amɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ gwɨnyapenahaayo.

18 Aihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya sandɨ Jisaasiho kaindɨhandɨ mmonawaawɨ koai waapɨhundɨwɨ saundawaatopo. “Kinyapɨ ko isɨhiyai aŋɨ awaindɨhandaahapɨ tahamanatɨ nehɨhaatemaitandɨho Autaahaatɨho ahɨwihɨ kiyataisɨ awaisɨhoe taatɨ gwɨnyaitaanɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ wɨtɨ wanɨ kɨmɨkura kɨnyɨ kaimono?” undawaatopo.

19 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaagɨha kiyai saundataase. “Kɨmandɨ aŋɨ awaindɨmandɨ sahɨ nepɨ nopɨsasisaihaahɨ nɨnɨ netɨ asisɨha mairɨ metɨ japɨhɨ aŋɨmatɨto,” undataase.

20 Aihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyamɨ asoya kɨmandɨ aŋɨ awaindɨmandɨ aŋɨmatawaasauhɨ kɨnaungwɨha pɨhɨtatɨ 46 kiyatɨ sanausohaaŋɨsɨ kɨnyɨ ketɨ asisɨha mairɨ metɨ nga aŋɨmatɨtaano tapanno?” undawaatopo.

21 Jisaasiho sandɨ aŋɨ awaindɨmandapɨ kaundindɨmandɨ tɨtɨhɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandapɨ kaundataamaase. Owetise. Komɨ ambɨpatapɨ nepemaahɨwatɨ kaundataase.

22 Aihɨ ipotɨhura Jisaasiho napwihɨ asisɨha mairɨ ma sanaihɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨhɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ ko pɨwɨha katisɨhaapɨ akɨte taatɨ gwɨnyaawa mmonɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasihopɨ saitaise saitaise tɨwɨ jɨhura jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyohɨwaiwaunɨ Jisaasiho sawaho pɨwɨha sa katihɨ atisohɨhaunɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhandɨ noaipasɨhɨ nyahɨ mmonahaawɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨte taatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.

Isɨhiya Nahatiya Kiyaamɨ Maarɨhoaatɨhɨ Gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa Jisaasiho Mmonahore

23 Aihɨ asisɨha Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisɨha jɨhura Autaahaatɨho Isipɨhiyaamɨ manyinyai tiwɨtandɨ notaatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai nehɨ Nusatipa Naindɨhandapɨ namɨhanɨwɨ mmonɨhohɨhetɨ Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhanda bindataise. Bindataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaihɨ isɨhiya mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawɨ Jisaasiho watɨpɨhandɨ kaindɨhandapɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

24 Aihɨ kiyai Jisaasiho usonataatɨ nisapɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gɨnunyaawaamaayopo tatɨ usonataise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ aimɨ usonataate. Iyataatɨ sandapɨ ko kiyai nehɨ wɨndɨ maawinjase kiya koai nepɨ awaisɨhoemaitaatɨwo.

25 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihoai isɨhiyaapɨ siya saiwɨ saiwɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiye undɨwɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨhiya owetise. Nehɨ sawaho isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ aimɨ ketɨ mmonahore.

3

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Nikodimaasihoaisatɨ Pɨwaatinjɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Nikodimaasiho bindataise. Iyataatɨ so utaaso Judaahiyaamɨ awaisɨhore. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko Parisihore.

2 Isɨ ko waara apatɨhɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ notɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ Jisaasihoai
saundataase. “Katɨpunjingɨhonye, Autaahaatɨho gi natasoaasihɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiyai
katɨpunjɨtaapɨhoŋɨmatɨpɨ nasapaise. Aihɨ nyahɨ sandapɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Iyataatɨ
Autaahaatɨho utaaho woaisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ koaisɨ andɨtɨmaawihonaahɨ wanɨ
kɨnyɨ watɨpɨmaiwa kaingɨwɨmaiwaamatiyahaiwa ko wɨndɨ kamaitaise” undataase.
3 Saundatɨ kaundihɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ
gi sandɨ kahɨtataato, utaaho wo akɨtɨnɨhɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitatɨ wanɨhoemaamatataataahɨ
Autaahaatɨho koai wɨndɨ winjaatɨ bɨmimɨtaise,” undataase.
4 Saundatɨ kaundihɨ Nikodimaasiho komɨha jɨhaatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Utaaho
aimɨ gwɨnyanatɨ awaisɨhotaho napitiyatɨ japɨhɨ noaipatɨ sangɨho wanɨhoematɨtaise?
Iyataatɨ utaaho aimɨ gwɨnyana awaisɨhotaho ko japɨhɨ sanaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ notɨ
kɨpwɨnɨhonɨhɨ sanaatɨ japɨhɨ koai wɨndɨ namotɨmaawitaise. Owetɨtaise,” undataase.
5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha koai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ
gi kahɨtataato. Utaaho wo waapohoraahunɨ amɨ Itɨpɨhoraahunɨ noaipatɨ asoho
wanɨhoemaamatataataahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai winjaatɨ bimindɨtɨhɨ ko wɨndɨ
monatɨ katɨhɨ namandaitaise hɨtɨtɨ nɨnɨ gi kahɨtataato.
6 Iyataatɨ tɨtɨhɨ isɨhiyai isɨhiya namuwaisaihɨ amɨ kiya tɨtɨhɨ saniya sapiya namwiy-
ohiyɨhiya siya noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhatɨ newaayopo.
Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ namoyaatɨ amɨ nusepemaisawɨhiya siya tɨtɨhɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinya isɨhiyaimatawaayopo.
7 Isɨ nɨnɨ gi sandɨ kahɨtataato, Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoraahɨ sangi namotisisonɨhɨ
noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ komɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse hɨtɨtɨ
kahɨtohɨtɨmandapɨ yaimbɨmapɨ pɨhɨtɨpɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyapenɨme.
8 Iyataatɨ mbɨpa kapaamɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ wɨrawɨra kihɨkihoaaŋɨ mb-
waapɨ notaise. Iyataatɨ itɨpɨho mbɨpaamɨ uhapa atisapaahandɨ kandɨ mbɨpa sapa
maahɨwihoaaŋapɨ nasahapa maahɨtɨtɨpiyatɨ notaise tɨpɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ monɨpɨhoŋe. O
amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoraahɨ namotaisawɨhiya sɨkɨretɨ saiwɨhiya
noaipaitaapo,” undataase.
9 Aihɨ Nikodimaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoraahɨ namotiyonɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaimatɨwɨ
komɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtaapo tingɨtɨmandɨ nɨnapitiyatɨ noaipaitaihɨhandapɨse?” undatɨ
nunjenataise.
10 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai
katɨpunjingɨhoŋɨ awaisɨhoŋɨsɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma gi kahɨtohɨmaapɨ gi wɨndɨ
gɨmaahunyaatatɨ wɨndɨ namaahesɨpainjɨhɨnno?
11 Nɨnɨ gi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kahɨtataato. Nyahɨ mmonaatɨ newaatɨ atisohɨwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha
ausaawaatɨ sangi kasatonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨha
sahɨ nepɨ dawaataatemapɨhiyaate.
12 Iyataatɨ sapɨ kiyai biyatɨ nga gɨwunyaatatɨ nuses ɨpatɨtondɨ kahapaamapɨpa maapɨ
yapɨpataapɨhɨ ahetatɨ noaipasɨpɨpaapɨ nepemaitɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ
wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Owetise. O amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho kaiwai-
waapɨ kasatisanaahɨ sahɨ nga wɨndɨ monɨwɨ gɨmunyaitaapo.
13 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa mambɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ naiwɨ Autaahaatɨho kaiwaiwa
wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ nesi japɨhɨ namaasopo. Nehɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiya Nahatiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ
Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ jɨhura yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimambɨtɨ nasohɨhonɨnɨ naasonɨnɨhɨ
Autaahaatɨho kaiwaiwa mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne.
14 Iyataatɨ jɨhura yapɨpatɨ isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehata Mosesiho akwɨranɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ
kiyatɨ autaahɨ ipatetɨ nimaataise isɨhiya akwɨranɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ mmonawaawɨ kiyaamɨ
timbɨpa owetanɨhɨ kiya wɨndɨ namaapopɨ asɨyɨhiya bimɨtaatɨwo. Isɨ amɨ Isɨhiya
Nahatiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨhisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ isɨhiya nanɨmaapɨ
ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nanimaapɨ nɨwɨtaapo.
15 Nanimaasaihɨ nɨnɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaatohɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya
gɨnunyapenawaawɨ nyangi ko japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ napotaise tɨwɨ nisapɨ
gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ namaapopɨ kiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaapo.
16 “Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aung-
wohandɨ nunyataise. Siyatɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ nunyataatɨ nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonɨnɨ
nehɨ naasonɨhi kiyaapɨhɨ natanoaasataise. Natanoaasindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ
utaaho itapa wo waatɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ namaapopɨ kiya asɨyaimatɨwɨ
jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwe.
17 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonɨhi natanoaasihɨ kɨmaapɨ
yapɨpataapɨhɨ nasohɨtɨmandɨ isɨhiyai netɨ pɨwɨha kiyaamɨhetɨ yawutaatɨ sahɨ
maipɨhaiwaisawɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha naitaapo undɨtandɨmaahe.

Owetise. Isɨhiyai nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ nɨngi Autaahaatɨho natanoaasihɨ nasataayo.
18 Isɨ isɨhiya usa nisapɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nenyamatɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨhoe tɨwɨ gɨnunyaasaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaapɨ satatɨ ‘Kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha awaisɨha wɨndɨ namaitaapo,’ tatɨ katɨtaise. O amɨ isɨhiya usa nisapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaasaihɨhiyai kiyaamɨhetɨ pɨwɨha awaisɨha netɨ yawutaatɨ saundɨtɨ, ‘Sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nepise,’ undɨtɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ yawutaito tatɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ katise. Pɨwɨha netɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ yawutaito tatɨ Autaahaatɨho katindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaase isɨhiya nisapɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho naasohɨhɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamatɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨhoe,’ tɨwɨ nisapɨ gɨmaanunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha awaisɨha netɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ yawutaitandɨhandapɨto.
19 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨmaanunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ, ‘Sahɨ maipɨhaiwaisawɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha awaisɨha nepise,’ undɨtandɨhandamɨ tanyaaha siyate. Nɨnɨ nausainjɨhonɨnisɨ nisɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nausaatatɨ sisɨhaamatiyatɨ isɨhiyai nɨwusaatataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwaisawɨhiyaasɨ nisɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ maarɨho naninyawɨ gɨmaanunyaapɨ daahɨ kiyaanɨhɨ maipɨhaiwaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ kiyohɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨhetɨ pɨwɨha netɨ yawutaatɨ sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha awaisɨha nepise undɨtaise.
20 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwai maarɨho nunyawɨ kiyohiyɨhiya sisɨhaamatiyatɨ nausaatahaiwa nɨnɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ poundonɨhɨ kiya kaiwai ahosumwapɨ ipɨhatiwɨmaitaapo. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwaisawɨhiya amɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo sisɨhaamatiya nausaatindɨhandetɨ nyahɨ naisaihɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa auta noaipaitaiso tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ sisɨhaamatiya nausaatindɨhandetapɨ kiya wɨndɨ namaapɨtaapo.
21 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa kiyohiyɨhiya siya sisɨhaamatiya nausaatindɨhandetapɨ nanɨhaiwɨ napɨtaapo. Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa usonawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ kiyawaayopo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo,” tatɨ Jisaasiho Nikodimaasihoai pɨwɨha saiwa kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihopɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho Pɨwɨha Katindɨhandapɨhaare

22 Aihɨ Jisaasihounɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanunɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bimainjaatɨ kapɨhɨ namasisɨ Judiyaahandamɨ yapɨpatɨ wihoaaŋɨhataahapɨ nohaayo. Nowaatɨ kapɨhɨ bindɨhaawɨ isɨhiyai waapohora baawusɨhaayo.
23 Aihɨ Jonɨhoaisangi sura aunahɨpa Ainonɨhanda Sarimɨhandamɨ detɨ isɨhiyai baawusataise. Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ waapɨhaatɨ asaketɨhapɨhisɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ waapoho asaketimbɨpɨhɨ isɨhiya namandariwɨ koenda nasauhɨ kiyai kapɨhɨ baawusataise.
24 Iyataatɨ Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisura sura sangɨ napwɨtatɨ nehɨ bindataahuraare.
25 Aihɨ sura utaaho wotihɨ Jonɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatihɨ satɨwɨ itɨhɨnnawaatopo. “Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusindɨhandɨ yatɨhɨtihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai baawusindɨhandɨ autaahɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhande,” tɨwɨ itɨhɨnnawaatopo.
26 Itɨhɨnnawaawɨ namapɨ Jonɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nuwɨ Jonɨhoai saundawaatopo. “Katɨpunjingɨhonye, jɨhura utaaho wo waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtanɨhaatainɨ gisatɨ maasɨ bimihɨ kɨnyɨ kopɨ sɨsiyahoe tɨpɨ kanyatingɨho wanɨ taatɨ isɨhiyai baawusataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya koaapɨhɨ niyohɨtɨmandɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe,” undawaatopo.
27 Saundauhɨ Jonɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Isɨhiyaarɨ kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ saiwɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaitaapo. Owetɨtaise. Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ gɨwunyaahonaahɨ saiwɨhaiwa kaitaapo. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ kaundihɨ isɨhiya koaapɨhɨ nga tɨtɨhɨ nowaayowɨ sahɨ kopɨ napaapɨ itɨhɨtopo?
28 Iyataatɨ jɨhura pɨwɨha sandɨ sangi kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Ko ipotɨ napɨtaihɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi jɨhɨ natanoaasihɨ pɨwɨha kati jɨhɨ napɨtɨhonɨne satɨtɨ sangi aimɨ kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.
29 Isɨ pɨwɨha wa namɨhandɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano, utaaho wo apopaati netɨ wɨrataataahɨ saatɨ apopaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhaatimatɨtande. Iyataatɨ apopaati netɨ wanɨ wɨrasɨho pɨwɨha gaaha katonɨhɨ komɨ naisoho kahapaamapɨpa netɨ turɨmasɨho kapɨhɨ detɨ bitondaatɨ atisata apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ asakiyatɨ maaritataise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha namɨhandɨ katohɨmaamɨ tanyaaha siyate. Isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ Jisaasihoenda niyohiyɨhiya siya noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ Jisaasihomɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ nowaayopo. Aihɨ nɨnɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhatɨ netɨ jɨhɨ turɨmanɨhohɨhonɨnɨ sandɨ mmonataatɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ maaritataayo.

30 Is+ ko nan+tip+haat+ noaipat+ utaaho ap+paah+ awais+hot+taise. Iyon+h+ n+n+ noaipat+
kom+ yat+h+ ot+t+h+ bim+to," undat+ Jon+ho kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyai kaundataase.
31 "Iyataat+ autaah+ yam+hapataat+hap+ napis+ho so is+hiya nahatiyai nusatip+haat+
ap+paah+ awais+hore. O am+ is+hiya k+maap+ yap+patamb+ noaipahohiy+hiya siya
yap+patamb+haiwaapaah+h+ mmon+w+ nuses+patat+ g+wunyaatahiyaare. Is+ kiya t+t+h+
k+maap+ yat+h+ yap+patamb+haiwaapaah+h+ yap+patamb+hiya mmon+w+ katoh+r+h+ret+
p+w+ha ausaap+ kat+taapo. O am+ autaah+ yam+hapataat+hap+ napis+ho so is+hiya
nahatiyai nusatip+ha ap+paah+ autaah+ awais+hore.
32 Siyat+ ap+paah+ awais+hos+ ko aim+ mmonat+ gw+nyaas+waiwaap+ p+w+ha ausaat+
is+hiyai kaund+taise. P+w+ha ausaat+ kaundon+hand+ kand+ is+hiya kom+ p+w+ha w+nd+
at+homaawitaapo. Is+hiya p+h+t+w+hiyaam+ ot+hat+hap+ neh+ naasoh+ naasaam+h+ nga
kom+ p+w+ha atisawaayopo.
33-34 Iyataat+ utaaho Autaahaat+ho natausaasih+ napis+ho soai Autaahaat+ho kom+
It+p+ho p+h+tat+ waat+ tisaitat+ tirand+waho numwih+hos+ ko Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha nga
ausaitaise. Is+ is+hiya kom+ p+w+ha katis+ha atiw+ nep+ is+watawaaw+ japepih+rohiy+hiya
Jisaasihop+ sat+w+, 'Ko p+w+ha ak+t+ha kandaase,' t+w+ g+wunyaawaawaah+ am+
k+m+kaiw+ Autaahaat+hop+sangi, 'P+w+ha ak+t+ha katahoe,' t+w+ m+kaiw+ g+wunyaitaapo.
35 Iyataat+ Sap+ho kom+ Mwaahoai maar+ho aungwohand+ nunyataat+ namat+ na-
hatewa wat+p+haiwa kom+ ikw+raat+h+mataise. Aih+ nahataapa ko jatataise.
36 Is+ utaaho Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahop+ g+wunyaataataah+ so as+timat+tand+hand+
aim+ netaise. O am+ utaaho wo Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahom+ p+w+ha at+homisat+
ahosumwatataah+ so kom+ ast+timat+tand+hand+ w+nd+ namaitaise. Owet+taise. Au-
taahaat+ho p+w+ha net+ kom+het+ yawutaitand+hap+h+ aim+ net+ sawaho t+man+nat+
bindataise. Iyat+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiya maip+hiyaap+ apowind+handaat+h+ kand+ ko
naitand+hap+h+ aim+ bindataise," undat+ Jon+ho kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyai kaundataase.

4

K+ma P+w+ma Apopa Waat+ Yap+pa Samariyaahandaahap+haatisa Jisaasiho P+waatinj+t+handap+haare

1 Aih+ suraan+h+ is+hiya Parisihiya Jisaasihop+ p+w+ha sat+w+ha atisawaayopo. Is+hiya
taahiy+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahauh+ Jisaasiho kiyai numwaat+ Jon+ho is+hiyai baawu-
sisaw+hiyai nusatip+haat+ ap+paah+ taahiy+hiyai waapohora baawusataise t+w+ha ati-
sawaayopo.
2 Iyataat+ sura Jisaasiho sawahom+ ikw+raah+ is+hiyai baawusataamaise. Owetise.
Kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaanangisaah+h+ nahateweт+ kanyatih+ is+hiyai nyah+ baawus+haayo.
3 Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ ot+p+pat+ kaind+handap+ is+hiya Parisihiya aim+ atisopo tauh+
atisataise. Atisataat+ Parisihiyai nisap+ apow+taiso tat+ gw+nyapenataat+ namat+ kap+h+
Judiyaahanda namasi yap+pat+ Garirihandaahap+ naih+ nyah+ maas+ nohaayo.
4 Iyataat+ Jisaasiho daih+ra Samariyaahandaah+ra daundir+h+raap+ maaritataat+ k+ra
naih+ nohaayo.
5 Aih+ k+ra naih+ nowaat+ yap+pat+ Samariyaahandam+ aunah+pat+ taun+hand+ Saikaa-
handa noaipahaayo. Iyaat+ sap+h+ j+hura Jekop+ho kom+ mwaaho Josep+hoai yap+pat+
numwipat+ kap+h+ Saikaahanda det+ ahendaise.
6 Iyataat+ j+hura Jekop+ho an+mwaah+pat+ waapoho niw+taat+w+ yamwaas+pat+ kap+h+
aunah+pa Saikaahandam+hin+ ahendaise. Aih+ Jisaasiho daih+ra utaar+handaat+h+
daind+handap+ nur+pot+nd+wih+ namat+ otap+haat+ ip+ho ot+has+n+tih+hura waapohom+
an+mwaah+pataiн+ det+ bindataise.
7-8 Iyataat+ Jisaasiho apopaatisat+ p+waatinjura nyah+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaan+n+ naw+ho
nunya nandapa nait+haaw+ nahatiyaan+n+ aim+ nowaamahon+huraare. Aih+ siyat+
Jisaasiho waapohom+hin+ bimih+ apopaat+ waat+ Samariyaahaat+ waapoho niw+to tat+
on+ha is+si nasataise. Aih+ Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. "Waapoho wo nandaan+
naninye," undataase.
9 Saundih+ kaat+ apopaat+ kaatam+ha wihoaaŋ+ha Jisaasihoai saundataase. "K+ny+
Judaahoŋ+tih+ am+ n+n+ Samariyaahaan+nis+ n+ngi k+ny+ waapoho wo naninye t+p+
napaap+ sand+ kandapaase?" undataase. Iyataat+ apopaat+ Jisaasihoai k+ny+ Ju-
daahaaŋ+tih+ am+ n+n+ Samariyaahaan+ne undind+mand+ apaap+munje am+ Judaahiya
Samariyaahiyaisaw+ maas+ nandapa namaan+w+ am+ w+nd+ p+waaman+w+ kiyais+ neh+
yiyand+h+ bindawaahuraatih+ kandap+ kaat+ kaundataase.
10 Kaat+ apopaat+ Jisaasihoai sata kaundih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha wihoaag+ha kaati saun-
dataase. "Autaahaat+hom+ gaahand+ gi neh+ nah+m+tand+handapun+ am+ wan+ n+n+ gi
taat+ p+waah+toh+monisapun+ gw+nyaapaapaah+ k+ny+ sat+p+ n+ngi waapoho naninye

disamɨhɨ waapoho asɨtimatɨpɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaapɨho ko wɨndɨ namaapatatɨ konɨhɨ noaasɨho gi nɨnɨ nahɨmɨto,” undataase.
11 Saundihɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasihoai kaatamɨha saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, waapoho
kɨmo onɨhɨ mɨhopɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ nimandataise. Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ onɨhaunɨ
wɨrɨhɨrunɨ apɨpaahɨ owehoŋisɨ waapoho so asɨtimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨho kɨnyɨ napitaimbɨ
nipɨnɨmɨtaapɨse?
12 Iyataatɨ jɨhura nyamɨ asɨho Jekopɨhounɨ komɨ mwaayaunɨ komɨ sipɨsipɨhandunɨ
waapoho kɨmo ko nanawaayopo. Nanɨwɨ bimambɨwɨ nyamɨ asɨho Jekopɨho
waapoho kɨmo nyangi nanyamihɨhore. Isɨ kɨnyɨ nyamɨ asɨho Jekopɨho waapoho
kɨmo nanyamisɨhoai kɨnyɨ nusatipɨhaapɨ awaisɨhoŋɨtapaapɨ waapoho wo gaaho
nanyamɨtaapɨnno? Owetɨtaise,” undatɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasihoai kaundataase.
13 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha kaati sata kaundataase. “Isɨhiya
nahatiya waapoho kɨmo nanɨhohiyɨhiya waapohopɨ jinjapɨhɨ nawɨtaise.
14 O amɨ waapoho isɨhiyai nɨnɨ numwɨtandiyohɨmomɨ utaaho wo netɨ nanataataahɨ
koai sɨhɨ ipotɨsangi wɨndɨ waapohopɨ pɨhɨtatɨ wɨndɨ namausɨtaise. Owetɨtaise.
Nisɨ waapoho isɨhiyai numwɨtandiyohɨho numwisanɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ notɨ
anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ waapoho jinjapɨhɨ noaatɨ konɨhɨ nimandipatamatiyatɨ konɨhɨ
noaatɨ tisaitatɨ tirandɨwa nimandɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨsangi
sɨkiyatɨ waapoho pɨhɨtatɨ jinjapɨhɨ konɨhɨ noaatɨ nimandataatɨ isɨhiyai asɨtimatɨwɨ
bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kaati kaundataase.
15 Aihɨ apopaatɨ kaatɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ na-
mausesɨpainjɨhɨ kaatɨ wɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ waapohopɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ Jisaasihoai sata kaun-
dataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, waapoho so katingɨho nɨngi naninye. Nanɨmisamɨhɨ nɨnɨ
nanataatɨ waapohopɨ nahateweti wɨndɨ nɨngi namainyonɨhɨ niwɨtandɨ kɨmandɨ daahɨ
utaarɨmandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨtaano,” undataase.
16 Aihɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha komɨha kaatɨ apopaati sata kaundataase. “Kɨnyɨ japɨhɨ
numbwɨ kinyɨ kɨwɨhoai numwaasi jahɨra kɨmbɨhɨ napɨtaapɨ numwe,” undataase.
17 Saundihɨ apopaatɨ kaatamɨha wihoaaŋɨha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ nɨwɨho
owehaanɨne,” undataase. Saundatɨ kaundihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kaati saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ
nɨwɨho owehaanɨne tingɨtɨmandɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ katapaase.
18 Iyataatɨ jɨhura isɨhiya ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtahiyai namaatɨpapɨ japɨhɨ usesi
noaipapɨhaaŋe. Aihɨ wanɨ kɨnyɨ utaaho yahoaisapɨ maasɨ bimingo so tɨtɨhɨ kinyɨ
kɨwɨhomaahe. Aihɨ kɨnyɨ nɨwoya owehaanɨne tingɨha tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ katapaase,”
undataase.
19 Aihɨ kaatɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ maanisonɨhinɨhɨ
kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ kɨnyɨ ausaapɨ katinɨhɨ nɨnɨ kinyapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ
ausaitandɨhoe ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo.
20 Iyataatɨ nyamɨ asoya kɨmbɨhɨ Samariyaahandaahapɨhiya sisɨho kɨmo detɨ
ahetisɨmoaasɨnɨ ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundawaayopo. Saiwɨ
ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ Judaahiyaatɨ
apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨmapɨ andɨtitɨwɨ satɨwɨhiyaate. ‘Ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ
gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ nehɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahɨhe,’ tɨwɨ katɨwɨhiyaate,”
undatɨ Jisaasihoai kaatɨ kaundataase.
21 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kaati saundataase. “Apopaanye, nɨnɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ
akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ gi kahɨtataato sɨhɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ isɨhiya gwɨnyaapɨ gaa-
pundɨtaatɨwɨ kɨmo sisɨmoaasɨnapaahɨhɨ wɨndɨ gwɨnyaasi namaapɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ
Apɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapaahɨhɨ wɨndɨ gwɨnyaasi
namaitaapo. Owetɨtaise. Nehɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahopaahɨhɨ
gɨwunyaapɨ koai pɨwaundɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨ nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumwaitaapo.
22 Iyataatɨ sahɨ Samariyaahiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaaho-
hiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaunɨ amɨ pɨwɨha aunɨhɨhɨraatɨhɨ ahotiwaiwaunɨ wɨndɨ min-
japepihɨropo. Siyawaawɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ samɨ gaapundohɨhopɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ
namaasesɨpatatɨ gɨmaasunyaatahiyaate. O amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨhɨ nyamɨ gaa-
pundohɨhopɨ nga ginunyainjɨhɨ mmonɨhaawɨ nyangi nanyesɨpatahiyaanɨne. Iy-
ataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ gaapundohɨhopɨ mmonaatɨ gɨnyunyaatahiyaanɨne tohɨtɨmandɨ
apaapɨmaato amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨha nahata biyaatɨ nga isɨwataatɨ
amɨ japepihɨrɨhaayo. Iyonɨhɨ Isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhandɨ nyahɨ
Judaahiyaanamɨhetapɨ noaipataise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho utaaho isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwai-
tandɨhoai netɨ natausaasihɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nasatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaamɨhetapɨ ko
noaipataise.
23 Iyataatɨ asisɨha yaha taatɨ nasataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ asisa sa wanɨ kɨmuraare isɨhiya Au-
taahaatɨho akohopɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨwɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ koai nɨwimaapɨ mepɨ

autaahemwahohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kiyai netɨ nunjatɨ nusepemaahɨwa gɨwunyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ koai pɨwaundɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaapɨ mepɨ autaahepumwapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwo. Isɨhiya sawitaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ amɨ taatɨ daataise.
24 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ utaahomaahe. Owetise. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨhore. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨhosɨ isɨhiya kopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ koai nɨwimaapɨ mepɨ autaahepumwapɨ gaapundohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nunjirɨhɨretunɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akohoso tɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gɨwunyaahorɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumapɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ amɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwe,” undatɨ Jisaasiho apopaati kaundataase.
25 Aihɨ kaatɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasihoai kaatamɨha saundataase. “Kɨraisiho Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho napɨtaise. Nasataahura nahataapa Autaahaatɨhopɨ akohoe tatɨ akɨtɨhaiwa netɨ nanyisatɨ kanyatɨtaise. Kanyatonɨhɨ nyangi biyatɨ nanyesɨpatɨtaise ndɨ gwɨnyaatɨhaanɨne,” undataase.
26 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha kaati saundataase. “Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Namɨhanatɨ Ahɨwisɨhonɨnɨ kɨmɨkonɨnɨ gi wanɨ taatɨ pɨwɨha kahɨtataato,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Japɨhɨ Napɨwɨ Nɨwipaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

27 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho taatɨ apopaati pɨwaundihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ nandapa naitɨhaawɨ taunɨhanda niyohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ japɨhɨ nasawa noaipahaayo. Nasawa noaipa Jisaasiho apopaatisa maasɨ taatɨ pɨwaatindɨhandapɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨmandɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa siyɨhapa ahiyauhe, asɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ katawaamunjɨtaano tɨwɨ ahiyawɨhandɨtihɨ kandapɨ nyahɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ gwɨnyapenɨhaayo. Siyaatɨ pɨwɨha gwɨnyaahaahandɨ kandɨ Jisaasihoai, “Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha maahɨwa taapɨ kaundapaise,” undaatɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ koai namunjenɨho owetise. Iyaatɨ amɨ apopaati “Kɨnyɨ napindape?” undaatɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ namunjenɨho. Owetise.
28 Aihɨ apopaatɨ kaatɨ kaatamɨ onɨha waapoho niwɨtandɨ isɨsi napisɨha ahiyamapɨ japɨhɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ notaise. Notɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ aunahɨpata bimohiyɨhiyai sata kaundataase.
29 “Utaaho wo jɨhura nisɨ kaindɨ daayohɨwaiwa wɨndɨ monaho wanɨ napitiyatetɨ nisonataatɨ nahatewaapɨ kandataase. Isɨ ko Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhotindɨho? Sahɨ koai usondaatɨwɨ ketɨ napɨwɨse,” undataase.
30 Satatɨ apopaatɨ notɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpata bimohiyɨhiyai kaundihɨ kiya pɨwɨha kaatamɨ kaundisɨha atiwɨmapɨ taahiyɨhiya Jisaasiho bimimbɨpɨhɨ nasawaayopo.
31 Aihɨ sura Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasihoai saundɨhaato. “Katɨpunjingɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nandapa aimɨ nanɨme,” undɨhaato.
32 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha nyangi sata kanyatataase. “Nandapa wapa sahɨ monɨwɨhapa yahapa isɨtɨhonɨne,” tatɨ kanyatataase.
33 Aihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ yawanaanɨnɨ siyaatɨ kanɨhaato. “Utaaho wo nandapa isɨsi nasatɨ koai aimɨ numwihiso?” taatɨ kanɨhaato.
34 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha nyangi sata kanyatataase. “Nandapa wapa sahɨ monɨwɨhapa nɨnɨ yahapa isɨtɨhonɨne satohɨpɨpa siyahapaapɨto. Apɨho Autaahaatɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ jɨhɨ kaindɨ owemaitaano ndɨto.
35 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ satawaatopo, ‘Waatɨho murɨtanɨhɨ murɨtanɨhɨ 4 kiyatɨ saniyonɨhɨ nandapa aimɨ akuraahiyatɨ tɨhonɨhɨ kɨpwɨtaapo,’ tawaatopo. Isɨ sahɨ osaataatɨ kɨmaiwa taahɨwɨmaiwai samɨ ndɨha naingaapɨ mmonɨwɨ jasawise. Iyataatɨ nandapa kɨpwɨtaatɨwɨ aimɨ akuraahiya tɨmetimbɨpaamataiwɨ isɨhiya kɨmiya nisɨ pɨwɨha atitaatɨwɨ tɨmanɨnɨwɨ nasawaayopo.
36 Iyataatɨ amɨ wanisangi utaaho nandapa akuraahaihɨ taatɨ kɨpwisɨhomatiyatɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho iwinjatɨtandɨ taatɨ numwaasɨho nawɨho aimɨ netaise. Iyataatɨ utaaho nandapa kɨpohɨpatamatiyatɨ isɨhiyai kiya napɨwɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨ taatɨ numwaatɨ ahoyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho nandapa isapɨpa nimasɨhomatiyatɨ isɨhiyai utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundisɨhounɨ amɨ utaaho nandapa akuraahaihɨ kɨpwisɨhomatiyatɨ utaaho wo isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai numwaatɨ ahoaisɨhounɨ maisahurɨ maaritɨtaatɨmo.
37 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha wa isɨhiya satohɨha akɨtɨhaare. Iyataatɨ pɨwa ka satɨhaapɨto, ‘Utaaho wo osaataatɨ isapɨpa jɨhɨ niyaamasɨhɨ amɨ utaaho wo nandapa kapa akuraahaihɨ kɨpotaise,’ tihɨhaapɨto.

38 Aihɨ nɨnɨ sangi isɨhiya usa samɨ jɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ daiwɨ namɨhaahauhɨhapɨhɨ ipotɨ nandɨsoaasataayo. Sahɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpatamɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa sahɨ usaimanɨnɨwɨ kɨpwɨwɨ nimanɨtaatɨwo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihopɨ Isɨhiya Samariyaahiya Taahiyɨhiya Gɨwunyaawaayopo Tahaare

39 Amɨ Samariyaahiya taahiyɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Saikaahandaahapɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhoso tɨwɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Iyataatɨ apopaatɨ kiyai Jisaasihopɨ saundatɨ, “Nɨnɨ nahatewa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ ko ausaatɨ kandataase,” undindɨhandɨ atisawaawɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

40 Aihɨ amɨ Samariyaahiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Napɨwɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nyangisapɨ bime undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ ko kiyaisatɨ asisɨha yataira bindataise.

41-42 Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya usa komɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨha atisawaawɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya apopaati saundawaatopo, “Nyahɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha katinɨhɨ atisohɨhaapɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahaamaayo. Owetise. Nehɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨnɨ ko sawahomɨ pɨwɨha kanyatisɨha atisɨhaawɨ amɨ nyahɨ ko utaaho akɨtɨnɨhɨ isɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhoso taatɨ mmonɨhaawɨ nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahaayo,” undawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Gamanɨhomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨho Womɨ Mwaahoai Jisaasiho Tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 8:5-13; Rukɨho 7:1-10)

43 Asisɨha Yataira Saikaahanda Samariyaahiyaisa Jisaasiho bimainja aimɨ kairɨ yatairɨ sanaihɨ sapɨhɨ namasi amɨ Garirihandaahapɨ japɨhɨ niyataise.

44 Iyataatɨ sandɨ Garirihanda jɨhura Jisaasiho satatɨ, “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨhoai komɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ baiwɨ usopɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ nɨwimaapɨ namumwaahopo,” tatɨ katipata japɨhɨ ko niyataise.

45 Aihɨ Garirihandaahiya Judaahiyaamɨ kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ asisɨha awaisɨha kɨnaungwɨha nahateweti mmonɨwɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ nanɨhohɨha noaipasɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ kura Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhanda kaiwaiwa nahatewa mmonawaayopo. Saiwɨhiyaasɨ amɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ Garirihanda nasatɨ noaipasɨhɨ kiya koai maaritɨwɨ usowɨ numwaawaayopo.

46 Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho aunahɨpa taunɨhandɨ Kenaahandɨ yapɨpatɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Garirihanda ahetipataahapɨ japɨhɨ notaise. Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ jɨhura ko waapoho netɨ nepemaisɨhɨ noaipatɨ wainɨhandimatimbɨpɨhe. Aihɨ amɨ sapɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ Kapaniyaamɨhanda gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho womɨ mwaahoai yaawataise.

47 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Judiyaahandaahɨraapɨ Garirihanda aimɨ yaho napise tauhɨ ko metɨhomɨ sapɨho atisataise. Atisamapɨ ko Jisaasihoenda nasatɨ nunjenataise komɨ mwaaho aimɨ napwɨtandɨ detɨtisɨhoai notɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtando.

48 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ samɨ ndɨhetɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa samɨ maarɨho jandohaiwa wɨndɨ kamaisanaahɨ sahɨ nisapɨ ko nyangi nyatatamanatɨ nga andɨtinyaiwɨtaiso tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaitaapo. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise,” undataase.

49 Aihɨ amɨ gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhonye, nisɨ metɨho aimɨ napwɨtaisɨ sangɨ naponɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ ketɨ kɨmɨkuraanɨhɨ namme,” undataase.

50 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Numwe. Kinyɨ kimwaahoai timbɨpa numwɨhaahonɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nga bimɨtaiso,” undataase. Saundihɨ amɨ ko Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ maarɨho naasohɨ gwɨnyaatɨ notaise.

51 Iyataatɨ ko asisɨha bowihɨ taatɨ daihɨra naihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya napɨwɨ daihɨra nutanɨnɨwɨ koai saundɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. “Kinyɨ kimwaaho aimɨ timbɨpa owetatɨ gaawimainjɨhɨ nepatɨ binye,” undawaatopo.

52 Saundauhɨ amɨ ko kiyai saundatɨ, “Timbɨpa metɨhoai maahɨwura numwɨhaase?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ kiya koai amɨ saundawaatopo. “Batɨ asɨhataahura wanɨ kɨrokɨhuraarɨ sisɨha busoaatɨ owendaise,” undawaatopo.

53 Saundauhɨ amɨ metɨhomɨ sapɨho gwɨnyaataise, Jisaasiho koai saundatɨ, ‘Kinyɨ kimwaaho namaapotɨ asoho bimɨtaise,’ undisurura kuraatihɨ. Aihɨ sandapɨ ko metɨhomɨ sapɨho sawahounɨ komɨ apwaataatɨ amɨ manyinya amɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihopɨ satɨwɨ, “Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhoe,” tɨwɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

54 Iyataatɨ sura Jisaasiho Judiyaahanda namasi yapɨpatɨ Garirihanda bindataatɨ kɨmatɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨmatɨ kiyatɨ metɨhoai komɨ pɨwɨhaara tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨmandɨ kasɨnɨhandɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihanda kiyataise.

5

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Ikwauhɨrɨ Bɨwatehoai Jisaasiho Tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Amɨ saiwa siyatɨ sanaihɨ Judaahiya Jerusaremɨhanda ahoyanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ kimbapɨho
wo mmonawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhanda kimbapɨho ko mmondandɨ
niyataise.
2 Iyataatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda sipɨsipɨhandamɨ onepatɨ awaipatamɨ detɨ kapɨhɨ durɨhɨrɨ
waapatɨhɨrɨ gwɨharaahɨrɨ wɨrɨ ahendaise. Iyataatɨ sɨrɨ duriramɨ ambɨpatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ
pɨwɨha Aramaikɨhaara katawaawɨ Betesɨta tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨhɨre. Iyataatɨ sɨrɨ duriramɨ
mangɨrainɨ aŋaaŋɨ usaaŋaipɨhonya (mbarandaahonya) ikwɨrɨ naasairɨ 5 kiyatɨhonya
aŋɨmatauhɨ sapɨhɨ aŋɨmatɨndataise.
3 Aihɨ sapɨhɨ aŋɨ usaaŋaiponyaapɨhɨ isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiya taahiyɨhiya bindawaay-
opo. Iyawaawɨ kiyaamɨ usa ndɨha niyotahiyaare amɨ usa ikwauhɨrɨ napotɨ bɨwatetɨ
namɨhatahiyaare. Amɨ kiyaamɨ usa watɨpɨhandɨ kiya andɨtitɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ owehiyaare.
(Iyataatɨ durirɨ sɨrɨ ahoainɨhonɨhapɨ sapɨhɨ jatawaayopo.
4 Amɨ asisɨha wiwa wiwetɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho enjerɨho
nasatɨ duriri netɨ ahoyonɨhapɨ. Siyatɨ ko duriri netɨ ahoyonɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ timbiy-
ohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo jɨhɨ notɨ tɨmandainjɨho komɨ timbɨpa kura ketɨ owendaise).
5 Aihɨ utaaho wo sapɨhɨ ko timbiyatoaatihɨ kɨnaungwɨha 38 kiyatɨ sanausoho
bindataise.
6 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai iwinjataatɨ ko aimɨ apɨpaahɨ kɨnaungwɨha utaarɨhandɨ tim-
bainjahotihɨ gwɨnyaataise. Amɨ siyatɨ usonataatɨ koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ
timbɨpa owetanɨhɨ noaipapɨ gaahoŋimatɨtaapɨ maaritapaino?” undatɨ koai Jisaasiho
nunjenataise.
7 Nunjesɨhɨ amɨ timbaisɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhonye, durɨhɨrɨ
waapɨhaatɨ ahoainatɨ tiwayaahonɨhura nɨngi netɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nɨmandaitandɨho
utaaho wo nɨnɨ owehonɨne. Iyataatɨ waapɨhaatɨ durɨhɨrɨ ahoainjɨhura nɨnɨ taatɨ
nasonɨhɨ utaaho wo jɨhɨ nɨngi nanɨtipatɨ notɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ tɨmandainjɨhe,” undataase.
8 Saundihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nepapɨ tɨtɨhɨ dope. Dopɨ kinyɨ
yutɨhɨrɨ gwaumbwɨ nanohingɨpɨpa nawopɨ isɨsi numwe,” undataase.
9 Saundihɨ nehɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ utaaso soai gausendaise. Iyatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ ikwauhɨrɨ
andɨtitɨtandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ ko netaise. Netɨ ko dotɨ komɨ yutɨhɨrɨ nawotɨ isɨsi
notaise. Asisɨha sura Jisaasiho utaasoai tɨtɨhemwasura Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha ikɨnohɨha
Sapaatɨhandetɨ Saararehuraare.
10 Aihɨ amɨ sandapɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya utaaso tɨtɨhɨwimainjoai
nɨwisapuposawɨ bitosɨhɨ saundawaatopo. “Kɨma asisɨma nyamɨ Sapaatɨhandetɨ
ikɨndɨhaahuraasɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ nawopɨ tɨpwɨtɨpɨ napaapɨ nyamɨ asisɨ
Sapaatɨmandɨ nanyopɨsasise? Nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa satiso ‘Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ
gwaapwingɨpɨpa nawopɨ isɨpɨ dahomaime,’ tiso,” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
11 Kiya koai saundauhɨ amɨ ko komɨha kiyai saundataase “Utaaho nɨngi tɨtɨhenɨmasɨho
satatɨ kandihe, ‘kɨnyɨ kinyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ gwaapwingɨpɨpa nawopɨ isɨsi numwe,’ ndihe,”
undataase.
12 Saundihɨ amɨ kiya koai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Utaaso so gi satatɨ, ‘kɨnyɨ kinyɨ
yutɨhɨrɨ nawopɨ isɨsi numwe,’ hɨtiso diyaamahore,” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
13 Saundɨwɨ kiya koai nunjenɨhauhɨhandɨ kandɨ utaaho komɨ timbɨpa owetatɨ
tɨtɨhɨwimainjɨho koai tɨtɨhɨwisɨhopɨ wɨndɨ monatɨ gɨmunyaase, amɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya
apɨpaahɨ taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ bitohauhɨ amɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ Jisaasiho nihɨrɨnatɨ
wometiho.
14 Aihɨ kapɨhata wonjɨ otɨhɨtihɨ utaaso soai Jisaasiho Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ
usonataise. Usonataatɨ koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ kamaime
amɨ wiwa kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ daahɨ awaindɨhandɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨndaino,” undatɨ
Jisaasiho koai kaundataase.
15 Aihɨ utaaso sapɨhɨ namasi notɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyai saundataase. “Utaaho
nɨngi tɨtɨhɨnisɨho Jisaasihore,” undataase.
16 Aihɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho kaindɨmandɨ ko Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha
Sapaatɨhandetɨ Saararehura kaihɨ kandapɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai
naaŋɨhandɨ nunyawaayopo.
17 Iyauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nisɨ Apɨho isɨhiyai
iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nasisoaarɨ konɨhɨ taatɨ kaihɨ amɨ nisangi ko kaime dirɨhɨretɨ
isɨhiyai netɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ taatɨ kiyataayo,” undatɨ kaundataase.
18 Amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya sandɨ atisawaawɨ kandapɨ Jisaasihoai soho
koaisɨnɨhɨ nemaitaatɨwɨ mɨtaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Sandɨ

apaapɨmaahe, amɨ ko Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa satatɨ, “Isɨhiya asisɨha kɨmetɨ ikɨndaatɨwɨhuraasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kamaiwɨse,” tatɨ katimbɨpa netɨ nopɨsasatunɨ amɨ ko satatɨ, “Autaahaatɨho nisɨ Apɨhore,” ndaatɨ ko noaipatɨ sawaho Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ nauratetatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoemainjɨhe.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaitandɨ Watɨpɨhandisahore Tindɨhandapɨhaare

19 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato, nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨnɨ nehɨ nɨngisunyaatɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ wapa kiyataamaayo. Nisɨ Apɨho taatɨ kaihɨ iwinjahohɨpɨpa sapaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonɨnisangi taatɨ kiyataayo.

20 Amɨ nisɨ Apɨho nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonɨnɨhi maarɨho naninyataatɨ ko sawaho taatɨ nahataapa kaimbɨpa nɨngi netɨ nanɨsataise. Amɨ kɨmaiwa wanɨ nɨnɨ taatɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa nɨnɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ kaitandɨ nɨngi Apɨho nanɨsɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ nɨnɨ kaiwa kaisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ ese tɨwɨ samɨ maarɨho jandohaiwa mmonɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo.

21 Iyataatɨ amɨ nisɨ Apɨho isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyai ahowimasɨhɨ kiya nepahauhɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ kiyai nunyahore. Isɨ amɨ sɨrɨ Apɨho kairirɨ kɨretɨ nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonɨnɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritɨtɨ isɨhiya kawitaahinyonɨhiyai amɨ kiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨto.

22 Iyataatɨ amɨ nisɨ Apɨho isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapa tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyai asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandunɨ amɨ maipɨhiyai kiya kiyaanɨhɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandunɨ numwɨtandɨhandɨ sawaho wɨndɨ miwatise. Satɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonɨtɨ gaahiyai asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyatɨ amɨ maipɨhiyai kiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨhandɨ nahandɨ nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonɨngi satɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kinyɨhate ndatɨ naninyataise.

23 Amɨ isɨhiya nisɨ Apɨhoai nepɨ mepɨ autaahemwahohiyɨya amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonisangi nepɨ nanimaapɨ nɨngi kiya mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmaitaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonɨngi maaritɨwɨ nepɨ wɨndɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmaanɨmahohiyɨhiya amɨ kiya sɨrɨ kɨretɨ nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhoai maaritɨwɨ wɨndɨ mepɨ autaahepumaamawaayopo.

24 “Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya wowaatɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha ka japepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ nɨngi natanoaasisɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya aimɨ kɨmura wanɨ namasawɨ kiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ taawɨ newaayopo. Amɨ kiya aimɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ namasi asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ taawɨ newaayopo. Isɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai netɨ wɨndɨ pɨwɨhaapematɨ wɨndɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mausondaise. Owetɨtaise.

25 Nɨnɨ sangi apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato asisɨha wa yaha taatɨ nasataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ asisa sa aimɨ wanɨ kɨmɨkuraare isɨhiya asɨyɨhiya kiya amɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ bindawaawɨ aimɨ napomahohiyɨhiya nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨnɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kandɨ kandunjisanɨha atitaatɨwɨhuraaro. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya nisɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨnɨhɨ atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiya kiyai pɨwɨha ka nga numwaatɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyonɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaapo.

26 Amɨ siyatɨ nisɨ Apɨho isɨhiya asɨtimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ sawaho tanyaahosɨ amɨ isɨhiyai kiya wɨndɨ namaapopɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyataise. Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ nisɨ Apɨho isɨhiyai kiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwipatamataindɨ isɨhiyai kiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨ nɨngi watɨpɨhandɨ aimɨ nanɨmihɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiya kiyaanɨhɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ tanyaahonɨnimatataayo.

27 Iyataatɨ ko Apɨho nɨngi isɨhiyai tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ aimɨ nanɨmise amɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨtiho.

28 Kɨmandɨ taatɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatohɨtɨmandapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse amɨ asisɨha wa taatɨ nasataise ketɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya kiya napopɨ ahotohɨpɨpɨhapɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha gapɨpa atɨnitaatɨwɨhuraaro.

29 Atɨnisawaawɨ kiya napopɨ yamwandɨwɨ ahotohɨpɨpɨhapɨ nepapɨ noaatɨwɨ doaitaapo. Nepapɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨ kiyohiyɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatisaihɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ, ‘Sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨse,’ undatɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ pɨwɨha netɨ yawutaatɨ nemaitaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaiwaiwa Ko Sawahopɨ Isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahore Tatɨ Netɨ Nunjataise Tahaare

30 “Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ nɨwahonisɨ watɨpɨhanda wapa wɨndɨ nga kamaito. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kaime ndatɨ kandatɨ amɨ nanɨsirɨhɨretɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonataayo. Sandɨ siyataatɨ isɨhiyai nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga tipɨtapaatɨ usonataayo. Amɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨtindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨho nɨngi natanoaasisɨhomɨ maaritimbɨpa kiyataate amɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ nɨwahonisɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ kamaindo.

31 “Amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨ pɨwɨha katisanɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ satɨwɨ, ‘kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyapɨ pɨwɨha katingɨha akɨtɨ akaahe,’ tɨwɨ wɨndɨ namaitaapo.
32 Iyataatɨ nisɨ Apɨho nisapɨ satatɨ, ‘Ko katatɨ kaiwaiwa akɨtɨhaiwe,’ tatɨ kandaataahɨ amɨ ko akɨtɨ nisapɨ kandaase.
33 Iyataatɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ pɨwɨha Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhoaapɨhɨ nasenɨwɨha nusoaasauhɨ ko nisapɨ satatɨ, ‘Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhoe,’ tatɨ tɨtɨhɨ katise.
34 Nɨnɨ sa pɨwɨha katohɨma nisapɨ Jonɨhoai sahɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ ko nisapɨ sangi tɨtɨhɨ kasatataase. ‘Komɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhoe,’ satatɨ kasatisɨhaapɨ kandaato. Amɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretapɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaataamaato.
35 Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ ausaasɨwaiwa sisɨha norɨhɨrɨ ramɨhandɨ tɨhataatɨ nausaatipatamatiyatɨ nausaatataise. Aihɨ sahɨhɨ nehɨ apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjɨ maaritɨwɨ komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ masɨhonjɨ pɨnowaayopo.
36 “Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahataapa taatɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwa nisapɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nunjataise, amɨ Jonɨho nisapɨ katiwaiwai nusatipɨhaatɨ awaindɨhando. Nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨho otɨpɨpatɨ nɨnɨ kaindɨ owemaitandɨ nanɨmipatɨ kaindɨ taatɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwa kaiwa nisapɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nunjatɨ anusaataise. Iyatɨ kɨmɨkaiwa isɨhiyai netɨ nisapɨ kaundatɨ anusaatɨ nunjataise koai Sapɨho natausaasihɨ nasahoe undato.
37 Iyataatɨ amɨ nisɨ Apɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho sawaho nisapɨ ausaatɨ ko nisɨ maasɨhɨhoe tatɨ netɨ nasisatɨ pɨwɨha kandaase. Aihɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ ko nisapɨ pɨwaatisɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨhiyaate. Amɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ mausopɨhiyaate.
38 Iyawaawɨ sahɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Autaahaatɨho koai natausoaasihɨ napisɨho kɨmɨkore,’ tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaahopo.
39 Aiwɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindiwaiwa baiwɨ itatamanɨwɨ baahaiwɨ mmonawaatawaayopo amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawo pɨwɨha ketapɨ nyahɨ asɨtimataatɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ naito tɨwo. Pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindihɨ sahɨ awɨtɨwɨ mmonɨhohɨha nisapɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ nasisatɨ netɨ anusaataise.
40 Pɨwɨha saiwa sahɨ awɨtɨwɨ mmonɨhohɨwiwa nisapɨ kasatatɨ anusoaasɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ nisenda asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nasamɨtandɨ namaasopo.
41 “Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya nɨngi nepɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmaitaatɨwo ndɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ daataamaayo.
42 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi aimɨ jasoho sahɨ samɨ maarɨho Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ namunyawɨhiyaatɨtiho.
43 Nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho andɨtɨniwatɨ kandatɨ natanoaasihɨ nasonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ nɨngi nisonɨwɨ namaanɨmaahopo. Amɨ utaaho wo nehɨ koai sawahounyoaatɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandisa nasonɨhoai sahɨ numwaitaapo.
44 Iyataatɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ mepɨ autaahematɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ namɨndaatɨwɨ maaritawaayopo. Siyawaahandɨ kandɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho jasonatɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ autaahɨ nasimaitandɨhɨretɨ sahɨ wapa kaiwɨ bɨmitohopo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ napitaiwɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaitaapo?
45 Amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ saiwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ ko komɨ Sapɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa netɨ anyusaatɨ yainyutaatɨ sahɨ maipɨhiyaate nyatɨtaiso tɨwo. Amɨ nehɨ Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨhaahɨhɨ sangi sandɨ kasitaise. Amɨ sahɨ Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨha gwɨnyaahaayo kapa nyangi andɨtinyaihonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ gaahiyaatɨ maipɨhandɨ owehiyaate nyatɨtaise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Iyawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahowɨ ka wɨndɨ sangi andɨtɨmaasiwɨtaise.
46 Iyataatɨ Mosesiho pɨwɨha nisapɨ katatɨ pɨwɨha jɨhura jɨpatɨpaise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nisapɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨha akɨte tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ taatɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ akɨte tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gɨnunyaitauhe.
47 Amɨ jɨhura Mosesiho pɨwɨha nisapɨ katatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Jɨpatɨpaihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nisapɨ katatɨ jɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨhaapɨ sahɨ gɨwunyaawaawaahɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ sangi taatɨ kasatɨtɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwa amɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitauhe. Sahɨ saitɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaahopo amɨ Mosesiho nisapɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨha sahɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaatɨndaato,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

6

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya 5,000 handi Nusatipapɨhiyai Nandapa Numwindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 14:13-21; Maakɨho 6:30-44; Rukɨho 9:10-17)

1 Siyamapɨ ipotɨ wura Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonawa newaatɨ kiyaatɨ
nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaanisatɨ durɨhɨrɨ waapatɨhɨrɨ Garirihandamɨ wihɨnɨ mɨhihɨnapɨ no-
taise. Iyataatɨ sɨrɨ durɨ waapatiramɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Taiperiyaasihande.
2 Amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Jisaasiho watɨpɨhaiwa kiyatɨ isɨhiya
timbɨpaisahiyai tɨtɨhɨwisɨhɨ iwinjahohiyɨhiya koai nuwipinjai nowaayopo.
3 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanisatɨ sisɨho masɨhonjaasɨnɨ nasaa-
manatɨ bindataise.
4 Iyataatɨ sura Judaahiyaamɨ kimbapɨho awaisɨho Pasopaahandɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho
Isɨpɨhiyai tiwataatɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai Isipɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ numwaasuraapɨ
gwɨnyaapɨ maaritɨwɨ mmondaatɨwɨho aimɨ detɨndaise.
5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ ndɨha naingaatɨ jata amɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ
wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ koenda taawɨ nasauhɨ iwinjataise. Iyauhɨ amɨ nyahɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Piripɨhoai Jisaasiho saundatɨ nunjenataise.
“Nyahɨ nandapa maahapɨhapɨ nawɨho nunya newaatɨ isɨ wɨrɨsandɨ kɨmiyai
numwɨtɨhaawe?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
6 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho Piripɨhoai nunjesɨtɨndɨ amɨ Jisaasihopɨ ko gɨwunyaaso tatɨ iwin-
jatataatɨ nunjenataise. Amɨ Jisaasihohɨ komɨ kaitandɨhandapɨ aimɨ mmonahoso.
7 Nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Piripɨho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Isɨmiya kɨmiya
wɨrɨsandɨmandɨ apɨpaahɨ masɨ masɨhonyaisangi nandaatɨwɨ nawɨho ikihɨ yatɨwɨsangi
200 kina kiyaatɨ nyahɨ newaatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nga nyahɨ nunya namaito.
Owetatɨ amɨ nausetɨtɨtaise,” undatɨ Jisaasihoai kaundataase.
8-9 Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Andɨruho Saimonɨ
Pitaahomɨ saingɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Metɨho wo kɨmbɨhɨ nandapa konɨho
baarihanda tɨhɨwɨhandɨ bɨretɨhandɨ ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ amɨ araiho yahurɨ isɨwaho
yahore. Iyataatɨ amɨ sapa nandapa wɨndɨ taahɨpɨpaametisɨ isɨ wɨrɨsandɨmiyaapɨ wɨndɨ
gaametɨtaise. Amɨ nausetɨtɨtaise,” undataase.
10 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Isɨhiya yatɨhɨ
woyɨhaatɨhɨ bimɨta sahɨ kaundɨwɨse,” nyatataase. Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ woyɨha kɨtarɨhɨrɨ
pɨhɨtatɨ ahetihɨ isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhiya kapaatɨhɨ bindawaayopo. Iyataatɨ isiya siyaamɨ
otɨhatɨhɨ nehɨ usɨhiya gwɨnyaahiyaahɨhɨ 5,000 kaiwɨhiyaare.
11 Kiya saiwɨ yatɨhɨ bimauhɨ Jisaasiho bɨretɨhandɨ konɨho baarihanda tɨhɨwɨha ikwɨ
naasairɨtaha netɨ isɨwatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kaapɨ kɨnyɨ iparɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋe, gaare
undatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi nanyamihɨ amɨ nyahɨ newa isɨhiya kapɨhɨ
yatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai newaunyɨhaayo. Iyatɨ araihoaisangi sɨrɨ kɨretɨ kiyatɨ nyahɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi nanyamihɨ amɨ nyahɨ newa isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyai nunyahaayo.
Iyonɨhɨ kiya nepɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanawaayopo.
12 Aiwɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nga nanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ gwɨsɨha tisainjɨhɨhura ko nyahɨ
komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Nyahɨ nandapa sapa nawɨpɨpa kanaahɨpa
ahotimbɨpa wɨndɨ newaatɨ nopɨsasaatɨ tɨmaamaitɨhaawɨ amɨ sahɨ kapa asɨwɨ nepɨ
ahoyawɨse,” nyatataase.
13 Aihɨ kiya nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ konɨho baarihanda tɨhɨwɨhapa isɨhiya nanawaawɨ
kanaahɨpa nawɨpɨpa ahotimbɨpa newa ikihɨ basɨketɨhandɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ
auhɨramɨ asundɨpɨho yahurɨtahaiwa 12 kiyahaiwaara asawa newaatɨ kɨpohaayo.
14 Isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhiya siya sandɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ Jisaasiho kaindɨmandɨ
mmonawaawɨ kiya satawaatopo. “Ese akɨte uta kɨmo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ jɨhura satatɨ, ‘Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaitandɨho
maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ napɨtaise,’ tatɨ katisɨhore,” tawaatopo.
15 Satauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ taawɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ mmonataise.
Iyataatɨ kiya koai nepɨ tarɨwundɨwɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ nyamɨ
awaisɨhoŋimatɨpɨ nyainjaapɨ bime undɨtaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoatɨhɨ taawɨ
gwɨnyaawaayopo. Siyauhɨ ko namatɨ kiyaapɨ nawɨsatitatɨ nehɨ sawahohɨhɨ jahɨra
sisɨho masɨhonyaasɨnapɨ niyataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Durɨhɨrɨ Waapɨhaatetɨ Autaahɨ Itɨpatɨ Daindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 14:22-27; Maakɨho 6:45-52)

16 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho nyangisenda sangɨ napise. Aihɨ amɨ aimɨ notɨ asisɨha napan-
dotɨ asɨhatɨtandɨ asɨhananaataatɨhɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ yatɨhɨ durɨhɨrainɨ
noaatɨpɨhaayo.
17 Noaatɨpawa kinnɨ kopuho wo newa isɨsi jahɨra Kapaniyaamɨhandaahapɨ durɨhɨrɨ
nahaitawa nohaayo. Iyonɨhɨ aimɨ netɨ asɨhatamasɨhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho nyangisenda sangɨ
napise.

18 Iyataatɨ amɨ itɨpɨho watɨpɨho itɨpinatɨ durɨhɨrɨ awaindɨ sisɨhomatiyatɨ dotɨ waapɨhaati netɨ tiwayaataise.
19 Aihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨ kopuhotɨ aimɨ otɨhɨ wonjɨ nowaatɨ utaarɨhandɨ 5 kiromita kiyaatɨ amɨ 6 kiromita kiyaatisangi otɨhapɨhɨtihɨhura Jisaasiho durɨhɨraatɨhɨ autaahɨ wɨndɨ wɨmitatɨ nanɨhiyatɨ taatɨ itɨpapɨ napihɨ nyahɨ koai iwinjahaayo. Iyatɨ ko taatɨ detɨ kopuhomɨhinɨ nasataise. Napihɨ nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maipiyawaatɨ yayahaayo.
20 Yayonɨhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nɨnisɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨse,” nyatataase.
21 Sanyatihɨ amɨ nyahɨ koai kopuhotɨ numwaitɨhaawɨ maaritaatɨ numwaahaayo. Iyonɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaasi niyohɨpɨpɨhɨ nyamɨ kopuhoaatɨhɨ nowaatɨ noaipɨhaayo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Daahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

22 Aihɨ bowihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ durɨhɨramɨ wihɨnɨ Jisaasiho kiyai nandapa numwimbɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya sapɨhɨ kopuho nehɨ naasohɨ ahotihɨ mmonawaayopo. Iyataatɨ kiya iwinjahauhɨ Jisaasiho so kopuhotɨ wɨndɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanisatɨ yahomwaase. Nehɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ yawanaanɨhɨhɨ yamwaasi niyonɨhɨ kiya nyainjawaayopo.
23 Amɨ kopuho wiwa durɨhɨrɨ Taiberiyaasihandaatɨhapɨhaiwa nasatɨ sapɨhɨ Jisaasiho isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhiyai nandapa Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋɨ iparɨhoŋe gaare undatɨ numwihɨ nanɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ detɨ nasatɨ ahondaise.
24 Aihɨ isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ mmonawa Jisaasihounɨ amɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanunɨ owendaise. Aihɨ namapɨ kiya kapɨhɨ kopuho ahotiwaiwotɨ yamwaasi Jisaasihopɨ daapɨ aunahɨpa Kapaniyaamɨhandaahapɨ nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Nanɨwɨ Asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ Jisaasiho Nandapa Akɨpɨpaare Tahaare

25 Daapɨ nuwɨ durɨhɨramɨ wihɨnɨ mɨhihɨnɨ Jisaasihoai kiya usonawaawɨ amɨ saundawaatopo. “Katɨpunjingɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ napitaimbɨ amɨ maahɨwura kɨmbɨhapɨ napise?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
26 Amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ nisapɨ daapɨ nasohɨtɨmandɨ nɨnɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨmandapɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoso tɨwɨ nisapɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ mmonawaawɨmaahe. Owetise. Nehɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi nandapa nasanyonɨhɨ sahɨ nanawaawɨ samɨ gwɨsɨha tisainjɨhɨ kandapɨ sahɨ nisapɨ daawaayopo.
27 Nandapa sahɨ nainjaihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ owetɨtandɨhapaapɨ andɨtatɨ napamaamapɨse. Amɨ nehɨ nandapa sangisɨ sahɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nasamɨtandɨhapaapaahɨhɨ sahɨ andɨtatɨ napamapɨ daapɨse. Sapa nandɨpa sahɨ nanawaawɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨhapa Nɨnɨ Isɨhiya Nahatiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ sangi nasamɨto. Amɨ nɨngi nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ naninyatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ satatɨ sapa gaasɨ kɨnyɨ kaime ndihɨhonɨniso,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.
28 Aihɨ amɨ kiya koai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “O amɨ nyahɨ napitiyahaawɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨhaawe?” undɨwɨ koai nunjenawaayopo.
29 Nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhatɨ kɨmate. Nɨnɨ ko natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhonisapɨ sahɨ gɨnunyaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritataise,” undataase.
30 Ko saundihɨ amɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “O amɨ gisɨ Autaahaatɨho natasoaasonɨhɨ nambɨhoŋɨtapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ suwipatɨ wɨtɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhatɨ kaime. Amɨ nyahɨ kinyapɨ koai Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ nasahoe taatɨ gwɨnyaitaano. Isɨ kɨnyɨ nyamɨ ndɨhetɨ napindɨ kaitaise?
31 Amɨ nyamɨ asoya asisa iwɨwɨrɨho waapɨhaatɨ isɨhiya nandapa owetatɨ awasɨhapɨhɨ nandapa wapa ambɨpatɨ mannaahandɨ kandamɨ tanyaaha kɨmandɨ napinde tɨwɨhandɨ (Mosesihomɨhetapɨ) Autaahaatɨho numwihɨ nanɨhopo. Siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ wanɨsangi kɨma jɨpatɨpindatɨ sandaase. ‘Ko kiyai yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhapa nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ numwihɨ kiya nanɨhopo,’ tatɨ jɨpatɨpindataiso. (Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ Mosesihoai nusatipɨhaapɨ awaisɨhoŋɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nambɨhoŋɨtapaapaahɨ nyangi wɨndɨ jahomaanyamaŋɨta nandapa nasisoaarɨ nanyɨnye,” undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo).
32 “Amɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Sapa yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ nandapa mannaahandɨ samɨ jaaso jaasisa nepɨ nanɨhohɨpɨpa Mosesiho kiyai nunyataamaise. Amɨ nisɨ

Apɨho nandapa apɨpaahɨ akɨpɨpa yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napimbɨpa wanɨ nisɨ Apɨho taatɨ sangisɨ nasanyataise.
33 Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ nandapa akɨpɨpaahɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨne. Nɨnɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨ isɨhiyai asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨ noaatɨpataayo," undataase.
34 Saundihɨ amɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. "Awaisɨhoŋe, sapa nandɨpa kɨnyɨ katingɨpɨmba nyangi nasisoaarɨ nanyɨnye," undawaatopo.
35 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai komɨha saundataase. Nɨnɨ nandapa akɨpɨpaamataindɨhonɨne isɨhiya kapa nanawaawɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwo. Utaaho itapa wowaatɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ nisenda nasohiyɨhiyai nandapaapɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ jahomumanatɨ amɨ waapohopɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyai wɨndɨ namaawɨtaise.
36 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi sahɨ aimɨ nɨngi nisohopo satɨtɨ kasatonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmaanunyaahopo.
37 Isɨhiya nahatiya nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ nisɨ Apɨho namɨhanatɨ nanɨmisawɨhiya noaipapɨ kiya tɨtɨhɨ nisɨhiyaimatɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ nisenda nasohiyɨhiyai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ owemundɨto.
38 Amɨ nɨnɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ maapɨ nasohɨtɨmandɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ maaritɨtɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa kaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Nisɨ Apɨho nɨngi natanoaasisɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa kawitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne. Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya ko nanɨmisawɨhiyai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ owemundɨtɨ numwaito.
39 Nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho nɨnɨ kɨmandɨ kaitandɨ maaritataise. Isɨhiya nahatiya ko nɨngi nanɨmisawɨhiyai nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ wowaati namihɨrɨtɨ amɨ kiya nahatiyai asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ nisɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usohonɨhura jahɨra ahowimasanɨhɨ nepasaihɨ kiyai asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨto.
40 Amɨ nisɨ Apɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ siyatɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Isɨhiya nɨngi ninjapɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoso tɨwɨ nisopɨ amɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiya kiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ asɨtimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaapo. Aisaihɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ nɨnɨ kiyai ahowimatɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨto. (Amɨ ipotɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usohonɨhura nɨnɨ kiyai jahɨra ahowimatɨ numwaatɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨto.")
41 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho satatɨ, "Nɨnɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandanɨnɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napɨtɨhonɨne," tatɨ katindɨhandapɨ usaarɨ Judaahiya ko pɨwɨha sa tɨtɨhɨmetɨha kandaase tɨwɨ bɨpi yatɨhɨ kopɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ itɨhɨtawaatopo.
42 Aiwɨ kiya satawaatopo. "Kɨmo utaamo Josepɨhomɨ mwaaho Jisaasihore. Nyahɨ komɨ sapiyɨ saniyai usonaahiyaane. Isɨ amɨ ko sandɨ wanɨ satatɨ, 'Nɨnɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napɨtɨhonɨne,' tatɨ napindapɨse?" tɨwɨ kanawaatopo.
43 Kiya sawana sanɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ sawanaatɨ pɨwɨma pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kamanɨwɨ namɨhaapɨse.
44 Isɨhiya wo waatɨ nehɨ koai kaatisunyaatɨ nisenda wɨndɨ namaapɨtaise. Nehɨ nisɨ Apɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho ahɨwatɨ numwaatɨ natausaasonɨho natausaasonɨhaatɨhɨhɨ nisenda napɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ soai saati asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ ahowimasanɨhɨ jahɨra nepaitaapo.
45 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpiyohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:
'Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiyai kataunjɨtaise,' *Aisaiyaaho 54:13*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Satisɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai isɨhiya atɨwiwɨ amɨ usowɨ ko kataunjimbɨpa nehohiyɨhiya nahatiya nisenda napɨtaapo.
46 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha kɨma nɨnɨ wɨndɨ sandaamaato isɨhiya nahatiya nisɨ Apɨhoai aimɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhaara usopɨ usɨtiyopo ndɨ kandaamaato. Owetise. Nehɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨhɨ koaisatɨ bimambɨtɨ nasohɨhonɨnɨhɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai nɨnɨ usotɨhonɨne.
47 Apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatataato. Utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaasɨho gɨnunyaasaamaatɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaise.
48 Nɨnɨ nandapa akɨpɨpaamataindɨhonɨne isɨhiya kapa nanawaawɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.
49 Jɨhura iwɨwɨrɨho waapoho nandapa isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ samɨ jaasoya jaasisa nandapa mannaahandɨ nanawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya asɨtimaamatɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ napopo.
50 Amɨ kiya siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napindindɨhɨ nehɨ kandi wɨndisɨ isɨhiya wowaatɨ kandɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ namaapopɨ kiyaanɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaapo.
51 Nɨnɨ nandapa akɨpɨpaamataindɨhonɨnɨ isɨhiya wowaatɨ kapa nanawaawɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ namasi maapɨ nasataayo. Amɨ utaaho itapaatɨ

wowaatɨ kɨmba nandɨpa nanataataahɨ sosaatɨ asɨtimatatɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaise. Sapa nandɨpa bɨretɨhandɨ nɨnɨ soai saati nandandɨ numwɨtandɨhapa nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ ambɨpate. Isɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ nunyandɨ namatɨ napwɨto," undataase.

52 Amɨ sandapɨ Judaahiyai apowihɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho katisɨha kiya nepɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ sawana sanawaatopo. "Uta kɨmo nyangi komɨ ambɨpatɨ nyahɨ nandɨhaawɨ napitiyatɨ nanyamɨtandɨse?" tɨwɨ kiya nasenawaayopo.

53 Amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ sangi apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Amɨ sahɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonisɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ namaanɨwɨ amɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ wɨndɨ namaanawaawaahɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ bɨmimɨtaapo.

54 Utaaho itapa wowaatɨ nisɨ ambɨpatunɨ jɨtɨpatunɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiya kiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimɨtaapo. Aisaihɨ nɨnɨ kiyaisɨ asisɨha ipotɨhet ɨ ahowimasanɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaapo.

55 Amɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nandapa akɨpɨpe. Iyatɨ amɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ waapoho akohoe.

56 Utaaho itapa wo waatɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiya siya nisɨhatɨhɨ nandaapɨ bimaawɨ nɨngisawɨ tɨmaamaitauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ nandaatɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨ bindataayo.

57 Nisɨ Apɨho isɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandisaho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨ amɨ komɨhetapɨ nɨnɨ asohonɨnimandɨ bindataayo. Isɨ amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya wowaatɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiya nisɨhetapɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimɨtaapo.

58 Iyataatɨ amɨ bɨretɨhandɨ nandapa kɨmba nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ namasi maapɨ nasataayo. Iyataatɨ sapa nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ samɨ jaasoya jaasisa jɨhura nanawaahandɨ kandɨ napohɨpɨpaamatiyahapaamaahe. Isɨhiya wowaatɨ bɨretɨhandɨ nandapa kɨmba nanɨhohiyɨhiya kiyaanɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimɨtaapo," undataase.

59 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sa isɨhiyai Kapaniyaamɨhanda Judaahiyaamɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahandaatɨhɨ kataunjataatɨ kandaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Asɨtimatɨwɨ Bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ Pɨwɨhaisohoe Tahaare

60 Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kiyohiyɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya taahiyɨhiya usa Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha sa atisawaawɨ kiya satawaatopo. "Kɨma pɨwɨma ko katanyasisɨma apɨpaahɨ nyamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ amɨtɨha omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ mɨmaipiya nanyopɨsasɨhaare. Isɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ atisa namaito," tɨwɨ sawana kanɨwɨ nasenawaayopo.

61 Usa ausaapɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨwɨhandɨ kandɨ nehɨ koai sawaho sandɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya itɨhɨtɨwɨ katohɨtɨndɨ Jisaasiho mmonatosa kiyai ko saundataase. "Kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨma kandisasohɨtɨmandɨ sangi netɨ nasopɨsasatɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ mɨmaipɨsimatataiso?

62 O amɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ jɨhɨ sahɨ ninjasaihɨ jɨhɨ nɨnɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhapɨ nasaamasanɨhɨ sangi napitɨsimatɨtaise? Amɨ sura sahɨ nisapɨ gwɨnyaitaawo e owetɨtaiso?

63 Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhohɨhɨ isɨhiyai kiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyataise. Isɨhiya sawanaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ andɨtitohɨtɨhandɨ kiyai wɨndɨ samaawitaise. Apɨpaahɨ owe. Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ kaaraahɨ sangisɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise.

64 Amɨ samɨ usaatɨ nisapɨ gɨmaanunyaahopo. (Jisaasiho wuwanɨhura namasatɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai numwaasuraapɨ koai komɨ tiworisai utaaho nusepaatɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ nunyatɨ awusaitandɨhoai usonahosɨ sandɨ kandaase).

65 Sandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sangi aimɨ kasato, utaaho wo nehɨ sawaho koaisunyaatɨ nisenda wɨndɨ namaapɨtaise. Nehɨ nisɨ Apɨho koai netɨ nusemahonaahɨhɨ ko nisenda napɨtaise," ndɨ kasato.

66 Amɨ sandapɨ suraapɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya taahiyɨhiya koai namapɨ wɨndɨ nɨwipinjawɨ koaisawɨ maasɨ dahomaayopo.

67 Kiya sawɨsauhɨ Jisaasiho namatɨ koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ isundɨpɨhurɨ yahurɨtisawɨhiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. "Amɨ sahɨho? Sangisangi nɨngi nanɨmasi nutaawo?" undatɨ kiyai nunjenataise.

68 Aihɨ Saimonɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Awaisɨhonye, nyahɨ utaaho kinyatiyaho diyaamahoenda nuto. Nehɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ isɨhiyaanɨ asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyamɨtandɨha pɨwɨha isɨpɨhoŋe.

69 Amɨ nyahɨhɨ aimɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo, kɨnyɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨhoŋɨtihɨ amɨ gi Autaahaatɨho nangɨmahanatɨ natasoaasihɨhoŋɨtiho," undataase.

70 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. "Samɨ wongi napitɨsimatataise. Nɨnɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ

isundɨpɨhurɨ yahurɨtahiyaatangi nasamaatɨ nasamahanɨhonɨhandɨ kandɨ samɨ woŋɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨraŋe,” undatɨ kiyai ko kaundataase.
71 Sandɨ Jisaasiho ipotɨhura isɨhiya koai sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ nusepaatɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ numwɨtandɨho Judaasiho Saimonɨho aunahɨpatɨ Kariyotɨhandaahapɨhomɨ mwaahopɨ kandaase. Judaasiho so Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ isundɨpɨhurɨ yahurɨtisawɨhiyaamɨ wore.

7

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihopɨ Komɨ Saingoya Wɨndɨ Gɨmaawunyaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipasuraapɨ Jisaasiho Garirihanda aunahɨpɨhaiwaara daayatɨ isɨhiyai usonataise. Amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya koai sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaahauhɨ kandapɨ Judiyaahanda Jisaasiho wɨndɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ dahomaise. Owetise.
2 Iyataatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha kimbapɨho wo awaisɨho kiyaamɨ saisatoya isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehapɨhɨ nehɨhaatɨ nanopɨ daayohuraapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ aŋaaŋɨ etɨtaataiwɨ aŋɨmatɨwɨ asisɨha ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtanɨhɨ wɨramɨ isundɨpɨho murɨmoetɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhura aimɨ detɨndaise.
3 Siyatɨ detɨtihɨ Jisaasihomɨ saingoya koai saundawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ kɨmbɨhɨ namasi Judiyaahandaahapɨ numwe. Amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kinyɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nehohiyɨhiya kɨnyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaingɨwaiwa kaisamɨhɨ gisonɨwɨ gi nepɨ mepɨ autaahepɨhɨmaita numwe,” undawaatopo.
4 “Amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya ko kaimbɨpa usondaatɨwaahɨ utaaho wo komɨ kaiwaiwa noaatatɨ noaasatɨ kiyataamaise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ saiwa sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyapainɨ isɨhiya nahatiya gi gisonda nepɨ kaiwa kaimbɨ nunjaane,” undɨwɨ komɨ saingoya koai kaundawaatopo.
5 Amɨ komɨ saingoyaisangi kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaasɨ amɨ sandɨ koai kaundawaatopo.
6 Amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ asisɨha wiwa wiwetɨ nuwɨse. Amɨ nahatura nehɨ sapɨhuraare. Amɨ nɨngi nisɨ asisɨha nɨnɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho ahɨnisɨhonɨne ndɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nunjɨtandɨhura sangɨ noaipase.
7 Isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya sangi wɨndɨ mɨmaipɨsiwɨ mandɨtɨpɨmaasitaapo amɨ nɨngisaahɨ kiya mɨmaipɨniwɨ mandɨtɨpɨnisawaayopo amɨ nɨnɨ konɨnɨhɨ taatɨ saundɨmɨ niyonɨho. Sahɨ taawɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwa amɨ samɨ dahopa pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ maipe undonɨho.
8 Sahɨ kimbapɨho mmondaatɨwɨ naiwɨse. Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namaito amɨ asisɨha nisapɨhura sangɨ noaipaso,” undataase.
9 Ko kiyai saundatosatɨ daahɨ Garirihanda bindataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Aŋaaŋɨ Gohaparɨhaiwaamɨ Kimbapɨho Mmosɨtɨhandapɨhaare

10 Komɨ saingoya kimbapɨhopɨ aimɨ naiwɨmɨhauhɨhura amɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ ipotɨ niyataise. Iyataatɨ ko nehɨ sawahohɨhɨ isɨhiyai wɨndɨ pɨwaamundatɨ niyataise.
11 Aihɨ sura so kimbapɨho awaisɨhoetɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ isɨwɨtaatɨwɨ daawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya daawaawɨ isɨhiya kimbapɨhopɨ ahoyanohiyɨhiyai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Utaaso so maahapɨhe?” undɨwɨ kiyai nunjenawaayopo.
12 Iyataatɨ Jisaasihopɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiya pɨwɨha pɨhɨtɨwɨ yatɨhɨ bɨpi gwaamwɨrɨnɨwɨ katɨwɨ kanawaatopo. Iyawaawɨ usa satawaatopo. “Ko utaaho gaahoe,” tawaatopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo “Owe. Ko isɨhiyai jɨnjaipundataase,” tawaatopo.
13 Amɨ kiya kopɨ sanawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya wɨndɨ auta isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ amɨ isɨhiya atisaihɨhapɨhɨ kopɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ kamaatopo amɨ kiya Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaapɨ yayawaawo wiwa kiya kiyai naaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtauho.
14 Aŋaaŋɨ gohaparɨhaiwaamɨ kimbapɨho aimɨ mmomɨ nuwɨ asisɨha kanaaha aimɨ sanotɨ amɨ kanaaha wihoaaŋɨha ahotihɨ Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhanda niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋaaŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ namasatɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kataunjataise.
15 Siyatɨ taatɨ kataunjihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kataunjirɨhɨretɨ mmonɨwosawɨ kiya apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo. Yaiwɨmapɨ kiya kopɨ satawaatopo. “Uta kɨmo nyamɨ sɨkurɨhandɨ awaindɨhanda wɨndɨ namohosɨ ko gwɨnyaatɨ mmonatɨ nesɨwɨmaiwa napitiyatɨ maahapɨhapɨ nehaiwe?” tawaatopo.
16 Kiya satauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ isɨhiyai kɨmaiwa taatɨ kandunjohɨwɨmaiwa nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa kandunjataamaayo. Owe. Nɨngi natanoaasisɨho Autaahaatɨho kandihɨhaiwa isɨhiyai kandunjataayo.

17 Isɨhiya usa amɨ wowaatɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritimbɨpa ko maaritirɨhɨretɨ
kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohiyɨhiya siya nɨnɨ isɨhiyai kandunjohɨwɨmaiwa mmon-
daapo. Kaiwa nɨngi Autaahaatɨho kandatɨ nanɨsihɨ isɨhiyai kaindunjataayono e nehɨ
nɨngisɨ gwɨnyaatɨ nɨwahonisɨ watɨpɨhanda isɨhiyai kaindunjataayono tɨwɨ mmondaapo.
18 Utaaho wo pɨwɨha kandaatɨ satatɨ nehɨ nɨngi nɨwahonɨnɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa kan-
daato tatɨ katisɨho so sawahoai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ isɨhiya numwɨtaatɨwɨ kandaase.
O amɨ utaaho wo koai natausaasihɨ napisɨhoai isɨhiya ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyawɨ
nɨwimaitaatɨwɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaaso so utaaho apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahɨho amɨ pɨwɨha
jaipɨpa wɨndɨ komɨhetɨ ahɨmotatɨ owehoe.
19 Iyataatɨ Mosesiho sangi wɨnɨhapɨpa aimɨ nasamise. Nasamisɨ sahɨ ye akɨte tɨtaapo.
Amɨ samɨ wonɨ nehɨ naasongisangi sapa wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ
kamaayopo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨngi napaapɨ nɨwɨtaatɨwɨ maarɨho noamahopo?" undataase.
20 Ko kiyai saundihɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ usa koai saun-
dawaatopo. "Itɨpɨho maipɨho wo yaho kinyɨhetɨ bindataise. Isɨ ko gi netɨ nangopisasihɨ
kɨnyɨ naharɨtapaase. Isɨhiya diya gi tɨhɨwɨtaatɨwiyauhise?" undawaatopo.
21 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ watɨpɨhatɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda kiyonɨhɨ sahɨ katɨ mmonɨwɨ katapɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ
awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo.
22 Samɨ metɨhonya wohonyai asisɨha samɨ ikɨnohɨha awaisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ
kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ sahɨ namaupwɨ atɨtatɨ namasorɨhaapɨ nemaitaatɨwɨ Mosesiho sangi
kasatataase. (Amɨ sandɨhɨ Mosesiho sangi kasatataamaase. Owe. Samɨ jaasoya
namasawɨhande). Aihɨ metɨho wohoai sahɨ asisɨha awaisɨha samɨ ikɨndaatɨwɨha
Sapaatɨhandetɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ ahoaamawaayopo.
23 Iyawaawɨ sahɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ sɨmehɨmwaapɨ nga japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ
gwɨnyaawaawɨ metɨhonya wohonyai asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ
namandipapɨhiyaate. Saiwɨhiyaatisɨ sahɨ nisapɨ napindapɨ aposise amɨ nɨnɨ
samɨ asisɨha awaisɨha ikɨnohɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ gaahatɨ kaindɨ utaamoai netɨ
tɨtɨhemwahohɨtɨmandapo?
24 Sahɨ nehɨ samɨ ndɨhaara yamaatɨhɨ auta mmonɨhohɨrɨhɨretɨ kahapaamapɨpa nepɨ
tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨwɨ namaamapɨse. Amɨ sahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ mmonɨwɨ
baiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwa mmonawaawɨ tɨtɨhe tɨtauhe," undatɨ
Jisaasiho Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihopɨ Ko Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Namɨhainjɨhotindɨho Tɨwɨ Isɨhiya Nasenohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

25 Amɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨhiya isɨhiya usa satɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ nasenawaayopo.
"Kɨmo utaamo Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya tiwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ kopɨ taawɨ
daahohɨhotindɨho?
26 Amɨ kohɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ yamaaya isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhaatɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ pɨwaatatɨ
daaya bitondaiso. Siyatɨ bitosɨhandɨ kandɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya koai pɨwɨha wa
kamundopo. Isɨ amɨ kiya kopɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho
Kɨraisiho tohɨhore tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨtindɨho?
27 Amɨ Kɨraisiho nasonɨhura ko napimbɨpɨhapɨ ahapɨhapɨ nasataise tɨwɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ
mondaapo. Amɨ uta kɨmomɨ aunahɨpa amɨ saniya sapiyai nyahɨ usonaahiyaane. Isɨ ko
siyahapɨhapɨ nasahoe taatɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaane," tawaatopo.
28 Amɨ Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ isɨhiyai
kataunjataatɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaatɨ pɨwɨha waapɨta sandaase. "Ye. Akɨte.
Sahɨ nɨngi baiwɨ akɨtɨ nisopɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nasohɨpɨpɨhapɨ ko sapɨhapɨ nasahoe tɨwɨ
mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ nehɨ nɨngi nɨwahonɨnunyaatɨ nasataamaayo. Nɨngi
Apɨho netɨ natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨhosɨ isɨhiya kopɨ utaaho akɨtɨhoe tɨwɨ
gwɨnyaapɨhore. Koai sahɨ wɨndɨ mausopɨhiyaate.
29 Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ ko natanoaasihɨ koaapɨhapɨ napɨtɨhonɨnisɨ nɨnɨ koai usotɨhonɨne,"
undataase.
30 Sa saundihɨ atiwosawɨ kiya koai isɨpɨ nepɨ wɨraitotɨwiyawaahandɨ kandɨ koai
usa wɨndɨ ikwɨra isɨpɨ nepɨ wɨmirahopo amɨ kiya koai sandɨ kawitaatɨwɨha asisɨha
Autaahaatɨho ahaisɨha sangɨtiho.
31 Amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ kopɨ
gɨwunyaawaayopo. Gɨwunyaawaawɨ kiya satawaatopo. "Utaamo kɨmo watɨpɨhaiwa
apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa kiyataisɨ Kɨraisiho kɨmo kore," tawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai Nepɨ Wɨraitaatɨwɨ Tingaatɨhaisahiyai Natɨwusaasohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

32 Isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiya usa bɨpi yatɨhɨ saiwa Jisaasihopɨ gwaamwɨrɨnɨwɨ kanɨwɨ katauhɨ amɨ Parisihiya usa kaiwa atɨhonjiwɨ atisawaayopo. Saiwɨ atiwosawɨ kiyaunɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaitumwapɨ dɨpumanohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiya pɨrisihiyaunɨ Jisaasihoai isɨpɨ nepɨ wɨraitaatɨwɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyai natɨwusaasawaayopo.
33 Amɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. "Nehɨ masɨwonjɨ kapɨhata sangisatɨ nɨnɨ bimambɨtɨ nasamasi nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhoenda japɨhɨ naito.
34 Naisanɨhɨ sahɨ nisapɨ daawaahandɨ kandɨ nɨngi sahɨ wɨndɨ maanondaapo. Amɨ nɨnɨ naindɨ bimisanɨhapɨ sahɨhɨ wɨndɨ kapɨhɨ namaapɨtaapo. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namaasohɨtɨnda sahɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ maanondaapo," undataase.
35 Ko saundihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya sawana sanawaayopo. "Ko nutandaimbɨpɨhɨ maahapɨhapɨ niyonɨhɨ nyahɨ koai wɨndɨ mausondaanɨhɨse. Nyamɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya nuwɨ torɨwatɨwɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ Gɨrikɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpa awaiwaiwa taunɨhanda notɨ Gɨrikɨhiyai kataunjɨtandɨtindɨho?
36 Iyataatɨ ko sandaase, nyahɨ kopɨ daahaahandɨ kandɨ koai wɨndɨ mausondo. Iyatɨ amɨ nyahɨ ko niyatɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaito ndaase. Pɨwɨha saamɨ tanyaaha napitɨtaha kanyatindɨho?" tɨwɨ kanɨwɨ nasenawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Waapoho Isɨhiyai Asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Numwɨtandɨhopɨhaare

37 Aŋaaŋ gohaparɨhaiwaamɨ kimbapɨhomɨ asisɨha ipotɨha apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhetɨ dotɨ bitondaatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ maahomwaaŋ nausaatɨ waatɨ satatɨ kaahandaase. "Isɨhiya wo waatɨ kiyaamɨ naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ awaurisatɨ waapohopɨ nawisawɨhiya nisenda kiya napɨwɨse, nɨnɨ kiyai waapoho numwisanɨhɨ nando.
38 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨha katipatamatiyatɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ waapɨhaatɨ nasisoaarɨ noaatɨ nawetɨmaitaise. Kaatamɨ waapoho isɨhiya nanɨwɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwo," tatɨ katipatamatiyatɨ Jisaasiho sa kandaase.
39 Iyataatɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhopɨ Jisaasiho kandaase amɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho numwɨtandɨhopo. Amɨ sandɨ ko apaapɨmaase. Jisaasiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ sangɨ napotɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ sangɨ niyatɨ Autaahaatɨho koai sangɨ awaisɨhoematɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ sangɨ nunyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai Itɨpɨho sangɨ numwihɨhopɨse.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihopɨnawaawɨ Isɨhiya Nepɨ Yiyandɨhɨ Tipɨtapaatohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

40 Aihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyaamɨ taahiyɨhiya usa Jisaasiho katiwiwa atisawaawɨ satawaatopo.
"Amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ utaamo kɨmo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho natausaasonɨhɨ napɨtaise tauhɨ isɨhiya kopɨ jasohɨhore," tawaatopo.
2 Samwerɨho 7:12; Maikaaho 5:2
41 Iyauhɨ amɨ usa kopɨ satawaatopo "Uta kɨmo Kɨraisihore, isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhana ahɨwisɨhore," tawaatopo. Isɨhiya usa satawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa satɨwɨ nasenawaayopo. "Kɨraisiho Garirihandaahapɨ noaipaitaiso? Owe. Ko wɨndɨ sapɨhapɨ namoaipaitaise.
42 Iyataatɨ jɨhura isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpiyotɨha satatɨ Kɨraisiho Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho Daawitɨhomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ japepihɨratɨ amɨ Daawitɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Betɨrehemɨhandaahɨ noaipaitaise tatɨ ahɨmotiso?" tɨwɨ nasenawaayopo.
43 Amɨ sandɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ sanawa nepɨ yiyandɨhematɨwɨ tipɨtapaatawaayopo.
44 Saiwɨ kiyaamɨ usa Jisaasihoai isɨpɨ nepɨ tiwɨto tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa koai wɨndɨ isɨpɨ tɨmaawopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Gɨmaawunyaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

45 Iyataatɨ amɨ tingaatɨhaisahiya Jisaasihoai isɨpɨ nepɨ wɨrasi napɨtaatɨwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya natɨwusaasohiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai nepɨ wɨndɨ wɨmirapɨ nehɨ taanahiya japɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Napɨwɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ Parisihiyaisunɨ nehɨ sawana napɨwɨ iwinjawaayopo. Winjɨhauhɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyai kiya saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. "Napindapɨ sahɨ Jisaasihoai wɨndɨ isɨpɨ wɨmirasi nehɨ nasopo?" undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
46 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ kiyaamɨha wihoaŋɨha kiyai saundawaatopo. "Nyahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisɨhaawɨ isɨhiya usa kamaatɨwɨhamwaaŋɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ isɨhiyai

pɨwɨha nunyatɨ kataunjihɨ kandapɨ nyahɨ koai wɨndɨ miwaatɨ newa wɨmiraho,” undawaatopo.
47 Saundauhɨ amɨ awaisawɨhiya tingaatɨhaisahiyai saundawaatopo. “O amɨ ko sangi maawɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaara netɨ nasepemaahɨwatɨ japatisataiso?
48 Sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaato? Nyahɨ awaisawɨhiyaanamɨ usaanɨnisangi amɨ Parisihiyaanamɨ usaanɨnɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahonɨho? Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Nyahɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaaho.
49 Amɨ nehɨ isɨhiya nahatiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ amɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya siyaahɨhɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ amɨ namusesɨpatatɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaare. Isɨ amɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho ahosumwaitaise,” undawaatopo.
50 Aiwɨ Awaisawɨhiya nehɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Jisaasihopɨ nanɨhaiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨyaapɨ satauhɨ amɨ kiya awaisawɨhiya sawanaamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Nikotemusiho kapɨhɨ kiyaisatɨ bindataise. Ko jɨhɨ wura apatindɨtɨhɨ Jisaasihoenda notɨ nahowisahore. Siyahosɨ ko komɨ sasaahoyai nunjenataise.
51 “Utaaho wo kata kaiwaiwa pɨwɨha isɨhiya atiwɨ nepɨ katɨwɨ atisohɨpɨpɨhɨ nyahɨ newa atisa tipɨtapaawa monaiwatɨhaawɨ ko yaawɨhandɨ nenetɨtɨhaawɨ nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kanyatataatindɨho e owetindɨho?” tatɨ nasenataise.
52 Ko satihɨ amɨ awaisawɨhiya komɨ sasaahoya koai saundawaatopo. “Amɨ kɨnyɨ sa satapaapaahɨ amɨ gisangi Garirihandaahapetɨhoŋe? Kɨnyɨ baimbɨ pɨwɨha awɨtɨpɨ mwɨtɨpɨsapɨ mmome. Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha mwɨtɨpɨsapɨ awɨtɨpɨ mmonapaapaahɨ gisɨ gɨhunyaatatɨ biya nangesɨpatɨtaise amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaitandɨho pɨropetɨho aunahɨpatɨ Garirihandaahapɨho wo noaipaitaise tatɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise,” undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.
53 Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ kɨhɨra nowaayopo.*

8

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopaatɨ Maipɨhandɨ Kaihɨhaati Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ Numwaasi Nasohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Iyauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Sisɨho ipatɨ oripɨhatɨ nawatɨ napuwaho Oripɨhoaasɨnapɨ niyataise.
2 Aihɨ kohokoaisatɨ japɨhɨ noaatɨpatɨ niyatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ masaataatɨ naaporɨhɨrotɨ niyatɨ nandaataise. Ko siyatɨ nandaasɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya koenda napɨwɨ komɨhinɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanauhɨ amɨ ko yatɨhɨ bindataatɨ kiyai pɨwɨha kataunjataise.
3 Ko taatɨ siyatɨ kataunjihɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Parisihiyaunɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ namaatatɨ warɨhoaisɨhaatɨ utaaho woaisatɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitihɨhaati winjapɨ numwaasi Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napɨwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahɨwisauhɨ bitondaise.
4 Ahɨwisauhɨ bitosɨhɨ amɨ kiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Katɨpunjingɨhonye, kɨmaatɨ apomaatɨ namaatatɨ warɨhoaisɨhaatɨ utaaho woaisatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ maipɨhandɨ kaihɨ isɨhiya iwinjawaawɨ nyangi kanyatauhɨ nyahɨ kaati numwaasi nasɨhaayo.
5 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai numwihɨ ko netɨ nyangi nanyamimbɨpaatɨhɨ satatɨ, ‘asɨhiya usa saisaihɨhiyai nawɨhaara nepɨ siyɨhiyai timapɨse,’ tatɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha katise. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nyangi napitɨnyatɨtaise? Kɨmaatɨ apomaati nyahɨ napitɨwitɨhaawe?” undɨwɨ koai nunjenawaayopo.
6 Kiya kɨmandɨ koai nunjenohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ ko wihoaaŋɨha kiyaisɨ pɨwɨha wa mɨmaipɨtɨha kaundonɨhɨ amɨ kiya ka nepɨ komɨhetemapɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaapɨhɨ koai numwaasi naiwɨ numwɨtotɨwɨ iwinjatawaawɨ jaiwaiwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Kiya koai taawɨ saiwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ kohɨ nambɨtatɨ komɨ isundɨpɨhora yapɨpatetɨ ikwaatɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha wapa jɨpatɨpiyataise.
7 Amɨ kiya kapɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bitotawa koai jinjapɨhemapɨ taawɨ nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ ko naingaatatɨ tɨtɨhematatosatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Samɨ woŋɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kamaimbɨhoŋɨ nawɨha jɨhapɨha nepɨ apomaati yahɨpwɨ tipe,” undataase.
8 Saundatosatɨ japɨhɨ nambɨtatɨ yapɨpatetɨ ikwaatɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ wapa jɨpatɨpiyataise.
9 Amɨ kiya Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sa kaundisa atiwɨmapɨ sapɨhɨ namasi kiya nahatiya nɨnaaso napahainji nowaayopo. Nowaawɨ namasawɨ jɨhɨ gwɨnyaahiya tahapatahiya kɨnaungwɨha awaisɨhaatahiya kaiwunjawɨ nuwɨ owetihɨ kapɨhɨ waimwaaya

* **7:53:** Amɨtɨha nga gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiya pɨwɨma usaaha sevenɨhaamɨ wesihandɨ 53 handaapɨhapɨ notɨ usaaha eitɨhaamɨ irepenɨhaapɨhɨ sa (7:53–8:11) Jonɨho wɨndɨ jɨpatɨpɨmaise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

k+naungw+ha yat+h+tahiya ipot+ nowaayopo. Saiw+ kiya kiyaam+ aŋ+p+p+hap+ n+naaso k+h+ra nuw+m+hauh+ sap+h+ namb+tat+ bitos+p+p+h+ kap+h+ Jisaasiho bitondaise. Aih+ am+ apopaatisangi sap+ neh+ saw+haam+h+ kiya nesip+w+ ah+wisop+p+h+ kap+h+ bitondaise.

10 Aih+ Jisaasiho naingaatat+ mbatat+ bitonda apomaati saundataase. "Itapo. K+mb+h+ isiya maah+ra niyauhaise? Kiyaam+ wo naasohisangi kinyap+ satat+ 'K+maat+ ap+paah+ ak+t+n+h+ maip+haatis+ kaatam+ maip+handap+ p+w+ha net+ napone,' tat+ p+w+ha net+ kiny+het+ yangutaitand+ho wo b+mitos+ maahap+he?" undat+ kaati kaundataase.

11 Aih+ apopaat+ kaatam+ha Jisaasihoai saundataase "Awais+honye, owe. Kiyaam+ wo naasohisangi k+mb+h+ wo b+mitose. Ko p+w+ha net+ nis+het+ yanutaat+ satat+, 'K+ny+ apopaaŋ+ ap+paah+ maip+haaŋis+ p+w+ha nep+ napope,' ndat+ n+ngis+ kand+tand+ho," undataase. Aih+ Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. "Am+ nisangi gi sah+t+t+, 'K+ny+ maip+hand+ kiyapain+ kandap+ saamaaŋ+ napope,' h+t+t+ w+nd+ kamaah+tataayo. Owetise. Is+ k+ny+ numwe. Nopaahand+ kand+ k+ny+ maip+hand+ j+haat+ w+nd+ kamaime," undataase.

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Satat+ N+n+ Is+hiya Yap+pataap+hiyai N+wusaat+tand+ Nausainj+hon+ne Tat+ Katind+handap+haare

12 Jisaasiho is+hiyais+ jap+h+ p+waundataat+ kiyai saundataase. "N+n+ is+hiya yap+pataap+hiyai n+wusaat+tand+ nausainj+hon+n+ saasanotis+hon+ne. Utaaho wo n+ngisat+ t+maamaitat+ n+ngi nanipinjis+ho so ko as+hatind+handaat+h+ w+nd+ dahomaitaise. Am+ ko is+hiya as+timat+taat+w+handam+ nausainj+t+hand+ naitaise," undataase.

13 Aih+ am+ Parisihiya p+w+ha sa ko katih+ atisawaaw+ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "K+maiwa ot+p+pat+ k+ny+ kaing+waiwaapun+ am+ k+ny+ k+wahoŋ+ k+wahonyetir+h+retapun+ neh+ k+ny+ k+wahoŋ+ naasoŋ+h+ taap+ katin+ nyah+ is+hiyaan+ k+ny+ kating+w+maiwaap+ ak+te taat+ w+nd+ g+munyaito," undawaatopo.

14 Kiya saundauh+ am+ Jisaasiho kom+ha kiyai saundataase. "Ye. Am+ k+mand+h+ ak+te. N+n+ neh+ n+wahon+n+ n+wahonisap+ p+w+ha ausaat+ kandaato. Saind+ kandaahand+ kand+ n+n+ n+wahonisap+ p+w+ha katoh+haap+ is+hiya ak+te t+w+ gw+nyaap+ naitaapo. Am+ sand+ apaap+maato n+n+ nis+ namasi nasoh+p+p+hap+ sap+h+ namasi nap+t+hon+ne nd+ mmon+t+ am+ n+n+ taat+ naitandiyoh+p+p+hap+ sap+hap+ naitand+hon+ne nd+ mmon+t+hon+ne. Am+ sah+h+ n+n+ namasi nasoh+p+p+hap+ w+nd+ mmon+w+ am+ n+n+ naitandiyoh+p+p+hap+ ko sap+hap+ jap+h+ naitaise t+w+ w+nd+ mon+w+hiyaate.

15 Sah+h+ is+hiya neh+ maap+ yap+mbataap+hiya kaiw+ gw+nyaahoh+r+h+ret+ gw+nyaap+ am+ is+hiya kiyoh+waiwa nep+ tip+tapaap+ uson+w+hiyaate. N+n+ utaaho wom+ kaiwaiwa am+ kometir+h+retap+ net+ koai w+nd+ tip+tapaat+ mausot+hon+ne.

16 Iyataat+ am+ n+n+ utaaho woai net+ tip+tapaat+ usonataataah+ t+t+h+ kaito am+ n+n+ neh+ n+wahon+n+h+ kiyataamaayono Ap+ho n+ngi net+ natanoaasih+ nasoh+ho n+ngisat+ maas+ bitos+h+ kiyataayono. Is+ is+hiya n+n+ is+hiya usais+ tip+tapaat+ uson+hoh+t+hand+ mmonawa t+t+h+ ak+t+ kiyataise t+w+ mmondaapo.

17 Iyataat+ sah+ sawanaatam+ w+n+hap+paat+h+ p+w+ha wa satat+ j+pat+pindise 'Utaahur+ yahur+ p+w+ha wa katamaam+ neh+ naas+ka katisaihaah+ kuram+ p+w+ha ak+t+he,' tat+ j+pat+pindise.

18 N+n+ n+wahon+n+ n+wahonisap+ p+w+ha kandaato saind+ am+ setahon+ne nd+. Am+ nis+ Ap+ho ko n+ngi natanoaasih+ nasoh+ho nisap+ p+w+ha ausaat+, 'Ko siyat+ setahoe,' tat+ kandaase," undat+ kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

19 Saundih+ am+ kiya Jisaasihoai saund+w+ nunjenawaayopo. "Kiny+ gap+ho kating+ho maahap+he?" und+w+ nunjenawaayopo. Nunjen+hauh+ am+ Jisaasiho kiyai kom+ha wihoaaŋ+ha saundat+ kaundataase. "Sah+ nisap+ w+nd+ mmon+w+ gisunyaatat+ namaases+painje. Aiw+ nis+ Ap+hop+ sah+ w+nd+ mmon+w+ gisunyaatat+ namaases+painje. Am+ sangi nisap+ ahoso t+w+ gisunyaatat+ nases+patamataataah+ am+ nis+ Ap+hop+sangi k+m+k+ret+ gisunyaatat+ nases+patamaitaihe" undat+ kaundataase.

20 Jisaasiho is+hiya Autaahaat+hop+ gaarehaiwa naw+ho nesaiw+ wihoh+waiwa bokisihaiwa ahotir+h+rot+ Autaahaat+hom+ aŋ+ Awaind+handaat+h+ bitondaat+ is+hiyai taat+ kataunjataat+ p+w+ha saiwa kandaase. Aih+ am+ is+hiya kom+ tiworisa koais+ w+nd+ is+p+ nep+ w+mirahopo am+ kom+ asis+ha sang+ noaipas+ho.

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Judaahiyai Saundat+ N+n+ Naitandiyoh+p+p+hap+ Sah+ Is+hiyaat+ Namaap+taapo Undind+handap+haare

21 Jisaasiho bapiyat+ j+haat+ is+hiyai satat+ kaundataase. "N+n+ sangi nasamasi naisan+h+ am+ sah+ n+ngi w+nd+ maanisondaapo. Maanison+w+ sah+ maip+hand+ kiyaat+n+h+ kaim+ nuw+ kandisaw+ napw+taapo. Aiw+ am+ n+n+ naitandiyoh+p+p+h+ sah+ w+nd+ namaitaapo," undataase.

22 Saundihɨ amɨ Judaahiya sawana sanɨwɨ nasenawaayopo. “Ko nyangi sanyatindɨmandɨ nisɨ naitandiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨtaapo nyatindɨmandɨ Jisaasiho sawaho netɨ owematɨtandɨtindɨho?” nɨwɨ kiya sawana nasenawaayopo.
23 Kiya sanɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ kɨmaapɨ yatɨhɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiyaate, amɨ nɨnɨhɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napɨtɨhonɨne. Sahɨ kɨmaapɨ yatɨhɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiyaate. O amɨ nɨnɨhɨ maapɨ yatɨhɨ yapɨmbatambɨhonɨnɨmaahe.
24 Aihɨ amɨ kɨmandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sangi aimɨ sandɨ kasato. Samɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwaanɨhɨ ahotanɨhɨ kaiwa kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kaimɨ nuwɨ kaiwaisawɨ napwɨtaapo satɨto. Amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Yamɨhapataatɨhapɨho Jinjapɨhɨ Bimisɨho Kɨmɨkore. Kɨmɨkiyatɨ Bimisɨho Kɨmɨko Bindataise,’ tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaawaawaaho,” undatɨ kaundataase.
25 Saundihɨ amɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “O amɨ kɨnyɨ diyaamahoŋe?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Aimɨ nɨnɨ sangi wuwanɨhuraapɨ sasatɨtɨ, ‘Nɨnɨ ahonɨne,’ satɨtɨ ausaatɨ nɨwahonisapɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨmɨ nasatoasohɨmaare.
26 Nɨnɨ sametirɨhɨretapɨ pɨwɨha katɨtandɨhaiwa yɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwaisahonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi nga netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ jasondandɨhandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ kamaasito. Iyataatɨ nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho pɨwɨha nehɨ akɨtɨ akaahaahɨhɨ katahore. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ ko kandihɨ atindɨ nehohɨhaahɨhɨ maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨ isɨhiyai ausaatɨ kaundataayo,” undataase.
27 Saundihɨ sa pɨwa Jisaasiho kiyai kaundisaapɨ, “Ko komɨ Sapɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨnyaso,” tɨwɨ kiyai wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namusesɨpainje.
28 Siyatɨ kiyai wɨndɨ namusesɨpainjɨhɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho Jɨho Awaisɨhoai sahɨ nepɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ nɨwimaapɨ tipɨmandaasaihɨ ko napwɨtaise. Sahɨ koai sawisaihɨ naponɨhura mmonawaawɨ kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ sangi sasatɨtɨ, ‘Nɨnɨ kɨmɨkaindɨ Bimohɨhonɨne,’ satotɨmandapɨ, ‘Ye. Akɨte, ko kɨmɨkiyatɨ Konɨhɨ Bimisɨhoe,’ tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ sangi gisunyaatɨtaise. Amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨ kasatohɨwiwa nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnunyaatɨ sangi kasatataamaayono. Apɨho nɨngi netɨ nanisatɨ kiyanisihɨhapaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ kiyataayono.
29 Amɨ nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho nɨngisatɨ maasɨndaise. Ko nɨngi wɨndɨ namaanɨmase amɨ nahatewa ko maaritiwaiwaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ nga nasɨsoaarɨ kiyonɨho,” undataase.
30 Amɨ ko sɨkiyatɨ taatɨ pɨwɨha kataunjihɨhetɨ kura isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisohiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ, “kɨmɨkoso,” tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiyai Jisaasiho Sahɨ Napwɨtɨwɨ Bimohɨwaiwaatɨhapɨ Nisɨ Pɨwɨha Akaaha Nuwatɨ Nasamaatɨ Nehɨhaatesamaitaise Undatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare

31 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Judaahiya kopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kandisasohɨwiwa sahɨ nepɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatawaawaahɨ sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨngi nanipinjawɨ amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatɨ akɨtɨhiyaatimatɨtaapo.
32 Aiwɨ amɨ Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhopunɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨsapunɨ kasatohɨha akɨtɨ akaaha ka sahɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nasesɨpatamataatɨ kaaraahɨ sahɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ napwɨtɨwɨ bimohɨtɨhandaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho nuwatɨ nasamaitaise,” undataase.
33 Aihɨ amɨ kiya koai kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨne. Nyahɨ utaaho womɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehatɨ nehɨhatɨ waara wɨndɨ kamaawisaatɨ amɨ naputaatɨ womɨ otɨtɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ bɨmimaawaahiyaane. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ sahɨ napwɨtɨwɨ utaaho womɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehatɨ kawiwɨ bimohɨtɨtɨhapɨ nehɨhaatɨ noaipaitaapo tingɨtɨmandɨ napitɨtɨpɨha katise?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
34 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Isɨhiya nahatiya maipɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiya siya noaipapɨ maipɨhandamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehatɨ kawiwɨ kataatɨhɨ naputawaayopo.
35 Utaaho wo nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨho nususasamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaaho konɨhɨ bɨmimɨtaise. Nehɨ kapɨhɨ nususasamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ metɨhohɨhɨ sapɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ konɨhɨ bimɨtaise.
36 Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨnɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨ naputohɨtɨhandaatɨhapɨ sangi nutɨ nasamaasanaahɨ sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ japɨhɨ wɨndɨ kaiwaatɨhɨ namaaputɨtaapo. Namaaputɨwɨ sahɨ nehɨhaatɨ noaipaitaapo maipɨhandɨ namasiso.
37 Amɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaaho sahɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨtiho. Sahɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ isɨhiyatɨtawaahandɨ kandɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha sangi kandisasohɨwaiwa

atiwɨ namepɨ amɨ ka samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ kumwaasamundihɨ sahɨ nɨnɨ sohonɨhi nɨwɨtaatɨwɨ tɨmetawaayopo.
38 Amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ bitondaatɨ ko kandihɨ atindɨ mmonɨtɨ nehohɨha pɨwɨha kandaatonɨ amɨ sahɨ samɨ japɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kasatiwaiwa kaiwa sahɨ kaiwɨse," undataase.

39 Saundihɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundawaatopo. "Amɨ nyahɨhɨ nyamɨ asɨho apɨho Abɨraahamɨhoe," undawaatopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sahɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ satoyaatɨ mwaayaatɨtawaawaahɨ amɨ sahɨ ko kaipatɨ nepɨ kɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ sahɨ kaitaapo. Amɨ sahɨhɨ Abɨraahamɨho kaipatɨ katɨ wɨndɨ kɨretɨ kamaayowɨ sahɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ saisatoyaatɨ mwaayaatɨmaahe. Owe.
40 Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨmaiwa taatɨ sangisunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ kasatɨtɨ kaundohɨwɨmaiwa Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaaha nahata kandihɨ atindɨ nehohɨwaiwa sangi kasatataato. Saindɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha akaaha kasatonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ nɨngi sohonɨhi nɨwɨtaatɨwɨ samɨ omasɨha naitɨpwɨriwɨ tɨmetawaayopo. Abɨraahamɨhohɨ sahɨ kopɨ nyamɨ asɨhoe tohɨhohɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai koai pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhopɨ kaundauhɨhiyai wɨndɨ siyatɨ sahɨ nɨngi kanisohɨtɨmandamatiyatɨ kamaawisahore.
41 Amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ japɨho (Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ) kaipatɨ katɨ nepɨ kɨretɨ kiyawaayopo," undataase. Saundihɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Amɨ nyahɨhɨ nehɨhaatɨ maatɨmaatɨ daihɨraapɨ niya nanyamwɨwɨhiyaanɨnɨmaahe. Autaahaatɨho nehɨ naasohɨ sawahohɨhɨ nyamɨ Apɨhore. Nyahɨ komɨ mwaayaanɨ akɨyɨhiyaanɨne," undawaatopo.
42 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. "Amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho samɨ Japɨho tanaahɨ sahɨ nɨngi maarɨho nanɨmɨtaapo. Amɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisatɨ bimambɨtɨ wanɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmonɨnɨndaayono. Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnunyaatɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe amɨ Autaahaatɨho natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨhonɨne.
43 Sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha sangi kasatɨtɨ katohɨwɨmaiwa atiwɨ namehohɨtɨmandɨ napaape. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe sahɨ satɨwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha katiwaiwa wɨndɨ newaatɨ atɨhomaawitɨhaawo tɨwɨ samɨ maarɨho atihɨrɨ nepɨ daahɨ nisaputohɨtɨhandaahe.
44 Sahɨhɨ samɨ japɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ mwaayaate. Isɨ amɨ ko gwɨnyaatɨ maaritatɨ kaiwaiwa kaiwa sahɨ nepɨ iwinjapepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨmawaayopo. Ko aimapɨ isɨhiyai konɨhɨ tiwamainjahore. Wapa pɨwɨha akɨtɨ akaaha katatɨ pɨwɨha akaahaamɨhihoaaŋɨ bitotɨ kaitandɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ owehore. Ko jaiwɨtɨtandɨhandɨ sandɨhɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨ pɨwɨhe nahateweti pɨwaatisɨha amɨ ko nehɨ jaipɨpaahɨhɨ kurɨmundahoso. Amɨ ko nehɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpaahɨhɨ katahosɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ jaipɨpa namoyaasɨho sapɨhoematataise.
45 Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨ akaaha katonɨhiyawa sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha katohɨhaapɨ satɨwɨ 'Ko akɨtɨ akaaha kandaaso,' tɨwɨ gɨmaanunyaahopo.
46 Amɨ nɨnɨ maipɨhaiwa kaindɨhonɨnɨtanaahɨ samɨ woŋɨ nga ausaapɨ nanisapɨ, 'kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa kɨmaiwa kaimbɨhoŋe,' ndɨpɨ kandɨtaino? Nɨnɨ maipɨhandɨ kamaindɨ apɨpaahɨ owehonɨne. Isɨ amɨ Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨ akaaha kandaatonɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha katohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ satɨwɨ, 'Ko akaaha kandaaso,' tɨwɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ namehohɨtɨmandɨ napaape?
47 Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya manyinyaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ newaayopo. Amɨ sahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ manyinyaatɨmetisɨ komɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ wɨndɨ atiwɨ namaitaapo" undatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Abɨraahamɨho Sangɨ Noaipasɨhɨ Nɨnɨ Nɨwahonɨnɨ Bimohɨhonɨne Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

48 Saundihɨ Judaahiya kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ Samariyaahandaahapɨhoŋe. Amɨ kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho yaho bimohoŋe. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨ katɨhaatono e owetiso?" undɨwɨ kaundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

49 Kiya koai saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ nisɨhetɨ nisɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho wɨndɨ bɨmimotɨ owehonɨne. Nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai nɨwimaatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaatɨ autaahɨ awaindemwataayo. Amɨ sahɨhɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ yatɨhepɨnɨmawaayopo.
50 Nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ naimaatataamaayo. Amɨ wo sanitandɨho yahore nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho, ko sahɨ nisapunɨ amɨ nisɨ kandɨ kandunjohɨwaiwaapunɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmonatɨ amɨ nɨngi ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ naninyatɨ netɨ autaahɨ nanimaataise.

51 Nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato utaaho wo nisɨ pɨwɨha kandɨ kandunjohɨhaamɨ
tanyaaha nuses̱ɨpatonɨhɨ isɨwatisɨho as̱ɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ netɨ ko wɨndɨ namaapwɨtaise.
Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise" undataase.
52 Saundihɨ amɨ Judaahiya koai saundawaatopo. "Nyahɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayo. Akɨtɨ
akɨtɨnɨhɨ kɨnyɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhoaisapɨhoŋe. Abɨraahamɨhounɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ aimɨ napopo. Kiya saiwɨ aimɨ
napwauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ satapaase. Utaaho itapaatɨ wo waatɨ kinyɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ
japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyohiyɨhiya apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namaapwɨtaapo tapaase.
53 Kɨnyɨ nyamɨ asɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai daahemwapɨ nusatipɨhaapɨhoŋo?
Abɨraahamɨhohɨ aimɨ napwihɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ
ausaahohiyɨhiyaisangi aimɨ napopo. Amɨ kɨnyɨ uta akosoŋɨ diyaamahoŋɨtapa pɨwa
sa katise?" undɨwɨ Jisaasihoai kiya nunjenawaayopo.
54 Amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ ambɨpatɨ
netɨ autaahematɨ naimaataataahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ wɨndɨ namaito. Nisɨ
Apɨho ko sahɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoe tohɨho sohɨhɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ nanimaataise. Iyatɨ
ko nɨngi ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ naninyataise.
55 Sahɨ koai wɨndɨ mausohopo. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ koaisɨ usonɨtɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ koai wɨndɨ
mausoho ndɨ kandaataahɨ amɨ samataindɨ nɨnɨ jaipɨtɨto. Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨhɨ koai aimɨ
usonɨtɨ amɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnundɨ komɨ pɨwɨha netɨ atindɨ japepihɨrataayo.
56 Samɨ jaasɨho Abɨraahamɨho nɨnɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ napisanɨhura nisondandɨ
awaindɨhandɨ asakiyatɨ maaritataise. Iyatɨ ko komɨ ndɨhaara nɨnɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ napɨtɨ
noaipaitandɨhura mmonataatɨ awaindɨhandɨ asakiyatɨ maaritise?" undataase.
57 Saundihɨ amɨ Judaahiya koai pɨwa sa atisawaawɨ saundawaatopo. "Kinyɨ
kɨnaungwɨha sangɨ 50 kiyahoŋisɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ napitaimbɨ maahɨwura Abɨraahamɨhoai
usonapaapɨse?" undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
58 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ
sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Abɨraahamɨho sangɨ noaipasɨhɨ, 'Nɨnɨ Konɨnɨhɨ Kɨmɨkaindɨ
Bimohɨhonɨne'!" undataase.
59 Saundihɨ amɨ kiya koai yahɨwɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨ nawɨha newaayopo. Iyauhɨ Jisaasihohɨ
noaatatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ masaataatɨ matambɨpa namasi noaipasi
nehɨhaatɨ ipaahaapɨ notaise.

9

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Ndɨha Niyotaho Sanaatɨ Gwɨs̱ɨhaatɨhapɨ Namohoai Jisaasiho Komɨ Ndɨha Nusorɨhaas̱ɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Jisaasiho taatɨ notaatɨ utaaho wo sanaatamɨ gwɨs̱ɨhaatapɨ aimɨ ndɨha niyotaho
namohoai iwinjataise.
2 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmona newa kiyawa nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasihoai saun-
daatɨ nunjenɨhaayo. "Katɨpunjingɨhonye. Kɨmo utaamo sanaatamɨ gwɨs̱ɨhaatɨhapɨ
ndɨha niyotaho noaipas̱ɨtɨmandɨ maipɨhandɨ ndɨ kaihe? Ko sawaho maipɨhandɨ kaiho
e komɨ saniyɨ sapiya maipɨhandɨ kaiho?" undaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo.
3 Saundaatɨ nunjenɨhonɨhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi komɨha
wihoaaŋɨha satatɨ kanyatataase. "Maipɨhandɨ kɨmo utaamo sawaho kaihunɨ amɨ komɨ
saniyɨ sapiya maipɨhandɨ kaihɨ kandapɨ komɨ ndɨha niyotaho ko sanaatamɨ gwɨs̱ɨhaatapɨ
noaipataamaise. Owetise. Komɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa auta
noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya mmondaatɨwe.
4 Otapɨhaatɨ saasanetisurɨmura jaawaatɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhomɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ biyaatɨ akɨtɨ nga kaitɨhaawo. Amɨ as̱ɨhatindɨhandɨ taatɨ nasataiso. Isɨ amɨ
apatindɨtɨhɨ isɨhiya usa otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ kamaitaawo.
5 Nɨnɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ bimohurɨmura nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ isɨhiya maapɨ
yapɨmbataapɨhiyai nɨwusaatɨtandɨ nausainjɨhonɨne," nyatataase.
6 Jisaasiho satatɨ kanyatatosatɨ ko yapɨpatɨ netɨ maahoaipuwatɨ sanyoaayatɨ ndɨha
niyotis̱ɨhomɨ ndɨha niyotis̱ɨhaatɨhɨ ahɨwisatɨ iwinjaataise.
7 Iwinjaatosatɨ Jisaasiho ndɨ niyotis̱ɨhoai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ numwe. Numbwɨ
Durɨhɨrɨ Siroamɨhanda bausane," undataase. Iyataatɨ s̱ɨrɨ Durɨhɨrɨ anɨmwaapitɨ
Siroamɨhando tohɨtɨmandɨ tanyaaha satawaatopo. "Kiya koai natɨwusaasauhɨ ko
notaise," tawaatopo. Aihɨ ko notɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ Durɨhɨrɨ Siroaamɨhanda Bausanataise.
Bausanamapɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ japɨhɨ taatɨ nasataahetɨ komɨ ndɨha nusorɨhainjɨhɨ
kahapaamapɨpa nga mmonatɨ japɨ nasataise.
8 Aihɨ ko sawahomɨ aunahɨpataahapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nehɨ usaunɨ koai jɨhura
winjɨhauhɨ ko bindata isɨhiya nuwɨ napɨwɨyauhɨhiyai nawɨho amɨ wapa koai

numwɨtaatɨwɨ nunjenatoaatisɨhotihɨ amɨ kiya namapɨ yaiwɨmapɨ satawaatopo. “E! Yahoai iwinjapewise! Utaaho ndɨha niyotihɨ bindata isɨhiyai nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa wapa koai numwɨtaatɨwɨ nunjenatoaatisɨhoro e koai nehɨ woro?” tɨwɨ nasenawaayopo.
9 Nasenɨwɨ kiyaamɨ usa “kɨmɨkore,” tawaatopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa satawaatopo. “Owe. Komaahe. Nehɨ komatendaise,” tawaatopo. Satauhɨ ko jɨhɨ ndɨha niyotisɨho kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ kɨmɨkonɨne,” undataase.
10 Aihɨ kiya koai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaapo. “O amɨ kinyɨ ndɨma napitiyatɨ nangorɨhaatise?” undɨwɨ mwɨtɨpɨsawɨ nunjenawaapo.
11 Saiwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho isɨhiya katawaawɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jisaasihoe tohɨho wepatɨ waapohoaisatɨ sanyoaayatɨ nisɨ ndɨhotɨ ninjaatɨ nanɨhasɨhe. Ninjaatɨ sandatɨ kɨnyɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ durɨhɨrɨ Siroamɨhanda numbwɨ bausane ndihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nundɨ bausanataayo. Bausanataatɨ amɨ nisɨ ndɨha nanorɨhaata gaatihɨ nɨnɨ nga jatɨ kahapaamapɨpa nga mmonataayo,” undataase.
12 Ko saundihɨ amɨ kiya koai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “O amɨ ko utaaso maahapɨhe?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhɨ komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ moho” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Parisihiya Jisaasiho Ndɨha Nusorɨhaasɨhoai Nunjenohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

13 Utaaho jɨhura ndɨha niyotisɨhoai isɨhiya numwaasi Parisihiyaapɨhɨ nowaayopo.
14 Iyataatɨ asisa sa ketɨ Jisaasiho utaaho ndɨha niyotisɨhoai nusorɨhaasurura Judaahiyaanamɨ asisa ikɨnohɨha Saararehura Sapaatɨhandete.
15 Aihɨ amɨ Parisihiya utaahoai “kinyɨ ndɨha nɨnapitiyatɨ nangorɨhaatatɨ gaasetise?” undɨwɨ koai nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenɨhauhɨ ko komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Ko wepatɨ waapohoaisatɨ sanyoaayatɨ nisɨ ndɨhotɨ ninjaasɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ bausanɨhonɨhɨ nisɨ ndɨha nanorɨhaatatɨ gaatihɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ baindɨ jatɨ kahapaamapɨpa nga mmonataayo,” undataase.
16 Aihɨ Parisihiya usa koai saundawaatopo. “Kɨmo utaamo (Jisaasiho) Sapaatɨhandamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrisɨ koai Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ nasahomaahe. Owetise,” tawaatopo. Usa satauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kiyaamɨ usa satawaatopo. “O amɨ utaaho maipɨhandisaho wo siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nga kamaitaise. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho koai watɨpɨhandɨ nunyonaahɨ nga ko saiwa kaitaise,” tawaapo. Kiya satɨwɨ nepɨ yɨyandɨhematɨwɨ tipɨtapaatawaayopo.
17 Aihɨ amɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya ko ndɨha jɨhɨ maipɨtisɨhoai jɨhaatɨ saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Utaamo kɨmo (Jisaasiho) kinyɨ ndɨha netɨ nangorɨhaataise. Kɨnyɨ kopɨ napitaimbɨ amɨ diyaamahoe tɨpɨ gwɨnyaapaise?” undawaatopo. Kiya satɨwɨ koai nunjenɨhauhɨ komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai ko saundataase. “Nɨnɨ kopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhoe ndaato,” undataase.
18 Amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ so utaaso jɨhura ndɨha maipɨtatɨ niyotaho ko wanɨ nga nusorɨhaasɨhɨ jataise. Aihɨhandɨ kandɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya kandapɨ akɨte tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ kiyai poundamataise. Saiwɨ ko ndɨha nusorɨhainjɨhɨ jasɨhomɨ saniyɨ sapiyaapɨ gaatawaatopo.
19 Gaatauhɨ kasanyurɨ napihɨ amɨ kiya kasanyuri satɨwɨ nunjenawaapo. “Amɨ kɨmo utaamo sainjanyuraasamɨ simwaahoro? Koai komɨ ndɨha aimɨ niyotamasɨhoai sanaatɨ namotaihɨhoro? Sasanyuraahɨ satamaaso? Amɨ wanɨ ko napitiyatɨ nga jase?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaapo.
20 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ komɨ saniyɨ sapiyamɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundamaase. “Yasanyuraaŋɨhɨ usonɨhaayo kɨmohɨ yasanyuraanyamɨ metɨhotiho. Iyatɨ amɨ ko sanaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ aimɨ ndɨha niyotamasɨhoai sanaatɨ namohore.
21 Ko siya setahosɨ amɨ wanɨ komɨ ndɨha nusorɨhaatatɨ gaatihɨ biyatɨ mmonatɨ jasɨtɨmandapunɨ amɨ utaaho komɨ ndɨha tɨtɨhemwasɨhopunɨ yasanyuraaŋɨ wɨndɨ moho. Ko aimɨ gwɨnyaaho awaisɨhosɨ sawaho katɨtaise, koai sahɨ nunjenɨwise,” undamaase.
22 Komɨ saniyɨ sapiya pɨwɨha sa satɨmɨ katindɨmandɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiyaapɨ yayamaame. Amɨ kiya Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya aimɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasawɨ satauhe, isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ satɨwɨ, “Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Ahɨwisɨhoe,” tisaihɨhiyai amɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyawɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨhaiwa gwɨharaahaiwa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ isɨhiyaisawɨ wɨndɨ ahomaayandaatɨwɨ nemaitaatɨwɨ kanɨhauhe.
23 Aihɨ sandapɨ komɨ saniyɨ sapiya sawahoai nunjenɨwise amɨ ko aimɨ gwɨnyaahoso undɨmɨ kaundise.
24 Saundihɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya kasɨnɨhandɨ jahɨra utaaho jɨhura komɨ ndɨha niyotisɨhoai gaatɨwɨ numwaawaayopo. Aiwɨ ko napihɨ kiya koai saundawaayopo.

“Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ akɨtɨhaahɨ watɨpɨtɨpɨ katɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaape. Nyahɨ kɨmo utaamopɨ (Jisaasimopɨ) aimɨ mmonɨhaayo. Ko maipɨhore,” undawaatopo.

25 Koai saundauhɨ amɨ komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Amɨ ko maipɨhore e gaahore ndɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ moho. Kɨmandɨ naasaindɨhɨ nɨnɨ mmonataayo. Nɨnɨ jɨhura ndɨha niyotahonɨnisɨ amɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ nga nisɨ ndɨha nanorɨhainjɨhɨ jatɨ kahapaamapɨpa nga mmonataayo,” undataase.

26 Saundihɨ amɨ kiya koai jɨhaatɨ saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Ko gi napitɨhisataise? Ko kinyɨ ndɨha napitiyatɨ nangorɨhaatɨ tɨtɨhehɨmataise?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaapo.

27 Iyauhɨ komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi aimɨ kasato. Kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ namehopo. Japɨhɨ sahɨ napindapɨ atitaatɨwɨtopo. Sahɨ noaipapɨ koai nɨwipinjawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨtowo?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

28 Saundihɨ Parisihiya Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya apouwihɨ koai maipɨhaiwa kaundɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ maipɨhatɨ nusoaasawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nehɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨhɨ koai nɨwipinjapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋe. Amɨ nyahɨhɨ Mosesihoai nɨwɨpinjaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonaatɨ newa kiyohiyɨhiyaanɨne.

29 Iyaatɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayo. Mosesihoaisaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha numwise. Amɨ kɨmo Jisaasimo noaipasɨrɨhɨraapɨ sapɨhapɨ nasahoe taatɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ moho,” undawaatopo.

30 Saundauhɨ amɨ utaaso jɨhɨ ndɨha niyotisɨho kiyai komɨha wihoaaŋɨha satatɨ kaundataase. “Sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ pɨwɨha sa nehɨ kai wa katawaatopo. Amɨ sahɨ ko napimbɨpɨhapɨ ahapɨhapɨ nasahoe tɨwɨ wɨndɨ mohopo. Amɨ kohɨ nisɨ ndɨha nanorɨhaatɨ tɨtɨhenɨmataise.

31 Nyahɨ mmonaatɨ nanyesɨpatahiyaane. Isɨhiya maipɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ atɨhomaawisahore. Ko nehɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiya komɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ atɨwisahore.

32 Utaaho wo amɨ komɨ ndɨha sanaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ niyotaho noaipahoai wo netɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwatɨ nusorɨhaase tauhɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomisopo. Kɨmandɨ nehɨ wanɨhandɨ noaipataise.

33 Kɨmo Jisaasimoai Autaahaatɨho netɨ natamausoaasonɨhondaataahɨ ko wapa watɨpɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nga kamaitaise. Owetɨtaise,” Undataase.

34 Ko saundihɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya Parisihiya koai saundawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ kɨnaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ maipɨhandɨ tisaindahoŋɨ noaipapɨhoŋe. Isɨ wanɨsangi maipɨhoŋisɨ nɨnɨ gaahonɨniso tɨpɨ nyangi kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha sa katɨpɨnyisapaino?” undɨwɨ nepɨ nehɨhaapemapɨ “sɨkoŋɨnɨhɨ numwe,” undɨwɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ notaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Satɨwɨ Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ Ndɨha Niyotahiyaane Tɨwɨ Gɨmunyaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

35 Jisaasiho ko utaaho ndɨha niyotihɨ tɨtɨhemwasɨhoai Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya nepɨ nehɨhaatɨ yotopotauhɨ atisataise. Amɨ ko notɨ koai usonata saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨho Saaho Jɨhopɨ Komɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhore tɨpɨ gɨwunyaapaino?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

36 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ ko Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Awaisɨhonye, so Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨho Saaho Jɨho diyaamahore? Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mohono kopɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngi kande amɨ nɨnɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaitaano,” undataase.

37 Saundihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Wanɨ kɨnyɨ koai aimɨ usonapaise amɨ ko gi wanɨ taatɨ pɨwaahɨtisɨmoso,” undataase.

38 Saundihɨ amɨ ko ndɨ maipɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhonye, nɨnɨ kinyapɨ gɨhunyaataayo,” undataase. Saundatɨ kapɨhɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ Jisaasihoai netɨ mepɨ autaahemwataise.

39 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nɨnɨ isɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne. Saindɨ nɨnɨ kiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usosanɨhɨ isɨhiya ndɨha niyotisawɨhiya nusorɨhaatonɨhɨ jasaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya ndɨha gaahiya ndɨha niyotatɨ asahatɨtande,” daase.

40 Ko satihɨ kapɨhɨ Parisihiya Jisaasihomɨhinɨ detɨ bitotawaayopo. Bitotawa kiya Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sa katihɨ atisawaayopo. Atisawaawɨ kiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ napotapaase? Nyangisangi ndɨha niyotahiyaano?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

41 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Amɨ samɨ ndɨha niyotonaahɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ naitaatɨwɨha owetɨtaise. Owetɨtɨhatɨ katɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ ndɨha namaayotatɨ gaahiyaane tawaatowɨ amɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha naitaatɨwɨha yaiha ahisondaise,” undataase.

10

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Nɨnɨ Sipɨsipɨhandamɨ Satɨhonɨnɨ Gaahonɨne Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa sandaase. “Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Sipɨsipɨhandamɨ
naaporɨhɨrotɨ utaaho wo nandaitandaahɨ ko tɨtɨhɨ onepatetapɨ nandaitaise. Amɨ ko
nehɨhetɨ wɨraapɨ naaporɨhɨrɨ nehɨmwaatɨ nandaahonaahɨ amɨ sohɨ utaaho ikohore. Ko
sipɨsipɨhandɨ ikondandɨ nandaataise.
2 Amɨ utaaho tɨtɨhɨ sipɨsipɨhandamɨ satɨho sipɨsipɨhandi biyatɨ jatisɨho onepatɨ
nuwatosatɨ naaporɨhɨrotɨ nandaitaise.
3 Iyataatɨ utaaho onepatɨ maasomwaaŋɨ jatisɨho onepatɨ nɨwusɨhɨ sipɨsipɨhandamɨ
satɨho nandaataise. Aihɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ ko satɨho jatisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ
atɨwisataise tɨtɨhɨ atɨwisahandiso. Iyataatɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ nehɨ nɨnaasaindamɨ ambɨpatɨ
gaatatɨ jatisɨho gwɨtihɨ komɨ pɨwɨha gapɨpa atɨwisatɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ koenda nasataise.
Aihɨ satɨho jatisɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ nahandi gwɨtatɨ numwaasi noaipataise.
4 Siyatɨ sipɨsipɨhandamɨ satɨho komɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ nahandi nehɨhaatɨ ipaahaapɨ
numwaasi noaipataise. Numwaasi ipaahaapɨ noaipatɨ ko jɨhɨ naihɨ amɨ komɨ
sipɨsipɨhandɨ satɨhomɨ pɨwɨha naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ atɨwisahandisɨ nɨwipinjai komɨ ipotɨ
notaise.
5 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho nehɨ koai woaisaahɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaawipinjɨtaise.
Daahɨ kopɨ yanɨhɨmaitaise amɨ nehɨ utaaho koai womɨ pɨwɨha naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ wɨndɨ
atɨhomaawisahandiso,” undataase.
6 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha kɨma nepemaahɨwatɨ kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya kaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ
wɨndɨ mohopo. Owetise.
7 Saiwɨ kiya wɨndɨ monɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho jahaatɨ sandaase. “Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi
kasatataato. Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ sipɨsipɨhandamɨ onepɨhonɨnɨ maasomɨhonɨne.
8 Nisɨ jɨhɨ nasohiyɨhiya siya ikohiyaasɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhapa ikonɨwɨ nepɨ
nopɨsasohiyɨhiyaare. Ikohiyaasɨ amɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaawise.
9 Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ onepɨhonɨnɨ maasomɨhonɨne. Utaaho itapaatɨ wo waatɨ nɨnɨ maa-
somwaaŋɨ nɨwusanɨhɨ nandaasɨho nandaasaamaati Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaitaise.
Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ numwaasɨho numwaasaamaatɨ nandaatɨ amɨ noaipatɨ notɨ nasayatɨ
ko kaati iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhapa nandapa amɨ wapaisangi naitaise.
10 Ikoho so nehɨ nasataamaise. Ko sipɨsipɨhandɨ ikonatɨ amɨ netɨ siwaiwai tiwamatɨ
amɨ netɨ kaiwai nopɨsasɨtandɨ nasataise. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ isɨhiyai asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ
numwisanɨhɨ amɨ kiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nga nepɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ nasataayo.
11 “Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ sipɨsipɨhandamɨ satɨhonɨnɨ gaahonɨnɨ baindɨ iwinja-
tohɨhonɨne. Sipɨsipɨhandi jatisɨho gaaho sipɨsipɨhandi netɨ itatamanatɨ japɨhɨ numwait-
andɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nihɨrahore.
12 Amɨ otɨpɨpatɨho nawɨho naitandɨ sipɨsipɨhandi jaatosɨho sohɨ sipɨsipɨhandamɨ
satɨho akohomaahe. Owetise. Isɨ suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨhɨrɨ sipɨsipɨhandi tiwatɨ nandandɨ
nasonɨhɨ ko iwinjamapɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ kiyatɨ bitohonɨhɨ namasi yanɨhɨmaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ
suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨrɨ sipɨsipɨhandi tiwatɨ ikotɨ nanatɨ netɨ kɨhɨra torɨwatɨ tahamanau-
soaasɨtaise.
13 Nawɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaisɨho nehɨ nawɨho naitandɨ kiyataahosɨ amɨ sipɨsipɨhandapɨ
wɨndɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gɨmunyaahoe. Siyahosɨ suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨrɨ nasonɨhɨ usesi
yanɨhɨmaitaise.
14 “Nɨnɨ sipɨsipɨhandamɨ satɨhonɨnɨ sipɨsipɨhandi baindɨ jaatohohɨhonɨnɨ gaahonɨne.
Nɨnɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandi baindɨ usotɨ mmonɨtɨ usɨtɨwisonɨhɨ amɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ nɨngi
biyatɨ nisonatɨ usɨtɨnisahonɨne.
15 Amɨ nɨngi nisɨ Apɨho biyatɨ nisosɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ koai mmonɨtɨ usonɨtɨhonɨne. Amɨ
sɨkaindɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandi usotɨhonɨnisɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandi iwɨtatamanɨtɨ kandi netɨ
nopɨsasɨtandɨhandaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ namataayo.
16 Amɨ nɨnɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ wiwa yahaiwaisahonɨne. Kaiwa kɨmandɨ sipɨsipɨmandamɨ
naaporɨmɨrɨ kɨmɨrotɨ bitosɨtɨmandamɨhatɨhɨ wɨndɨ bɨmitose. Amɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ
sandi maawɨ nɨnɨ numwaasi napɨtɨ kɨmɨrɨ naaporɨmɨrotɨmaitaano. Nesipɨtɨmasanɨhɨ
ipotɨhura sipɨsipɨhandɨ noaipatɨ ahoyanatɨ nehɨ naasaindɨtonɨhɨ amɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ
jatisɨho satɨho nehɨ naasohɨtɨto. Iyonɨhɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ nasatɨ kɨmatɨhɨ
nandaasɨtɨhandisangi jatisɨho satɨho nehɨ naasomɨ pɨwɨha naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ atɨwito.
17 Nɨngi nisɨ Apɨho maarɨho nanɨmindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ
numwaitandɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ japɨhɨ naitandɨhatɨ katɨ gohɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ
namahonɨhe.

18 Nisɨ ambɨpatɨ utaaho wo netɨ nanopisasatɨ wɨndɨ konɨhisɨnɨhɨ nemaanɨmaitaise.
Nehɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho namataayo
nisɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitando. Saindɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho namatatɨhatɨ amɨ
japɨhɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho naitandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨhetɨ ahondaise. Amɨ
nɨnɨ watɨpɨhonɨnɨ watɨpɨhandisahonɨniso. Nisɨ Apɨho nɨnɨ saitandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nɨngi
nanɨmihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha nɨnɨ nesihonɨne," undataase.
19 Aihɨ ko Jisaasiho pɨwɨha saiwa satatɨ katiwɨmaiwaara kopɨ Judaahiya kiyaamɨ
kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ maarɨho yɨyahwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
20 Judaahiyaamɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ satawaatopo. "Itɨpɨho maipɨho
komɨhetɨ nasatɨ nandaatɨ koai netɨ nusopɨsasihɨ ko nahɨrisatɨ naharɨndaase. Komɨ
pɨwɨha sahɨ atihɨrɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ napindapɨ atɨwitaatɨwe?" tawaatopo.
21 Usa satauhɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa satawaatopo. "Kɨmaiwa pɨwaamaiwa ko katiwɨmaiwa
utaaho itɨpɨho maipɨho bimoho katimumwaaŋɨ kandaamaase. Amɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho
utaaho komɨ ndɨha niyotatɨ maipɨtisɨhoai nga nusorɨhaatɨ tɨtɨhemwaitaindɨho?" tɨwɨ
sawana nasenawaapo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Judaahiya Mandɨtɨpɨwisohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

22 Sura Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha awaisɨha wa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ
nɨwimaitaatɨwɨ Jerusaremɨhanda ahoyandaatɨwɨha noaipataise. Iyataatɨ sa asisa jɨhura
Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ Jerusaremɨhanda ahetindɨhandɨ japɨhɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
aŋaaŋemapɨ namɨhanohururaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritɨtaatɨwɨha asisɨha noaipataise. Iy-
ataatɨ Sura apɨpaahɨ bwaahuraare.
23 Aihɨ sura Jisaasiho mɨhatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ naaporɨhɨrotɨ
masaataatɨ amɨ usaaŋaipatɨ Soromonɨhomɨ usaaŋaipato tɨwɨhatainɨ daayatɨ bitondaise.
24 Aihɨ Judaahiya napɨwɨ koai otaatemapɨ nesɨwesɨpɨ bitotawaawɨ amɨ koai saun-
dawaatopo. "Kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyapɨ ahonɨne nyatɨpɨ ausaapɨ kanyate amɨ nyahɨ kinyapɨ
ko utaaho diyaamahotindɨho taatɨ awaindɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ gwɨnyaahoaatɨhaayono. Amɨ
kɨnyɨ komɨ isɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho nangɨmɨhainjɨhoŋɨtapaapaahɨ
ausaapɨ kanyate," undawaatopo.
25 Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase.
"Nɨnɨ sangi aimɨ ausaatɨ kasato. Kasatonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ posatihɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ
gɨmaanunyaahopo. Nisɨ Apɨhomɨ ambɨpataahunɨ amɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandaahunɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
watɨpɨmaiwa nɨnɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwa nisapɨ sangi netɨ nasisataise.
26 Nɨnɨ watɨpɨmaiwa kiyohɨwɨmaiwa nisapɨ netɨ nasɨsihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ nisɨhiyaatɨ
nisɨ sipɨsipɨhiyaatɨmendaatɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaahopo. Amɨ Autaa-
haatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ namɨhainjɨhoe tɨwo.
27 Nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ atɨnihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ baindɨ usohonɨhɨ amɨ
kandɨ nɨngi atɨnisatɨ nanipinjataise.
28 Aihɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandi asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ nunyataayo. Kiya wɨndɨ namaapopɨ
amɨ wɨndɨ owemetɨtaapo. Utaaho wo nisɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandi ahɨwatɨ
nemaanɨmaitaise.
29 Nisɨ Apɨho nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ nɨnɨ yamaŋɨtandɨ nɨngi nanoaasataise. Iyataatɨ ko
nisɨ Apɨho watɨpɨhaiwa amɨ watɨpɨhiya nahataapa nahatiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ
watɨpɨho awaisɨhore. Isɨ komɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandi wapa amɨ wo ahɨwatɨ
nemaanɨmaitaise.
30 Iyataatɨ nɨnunɨ nisɨ Apɨhounɨ noaipɨha tɨmaamaitɨha nehɨ naasaindindaaŋe,"
undataase.
31 Saundihɨ Judaahiya pɨwɨha sa atiwosawɨ Jisaasihoai sohoai timaitaatɨwɨ nawɨha
awaiwaiwa jahaatɨ pɨnuwɨ newaayopo.
32 Saiwɨ nehauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ sangi Apɨhomɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa pɨhɨndɨ kaindɨ nasɨso. Kaiwaamɨ
maahɨwiwaapɨ sahɨ nɨngi tipɨnɨmaitaatɨwiyopo?" undataase.
33 Saundihɨ Judaahiya kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundawaatopo. "Nyahɨ gisɨ kɨnyɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa kaingɨwaiwaamɨ wɨtapɨ tiwaahɨmaitɨhaawɨmaayo. Owe. Amɨ kɨnyɨ
nehɨ utaahoŋɨtaapaahandɨ kandɨ Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨne tipɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aunahɨpa
nehɨnɨhɨ kandapɨ tiwaahɨmaitɨhaawiyo," undawaatopo.
34 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ sawanaatamɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpɨmindiso? 'Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ sapɨ san-
daato sahɨ autaahaatɨhiyaate daato,' tato?
35 Amɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaapɨ pɨwɨha sa kandaase. Kandaatɨ kiyaapɨ Autaa-
haatɨho kiya autaahaatɨhiye ndaase. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨha
nasisoaarɨ akɨtɨhaahɨhɨ ahondaise.

36 Iyataatɨ nɨngi Autaahaatɨho sawaho nanɨmahanatɨ netɨ natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨhonɨne.
Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ napaapɨ satɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ katopo? ‘Kɨnyɨ nehɨ utaahoŋɨtapaahandɨ
kandɨ kɨnyɨ katɨpɨ kaingɨwɨmaiwaara kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ sisɨpɨtɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
aunahɨpa nepaise,’ tɨwo? Amɨ Autaahaatɨho natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ nɨnɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨne ndɨ kandaataahɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨ kandaato.
37 “Amɨ sahɨ mmonawaawɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho kaiwaiwa wɨndɨ ka-
maisanaahɨ amɨ nisɨ katohɨhaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nehɨ namapɨse.
38 O amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨho kaiwaiwa kaiwa kaisanaahɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨwiwaapɨ
akɨte tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Sahɨ satɨwɨ nisapɨ ‘ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoso,’
tɨwɨ gɨmunyaitaatɨwaahɨ amɨ nehɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa taatɨ samɨmatɨhɨ
kiyohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ akɨtɨhaiwaaso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ kɨretapɨ
sangi nisapɨ biyatɨ nasesɨpatonɨhɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwo. Amɨ Sapɨho koaisatɨtihɨ
maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨ saiwa otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyamaiso tɨwɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ
gwɨnyaitaatɨwo,” undataase.
39 Saundihɨ Judaahiya jahaatɨ Jisaasihoai nepɨ isɨwatɨtotɨwiyauhɨ ko kiyai nemapɨ
katɨhɨ ketɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ napandɨwatɨ yanɨhɨmataise.
40 Siyatɨ yanɨhɨmatɨ Jisaasiho waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtanɨhaatɨ nahaitatɨ wihɨnɨ mɨhihɨnɨ no-
taise. Iyatɨ jɨhura Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisɨho isɨhiyai baawusimbɨpɨhɨ notɨ noaipataise.
Noaipatɨ ko sapɨhɨ bindataise.
41 Ko sapɨhɨ bimihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya koenda nasawaayopo. Napɨwɨ kiya saun-
dawaatopo. “Jonɨho komɨ pɨwɨha amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwaiwai netɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ
watɨpɨhaiwa ko wɨndɨ kamaise. Kamaayataahandɨ kandɨ Jonɨho kɨmo utaamopɨ pɨwɨha
katiwaiwa nahatewa akɨtɨnɨhɨ noaipataise,” tawaatopo.
42 Satɨwɨ Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ bimihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

11

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Rasaarusiho Napwindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Rasaarusihoai yaawihɨ timbiyataise. Aihɨ ko aunahɨpatɨ
wɨtɨ katamɨ ambɨpatɨ Betanihandaahapɨhore. Iyataatɨ satɨ aunahɨpitɨ Betanihandɨ
Mariyaahaatamunɨ kaatamɨ sanaanɨhaatɨ Mataahaatamunɨ aunahɨpate.
2 Iyataatɨ kɨmaatɨ Mariyaamaatɨ wanɨ kaatamɨ sanɨho Rasaarusihoai yaawihɨ nan-
ototisɨmomɨ sanaamaatɨ kɨmɨkaatɨ Jisaasihoai atɨpatɨ awaindɨhandɨ waamainjotahatɨ
noaatɨ iwinjaatɨ kataamɨ mɨsisɨhaara Jisaasihomɨ auhɨrɨ netɨ nɨwipiyaipasaamaate.
3 Isɨ amɨ kapurɨ Mariyaayɨ Mataaya Jisaasihopɨ pɨwɨha satɨmɨ nusoaasamaise.
Awaisɨhoŋe, kinyɨ naisoho kɨnyɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ numwingɨho Rasaarusihoai
yaawataise tɨmɨ pɨwɨha nusoaasamaise.
4 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kapuramɨ pɨwɨha netɨ atisatosatɨ sandaase. “Sapa timbɨpa Rasaarusiho
napwɨtandɨhapa ko timbiyataamaise. Owetise. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ
mmonawaawɨ amɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaapɨ awaindepumaitaatɨwɨhapaare. Isɨhiya
saisaihɨ amɨ kapetapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨnɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ naitando,” daase.
5 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho Mataahaatisunɨ kataamɨ sanaapwɨhaatisunɨ amɨ Rasaarusi-
hoaisunɨ komɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ kinyai nunyamahore.
6 Siyahondaahandɨ kandɨ Rasaarusihoai yaawise undauhɨ atisataahandɨ kohɨ asisɨha
yatairɨ kapɨhɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ daahɨ bindataise.
7 Aihɨ saurɨ asisɨ yatɨwaurɨ sanaihɨhura komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ
nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyai saundataase. “Nyahɨ Judiyaahandaahapɨ japɨhɨ nutɨhaawo,” un-
dataase.
8 Jisaasiho saundihɨ amɨ kiya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya koai saun-
dawaatopo. “Katɨpunjingɨhonye! Kɨnyɨ Judiyaahandaahapɨ japɨhɨ nutaapo? Wɨndɨ otɨhɨ
utaarɨhandɨ sanamaise amɨ Judaahiya Judiyaahandaahiya gi sohongi tɨhɨwɨtaatɨwiyauhɨ
kɨnyɨ kapɨhɨ namasi yanɨhɨmahingɨhoŋe,” undawaatopo.
9 Kiya saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundatɨ kaundataase. “Amɨ ipɨho
naasoetɨ ipɨhomɨ yunjisɨhaamɨ auwaahandɨ 12 kiyahaiwaapɨ saasanɨmondaindɨho?
Amɨ utaaho wo otapɨhaatɨ ipɨhoetɨ daisɨho ko wɨndɨ napepaatɨ tɨmaamɨhaitaise. Amɨ
ko maapɨ yapɨmbatamɨ nausainjɨtɨhanda kahapaamapɨpa nga mmonatɨ neusosatɨ daay-
ataiso.
10 Amɨ nehɨ apatɨhɨ ko daayataatɨ asahatihɨ kahapaamapɨpa wɨndɨ biyatɨ ko monataatɨ
napepaatɨ tɨmɨhaitaise,” ndaase.
11 Amɨ ko sandɨ katatɨ owetihɨ kapɨhɨ wa kiyai saundatɨ kaundataase. “Nyamɨ naisoho
Rasaarusiho nanototise. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nundɨ koai ahowimaito,” undataase.

12 Amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Awaisɨhoŋe, amɨ ko nanotosonaahɨ komɨ timbɨpa gausetɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ koai tɨtɨhɨwitɨtaise,” undawaatopo.
13 Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Rasaarusiho aimɨ napomasɨhopinyaso tɨwɨ Jisaasiho kaundisɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ kiya mohopo. Amɨ kiya nehɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Rasaarusiho nanototihɨhopiso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
14 Kiya saiwunyaahauhɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai tɨtɨhɨ kaundataase. “Rasaarusiho aimɨ napomase.
15 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ koaisatɨ maasɨ nga wɨndɨ bɨmimono ndɨ maaritataayo amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaitaatɨwo. Isɨ wanɨ nyahɨ koenda nutɨhaawo,” undataase.
16 Jisaasiho kiyai sa kaundatɨ namɨhaasɨhura amɨ Tomaasiho komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Didimaasiho komɨ sasaahoya Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usai saundataase. “Amɨ nyangisangi nutɨhaawo koaisaatɨ maasɨ napwɨtɨhaawo,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Mariyaayɨ Mataayai Maarɨho Asɨpɨwindɨhandapɨhaare

17 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ nuwɨ Betanihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ Jisaasiho atisata Rasaarusiho aimɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhotɨ ahiyauhɨ asisɨha maurɨ maurɨ sanotaise tawaatopo.
18 Iyataatɨ Betanihandɨ 3 kiromita kiyatɨ Jerusaremɨhandamɨ detɨ ahendaise.
19 Aihɨ Judaahiya taahiyɨhiya Mariyaayɨ Mataayenda nasawaayopo. Amɨ kiya kapuri sanɨho Rasaarusiho napwindɨhandapɨ ikwɨrɨ ahowiwɨ isaumwapɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwiwɨ gɨwusoaitaatɨwo.
20 Iyawaawɨ Mataahaati Jisaasiho yaho taatɨ daihɨra napise undauhɨ atisataise. Atisamapɨ Jisaasihoai daihɨra iwinjaitandɨ Mataahaatɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi notaise. Naihɨ Mariyaahaatɨhɨ daahɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bindataise.
21 Mataahaatɨ notɨ daihɨra Jisaasihoaisamɨ nutanɨmɨ Jisaasihoai kaatɨ saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bindapaapɨsɨ nisɨ nyɨnɨho wɨndɨ namwaapwɨtaihe.
22 Amɨ nɨnɨ mmonataayo wanɨsangi kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhoai wapaapɨ nunjesamaahɨ kapa gi nga nahɨmɨtaise,” undataase.
23 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho Mataahaati saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ sɨnɨho japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepaitaise,” undataase.
24 Amɨ Mataahaatɨ kaatamɨha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ gwɨnyaatɨ mmonataayo. Asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ isɨhiya japɨhɨ nepasaihɨhura ko japɨhɨ nepaitaise. Nepatɨ ko asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ naitaise,” undataase.
25 Saundihɨ amɨ kaati Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaahohɨhonɨne. Aindɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ isɨhiyai asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyohɨhonɨne. Utaaho wo nisapɨ gɨnunyaasɨho ko napotaahandɨ kandɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ konɨhɨ asohoematɨtaise.
26 Amɨ utaaho asoho bindataatɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaasɨho ko wɨndɨ namaapwɨtaise. Mata nɨnɨ kɨma kahɨtohɨmaapɨ gɨnunyaapaino e owetiso?” undatɨ Jisaasiho nunjenataise.
27 Saundihɨ Mataahaatɨ Jisaasihoai kaatamɨha saundataase. “Ye. Awaisɨhoŋe. Nɨnɨ kinyapɨ, ‘ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahore,’ ndaato. ‘Amɨ Komɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Namɨhainjɨhore,’ ndɨ amɨ, ‘Autaahaatɨho koai yapɨpataapɨhɨ natausaasɨtandɨ katisɨho natausaasihɨ nasahore,’ ndɨ kinyapɨ nɨnɨ gɨhunyaataayo,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Rasaarusihopɨ Maarɨho Asɨpiyatɨ Gwindɨhandapɨhaare

28 Kaatɨ sa Jisaasihoai saundatɨ kaundamapɨ japɨhɨ kaatamɨ sanaapwɨhaatɨ Mariyaahaati gaatatɨ numwaatɨ kapuri nawɨsamɨ bitotamaamɨ Mataahaatɨ Mariyaahaati bɨpi saundataase. “Kataunjisɨho kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmo nasatɨ bitondaatɨ ginjaitandɨ kinyapɨ ko taatɨ nasenataise,” undataase.
29 Mariyaahaatɨ pɨwɨha sa atisamapɨ ketɨ dosi Jisaasihoenda notaise.
30 Amɨ Jisaasiho sangɨ aunahɨpata niyatɨ nandaatɨ kapɨhɨ Mataahaatɨ notɨ iwinjasɨpɨpɨhɨ daahɨ konɨhɨ bitondaise.
31 Aihɨ Judaahiya Mariyaahaatisawɨ maasɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bindawa maarɨho asɨpɨwiwɨ gɨwusehohiyɨhiya iwinjawaayopo Mariyaaha dosi ketɨ aŋ*aa*nɨ namasi naiho. Aihɨ kiya saiwɨ kaatɨ gwɨtandɨ Rasaarusihoai ahiyohɨpɨpɨhapɨ notaise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Satɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaati nɨwipinjai nowaayopo.
32 Mariyaahaatɨ notɨ Jisaasiho bitosɨpɨpɨhɨ kapɨhɨ noaipatɨ winjataise. Kaatɨ iwinjatosatɨ komɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ yatɨhɨ tɨmahiyatɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ koai saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, amɨ kɨnyɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bindapaapɨsɨ nisɨ nyɨnɨho wɨndɨ namaapwɨtaihe,” undataase.
33 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho Mariyaahaati iwinjata kaatɨ taatɨ gotaise. Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Judaahiya kaati nɨwipinjai nasohiyɨhiyai iwinjata amɨ kiyaisangi maasɨ taawɨ gowaayopo.

Siyauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ tundataise. Iyatɨ amɨ koaisɨ kusɨha wɨwitataise. Aihɨ ko gwɨtandiyataise.
34 Sawimainjɨhɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Sahɨ Rasaarusihoai maahapɨhɨ ahiyopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aiwɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ namb mmome,” undawaatopo.
35 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho gotaise.
36 Gwihɨ Judaahiya Jisaasihoai iwinjaposawɨ satawaatopo. “Winjasawɨse. Amɨ Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai komɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nunyahoso,” tawaatopo.
37 Amɨ kiya Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopɨ satawaatopo. “Ko isɨhiya ndɨha niyotahiyai nusorɨhaatɨ tɨtɨhemwahosɨ amɨ kɨmo utaamoai tɨtɨhɨmaawiwatɨ napaapɨ nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ ko napwise?” tawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai Japɨhɨ Ahowimatɨ Gaatihɨ Nepasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

38 Jisaasiho komɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ tundatɨ yaawatɨ naaŋawisamasɨho nasatɨ Rasaarusihoai ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhaamɨ mipatetɨ noaipataise. Iyataatɨ akosɨhaamɨ mipatetɨ nawɨha aungwohandɨ napundataise.
39 Siyatɨ napundihɨ ko sandaase. “Nawɨha nemapise,” ndaase. Satihɨ amɨ sotisɨhomɨ sanaamaatɨ Mataahaatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe. Rasaarusiho aimɨ napohore. Asisɨha aimɨ maurɨtihɨ maurɨtihɨ 4 kiyatɨ sanaise. Ko anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ ahotiho. Isɨ amɨ andɨhɨrɨ maipɨhandɨ noaipaitaise,” undataase.
40 Saundihɨ amɨ kaati Jisaasiho saundataase. “Nɨnɨ gi jɨhɨ napitɨndɨ kahɨto? Amɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ satɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhainjɨhoso tɨpɨ gɨnunyaapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ mmondaise hɨtɨtɨ aimɨ kahɨto,” undataase.
41 Saundihɨ kiya namapɨ nawɨha awaindɨhandɨ mipatetɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nisapuwatɨ napundisɨha nupwɨ nemawaayopo. Nemɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho autaahɨ naingaatɨ jatataatɨ sandaase. “Apore, nɨnɨ gi gaahoŋe, gaare hɨtataato amɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha nahɨsetɨ kahɨtohɨha aimɨ atɨninɨho.
42 Kɨnyɨ nɨngi nasisoaarɨ nahatewetɨ atɨnimbɨhoŋe. Saimbɨ atɨnimbɨhoŋɨtihɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ mmoho. Saindɨ aimɨ mmonataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ isɨhiya kɨmiya nisɨminɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bitohohiyɨmiyaapimainjɨhɨ nɨnɨ saiwa kandaato. Amɨ kiya nisapɨ Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ nasahoe tɨwɨ mmondaatɨwo,” daase.
43 Jisaasiho satatɨ katatosa ko waatɨ waapɨhɨta kaahaata sandaase. “Rasaarusihonye, kɨnyɨ ipaahaapɨ noaipape,” ndaase.
44 Amɨ Jisaasiho satatɨ gaatihɨ Rasaarusiho atisatɨ japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepasi ipaahaapɨ noaipataise. Iyataatɨ komɨ ikwauhɨrɨ apotɨhɨra napapɨhɨwɨ amɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ apotɨhonjɨ masɨhonjɨ angaasipɨhanda napapɨhɨwɨ mmapɨhore. Setahosɨ Jisaasiho kapɨhɨ isɨhiyai saundataase. “Apotɨhɨrɨ koai mmapɨ napapɨhɨwɨ yamwaahohɨpɨpa sahɨ nepɨ nesɨpapumapise. Nesɨpapumasaihɨ amɨ ko daito,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisawɨhiya Mɨtɨhiya Jisaasihoai Tiwɨtaatɨwɨ Pɨwɨha Wɨsasohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:1-5; Maakɨho 14:1-2; Rukɨho 22:1-2)

45 Judaahiya isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Mariyaahaati iwinjaitaatɨwɨ nasawaayopo. Amɨ kiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai ahowimasɨhɨ japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepasɨhɨ iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawɨ kiya Judaahiyaamɨ usa taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.
46 Iyauhɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Parisihiyaapɨhɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨ Parisihiyai kaundawaatopo.
47 Kaundauhɨ amɨ atiwosawɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ jɨhiya mɨtɨhiya iwinjatohiyɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ Parisihiyaatihɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanɨwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ Kaunjorɨhiya Sanɨhetɨrenɨhiyai gaatɨwɨ nepɨ ahoyawaayopo. Ahoyanɨwɨ kiya sawana sanɨwɨ nasenawaapo. “Nyahɨ napitaitɨhaawe? Kɨmo utaamo (Jisaasiho) watɨpɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa taatɨ kiyataiso?
48 Amɨ nyahɨ nehɨ koai iwinjasaihɨ kɨmaiwa watɨpɨmaiwa konɨhɨ kaimɨ notaataahɨ kopɨ isɨhiya nahatiya gɨwunyaitaapo. Saisaihɨ amɨ Romɨhiya napɨwɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ awaindɨhandunɨ amɨ nyamɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ aunahɨpatɨ yapɨpatɨ nanyepɨ nepɨ nanyopɨsasɨtaapo,” nnawaatopo.
49 Amɨ sura kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Kaiyapaasiho bindataise. Iyataatɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ jatawa pɨrisihiya nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ jɨho awaisɨho pɨrisihore. Siyatɨ ko

awaisɨho mɨtɨhosɨ amɨ ko sandaase. “Sahɨ wapa sangi netɨ jatatamanɨtandɨhapaapɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaate.
50 Sahɨ sangi netɨ jatatamanɨtandɨhɨra yaihɨraasɨ amɨ kɨraapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨ gɨmaasunyainje. Amɨ wiwa isɨhiya nahatiya nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ napopɨ owetɨtaawɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpa netɨ utaaho nehɨ naasohɨ napotaataahɨ amɨ sɨra gaare. Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya wɨndɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ owemetɨtaatɨwo,” undatɨ kaundataase.
51 Kaiyapaasiho sa katisɨma nehɨ sawaho gwɨnyaatɨ kandaamaase. Owetise. Amɨ sura kɨnaungwɨha setɨ koai namɨhanauhɨ noaipatɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisiho mɨtɨho jɨho awaisɨhore. Isɨ ko (Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaatɨ) Jisaasiho komɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaapɨ napwɨtandɨhandapɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ pɨwɨha kandaase.
52 Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho nehɨ Judaahiyaisaahɨ japɨhɨ numwaatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ napotaamaise. Owe. Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaaya maatiya nahatiyai numwaatɨ netɨ ahoyonɨhɨ kɨhapɨhɨ torɨwatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiya noaipapɨ nehɨ naasiyaahɨtɨtaatɨwɨ Jisaasiho napotaise.
53 Aihɨ asisa setɨ suraapɨ namasawɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai koaisɨnɨhɨ owemapɨ nemaitaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo.
54 Siyauhɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhanda otɨhatɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ auta wɨndɨ dahomaise. Ko aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ iwɨwɨrɨho isɨhiya waapoho owehapɨhɨ awasɨhapɨhɨ detɨ ahetihɨhata notaise. Iyataatɨ ko aunahɨpa taunɨhandɨ masehonjɨ katamɨ ambɨpatɨ Epɨraimɨhanda notaise. Notɨ sapɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ (noaatatɨ) bindataise.
55 Iyataatɨ asisɨha awaisɨha Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai nehɨ winjasɨhɨ nga bimohɨtɨhandapɨ Judaahiya gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha kimbapɨho noaipaitandɨ aimɨ detɨndaise. Iyataatɨ so kimbapomɨ ambɨpatɨ Pasopaahande. Iyataatɨ Pasopaahandɨ sangɨ noaipasɨhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kiya wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyawaayopo. Kiya Pasopaahandapɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhematɨwɨ amɨ tɨmaŋɨwɨ wapa kaitaatɨwo amɨ kiya Pasopaahandetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiya tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiya noaipaitaatɨwo.
56 Iyawaawɨ kiya isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ daawaayopo. Daapɨ aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ bitotawa isɨhiya sawana sanɨwɨ nasenawaapo. “Amɨ Jisaasiho kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ mmondandɨ napɨtaindɨho e namaapɨtaindɨho?” nɨwɨ nasenawaayopo.
57 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya jɨhiya mɨtɨhiya isɨhiyai pɨwɨha aimɨ tɨmanɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. Jisaasihoai wapɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ isɨhiya koai usonawaawaahɨ amɨ kiya napɨwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyai kaundɨtaatɨwo. Kaundisaihɨ amɨ kiya awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai nepɨ isɨpɨ wɨraitaatɨwo.

12

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Mariyaahaatɨ Werɨhandɨ Atɨpatɨ Iwinjaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 26:6-13; Maakɨho 14:3-9)

1 Kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ noaipaitandɨ asisɨha ikwɨ naasairɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ naasohɨtɨha 6 kiyatɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho aunahɨpatɨ Betanihanda notɨ noaipataise. Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ Betanisɨnda jɨhura utaaho Rasaarusiho napwihɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhombɨ Jisaasiho ahowimasɨho bimimbɨpɨhe.
2 Aihɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maaritɨwɨ nandaatɨwɨhapa nandapa tɨhawaayopo. Tɨhɨwɨ Mataahaatɨ kiyai nandapa tɨhatɨ numwihɨ nanawaayopo. Aihɨ Rasaarusiho isɨhiya Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ nandapa nanɨhohiyɨhiyaisatɨ bindataise.
3 Aihɨ amɨ Mariyaahaatɨ atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ sandaahande tɨwɨhandɨ nawɨho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨho nunyatɨ nehandɨ netaise. Nesi nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨretɨ nuhaatɨ kaatamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ misɨsɨhaara nuwipiyaipataise. Aihɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ gaamatɨ kandɨ werɨhandɨ atɨpatamɨ waamaindɨhɨrɨ gaahɨrɨ waamainjondaise.
4 Aihɨ amɨ Judaasɨ Isɨkariyotɨhoaisangi sura sapɨhɨ bindataise. Ko Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ wore. Iyataatɨ ko ipotɨhura Jisaasihoai tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ numwisɨhore. Judaasiho Mariyaahaatɨ Jisaasihoai kawindɨmandapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitatɨ komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ itɨhɨtatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Iyatɨ ko sandaase. “Kɨmandɨ werɨmandɨ nawɨho siriwaaho aungwohandɨ 300 kiyahopɨ nga usaisɨ nunyawɨ naitɨhande. Nepɨ nawɨho ko isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehiyai numwɨto.
5 Isɨ napindapɨ nepɨ nopɨsasopo?” tatɨ kandaase. Iyataatɨ sura isɨhiya nawɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya kɨnaungwɨha naasaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ nawɨho samwaaŋɨ nehotɨhore.

6 Ko Judaasiho isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehiyaapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maarɨho asɨpiyataatɨ sa pɨwɨha kandaamaase. Owetise. Ko ikonahosɨ ikondandɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kandaase. Iyataatɨ ko Jisaasihoaisawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ nawɨho iwinjatataahore. Iyataatɨ ko taahɨwaiwetɨ kiyaamɨ nawɨhomɨ bokisihandombɨ ikonatɨ noaatɨ nanahore.
7 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sa atisatosa komɨha wihoaaŋɨha sandaase. "Kaati wɨndɨ namaawisapupɨ nehɨ iwinjasawise. Wanɨ kɨmuraapɨ asisɨma kɨmetapɨ werɨhandɨ sandɨ kaatɨ ahiyatosatatɨhande. Nɨnɨ napotɨ amɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ yamwaatɨtandɨhuraapɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ nɨmanɨtaatɨwo.
8 Amɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehiyaahɨ sangisawɨ nasisoaarɨ maasɨ bimɨtaapo. O amɨ nɨnɨhɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ nasisoaarɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimɨto," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Rasaarusihoai Tiwɨtaatɨwɨ Pɨwɨha Wɨsasohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

9 Judaahiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ taahiyɨhiya Jisaasiho Betanihanda yaho nasatɨ binye tauhɨ atisawaayopo. Atiwɨmapɨ koai usondaatɨwɨ kiya nasawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nehɨ Jisaasihoaisaahɨ usonda nasawaamaayopo. Rasaarusiho Jisaasiho jɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhombɨ ahowimmasɨhoai maawɨ usondaatɨwɨ nasawaayopo.
10 Aihɨ amɨ sandapɨ Rasaarusihoaisangi tiwɨtaatɨwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiya (Jerusaremɨhanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiya) pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo.
11 Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusiho napwihɨhoai ahowimasɨhɨ kandɨ mmonɨwɨmapɨ kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyai namasi Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhe. Aihɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapimaawɨ Rasaarusihoai maawɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya gwɨnyaapɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda Niyatɨ Nandaasɨhɨ Isɨhiya Koai Nuwimaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 21:1-11; Maakɨho 11:1-11; Rukɨho 19:28-40)

12 Isɨhiya asakaiwɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ asisɨha awaisɨha Kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ mmondaatɨwɨ ahoyanɨwɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bindawaayopo. Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho Rasaarusihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ (Betanihanda) nandapa tɨhɨwunyauhɨ nanatɨ nanotatɨ asisɨha ipotɨ kapɨhetɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ daihɨra yaho taatɨ nase tauhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiya atisawaayopo.
13 Atiwɨmapɨ totɨpatɨ isaaha tisatɨwɨ isɨsi daihɨra amɨ ko Jisaasihoaisawɨ nutandaatɨwɨ nowaayopo. Nowaawɨ isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhiya satɨwɨ kaahaatɨwɨ konyahɨtawaatopo.
"Autaahaatɨhopɨ maarite. Awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpataahɨ napisɨhoai Autaahaatɨho iwɨtatamanatɨ gaahandɨ kawisane. Ko Isɨraherɨhiyai Winjaatɨ Bimisɨho Awaisɨhoe," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 118:25-26*
tɨwɨ konyahɨtawaatopo.
14 Jisaasiho dongiho netɨ koaasɨnɨ yamwaatɨ awɨtɨmatatɨ bindataise. Sandɨ ko kaindɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ katatɨ jɨpatɨpindirɨhɨretɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ pɨwa sa satatɨ katise,
15 "Isɨhiyaatɨ sahɨ aunahɨpa awaipatɨ Sitihandɨ Saiyonɨhandaahiyaate, sahɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨse. Yamaiwɨ sahɨ naingaapɨ jasawise. Sangi jainjaatɨ bimɨtandɨho Awaisɨho yaho taatɨ nasataise. Ko dongiho sɨpɨpɨhohoaasɨnɨ yamwaasi yaho taatɨ nasataise," *Jekaraiyaaho 9:9*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindirɨhɨretɨ Jisaasiho kiyataise.
16 Sura saiwa siyatɨ Jisaasihoai nusoaipasurɨmura komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyainje. Nehɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai ahowimatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ koai numwihɨhuraahɨ kiya pɨwa saamɨ tanyaahaapɨ gɨwunyainjɨhɨ mmonawaayopo. Sa pɨwa Jisaasihopɨ tɨtɨhɨ kandaaso tɨwo. Aihɨ amɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihoai saiwa kawisawaayowo tɨwo.
17 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhotapɨ ahowimasura maasɨ bitotawa iwinjahohiyɨhiya Jisaasiho sandɨ kaindɨndapɨ wɨndɨ namaamɨhaapɨ pɨwɨha nesi isɨhiyai kaundɨwɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ gaamawaayopo.
18 Amɨ sandɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ (Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda) Jisaasiho kaindɨmandapɨ atisawaawɨ koai usondaatɨwɨ ko bimimbɨpɨhɨ kiya nowaayopo.
19 Aihɨ namapɨ Parisihiya sawana sanawaatopo. "Mmome. Nyahɨ kaitɨhaawɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kamaito. Amɨ isɨhiya nahandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ koenda nuwɨ koai taawɨ aimɨ nɨwipinjawaayowo," nnawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Napwɨtandɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

20 Isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda Autaahaatɨhoai nuwimaapɨ Kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ mmondaatɨwɨ niyohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ asɨhiya usa Gɨrikɨhiya numwɨhandawaayopo.

21 Siya Gɨrikɨhiya Piripɨhoenda nowaayopo. (Piripɨho so aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Garirihanda ahetipatɨ Betɨsaitaahandaahapɨhoe). Nuwɨ kiya Gɨrikɨhiya Piripɨhoai saundawaatopo. “Awaisɨhonye. Nyahɨ Jisaasihoai winjaitɨhaawɨ nasɨhaayo,” undawaatopo.
22 Saundauhɨ Piripɨho atisamapɨ notɨ Andɨruhoai kaundataase. Aihɨ amɨ Andɨruyɨ Piripiya maisahurɨ numwɨ Jisaasihoai kaundamaase.
23 Kaundihɨ Jisaasiho kuramɨ pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundatɨ kaundataase. “Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho katatɨ nanɨmɨhainjɨhonɨnɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ naitandɨhura wanɨ kɨmuraare.
24 Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Witɨhandɨ yandɨpɨho yapɨpataatɨhɨ yamasaihɨ ko napotɨ wɨndɨ namaamasaatataataahɨ nehɨ ko naasohɨhɨ ahotɨtaise. O amɨ ko yandɨpɨho yapɨpataatɨhɨ yamasaihɨ napotɨ namasaatataataahɨhɨ asoho witɨhandɨ yandɨpɨho ningotɨ taahɨho noaipaitaise.
25 Utaaho wo sawaho maapɨ biyatɨ bimɨtandɨhandapɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gwɨnyaataataahɨ so ko komɨ ipotɨhura asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaitaise. O amɨ utaaho wo sawaho maapɨ biyatɨ bimɨtandɨhandapɨ pohipinataataahɨ ko komɨ ipotɨhura asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatɨtaise. Iyatɨ ko asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ netɨ konɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaise.
26 Amɨ sahɨ usaatɨ nɨnɨ samɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨ jainjatohɨhonisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanisohiyɨhiyaatɨ nɨngi akɨtɨnɨhɨ sahɨ nanipinjawɨse. Amɨ nɨnɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisangi nɨngisawɨ maasɨ kapɨhɨ bimɨtaapo. Amɨ utaaho wo nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanisɨhoai nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwɨtaise,” ndaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨhi Nepɨ Autaahɨ Nanimaitaapo Tindɨhandapɨhaare

27 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Wanɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaasatɨ naaŋanisataise. Aihɨ nɨnɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Amɨ nɨnɨ napitɨtɨtande? Nɨnɨ satɨtando, Apore, kɨmandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasamandɨ nɨnɨ napwɨtandiyohɨtɨmandɨ nemapɨ nɨngi kandaatɨhapɨ nanɨmaape tɨtando? Owe. Nɨnɨ sandɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaano. Amɨ kɨmandɨ kandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasamandɨ wanɨ kɨmura naitandɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨhonɨniso.
28 Apore, kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ autaahɨ naimaapɨ awaindemape,” daase Jisaasiho.

Jisaasiho satatɨ namɨhaasɨ pɨwɨha wa yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ satatɨ nasataise. “Nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ aimɨ netɨ awaindemaho. Amɨ nɨnɨ jɨhaatɨ netɨ awaindemaito,” taha nasataise.
29 Isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ kapɨhɨ detɨ bitohohiyɨhiya sa pɨwa atisawaayopo. Atisawaawɨ amɨ kiya satawaatopo. “Ausoaaha gandaase,” tawaatopo. Amɨ kiyaamɨ usa wɨretɨhiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo nasatɨ Jisaasihoai pɨwaundataase,” tawaatopo.
30 Satauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kɨma pɨwɨma nisapɨhaamaahe. Owe. Sapɨhaare.
31 Wanɨ kɨmura Autaahaatɨho maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨhuraare. Wanɨ kɨmura utaaho yapɨmbatamɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨhoematatɨ jatisɨhoai Autaahaatɨho nemaitandɨhuraare.
32 Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ wanɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ bindataayo ipotɨhura isɨhiya nɨngi nepɨ autaahɨ nanimaitaapo. Nanimaasaihɨ sura isɨhiya nahatiyai nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨsaapɨhɨ numwaasi napɨto,” undatɨ kaundataase.
33 Jisaasiho sa pɨwɨma katisɨma ko sawaho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ napwɨtandɨhɨraapɨ saindɨ napwɨto undatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nunjatɨ kandaase.
34 Saundihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨmaamɨ wihoaaŋɨha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha sataha atiso. ‘Utaaho Komɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Namɨhainjɨhohɨ ko nasataahura wɨndɨ namaapotɨ konɨhɨ bimɨtaise,’ taha atiso. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho Jɨho Awaisɨhoai isɨhiya nepɨ (ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ) nɨwimaapɨ autaahepumwaitaapo tingɨtɨmandɨ napotɨpɨhaase? Amɨ so Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho Jɨho tingɨma tanyaaha napotɨpɨhaase? Amɨ diyaamahopɨse?” undɨwɨ Jisaasihoai kiya bapaiwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
35 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Nehɨ apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjɨ nausaatindɨhandɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ bimɨtaise. Wanɨ nausaatindɨhandɨ sangisatɨtonɨhɨmura sahɨ kandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ daiwise. Amɨ wiwa asɨhatindɨhandɨ sangi netɨ nasamaasaitaiso. Utaaho wo asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ ko naimbɨpɨhapɨ wɨndɨ mose. Owetise.
36 Wanɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ utaarɨ wonjɨ sangisatɨ maasɨtonɨhɨmura amɨ sahɨ kandɨ nausainjɨtɨndapɨ gɨwunyaapise. Gɨwunyaawaawɨ amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ nɨnɨ nausainjɨtɨhandamɨ tanyaahonisɨhiyaatɨ manyinyaatimatɨwɨ isɨhiyai

nɨwusaatɨtaatɨwɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo,” undataase. Ko kiyai saiwa kaundatɨ owemamapɨ namasi notaise. Notɨ koai isɨhiya wɨndɨ mausondaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ kiyaapɨ noaatataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaahiya Taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Gɨmaawunyaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

37 Jisaasiho sɨwipatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda kaihɨ isɨhiya mmonawaayopo. Saiwa watɨpɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa Jisaasiho kaihɨ mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ kopɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahopo.

38 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ awusaasɨho Aisaiyaaho jɨhura pɨwɨha wa katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ sandɨ kiya kiyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ pɨwa ka Aisaiyaaho satise.

“Awaisɨhoŋe, ndɨnɨhɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha gɨnyunyaase? Owe. Amɨ ndɨnɨhɨ Awaisɨho komɨ watɨpɨhanda watɨpɨhaiwa kaiwaiwa mmose? Owe,” *Aisaiyaaho 53:1*

tatɨ katise.

39 Amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmaawunyaahopo. Aihɨ saiwɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨmaawunyaahotɨmandapɨ pɨwɨha wa Aisaiyaaho satatɨ katise.

40 “Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ ndɨha netɨ nurɨmaasatɨ nɨwisotise. Iyatɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho nawɨhaamatiyatɨ daahɨ nɨwisapuse. Autaahaatɨho kiyai sawisataise amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ndɨhaara wɨndɨ japɨ monɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ marɨhoaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitaatɨwo. Amɨ wiwa kiyaamɨ ndɨha gaatanɨhɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaatonɨhɨ nisenda nepemaitɨwɨ napisaihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kiyai netɨ wiwa tɨtɨhemwatɨpanotise,” *Aisaiyaaho 6:10*

tatɨ Aisaiyaaho katise.

41 Aisaiyaaho sa pɨwɨma katindɨmandɨ amɨ ko Jisaasihomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ ipotɨhura noaipaitandɨhandapɨ mmonataatɨ pɨwɨha sa Jisaasihopɨ kandaase.

42 Amɨ isɨhiya (Judaahiya) taahiyɨhiya naasɨkura Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiya usaisangi maawɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Gɨwunyaawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiya Parisihiyaapɨ yayawa Jisaasihopɨ kiya gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ ausaapɨ wɨndɨ kamaatopo. Amɨ mɨtɨhiya kiyai nepɨ nɨwisapusaihɨ amɨ kiya Judaahiya usaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahonyaapɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ gaapundɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ wɨndɨ kamaataane tɨwo.

43 Amɨ kiya isɨhiya nyangi awaisawɨhiyaaso tɨwɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ nanyimaito tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritɨwɨhiyaatawaawe. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ nɨwimaitandɨ kiya kopɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitawaawe.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Pɨwɨha Kandunjohɨha Isɨhiyai Tipɨtapa Usondaise Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

44 Aihɨ Jisaasiho waapɨhɨtatɨ sata kandaase. “Utaaho wo nisapɨ gɨnunyaasɨho amɨ nehɨ nisapaahɨhɨ gɨnunyaataamaise. Apɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhopimaawɨ gɨwunyaataise.

45 Nɨngi nisonatɨ ninjaso so nɨngi netɨ natanoaasisɨhoai usonatɨ winjataise.

46 Nɨnɨ sisɨha nausainjɨtɨhandamataindɨ isɨhiyai nɨwusaatɨtandɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nasataayo. Amɨ utaaho nisapɨ gɨnunyaaso so asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ ko wɨndɨ bɨmimɨtando.

47 “Amɨ utaaho wo nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨnisataahandɨ kandɨ pɨwɨha ka biyatɨ miwatisɨhoai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mausondo. Amɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Nɨnɨ isɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne.

48 Isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨho utaaho yahore. Isɨ ko utaaho wo nɨngi namaanɨmaatɨ ahosɨnɨmatɨ amɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomisatɨ nenɨmasoai netɨ tipɨtapa usondaise. Nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomisɨha ka utaasoai saundatɨ, ‘kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ maipɨhandisapɨhoŋisɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha nepe,’ undatɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ netɨ tipɨtapa usondaise.

49 Amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ gwɨnyaahohɨha nɨnɨ kandaamaato. Pɨwɨha nahata nɨnɨ kandɨ ausaahohɨha nisɨ Apɨho watɨpɨtatɨ watɨpɨha kandatɨ natanoaasihɨ atindɨ nesi nasohɨhaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ kandɨ ausaataayo.

50 Nɨnɨ mmonataayo, Apɨhomɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha katisɨha isɨhiyai asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyataise. Kiya nepɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwo. Isɨ amɨ pɨwɨha katohɨha nahata nisɨ Apɨho nɨngi kandihɨha kandaato,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

13

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ Auhɨrɨ Baawusindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Iyataatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ kimbapɨho awaisɨho Pasopaahandɨ noaipaitandɨhurandaise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho sawahopɨ ko aimɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaataise amɨ ko yapɨpataapɨhɨ namasi komɨ Sapɨhoenda naitandɨhuraatiho. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ

bimohiyɨhiya komɨhiyai maarɨho biyatɨ nunyainjahore. Nunyainjahosɨ amɨ sura komɨ isɨhiyai apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ komɨ maarɨho nunyataise. Nunyatɨ amɨ ko napwɨtandɨhuraisangi ko kiyai maarɨho numwindɨhandɨ waatɨ ausaatɨ auta kiya komɨ isɨhiyai nunjataise.
2 Aimɨ asɨhataahura napwɨhisuraatihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ nandapa asɨhataahuraapɨhapa taawɨ nanawaayopo. Iyauhɨ utaaho maipɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Judaasihoai netɨ gɨwunyaatosataise amɨ ko Jisaasihoai netɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmaitando. (Iyataatɨ Judaasiho so Saimonɨ Isɨkariyotɨhomɨ mwaahore).
3 Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho aimɨ mmonatɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyaahore. Amɨ komɨ Sapɨho Jisaasiho sawahomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa netɨ ahaiho. Amɨ koai sura kahapaamapɨpa taatɨ nusoaipatɨ isɨhiya kawisohɨpɨpai maawɨ Jisaasiho sawaho jatataise amɨ Sapɨho watɨpɨhandɨ koai aimɨ numwihɨhoso. Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho siyatɨ nɨngi nisɨ Apɨho natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨhoniso tatɨ mmonatɨ gɨwunyaatahore. Iyatɨ ko siyatɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoenda japɨhɨ niyataayono tatɨ mmonahore.
4 Aihɨ taawɨ nandapa nanawaawɨ Jisaasiho dotɨ bitondaatɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ niyosɨrɨhɨrɨ nausohaatɨ ahiyataise. Iyatatosatɨ ko taurɨhandɨ wɨndɨ netɨ komɨ gwɨsɨhaapɨhɨ wisasana niyotaise.
5 Siyatosatɨ amɨ waapoho netɨ kopuho disiho woaatɨhɨ nuhaataise. Nuhaatosatɨ namasatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨ auhɨrɨ baawusataise. Baawusatɨ taurɨhandɨ komɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ wɨsasainjɨtɨhanda kiyaamɨ auhɨrɨ nuwipiyaipataise.
6 Baawusamɨ notɨ Saimonɨ Pitaahoaapɨhɨ komɨ auhɨrɨ baawusɨtandɨ noaipataise. Aihɨ amɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhonye, Kɨnyɨ nisɨ auhɨrɨ baanusɨtaapo,” undataase.
7 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha Pitaahoai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ wanɨ kɨmandɨ sangi taatɨ kasisohɨtɨmandapɨ gi wɨndɨ gɨmaahunyainje. Amɨ ipotɨhura gi gɨhunyaatonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ mmondaise,” undataase.
8 Saundihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ auhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ bahomaanusɨtaise. Owetɨtaise,” undataase. Saundihɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Amɨ nɨnɨ gi wɨndɨ bahomaahusataataahɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ wɨndɨ maasɨ bɨmimɨtaise. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ noaipapɨ wɨndɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanimbɨ nɨngi namaanipinjɨtaise,” undataase.
9 Saundihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “O amɨ kiyonaahɨ Awaisɨhoŋe. Nehɨ nisɨ auhɨrɨhɨ bahomaanusapɨ amɨ ikwɨrɨ mɨtɨhoai maawɨ baanuse,” undataase.
10 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai komɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Utaaho aimɨ bausanamapɨho nehɨ komɨ auhɨrɨhɨ bausɨtaise. Amɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ aimɨ bausainjɨhɨ kipatɨ owehoso. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ kipatɨ owetatɨ aimɨ gaahiyaatɨ popɨtɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatapɨmaato,” undataase.
11 Amɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho saundatɨ, ‘sahɨ nahatiyaatapɨmaato,’ undatɨ kaundindɨmandɨ apaapɨmunje. Amɨ koai utaaho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ wo Jisaasihomɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhemaitandɨhoai usonatɨ gwɨnyaahosɨ kandapɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ kipatɨ owetatɨ popɨtɨhiyaatɨmaahe,” undataase.
12 Jisaasiho siyatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ auhɨrɨ baawusatɨ owematosatɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ netɨ niyotɨ amɨ komɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ notɨ netɨ bindataise. Bindataatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatihiyai Jisaasiho saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Nɨnɨ wanɨ kɨmandɨ sangi kasisohɨtɨmandapɨ gisunyaatatɨ nasesɨpatataiso?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
13 Amɨ sahɨ nɨngi sandɨwɨ ‘Katɨpinyasingɨhonye’ amɨ ‘Awaisɨhonye,’ dohɨtɨmandɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ kandawaatopo. Amɨ nɨnɨ kɨmɨ konɨniso.
14 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ amɨ sangi kandisasohɨhonɨnɨ samɨ auhɨrɨ baasusataayo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasisohɨtɨmandɨ nepɨ woŋɨ amɨ woai komɨ auhɨrɨ baawusapɨ bausanɨwɨse.
15 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sangi wanɨ kasisohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaitaatɨwɨ nasisatɨ kiyataayo.
16 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Otɨpɨpatɨho komɨ awaisɨhoai daahemwatɨ nusatipɨhaataamaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo womɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ natausaasihɨ naisɨho koai netɨ natausaasisɨhoai daahemwatɨ nusatipɨhaataamaise. Owetise.
17 Iyataatɨ amɨ wanɨ sahɨ kɨmaiwa mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatataise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ kɨmɨkaiwa nepɨ kiyawaawaahɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nga maaritɨtaapo.
18 “Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatapɨmaato. Amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiya namɨhanohiyɨhiyaisaahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ usonɨtɨ usɨtiyataayo. Aindɨ amɨ kɨmba nɨngi nanoaipaitandaimbɨmbaapaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nisapɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaimatɨtandɨ noaipataise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha ka satise.

‘Utaaho nɨngisa maawɨ nandapa nɨnawɨpɨhɨ nanɨhohɨho nɨngi mandɨtɨnisatɨ sohonɨhi nɨtɨpɨwatɨ nɨwɨtandɨ komɨ auhɨrɨ atasɨha autaahɨ naimaase,’ tise. *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 41:9*

19 “Iyataatɨ sandɨ sangɨ noaipasɨhɨ jɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatataayo. Amɨ kandɨ noaipahonɨhura sahɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Ko aimapɨ konɨhɨ susaatɨpimatatɨ bimisɨhoe,’ tɨwɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaitaatɨwo.

20 Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato, utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanitandɨ utaaho nɨnɨ nandusoaasisanɨhoai numwaatɨ nandapa nunyatɨ iwɨtatamanataataahɨ amɨ sosaatɨ nɨngi nanɨmaatɨ nɨtatamanataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ komɨ amɨ kaatamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ maaritatɨ nanɨmaataataahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhoai numwaataise,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Utaaho Wo Judaasiho Tiworisaamɨ Ikwɨraatɨhemasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:20-25; Maakɨho 14:17-21; Rukɨho 22:21-23)

21 Sa pɨwa katatɨ namɨhaatosatɨ Jisaasihoai komɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nusopɨsasɨnatɨ naaŋawisataise. Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai satatɨ ausaatɨ kaundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Samɨ woŋɨ nɨngi nepɨ anusaapɨ nisɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨnitaapo,” undataase.

22 Ko kiyai saundihɨ amɨ kiya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaahɨ nepɨ sawana mmotɨnɨwɨ jatɨnɨwɨ satawaatopo. “Nyamɨ utaaso diyaamahopise?” tawaatopo.

23 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaanamɨ wo Jisaasiho bapiyatɨ kopɨ maaritatɨ maarɨho numwisɨho Jisaasihomɨhinɨ detɨ nausanatondaise.

24 Aihɨ amɨ Saimonɨ Pitaaho komɨ mɨtɨhora kiyaunjatɨ Jisaasiho maarɨho bapiyatɨ numwisɨhoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ koai nunjeme utaaso diyaamahopise tɨpo,” undataase.

25 Saunda “nunjeme,” undihɨ amɨ ko Jisaasiho koai maarɨho bapiyatɨ numwisɨho detɨ Jisaasihomɨhetɨ komɨ mɨtɨho Jisaasihomɨ kɨrɨwipatotɨ nausatosatɨ saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Awaisɨhonye, kɨnyɨ utaaso diyaamahopɨse?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

26 Nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wihoaagɨha satatɨ kandaase. “Nandapa kɨmba wihoaagɨhapa netɨ waapoho supwɨhandaatɨhɨ tɨmandaatɨ utaaho woai nɨnɨ numwɨto. Nandapa nɨnɨ numwisanɨhɨ neso so kore,” undataase. Saundatosatɨ nandapa wihoaanɨhapa nawɨpɨpa netɨ supwɨhandaatɨhɨ tɨmandaatɨ Saimonɨ Isɨkariyotɨhomɨ mwaaho Judaasihoai nunyataise.

27 Numwihɨ Judaasiho nandapa nawɨpɨpa netɨ nainjɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ komɨhetɨ nandaataise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ wapa kaitaapɨ gwɨnyaahingɨpɨpa ketɨ tarɨwaimbɨ kaime,” undataase.

28 Saundihɨ amɨ nyahɨ nandapa taawa nanɨhohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ kaundisaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ wɨndɨ nyangi namaanyesɨpata gɨmaanunyainje Judaasihoai Jisaasiho napindapunje taato.

29 Amɨ Judaasiho nyamɨ nawɨho nyainjatataahotihɨ nyahɨ usaanɨnɨ siyaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo asisɨha kimbapɨho awaisɨhetɨ nyahɨ nandapa tɨhawa nandɨhaahapa japɨhɨ wapa naitandɨ kaundataatindɨho e isɨhiya taanahiyɨhiya mɨmaipaiwɨ bimohɨtɨmatɨmai wapa nepunye undatɨ kaundindɨho taatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.

30 Aihɨ Judaasiho nandapa sapa nawɨpɨpa nesisɨ ketɨ nihɨti ipaahaapɨ noaipataise. Aihɨ asahatamataise.

Kɨma pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Koai Nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyai Pɨwɨha Wɨnɨhapɨpa Wanɨhapa Numwindɨhandapɨhaare

31 Judaasiho aimɨ ipaahaapɨ noaipasɨhura Jisaasiho sandaase. “Wanɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ (Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ) Autaahaatɨho Ahɨnisɨhonɨhi isɨhiya mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmapɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nanɨmɨtaapo. Nanɨmisaihɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonisɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nehonɨhɨ kopɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ gaahore tɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaapo.

32 Amɨ nisɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nehonɨhɨ koai isɨhiya mepɨ autaahepumasaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨhi ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nanɨmɨtaise. Amɨ ko sandɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ kaitaise.

33 Nisɨ manyinyaate, nɨnɨ sangisatɨ utaarɨhandɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimɨto. Sangi nɨnɨ nasamaitandɨhura apɨpaahɨ masɨhonje. Isɨ nɨnɨ sangi nasamasanɨhɨ sahɨ nisapɨ daitaapo. Nɨnɨ Judaahiyai pɨwɨha kaundohɨha ka wanɨ sangisangi kasatataato nɨnɨ wapɨhɨ niyohɨpɨpɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨtaapo.

34 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ sangi wɨnɨhapɨpa saindɨ nasanyataayo. Sahɨ nisɨhiyaatɨ sawanaatɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ samɨ maarɨho baiwɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ namɨnɨwɨse. Nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho baindɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi nasanyonɨ amɨ sɨkɨretɨ sahɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaatɨ sawanaatɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ samɨ maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ namɨnɨwɨse.

35 Amɨ sahɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaatɨ sawanaatɨ saiwɨ samɨ maarɨho naminjaihɨ sandɨ sapɨ isɨhiya
nahatiyai siyatɨ netɨ nunjɨtaise, siya isiya Jisaasihoai nuwipinjohiyɨhiye tatɨ nunjɨtaise,”
undatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Pitaaho Nisɨ Ambɨpatɨ Netɨ Nanoaasɨtaise Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:31-35; Maakɨho 14:27-31; Rukɨho 22:31-34)

36 Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Awaisɨhonye, kɨnyɨ maahapɨhapɨ
taapɨ niyapaise?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai komɨha wihoaaŋɨha
satatɨ kaundataase. “Nɨnɨ wapɨhapɨ taatɨ niyohɨpɨpɨhɨ kɨnyɨ wanɨ wɨndɨ nanipinjai
namaitaise. Owetise. Amɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ ipotɨ nanipinjai nɨnɨ wanɨ taatɨ niyohɨpɨpɨhɨ
napɨtaise,” undataase.

37 Aihɨ amɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “O napaapɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ gi wɨndɨ
namaahipinjɨto?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwɨtaapɨ nɨnɨ
kinyɨ aunahɨpa netɨ napwɨtandɨ tɨmendaayo,” undataase.

38 Saundihɨ komɨ pɨwɨha netɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ
akɨtɨnɨhɨ nisɨ aunahɨpa nepɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwɨtandɨ napwɨtaapɨ tɨmetapaino?
Nɨnɨ gi akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaaha kahɨtataato otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ sangɨ gaatonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ
mairɨmaara satɨpɨ ‘soai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mausotɨhonɨne,’ tɨpɨ nepɨ nanoaasapɨ katɨtaise,”
undataase.

14

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Apɨhoenda Naitaatɨwɨ Nɨnɨ Daihonɨne Tatɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Jisaasiho isɨhiya koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyai saundataase. “Samɨ maarɨho yayapwitatɨ
dotɨ wɨndɨ bɨmaasitone. Sahɨ samɨ maarɨho amɨ ndɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨhetɨ ahiyawɨ
kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨhounɨ ndɨhaunɨ nisɨhetɨ ahiyawɨ nausawɨ
nisapɨ gɨnunyapɨse.

2 Nisɨ Apɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ kɨhɨrotohandɨ (rumɨhandɨ) sapɨhɨrɨ kɨhɨrotohɨrɨ yɨyandɨhɨ
netɨ tisamanɨtandɨ niyataayono. Amɨ wɨndɨ sametanaahɨ nɨnɨ sangi kɨmandɨ
kasatohɨtɨmandɨ wɨndɨ kamaasatɨtaanɨhe.

3 Amɨ nɨnɨ naindɨ wapɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngisawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ netɨ tɨmanataataahɨ
nɨnɨ japɨhɨ napɨtɨ sangi nasamaito nɨngisawɨ maasɨ bimɨtaatɨwo. Saisanɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ
bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ kapɨhɨ sangisangi nɨngisawɨ maasɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.

4 Nɨnɨ taatɨ naitandiyohɨpɨmbɨhapɨ daihɨra sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate,” undataase.

5 Kiyai Jisaasiho saundihɨ amɨ Tomaasiho koai saundataase. “Awaisɨhonye, kɨnyɨ taapɨ
naitaapaingɨpɨmbɨhapɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ moho. Owe. Isɨ nyahɨ napitiyaatɨ mmona gwɨnyaito
kɨnyɨ naitaapaingɨpɨpɨhapɨ daihɨraapo?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

6 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ isɨhiya nisɨ
Apɨhoenda naitaatɨwɨ daihonɨne. Isɨ isɨhiya nisɨ Apɨhoenda daihɨra wɨraapɨ namaitaapo.
Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ kiyai numwaasi naisanaahɨ kiya nga naiwɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai usondaapo.
Amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ daihonɨnisɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha akaaha isɨhiyai netɨ nunjisanɨhɨ kiya
Autaahaatɨhopɨ nga mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaatɨtaise. Kiya mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaatonɨhɨ kiyai
Autaahaatɨho kiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtaise.

7 Amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatataataahɨ amɨ nisɨ Apɨhopisangi sahɨ mmonɨwɨ
gisunyaatɨtaise. Wanɨ kɨmuraapɨ namasatɨ kopɨ gisunyaatihɨ amɨ sahɨ koai aimɨ
usonawaayopo,” undataase.

8 Saundihɨ Piripɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ Apɨho kɨmore tɨpɨ nyangi nepɨ
koai nanyise nyamɨ ndɨha nanyorɨhaatonɨhɨ nyahɨ koai usondaano. Usonɨhaawɨ nyamɨ
maarɨhoaatɨhɨ maaritaatɨ amɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ ngaatɨtando,” undatɨ nunjenataise.

9 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha Piripɨhoai saundataase.
“Piripɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ sangisatɨ utaarɨhandɨ bimaamɨ nasataayonɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ
monɨpɨ sangɨ nangesapainjo? Utaaho wo nisapɨ mmonatɨ koai nusesɨpatataataahɨ amɨ
Apɨhopisangi ko aimɨ mmonatɨ aimɨ koai nusesɨpatahoe. Isɨ kɨnyɨ napindapɨ nɨngi
sandɨpɨ kinyɨ Gapɨhoai nepɨ nyangi nanyise ndɨpɨ nanɨsehise?

10 Kɨnyɨ nisapunɨ nisɨ Apɨhopunɨ wɨndɨ monɨpɨ gɨmaanyunyaahɨno? Nisɨ Apɨhounɨ
nɨnunɨ yaindaaŋɨ tɨmaamaitɨha nehɨ utaaho naasomatiyahindaaŋe. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sangi
pɨwɨha kasatohɨwiwa nehɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ pɨwɨhaamaahe. Owe. Nisɨ Apɨho nɨngisatɨ
maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨha bindataatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ sangi ko pɨwaasatataase.

11 Isɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatotɨhaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Nisɨ Apɨhoaisɨha
yaindaaŋɨ nehɨ utaaho naasomatiyahindaaŋe satohaapo. O amɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ saiwɨ
gɨmunyaitaatɨwaahɨ nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa sahɨ mmonawaawɨ

apɨhoaisaha yaindaanyapɨ satɨwɨ kindarɨ nehɨ utaaho naasomataimɨhindare tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
12 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sangi apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ nisapɨ watɨpɨtatɨ mɨtɨho nusoaasatɨ andɨtatɨ napama gɨnunyaasɨho gɨnunyaasaamaatɨ nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyohɨpatamatiyahatɨ kokaatɨ kaitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ kokaatɨ nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho dotɨ bitohaiwa kaitaise amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoaisatɨ apɨpaahonɨnɨ bimɨtandɨ niyataayono.
13 Amɨ sahɨ nisɨhiyaatɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai nisɨ ambɨpataahɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ nunjesaihaahɨ nɨnɨ atindɨ samɨ nasenohɨpɨpa kapa kasindɨ nasamɨto. Saindɨ nasanyataatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nisɨ Apɨhopɨ ko apɨpaahɨ gaaho nehɨ koai wipetahoe undɨtɨ nunjɨto.
14 Iyataatɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ nɨngi nanɨsesaihɨhapa kapa nahataapa sangi atisindɨ netɨ kasindɨ amɨ nasamɨto,” undatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Itɨpɨho Gaahoai Netɨ Nandusaasɨtotindɨhatapɨhaare

15 Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyai wa pɨwɨha saunda kaundataase. “Sahɨ nɨngi samɨ maarɨho naninyawaawaahɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨtɨ sapa kaiwɨse. Satohɨpɨpa kapa sahɨ nɨngi atɨniwɨ kaitaapo.
16 Sahɨ nɨngi atɨniwɨ kaisaihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai nunjendo wo nasamɨtandɨ. Ko Koai sangi nasanyonɨhɨ nasatɨ samɨhinɨ bindataatɨ sangi jatatamanatɨ netɨ andɨtisaiwɨtandɨho.
17 Iyataatɨ so Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahopɨto. Isɨ ko nasatɨ samɨhinɨ konɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bitondaatɨ sangi jatatamanatɨ andɨtisaiwatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nunjatɨ gɨwunyaitaise. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiya ko Itɨpoai wɨndɨ namumwaitaapo. Amɨ kiya koai wɨndɨ mausopɨ amɨ kopɨ kiyai wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatahiyaare. O amɨ sahɨhɨ Koai usonɨwɨhiyaate amɨ ko wanɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ bindataise. Amɨ ipotɨhura ko nasatɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimɨtaise.
18 “Nɨnɨ sangi manyinya maasaimaariyaamataindɨ wɨndɨ kiyaatangisɨnɨhɨ namaasamaamaito. Owe. Nɨnɨ sangisenda jahɨra napɨto.
19 Wɨndɨ otɨhɨmetanɨhɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya nɨnɨ wonɨnɨmetisanɨhɨ wɨndɨ maanondaapo. Amɨ sahɨhɨ nɨngi nisondaapo. Amɨ nɨnɨ asohonɨnɨ konɨnɨ bindataayono. Aiwɨ amɨ sangisangi asɨtimatɨwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ bimɨtaapo.
20 Nɨnɨ japɨhɨ sangisaapɨhɨ napisanɨhura sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo. Nisɨ Apɨhounɨ amɨ nɨnunɨ yaindaaŋɨ tɨmaamaitɨha nehɨ utaaho naasomatiyahindaaŋe. Amɨ sahɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitonɨhɨ sahunɨ nɨnunɨ utaaho naasomatiyahiyaanɨne.
21 Nɨnɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sangi nasanyohɨpɨpa wo netɨ biyatɨ japepihɨratɨ kapa katimbɨpa kaiso so nɨngi komɨ maarɨho naninyataise. Wo nɨngi komɨ maarɨho nanɨmisoai nisɨ Apɨho maarɨho numwɨtaise. Nunyonɨhɨ amɨ nɨngisangi koai maarɨho nunyatɨ amɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ koaapɨhɨ napɨto,” ndaase.
22 Jisaasiho kiyai saundihɨ Judaasiho wo (Judaasiho aunahɨpa Kariyotɨhandaapɨho Jisaasihoai tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatemasɨhopɨmaato. Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨ wopɨto) Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Awaisɨhoŋe, napindapɨ kɨnyɨ nehɨ nyahɨ gi nangipinjohiyɨhiyaanangisaahɨhɨ kɨwahoŋɨ saindɨ otiwa kaumbwaahonɨne tɨpɨ nepɨ nanyisɨtaapɨse? Amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai kɨnyɨ napindapɨ nepɨ namunjɨtaapɨse?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
23 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. “Utaaho wo nɨngi maarɨho naninyataataahɨ nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha watɨpɨndɨ sapa saiwɨ kaiwɨse ndɨ kasatɨtɨ amɨ kandisasohɨpɨpa kapa ko japepihɨratɨ kaitaise. Wo saisoai nisɨ Apɨho maarɨho numwɨtaise. Nunyonɨhɨ nisɨ Apɨhounɨ amɨ nɨnunɨ koenda nasaha amɨ koaisɨha kindaaŋɨnɨhɨ bimɨto.
24 Utaaho wo nɨngi komɨ maarɨho namaanɨmiso so amɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha ko wɨndɨ miwatatɨ minjapepihɨrahore. Nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kasatohɨwiwa nehɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kasataataamaayo. Owetise. Apɨho nɨngi netɨ natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho nanɨmihɨha sangi kasatonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ atisawaayopo.
25 “Saiwa nɨnɨ sangisatɨ wanɨ maasɨ bimohurɨmura aimɨ kasatonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ aimɨ atisawaayopo.
26 Samɨhinɨ nasatɨ bitonda sangi netɨ Jatatamanatɨ andɨtisaiwɨtandɨho Itɨpɨho Gaahoai ko nisapɨ nisɨ aunahɨpa naitandɨ Apɨho natausaasonɨhɨ sangisenda napɨtaise. Isɨ ko samɨhatɨhɨ nasataahura nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtɨ kandisasohɨpɨpa nahataapa ko netɨ kasata katasisatɨ amɨ netɨ gisunyaahonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨnɨ kasatɨtɨ kandisasohɨpɨpa nahataapa nga nepɨ gisunyaatonɨhɨ gwɨnyaitaapo.

27 “Nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨtatɨ yatɨhɨnitindɨhandɨ sangi nasanyataayo.
Nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ maarɨho tautauta ngaatatɨ notɨ nasayatɨ dotɨ bɨmitotɨ yatɨhɨ
nɨpatisainjɨtɨhandɨ sangi nasanyataayo. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya
kiyaamɨ naisɨhiyai maarɨho ambɨpatɨ napaisaatɨtatɨ yatɨhɨwitindɨhandɨ nunyawɨ
namɨnɨhohɨpatamatamdɨ nasanyataamaayo. Isɨ samɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ jandotɨ bito notɨ
nasamaasisatɨ amɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ waapaapɨ yasatɨ yamaiwɨse.
28 Nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha sandɨ kasatohɨha sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨ nehopo. Nɨnɨ sangi nasamasi
naindatɨ amɨ japɨhɨ sangisenda nɨnɨ napɨto satohɨhaaro. Amɨ sahɨ nɨngi akɨtɨ maarɨho
naninyamawaawisɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoenda taatɨ naitandiyohɨtɨmandapɨ ko nga (nyapi-
maawɨ) niyataiso tɨwɨ sahɨ maaritɨtauhe. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ Apɨho nɨngi
natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨhonɨnisɨ ko nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ jɨhɨ autaahɨ awaisɨhore.
29 Wapa aimɨ noaipaitandaihɨ amɨ kapa sangɨ noaipasɨhɨ sapa siyatɨ noaipaitaise satɨtɨ
kasatataato. Amɨ kapa noaipahonɨhura sahɨ mmonɨwɨ e akɨte tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ nisapɨ
gɨnunyaitaatɨwo.
30 “Nɨnɨ sangisatɨ pɨwɨha wonjɨ otɨhɨ utaarɨ pɨhɨndɨ pɨwaamaatɨto. Maapɨ
yapɨmbataapɨhɨ jatisɨho aimɨ yaho taatɨ nasataiso. Ko nɨngi wɨndɨ namaanɨtipɨhaatɨ amɨ
wɨndɨ watɨpɨhometisɨ ko nɨngi wapa kanisatɨ netɨ niwatɨtandɨhapa owetise.
31 Ko nɨngi anɨtisa niwatɨtandɨhandɨ owendaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ isɨhiya maapɨ
yapɨmbatambɨhiya nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai maarɨho nunyataatɨ amɨ ko kaime dimbɨpa
atɨwindɨ kapa nahataapa kiyohɨtɨhandɨ mmondaatɨwɨ kɨmbɨhɨ namasi nutɨhaawɨ sahɨ
dopise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyai kaundataase.

15

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Ipatɨ Akɨpatɨ Wainɨhandapunɨ Amɨ Katamɨ Isɨtɨtɨ Saatɨtɨhopɨhaare

1 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa satatɨ kandaase. “Nɨnɨ ipatɨ akɨpatɨ
wainɨhandamataindɨhonɨnɨtihɨ amɨ nisɨ Apɨho wainɨhandamɨ osaataatamɨ satɨhoe.
2 Isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨho yandɨpɨho namingosɨhoai nisɨ Apɨho nawetatɨ tisatatɨ nemahore.
Iyatɨ amɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨho yandɨpɨho ningosɨhoai nisɨ Apɨho itatamanatɨ wanɨ nutihɨhapa
isaaha naapɨho nainjɨha nawetatɨ isapɨyatɨ tɨwɨha nemataise amɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨho
yandɨpɨho awaisɨho amɨ taahɨho ningoaitando.
3 Sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ popɨtɨhiyaate amɨ nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha sa aimɨ kasatɨtɨ kandis-
asohɨha sangi netɨ popɨtɨhiyaatesamasɨho.
4 Sahɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨse amɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaano.
Iyataatɨ ipatamɨ isɨtɨtɨho koai yandɨhɨ ahendaatɨ wɨndɨ nga yandɨpɨho namingoaitaise.
Nehɨ ko ipatɨ akɨpatetɨ ahendaatɨ yandɨpɨho nga ningotaise. Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ sangisangi
akɨpɨpa yandɨpɨho wɨndɨ ningopɨ namaamoyaitaapo amɨ sahɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ wɨndɨ
tɨmaamaamaitawaawaaho.
5 “Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ ipatɨ wainɨhandamataindɨhonɨnɨtihɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨ
isɨtɨtɨhomataiwɨhiyaate. Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo nɨngisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ
koaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitisanaahɨ yandɨpɨho akɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpa ningotɨ namoyaitaise.
Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ wɨndɨ bɨminyanaahɨ sahɨ wapa nga
wɨndɨ kamaitauhɨto.
6 Utaaho wo nɨngisatɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ konɨhɨ nɨngisatɨ bɨmindataataahɨ amɨ ko
noaipatɨ ipatamɨ isɨtɨtɨho nawetɨndɨwatɨ awaipɨtihɨ nepɨ yotɨwɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨmɨhauhɨ
tɨhamasɨpatamatiyahoe.
7 Amɨ sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nɨngisawɨ tɨmaamaitisaihɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ
ahotanaahɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohɨpɨpa Autaahaatɨho nasamɨtandɨ nehɨ
nanɨhaiwɨ koai nunjenɨwɨ kaundɨwɨse. Amɨ sahɨ nunjenɨwɨ kaundohɨpɨpa kapa ko sangi
nasamɨtaiso.
8 Sahɨ yandɨpɨho akɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpa ningopɨ namoyaawaawɨ amɨ nyahɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ
akɨtɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjɨhaayo tɨwɨ nepɨ isɨhiyai nunjawaayopo. Sahɨ siyawaawɨ nisɨ
Apɨhoai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyawaayopo.
9 “Nɨngi Apɨho maarɨho nanɨmipatamataindɨ kɨmɨkɨretɨ sangi nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho
nasanyataayo. Nasanyataayonɨ sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nɨngisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨmapɨse amɨ
nɨnɨ konɨnɨhɨ sangi maarɨho nasanyamɨ nutaano.
10 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨwɨha atɨwisonɨhɨ amɨ ko konɨnɨhɨ komɨ
maarɨho naninyatoandaise. Isɨ amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ sahɨ nisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨwɨha atɨniwɨ
kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nisɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ bindawaawaahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi konɨnɨhɨ nisɨ maarɨho
nasanyamɨ nuto.

11 Saiwa nɨnɨ sangi kasatohɨwɨmaiwa amɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa atɨwisohɨtɨhandɨ sahɨ nepɨ amɨ nisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨwɨha sahɨ maaritɨwɨ atɨniwɨ ninjapepihɨrɨtaatɨwe. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ maaritohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ ketɨ owemetatɨ kandɨnɨhɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ tisaitatɨ ahotɨtande.
12 Nisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa siyate. Nɨnɨ sangi nisɨ maarɨho nasanyohɨpatamataiwɨ sahɨ woŋɨ woai kinyɨ maarɨho nunyapɨ namɨnɨwise.
13 Amɨ utaaho wo komɨ naisɨhiyaapɨ napotaataahɨ kiyai ko komɨ maarɨho numwindɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohande tatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nunjataise.
14 Amɨ sahɨ nɨnɨ kasatohɨpɨpa kapa nahataapa kiyawaawaahɨ sahɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate.
15 Iyataatɨ wanɨ sangi nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaate satataamaato. Owetise. Amɨ utaaho womɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨho komɨ awaisɨho wapa kaitandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ netɨ tɨmanimbɨpa nahataapa ko wɨndɨ monahoso. Aihɨ namatɨ nɨnɨ sangi wanɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate satataato. Sandɨ nɨnɨ sangi nisɨ naisɨhiyaate satohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ pɨwɨha nahata nɨngi nisɨ Apɨho kandihɨ atindɨ nehohɨha ka nɨnɨ sangi kasatataate. Iyataatɨ amɨ sangi nɨnɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate satataato.
16 Sahɨ nɨngi nanɨmɨhanɨwɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ naninyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nɨnɨ sangi nasamɨhanataayo sahɨ noaipapɨ nisɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo. Aindɨ nɨnɨ sangi otɨpɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ nasanyataayo. Ipɨ yandɨpɨho pɨhɨtɨwɨ taahɨho ningopɨ namwiyaitaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ ipɨ yandɨpɨho akɨpɨpa sahɨ namɨwiyohɨpɨpa kapaanɨhɨ sangisatɨ ahotɨmɨ nutandɨ nɨnɨ maaritataayo. Saiwɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai nunjesaihɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨhiyaatisɨ ko kapa sahɨ nunjenohɨpɨpa sangi nasamɨtaise.
17 Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨwɨha watɨpɨhapa kɨmba nasanyataayo. Sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ samɨ naisɨhiya nahatiya nɨnaasoai maarɨho nunyawɨse.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyai Isɨhiya Yapɨpatambɨhiya Mandɨtɨwitaapo Tahaare

18 “Amɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya sangi mandɨtɨsisaihaahɨ. Amɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse kiya nɨngi jɨhɨ mandɨtɨnisohɨtɨhandiso. Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ sangi kiya mandɨtɨsitaapo.
19 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaamataiwɨhiyaatɨtanaahɨ amɨ kiya sawanaamɨ isɨhiyai kawisohɨrɨhɨretɨ kasiwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho nasamɨtauhe. Nasamɨtɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi kiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ yandɨhesamatɨ nisɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ aimɨ nasamahanonɨhiyaate. Nasamɨhanonɨhiyaatɨtihɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya sangi mandɨtisaipɨ ahosɨsamawaayopo. Amɨ sahɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaatɨmetiho.
20 Nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kasatohɨha gwɨnyaapɨse. Wo otɨpɨpatɨ komɨ awaisɨhoai wɨndɨ namusatipɨhaase. Owetise. Amɨ samɨ awaisɨhonɨhi kiya mɨmaipɨniwɨ yaasɨhaiwa naninyowɨ amɨ sangisangi kiya mɨmaipɨsiwɨ yaasɨhaiwa nasamɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ kiya nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨnisawaawaahɨ amɨ samɨ pɨwɨhaisangi atɨsitaapo.
21 Amɨ kiya sangi mɨmaipɨsiwɨ yaasɨhaiwa nasanyohɨtɨndɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨhiyaatɨtihe. Iyataatɨ amɨ kiya nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhoai wɨndɨ mausonawaawe.
22 Amɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨtɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kiyai pɨwɨha wɨndɨ kamundisanaahɨ kiya maipɨhandɨ owehiyaatatɨ amɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha kiyai wɨndɨ namusaitaihe. Siyatɨ kiyai pɨwɨha wɨndɨ namusaitɨhatɨ katɨ amɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ napɨtɨ pɨwɨha kiyai kaundonɨhɨ amɨ kiya nisɨ pɨwɨha nemapɨ ahosɨnɨmahopo. Isɨ kiya satɨwɨ nyahɨ maipɨhandɨ owehiyaane tɨwɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaapo. Kiya aimɨ maipɨhandisahiyaasɨ kandapɨ kiyai pɨwɨha aimɨ nusetaise. Isɨ kiya wɨndɨ yamaanɨhɨmaitaapo. Owetɨtaise.
23 Utaaho wo nɨngi mandɨtɨnisatɨ nisapɨ poundiso so amɨ nisɨ Apɨhoaisangi mandɨtɨwisatɨ kopɨ poundataise.
24 Nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bindataatɨ kiya ninjɨhauhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nɨnɨ kiyataayo. Iyataatɨ saiwa utaaho wo jɨhɨ aimɨ wɨndɨ kamaayɨhaiwa kiya mmonɨhauhɨ nɨnɨ kiyataayo. Amɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ saiwa wɨndɨ kamaisanaahɨ kiya maipɨhandɨ owehiyaatatɨ amɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha kiyai namusaitaihe. Namusaitɨhatɨ katɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saiwa kiyonɨhɨ ninjapɨ mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ daahɨ nɨngisunɨ amɨ nisɨ apɨhoaisunɨ maindaanyangi mandɨtɨnyiwɨ pohipɨnyisawaayopo. Isɨ kiya aimɨ maipɨhandisahiyaasɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhandapɨ kiyai pɨwɨha nusetaise. Kiya wɨndɨ yamaanɨhɨmaitaapo.
25 Iyataatɨ kiya sandɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ kiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa jɨpatɨpindisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaimatɨtande. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa satise.
‘Nɨngi kiya nehɨ nuwipɨhandɨ mandɨtɨniwɨ pohipɨnisopo,’ tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 35:19, 69:4*
26 “Nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoaapɨhapɨ sangi netɨ Jatatamanatɨ Andɨtisiwɨtandɨhoai nandusoaasisanɨhɨ ko sangisenda napɨtaise. Ko sangi Jatatamanatɨ Andɨtisaiwɨtandɨho so Itɨpɨhopɨto Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha netɨ autemasɨho. Itɨpɨho so nisɨ Apɨhoaapɨhapɨ noaipasi nasatɨ nisapɨ sangi pɨwɨha nesɨpa ausaatɨ kasatɨtaise.

27 Amɨ ko siyonɨ sangisangi nisapɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha nesɨpapɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨse amɨ
sahɨ wuwanɨhuraapɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaatiso.

16

1 “Nɨnɨ sangi saiwa aimɨ kasatataato amɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ
namaamaitaatɨwo.
2 Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ gwɨharaahonya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ
ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namutaatɨwɨ isɨhiya nasisapupwɨ nepɨ natɨwɨsoaasɨtaapo.
Ipotɨ wura yahura taatɨ nasataise. Kura noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya sangisɨ siyɨhiyaatangi
tisawawaawɨ kiya saiwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo. Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ koai
newaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwɨhaayono tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo.
3 Isɨhiya saiwa kasitaapo amɨ kiya nisɨ Apɨhoaisunɨ amɨ nɨngisunɨ wɨndɨ
maanyonɨwɨhiyaaso.
4 Saiwa sangisɨ sangɨ nasoaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ taatɨ wanɨ sangi kasatataato. Amɨ kaiwa sangisɨ
nasoaipahonɨhura amɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ, e ko satatɨ sahɨ jatɨnɨwo nyatatɨ aimɨ jɨhɨ tɨmana
kanyatindɨhande tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Itɨpɨhomɨ Otɨpɨpatapɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare

5 Amɨ wanɨ nɨngisɨ natanoaasisɨho nisɨ Apɨhoenda taatɨ naitandiyonɨhandɨ kandɨ
sahɨ samɨ woŋɨ sandɨpɨ kɨnyɨ maahapɨhapɨ taapɨ naitaapaise? Ndɨwɨ namaanɨsehopo.
Owetise.
6 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ wanɨ aimɨ saiwa kasatonɨhɨ samɨ maarɨho yaasatɨ tisatataise.
7 Samɨ Maarɨho siyatɨ tisatihɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ akɨtɨ kasatataato. Nɨnɨ
naitandiyohɨtɨmandɨ sahɨ sawanaatapɨ naitandiyonɨ gaare. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ
nɨnɨ sangi nasamasi namaayataataahɨ sangisɨ Andɨtisaiwɨtandɨho sangisenda wɨndɨ
namaapɨtaise. O amɨ nɨnɨ sangi nasamasi niyataataahɨhɨ amɨ koai nɨnɨ netɨ nandusoaa-
sisanɨhɨ sangisenda ko napɨtaise.
8 Ko nasataahura isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyai siyatɨ netɨ nunjɨtaise. “Sahɨ (samɨ)
maipɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaawaamaayopo. Owetise. Amɨ sahɨ
Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ usonatɨ kiya ainahiyɨhiyaare tatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ
mmonɨwɨ gɨmunyaahopo undatɨ netɨ nunjɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ
yapɨpatambɨhiyaatangi sasatatɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha nepɨse tatɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ jasondaise,
undatɨ netɨ kiyai nunjɨtaise.
9 Ko kiyai maipɨhaiwaametirɨhɨretapɨ netɨ nunjɨtaise tohɨtɨndɨ amɨ kiya nisapɨ
satɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho Kɨmɨ Kosɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitaise tɨwɨ
gɨmaanunyaahohɨtɨhandape.
10 Iyatɨ amɨ ko nɨnɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapunɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapunɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyai
saundatɨ netɨ nunjɨtaise. Jisaasihohɨ ainahɨho tɨtɨhosɨ Autaahaatɨho ahowimatɨ
numwasi niyatɨ awaisɨhoemwataise undɨtaise nɨnɨ sangi nasamasi nisɨ
Apɨhoenda yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ naisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨngi japɨhɨ wonɨhi wɨndɨ
maanondaatɨwɨmandapo.
11 Iyatɨ ko isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyai saundatɨ sangisɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ pɨwɨha
nepɨse satatɨ netɨ tipɨtapa jasondaise undɨtaise. (Amɨ kiya Jisaasihoai pohipɨwiwɨ
amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ
ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ tɨtɨhiyaate undɨtandɨ Jisaasiho komɨ ambɨpatɨ nunyainjɨtɨhandɨ ne-
mawaayowo). Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ yapɨmbatɨ jatirɨhɨri
aimɨ ipɨhatisamatɨ kɨnyɨ maipɨhoŋɨsɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ nepaise undatɨ kaundihe.
12 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨtandɨha pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨhandaahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ sahɨ nga
wɨndɨ atiwɨ namaitaapo amɨ pɨwɨha pɨhɨtahaiwaaso.
13 Amɨ Itɨpɨho Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha netɨ ausaimasɨho nasa-
taahura pɨwɨha akɨtɨha nahata ko Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ atisatɨ nesɨha sangi netɨ
gisunyaahonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ naitaapo. Iyataatɨ ko sawahomɨha pɨwɨha wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaise.
Owetɨtaise. Amɨ nehɨ ko atisɨhaahɨhɨ katɨtaise. Kasatatɨ amɨ wiwa ipotɨ nasatɨ
noaipaitandɨhaiwaapisangi kasatɨtaise.
14 Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha katisanɨha amɨ wapa nisɨhapa ko netɨ sangi kasatɨtaise. Iyataatɨ sɨretapɨ
nɨngi ko mepɨ autaahenɨmatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ naninyatɨ amɨ nisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ
nasisɨtaise.
15 Amɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨhapa kapa nahataapa nisɨhapaare. Aihɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ Itɨpɨho
nisɨhapaarɨ nahataapa nisaapɨhapɨ netɨ sangi kasatɨtaise satataato.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Saundatɨ Wɨndɨ Otɨhɨmetanɨhɨ Samɨ
Maarɨho Yaasatɨ Tisatatamatatɨhandɨ Kandɨ Japɨhɨ Masɨhonjɨtanɨhɨ Sahɨ Maaritɨtaapo
Undindɨhandapɨhaare*

16 Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨ koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaanangi sanyatatɨ,
“Wɨndɨ otɨhɨmetanɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ maanondaapo. Maanonɨwɨ amɨ nehɨ
masɨhonjɨtanɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi japɨhɨ nisondaapo,” nyatatɨ kanyatataase.
17 Ko nyangi sanyatihɨ amɨ nyahɨ koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaanamɨ usaanɨnɨ newaatɨ
yawanaanɨ sanaatɨ nasenɨhaayo. “Ko satatɨ nyangi kanyatisɨma tanyaaha napotaha
kanyatise? ‘Nehɨ masɨhonjapɨ sahɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ maanisonɨwawɨ amɨ nehɨ
masɨhonjɨtanɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi japɨhɨ nisondaapo. Amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoenda niyataayono,’
nyatindɨmando?” nnaatɨ nasenɨhaayo.
18 Nasenaatɨ amɨ japɨhɨ jinjɨhaatɨ satatɨ, “Ko nyangi sanyatatɨ, ‘Nehɨ masɨhonjapo,’
nyatisɨmaapɨ nyangi wɨndɨ namaanyesɨpainje. Isɨ ko kaamɨ tanyaaha napotɨhaase nyahɨ
wɨndɨ mohono?” naatɨ yawanaanɨ nasenɨhaayo.
19 Nyahɨ sanaatɨ nasenɨhonɨhɨ Jisaasiho mmonatosatɨ nyahɨ koai nun-
jendɨhaawiyohɨhaapɨ nyangi ko sanyatataase. “Amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha sangi kasatohɨhaapɨ
ko napitɨndaase tɨwɨ taawɨ kanawaatowo? Nɨnɨ wonɨhi sahɨ maanondaapo.
Maanisonɨwawɨ amɨ japɨhɨ masɨhonjɨtanɨhɨ nɨngi sahɨ nisondaapo ndaato.
20 Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Nɨngi nanoaipaitandaiwɨmaiwa
nanoaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya maaritɨtaapo. Maaritisaihɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ
maarɨho tisatonɨhɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ kaahaatɨwɨ sahɨ
gwɨtaapo. Saiwɨ samɨ maarɨho yaasatɨ tisatonɨhɨ waatɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨwawɨhiyaatɨ
kiyaatɨ amɨ nepemaitɨwɨ sahɨ maaritɨtaapo (nɨnɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ jainjasanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ
nɨngi nisonawaawo).
21 Sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Apopaatɨ kaatamɨ maaha namwɨtandɨhuraatihɨ kaati
ambɨpatɨ gwɨsɨha awaindɨ yaawihɨ kaatɨ nehotataise. Siyatɨ yaawihɨ nehotinjɨhaatɨ
kaatɨ maaha aimɨ namotosahura kaati yaawindɨhandapɨ jahɨra wɨndɨ gɨmunyaase.
Owetise. Nanɨpimatamatɨ maaha aimɨ noaipasɨhɨ kaapɨ maaritataise.
22 Amɨ sangisangi sɨkɨretɨ wanɨ samɨ maarɨho yaasihɨ nehotɨwɨ sahɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ
taawɨ gowaayopo. Taawɨ gowaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi japɨhɨ jainjasanɨhɨ samɨ
maarɨho usaasinɨhonɨhɨ sahɨ maaritɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ sandɨ nisapɨ sahɨ maaritotɨndɨ wo
wɨndɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ namemaitaise. Owetɨtaise.
23 Sura (asisɨha setɨ) nɨnɨ japɨhɨ nepasi nisɨ Apɨhoenda naisanɨhura sahɨ nɨngi
wapaapɨ wɨndɨ namaanisendaapo. Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Amɨ sahɨ aimɨ
nisɨhiyaatɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatisɨ sahɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai wapaapɨ nunjesaihaahɨ nɨnɨ koaisatɨ
maasɨ bindataayonɨ kapa sahɨ koai nunjehohɨpɨpa nasamɨtaise.
24 Nasatɨ wanɨ kɨmuraatisurɨmura sahɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ nyahɨ Jisaasi-
homɨ naisɨhiyaanɨ koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaane tɨwɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai wapaapɨ wɨndɨ na-
munjenɨhopo. Isɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmuraapɨ namasawɨ sahɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai wapaapɨ nunjepɨse
amɨ sahɨ nunjenohɨpɨpa sangi ko nasamɨtaiso. Nasanyonɨhɨ amɨ samɨ maaritohɨtɨhandɨ
noaipatɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ tisaitatɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ahotɨtando,” nyatatɨ kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Nɨnɨ Yapɨpatambɨ Watɨpɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Tipɨndɨtandɨ Nainaamaninjɨtɨhandi Ipɨhatindɨmataayo Tindɨhandapɨhaare

25 Satatɨ kanyatatosatɨ Jisaasiho jɨhaatɨ wa sanyatataase. “Nɨnɨ sangisɨ saiwa pɨwiwa
kaiwaamɨ tanyaaha akaaha noaasandihɨ nehɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨhaiwa kasatɨmɨ
naso. Ipotɨhura nɨnɨ japɨhɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨha pɨwɨha sangi wɨndɨ kamaasatɨto.
Owetɨtaise. Nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nisɨ Apɨhopɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨto.
26 Yahura wura taatɨ nasataise. Nasataisɨ noaipahonɨhura sahɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai wapaapɨ
nisɨ ambɨpata nunjendaapo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sasatataamaato. Nɨnɨ samɨ aunahɨpa
netɨ sapɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai nunjendo sasatataamaato. Owetise.
27 Amɨ Apɨhohɨ ko sawaho sangisɨ komɨ maarɨho nasanyahore amɨ sahɨ aimɨ nɨngi
samɨ maarɨho naninyauho. Amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nasahoso
tɨwɨ gɨnunyaahauhɨ sandapɨ ko sangi maarɨho nasanyataise.
28 Nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoaapɨhapɨ dosi maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ napɨtɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ wanɨ
nɨnɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ namasi Apɨhoenda japɨhɨ taatɨ niyataayo,” nyatatɨ nyahɨ koai
nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.
29 Ko nyangi sanyatihɨ amɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaanɨ koai saundɨhaato.
“Kɨnyɨ nyangi wanɨ tɨtɨhɨ pɨwɨha taapɨ kanyatapaase. Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha nyangi wɨndɨ
gɨmaanyunyaatɨha katapaamaise. Iyapaapɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha namɨhanɨpɨha tɨtɨhɨ pɨwɨha
noaasandihɨ katapaamaase. Owetise.
30 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ wanɨ kinyapɨ mmonɨhaayo. Kɨnyɨ nahataapa nga gwɨnyaapɨ aimɨ
mmonɨpɨhoŋe. Isɨ utaaho wo gisɨ wapaapɨ nangisendandɨ taatɨ gwɨnyaahonɨhɨ ko sangɨ
gi nangisehonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ koai ko nangisendandɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpaapɨ kaundɨtaise. Sandɨ

netɨ nyangi nanyɨsihɨ kinyapɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nasahoe taatɨ gɨhunyaahaayo,” undaatɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoai kaundɨhaato.
31 Nyahɨ koai saundonɨhɨ amɨ ko Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sahɨ wanɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaawaayopo.
32 Sandɨhɨ amɨ nga sahɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaawaahandɨ kandɨ kɨmandɨ kasatataato, sahɨ atiwɨse. Asisɨha kɨma aimɨ taatɨ detɨ nasataise. Iyatɨ aimɨ kɨma noaipataise. Sahɨ nɨngi nanɨmaitaapo. Nanɨmasaihɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ bitoaito. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ apɨpaahɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ bitondaamaayo. Owetise. Amɨ nisɨ Apɨho nɨngisatɨ maasɨ bitondaise.
33 “Nɨnɨ sangisɨ saiwa kasatohɨwɨmaiwa amɨ samɨ maarɨho yatɨhɨ japatisandandɨ kasatataato. Amɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho amɨtɨha ambɨpatɨ netɨ nasopɨsasɨnatɨ mɨmaipɨsimatatɨ amɨ yaasɨhaiwa kiyaatɨnɨhɨ newaatɨtaapo. Saiwɨ newaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitosawɨse. Amɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ nainaamaŋɨnatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai tipɨndindɨhandi netɨ ipɨhatindɨmataayo,” nyatatɨ Jisaasiho nyangi netɨ andɨtɨnyiwatɨ kanyatataase.

17

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨ Gaapɨhundindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Pɨwɨha saiwa Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundatɨ owematosatɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ naingaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ jatataatɨ sandaase. “Apore, kɨnyɨ nisɨ gaahandɨ amɨ yundanyɨha isɨhiyaisɨ nepɨ nunjɨtaapɨhura wanɨ kɨmuraare. Isɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ gaahandɨ nahandɨ yundanyɨha nepɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nunje. Amɨ Nɨnɨ kinyɨ kimwaahonɨnɨ kinyɨ gaahandɨ nahandɨ yundanyɨha isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ nunjɨtaano. Nisɨ Apɨho apɨpaahɨ gaaho sanahɨho otiwa kaumbwaatɨ ambambohoe undɨto.
2 Amɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngi watɨpɨhandɨ aimɨ nanɨmise nɨnɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai kandaahɨ iwinjatataatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nisenda natɨpusoaasingiyɨhiyai kaundisanɨhɨ kiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.
3 Iyataatɨ kiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ tanyaaha siyate: Kiya kɨnyɨ nehɨ naasoŋɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋɨ akɨtɨhonyapɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihonɨnɨ kɨnyɨ natɨpɨnoaasinɨhɨ nasohɨhonisapɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨnunyaahohɨtɨndaahɨ kiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ kiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.
4 Kɨnyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmingɨpatɨ aimɨ kaindɨ owemataatɨ kataahɨ isɨhiyai kinyapɨ saundɨtɨ ko nisɨ Apɨho apɨpaahɨ gaaho sanahɨho otiwa kaumbwaatɨ ambambohoe undɨtɨ kinyɨ yundanyɨha nahandɨ netɨ nunjo.
5 Apore. Yapɨpatɨ nahataapa sangɨ noaipasura ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ netɨ gisatɨ maasɨ bimohɨpatɨ wanɨ kɨmura japɨhɨ nɨngi naninye.
6 “Isɨhiya amɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ numwaapɨ nɨngisenda natɨpusoaasinɨhɨ nɨngi nanipaahohiyɨhiyai kinyapɨ ausaatɨ aimɨ kaundataato. Kaundonɨhɨ kiya kinyapɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyainjɨhɨ kinyɨhiyaimatawaayopo amɨ kɨnyɨ kiyai nɨngisenda natɨpusoaasinɨhiyaaso. Aiwɨ kiya kinyɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ nepɨ taawɨ gisapepihɨrawaayopo.
7 Iyawaawɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmuraanɨhɨ kiya aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaatataise. Nahataapa kɨnyɨ nɨngi nanɨmingɨpɨpa kinyaapɨhapɨ napiho.
8 Amɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngi kinyɨ pɨwɨha kandɨpɨ nanɨmingɨha kiyaisɨ kaundɨtɨ nunyonɨhɨ kiya nepɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahiyawɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ ‘Ye’. Akɨte. Ko Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nasataise tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaatataise. Gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpainjɨhɨ mmonawaawɨ amɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ koai Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ nasahore tɨwɨ gɨnunyaawaayopo.
9 “Apore. Nɨnɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbɨmbatambɨhiyaapɨ gaapundataamaayo. Owe. Nɨnɨ isɨhiya nɨngisɨ kɨnyɨ nanɨmingiyɨhiya amɨ kiya kinyɨhiyaatihɨ kiyaapɨ gaapundataayo.
10 Isɨhiya nahatiya nisɨhiyaatohiyɨhiya amɨ kinyɨhiyaare. Amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kinyɨhiyaatohiyɨhiya amɨ nisɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ kiyaamɨhetapɨ nisapɨ isɨhiya nahatiya satɨwɨ ‘Ye. Akɨte. Ko apɨpaahɨ gaaho sanahɨho otiwa kaumbwaatɨ ambambohore,’ tɨwɨ nisɨ yundanyɨha gaahandɨ mmonawaayopo.
11 “Iyataatɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ gisenda napɨtandiyo. Nɨnɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ wɨndɨ otɨhɨ bɨmimɨto. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nisɨ isɨhiya kɨnyɨ nanɨmingɨnɨhiyaahɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaapo. Apore, amɨ kɨnyɨ gi woŋɨtinɨhɨ kinyatiyaho (maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ) wo owetise. Gisaahɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nga mepɨ autaahepɨhɨmapɨ kinyapɨ nahatiya nga atotɨpɨwesawɨhoŋe. Kɨmiya nisɨ isɨmiyaisɨ kinyɨ

ambɨpatɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmingɨpatamɨ watɨpahanda anɨtimbɨ iwinjatɨme. Anɨtimbɨ iwinjatisamɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ nehɨ naasiyaimaatɨtaatɨwo amɨ kinyunɨ nɨnunɨ noaipɨha tɨmaamaitɨha nehɨ naasaindaŋɨtohɨpatamataiwo.
12 Nɨnɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ bindataatɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmingɨpatamɨ watɨpɨhanda kiyai anɨtindɨ iwinjatataayo. Saindɨ anɨtindɨ iwinjatonɨhɨ wo netɨ wɨndɨ namihɨrinje. Nehɨ utaaho nihɨrɨndandɨhohɨhɨ ko nehɨ naasohɨhɨ netɨ nihɨrinje amɨ kinyɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaimatɨtando.
13 Wanɨ gisenda nɨnɨ napɨtandiyo. Sandɨ nɨnɨ gisenda napɨtandiyataatɨ kɨmaiwa nɨnɨ kandaato amɨ isɨmiya nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nisɨ maarɨho wɨnitɨhandɨ maaritohɨpatamataiwɨ amɨ kiyaisɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ wɨwitɨhandɨ maaritɨtaatɨwo.
14 “Kinyɨ pɨwɨha kɨnyɨ nɨngi kandɨpɨ naminɡɨha kiyaisɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ kaundonɨhɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya kiyaisɨ mandɨtɨpɨwisawaayopo. Amɨ kiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa wɨndɨ kɨretɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ kamaayauho. Amɨ nisangi sɨkaindɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa kɨretɨ wɨndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kamaayohɨpatamataiwo.
15 Kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ nepɨ nawisapemaitaapɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ nangisenɨtɨ kahɨtataamaato. Owetise. Amɨ nehɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ anɨtimbɨ isɨwatɨpɨ baimbɨ iwinjatɨtaapɨ nangisenataayo. Baimbɨ iwinjatisamɨhɨ amɨ utaaho maipɨho kiyaisɨ wɨndɨ netɨ namusopɨsasɨtando.
16 Kiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiyaamɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa kɨretɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyawaamaayopo amɨ nɨnɨ maapɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya pɨwaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyowaiwa netɨ pɨwandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ wɨndɨ kamaayohɨpatamataiwo.
17 Kinyɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨ apɨpaahɨ akaahaare. Isɨ kinyɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nepɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kumbusosapɨ kaaraahɨ nepɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ nusepemaipɨ kinyɨhiyemape kiya noaipapɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ kinyɨhiyaatɨto.
18 Kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ natɨpɨnoaasinɨhɨ nasohɨpatamataindɨ kɨmiya nisɨ naisɨmiya kɨnyɨ nanɨmingiyɨhiya nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ netɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ nandusoaasataayo.
19 Amɨ kiya noaipapɨ nehɨ kɨwahoŋɨ naasonyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaimatɨwɨ nehɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhɨ kahitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ kiyaapɨ kinyaapɨhɨ nunyandɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ naasonyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnimandɨ nehɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhɨhɨ kahisataayo.
20 “Nɨnɨ kɨmiya wanɨ nisɨ naisɨmiya nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨmiyaapaahɨhɨ gaapundataamaayo. Amɨ kɨmɨkiya nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨmiya nisapɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaisɨ kaundisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya kiya kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiyaapimaawɨ gaapundataayo. Amɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtaapo.
21 Kɨmiya nisɨ naisɨmiya maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ kiyaapɨ gaapundataayo. Apore, kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ tɨmaamaitinɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gisatɨ tɨmaamaitohɨpatamataiwɨ kiya yaindaanyangisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwo. Aiwɨ kiya noaipapɨ tɨmaamaitisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiya kiyaisɨ usonawaawɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ ‘E koai Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ nasahoe,’ tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ mmondaatɨwo.
22 Ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ kinyɨ gaahandisahatɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmingɨpatamataindɨhatɨ kiyaisɨ nunyataayo amɨ kiya tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwo kinyunɨ amɨ nɨnunɨ tɨmaamaitohɨpatamataiwɨ.
23 Kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ tɨmaamaitɨpɨ nɨngisapɨtinɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gisatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨ gisatɨndaayo. Sandɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨtinɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gisatɨtohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ kɨmiya nisɨ isɨmiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwe. Kiya saiwɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ tɨmaamaitisaihɨ kandaahɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya nisapɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ nasahore. Iyatɨ amɨ koaisɨ maarɨho numwipatamatiyatɨ komɨ isɨhiya kɨmiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho nunyataise,’ tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo.
24 Apore, kɨmiya nisɨ naisɨmiya nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨmiyai kɨnyɨ nɨngi nanɨminɨhiyaare. Kiyaisɨ kɨnyɨ nanɨminɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ kiyaisangi nɨngisawɨ maasɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Amɨ saiwɨ kiya nɨngisawɨ maasɨ bindawaawɨ yapɨpatɨ kahapaamapɨpa sangɨ noaipasuraapɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngi kinyɨ maarɨho naninyapaapɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ kinyɨ gaahandisahatɨ nanɨmingɨpatɨ mmondaatɨwo.
25 Apore, kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahoŋiso amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahatɨ kawimbɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usonɨpɨhoŋe. Saimbɨ kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhoŋɨtinɨhandɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiya apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ gisɨ mangisopɨ gɨmaahunyaahopo amɨ nɨnɨhɨ gisɨ nasisoaarɨ gisonɨtɨ gɨhunyaatɨhonɨne. Aihɨ amɨ kɨmiya nisɨ isɨmiya aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaahopo kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ natɨpɨnoaasinɨhɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨtiho.

26 Kinyetirɨhɨretapɨ kɨmiya nisɨmiyaisɨ aimɨ ausaatɨ kaundɨtɨ nunjo. Isɨ amɨ kɨmɨkɨretɨ kaindɨ konɨnɨhɨ kinyetirɨhɨretapɨ kiyaisɨ kaundɨtɨ nunjamɨ nuto. Nunjamɨ naisanɨhɨ amɨ kiya kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ maarɨho nanɨmingɨho kiyaamɨhatɨhɨtɨtando."

18

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Komɨ Tiworisaamɨ Ikwɨraatɨmasɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 26:47-56; Maakɨho 14:43-50; Rukɨho 22:47-53)

1 Saiwa sata katatɨ Sapɨhopɨ Jisaasiho gaapundatɨ owemamapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ waapɨhinjɨ kinjamɨ ambɨpatɨ Kitɨronɨhinjainɨ nuwɨ kinjamɨ gwaahorɨhɨrɨ nahaitawaayopo. Sinjɨ waapinjamɨ wihɨnɨ mɨhihɨnɨ tandɨpɨho mmaipɨ amoepatamɨ osaataatɨ waatɨ ahetihɨ kaatɨ nuwɨ noaipawaayopo.

2 Judaasiho Jisaasihoai komɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ awusaitandɨho saatɨ osaataatɨ mmonahore amɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisa sapɨhɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ iwinjahoso.

3 Siyatɨ mmonahosɨ ko Judaasiho Romɨhiyaamɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai Jisaasihoai kaatɨ tandɨpɨho mmaipɨ amoepatɨ ipatamɨ osaataatɨ isɨpɨ nepɨ wɨraitaatɨwɨ numwaasi notaise. Aihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaitumahohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya awaisawɨhiya jɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Parisihiyaunɨ tingaatɨhaisahiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiyai natɨwusaasauhɨ Judaasihoaisawunɨ amɨ Romɨhiyaamɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ nowaayopo. Nowaawɨ kiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaunɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyaunɨ amɨ apatindɨtɨhisɨ sisɨha norɨhɨrunɨ amɨ ramɨhandunɨ tɨpopɨ isɨpɨ amɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ kiyaamɨ tiworisaisawɨ tundaatɨwɨhandamataiwɨ wɨrapɨ isɨsi nowaayopo.

4 Amɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya kiya koaisɨ kawitaatɨwiyohɨpɨpa nahataapa aimɨ mmonahosɨ kiyaamɨhinɨ detɨ notɨ kiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ utaaho diyaamahopɨ taawɨ daahopo?" undatɨ nunjenataise.

5 Ko saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kiya koai wihoaagɨha saundawaatopo. "Nyahɨ Jisaasiho Nasaaretɨhandaahapɨhopɨ daahaayo," undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ kɨmɨkonɨne," undataase. Aihɨ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨhiyai nusepaasɨho sapɨhɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaisatunɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyaisatunɨ bitondaise.

6 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai "Nɨnɨ kɨmɨkonɨne," undihɨ atisawaawɨ kiya namapɨ japɨhɨ kiya nasohihihoaŋɨ onɨhitɨwɨ yapɨpatetɨ yatɨhɨ tɨmahiyawaayopo.

7 Tɨmahiyauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai jɨhaatɨ saundatɨ nunjenataise. "Sahɨ utaaso diyaamahopɨ taawɨ daahopo?" undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kiya wihoaaŋɨha koai saundawaayopo. "Nyahɨ Jisaasiho Nasaaretɨhandaahapɨhopɨ taawɨ daahaayo koai isɨwa newa wɨraitɨhaawo," undawaatopo.

8 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. "Nɨnɨ sangisɨ aimɨ kasatohaare. Nɨnɨ kɨmɨkonɨne satɨto. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ taawɨ daawaawaahɨ kɨmiya nɨngi nanipinjohiyɨhiyai nawɨsawitɨwɨ nuwɨse undɨwise," undataase.

9 Sandaahɨ ko pɨwɨha jɨhɨ satatɨ katisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaimatataise. Kɨmiya isɨmiya kɨnyɨ natɨpusoaasinɨhɨ nɨngisenda nasohiyɨmiyaamɨ wo namihɨrinje tatɨ katisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaimatataase.

10 Aihɨ Pitaaho namatanaatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ wɨrɨ kɨramɨ aŋɨhandopɨ wiwatɨ gwɨsinji nasahosɨ kɨrɨ napatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaindumwahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisiho mɨtɨho awaisɨho jɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomɨ atihɨrɨ gaatɨhɨrɨ tisatamasɨhɨ mɨhaapɨ yapɨpatetɨ tɨmahiyataise. Iyataatɨ so otɨpɨpatomɨ ambɨpatɨ Marɨkusihoe.

11 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ namatanaatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ kɨramɨ aŋɨaaŋɨ pausihandopɨ japɨhɨ wipe. Nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasɨhaiwa naitandɨ nisɨ Apɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ namaitandɨ kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaapaapo?" undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Anaasihoaapɨhɨ Numwaasi Niyotɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 26:57-58; Maakɨho 14:53-54; Rukɨho 22:54)

12 Aihɨ amɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaunɨ kiyai tɨhaapundohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ tingaatɨhaisahiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihoai nepɨ isɨpɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ ipipata komɨ ikwɨrɨ maindɨmwɨ wɨsasawaayopo.

13 Aihɨ koai jɨhɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaitumwahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisiho mɨtɨho awaisɨho jɨho Anaasihoaapɨhɨ numwaasi nowaayopo. Iyataatɨ Anaasiho so Kaiyapaasihomɨ sanaahoe. Iyataatɨ Kaiyapaasiho so jɨhura pɨrisihiya

isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨho jɨhoematatɨ bimainjahore. Iyataatɨ Kaiyapaasiho so kɨnaungwɨha setɨ sura pɨrisiho mɨtɨho jɨho awaisɨhoematatɨ bindataahore.
14 Iyatɨ nehɨ kɨmɨko Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyai satatɨ kaundisɨhoe. "Utaaho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ aunahɨpa netɨ kiyaapɨ nanɨpimatɨ napwɨtandɨ gaare," undatɨ kaundisɨhore.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Nɨnɨ Wɨndɨ Mausotɨhonɨne Tindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:69-70; Maakɨho 14:66-68; Rukɨho 22:55-57)

15 Saimonɨ Pitaaho utaaho wo Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨ woaisamɨ Jisaasihoai tiworisa nepɨ wɨrasi niyauhɨ kurɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjai komɨ ipotɨ niyamaise. Naimɨ ko Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨ so Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjai awaisɨho jɨho pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ amɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ masaataatɨ nandaataise. Iyataatɨ utaaso soai pɨrisiho awaisɨho jɨho mɨtɨho biyatɨ usonatɨ pɨwaundatɨ nahowisahosɨ nandaataise.
16 Nandaasɨhɨ Pitaaho mɨhapaahɨ ipaahaapɨ onepatainɨ bitondaise. Aihɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamo jɨhaapɨ mɨhaapɨ ipaahaapɨ matambɨpaamɨ onepataapɨhɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ apopaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨhaatɨ onepataapɨhɨ jatisaamaati pɨwaundatɨ Pitaahoai numwaasi mɨhatɨhɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho jɨho mɨtɨho pɨrisihomɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ masaataatɨ nandaamaise.
17 Nandaasɨhɨ apopaatɨ onepatɨ jatisaamaatɨ Pitaahoai saundataase. "Gisangi kɨmo utaamoai (Jisaasimoai) nɨwipinjingɨhoŋɨnaahoetise?" undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ Pitaaho kaati saundataase. "Owetise. Nɨnɨ koai nɨwipinjohɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Nɨngi wonɨne," undataase.
18 Aihɨ amɨ mbwaasɨhɨ sapɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ amɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyaunɨ sisɨha tɨhoaawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ dɨwimaatɨtandɨ sisɨhetɨ bitotawa tɨhwindawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ Pitaahoaisangi kapɨhɨ notɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ bitondaatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ dimaatɨ tɨhwindataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pɨrisihiya Isɨhiyaapɨ Nandapa Kohasɨpɨho Tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ Pɨrisiho Mɨtɨho Jɨho Awaisɨho Jisaasihoai Nunjenatɨ Tipɨtapaatɨ Usosɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:59-66; Maakɨho 14:55-64; Rukɨho 22:66-71)

19 Aihɨ sura pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho jɨho mɨtɨho Jisaasihoai komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaapunɨ amɨ pɨwɨha ko isɨhiyaisɨ kataunjiwaiwaapunɨ nunjenataise.
20 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho ko awaisɨho jɨho mɨtoai saundataase. Nɨnɨ nasɨsoaarɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ pɨwɨha auta kaundɨtɨ kandunjataayo. Nɨnɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kandunjohɨwaiwa nahatewa isɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨtunɨ amɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahonya isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ gaapundopɨpɨhɨ kiya ahoyanɨhauhɨ kapɨhɨ kandunjo. Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha wa isɨhiya usa atɨhomaanisauhɨ noaatɨtɨ wɨndɨ kamaato. Owetise.
21 Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ napindapɨ nanɨsehise? Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha katohɨwaiwa isɨhiya atɨniwɨ nehohiyɨhiyaisɨ nunjeme nisɨ kaundohɨwaiwaapɨ kiya gwɨnyaapɨhiyaaso.
22 Jisaasiho sa satatɨ katihɨhura kapɨhɨ isɨhiya daitatɨ kaiwɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo Jisaasihoai ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ pɨhaapɨpatɨ tɨwihɨwatɨ saundataase. "Napaapɨ kɨnyɨ awaisɨho jɨho mɨtɨmoai pɨwɨha sɨretɨ saimbɨ kaundise?" undataase.
23 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha mɨmaipɨndɨ katisanaahɨ sa satinɨhɨto tɨpɨ kɨmbɨhɨ isɨmiya nahatiyai kaunde. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaahɨhɨ katisanaahɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ napaapɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ nɨwihise?" undataase.
24 Aihɨ amɨ Anaasiho Jisaasihoai pɨrisiho awaisɨho jɨho mɨtɨho wo Kaiyapaasihoaapɨhapɨ netɨ natausaasataise. Natausaasihɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ wɨsasohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨrɨnɨhɨ wɨsasandihɨhoai tingaatɨhaisahiya numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaaho Jɨhaatɨ Jisaasihoai Nɨnɨ Mausotɨhonɨne Tindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:71-75; Maakɨho 14:69-72; Rukɨho 22:58-62)

25 Pitaaho sapɨhɨ konɨhɨ daahɨ bitondaatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ dimaatɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhwindataise. Aihɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya usa bitohohiyɨhiya koai saundawaatopo. “Gisangi utaaho kɨmoai (Jisaasihoai) nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨ woŋe,” undɨwɨ koai kaundawaatopo. Saundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ ko daahɨ noaasatɨ sandaase. “Owetise. Nɨnɨ koai (Jisaasihoai) nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨhonɨnɨmaahe,” ndaase.

26 Aihɨ sura sapɨhɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisiho awaisɨho mɨtɨho jɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho wo bindataise. Iyataatɨ so otɨpɨpatɨho Pitaaho atihɨrɨ tisatamasɨhomɨ naisohore. Isɨ amɨ ko Pitaahoai saundatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ Jisaasihoaisapɨ tandɨpɨhomɨ osaataatɨ bitohinɨhɨ gisahonɨ kɨnyɨ kɨmɨkoŋe,” undatɨ nunjenataise.

27 Nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Pitaaho jɨhaatɨ satatɨ, “Owetise. Nɨnɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨhonɨnɨmaahe,” ndaase. Satihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ sapɨho gandaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Pairotɨho Tipɨtapaatɨ Usosɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 27:1-2, 11-14; Maakɨho 15:1-5; Rukɨho 23:1-5)

28 Aihɨ Judaahiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi Kaiyapaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi gamanɨhomɨ awaisɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ awaimbɨpɨhapɨ nowaayopo. Sandɨ kiya asisɨhaatɨhɨ kohokoaisawɨ kiyawaayopo. Numwaasi nowaahandɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya sawana mɨhatɨhɨ gamanɨhomɨ awaisɨhomɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaahopo. Amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ kimbapɨho awaisɨho Pasopaahandapɨ maahoaipatɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ amɨ kauho wapa tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ nandaatɨwɨhuraatihɨ amɨ wiwa kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ kipopɨ ainjotahiyaanɨ taane tɨwɨ. Kiya tɨtɨhɨ popɨtɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ jɨhura Isipɨhanda Autaahaatɨho kiyai nehɨ iwinjasɨsɨhɨ nga bimotɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maahoaipa kohasɨpɨho tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ nandaatɨwo.

29 Kiya saiwɨ gamanɨho awaisɨhomɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ sawana wɨndɨ namɨndaapɨ ipaahaapɨ bindawaayopo. Iyauhɨ Pairatɨho noaipatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Napaapɨ kɨmomɨhetɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ yawutaahopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

30 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha Pairotɨhoai saundawaatopo. “Amɨ ko maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kamaayahotanaahɨ nyahɨ koai gisaapɨhɨ wɨndɨ numwaasi nasaatɨ pɨwɨha komɨhetɨ wɨndɨ newa yahomaawutaitaanɨhe,” undawaatopo.

31 Saundauhɨ Pairotɨho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ sawanaatɨ kɨmoai nepɨ samɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usonɨwɨ sohoai tipɨse,” undataase. Saundihɨ kiya kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ utaaho woai sohoai wɨndɨ tɨmaawɨto amɨ sahɨ Romɨhiyaatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanangi sahɨ isɨhiya usai siyɨhiyai wɨndɨ tipɨse nyatɨwɨ kamaanyatowo,” undawaatopo.

32 Kiya kɨma pɨwɨma satɨwɨ katohɨtɨmandɨ jɨhɨ Jisaasiho ko sawaho napwɨtandɨhɨretapɨ katisɨha netɨ akaahematɨtandɨ katawaatopo.

33 Pairotɨho gamanɨho awaisɨhomɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ jɨhatɨhɨ nandaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gaatihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaatɨwɨhiya numwaasi koaapɨhɨ nandaawaayopo. Numwaasi nandaahauhɨ koai Pairotɨho saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Kɨnyɨ Judaahiyai iwinjaapɨ bimingɨhoŋɨ awaisɨhoŋo?” undataase.

34 Saundihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Pairotɨhoai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Sa pɨwa kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨsenɨhingɨma kɨwahoŋɨ gwɨnyaapɨha kandapaino e isɨhiya usa nisapɨ gisɨ kahɨtauhɨha katapaino?” undataase.

35 Saundihɨ amɨ Pairotɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ sandingɨma nɨnɨ Judaahonɨnɨtihɨno. Kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaisawɨ nɨngisaapɨhɨ nangɨmaasi nasawaayopo. Kɨnyɨ napindɨ kainɨhe?” undataase.

36 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Pairotɨhoai komɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Nɨnɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ jatohiyɨhiyaamataindɨhonɨnɨmaahe. O amɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ maapɨ kɨmbɨhɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ jatohiyɨhiyaamataindɨhonɨnɨtisanaahɨ amɨ isɨhiya nɨngi nanipinjohiyɨhiya nisapɨ nisɨ tiworisaisawɨ dopɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaapo amɨ nɨngi Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhepɨmaanɨmaitaatɨwo. Nisɨhiya nga saitɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ owetise. Amɨ nɨnɨ usa maapɨ kɨmbɨhɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ jatohiyɨhiyaamatɨmaindɨhonɨnɨtiho,” undataase.

37 “Amɨ kɨnyɨ awaisɨhoŋɨ isɨhiyai iwinjapɨ bimingɨhoŋe,” undatɨ Pairotɨho Jisaasihoai kaundataase. Pairotɨho saundihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Amɨ saahɨ nehɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨ pɨwɨhaare. Nɨnɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ napɨtɨ nisɨ naatɨ nanɨmwindɨmandɨ tanyaaha nehɨ kɨma naasaape. Pɨwɨha nehɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaahaahɨhɨ

katisanɨhɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha nehɨ akaahaamɨhihoaaŋɨ pɨniyohiyɨhiya ka atɨniwɨ mmonɨwɨ naitaatɨwo,” undataase.
38 Saundihɨ amɨ Pairotɨho Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Pɨwɨha akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaasa sa naasaahɨ napitiyahaapɨse?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Ipɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Atawɨhatetɨ Tipɨ Tipɨmandaitaatɨwɨ Pairotɨho Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 27:15-31; Maakɨho 15:6-20; Rukɨho 23:13-25)
Aihɨ Pairotɨho jahɨra ipaahaapɨ isɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Kɨmo utaamomɨhetɨ maipɨhapa ko kaimbɨpa wapa nɨnɨ moho amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kɨmba maipɨhapa kaimbɨpaapɨ ko napone ndɨ katɨtandɨhaapo.
39 Amɨ sahɨ nɨnɨ kiyatoaasohɨtɨhandapɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Kɨnaungwɨha nahatewetɨ samɨ kimbapɨho Pasopaahandapɨhura naputohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo sahɨ kopɨ maaritauhɨhoai nutusoaasonɨho. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ awaisɨho sangisɨ jainjaatɨ bimisɨhoai (Jisaasihoai) nutusoaasɨtando?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
40 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kiya kaahaatɨwɨ saundawaatopo. Owe. Somaahe. Nyahɨ Barapaasihopɨ maaritɨhaayo undawaatopo. (Barapaasiho so maatɨmaatisatɨ tunnatɨ ikonahore).

19

1 Aihɨ Pairotɨho awaisɨho katihɨ kiya Jisaasihoai numwaapɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ yamaŋɨrɨhɨra yupwapɨ tiwawaayopo.
2 Yupwapɨ kiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya wɨrɨhɨrɨ mwɨtɨpatisahɨrɨ nepɨ awaisawɨhiya (kiŋɨhiya) isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ tingaatɨhaamataiwɨ kaiwɨ komɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ nɨwipaawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya apotɨhɨrɨ nyanyipɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ nepɨ koai nɨwisowaayopo.
3 Aiwɨ kiya koai saundɨwɨ, “Kɨnyɨ Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisɨhoŋɨ (Kiŋɨhoŋɨ) Koŋɨnɨhɨ Kinyɨ isɨhiyai baimbɨ iwinjaapɨ bimaamɨ numwe,” undɨwɨ koaapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ asanapa pɨhaapɨpatɨ tɨwiwawaayopo.
4 Aihɨ amɨ jɨhaapɨ Pairotɨho awaisɨho ipaahaapɨ noaipatɨ Judaahiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ japɨ atiwɨse. Nɨnɨ sangisɨ sasatɨtɨ kɨmo utaamomɨhetɨ maipɨhandɨ kandapɨ pɨwɨha komɨhetemaitandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nɨnɨ moho satɨtɨ amɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwɨ koai nɨnɨ ipaahaapemaitaano,” undataase.
5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho tingaatɨha wɨrɨhɨrɨ mwɨtɨpatisahɨra kaiwɨ nɨwipaahohɨha nipata amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nyanyipɨhɨrɨ niyosi ipaahaapɨ noaipataise. Siyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ Pairotɨho isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyai saundataase. “Jasawise utaaho kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmoso!” undataase.
6 Aihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ amɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaitumwahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisihiya mɨtɨhiya awaisawɨhiya jɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiya tingaatɨhaisahiyaunɨ Jisaasihoai iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawɨ kiya satɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo. “Koai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨ tipɨmandaape. Ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨ tipɨmandaape,” tawaatopo. Kiya satauhɨ Pairotɨho kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ utaamo kɨmomɨhetɨ maipɨhapa kapaapɨ ko napone tɨtandɨhapa wapa mohonɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ koai nepɨ tipɨ tipɨmandaapɨse,” undataase.
7 Aihɨ Judaahiya kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa yahapaisahiyaane. Iyataatɨ kapa nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa satatɨ utaaho wo nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨne tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aunahɨpa netɨ sisɨpɨtonɨhoai sohoai tipise tatɨ ahotise. Isɨ kɨmo utaamo napone. Amɨ ko nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahonɨne tatɨ ko noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ nauratendaiso,” undawaatopo.
8 Saundauhɨ Pairotɨho pɨwa sa atisataatɨ apɨpaahɨ daahɨ aungwohandɨ yayataise.
9 Yayatɨ mɨhatɨhɨ gamanɨhomɨ aŋɨhandaatɨhɨ jɨhatɨhɨ nandaataise. Nandaatɨ Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Kɨnyɨ maahapɨhapɨ nambɨhoŋe?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho Pairotɨhoai wa wihoaaŋɨha kamundise.
10 Siyatɨ kamundihɨ Pairotɨho Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ kandɨpɨ pɨwaamandapaino? Pɨwaamandɨpɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ mmonapaino e owetiso? Nɨnɨ gi nehɨ ginjatɨ amɨ nandɨsoaasatɨ amɨ sohongi tɨngɨtɨ tɨhipɨmandaito amɨ gi sahitandɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨhandisahonɨniso,” undataase.
11 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Amɨ Autaahaatɨho gi watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaahinyonaahɨ isɨhiya nɨngi wapa kanitaatɨwɨ kɨnyɨ nga wɨndɨ kamundɨtaise. Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya nɨngi nepɨ kinyaapɨnɨmahohiyɨhiya siya kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ kaingɨtɨhandi nusatipɨhaapɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

12 Saundihɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨho pɨwa sa atisatosatɨ suraapɨ daihɨraapɨ daataise Jisaasihoai wɨndɨ tipɨse mundatɨ nehɨ iwinjaitando tato. Ko saihɨhandɨ kandɨ Judaahiya wɨndɨ namaamɨhaapɨ kiyaanɨhɨ satɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ kɨmoai nehɨ iwinjapɨ namɨhaapusoaasapaapaahɨ amɨ Sisaaho awaisɨhomɨ naisohoŋɨmaahe. Amɨ utaaho wo nɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨne tatɨ katisɨho so noaipatɨ Sisaahomɨ tiworɨhoemataiso,” undawaatopo.

13 Saundauhɨ Pairotɨho sa pɨwa atisatosatɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi ipaahaapɨ noaipataise. Iyatɨ Pairotɨho gwɨtɨho isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ pɨwɨha atisɨhomɨhoaasɨnɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ so gwɨtɨho nawɨha awaiwaiwaara kaiwɨhore. Amɨ pɨwɨha Ipɨruhaara so gwɨtɨho nawɨhaara namasawɨ kiyohopɨ satɨwɨ Gaapata tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨhore.

14 Iyataatɨ sura aimɨ ipɨho otɨhapɨndaise. Amɨ sura kura Judaahiya jɨhura Isipɨhanda Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ baiwɨ bimohɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhɨrɨ Saarareh ɨrɨ noaipaitandɨ detɨndaise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ asisɨha awaisɨha kimbapɨho Paasopaahandapɨ Judaahiya nepɨ tɨmaŋɨnɨwɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nepɨ tɨmaŋɨtaatɨwɨhuraare. Aihɨ Pairotɨho Judaahiyai saundataase. “Samɨ Awaisɨho kɨmosɨ sahɨ iwinjasawise!” undataase.

15 Aihɨ amɨ kiya satɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo. “Ko sohoai tipe. Sohoai tipe. Tipɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaape,” tɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo. Kiya satauhɨ Pairotɨho kiyai saundatɨ nunjenatise. “Nɨnɨ samɨ awaisɨho sangi jainjaatɨ bimisɨhoai titɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaitando?” undatɨ nunjenatise. Ko saundihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya jɨhiya wihoaaŋɨha Pairotɨhoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨhɨ nyamɨ awaisɨho nyangi nyainjatisɨho wo owehiyaane amɨ nehɨ Sisaahohɨhe,” undawaatopo.

16 Saundauhɨ namatɨ Pairotɨho Jisaasihoai netɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhemataise kiya sawana koai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ tipɨ tipɨmandaitaatɨwo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Ipɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Ataw ɨhatetɨ Tipɨ Tipɨmandaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 27:32-44; Maakɨho 15:21-32; Rukɨho 23:26-43)

17 Aihɨ amɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai iwinjaawɨtopɨ numwaasi nowaayopo. Iyauhɨ ko ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatɨ katetɨ sawaho napwɨtandɨhatɨ netɨ tɨpwɨtihɨ numwaasi tipɨ tipɨmandaitaatɨwɨhapɨhapɨ nowaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya koai wapɨhɨ kapɨhapɨ ambɨpatɨ Mɨtɨhomɨ Andɨtataahapɨ numwaasi nowaayopo. (Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha Ipɨruhaara Gorɨkota tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨhapo).

18 Sapɨhɨ koai numwaasi nuwɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaapɨ tiwawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ maipɨhurisawɨ maasɨ tipɨmandaawaayopo. Woai Jisaasihomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨtihɨ amɨ woai komɨ ikwɨrɨ konaamohihoaaŋɨtihɨ tipɨmandaapɨ tiwawaayopo.

19 Iyauhɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨho katihɨ pɨwɨha wa Jisaasihomɨ mɨtɨhomɨ autaahɨ satɨwɨ **Nasaaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasiho Judaahiyai iwinjatisɨho Awaisɨhoe,** tɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwosawaayopo.

20 Iyauhɨ Judaahiya taahiyɨhiya sa pɨwa awɨtawaayopo amɨ Jisaasihoai tipɨ tipɨmandaahohɨpɨpɨhɨ aunahɨpa awaipatamɨ detɨtihiso. Iyataatɨ amɨ sa pɨwa pɨwɨha Ipɨruhaaraahunɨ amɨ Romɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha Ratinɨhaaraahunɨ amɨ Gɨrikɨhaaraahunɨ jɨpatɨpiyauhiso.

21 Aihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya jɨhiya itɨhɨtɨwɨ amɨ Pairotɨhoai saundawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ ‘Kɨmo utaamo Judaahiyai Iwinjatisɨho Awaisɨhoe,’ tɨpɨ wɨndɨ jɨpatɨpɨmaime. Amɨ kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ, ‘Kɨmo utaamo satatɨ, Nɨnɨ Judaahiyai Iwinjaatɨ Bimohɨhonɨnɨ Awasɨhonɨne tatɨ katahore,’ tɨpɨ jɨpatɨpaime,” undawaatopo.

22 Saundauhɨ amɨ Pairotɨho kiyai komɨha wihoaaŋɨha satatɨ kaundataase. “Aimɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyai kaundonɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaiwosohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kiyatɨ jɨpatɨpindane,” undataase.

23 Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaapɨ tiwawaayopo. Tipɨmandaaposawɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ nesɨpapɨ yɨyandɨhɨmapɨ matɨmurɨ matɨmurɨmapɨ kiya newaayopo. Newaawɨ amɨ wɨrɨ kɨri utaarɨhɨrɨ kɨraatɨhɨ kupwɨnatɨ nipaatirɨhɨrɨ osaamapɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nehɨ naasairaahɨ gwɨnɨwɨhɨrisɨ kiya wɨndɨ yɨyandɨhemapɨ namehopo.

24 Namepɨ namapɨ kiya sanawaayopo. “Nyahɨ kɨmɨrɨ apotɨmɨrɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwɨrɨtɨhaawo. Namaapwɨra diyaamaho kɨrɨ nese taatɨ ipɨpa wapa isɨtɨhaawo,” nɨwɨ isawaayopo. Kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨmandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahotisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaimatataise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha sa satatɨ,

"Kiya nisɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tipɨtapaapɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjɨ newaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya ipɨpa nisɨ apotɨhɨrɨ osamandirɨhɨrapɨ isawaayopo wo kɨrɨ naitando," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 22:18*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Aihɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya kiyawaayopo.
25 Aihɨ sapɨhɨ Jisaasihoai tipɨmandaaposohɨpɨpɨhɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhataiɨ asɨhiya burɨ burɨ bitotawaayopo. Iyataatɨ Jisaasihomɨ sanaatɨtihɨ amɨ waatɨ kaatamɨ sanaapwɨhaatɨtihɨ amɨ waatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Mariyaahaatɨ Kɨropaasihomɨ apwaatatɨtihɨ amɨ waatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Mariyaahaatɨ aunahɨpa Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaate.
26 Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho sanaatisunɨ amɨ koai nɨwipinjisɨho Jisaasiho komɨ maarɨho biyatɨ nunyamasɨhoaisamɨ kindarɨ detɨ bitosɨhɨ iwinjataise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ sanaati saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ kɨmo utaamoai numwaapɨ kimoaahotane," undataase.
27 Amɨ kaati saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ maarɨho biyatɨ numwisɨhoai saundataase. "Kɨmaati kinyɨ kɨnaatemapɨ numwaape," undataase. Saundihɨ sura kuraapɨ so Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjiso kaati numwaasi komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ notɨ iwɨtatamanatɨ iwinjatataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Napotɨ Maarɨho Napatatɨ Nusoaasindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 27:45-56; Maakɨho 15:33-41; Rukɨho 23:44-49)

28 Jisaasiho mmotɨnataatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahatewa aimɨ kiyatɨ owemataise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahotisɨha netɨ akaahemaitandɨ ko sandaase.
"Nɨngi waapohopɨ nainyatɨ nisɨ nahutarɨhɨrɨ anɨwasise," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 69:21, 22:15*
ndaase.
29 Aihɨ sapɨhɨ woyɨha wa waapoho wainɨhandisɨha ahondaise. Aihɨ wɨndɨ kandetɨ waapoho nandaatɨ ahotanɨhɨ namopɨ nandaatɨwɨhandɨ sɨponjɨhandɨ kapɨhɨ ahondaise. Ahotihɨ kandɨ nepɨ wainɨhandaatɨhɨ tɨmandaapesi ipatɨ isopɨhatamɨ irɨhɨrɨ tisatɨwɨ mwɨtipɨ Jisaasihomɨ mipatetɨ maahomwaaŋɨ ahɨwisawaayopo.
30 Ahɨwisauhɨ Jisaasiho sandɨ wainɨndɨ netɨ nanataise. Netɨ nanatɨ ko sandaase. "Aimɨ nahataapa gaatatɨ owendaise," ndaase. Satatosatɨ komɨ mɨtɨho nambɨtatɨ komɨ maarɨho nusoaasatɨ napatataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Tunnɨwɨ Yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ Wo Jisaasihoai Komɨ Bopitatainɨ Yahotɨ Muwatɨ Nawihɨ Jɨtɨpatɨ Noaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

31 Aihɨ sura asisɨha Judaahiyaamɨ ikɨndaatɨwɨhaapɨ nepɨ tɨmanɨndaatɨwɨhuraare. Iyataatɨ sandɨ Sapaatɨhandɨ kiya mmondaatɨwɨ taatɨ napindɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhande. Iyatɨ sura asisɨha Pɨraindehuraare. Aihɨ Isɨhiya ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaahohiyɨhiya nimandɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ poundihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Pairotɨhoai pɨwɨha Jisaasihoaisunɨ utaahurɨ koaisawɨ maasɨ tipɨmandaahohururisunɨ kingwaasɨ ketɨ napwisaihɨ nepɨ yamwaitaatɨwɨ kingwaasamɨ auhɨrɨ ipahɨwɨtaatɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.
32 Saiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya nuwɨ utaahurɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ tipɨmandaahohururamɨ auhɨrɨ niyapɨ ipahɨwawaayopo.
33 Kuramɨ auhɨrɨ niyapɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨhɨrɨ niyaitotɨwɨ koaapɨhɨ nuwɨ mmonawa ko aimɨ napomataise. Napomasɨhɨ namapɨ kiya komɨ auhɨrɨ wɨndɨ maapaihopo.
34 Aihɨ kiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo Jisaasihoai bopitatainɨ yahotaise. Yahwihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ jɨtɨpatɨ waapohoaisatɨ ahoyatɨ noaatɨ nawetataise.
35 Aihɨ utaaho sandɨ mmosɨho kandapɨ pɨwɨha saindɨ mmoho tatɨ ausaatɨ kandaase. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwɨha ko katisa akɨtɨhaare. Amɨ noaipasɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ mmosɨpɨpaapɨ ko kandaaso. Isɨ amɨ sa pɨwa ko katisaapɨ akɨte tɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gɨwunyaapɨse.
36 Iyataatɨ saiwa noaipasɨwɨmaiwa wa pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha akaahaimatɨtandɨ kiya kiyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ ka pɨwa satise.
"Kiya komɨ andɨtatɨ wɨtɨ naasaipɨsangi wɨndɨ maapaihopo tise." *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 12:46; Nambaahandɨ 9:12; Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 34:20*

37 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha waisangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ satatɨ ahondaise Kiya yahohɨhoai baiwɨ mwɨtɨpɨsawɨ usowɨ iwinjaitaapo tatɨ ahondaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihomɨ Ambɨpatɨ Anɨmwaahɨpatɨ Akosɨha Wanɨhatopɨ Ahiyawɨ Yamwaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 27:57-61; Maakɨho 15:42-47; Rukɨho 23:50-56)

38 Aihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Josepɨho aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ Arimatiyaahandaahapɨho Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ naitandɨ notɨ awasɨho Pairotɨhoai nunjenataise. Iyataatɨ Josepɨho so Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Jisaasihoai Judaahiyaapɨ yayatɨ noaatatɨ nɨwipinjahore. Aihɨ Pairotɨho koai gaasɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nepe undihɨ amɨ Josepɨho Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetapɨ netaise.

39 Aihɨ Nikodimaasihoaisangi nasataise. So Nikodimaasiso jɨhura Jisaasihoenda apatɨhɨ
notɨ iwinjatɨ pɨwaundisɨhore. Iyatɨ ko wapa gaahapa biyatɨ waatɨ waamaisotɨhapa ipatɨ
yatɨwamɨ waapohomɨ kaiwɨhapa nesi nasatɨ Josepɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ kapa isɨsi nomaise.
Iyataatɨ sapa waamainjotimbɨpaamɨ naaŋindɨhandɨ 30 kirogɨremɨ kiyahapaare.
40 Josepiyɨ Nikodimaasiya Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nemaise. Nepɨ isɨhiya napwauhɨhiyai
yamwaitaatɨwɨ Judaahiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaimɨ apotɨhɨrɨ gaahapaara mmapɨ waamain-
jotimbɨpa atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatetɨ jaamaise.
41 Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ Jisaasihoai tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya tipɨ tipɨmandaahohɨpɨpɨhɨ detɨ
osaataatɨ waatɨ ahendaise. Iyataatɨ saatɨ osaataatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨha wa isɨhiya
napohiyɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ sangɨ ahiyawɨhatɨ wɨtɨ ahendaise.
42 Iyataatɨ sura Judaahiya kiyaamɨ asisɨha awaisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨhaapɨ nepɨ
tɨmaŋɨndaatɨwɨhuraare. Aihɨ sapɨhɨ detɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨha wa ahendaise.
Aihɨ kurɨ Josepiyɨ Nikodimaasiya Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nesi numwɨ ahiyamaise.

20

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Asohoematatɨ Japɨhɨ Nepasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 28:1-8; Maakɨho 16:1-8; Rukɨho 24:1-12)

1 Sandehura asisɨhaatɨhɨ biyatɨ sangɨ bowihɨ kohokoaisa Mariyaahaatɨ aunahɨpa
Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhaapɨhapɨ notɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ
jata nawɨha awaisɨha anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhaamɨ awɨha nisapupwɨ napuhohɨha
nundɨwa nehɨhaatɨ ahondaise.
2 Aihɨ kaatɨ nihɨti Saimonɨ Pitaahoendaahunɨ amɨ wo otɨpɨpatɨho Jisaasiho
koai maarɨho biyatɨ nunyamasɨhoendaahunɨ notɨ kuri saundataase. “Awaisɨhoai
anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhombɨ aimɨ isɨhiya nemahopo. Nemahowɨ koai maahapɨhɨ
ahiyawaayondɨho wɨndɨ mohono,” undataase.
3 Aihɨ Pitaahotihɨ amɨ so wo Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamotihɨ aunahɨpa namasi
anɨmwaahɨpataapɨhapɨ nomaise.
4 Kurɨ naupwasi nomaise. Naupwasi nomaamɨ wo jɨhɨ nihɨti Pitaahoai nusatipɨhaatɨ
notɨ jɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatapɨhɨ noaipataise.
5 Ko siyatɨ noaipatɨ nambɨtatɨ mɨhatɨhɨ akosɨha anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ jataise. Jata
apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai mmapɨ yamwaahohɨrɨhɨrɨ ahotihɨ mmonataise.
Mmonataahandɨ kandɨ ko mɨhatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaase.
6 Saimonɨ Pitaaho komɨ ipotɨ nasatɨ tɨtɨhɨ mɨhatɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpataatɨhɨ nandaatɨ
apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ ahotihɨ mmonataise.
7 Iyatɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ Jisaasihomɨ mɨtɨho mmapɨ napapɨhohɨrɨhɨrɨ ahotihɨ
mmonataise. Wɨrisatɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ ahɨmotatɨ nehɨ kɨri yandɨhɨ napapotɨmanɨnatɨ
ahondaise.
8 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho jɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpataapɨhɨ noaipasɨhoaisangi nandaatɨ
mmonatɨ amɨ satatɨ e Jisaasiho aimɨ japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepataise tatɨ gwɨnyaataise.
9 Iyataatɨ sura kiya wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaahopo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ
Jisaasiho anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ japɨhɨ nepaitaise tatɨ ahotisɨhaapo.
10 Aihɨ kurɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ japɨhɨ niyamaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Mariyaahaatɨ Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨ Jisaasihoai Iwinjatɨ Nu-
tainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 28:9-10; Maakɨho 16:9-11)

11 Mariyaahaatɨ sapɨhɨ detɨ anɨmwaahɨpatamɨhinɨ bitondaatɨ kaatɨ taatɨ gotaise. Siyatɨ
kaatɨ taatɨ gotaahetapɨ nambɨtatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhotɨ jataise.
12 Jataatɨ Kaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhurɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ yahurɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhurɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhapa niyopɨhurɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ
ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ bindamaise. Kuramɨ wo Jisaasihomɨ mɨtɨho ahotimbɨpɨhɨtihɨ amɨ
wo auhɨrɨ ahotimbɨpɨhɨ bindamaise.
13 Saimɨ bindamaamɨ kurɨ Mariyaahaati saundamaase. “Apopaanye, kɨnyɨ napindapɨ
taapɨ gopaise?” undɨmɨ nunjenamaise. Nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kaatɨ kuri saundataase. “Nisɨ
Awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nesi wapɨhɨ nepɨ ahiyauhɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ monataatɨto,” undataase.
14 Saundatosatɨ nepemaitataahetapɨ jata kapɨhɨ Jisaasiho nehɨ koai utaaho wom-
atiyaho bitosɨhɨ iwinjataise. Iwinjataahandɨ kandɨ kopɨ Jisaasihoetatɨ kaatɨ usonatɨ
gɨmaawunyainje. Owetise.
15 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaati saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Itapo, kɨnyɨ napindapɨ taapɨ gopaise?
Aimbɨ diyaapɨ taapɨ daahise?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kopɨ kaatɨ
siyatɨ kapɨhɨ osaataatɨ utaaho nehɨ koai otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ bitondaahoso tatɨ gwɨnyaataise.

Siyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ wapɨhɨ nepɨ ahiyapaapaahɨ amɨ ahapɨhɨ ahiyo nde amɨ nɨnɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ naitaano,” undataase.

16 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Mariya!” undatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhundataase. Saundihɨ kaatɨ komɨhihoaaŋɨ nepemaitatɨ koai saundataase. “Raponi,” undataase.*

17 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Mariyaahaati saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngi maaniwate amɨ nɨnɨ Apɨhoenda mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ sangɨ niyono. Amɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsa nɨngi nanipinjawɨ amɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaimatohiyɨhiyenda numwe. Numbwɨ kɨnyɨ kiyai kaunde nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoendaahunɨ amɨ samɨ Japɨhoenda japɨhɨ niyataayono. Amɨ kɨmɨko nisɨ Apɨmo amɨ samɨ Japɨhore. Kɨmɨko Autaahaatɨmomɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha atɨwindɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨniyohɨhoendaahunɨ amɨ samɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨniyohɨhoendaahunɨ japɨhɨ niyataayono tise undɨpɨ kaunde,” undataase.

18 Aihɨ Mariyaaha aunahɨpa Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhɨ notaise. Notɨ pɨwɨha kaati Jisaasiho kaundisɨha nesi notɨ kiya Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundatɨ kaundataase. “Nɨnɨ Awaisɨho aimɨ nepasɨhɨ iwinjatɨ pɨwaundo amɨ ko nɨngi pɨwɨha kɨma kandataase,” undatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhɨ Jisaasiho Nehɨ Akohɨ Noaipatɨ Nunjaayainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 28:16-20; Maakɨho 16:14-18; Rukɨho 24:36-49)

19 Aihɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kiyohiyɨhiya Sandehura aimɨ ipɨho notɨ taatɨ asɨhatihɨhura a*ŋaaŋ*ɨ wɨndaapɨhɨ maasomwaaŋɨ naputɨwɨ bindawaayopo. Kiya Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai mandɨtɨwiwɨ tiwohiyɨhiyaapɨ yayawaawɨ sandɨ kandapɨ maasomɨhaiwa nahatewa naputɨwɨ mɨhatɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bindawaayopo. Kiya saiwɨ naputɨwɨ bimauhɨ Jisaasiho nehɨ akohɨ noaipatɨ kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bitondaise. Noaipatɨ bitondaatɨ kiyai ko saundataase. “Sahɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nahandɨ gaatatɨ yatɨhɨsitatɨ japatisanane,” undataase.

20 Ko kiyai saundatosatɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ amɨ bopitatɨ koai komɨ tiworisa tipɨ yahohɨwaiwaamɨ yamwipatɨ kiyai nunjataise. Nunjihɨ amɨ kiyai komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Awaisɨhoai usonawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ asakaiwɨ maaritawaayopo.

21 Maaritauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai jɨhaatɨ saundataase. “Sahɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nahataapa gaatatɨ yatɨhɨsitatɨ japatisanane. Nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨho natanoaasihɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ nasohɨpatamataindɨ sahɨ nuwɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ nandisoaasataayo,” undataase.

22 Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨhasɨnɨ komɨ Mbɨpa Itɨpɨho Gaaho ipousoaasatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ Mbɨpa Itɨpɨho Gaaho nepise. Nepɨ koai samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhemapɨse.

23 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nepumwawaawaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi isiya sɨkiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa aimɨ nemwasɨhɨ owendaise. Komɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhaiwa owehiya bitotawaayopo. Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya usaamɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nepɨmumwawaawaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi sɨkɨretɨ nemwaumwasɨhɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ wɨndɨ owemetatɨ ahusondaise,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Tomaasihoaapɨhɨ Noaipasɨhɨ Tomaasiho Jisaasihoai Usosɨtɨhandapɨhaare

24 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipasura komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtisawɨhiyaamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Tomaasiho kiyaisatɨ maasɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimise. (Iyataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ awɨtipo undɨwɨ ambɨhundɨwɨhore. Amɨ pɨwɨha Ibɨruha amɨ Aramaikɨhaara Ditimaasi undɨwɨ ambɨhundɨwɨhore).

25 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usa ko Tomaasihoai saundɨwɨ, “Nyahɨ Awaisɨhoai ko noaipa nyainjasɨhɨ usoho,” undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ amɨ ko komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ nerɨhɨramɨ yamwipataatɨhɨ nisɨ ikwɨrɨ ahiyatɨ iwitɨ amɨ nisɨ isundɨpɨho komɨ bopitatainɨ yaipatamɨ yamwipataatɨhɨ ahiyatɨ iwiwataataahɨ nɨnɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepataise ndɨ gɨwunyaito. O amɨ nɨnɨ koai saindɨ mausotɨ amɨ nisɨ ikwɨra maawiwataataahɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ gɨmunyaito,” undataase.

26 Amɨ Saarareh ɨrɨ aimɨ wɨrɨ sanaihɨhura Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya japɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bindawaayopo. Bimauhɨ amɨ sura Tomaasihoaisangi maasɨ kiyaisatɨ bindataise. Aiwɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nahatewa anɨtiwɨ napuposawɨ bimauhɨ Jisaasiho nehɨ akohɨ

* **20:16:** Sandɨ Raponi undindɨmandɨ Ipɨruhaara Katɨpunjingɨhonye undataase.

kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ noaipatɨ bitondaise. Noaipatɨ bitondaatɨ kiyai ko saundatɨ, “Sahɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nahataapa gaatatɨ yatɨhɨsitatɨ japatisanane,” undataase.
27 Saundatosatɨ Tomaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyɨ isundɨpɨho nisɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ kɨmbɨhɨ ahiyapɨ mmome. Mmonɨpɨ amɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ mbapɨ nisɨ bopitatainɨ ahiyapɨ nipɨ nisome. Nisonɨpɨ kɨnyɨ maarɨho yɨyahwɨ gwɨnyaahingɨho namape. Namapɨ tɨtɨhɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaape,” undatɨ watɨpɨha kaundataase.
28 Saundihɨ Tomaasiho komɨha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ Awaisɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ nisɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋe,” undataase.
29 Saundihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngi kinyɨ ndɨhaara nisonapaapɨ wanɨ e akɨte tɨpɨ gɨnunyaapaino? Amɨ isɨhiya nɨngi wɨndɨ maanonawaahandɨ kandɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya siya awaindɨhandɨ kiyaanɨhɨ maaritɨtaapo,” undatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Bukɨmandɨ Kɨmandɨ Jɨpatɨpaindɨmandamɨ Tanyaahaapɨhaare

30 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ sɨwipatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨwaiwa kaiwaiwa nɨnɨ wɨndɨ jɨpatɨmaayo.
31 Amɨ nɨnɨ kɨmaiwa pɨwɨma kɨmandɨ bukɨmandaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨma amɨ sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ satɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Komɨ Isɨhiyaisɨ Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho kɨmɨkore tɨwɨ kopɨ sahɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ noaipapɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo. Asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

21

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhɨ Noaipatɨ Iwinjatɨ Nunjainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Ipotɨ asisɨha wonya naasonya sanaihɨhura Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhɨ jɨhaatɨ noaipatɨ nunjaanataise. Iyataatɨ Durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainɨ ko kiyai noaipatɨ iwinjataise. Sɨrɨ durirammɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Taiberiyaasihande. Ko kiyaapɨhɨ siyatɨ noaipataise.
2 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ nunjaayainjura komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kura maasɨ bimohiyɨhiya kɨmiyaare: Saimonɨ Pitaaho Tomaasiho komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ awɨtipɨho (Ibɨruha amɨ Aramaikɨhaara Didimaasiho) amɨ Natanairɨho aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhonjɨ gwɨharaahonjɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Garirihanda ahetipatɨ Kanaahandaahapɨhotihɨ amɨ Sepetihomɨ mwaahurɨtihɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ wurɨ yahurisangi maasɨ bindawaayopo.
3 Siya saiwɨ bindawaawɨ Pitaaho komɨ naisɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya wiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ araihopɨ ikihɨ umbenɨhandɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ tɨmatɨ mmondandɨ notaayo,” undataase. Saundihɨ komɨ sasaahoya koai saundawaatopo. “O amɨ nyangisangi gisaatɨ maasɨ araihopɨ ikihɨ tɨmaitɨhaawɨ nutɨhaawo,” undawaatopo. Kiya sanɨwɨmapɨ kopuho awainaahoetaho wotɨ yamwaasi durɨhɨraatɨhɨra araihopaitaatɨwɨ nowaayopo. Iyataatɨ sura apatindɨtɨhɨ kiya araihopɨ ikihɨ umbenɨhandɨ tɨmapɨ mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ araiho wo namohopo apɨpaahɨ owetise.
4 Aihɨ asisɨha bowatɨ ipɨho taatɨ noaipasɨhɨ Jisaasiho durɨhɨramɨ aripatainɨ bitosɨhɨ kiya kopɨ Jisaasihoe tɨwɨ wɨndɨ mausohopo. Owetise.
5 Aihɨ ko kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Naisɨhiyaate, sahɨ araiho wo nowaayowo?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Nunjesɨhɨ kiya wihoaŋɨha koai saundawaatopo. “Owetise. Araiho apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjisangi wo namoho,” undawaatopo.
6 Aihɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ samɨ araihopɨ ikihɨ samɨ kopuhomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaŋɨ tɨmapɨ yotɨwise amɨ sahɨ araiho wonya noaitaawo,” undataase. Aihɨ kiya ikihɨ umbenɨhandɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ mɨhaapɨ yotawaayopo. Yotɨwɨ kiya araiho waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ taahɨho ikihopɨ kɨpwinjɨhɨ nowaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya ikihɨ umbenɨhandɨ araihopɨ apɨpaahɨ naaŋamasɨhɨ wɨndɨ nga aipɨ kopuhotɨ yamaatemaamahopo. Owe.
7 Iyataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kiyaamɨ wo Jisaasiho koai apɨpaahɨ maarɨho numwisɨho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kɨmo awaisɨho nyangi pɨwaanyase,” undataase. Saundihɨ Saimonɨ Pitaaho komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatapɨhɨrɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨ nausohaatɨ ahiyatosirɨhɨrɨ ko sa pɨwa Awaisɨhoe tauhɨ atisataatɨ netɨ nipatataise. Ko komɨ saaketɨhandɨ siyatɨ netɨ nipainji durɨhɨraatɨhɨ napwaatatɨ ikwauhɨrɨ tɨmatɨ naahimanɨmɨ aripatainapɨ notaise.
8 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usa kopuhotɨ aripatainapɨ nasawaayopo. Nasawaawɨ kiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ ikihɨ umbenɨhandɨ araiho tisaitamasɨhihɨ aisi napɨwɨ aripatainɨ yaminɨ durɨhɨramɨ mangɨrainɨ notawaayopo. Iyataatɨ kiya kiyaamɨ kopuhoaisawɨ durɨhɨramɨ mangɨrainamɨ wɨndɨ onɨhɨmetawaayopo. Nehɨ masɨhonjɨ 100 mita kiyahapɨhɨtawaayopo.

9 Saiwɨ kiya napɨwɨ mangɨrainɨ noaipapɨ jawa sisɨha wa taatɨ tɨhataise. Aihɨ araiho
wo sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhɨndataise. Aihɨ amɨ kaatɨha bɨretɨhandɨ wonyaisatɨ maasɨ sisɨhaapɨ
ahondaise.
10 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ araiho wanɨ nohohɨwiwaamɨ wonya nesi
napɨwɨse,” undataase.
11 Saundihɨ Saimonɨ Pitaaho kopuhotɨ naupwaatatɨ ikihɨ umbenɨhandɨ netɨ aisi araiho
aungwohaiwaahɨhɨ tisaitamasɨhɨ aripataatɨhɨ nasaamanataise. Iyataatɨ araiho kiya no-
hohɨho nahato noaipatɨ 153 kiyahore. Siyatɨ araiho apɨpaahɨ pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨhondaahandɨ
kandɨ ikihɨ umbenɨhandɨ wɨndɨ naminjaase. Owetise.
12 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ napɨwɨ nandapa asisɨhaatɨhapɨhapa
nanɨwɨse,” undataase. Saundihɨ kiya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yayawaawɨ kiyaamɨ wo naaso-
hisangi andɨtitɨwɨ koai saundɨwɨ, “Kɨnyɨ diyaamahoŋe?” undɨwɨ wɨndɨ namunjehopo.
Amɨ sandɨhɨ kiya kopɨ Awaisɨho kɨmɨkoso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawe.
13 Aihɨ Jisaasiho detɨ sisɨhaamɨhinɨ notɨ kaatɨha bɨretɨhandɨ netɨ kiyai nunyataise. Iyatɨ
amɨ araihoaisangi sɨkɨretɨ kiyatɨ netɨ kiyai nunyataise.
14 Sandɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ aimɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨhura Jisaasiho aimɨ
mairɨmaara komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Pitaahoai Saundatɨ Kɨnyɨ Nisɨ Sipɨsipɨhandɨ Sɨpɨpɨhohonyai Nandapa Nanunye Undindɨhandapɨhaare

15 Jisaasihoaisawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya aimɨ nandapa nanɨwɨ owendaise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho
Saimonɨ Pitaahoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Saimono Jonɨhomɨ mwaahonye, kɨnyɨ
nɨngi aungwohandɨ kinyɨ maarɨho naninyapaino? Aimbɨ kinyɨ maarɨho nanɨmingɨho
kɨmiyaamɨ maarɨho naninyohɨtɨhandi nusetipɨhaapɨ kɨnyɨ naninyapaino?” undatɨ nun-
jenataise. Aihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ye. Awaisɨhonye, kɨnyɨ mmonɨpɨhoŋe.
Nɨnɨ gi maarɨho nahinyonɨho,” undataase. Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ
nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ mwaahonyai winjatɨme,” undataase.
16 Saundatɨ Jisaasiho kapɨhandɨ jɨhaatɨ saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Saimono Jonɨhomɨ
mwaahonye, kɨnyɨ nɨngi kinyɨ maarɨho naninyapaino e owetiso?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Pitaaho komɨha wihoaanɨha saundataase. “Ye. Awaisɨhonye.
Kɨnyɨ mmonɨpɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ gisɨ maarɨho nanginyonɨho,” undataase. Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai
saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhonyai iwinjatɨme,” undataase.
17 Saundatɨ nunjenatosatɨ jɨhaatɨ mairɨmandaahandɨ Jisaasiho Saimonɨ Pitaahoai
saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Saimonɨhoŋɨ Jonɨhomɨ mwaahonye, kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ kinyɨ
maarɨho naninyapaino?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Kɨmandɨ jɨhaatɨ mairɨmandɨ Jisaasiho
Pitaahoai nɨngi maarɨho naninyapaino undatɨ nunjesɨtɨmandapɨ Pitaaho maarɨho
omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ naaŋawisataise. Naaŋawihɨ namatɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase.
“Awaisɨhonye. Kɨnyɨ nahataapa mmonɨpɨhoŋe. Mmonɨpɨhoŋisɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ maarɨho
nahinyohɨtɨhandɨ mmonapaise,” undataase. Saundihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saun-
dataase. “Nisɨ sipɨsipɨhonyai kɨnyɨ nandapa nanunyapɨ nɨwinjatɨme,” undataase.
18 Saundatosatɨ amɨ wa Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ gisɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ
kahɨtataato. Kɨnyɨ waimwaahoŋɨhura kɨnyɨ nepɨ tɨmaŋɨnɨpɨ yamepatɨ apotɨhɨrɨ
ipɨhatimbɨ wɨsasanɨmapɨ kɨnyɨ daitaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritingɨpɨpɨhapɨ daayapaise.
Saimbɨ daimbɨpɨhoŋɨtapaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ aungwɨhoŋɨtapaahura
kɨnyɨ ikwɨrɨ mbapɨ dɨhɨmwanɨpɨ usai numwisamɨhɨ kiya kinyɨ yamepatɨ nepɨ
wɨngisasawɨ nangɨmaasi kɨnyɨ wapɨhɨ nutaapɨ maarɨmitingɨpɨpɨhɨ gisi nutaapo,” un-
dataase.
19 Sandɨ Jisaasiho katindɨmandɨ ipotɨhura Pitaaho napwɨtandɨhɨretapɨ namɨhanatɨ
kandaase. Ko napotaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwɨtandɨhɨretapo.
Saundatosatɨ ipotɨha Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ nanipinjapɨ nisɨ
kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaime,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨ Wo Jisaasiho Koai Maarɨho Numwisɨhopɨ Katisɨhaare

20 Aihɨ Pitaaho nepemaitatɨ dawaataatɨ jataatɨ kiya Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨ
wo Jisaasiho koai maarɨho apɨpaahɨ numwisɨho kuramɨ ipotɨ taatɨ nɨwipinjai nasataise.
Iyataatɨ so nandapa ipotɨhapa Jisaasiho koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaisatɨ nainjura Jisaasihomɨ
kɨrɨwipatotɨ komɨ mɨtɨho nausatɨ bimisɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ kɨmɨko Jisaasihoai saundatɨ,
“Awaisɨhonye, gisɨ kinyɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ diyaamaho netɨ angusaitaihise?”
undatɨ nunjesɨhore.
21 Aihɨ amɨ Pitaaho kɨmɨkoai iwinjatosatɨ Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise.
“Awaisɨhonye, kɨmoai napa napitɨwimatatɨ amɨ ko napa kaitaise?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

22 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Amɨ nɨnɨ
maaritohɨtɨhandɨ kɨmo konɨhɨ bimaamɨ notɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ napisanɨhuraatɨtandɨ nehɨ
nɨwahonisɨhandisɨ nɨnɨ koai kɨretɨ kawito. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kandapɨ napindapɨ taapɨ waatɨ
gwɨnyaahise? Kɨnyɨ nɨngi nanipinjapɨ nɨngisɨ nanoaipasɨhɨ nehohɨpɨpa kɨnyɨ nepe,”
undataase.
23 Saundihɨ amɨ sandapɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ taahiyɨhiya pɨwɨha
saapɨ atisawaayopo. So Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamo wɨndɨ namwaapwɨtaise tɨwo.
Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho wɨndɨ satatɨ ko wɨndɨ namwaapwɨtaise tatɨ kamaatise.
Nehɨ kohɨ sandaase. “Amɨ ko wɨndɨ namwaapotɨ konɨhɨ bimaamɨ notɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ
napisanɨhuraatɨtandɨ sandɨ kinyɨhandɨmaahe kandapɨ kɨnyɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaitaapo,”
ndaase.
24 Iyataatɨ kɨmɨko kɨmaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ mmonatɨ nesɨha ausaatɨ kandaase. Iyatɨ
amɨ kɨmɨkaiwa utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayo ko
katiwaiwa akɨtɨtiho.
25 Iyataatɨ kahapaamapɨpa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ apɨpaahɨ taahɨwaiwaare.
Isɨ amɨ nahatewa kaiwaanɨhɨ kwɨsiwɨ jɨpatɨpaisaihaahɨ amɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ
utɨpɨhaiwa kaiwa ahaitɨhapɨhɨ owetɨtaihe.

Aposerɨhiyaamɨ Kiyohɨwaiwaapɨhaare Kɨmandɨ Aposerɨhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Utaaho Rukɨho dokɨtaahoematatɨ isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyai usonatɨ tɨtɨhemwasɨho kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyahore. Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha Rukɨho jɨhɨ namasatɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨha Rukɨhoaapɨhɨ sa ahotise. Aihɨ amɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ kɨmandaatɨhɨ Rukɨho jɨpatɨpaisɨma Jisaasiho napotatɨ aimɨ nepasi naihɨhura komɨ isɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwaapunɨ amɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ noaipahotɨhandapunɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha ahotisɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ nandaasɨhɨ amɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ awaiwaiwa kaiwɨ amɨ watɨpɨhaiwa wiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨha kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandaatɨhɨ katatɨ ahondaise. Rukɨho katatɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨmaiwa isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ katɨkata nuwɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhɨ isɨhiya kahatamatɨpetahiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhapɨhiyaunɨ nepemaitɨwɨ napɨwɨ isɨhiya aimɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisawɨ tɨmaamaitawaapo. Kiya otɨpɨpatɨ jɨhɨ Judiyaahanda namasawesi Samariyaahanda nowaayopo. Aihɨ sapɨhapaahɨ ipotɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa wiwa wiwaara nuwɨ ausaapɨ pɨwɨha kaundawaayopo. Aihɨ saiwaapɨ Rukɨho pɨwɨha katatɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahiyataise.

Kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ aposerɨhiyaamɨmandɨ pɨwaahaiwa awaiwaiwa maurɨmandetɨ tipɨtapaatatɨ ahotahande. Jɨhɨ wuwanɨnɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhanda isɨhiya namasawɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaapo. Aihɨ kiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya itɨpɨho Gaaho nepɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyawaayopo. Aihɨ kiya pɨwɨha ausaahauhɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Judiyaahandaahunɨ amɨ Samariyaahandaahunɨ noaipawaayopo. Aihɨ Jisaasiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha yapɨ nahanda notɨ gaamasɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya atisawaayopo.

Kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandamɨ ambɨpatɨ siyate, ‘Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya sapɨhapɨ namasawɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya taahiyɨhiya noaipawaayopo’. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ saiwa siyauhɨ nyahɨ saiwa mmonaatɨ newa gwɨnyaahaayo. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ sataatɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahomɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ noaipasɨwaiwaapɨ katatɨ ahotihɨ nanyisataise taatɨ gwɨnyaahaawaahɨ sandɨhɨ tɨtɨhe. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Itɨpɨho Gaaho Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiyai netɨ taahiyɨhiyemasɨhe. Taahiyɨhiyematɨ watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ amɨ kiya Komɨ pɨwɨha Gaaha awusaapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisauhe.

Aposerɨhiyaamɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasatɨ Ahondaise

Komɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha awusaitaatɨwɨ Jisaasiho watɨpɨhandɨ numwindɨhandapɨha (1:1-26)

Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhanda pɨwɨha awusaahohɨtɨhandapɨha (2:1–8:3)

Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiya Judiyaahandaahunɨ Samariyaahandaahunɨ komɨ pɨwɨha awusaahohɨtɨhandapɨha (8:4–12:25)

Porɨho Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha kaundatɨ numwisɨha nesi nutandɨhoematatɨ noaipatɨ yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpatɨ katɨkataahɨmatɨ pɨwɨha awusaasɨtɨhandapɨha (13:1–21:16)

Porɨhoai Jerusaremɨhanda isɨpɨ napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ napuwawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ ipotɨhura numwaasi nuwɨ Sisariyaahanda napuwawaayopo. Kapɨhɨ napwɨndinjatɨ amɨ japɨhɨ numwaasi nuwɨ Romɨhanda napuhotɨhandapɨha (21:17–28:31)

Pɨwɨha Kɨma Jisaasiho Itɨpɨhoai Natausaasɨtandɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Tiyopiraasihonye nɨnɨ Rukɨhonɨnɨ jɨhura nisɨ utɨpɨhandɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ Jisaasiho maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ bindataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ namasatɨ kaimɨ notɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ naisuraapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

2 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ sangɨ niyatɨ bindataatɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ahɨwisawɨhiya aposerɨhiyai pɨwɨha otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨhaiwaapɨ kaundataase.

3 Jisaasiho napwihɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ namwaasɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ sangɨ niyatɨ waatɨho wo napotɨ wo nusoaipatɨ siyatɨ sanawihɨ bindataatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya aposerɨhiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ asohonɨnimandɨ bindataayo,” undatɨ komɨ aposerɨhiyaapɨhɨ pɨhɨtɨhaiwaara noaipatɨ nunjoaanataise. Nunjoaanatɨ Autaahaatɨho iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha kaundataase.

4 Aihɨ asisɨha wehɨ Jisaasiho komɨ aposerɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ bindataatɨ pɨwɨha wa sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahɨ namasi ketɨ namuwɨse. Bindawaawɨ Itɨpɨho Apɨho nasamɨtandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ katihɨ kasatohɨhopɨ jaawɨ bimaawɨse.

5 Iyataatɨ Jonɨho nehɨ waapohoraahɨ isɨhiyai baawusataise. Aisɨ asisɨha wɨndɨ taahɨha
sanamotɨ otɨhɨmetanɨhɨ nɨnɨhɨ sangi Itɨpɨhora baasusisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ ko naitaapo,”
undataase.
6 Aihɨ japɨhɨ asisɨha wehɨ aposerɨhiya Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bindawaawɨ
Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisɨhonye, wanɨ kɨmura kɨnyɨ katisamɨhɨ nyahɨ
Isɨraherɨhiyaanɨnɨ jɨhuraamatiyaatɨ noaipawaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahatewa yawanaanɨnɨ
newaatɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaawa bimɨtɨhaawo?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
7 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataise. “Kɨhaiwa
kɨhaiwa noaipaitandɨ Apɨho asisɨhaiwa ahaiwaiwaapɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ
sandɨ samɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. Sawaho gwɨnyaatɨ kaitaise.
8 Aisɨ ipotɨhura Itɨpɨho nasatɨ samɨhatɨhɨtanɨhɨ sahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ naitaapo. Saiwɨ
newaawɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha Jerusaremɨhandaahunɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandaahunɨ yapɨpatɨ
Samariyaahandaahunɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ nahatewaaraahunɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwe,” un-
dataase.

Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai Numwaasi Yamɨhapataatapɨ Niyataise
(Maakɨho 16:19-20; Rukɨho 24:50-53)

9 Saundatɨ pɨwɨha kaundatɨ owetihɨhura aposerɨhiya jasauhɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai
nunwaasi yamɨhapataatɨhɨ naihɨhura tɨwipatɨ Jisaasiho naimbɨpɨhɨ nimbɨpusɨhɨ kiya
koai wɨndɨ japɨhɨ mausonawaayopo.
10 Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Jisaasiho naimbɨpɨhɨ baiwɨ jasauhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ utaahurɨ yahurɨ
apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhapa niyopɨ nipaatɨmɨhurɨ kiyaamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ bitotamaise.
11 Bitotamaamɨ kurɨ kiyai saundamaase, “Garirihandaahapɨhiyaate, sahɨ napaapɨ
yamɨhapɨmataatɨhɨ jasopo? Jisaasimoaisaahɨ wanɨ Autaahaatɨho autaahɨ nunwaasi
niyataise. Niyataisɨ ipotɨhura nasonɨhɨ sahɨ wanɨ iwinjahohɨpamatamataiwɨ iwinjasaihɨ
noaatɨpaitaise,” undamaase.

Judaasihomɨ Aunahɨpatɨ Netɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaitandɨhoai Namɨhanawaayopo

12 Saundɨmapɨ japɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ niyamaise. Aihɨ aposerɨhiya Sisɨho
Oripɨhoaasɨnɨ namasi japɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ nowaayopo. Iyataatɨ so siso detɨ
Jerusaremɨhanda ahendaise.
13 Aihɨ nuwɨ noaipapɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ bipinjawɨ utaarɨhaiwa amatɨwɨhaiwaasɨ
mbwɨtɨhɨretɨ nasaamanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ nandaapɨ bindawaayopo. Iyataatɨ
kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ siyaare: Pitaahotihɨ Jonɨhotihɨ Jemɨsihotihɨ Endɨruhotihɨ Piripɨhotihɨ
Tomaasihotihɨ Batoromiyuhotihɨ Matiyuhotihɨ Arɨpiyaasihomɨ mwaaho Jemɨsihotihɨ
Saimonɨ Serotɨhotihɨ Jemɨsiho womɨ mwaaho Judaasihotihɨ siyaare.
14 Siya nahatiya maarɨho naasohɨtihɨ asisɨha nahatewetɨ ahoyanɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨ
bimauhɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨ sanaatɨtihɨ asɨhiya usaatihɨ Jisaasihomɨ saingoyai maawɨ
gaapundɨwɨ bindawaayopo.
15-16 Aihɨ asisɨha wehɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya taahiyɨhiya 120
kaiwɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ bimauhɨ Pitaaho kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ dotɨ bitonda sata kaundataase.
“Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, pɨwɨha wa nyamɨ asɨho
Daawitɨho Itɨpɨhoraahɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ jɨhura katisɨha Judaasihopɨ kandaase.
So Judaasisorɨ tiworisa Jisaasihoai isɨwɨtaatɨwɨhiyai numwaasi notɨ, ‘Jisaasiho kɨmore,’
undatɨ nunjisɨhore. Sandapɨ akɨtɨhandɨ noaipaitaise tauhɨhandɨsɨ wanɨ aimɨ akɨtɨhandɨ
noaipataise.
17 Jisaasiho Judaasihoai nyangisatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maasɨ kaitandɨ jɨhura ahɨwihɨhosɨ
nyamɨhoematatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise,” undataase.
18 Judaasiho maipɨhandɨ kiyatɨ Jisaasihoai isɨhiya isɨwɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ
ikwɨraatɨhɨmatɨ nawɨho nesɨhora yapɨpatɨ nunya netaise. Iyatɨ yapɨpa nawɨho
nunya nesɨpata notɨ nepatɨhopɨ nepandataise. Nepandamatɨ nawɨhaara komɨ gwɨsɨha
kɨpwɨramataise. Kɨpwɨramasɨhɨ Judaasihomɨ wita apohɨpa nehɨhaatɨ nehaarɨwataise.
19 Aihɨ isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiya nahatiya kandapɨ atisawaayopo. Aihɨ
atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaaraahɨ satɨ yapitapɨ satɨwɨ, “Akerɨtamaahande,” tɨwɨ
ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Iyataatɨ Akerɨtamaahande tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtotɨmandamɨ tanyaaha siyate,
“yapɨpatɨ jɨtɨpatisɨhate,” tɨwɨ nusoaasawaayopo.
20 Aihɨ Pitaaho pɨwɨha wa sata kaundataase: “Daawitɨho Aunɨhɨhɨramɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ
jɨpatɨpaisɨha sata ahiyataise:
‘Komɨ aunahɨpatɨ nehɨhatɨ aupwɨpɨhɨ kiyatɨ ahotane.
Ahotanɨhɨ utaaho wo katɨ wɨndɨ namene,’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 69:25*
tatɨ katise. Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa sata ahiyataise:
‘Utaaho wo komɨ aunahɨpatɨ nanɨpimatɨ nene,’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 109:8*
tise.

21-22 “Aisɨ wanɨ nyahɨ Judaasihomɨ aunahɨpatɨ naitandɨ utaaho woaisɨ ahɨwisaihɨhura ko Jisaasiho napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasɨhɨ usonɨhohɨtɨhandapɨ nyangisatɨ maasɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtando. Jɨhura Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusataise. Baawusihɨ Jisaasiho otɨpɨpatɨ kura namasatɨ kaihɨ maasɨ kaimɨ nowaatɨ Autaahaatɨho numwaasɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ niyataise. Isɨ suraapɨ nyangisatɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyaatɨ daayohiyɨhiyaamɨ woaisɨ namɨhanaatɨ ahɨwitɨhaawo,” undataase.

23 Saundatɨ Pitaaho kaundihɨ kiya utaahurɨ yahuri jɨhɨ namɨhanɨwɨ ahɨwisawaayopo. Kuramɨ womɨ ambɨpatɨ maurɨ matisahore. Josepɨhota Basapaasihota amɨ wɨtɨ Jasɨtaasihoe. Aihɨ womɨ ambɨpatɨ Matiyaasihoe.

24 Suri ahɨwisawosawɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ satɨwɨ gaapundawaayopo, “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ mmonɨpɨhoŋe. Isɨ kɨnyɨ kɨmo ahɨwisataayo tɨpɨ nepɨ nanyise.

25 Nanyɨsisamɨhɨ ko Judaasihomɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ aposerɨhoematɨtandɨhoaiso. Iyataatɨ Judaasiho aimɨ aposerɨhoematatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatɨ namasi komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ maipɨhapɨhapɨ naise,” tɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaayopo.

26 Gaapundɨwosawɨ utaasurɨ suramɨ maahɨwoaisɨ Autaahaatɨho ahɨwise tɨwɨ nawɨhetɨ kuramɨ ambɨpatɨ yiyandɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ onɨhopɨ wiwawaayopo. Wiposawɨ kisɨhɨsisauhɨ nawɨha Matiyaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ ahotisɨha jɨhɨ noandɨwataise. Noandɨwihɨ mandɨhɨ Matiyaasihoai Autaahaatɨho ahɨwisataiso tɨwɨ kiya koai numwaahauhɨ ko aposerɨhoematatɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ naasohɨtahiyai numwɨhainjɨ 12 kaiwɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyawaayopo.

2

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Nasataise

1 Aihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha wa awaisɨha kimbapɨho Pendikosɨhande* tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtohɨtɨhandɨ noaipasɨhɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya maasɨ ahoyanɨwɨ asisɨha sa awaisɨha mmonɨwɨ bindawaayopo.

2 Bimauhɨ wɨndɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ itɨnambɨtɨhɨramatiyahandɨ gaata utɨmɨ nasataise. Nasatɨ aŋɨhandɨ kiya bimohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ kiyai namaasataise.

3 Namaasamasɨhɨ jasauhɨ sisɨha wa tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ naitɨpwɨrisɨhaamatiya noaipatɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjɨ nasɨhaatesi notɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhetɨ gaamatɨ ahondaise.

4 Ahotihɨhura kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho tɨwɨsaitaise. Tɨwɨsaitihɨhura kiya pɨwɨha wanɨha kiya atiwɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨha kɨha kɨha kiyai Itɨpɨho watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ namasawɨ pɨwaatawaatopo. Sandɨ Itɨpɨho kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nusepemaisɨhɨ pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha pɨwaatawaatopo.

5 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya usa Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨhiya napɨwɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bindawaayopo. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya siya yapɨhɨ nahatewaaraahapɨ napɨwɨ ahoyanɨwɨhiyaare.

6 Aihɨ isɨhiya kiya pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha atisawaawɨ napɨwɨ detɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanɨwɨ bimauhɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatauhɨ kiya nehɨ nɨnaasiyaahɨhɨ sawanaamɨ pɨwɨha yiyandɨhɨ atisawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ yayawaayopo.

7-8 Kiya apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yayawaawɨ satawaatopo, “Isɨhiya kɨmiya nahatiya Garirihandaahapɨhiyaahɨhɨsɨ napitaiwɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha yiyandɨhɨ pɨwaatawaayondɨho?

9 Nyahɨ Patiyaahandaahapɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨ Mitiyaahandaahapɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨ Iramɨhandaahapɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨ Mesopotemiyaahandaahapɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨ Judiyaahandaahapɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨ Kapatosiyaahandaahapɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨ Pondaasihandaahapɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨ Esiyaahandaahapɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨ,

10-11 Pɨrisiyaahandaahapɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨ Pambiriyaahandaahapɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨ aunahɨpatɨ Sairinihandɨ Ripiyaahanda ahetipatamɨ detɨ bimohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨ aunahɨpatɨ Romɨhandaahapɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨ amɨ nyahɨ Romɨhandaahapɨhiyaanɨnɨ usaanɨnɨ Judaahiyaanɨne. Usaanɨnɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katawa gaapundotɨhandɨ nehohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨ Kɨritɨhandaahapɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨ Arepiyaahandɨ yapɨpatɨ saiwaaraahapɨ nasaahiyaanɨne. Nasaahiyaanɨnɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya Autaahaatɨho otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaiwaiwaapɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨhaara yɨyandɨhɨ pɨwɨha katɨwɨ ausaahauhɨ atisɨhaayo,” tawaatopo.

---

* **2:1:** Pendikosɨhandamɨ tanyaaha siyate nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ owehandɨ Judaahiya nanɨwosawɨ bimauhɨ asisɨhaiwa 50 kiyatɨ sanausotaise. Sanawihɨ kiyaamɨ asisɨha wa awaisɨha nandapa kɨpohɨtɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undɨwɨha mmonawaayopo

12 Aihi kiya saiwi awaindihandi yaiwi naharimainjihi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo.
Gwinyapenawaawi kiya satawaatopo, “Sandi noaipasitimandi napitiyate?” tawaatopo.
13 Satauhi ami usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaapi sisipihitiwi satawaatopo.
“Isihiya kimiya waapoho wainihandi asitihandi naniwimapi naharisawaayopo,” tiwi
katawaatopo.

Pitaaho Piwiha Ausaati Kiyai Kaundataase

14 Satiwi kiya katauhi Pitaaho Aposerihiya usa ikwimaindimwitihi auhiramai naa-
sohitahiyaisati maasi bitondaati piwiha waapihita ahoyanihohiyihiyai sata kaun-
dataase. “Sahi nisi naisihiyaati Judaahiyaatuni usaati napiwi Jerusaremihanda kimbihi
bimohiyimiyaati atinjatiwise. Sandapi siyati noaipataise ndi ausaati kasatitaano.
15 Sahi nyapi satiwi, ‘Wainihandi naniwi naharisawaayopo,’ tiwi katawaatopo.
Iyataati wani asishaatihi naini okirokihuraasi waapoho wainihandi nanaati na-
haritihaawihuraamaahe. Owetise.
16 Iyataati kimandi noaipasitimandi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho
piropeti Joeriho jihura satati jipatipiyati ahaisihaare:
17 ‘Autaahaatiho sandaase: “Sihi ipotihura asisiha ipotihaiwa noaipahonihi nini nisi
Itipiho isihiya nahatiyai waapohomataindi kiyaami maariihoaatihi nuhaati wiwiti
tisaiti numwito. Numwisanihi nisi Itipiho ko sami simwaaya simaasihiyai
giwunyaati neti anditiwihonihi keti kuraanihi nisi piwiha kiya atiwi nepi isihiyai
iwitatamaniwi anditiwiwitandiha piropetiha anusaitaapo. Anusaasaihi sami
waimwaaya ami apwanyihiya Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi piwiha ausaitaatiwi
siwipati yapepatamataiwi mmondaapo. Mmosaihi sami aunihiya gwinyaahiya
usihiyai Nini Autaahaatihonini nisi piwiha akitihaapi niwahonini kiyai neti
nunjisanihi yapepa yapeniwi mmondaapo.
18 Aindi ami sura nini nisi Itipiho waapohomataindi nuhaati tisaiti nisi nehi
otipipatihatimai maawi usihiyaisuni asihiyaisuni numwito. Numwisanihi nisi
Itipiho ko kiyai giwunyaahonihi keti kuraanihi nisi piwiha isihiyai iwitatamanati
anditiwiwitandiha anusaitaapo.
19 Aindi ami nini autaahi yamihapataatihi watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kain-
duni ami yapipataapihi nisi watipihandaahi kihaiwa kihaiwa kaisanihi jitipatuni
sisihauni sitipati aungwohanduni noaipaitaise.
20 Aindi nini ipihopi katisanihi noaipati asihatitaise. Asihatonihi ami
waatihopisangi katisanihi noaipati jitipatimatitaise. Saiwa Awaisihomi asisiha
awaisiha detitanihi siyati jihi noaipaitaise. Iyonihi ipoti Awaisihomi Asisiha
noaipaitaise. Sa keti sikura Awaisiho komi watipihandi awaindihandi isihiyaisi
neti nunjitandihaaro.
21 Noaipahonihi isihiya usa Awaisihoai nyami maipihaiwa nepinyamapi
nanyamaapi nyatatamanime tiwi gaapundohiyihiyaisaahihi Autaahaatihonini
numwaito,” ’ *Joeriho 2:28-32*

tati Autaahaatiho katihi Joeriho jipatipiyati ahaisihaare.
22 “Isi sahi Isiraherihiyaate, nini piwiha kima sangi kasatitandiyoni atinjatiwise.
Jisaasiho Nasaretihandaahapiho nehi koai wo apipaahi gaahoe. Sahi sawanaati aimi
mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Jisaasihomihetapi Autaahaatiho sami ndihet otipipati
ami siwipati watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kiyati sangi neti Jisaasihopi nasisataise.
Iyati siyati Jisaasihoai Autaahaatiho natausaasihi nasahoe tati sahi gwinyaapi mmon-
daatiwi Autaahaatiho neti nasisataise. Saiwa Autaahaatiho sahi sawanaatami otihatihi
kaihi noaipasihi sahi mmoniwihiyaate.
23 Jihura Autaahaatiho komi maariho gwinyaasihoraahi Jisaasihoai neti sami
ikwiraatihimasihi sahi Jisaasihopi ipi titihi atawihateti tipi tipimandaapise tiwi sahi
katauhi isihiya maipihiya Jisaasihoai tipi tipimandaahauhi napotaise.
24 Napwihi Autaahaatiho japihi ahowimati numwaataise. Numwaataati apipaahi
napwitaatiwihandami watipihandi Autaahaatiho ipihatisamataise. Sandi Autaahaatiho
ipihatisamasitindi apaapimaahe. Ami Jisaasihomi ambipati windi aniimwaahipati
jomaahipataatihi kiyati ahimotitandi kiyataise.
25 Ami jihura Daawitiho Jisaasihopi satati jipatipiyati ahiyataise:
“Awaisihoai nisi mandosohipipihi nahateweti bimihi usonataayo. Iyati ko ningi
nitatamanati anditiniwitandi ningisati maasi deti bindataise. Bindataisi ningisi
wapa neti nanopisasati yaasihandi windi naninyati namaanoaipaitaise.
26 Aihi nisi maariho gaatihi nini sandapi maaritataayo. Maarititi nini piwiha sandi
kandaato. ‘Nisi ambipatisangi windi napoti namaamasaatitaise,’ ndi gwinyaati
ningi Autaahaatiho gaahandi kanitandihandapi jatataayo.

27 Saindi gwinyaati jatotimandi apaapimaahe. Ami Autaahaatihoŋi kiny nisi
maariihoais windi namaamasamihi isihiya napohiyihiya nuwi bimohipipihi noti
kiyati windi ahimotitaise. Aimbi kiny otipipatiho nehi kinyapaahiyati mepi
autaahehimati kinyihatihi nasisoaari bimisihoai kiny nehi iwinjapi namasamihi
komi ambipati aniimwaahipatopi pindipoaamati windi namaamasaatitaise.
28 Aimbi kiny nini asohonimandi bimitandihandami daihira japepihiriti dai-
tandihira aimi ningi nanisinihi mmonataayo. Aindi ami kiny ningisapi maasi
biminihi ami nini apipaahi awaindihandi maaritataayo,' *Aunihihiri 16:8-11*
tati jipatipiyati Daawitiho ahaisihaare.
29 "Isi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sandapi sangi
nasesipatitandi nini nyami asiho awaisiho Daawitihopi titihi sandi kasatitaano.
Daawitiho aimihura napwihi jomaahipataatihi ahiyawaayopo. Komi aniimwaahipati jo-
maahipati ahiyohipati nyami yapipati Judiyaahanda kimati katinihi ahendaise. Iyataati
Daawitiho sawahopi sa piwa kandaamaase taati giwinyaahaayo.
30 Iyataati Daawitiho so Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropetihore.
Ausaasihosi Autaahaatiho piwiha akitinihi sata katisiha giwinyaataise. "Ninii sihihura
gaasihoai nini ahiwisaniihi ko kinyatiyati awaisihoematati noaipati isihiyai iwinjaati
bimitaise," tati Autaahaatiho katisiha giwinyaataise.
31 Iyataati Kiraisiho Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho napotati
nepaitandihandapi giwinyaataati kandi sangi noaipasihi jihi kopi sata kandaase: "Koai
Autaahaatiho isihiya napohiyihiya nuwi bimohipipihi windi kiyati namaamasihi ko
kapihi ahimondaise. Iyati komi ambipati aniimwaahipatopi windi namaamasaatise,"
tati Daawitiho kandaase.
32 Aisi so Jisaasisoai Autaahaatiho aimi ahowimati numwaataise. Numwaasihi nyahi
Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaaniini sandapi mmoniihaawi kasatahaato.
33 Aihi Autaahaatiho Sapiho numwaasihi yamihapataatihi niyati watipihandi
numwihi neti bindataise. Bimihi Itipiho isihiyai numwitandi Sapiho akitinihi
katisiho Jisaasihoai numwihi netaise. Netaati ko Jisaasiho Itipihoai neti natausaasihi
nyangisaapihi napihi sahi kandi mmoniwi atisawaayopo.
34 Daawitiho napoti yamihapataatihi naihi Daawitihopi noaipati awaisihoematane
tati Autaahaatiho kandaamaase. Owetise. Daawitiho sangi napoti maapi yapipataapihi
bindataati sa piwiha kandaase:
'Autaahaatiho Awaisiho nisi Awaisihoai sata kaundataase, "Ninii gi nisi watipihaiwa
nahatewa nahimisanihi kiny ningisapi isihiya kahapaamapipa nahataapai iwin-
jatitaapi nisi gaatihiraihoaaŋi nambi bime.
35 Bimisamihi kinyi tiworisai neti nini kinyi auhiraapihi asimwaatitihemasaniihura
kinyihematipi kiyai tipi gwaumbwi ipihatimbi iwinjatitaapo," undati Autaahaatiho
Awaisihoai kaundise,' *Aunihihiri 110:1*
tati Daawitiho katisihaare.
36 Isi sahi nahatiyaati Isiraherihiyaate, kimandi akitinihi baiwi mmoniwi giwinyaapise.
Jisaasiho so sahi Katauhi isihiya usa tipi tipimandaahohihoai Autaahaatiho aimi neti
koai Awaisihoemasihi ami ko noaipati komi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandihoematataise.

Isihiya Taahitihandi Nepemaitiwi Waapoho Newaayopo

37 Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundihi atisawaawi kiyaami maariho owesoendaise. Owesoetihi
kiya Pitaahoaisuni aposeriihiya usaisuni saundawaatopo. "Naisihiyaate, nyahi wani
napitaitihaawe?" undawaatopo.
38 Saundauhi Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundataase, "Sahi niinaasoŋihi niinaasaamaaŋihi
baiwi nepemaitiwise. Iyawaawi isihiyaisi aimi nepemaitihaayo undiwi nunjitaatiwi
Jisasi Kiraisihomi ambipataahi waapoho nepise. Nepemaitiwi waapoho nesaihi Au-
taahaatiho sami maipihaiwa nesamaitaise. Nesamatosati Autaahaatiho Itipiho nehi
nasamitaise.
39 Iyataati jihura Autaahaatiho nyami Awaisiho sandaase, 'Gandi numwaahohiyihiyai
Itipiho akitinihi numwito,' ndaase. Iyataati siyai gandi numwaito tisawihiya sapuni
sami simwaayaapuni isihiya usa kaanihi bimohiyihiyaapise," undataase.
40 Saundatosa Pitaaho piwiha wiwa pihitihaiwa waapihunda kiyai sata kaun-
dataase. "Sahi jaawo, isihiya maipihandi kiyohiyihiyaisawi wiwa ahoyawi naaŋihandi
naitaawo," undataase.
41 Undati kaundihi komi piwiha atiwiwi baiwi nehohiyihiya waapoho newaayopo.
Newaawi suraanihi isihiya pihitiwi ambipa owehandi 3,000 kaiwihiya nepemaitiwi
Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaamihatihi niyawaayopo.

Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiya Gaahaiwa Kiyawaayopo

42 Aihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya aposerɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha waatɨ atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho naasohɨtihɨ ahoyanɨwɨ naasɨkiyaimatɨwɨ bindawaayopo. Bindawaawɨ nahatewetɨ nandapa namɨnɨwɨ maasɨ nanawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ Awaisɨhomɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ maasɨ nanawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gaapundawaayopo.
43 Aposerɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nunyataise. Numwihɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyauhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya saiwa mmonawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho noamapɨ mangɨrɨ ikwɨnɨwɨ yayawaayopo.
44 Aihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya maarɨho naasohɨtihɨ kiyaamɨhapa kahapaamapɨpaapɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨ nahatiyaanamɨhape tɨwɨ namɨnɨwɨ nanɨwɨ naasɨkiyaimatɨwɨ bindawaayopo.
45 Saiwɨ bindawaawɨ kahapaamapɨpa kiya isɨwasohɨpɨpa nunyawɨ nawɨho nehohɨho ko nesisɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nawɨhopɨ nenoaahɨtisawɨhiyai nunyawɨ gaamawaayopo.
46 Aiwɨ asisɨ nahatewetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ maasɨ ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya sawanaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ kandɨ kandaapɨhɨ maasɨ ahoyanɨwɨ sisɨwɨ pɨwanɨwɨ nahoaiwɨ nandapa nanawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya maaritɨwɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ nga nanawaayopo.
47 Aiwɨ kiya nahatewetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaawaayopo. Nɨwimaahauhɨ kiyaisɨ isɨhiya usa maarɨho wɨwiwawaayopo. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya usaisɨ numwaataise. Numwaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨmatɨ netɨ awaindemasɨhɨ taahiyɨhiya noaipawaayopo.

3

Pitaayɨ Joniya Utaaho Wo Auhɨrɨ Maipɨtahoai Autaahaatɨhomɨ Watɨpɨhanda Nepɨ Tɨtɨhepumamaise

1 Aihɨ asisɨha wehɨ Pitaayɨ Joniya asɨhataahura ipɨho mɨhepemasɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhuraatihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ niyamaise.
2 Naimɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ noaipamaise. Maasomwaaŋɨ samwaaŋamɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtawaawɨ maasomwaaŋɨ Sanahɨwetɨhamwaaŋe tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨhamwaaŋe. Isɨ kamwaaŋɨ utaaho wo auhɨrɨ maipɨtaho bimihɨ kurɨ usonamaise. Sorɨ auhɨrɨ maipɨtiso sanaatɨ sɨkiyatɨ auhɨrɨ maipɨtahoai namotaihɨhore. Namotaihɨhosɨ asisɨ nahatewetɨ isɨhiya numwaasi nuwɨ samwaaŋɨ maasomwaaŋɨ ahɨwisawaayopo. Sandɨ kapɨhɨ ahɨwisohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ pɨnaisaihɨhiyai nawɨho naninyawɨse undatɨ ko itundɨto tɨwɨ ahɨwisawaayopo.
3 Aihɨ Pitaayɨ Joniya naimɨ noaipasɨhɨ ko auhɨrɨ maipɨtisɨho kurisɨ iwinjatosatɨ saundataase. “Sahuraahɨ nawɨho naninyamɨse,” undatɨ itundataase.
4 Itundihɨ kurɨ koai baimɨ iwinjatamaamɨ Pitaaho sata koai kaundataase. “Kɨnyɨ yɨhoaanyangi nyainjasapeme,” undataase.
5 Undihɨ ko kurapɨ nawɨho nanɨmɨtaatɨmiso tatɨ naingaatɨ kuri winjataise.
6 Iwinjasɨhura Pitaaho koai sata kaundataase, “Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ nawɨho owehonɨne. Owehonɨnɨsɨ nɨnɨ isɨwasohɨtɨhandɨ gi nahɨmɨtaano. Isɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ kɨnyɨ dosi nutaapɨ kahɨtataatonɨ kɨnyɨ dosi numwe,” undataase.
7 Undatosa Pitaaho komɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraahɨ koai iwiwatɨ tɨtɨhɨwisɨhɨ ko dotaise. Dosɨhetɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ komɨ auhɨrɨ maipɨtirɨhɨrɨ noaipatɨ gaatatɨ watɨpɨndaise.
8 Watɨpɨtatɨ gaatihɨ ko komɨ auhɨrɨ maipɨtiwaiwa mmonata gaatihɨ ko napwaatatɨ dotɨ biyatɨ tɨtɨhɨ itɨpatɨ daayataise. Itɨpɨwatɨ daayatɨ kuramɨhinɨ notaise. Kiyamapɨ kurisatɨ maasɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ niyataise. Niyataatɨ ko asakiya maaritatɨ naupwananatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaataise.
9 Nɨwimaasɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya usonawaayopo.
10 Usonawaawɨ isɨhiya nahatiya satɨwɨ kopɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo, so utaaso jinjapɨhɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ Sanahawetimumwaaŋamɨ detɨ bindataatɨ nawɨhopɨ naninyawɨse tatɨ itɨndoaatisɨhoe tɨwɨ usonawaawɨ komɨ auhɨrɨ noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨtindɨhandapɨ kiya yaiwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho owesoendaise.

Pitaaho Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Kaundataase

11 Aihɨ ko Pitaayɨ Joniyai isɨwatihɨ isɨhiya mmonawaawɨ maarɨho owesoetihɨ naupwasi kingwaasamɨ bitohohɨpɨpɨhɨ nowaayopo. Kingwaasɨ bitohohɨpɨpɨhɨ Soromonɨhomɨ Usaaŋaipatɨ Parandaahande tɨwɨhapɨhɨsɨ kapɨhɨ nowaayopo.

12 Niyauhɨ Pitaaho sandɨ mmonataatɨ kiya isɨhiyai satatɨ kaundataase. “Sahɨ
Isɨraherɨhiyaate, sahɨ kɨmandapɨ napaapɨ samɨ maarɨho owesendaise? Kɨmoaisɨ
yahuraaŋɨ tɨtɨhemwahonɨhɨ ko daindɨmandɨ yɨhoaanyamɨ gaahandɨ watɨpɨhanda koai
tɨtɨhemwahaamaayo. Owetise. Isɨ sahɨ yahuraanyangisɨ baiwɨ maanyinjasawɨse.
13 Iyataatɨ nyamɨ asoya Abɨraahamɨhomɨ Isaakɨhomɨ Jekopɨhomɨ Autaahaatɨho
komɨ Mwaaho otɨpɨpatɨho biyatɨ atɨwisahoai noaipatɨ awaisɨhoematɨtandɨ
watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nunyataise. Aihɨ sahɨ koai awaisawɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ
nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhɨ Pairotɨho Jisaasihopɨ ko ainahɨho gaahore tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ
namɨhausoaasɨtotataihɨ sahɨ koai aaye mundɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ posatihɨ ahosumawaayopo.
14 Jisaasiho utaaho so ainahɨho apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaaho maipɨhandamɨ kipɨ atɨha oweho
popɨtɨhopɨ posatihɨ ahosumawaayopo. Ahosumaposawɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyai tiwamapɨ
napwɨtisɨhopɨ Pairotɨhoai nupusoaase undɨwɨ kaahaatauhɨ Pairotɨho samɨ pɨwɨha
atisatɨ nuwausoaasataise.
15 Iyataatɨ Utaaho isɨhiya jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨhoai sahɨ katauhɨ
tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya tipɨ tipɨmandaahauhɨ napotaise. Napwihɨ Autaahaatɨho
japɨhɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhapɨ ahowimatɨ aimɨ numwaase. Numwaasɨhɨ yahuraaŋɨ sandɨ
mmonɨhaawɨ ausaaha kasatahaato.
16 Ausaahaawɨ Jisaasihomɨ watɨpɨhandapɨ biyaha gwɨnyaahaayo. Siyaha
gwɨnyaahahuraaŋɨtɨhaawɨ Jisaasihomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ utaaho kɨmo auhɨrɨ
maipɨtisɨmoai tɨtɨhɨwihonɨhɨ sahɨ mmonawaayopo. Iyataatɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho sawaho
yahuraanyamɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ ausaimanataise. Sandɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ
Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ gaata watɨpɨtihɨ yahuraaŋɨ nahatiyaatamɨ ndɨhetɨ
gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kandaahɨ kɨmo utaamoai tɨtɨhɨwihonɨhɨ sahɨ mmonawaayopo.
17 Aisɨ naisɨhiyaate nɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo, sahunɨ amɨ sangisɨ jainjaawɨ bimo-
hiyɨhiyaunɨ sahɨ Jisaasihoai kawisohɨwaiwaapɨ monɨwɨ nanɨhaiwɨ kiyawaayopo.
18 Iyataatɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho komɨ Ahɨwisɨhopɨ yaawindɨhandɨ netɨ napwɨtaise tatɨ
komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ awusaahohiyɨhiya nahatiya pɨropetɨhiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ
katisɨhaare. Katisɨhaasɨ sahɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwa saiwa Autaahaatɨho katimumwaaŋɨ
kiyawaayopo.
19 Isɨ sahɨ samɨ maipaiwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa namapɨ nepemaitɨwɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ Autaa-
haatɨhoenda napɨwɨse. Saiwɨ sahɨ nepemaitisaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho samɨ maipɨhaiwa
nesamaitaise.
20 Nesamatosa Awaisɨho wanɨhandɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨta watɨpɨtɨtandɨhandɨ
nasamɨtaise. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Namɨhanatɨ
Ahɨwisɨho Mesaiyaahoai sapɨ natausaasonɨhɨ sangisenda napɨtaise. So Jisaasihopɨto.
21 Isɨ Jisaasiho wanɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ niyatɨ jaatɨ bindataise. Jɨhɨ aimehura
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiya katohɨpatamatiyatɨ
kiya katohɨrɨhɨretɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa nahataapai netɨ tɨtɨhematɨ
sawanyɨnjapwimanatɨ wanɨhaiwemaitandɨhura noaipahonɨhapo.
22 Iyataatɨ Mosesiho satatɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahaisɨhaare:
“Samɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho nɨngisɨ nanɨmɨhainjɨpatamatiyatɨ sahɨ sawanaatamɨ
otɨhatɨhapɨ sawanaatamɨho utaaho woai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ
ausaitandɨho pɨropetɨhoai namɨhandaise. Isɨ namɨhanɨhonɨhɨ noaipatɨ ko na-
hataapa kasatonɨhapa atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨse.
23 O so Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya usa
atɨhomaawiwɨ nepumahohiyɨhiya siya komɨ isɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ wɨndɨ mbɨmimɨtaatɨwɨ
Autaahaatɨho tipɨtapaatɨ nemaitaise,” *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 18:15, 18-19*
tatɨ Mosesiho kata ahaisɨhaare.
24 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Pɨropetɨ Samwerɨhoaapɨhapɨ
ipotɨ noaipapɨ pɨropetɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaisangi
nahatiya wanɨ taatɨ noaipasɨwɨmaiwaapɨ siyatɨ noaipaitaise tɨwɨ naasɨka katɨwɨ
tɨmanɨwɨ jɨhɨ ahiyohɨhaare.
25 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhura komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ awusaahohiyɨhiyai akɨtɨnɨhɨ
kaundisɨha wanɨ noaipasɨhɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahaiwa nasami-
waiwa newaayopo. Sandɨ jɨhura samɨ jasoyai gaahaiwa akɨtɨnɨhɨ nasamɨto undatɨ
kaundiwaiwa aimɨ sahɨ newaayopo. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai satatɨ kaun-
disɨhaare:
‘Kinyɨ kimwaaya kimaasɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ gaahandɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahatewaaraahiyai
nɨnɨ kawindɨ numwɨto,’ *Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 22:18, 26:4*
undatɨ kaundisɨhaare.
26 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaataatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho gaaho mwaaho biyatɨ atɨwisahoai
sapɨ jɨhɨ natausaasihɨ sangi gaahandɨ kasisatɨ nasamɨtandɨ nasataise. Nasamɨtandɨ

napindɨhandɨ siyate, samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ nasepemaihonɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ samɨ maipɨhandɨ namaitaatɨwɨ nasataise,” undatɨ Pitaaho kiyai kaundataase.

4

Pitaayɨ Joniyai Napuwawaayopo

1 Aihɨ Pitaayɨ Joniya taamɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai ausaapɨ kaundihɨ pɨrisihiya usa isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨhounɨ isɨhiya usa Satiyusihiyaunɨ napɨwɨ kuraapɨhɨ noaipawaayopo.

2 Aihɨ aposerɨhurɨ jɨhɨ pɨwɨha satɨmɨ ausaamaise, “Jisaasiho napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepataise. Isɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaisangi japɨhɨ nepaitaapo,” tɨmɨ ausaamaise. Aihɨ Satiyusihiya napohiyɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namepaitaapo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaasɨ kuramɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ itɨhɨtawaatopo.

3 Itɨhɨtɨwɨ kuri isɨpɨ numwaasi niyauhɨ aimɨ ipɨho naihiyawaawɨ namapɨ ipotɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhemaitaatɨwɨ nehɨ numwaasisuwɨ napuwawaayopo.

4 Aihɨ amɨ sura isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kuramɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨwisawaayopo. Atɨwiwɨ baiwɨ kurɨ kiyai kaundiwaiwaapɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya jɨhɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ wanɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ owehandɨ 5,000 kaiwɨhiya noaipawaayopo.

Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ Awaisawɨhiya Pitaayɨ Joniyai Pɨwɨha Nunjenɨwɨ Kaundawaatopo

5 Aihɨ bowihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya jɨhiyaunɨ amɨ gwɨnyaahiya mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda maasɨ ahoyanawaayopo.

6 Ahoyanɨhauhɨ amɨ utaaho wo pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisiho awaisɨho Anaasihotihɨ Kaiyapaasihotihɨ Jonɨhotihɨ Arekɨsandaahotihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Anaasihomɨhiyaatihɨ maasɨ ahoyanawaayopo.

7 Ahoyanɨwɨ bindawaawɨ aposerɨhuri nepɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahɨwisawosawɨ satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Sahuraahɨ diyaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nesi sandɨ kiyamaise?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

8 Saundauhɨ Itɨpɨho Pitaahomɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nga tisainjɨhɨ ko kiyai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase.

9 “Sahɨ pɨrisihiyaatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaatunɨ gwɨnyaahiyaate, kɨmo utaamoai iwɨtatamana andɨtɨwiwɨha tɨtɨhɨwihotɨhandapɨ yahuraanyangi napitaimɨ tɨtɨhɨwise tɨwɨ sahɨ nanyisendaatɨwɨtowo?

10 Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ kɨmoai yahuraaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨwihonɨhɨ nga tɨtɨhɨ bitondaise. Bitondaisɨ sahunɨ Isɨraherɨhiya usai maawɨ baiwɨ kɨmandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Jisaasiso soai sahɨ tipɨ tipɨmandaahauhɨ napwihɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhapɨ ahowimatɨ aimɨ numwaase.

11 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiso sopɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyohɨhaare:

‘Sahɨ aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatohiyɨhiyaatɨ yasɨha* kɨmaapɨ ponyase tɨwɨ mmopɨ nemapɨ namahotɨha wanɨ noaipatɨ mɨhotɨrisatɨ isɨhiya usa nyamɨ yasɨha anaahɨha nawɨhaamatiyatɨ ahominatɨ watɨpɨha aundetɨhopɨ yaŋatɨhaatane,’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 118:22*

tawaatopo tɨwɨ ahiyohɨhaare.

12 Wo nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨho owetise. Jisaasiho naasohɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ sawahoai gaapɨpataahɨ nunjendɨhaawe. Yapɨpataapɨhɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ kataahɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhatɨ apɨpaahɨ owetise. Nehɨ Jisaasiho naasomɨhatɨhɨhe,” undatɨ Pitaaho kaundataase.

13 Saundihɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ awaisawɨhiya Pitaayɨ Joniya pɨwaatindɨhandɨ usonɨwɨ atisawaawɨ kiya yayawaayopo. Sandɨ yayohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ kurɨ sɨkurɨ kamaimɨ nehɨhurɨtamaahandɨ kandɨ nyapɨ yamaimɨ andɨtitɨmɨ bitotama pɨwɨha ausaamaiso tɨwɨ sandapɨ Yayawaayopo. Yayawaawɨ kurapɨ Jisaasihoaisamɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaimbɨmɨhurɨtamaame tɨwɨ kiya gwɨnyaawaayopo.

---

* **4:11:** Tɨtɨhɨ pɨwɨha akaaha jɨpatɨpindisɨha “kɨma nawɨha sahɨ aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatohiyɨhiyaatɨ ponyase tɨwɨ mmopɨ nemahoɨha noaipatɨ aŋaaŋi andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ anaahɨha watɨpɨha yasɨhandaise,” tatɨ katindɨmandɨ amɨ Judaahiya aŋaaŋɨ nawɨhaara yasɨha mɨhotɨwɨ aŋɨmatɨwɨhiyaasɨ kandapɨse. Iyataatɨ Jisaasihopɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhanatɨ kandaase amɨ ko komɨ isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ aŋaaŋamɨ yasɨhaamatiyahoso.

14 Aihɨ kiya utaaho auhɨrɨ maipɨtisɨho kurisa maasɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ bitosɨhɨ pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha kaundɨtotɨwɨha kamundɨwɨ bɨpi namɨhaawaayopo.
15 Namɨhaaposawɨ bɨpi bindawa kingwaasɨ sandɨ aŋɨndɨ bindawa pɨwaatohɨtɨndi namasi noaipapɨ bitoaitaatɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhɨ kingwaasɨ noaipasi niyauhɨhura kiya sawanaahɨhɨ bindawaawɨ satɨwɨ kanawaatopo.
16 "Nyahɨ surɨ utaamurisɨ napitɨwitɨhaawe? Isɨhiya nahatiya Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiya watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ kurɨ kaihɨ aimɨ mmonɨhauhɨ amɨ nyangisangi mmonɨhaayonɨ kandapɨ wɨndɨ namoaasɨtɨwaato," nnawaatopo.
17 Aiwɨ kiya awaisawɨhiya kurapɨ satɨmɨhure tɨwɨ katawaatopo, "Yahuraaŋɨ Jisaasiho napotatɨ nepasi niyatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bindataatɨ komɨ aposerɨhuraanyamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nanyamihɨ auhɨrɨ maipɨtahoai tɨtɨhɨwiwɨhaayo tɨmɨhure. Isɨ kuramɨ katɨmɨ kaindɨhandɨ isɨhiya mmonawaawɨ kanɨwinjamɨ nowaawɨ gwɨnyaitaawɨ namawaatɨ kuri apɨpaahɨ Jisaasihopɨ isɨhiya usai kamundɨmɨse undɨtɨhaawo," tɨwɨ pɨwɨha katɨwɨ ahiyawaayopo.
18 Aiwosawɨ kiya kuri japɨhɨ gaatɨwɨ numwaapɨ kiya kuri saundawaatopo. "Sahuraahɨ isɨhiyai Jisaasihopɨ katɨmunjamɨ wɨndɨ ausaapɨ kamundɨmɨse," undɨwɨ kuri waapɨhundɨwɨ itɨhundawaatopo.
19 Itɨhundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Pitaayɨ Joniya wihoaaŋɨha satɨmɨ kaundamaase, "Sahɨ satisaihɨ yahuraaŋɨ samɨha atɨsisaha Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha amusaasaihɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ mmonataatɨ gaare tɨtaindɨho? E samɨ pɨwɨha atisɨha minjapepihɨraha Autaahaatɨhoai atɨwisɨha komɨ pɨwɨha ausaasaihɨ kandapɨ ko maaritonɨhɨ gaatɨtaindɨho? Isɨ sahɨ sauramɨ maahɨwɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahande tɨwɨ sawanaatɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
20 Amɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ aposerɨhuraaŋɨhɨ yɨhoaanyamɨ ndɨhaara mmonɨha atisonɨhɨ Jisaasiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ namaamɨha kandɨnɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ ausaito," undamaase.
21 Undihɨhura isɨhiya aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ awaisawɨhiya satɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo, "Kɨmandɨ watɨpɨmandapɨ isɨhiya nahatiya mmonawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaapɨ Pitaayɨ Joniyai maarɨho nunyawaayopo. Nunyawɨhiyaasɨ nyahɨ kuri newaatɨ napusaihɨ wiwa kiya itɨhinyatɨtaawo tɨwɨ Pitaayɨ Joniyai ipotɨhura saiwa japɨhɨ kaisaihaahɨ nyahɨ nasapuwaapanɨ kamaimɨse," undɨwɨ bɨpi natɨwusaasawaayopo.
22 Isɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ waatɨ nɨwimaahotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ utaaho wo komɨ kɨnaungwɨha ikwahwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ jɨhaatɨ ikwahwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ siyatɨ sanausohoai Autaahaatɨho Pitaayɨ Joniyai watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ kurɨ koai tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨho gaahoe tɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaawaayopo.

Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Watɨpɨhandɨ Nepɨ Yamaiwɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ Gaapundawaayopo

23 Aihɨ Pitaayɨ Joniya japɨhɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ numwɨ noaipamaise. Numwɨ noaipapɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ awaisawɨhiya kuri kawisohɨwaiwaapɨ ausaapɨ kaundamaase.
24 Kaundihɨ atisawaawɨ nahatiya maarɨho naasohɨtihɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ satɨwɨ gaapundawaatopo. "Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ yamɨhapatunɨ yapɨpatunɨ durɨhɨrunɨ nahatewa gɨmunyainjɨwaiwaunɨ Ahaingɨhoŋe.
25 Iyataatɨ nyamɨ asɨho Daawitɨho kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kinyɨ pɨwɨha biyatɨ atɨngisahoai katɨtandɨ kinyɨ Itɨpɨhora kɨnyɨ kaundinɨhɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ jɨhura satatɨ katisɨhaare:

'Isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetamiya Awaisɨhopɨ napaapɨ apousataise?

Napaapɨ apowihɨ kiya nehɨhandɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ tɨmanɨnawaayopo?

26 Aiwɨ yapɨhɨ nahatewaara jaawɨ bimohiyɨhiya nahatiya maasɨ ahoyanawaayopo?

Kɨmiya awaisawɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhoaisunɨ komɨ Mwaaho Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Ahɨwisɨhoaisunɨ ipɨhatiwɨmaitaatɨwɨ sɨtɨwatawaayopo,' *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 2:1-2*

tatɨ Daawitɨho katatɨ ahaisɨhaare.
27 Iyataatɨ Awaisɨhoŋe, sa pɨwɨha jɨhura katisɨha akɨte. Erotɨhotihɨ Pondiyaasɨ Pairotɨhotihɨ isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaatihɨ Judaahiyaatihɨ maasɨ kɨmatɨ aunahɨpɨmatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanɨwɨ kinyɨ kimwaaho kinyɨ pɨwɨha biyatɨ atɨngisaho kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨho gaaho Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Ahɨwingɨho Mesaiyaahoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ tɨmanɨnawaayopo.

28 Saiwɨ kiya kiyohɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ watɨpɨhandaahunɨ amɨ amɨtɨha gaa-
haaraahɨ jɨhɨ nepɨ tɨmanɨpɨ sapa noaipaitandɨ gwɨnyaahingɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ
kaiwɨ ahoyanɨwɨ Jisaasihoai kawiwɨ tiwawaayopo.
29 Aisɨ Awaisɨhoŋe, isɨhiya aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ awaisawɨhiya kanyatohɨwaiwaapɨ
gwɨnyaapɨ nyahɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kɨnyɨ wanɨ nyatatamanɨpɨ andɨtɨnyaipe.
Andɨtɨnyaisamɨhɨ andɨtitaatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ yamaayaatɨ kinyɨ pɨwɨha angusaitaano.
30 Angusaasaihɨ kɨnyɨ nyangi kinyɨ watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhanda andɨtɨnyaipe.
Andɨtɨnyaisamɨhɨ nyahɨ Jisaasiho kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨho gaaho kinyɨ pɨwɨha biyatɨ
atɨngisahomɨ ambɨpataahɨ isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyai tɨtɨhɨwiwaatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa isɨhiyaamɨ
ndɨhetɨ kaitaano," tɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaayopo.
31 Gaapundɨwɨ owetihɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨhandɨ bimotɨhandɨ ahoainataise. Ahoainjɨhura
Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tisaitataise. Tisainjɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ ausaawaayopo.

Jisaasihopɨ Isɨhiya Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Maarɨho Naasohɨtihɨ Bindawaayopo

32 Aihɨ nahatiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ maarɨhounɨ kiyaamɨ
gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandunɨ naasɨ kandɨndaise. Aihɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ
kahapaamapɨpaapɨ nyamɨhape tɨwɨ wɨndɨ kamaatopo. Owetise. Kahapaamapɨpa kiya
isɨwasohɨpɨpaapɨ nahatiyaanamɨhape tɨwɨ namanɨnɨwɨ bindawaayopo.
33 Aihɨ aposerɨhiya Awaisɨho Jisaasiho napotatɨ nepasɨtɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
watɨpɨhandaahɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaayopo. Ausaapɨ satɨwɨ, "Wanɨ Jisaasiho asohoematatɨ
bindataise," tɨwɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai kaundawaatopo. Saiwɨ ausaahauhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai
gaahandɨ waatɨ asakiyatɨ nunyatɨ kawɨsataise.
34 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ usa
kahapaamapɨpaapɨ wɨndɨ nenoaahɨmetopo. Kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨhiya usa yapɨpatɨ
a*ŋaa*ŋɨ osaataatisawɨhiya kapa isɨhiya usai nunyawɨ nawɨho newaayopo. Nawɨho so
nehohɨho nesi nowaayopo.
35 Nesi nuwɨ aposerɨhiyai nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhɨ aposerɨhiya so nawo nesi isɨhiya
kahapaamapɨpaapɨ nenoaahɨtisawɨhiyai nunyawɨ gaamawaayopo.
36 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ utaaho kahapaamapɨpa nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo bindataise.
Komɨ ambɨpatɨ Josepɨhoe. Aihɨ koaisɨ aposerɨhiya ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Banapaasihoŋe
undɨwɨ nusoaasawaayopo. Sandɨ Banapaasihoŋe undɨwɨ kiyaamɨhaara
ambɨhundohɨtɨmandamɨ tanyaaha siyate, "Isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kaundatɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho
omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ andɨtɨwiwahore," tɨwɨ katawaawɨ Banapaasihoŋe tawaatopo. Iyataatɨ
Josepɨho so isɨhiya Ripaihiyaamɨhore. Iyataatɨ koaisɨ sanaatɨ yapɨpatɨ Saipɨraasihanda
namohore.
37 Namohosɨ niyatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bindataatɨ komɨ yapɨpatɨ isɨhiyai nunyatɨ nawɨho
netaise. Netɨ isɨsisɨ niyatɨ aposerɨhiyai nunyataise.

5

Ananaiyaasiyɨ Sapairaayaapɨhaare

1 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ amɨ utaaho wo bindataise, komɨ ambɨpatɨ Ananaiyaasiho. Iyataatɨ
komɨ apwaataatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Sapairaahaate. Aihɨ kasanyurɨ kasanyuramɨ yapɨpatɨ
wihoaaŋɨhatɨ isɨhiyai nunyamɨ nawɨho nemaise.
2 Nepɨ ahiyamosamɨ pɨwɨha kanɨmɨ nawɨho wihoaaŋɨho sawasanyurapɨ ahiyamaamɨ
wihoaaŋɨho Ananaiyaasiho nesi niyatɨ aposerɨhiyai saundataase. "Nawɨho kɨmo
yainjanyuraanyamɨ yapɨpatapɨ nehohɨho kɨmo konɨhɨ isɨsi nasataayo," undatɨ kiyai
jaiwundatɨ kaundataase.
3 Undatɨ numwihɨ Pitaaho Ananaiyaasihoai satatɨ kaundataase. "Kɨnyɨ napaapɨ
Bwaasɨrɨhɨri nehɨ iwinjahinɨhɨ kɨrɨ netɨ kinyɨ maarɨho gwɨnyaahingɨtɨhandɨ nan-
gopɨsasataise? Siyatɨ nangopɨsasihɨ nawɨho wihoaaŋɨho ahiyapaapɨ kɨmo konɨhe tɨpɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoai napaapɨ jaiwundɨpɨ kaundapaase?
4 Jɨhura yapɨpatɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ sangɨ nunyapɨ nawɨho nepɨhura yapɨpatɨ tɨtɨhɨ
kinyɨhatɨndaise. Aimbɨ nawɨho nehingɨhoaisangi kinyɨhondaise. Kinyɨhondaisɨ gi
ahiyapɨ mbɨmimaapɨ napaapɨ nyangi jaiwɨnyatɨtaapɨ sandɨ gwɨnyapenapaise? Sandɨ
jaiwɨnyatingɨtɨmandɨ nyangi jaiwɨnyatapaamaase. Owetise. Autaahaatɨhoai jaiwunda-
paase," undatɨ Pitaaho kaundataase.
5-6 Undatɨ Pitaaho kaundihɨ Ananaiyaasiho pɨwɨha sa atisamapɨ tɨmahiyatɨ konɨhɨ
napomataise. Napomasɨhɨ waimwaaya usa nandaapɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nepɨ kɨraapɨhɨ napa-
potɨmanɨwɨ nesi noaipapɨ nuwɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhɨ ahiyawaayopo. Aihɨ sandapɨ isɨhiya
atisawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yayawaayopo.

7 Aihɨ warɨhoai aimɨ ahaitaatɨwɨ nesɨ nuwɨ otɨhɨtihɨ Ananaiyaasihomɨ apwaataatɨ warɨhopɨ napwihɨ nesi namaayopo tatɨ nasatɨ aŋɨhandɨ sandaatɨhɨ nandaataise.
8 Nandaasɨhura Pitaaho kaatisɨ sata kaundataase. “Sainjaahɨ yapɨpatapɨ nawɨho tɨtɨhɨ nga kamwaaŋɨ nemaiso?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Nunjesihɨ kaatɨ saundataase, “Ye, nawɨho tɨtɨhɨ nga kamwaaŋɨ nehaayo,” undataase.
9 Undihɨ Pitaaho kaati sata kaundataase, “Awaisɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoai napitaise tɨmɨ nunjendaatɨmɨ saimburaahɨ saitɨhaawo nnɨmɨ sandɨ napaapɨ kiyamaise? Saimɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ kɨwɨho aimɨ napwihɨ nesuwɨ yamwaamapɨhiya aimɨ napɨwɨ maasomwaaŋɨ kɨmiya bitotawaayopo. Isɨ kɨnyɨ ketɨ kinyɨ kɨwɨhomataimbɨ wanɨ napwisamɨhɨ nangesi yangɨmwaitaatɨwɨ nutaatɨwɨhiya detɨ maasomwaaŋɨ kɨmiyaare,” undataase.
10 Undihɨ kaatɨ atisamapɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Pitaahomɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ tɨmahiya napomataise. Napwihɨ waimwaaya nandaapɨ mmonawa aimɨ kaatɨ napomasɨhiyawa namapɨ kaati nesi nuwɨ warɨhomɨ apetɨ ahiyawaayopo.
11 Ahiyauhɨ sandapɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usai maawɨ atisawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yayawaayopo.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Watɨpɨhandunɨ Amɨ Sɨwipatɨ Kahatamatɨpetɨhaiwaunɨ Noaipataise

12 Aihɨ aposerɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ amɨ sɨwipatɨ kahatamatɨpetɨhaiwa isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai andɨtɨwiwatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ kandaahɨ kiyawaayopo. Kiyauhɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiya maarɨho naasohɨtihɨ nahateweti aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ naiwɨ Soromonɨhomɨ Usaaŋɑipatɨ Parandaahandainɨ ahoyanawaayopo.
13 Ahoyanɨhauhɨ isɨhiya usa apetɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiya kiyaisawɨ maasɨ ahoyandaatɨwɨ yayawaayopo. Yayawaahandɨ kandɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ isɨhiya gaahiye tɨwɨ maaritawaayopo.
14 Aihɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya asakaiwɨ taahiyɨhiya Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Aiwɨ napɨwɨ komɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ nandaahauhɨ kiya nepɨ awaindematawaayopo.
15 Aihɨ aposerɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ isɨhiya atisawaawɨ isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyai gwɨtɨhotɨ ahiyawɨ isɨsi nuwɨ daihɨraamɨhinɨ ahiyawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ Pitaaho daihɨra sanota ikwɨrɨ ahɨwito tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ komɨ sɨwipata sɨwipumwahonɨhɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpa owesoetɨto tɨwɨ ahɨwisawaayopo.
16 Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya detɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaisangi isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyaisunɨ amɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapaisawɨhiyaisunɨ isɨsi naiwɨ Jerusaremɨhanda daihɨraamɨhinɨ ahɨwisawaayopo. Ahɨwisauhɨ Pitaaho kiya nahatiyai tɨtɨhɨwisɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ gaahiyaimatawaayopo.

Aposerɨhiyai Nepɨ Napuhauhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Enjerɨho Otɨpɨpatɨho Itɨpɨho Nasatɨ Japɨhɨ Kiyai Nuwausoaasataise

17 Aihɨ aposerɨhiya isɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨwihauhɨ noaipapɨ gaahiyaimatauhɨ kandapɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisiho mɨtɨho awaisɨhotihɨ komɨ naisɨhiya Satiyusihiyaamɨ usaatihɨ aposerɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwa mmonawaawɨ nyahɨ metato tɨwɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyai apousataise. Apowihɨ aposerɨhiyai naaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
18 Saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ napɨwɨ aposerɨhiyai numwaasi nuwɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaisawɨ napuhauhɨ bindawaayopo.
19 Napuhauhɨ mɨhatɨhɨ bimauhɨ suraanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho itɨpɨho apatindɨtɨhɨ nasatɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nuwatosatɨ nandaatɨ aposerɨhiyai numwaasi noaipatosatɨ aŋɑaŋɑmɨ maasomwaaŋɨ japɨhɨ netɨ napuwatosatɨ kiyai satatɨ kaundataase.
20 “Sahɨ nuwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaapɨ bitotawaawɨ wanɨmandɨ kɨmandɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjawɨ daiwɨ bitoaitaatɨwɨhɨretapɨmandapɨ nahatewa ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtaatɨwɨ nuwɨse,” undataase.
21 Undihɨ aposerɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨmapɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ bowihɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ kohokoaisawɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaapɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katɨwunjawɨ ausaapɨ kaundawaatopo.

Kiya taawɨ saiwɨ katɨwunjawɨ kaundauhɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho mɨtɨhotihɨ komɨ naisɨhiya Satiyusihiyaamɨ usaatihɨ noaipapɨ bindawaawɨ Judaahiyaamɨ isɨhiya usa gwɨnyaahiya Kaunjerɨhiya Sanɨhetɨrenɨhiyaapɨ pɨwɨha nusoaasawɨ gaatauhɨ napɨwɨ nahatiya ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanɨwɨ bindawaawɨ saundawaatopo, “Nyahɨ awaisawɨhiyaanɨnɨhɨhɨ aposerɨhiyaapɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨtɨhaawo,” tɨwɨ kanɨwɨ nimbɨmaatɨnɨwɨ bindawaayopo.

Bindawaawɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai aposeɨhiyaapɨ noaipasi wɨndɨ namaayopo tɨwɨ aposeɨhiyai numwaasi napɨtaatɨwɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ kiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya nowaayopo.
22 Nuwɨ noaipapɨ aŋɨhandɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ mmonawa aposeɨhiya usaametihɨ namapɨ japɨhɨ naiwɨ awaisawɨhiya natɨwusaasohiyɨhiyai satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.
23 “Nyahɨ napwɨtotɨhandamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ noaipawaatɨ mmonahaawɨ anɨtiwɨ mbaahapɨ napuposawɨ isɨhiya napwɨtohɨtɨhandamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nahatewa anɨtiwɨ napuposawɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya jaawɨ bitohauhɨ nyahɨ winjɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ niyaatɨ maasomwaaŋɨ kiya nanyuposauhɨ nandaahaayo. Nandaawaatɨ mmonɨha amɨ aposeɨhiya usaametihɨ amɨ nyahɨ kiyai wɨndɨ mausonɨhaawɨ jahɨra nasɨhaayo,” undɨwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya awaisawɨhiyai kaundawaatopo.
24 Undauhɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨhounɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ jɨhiya awaisawɨhiya sa pɨwa atisawaawɨ aposeɨhiya napɨtaiwɨ usaametihɨtopo tɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo.
25 Aihɨ taawɨ gwɨnyapenɨhauhɨ utaaho wo nasatɨ nandaatɨ awaisawɨhiyai satatɨ kaundataase. “Atiwɨse, siya isiya sahɨ napuhohiyɨhiya aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ metaamiya bitotawa isɨhiyai taawɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundawaayopo,” undataase.
26 Undihɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨhoaisawɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya nowaayopo. Nuwɨ isɨhiyaapɨ nawɨhaara nyawɨtaawo tɨwɨ yayawaawɨ namapɨ bɨpi aposeɨhiyai napaisaatɨ numwaasi awaisawɨhiyaapɨhɨ niyawaayopo.

Aposeɨhiya Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ Awaisawɨhiyaapɨ Yamaiwɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaawaayopo

27 Aihɨ kiya aposeɨhiyai numwaasi naiwɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaapɨ awaisawɨhiya kaunjeɨhiya Sanɨhetɨrenɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahɨwisawaayopo. Ahɨwisauhɨhura pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisiho mɨtɨho aposeɨhiyai satatɨ kaundataase.
28 “Nyahɨ sangisɨ aimɨ newaatɨ nasisapuwaatɨ itɨhɨsataatɨ Jisaasiho sopɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ isɨhiyai wɨndɨ kamundɨwɨse sataatɨ waatɨ wapɨhisataatɨ kasato. Siyaatɨ kasatonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ atɨhomiwɨ daahɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ sahɨ utaaso sopɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai katɨwunjawɨ ausaahotɨha isɨhiya nesi kapɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhanda kanɨwɨ gaamatawaayopo. Aiwɨ sahɨ nyapɨ Jisaasihoai tiwauhɨ napotaise tɨwɨ pɨwɨha nehɨhiyaanapɨ nyamɨhetemapɨ kanyatɨtaatɨwɨ sahɨ sandɨ kiyawaayopo,” undataase.
29 Undihɨ Pitaaho aposeɨhiya nahatiyaapɨ ahoyatɨ satatɨ kaundataase. “Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha biyaatɨ japepihɨrɨto. O pɨwɨha nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨha wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrɨto.
30 Aihɨ sahɨ aimɨ Jisaasihoai tipɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaahauhɨ napwihɨ nyamɨ asoyaamɨ Autaahaatɨho kiya kopɨ gaapundɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaahohɨho Jisaasihoai japɨhɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhapɨ ahowimatɨ numwaataise.
31 Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai numwaasi mɨhaatɨ autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ niyataise. Numwaasi niyatɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ netɨ nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaatɨ amɨ jɨhimatatɨ nyangi daihɨra nanyisɨtandɨhoematataise. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ netɨ autaahɨwiwatɨ awaisɨhoematɨtandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ ahɨwihɨ bindataise. Iyatɨ nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ maipɨhaiwa namawaatɨ nepemaitɨtɨhaawɨ ko nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtandɨhore. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamaitandɨ koai namɨhanatɨ ahɨwihɨ bindataise.
32 Aihɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihopɨ kawiwaiwaapɨ akɨte taatɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha ausaahaayo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoaisangisɨ sɨkaiwaapɨ akɨte tatɨ pɨwɨha naasɨka ausaataise. So Itɨpo Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ komɨ pɨwɨha iwinjapepihɨrohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho nehɨ numwisɨhore,” undatɨ Pitaaho awaisawɨhiyai kaundataase.

Gamariyeɨho Sasaahoyai Aposeɨhiyaapɨ Nyahɨ Yaawatɨ Naaŋɨhandɨ Namunyaatɨ Namɨhaitɨhaawo Undataase

33 Undatɨ Pitaaho kaundihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya kaunjeɨhiya Sanɨhetɨrenɨhiya atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndotɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ mandɨha sisɨha tundatɨ apɨpaahɨ apowihɨ kiya aposeɨhiya siyɨhiyai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
34 Saiwɨ siyɨhiyai timaitotɨwɨ gwɨnyaahauhɨ awaisawɨhiya kaunjeɨhiya Sanɨhetɨrenɨhiyaamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Gamariyeɨho bindataise. Iyatɨ ko Parisiho wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨhore. Aihɨ isɨhiya kopɨ gaahoe tɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaapɨhosɨ ko dotatɨ kaunjeɨhiyai amɨ aposeɨhiyai ipaahaapɨ gohɨ natɨwusaasɨtaatɨwɨ kaundataase.

35 Kaundihɨ aimɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya numwaasi ipaahaapɨ noaipahauhɨhura ko
awaisawɨhiya kaunjerɨhiya sasaahoyai satatɨ kaundataase. “Sahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaate, sahɨ
kɨmiyai wapa wipɨwitaatɨwaahɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jɨhɨ gwɨnyaaposawe.
36 Iyataatɨ sahɨ aimɨ Tiyutaasihopɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Jɨhura Tiyutaasiho
dotatɨ sata kandaase. “Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandisahonɨne tihɨ isɨhiya ambɨpatɨ
owehandɨ 400 kaiwɨhiya koai nɨwipinjauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa koai tiwauhɨ napotaise.
Napwihɨ koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya kɨhɨra nandɨwirawaayopo. Aihɨ Tiyutaasihoai tiwauhɨ
nehɨhandɨ kaiwinjawɨ namawaayopo.
37 Aihɨ amɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ gamanɨhiya taawɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ
jɨpatɨpiyohura utaaho wo Garirihandaahapɨ Judaasiho dotatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ
gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa netɨ nusopɨsasatɨ numwaataise. Numwaasɨhɨ kiya komɨ pɨwɨha
atɨwiwɨ koaisɨ iwinjapepihɨrɨwɨ Romɨhiyaamɨ gamanɨhiyai tipɨ nemaitotɨwɨyauhɨ
koaisangi gamanɨhiya tiwauhɨ komɨhiya nahatiya kɨhira yanɨhɨmapɨ owetindɨhande.
38 Siyatɨ owetindɨhandɨtihɨ nɨnɨ kasatataato. Isɨ kiya aposerɨhiyai naaŋɨhaiwa na-
munyawɨ kiyai kaiwɨ binyaihɨ nehɨ iwinjaawɨ bimaawɨse. Iyataatɨ kɨmatɨ otɨpɨmbatapɨ
gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandunɨ otɨpɨpatɨ aposerɨhiya nehɨ sawanaamɨhatɨndaataahɨ ketɨ ku-
raanɨhɨ tɨmahaitaise.
39 Autaahaatɨhomɨhatɨndaataahɨ sahɨ aposerɨhiyai wɨndɨ ipɨhatiwɨmaamaitaapo.
Iyawaawɨ sahɨ sandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nasɨpamaitaatɨwɨhaiwa kaitaapo,”
undatɨ Gamariyerɨho kiyai kaundataase.

Aposerɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaahauhɨ Mawindɨhandapɨ Maaritawaayopo

40 Undatɨ kaundihɨ awaisawɨhiya atɨwisawaayopo. Atɨwiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai
natɨwusaasauhɨ ipaahaapɨ noaipapɨ aposerɨhiyai numwaasi aŋ*aa*ŋɨ japɨhɨ nan-
daawaayopo. Nandaahauhɨ awaisawɨhiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai saundawaatopo,
“Aposerɨhiyai wɨrɨhɨra dipapɨse,” undauhɨ kiya atiwɨ kiyawaayopo. Aihɨ awaisawɨhiya
aposerɨhiyai saundawaatopo. “Sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ ausaapɨ jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨwɨse,”
undɨwɨ itɨhundɨwɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ nowaayopo.
41 Nowaawɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ satɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo, “Autaahaatɨho nyapɨ kiya
naaŋɨndɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨ gaahiyaasɨ nɨnɨ kaundisanɨhɨ Jisaasihopɨ pɨwɨha ausaitaapo.
Ausaawaawɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatapɨ kiya naaŋɨndɨhandɨ naitaapo tatɨ katimumwaaŋɨ
kamwaaŋɨ wanɨ naaŋɨndɨhandɨ nehaayo,” tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ maaritawaayopo.
42 Aihɨ asisɨha nahateweɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhunɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaamɨhaapɨ isɨhiyai Jisaasihopɨ
Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Ahɨwisɨhore tɨwɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ
katɨwunjawaayopo.

6

Aposerɨhiyai Andɨtɨwipɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Maasɨ Kaitaatɨwɨhiya 7 Kaiwɨhiyai Namɨhanɨwɨ Ahɨwisawaayopo

1 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya noaipapɨ
taahiyɨhiyaimatawaayopo. Taahiyɨhiyaatawaawɨ pɨwɨha Judaahiyaamɨha
pɨwaatohiyɨhiyaisawɨ Judaahiyaamɨha pɨwaamaatohiyɨhiyaisawɨ itɨhɨnnawaatopo.
Itɨhɨnnɨhotɨmandɨ Judaahiyaamɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaamaatohiyɨhiya Judaahiyaisawɨ
sanawaatopo, “Sahɨ asisɨha nahateweɨ isɨhiyai nandapa nunyawaawɨ nyamɨ osɨnɨhiyai
nandapa wɨndɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ namunyopo,” nnɨwɨ itɨhɨnnawaatopo.
2 Itɨhɨnnɨhauhɨ aposerɨhiya namapɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiyai gaatɨwɨ
numwaapɨ kiyaisɨ aposerɨhiya pɨwɨha satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨnɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai ausaawa kaundɨtɨhaahandɨ namɨhaawaatɨ nehɨ nanda-
paahɨhɨ isɨhiyai numwɨtɨhaawɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe.
3 Isɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ samɨ
otɨhatɨhapɨ usa ikwɨrɨ naasairamɨ yahurɨtahiya 7 kaiwɨ amɨtɨha gaaha mmonɨwɨ
nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨheteɨ gaahiya noaipapɨ bitopɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho
kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tisaitahiyaapɨ mmonɨwɨ sahɨ daapɨ katɨtaatɨwe. Katisaihɨ nyahɨ
kiya osɨnɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ ahɨwitaano.
4 Ahɨwisaatosa nyahɨ yawanaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundaatunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha isɨhiyai ausaawaatɨ kaundaatɨ katawaunjɨtaano,” undɨwɨ aposerɨhiya kiyai
kaundawaatopo.
5 Kaundauhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya pɨwɨha sa atisawaawɨ gaare tɨwɨ maaritawaay-
opo. Maaritawaawɨ utaaho wo Sɨtipenɨho komɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandɨ
apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhandisaho amɨ Itɨpɨho komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tisaitahosɨ

kopɨ katawaatopo. Aiwɨ Piripɨhoaisunɨ Pɨrokoraasihoaisunɨ Naikenaahoaisunɨ Timonɨhoaisunɨ Pamenaasihoaisunɨ Nikoraasihoaisunɨ siyaapɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ katawaatopo. Iyataatɨ Nikoraasiho so aunahɨpatɨ Andiyokɨhandaahapɨhore. Ko Judaahomendaahandɨ kandɨ jɨhura ko Judaahiyaamɨhɨretɨ kiyatɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ gaapundohɨrɨhɨretɨ netɨ kiyatɨ bimainjatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda niyatɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha biyatɨ atisatɨ bimainjahore.
6 Aihɨ siya ambɨhɨtohiyɨhiyai numwaasi naiwɨ aposerɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahɨwisawaayopo. Ahɨwisauhɨ aposerɨhiya kiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ ikwɨrɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ ahɨwisawɨ gaapundawaayopo.
7 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya nesi kanɨwinjawaawɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhandaahiyaisangi Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ taahiyɨhiya noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ amɨ pɨrisihiya usa isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

Sɨtipenɨhoai Napuwɨtaatɨwɨ Kaundawaatopo

8 Aihɨ Sɨtipenɨhoai Autaahaatɨho gaahandunɨ watɨpɨhandunɨ numwihɨ ko noaipatɨ watɨpɨhondaise. Watɨpɨhondaatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda kahatamatɨpetɨhandɨ awaiwaiwa kiyataise.
9 Saiwa siyatɨ Sɨtipenɨho kaihɨ apowihɨ isɨhiya usa dopawɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha koai kaundawatopo. Aihɨ Sɨtipenɨhomɨha bɨpi napaisaatɨ kaundataase. Iyataatɨ isiya siya jɨhura isɨhiya iwinjaawɨ bimauhɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaasɨ wanɨ namapɨ nehɨ kiyaamɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaatihɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya kiyaapɨ nehɨhiye tawaatopo. Aihɨ kiyaamɨ aŋ̈ awaindɨhandɨ satɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo, “Isɨhiya nehɨhiyaamɨ aŋ̈aa̅ŋ̈ gwɨharaahaaŋ̈e,” tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya nehɨhiyaamɨ usa Judaahiya aunahɨpatɨ Sairinihandaahapunɨ Arekɨsandɨriyaahandaahapunɨ napɨwɨhiyaare. Aihɨ kiyaisawunɨ isɨhiya usa Judaahiya yapɨpatɨ Sirisiyaahandaahapunɨ Esiyaahandaahapɨhiyaunɨ maasɨ ahoyainji Sɨtipenɨhoaisawɨ itɨhɨnnawaatopo.
10 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ gaahandɨ Sɨtipenɨhoai numwihɨ kiyaarɨ koaisɨ wɨndɨ ipɨhatiwɨmaamahopo.
11 Aihɨ koaisɨ ipɨhatitaatɨwɨhandɨ owetihɨ namapɨ pɨwɨha noaasawɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ saundawaatopo. “Sahɨ pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha kopɨ katɨwɨse undɨwɨ kaundauhɨ kiya dopawɨ pɨwɨha wa kopɨ jaiwɨtɨwɨha satawaatopo. ‘Nyahɨ atisonɨhɨ so utaaso Mosesihopunɨ Autaahaatɨhopunɨ sisɨpɨhɨtahore,” ’ tawaatopo.
12 Satɨwɨ jaiwɨtɨwɨ katauhɨ isɨhiya gwɨnyaahiyaunɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaunɨ sa pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndotaise. Windosɨhɨ namapɨ kiya nuwɨ Sɨtipenɨhoai isɨpɨ numwaasi isɨhiya aŋ̈ awaindɨhandamɨ awaisawɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipawaayopo.
13 Numwaasisuwɨ ahɨwisawosawɨ pɨwɨha kopɨ jaipundɨtaatɨwɨhiyai kaundauhɨ kiya dopawɨ jaipɨtɨwɨ Sɨtipenɨhopɨ satɨwɨ katawaatopo. “Kɨmo utaamo jinjapɨhɨ nahatewetɨ aŋ̈ awaindɨhandapunɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho Judaahiyaapɨ Mosesihoai numwimbɨpaapunɨ sisɨpɨhɨtatɨ katahore.
14 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ atisonɨhɨ amɨ wa sata katahore, “Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasihopɨ aŋ̈ awaindɨhandunɨ Mosesiho asoyaisɨ nyapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa numwimbɨpaunɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨtaise,” tatɨ katahore tawaatopo.
15 Satɨwɨ katauhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya aŋ̈handɨ kaunjerɨhiya (Sanɨhetɨrenɨhiya) pɨwaatohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya Sɨtipenɨhoai baiwɨ usonawaayopo. Usonawaawɨ Sɨtipenɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋ̈ noaipatɨ nausaatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhomatetihɨ usonawaayopo.

7

Sɨtipenɨho Aŋ̈ɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ Awaisawɨhiyai Komɨha Wihoaaŋ̈ɨha Kaundataase

1 Aihɨ utaaho wo pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho jɨho pɨrisiho Sɨtipenɨhoai sata nunjenataise. “Sa pɨwɨma kinyapɨ katohɨma akɨtatɨtowo?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
2 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Sɨtipenɨhomɨha sata kaundataase, “Naisɨhiyaatɨ Judaahiyaate, nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨniwɨse. Jɨhura nyamɨ asɨho Abɨraahamɨho aunahɨpatɨ Eranɨhandaahapɨ sangɨ niyatɨ yapɨpatɨ Mesopotemiyaahanda bindataise. Bimihɨhura yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho nausainjɨtɨhandisaho koaapɨhɨ noaipataise.
3 Noaipatɨ Abɨraahamɨhoai sata kaundataase:
‘Kɨnyɨ dosisɨ kinyɨ yapɨpatunɨ kinyɨhiyaisunɨ namasisɨ yapɨpatɨ wanɨhatɨ wɨtɨ nangɨsɨtandiyohɨpataahapɨ nutaape,’ *Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 12:1*
undatɨ kaundataase.

4 Undihi Abiraahamiho atisati sapihoaisati yapipati Mesopotemiyaahandami
Kariiyaahanda namasi niyati aunahipa Eraniihanda noaipati bindataise. Abiraahamiho
Eraniihanda bimainjati sapiho napwihiihura Autaahaatiho japihi Abiraahamihoai kimati
yapimati wani nyahi bimohimataahapi natausaasihi nasataise.
5 Iyataati Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoai yapipati apipaahati tititihi
komihatimatitandihati apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi namumwise. Owetise.
Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaatiho koaisuni komi satoya saisai sati yapipati numwitandi
piwiha aimi katati ahaihihate. Aihi suraaniihi Abiraahamiho maaha oweho bimihi sa
piwima Autaahaatiho katati ahaisiihaare.
6 Iyataati Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoai sata kaundisiihaare:

‘Kiny gaasoya gaasisa yapipati usaamihata nuwi bimitaapo. Binyaihi isihiya kapihapihiya gaasoya gaasisai numwaasaihi kiya noaipapi kiyaami nehi otipipatihiyaimatitaapo. Kiyaami otipipatihiyaimatiwi binyaihi kiyaari kiny gaasoya gaasisai maipihaiwa kawimi naisaihi kinaungwiha ambipa owehandi pihitati 400 kiyati sanawutaise.

7 Iyonihi isihiya kinyi gaasoya gaasisai otipipati awaiwaiwa naaŋihaiwa nunyohiyihiyai
nini wihoaaŋihandi numwisaniihihura kinyi gaasoya gaasisa yapipati kati namasi
napiwi yapimati kimata nisapi ginunyaapi gaapunditaapo,’ *Japihi Numwaasiho 3:12;*
Wuwanihapihi 17:10-14
tati Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoai kaundisiihaare.
8 Undataati Autaahaatiho ipotihiya isihiya mmonawaawi Autaahaatiho akitinihi piwiha
katati ahaihihaare titotati ambipati namandipaitaatiwihandapi kaundati piwiha nun-
yataise. Aihi ipotihura Abiraahamihomi apwaataati Isaakihoai namwihi asisiiha
ikwiwihitiritihi wihiniihirami mairima 7 kiyati sanaihihura asisiiha nambaahandi
8 heti Abiraahamiho mwaahomi ambipati nurimandipataise. Aihi Isaakiho komi
mwaaho Jekopiho sangihonjitihihura ambipati nurimandipataise. Aihi Jekopihoaisangi
komi mwaaya nyami asoyai ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahiya 12 kaiwihiya
sangihiyatihihura kiyaami ambipati nurimandipataise.
9 “Aihi ipotihura nyami asoyaami saingiho Josepihoai maipaiwi usonawaawi namapi
isihiya usai nunyawi nawiho newaayopo. Nehauhi kiya Josepihoai numwaasi nuwi
Isipihanda utaaho womi otipipati kawitandi jihara koai nunyawi nawiho newaay-
opo. Aihi Josepiho otipipati kiya bimihi naaŋihaiwa nusoaipasihi Autaahaatiho
koaisatindaise.
10 Koaisatindaati biyati iwitatamanati iwinjaati bindataise. Winjaati bimihi
asisiiha waara Peroho Isipihiyaami awaisihomi ndihet noaipataise. Noaipasihi
Peroho usonataati Josepihoai Autaahaatiho gwinyaitandihandi gaahandi
numwihi gwinyaahotihiyataati namati Josepihoai Peroho ahiwihi noaipati ko
Isipihandaahiyaisuni Perohomihapauni awaisihoematati iwinjaati bindataise.
11 “Bimihi ipotihura jariho aungwohandi yapipati Isipihandaahuni
Kanaaniihandaahuni noaipataise. Noaipasihi nyami asoya nandapa nandaatiwihapa
owetihi naaŋihandi nepi bindawaayopo.
12 Owetihi bindawaawi nandapa Isipihanda jihura ahiyohipipaapi pihita ahotise tauhi
Jekopiho atisataise. Atisataati komi mwaaya nyami asoyai natausaasihi Isipihandaahapi
nowaayopo.
13 Nuwawi nasawaayopo. Ami jihaati niyauhi Josepiho kiyai saundataase. ‘Niniii sami
sunyihihoniini Josepihoniine,’ undataase. Undihi Peroho Josepihomihiyaapi gwinyaati
atisataise.
14 Aihi Josepiho sapiho Jekopihopi niingisenda maasi kimwaayaisapi namme tati
piwiha nusoaasataise.
15 Nusoaasihi Jekopiho komihiya taahiyihiya 75 kaiwihiyaisawi maasi
Isipihandaahapi nowaayopo. Nuwi bimambiwi Jekopihouni komi mwaaya asoyauni
kapihi napowaayopo.
16 Napwauhi kiyaami ambipati isisi nuwi Sekemihanda jihura Abiraahamiho isihiya
usa Amoriihomihiyaami jomaahipati nawiho nunya nesipata ahiyawaayopo.
17 “Iyataati Autaahaatiho piwiha jihura Abiraahamihoai sata kaundati ahaisiihaare,
‘Kinyi gaasoyai yapipati Kanaaniihandi numwito,’ tati katisiiha akaaha noaipaitandi
detitihi nyami asoya taahitihandi namoyaatiwi yapipati Isipihanda noaipawaayopo.
18 Aiwi bimauhi ipotihura awaisiho wo Josepiho jihura aimi napwisihopi windi
atihomisa gimunyaaho isihiyai iwinja bimitandiho noaipataise.
19 Noaipati bindataati nyami asoya asisai jaipundati maipihandi kawisataise. Kawisati
kiyaami maaha sangihiyaapi nehihaatimasaihi napwito tati waapihunda kaundataase.

20 Kaundihɨ suraanɨhɨ apopa waatɨ metɨhonjɨ wonjɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahonjɨ Autaahaatɨho
gaahandɨ nunyahonjɨ namotaise. Iyataatɨ konjamɨ ambɨpatɨ Mosesihore. Namotɨ maasɨ
saniyɨ sapiya itatamanɨmɨ ahiyamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bimihɨ waatɨho murɨmo sanausotaise.
21 Sanawihɨ saniyɨ sapiya metɨhonjɨ konji numwaasi numwɨ nehɨhaatɨ ahiyamaise.
Ahaihɨhura Perohomɨ maataatɨ konji numwaatɨ kaatamɨ mwaahonjamatiyatɨ itata-
manatɨ ahiya bindataise.
22 Aihɨ Mosesiho sangɨhotihɨ isɨhiya Isipɨhiyaamɨ nahatewa gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwaapɨ
katɨwunjawaayopo. Katɨwunjauhɨ Mosesiho pɨhɨtatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ
pɨwaatɨtandɨhandapunɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhandapunɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨhondaise.
23 “Aihɨ Mosesihomɨ kɨnaungwɨha ikwauhwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ jɨhaatɨ
ikwauhwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ siyatɨ 40 kiyatɨ sanawihɨhura komɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiya nga
bimowo tatɨ usondandɨ nutandɨ gwɨnyaataise.
24 Siyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ dosisɨ notaise. Notaatɨ daihɨra mmonataatɨ utaaho wo
Isipɨhandaahapɨho taatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨhoai tiwihɨ Mosesiho Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨhopɨ
maarɨho asɨpiyataatɨ namatɨ Isipɨhiyaamɨho sohoai tiwamataise.
25 Sandɨ Mosesiho nisɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiya Isipɨhandaahiya nyangi yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ
nanyinyohɨtɨhandaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ Mosesihomɨ ikwɨraahɨ Autaahaatɨho nanyamaitaiso
tɨwɨ nisapɨ gwɨnyaito tatɨ kaihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya wɨndɨ saiwɨ gɨmunyapenɨhopo.
26 Aihɨ Mosesiho bowihɨ nepasi daayataatɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨhurɨ taamɨ
tunjɨhɨ notɨ kurɨ tɨmunɨmɨ namɨhaitotatɨ tɨwipɨndataatɨ Mosesiho kuri sata kaundataase.
‘Sahuraahe, sahuraahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨhuraahe. Sahuraahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨhuraahɨsɨ
napaapɨ ambɨpa yaasɨhandɨ namɨnɨmɨ taamɨ tunnamaise?’ undataase.
27 Undihɨ sasaahoai tiwisɨho Mosesihoai netɨ nipinjatɨ nematosatɨ satatɨ kaundataase.
‘Gisɨ ndɨ ahɨngisatɨ kahɨtihɨ kɨnyɨ noaipapɨ nyamɨ awaisɨhoŋɨmatɨtaape?
28 Kɨnyɨ nɨngi wanɨ batɨ Isipɨhiyaamɨho sohoai tiwingɨtɨhandamataimbɨ
tipɨnɨmaitaapo?’ *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 2:14*
undataase.
29 Undihɨ Mosesiho atisataatɨ nɨnɨ utaahoai tiwonɨhunɨ amɨ kiya nyangi kɨnyɨ
awaisɨhoŋɨmatɨpɨ nyainjaapɨ bimɨtaapo dowo tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ namatɨ yanɨhɨma
Isipɨhanda namasi notɨ yapɨpatɨ usaamɨhatɨ Midiyaanɨhiyaamɨhata bindataise.
Bindataatɨ apopaati netɨ wɨratɨ mwaahurɨ yahurɨ namoyataise.
30 “Iyatɨ kapɨhɨ bimihɨ kɨnaungwɨha ikwauhwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ jɨhaatɨ
ikwauhwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ 40 kiyatɨ sanawihɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho yapɨpatɨ isɨhiya owehata Sisɨho Sainaihomɨhinɨ nasatɨ
noaipataise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho ipatɨ maipɨhonjɨ mbwɨnatɨ
ahetihɨhonjaatɨhapɨ sisɨha tɨhwɨtɨhɨrisɨha taatɨ noaipasɨhaatɨhɨ bitondaise.
31 Bitosɨhɨ Mosesiho sisɨhaamɨ tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ mmonataatɨ sandapɨ pɨhɨtatɨ
gwɨnyapenataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ detɨ bapiyatɨ mmondo tatɨ naihɨ Awaisɨho
pɨwɨha saundatɨ kaundihɨ atisataise.
32 ‘Nɨnɨ kinyɨ gaasoya Abɨraahamɨho Isaakɨho Jekopɨho siyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨne,’
Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 3:6
undataase. Undihɨ Mosesiho namasatɨ awaindɨhandɨ yayatɨ itiwataatɨ wɨndɨ sa
sisɨhaapɨhɨ minjase.
33 Aihɨ Awaisɨho jɨhaatɨ sata kaundataase,
‘Yapɨpatɨ kɨmata nɨnɨ bitohonɨhɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ nisɨhatɨndaisɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ
nopɨsasɨtainɨ kinyɨ asuipatɨ nipaatingɨmatɨ nausohaamape.
34 Iyataatɨ nisɨhiya isɨhiyai Isipɨhanda ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyawɨ mɨmaipɨwisauhɨ
nɨnɨ aimɨ mmonataayo. Aihɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ gopa atɨwisataayo. Atisataatɨ nɨnɨ kiyai
numwaatɨ yandɨhemaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne. Napɨtɨhonɨnisɨ wanɨ gisɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ
nandɨhɨsoaasɨtandiyonɨ japɨhɨ nutaape,’ *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 3:5-10*
undatɨ Awaisɨho Mosesihoai kaundataase.
35 Aihɨ jɨhuraarɨ Mosesihoai tipɨndɨwɨmawosawɨ Isɨraherɨhiya satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo,
‘Kɨnyɨ gisɨ ndɨ ahɨngisatɨ kahɨtihɨ nyamɨ awaisɨhoŋɨmatɨpɨ bimɨtaape?’ undohɨhoai
Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ kiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ
notaise. Naihɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho jɨhura
sisɨha ipɨhonjaatɨhapɨ tɨhihɨ bitosɨhoraahɨ andɨtɨwiwataise.
36 Andɨtɨwisɨhɨ Mosesiho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaiwa
kaiwa kaihɨ Isipɨhandaahiya mmonawaayopo. Kiyatɨ bimainja isɨhiya Judaahiyai
numwaasi Isipɨhanda namasi niyataise. Numwaasi niyatɨ Durɨhɨrɨ Amatenɨhɨraatɨhɨ
amɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kaihɨ mmonawaayopo. Siyatɨ kaihɨ durɨhɨrɨ nasɨpainjɨhɨ isɨhiya
Judaahiyai numwaasi niyatɨ iwɨwɨrɨho waapoho owehapɨhɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ

bindata kɨnaungwɨha ikwauhwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ jɨhaatɨ ikwauhwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ siyɨhaiwetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyatɨ bimihɨ sanausotaise.
37 Iyataatɨ Mosesiho so Judaahiyai jɨhura sata pɨwɨha kaundisɨhaare,

‘Autaahaatɨho nɨngɨ natanoaasihɨ nasotɨhandamatiyatɨ utaaho woai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaitandɨho pɨropetɨhoai sapɨ natausaasonɨhɨ sɨhɨ napɨtaise. Iyatɨ ko samɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nohatamɨ noaipaitaise,’ *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 18:15*

tatɨ Mosesiho kaundisɨhaare.
38 Aihɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya yapɨpatɨ irɨwɨrɨho waapoho owehata ahoyanɨwɨ bimauhɨ Mosesiho sawaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisataise. Iyataatɨ Mosesiho maasɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhoaisamɨ sisɨho Sainaihoaasɨnɨ bindamaamɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho Mosesihoai pɨwɨha nunyataise. Numwihɨ Mosesiho notɨ pɨwɨha sa Isɨraherɨhiyai ausaatɨ kaundataase. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha sa jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhaasɨ Mosesiho jɨhɨ nesɨha wanɨ nyangisangi newaatɨ atisahaayo,” undatɨ Sɨtipenɨho awaisawɨhiyai kaundataase.
39 Kaundatosatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa sata kaundataase: “Nyamɨ asoya asisa wɨndɨ Mosesiho somɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨhomisopo. Koaisɨ tipɨndɨwɨmapɨ kiyaarɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ japɨhɨ nutaatɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo.
40 Aiwɨ Mosesihomɨ saaho Aronɨhoai saundawaatopo,

‘Nyapɨ autaahaatɨho wo jaiwɨtaho kaime. Kaisamɨhɨ ko awaisɨhoematatɨ nanyamaasi japɨhɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ nutando. Mosesiho Isipɨhandaahapɨ nanyamaasi napisɨho wihoaaŋɨ naihetɨ wometihɨ nyahɨ woai mausohono,’ *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 32:1*

undawaatopo.
41 Undauhɨ suraanɨhɨ ko maasapɨho wo kaihɨ kiyawaayopo. Kaiwɨ ahiyawosawɨ nyamɨ autaahaatɨhoe tɨwɨ jaiwɨtɨwɨ sawanaamɨ kaiwɨ ahiyohɨtɨhandi nandapa tɨhɨwɨ nunyawɨ maaritawaayopo.
42 Iyauhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ ahosumwatɨ iwinjatihɨ kiya waatɨho ipɨho kaumbwaatɨ saiwa nahatewa autaahɨ ahotiwaiwaapɨ gaapundawaayopo. Aiwɨ jɨhɨ saiwɨ kiyauhɨ ipotɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiya noaipɨhauhɨ kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyaapɨ sata kandaase

‘Sahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaate, jɨhura samɨ jasoya jasisa yapɨpatɨ irɨwɨrɨho waapoho owehata kɨnaungwɨha pɨhɨtatɨ sanawihɨ bindawaayopo. Aiwɨ bindawaawɨ maasapɨho kapa tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nisapɨ kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise.
43 Kiya autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Morekɨhomɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ serɨhandɨ tɨpwinji daayawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ anɨhonjɨ maipɨhonjɨ serɨhanda kaiwɨ samɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨho kaumbwaatɨ Repanɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ otɨhatɨhɨ ahiyawɨ tɨpwinji daayawaayopo. Saiwa kiyohɨwaiwa gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhaiwe. Aiwɨ wanɨsangi sahɨ kiyawaayowɨ Nɨnɨ sangi Bapironɨhandamɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ nandisoaasɨto,’ *Amosɨho 5:25-27*

tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ Autaahaatɨho kandaase.
44 Aihɨ nyamɨ asoya asisa jɨhura yapɨpatɨ iwɨwɨrɨho waapoho owehata bindawaayopo. Bindawaawɨ suraanɨhɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ serɨhandisawɨhiye. Sandɨ aŋɨ serɨndɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ nyangisate tɨwɨ gwɨnyapendaatɨwɨhande. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho aŋɑɑŋɨ sɨyɨhaaŋɨ anɨmatɨwɨse undatɨ Mosesihoai nunjimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ maasapɨhomɨ atɨtataahunɨ atɨhaaraahunɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ gohɨhaaŋɨ anɨmatawaayopo.
45 Aihɨ nyamɨ asoya asisa ipotɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiya ipotɨhura Josuwaahoaisawɨ yapɨpatɨ usaamɨhatɨ naitaatɨwɨ nasawaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ asoya asisaamɨ ndɨhetɨ nemataise. Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ nasawaawɨ nyamɨ asoya asisaamɨ saisatoya kiyohɨtɨhandɨ anɨ serɨhandimaawɨ isɨsi nasawaayopo. Isɨsi napɨwɨ ahiyauhɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ notɨ Daawitɨho noaipasurandaise.
46 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho Daawitɨhoai gaahandɨ numwihɨ Daawitɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ sata gaapundataase, ‘Nɨnɨ kinyapɨ Isɨraherɨhiya gaapundotɨhonyapɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ anɨmatɨtaanɨ gaaro?’ undatɨ gaapundataase.
47 Aihɨ Soromonɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ sandɨ aŋɨmatataise.
48 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho awaisɨho watɨpɨhosɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ isɨhiya anɨmatauhɨhaiwaapɨhɨ wɨndɨ mbɨmimohoe. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaasɨho sata katisɨhe.
49 Awaisɨho sata kandaase:

‘Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhe. Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bindataatɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ auhɨrɨ itɨpɨwondaayo. Aisɨ sahɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ nɨnɨ bimɨtandɨhaaŋɨ wɨndɨ anɨmaamatɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ nɨnɨ ikɨndandɨhaaŋɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ anɨmaamatɨtaapo.
50 Iyataatɨ nɨwahonisɨ ikwɨra saiwa ahɨmaayonɨhɨtowo?’ *Aisaiyaaho 60:1-2*

tatɨ Autaahaatɨho kandaase tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho satatɨ
jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahaisɨhaare," undatɨ Sɨtipenɨho awaisawɨhiyai kaundataase.
51 Kaundatosa kiyai amɨ wa saundataase, "Sahɨ baiwɨ atɨhomiwɨ apɨpaahɨ
atɨhomaahɨpɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ samɨ atɨhomwaaŋɨ baiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
atɨhomiwɨhiyaate. Atɨhomiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaahohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨ
gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Iyawaawɨ samɨ jaasoyaamataiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho gaahandɨ
gisunyaasɨhɨ ponyase tɨwɨ nahatewetɨ sahɨ nemapɨhiyaate.
52 Aihɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya bimauhɨ samɨ jasoya
maipɨhaiwa nahatiyai kawisawaayopo. Aiwɨ samɨ jasoya jɨhura Utaaho Wo Gaahopɨ
napɨtaise tɨwɨ pɨwɨha ausaahohiyɨhiyai tiwawaayopo. Aihɨ kiya jɨhura napɨtaise tɨwɨ
katohɨhoai sahɨ wanɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmahauhɨ kiya aimɨ tiwauhɨ napotaise.
53 Aihɨ samɨ jasoya Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya
otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ aimɨ newaahandɨ
kandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kapa sahɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ minjapepihɨropo," undatɨ Sɨtipenɨho
awaisawɨhiyai kaundataase.

Sɨtipenɨhoai Nawɨhaara Yotɨwɨ Yahwɨ Tiwauhɨ Napotaise

54 Unda Sɨtipenɨho isɨhiya aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ awaisawɨhiyai kaundihɨ kiya ati-
sawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ yaipatamatiya yahwihɨ kiyai kopɨ aungwohandɨ
apowihɨ mangɨrɨ ikwɨnawaayopo.
55 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Sɨtipenɨhomɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tɨwisaitahosɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ naingaatɨ jataise. Jataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ jataise.
Iyatɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ bitosɨhɨ iwinjataise.
56 Iwinjatosatɨ Sɨtipenɨho kiyai satatɨ kaundataase, "Atiwɨse! Yamɨhapatɨ
tɨwatasɨhɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ kɨmura jataatɨ Nyamɨ Taasɨho Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ ikwɨrɨ
gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ bitosɨhɨ iwinjataayo," undataase.
57 Undatɨ Sɨtipenɨho kiyai kaundihɨ kiya komɨ pɨwɨha atisawaanɨpane tɨwɨ waatɨ
kaahaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ atɨhomwaaŋɨ ikwɨraahɨ nisapuwawaayopo. Aiwosawɨ nahatiya
naasɨkura maasɨ dosi nuwɨ Sɨtipenɨhoai isɨwawaayopo.
58 Aiwɨ Sɨtipenɨhoai isɨpɨ numwaasi nuwɨ aunahɨpatamɨ mangɨrainɨmaposawɨ koai
nepɨ nawɨhaara yahowaayopo. Aihɨ jɨhura Sɨtipenɨhoai jaiwundɨwɨ pɨwɨha kaun-
dohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhɨrɨ nausohaapɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ
Sorɨhoaapɨhɨ ahiyawaayopo.
59 Ahiyawosawɨ Sɨtipenɨhoai nawɨhaara yahowaayopo. Yahauhɨhura Sɨtipenɨho sata
Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataase, "Awaisɨhoŋɨ Jisaasihoŋe, nisɨ maarɨho nepe," tatɨ
gaapundataase.
60 Iyatosa Sɨtipenɨho atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindataatɨ waatɨ satatɨ gaapundataase.
"Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨmandɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨmandɨ kiyohɨtɨmandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ
namunyapɨ nehɨ nepumape," tatɨ Sɨtipenɨho gaapundamapɨ napotaise.
Aihɨ Sɨtipenɨhoai tiwauhɨ napwihɨ Sorɨho nga tiwawaayowo tatɨ maaritataise.

8

Sorɨho Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Yaawɨhandɨ Nunyataise

1-2 Aihɨ isɨhiya Awaisɨho Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ
gaapundohiyɨhiya Sɨtipenɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nesi nuwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ ngwɨwɨ yamwaawaay-
opo. Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ Isɨhiya usa Sorɨhomataiwɨ gwɨnyapenɨwɨhiya isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai naaŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nunyawaayopo. Siya naaŋɨhandɨ neho-
hiyɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda bindawaayopo. Naaŋɨhandɨ newaawɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ yapɨpatɨ
Judiyaahandamɨ wihoaaŋunɨ Samariyaahandaahapunɨ nowaayopo. Niyauhɨ nehɨ
sawana aposerɨhiyaahɨhɨ wapɨhapɨ yamaanɨhɨmapɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bindawaayopo.
3 Aihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya owetɨto tatɨ Sorɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai
natausaasihɨ kiya aŋɨ nahatewaapɨhɨ nandaapɨ usɨhiya asɨhiyaimaawɨ numwaapɨ aisi
nuwɨ napuwawaayopo.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Samariyaahanda Ausaawaayopo

4 Saiwɨ kiyauhɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya yanɨhɨmapɨ aunahɨpatɨ kahatɨ
kahata nuwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨha ausaapɨ kaundawaatopo.
5 Ausaapɨ kaundauhɨ Piripɨho aunahɨpatɨ Samariyaahandaahapɨ notaise. Notɨ isɨhiyai
Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhopɨ ausaatɨ kiyai kaundataase.
6 Kaundihɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ baiwɨ atihɨrɨ ahiyawɨ
atɨwisawaayopo. Iyatɨ Piripɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaiwa
kaiwa kaihɨ mmonawaayopo.

7 Iyataatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa isɨhiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimimbɨpaisangi nemwasɨhɨ noaipasi kaahaatɨmɨ nowaayopo. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa auhɨrɨ maipɨtahiyaisunɨ isɨhiya usa ikwauhɨrɨ namatahiyaisunɨ Piripɨho Jisaasihomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ tɨtɨhemwataise.
8 Aihɨ Samariyaahandaahapɨhiya mmonawaawɨ aungwohandɨ maaritawaayopo.
9 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Saimonɨho samariyaahanda bindataise. Iyataatɨ utaaso so onaapɨpa kahapaamapɨpa kiyahore. Saiwa siya kaihɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya komɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaatawaayopo. Iyataatɨ ko satatɨ katahore, "Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhonɨne," tahore.
10 Tatɨ kaundihɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaunɨ nehɨhiyaunɨ Saimonɨhomɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨwisawaawɨ kiya satɨwɨ katawaatopo, "Autaahaatɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Watɨpɨhotohɨho noaipatɨ Saimonɨhomɨhatɨhɨ nandaatɨ Saimonɨhoematataise," tawaatopo.
11 Tawaawɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atitaatɨwɨ andɨtitawaayopo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ Nahateweɨ ko kahatamatɨpetɨhaiwa gonipatamatiyahaiwa kaihɨ mmonawaawe. Mmonawaawɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo.
12 Aihɨ ipotɨhura Piripɨho Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandapunɨ Jisaasiho Isɨhiyaisɨ Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhopɨ ausaatɨ pɨwɨha kaundataase. Kaundihɨ suraanɨhɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya nahatiya maasɨ nepemaitɨwɨ waapoho newaayopo.
13 Nehauhɨ Saimonɨhoaisangi biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ waapoho netaise. Iyatɨ Saimonɨho Piripɨhopɨ komɨ kaiwaiwa kiyonɨhɨ mmondando tatɨ nuwipinjataise. Nuwipinjataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda Piripɨho kaiwa kaiwa kaihɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonataise. Mmonataatɨ ko pɨhɨtatɨ waatɨ gwɨnyapenataise.
14 Aihɨ aposerɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda bindawaawɨ isɨhiya Samariyaahandaahapɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaahopo tauhɨ atisawaayopo. Atisawaawɨ Pitaayɨ Joniyai kiyaapɨhɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ nomaise.
15-16 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho isɨhiya Samariyaahandaahiyaapɨhɨ sangɨ napihɨ waapohoaisangi nehɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpataahɨ nehauhɨ Pitaayɨ Joniya numwɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kiya naitaatɨwɨ kiyaapɨ gaapundamaase.
17 Aimɨ kurɨ kiyaisɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwimɨ urɨpɨhatihɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho newaayopo.
18 Aihɨ Saimonɨho kuri usonata kurɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwihɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nehauhiyata namatɨ Saimonɨho watɨpɨhandɨ naitandɨ komɨ nawɨho nesi notɨ aposerɨhuri sata kaundataase:
19 "Sahuraahɨ sandɨ watɨpɨndɨ nɨngi naninyamɨse. Nanɨmisaihɨhura nɨngisangi usai ikwɨrɨ ahɨwindɨ urɨpɨhatisanɨhɨ kiyaarɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho naitaatɨwo," undataase.
20 Aihɨ Pitaahomɨha sata kaundataase, "Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai nehɨ numwimbɨpaapɨ nawɨho nunyatɨ naitaano tapanɨ kɨnyunɨ kinyɨ nawɨhounɨ owetɨtaise.
21 Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ saimbɨ gwɨnyaahingɨtɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨmetise. Isɨ Itɨpɨhounɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandunɨ saiwa kinyɨhaiwaamaahe. Owetise.
22 Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho kɨnyɨ kinyɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ mɨmaipaimbɨ gwɨnyaahingɨwaiwa nehɨmaso tɨpɨ kɨnyɨ saiwa kaitaapaingɨwaiwa ahosumwapɨ baimbɨ nepemaitɨpɨ Awaisɨhopɨ gaapunde.
23 Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwaisahoŋɨtihɨ mmonataayo. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ napwɨtɨpɨ bindapaise," undatɨ Pitaaho koai kaundataase.
24 Undihɨ Saimonɨho wihoaaŋɨha Pitaayɨ Joniyai satatɨ kaundataase. "Sɨhoaahɨ saiwa katiwaiwa wɨndɨ nisɨhetɨ namoaipaita Autaahaatɨhopɨ nisapɨ gaapundɨmɨse," undatɨ Saimonɨho kurisɨ kaundataase.
25 Iyataatɨ Pitaayɨ Jonɨyaisunɨ isɨhiya usaisunɨ Jisaasiho kawindɨhandapɨ ausaapɨ kaundamaase. Aimɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaisangi ausaapɨ kaundamaase. Kaundɨmapɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyamaise. Niyamaamɨ yapɨpatɨ Samariyaahandamɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwaara isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨmɨ niyamaise.

Piripɨho Utaaho Wo Yapɨpatɨ Itiyopiyaahandaahapɨhoai Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Kaundaase

26 Suraanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho nasatɨ Piripɨhoai satatɨ kaundataase. "Kɨnyɨ dosisɨ daihɨra Jerusaremɨhanda namasi aunahɨpatɨ Gesaahandaahapɨ niyohɨrɨhɨra numwe," undataase. Iyataatɨ sɨra daihɨra isɨhiya owehihoaaŋɨ ahendaise.
27-28 Aihɨ Piripɨho atisamapɨ dosi notaise. Aihɨ sɨra daahɨra notaatɨ utaaho wo yapɨpatɨ Itiyopiyaahandaahapɨho taatɨ naihɨ Piripɨho usonataise. Iyataatɨ so utaaso awaisɨhore. Iyatɨ ko Itiyopiyaahandaahapɨ apopaatɨ awaisaamaatɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ

bimisaamaatamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaipatɨ kiyatɨ nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa jaatɨ bindataahoe. Bindataahosɨ ko Jerusaremɨhanda aimɨ niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katatɨ gaapundamapɨ taatɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ naihɨ Piripɨho usonataise. Iyatɨ ko Itiyopiyaahandaahapɨho komɨ karisihandɨ wekenɨhandaasɨnɨ bimihɨ maasapɨho osiho awaisɨho isɨhiyai awɨtɨmaitandɨho wekenɨhandi aisɨ notaise. Aihɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨ Aisaiyaahomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpaisɨha taatɨ awɨtɨmɨ notaise.

29 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Piripɨhoai satatɨ kaundataase, “Kɨnyɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ numwe,” undataase.

30 Undihɨ Piripɨho atisamapɨ detɨ komɨhinɨ naupwasi notaise. Notɨ Piripɨho atisata ko taatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Aisaiyaahomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpaisɨha awɨtihɨ atisataise. Atisataatɨ Piripɨho koai satatɨ nunjenataise, “Kɨnyɨ sa pɨwɨma awɨtingɨmaamɨ tanyaaha mmonɨpɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋo?” undataase.

31 Undihɨ komɨha sata kaundataase, “Utaaho wo pɨwɨha kɨmaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ biyatɨ ausaatɨ nanesɨpa katonaahɨ pɨwɨha saapɨ baindɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaito,” undataase. Undatosatɨ wa Piripɨhoai saundataase, “Kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ maasɨ wekenɨhandaasɨnɨ bimɨtaapɨ nasaamanɨme,” undataase.

32 Ko taatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha awɨtisɨha siyaha ahotihɨ awɨndaase, “Isɨhiya maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨ numwaasi nasauhɨ wɨndɨ nehosisatɨ gamaatahande. Isɨ ko siya sipɨsipɨhandamatiyatɨ gamandaase. Aihɨ isɨhiya sipɨsipɨhandamɨ mwaahoai atɨha tisatauhɨ wɨndɨ nehosisatɨ gamaatahande. Ko siyatɨ sipɨsipɨhandamatiyatɨ gamandaase.

33 Aiwɨ koaisɨ sisɨpundɨwɨ mawɨtandɨhandɨ kawisawaayopo. Kawisauhɨ utaaho wo komɨhihoaaŋɑpɨ pɨwɨha owehosɨ namɨhaapɨse undɨtandɨho owetise. Aihɨ isɨhiya koai tiwawaayopo. Tiwauhɨ napwisɨ isɨhiya komɨ saisatoyaapɨ usa namoaipahopo,” tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo tatɨ Aisaiyaaho jɨpatɨpaisɨha awaisɨho Itiyopiyaahandaahapɨho taatɨ awɨtisɨhaare.

34 Aihɨ siya ahotihɨ ko awɨtatosatɨ Piripɨhoai satatɨ nunjenataise. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨwɨha kɨma katatɨ ahaisɨma sawahopɨ katatɨ ahaihɨhaaro e diyaapɨ kata ahaihɨhaare?” unda nunjenataise.

35 Nunjesɨhɨ Piripɨhomɨha koai satatɨ kaundataase, “Pɨwɨha sa Jisaasihopɨ katatɨ ahiyataise,” undataase. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sa ahotisɨhaapɨhapɨ namasatɨ kaundɨmɨ notɨ Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨ ausaatɨ kaundataase.

36 Aihɨ kurɨ taamɨ daihɨra nomaamɨ waapɨhɨ waapɨhɨwaataapɨhɨ noaipamaise. Noaipamaamɨ ko Piripɨhoai sata kaundataase, “Jasapeme! Kɨmaatɨ waapɨhaatɨ ahendaisɨ nɨnɨ waapoho naitando e namaitando?” unda nunjenataise.

37 Undihɨ Piripɨhomɨha sata kaundataase, “Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ baimbɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapaapaahɨ kinyɨhande,” undataase. Undihɨ komɨha saundataase, “Nɨnɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoe ndɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaataayo,” undataase.

38 Undatosatɨ wekenɨhandɨ isɨwisɨhoai saundataase, “Kɨnyɨ wekenɨhandɨ isɨsi namumbwɨ namɨhaape,” undataase. Undihɨ ko atisatɨ namɨhaasɨhɨ awaisɨhoaisamɨ Piripɨhoaisamɨ noaatɨpasi numwɨ waapɨhaatetɨ bitotamaise. Bitotamaamɨ Piripɨho awaisɨhoai baawusataise.

39 Aihɨ kurɨ kaimɨmapɨ waapɨhaatɨ namasi ikatɨhaatɨ nasaamanɨmɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Piripɨhoai numwaasi naihɨ kapɨhɨ ketɨ womendaise. Wometihɨ awaisɨho Itiyopiyaahandaahapɨho Piripɨhoai jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ mausose. Aihɨ ko Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaataatɨ aundɨhɨra notaahetɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritataise.

40 Aihɨ Piripɨhohɨ Awaisɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho koai numwaasi notɨ aunahɨpatɨ Asɨtotɨhandaahɨmataise. Aihɨ Piripɨho aunahɨpa nahatewaara daayatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨha ausaataise. Ausaatɨ kaunda kaimɨ nunjatɨ aunahɨpa Sisariyaahanda noaipataise.

9

Sorɨho Nepemaitatɨ Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaataise

1 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ Sorɨho isɨhiya Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai tiwɨtandɨ andɨtitataise. Iyatɨ ko Sorɨho tiwɨtandɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhoaapɨhɨ jɨhɨ notaise.

2 Notɨ koai kaundihɨhura ko awaisɨho utɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ Judaahiya aunahɨpatɨ Damasɨkaasihanda bimohiyɨhiya aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ awaisawɨhiyaapɨ Sorɨhoai nunyataise. Sandɨ utɨpɨndɨ ko sata jɨpatɨpiyataise, “Isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya Jisaasihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyai Sorɨho saundɨtande, ‘Sahɨ napwɨtɨtaatɨwo,’ undatɨ numwaasi Jerusaremɨhanda nasatɨ napuwɨtande,” tatɨ ko jɨpatɨpiyataise.

3 Jipatipiya Soriihoai numwihi ko isisi noti deti Damasikaasihanda noaipaitaahetihi
keti kuraaniihi yamihapataatihapi nausainjitiihandi aungwohandi nasati
niwusaatataise.
4 Niwusainjihi Soriho osihandaasini bimainjahosi yapipateti miihaapi nepandataise.
Nepandati ahonda piwiha wa sataha atisataise, “Soriihoŋe, Soriihoŋe, kiny niŋgisi
napaapi taapepi yaasihandi naninyapi nipi nanopisasapaise?” undataase.
5 Undihi Soriho atisataati sandaase, “Awaisihoŋe, kiny diyaamahoŋise?” un-
dataase. Undihi komiha saundataase, “Nini Jisaasihonini kiny taapepi nipi
nanopisasingihoninito.
6 Isi kiny dosisi aunahipataahapi numwe. Numbwi noaipasamihi utaaho wo
ipotihura kiny wapa kaitaapihandapi kahititaise,” undataase.
7 Saundati kaundihi isihiya Soriihoaisawi maasi niyohiyihiya bipi piwiha
piwaamaatiwi bitotawaayopo. Bitotawaawi piwiha satati kaundihi atiwisawaahandi
kandi utaaho piwaatisihoai windi mausoniihopo.
8 Aihi Soriho nepati komi ndiha noriihaatihi jataahandi kandi komi ndiha apipaahi
asihatamataise. Komi ndiha siyati asihatamasihi namapi isihiya koaisawi maasi
niyohiyihiya komi ikwiri iwisi nuwi Damasikaasihanda noaipawaayopo.
9 Nuwi noaipapi Damasikaasihanda bindawaayopo. Aihi kapihi Soriho Autaa-
haatihopi gwinyapenati gaapunditandi nandapa waapoho onaayati bindataise. Iyataati
komi ndiihaahi asisiha mairi ma aimi sanawihihandi kandi asihatati kaaniihindaise.
10 Aihi suraaniihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Ananaiyaasiho, Jisaasihopi giwunyaaho
aunahipa Damasikaasihanda bindataise. Aihi Ananaiyaasiho siwipati witi noaipasihi
mmosihi Awaisiho sandaase, “Ananaiyaasihoŋe,” tati gaatihi Ananaiyaasiho komiiha
wihoaaŋi saundataase. “Awaisihoŋe kimoniine,” undati woundataase.
11 Woundihi Awaisiho satati Ananaiyaasihoai kaundataase, “Kiny dosi daihira
ambihitawaawi Titihiraare tiwi ambihitohirihira numwe. Numbwi utaaho wo Judaasi-
homi aŋipipihi noaipape. Noaipapi utaaho wo aunahipa tauniihandi Taasaasihandaa-
hapiho komi ambipati Soriihosi ko taati gaapundataisi koaisi iwinjase.
12 Iyataati niini koai siwipati nunjoniihi siyahati aimi mmonataise, “Utaaho wo komi
ambipati Ananaiyaasiho nasati nandaati komi ndiha asihatisiha japihi nga jaitandi
koai ikwiri ahiwisataise. Ahiwihi siwipati siyahati aimi mmose,” undati Awaisiho
Ananaiyaasihoai kaundataase.
13 Aihi Ananaiyaasihomiiha wihoaaŋiha sata kaundataase, “Awaisihoŋi Jisaasihoŋe,
niini somi kaiwaiwaapi isihiya usihiya asihiya nahatiya katauhi atindihore. Iyati
ko kinyapi isihiya giihunyaahohiyihiya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiyai maipihaiwa
kawisataise tauhi atindihore.
14 Iyati ko isihiya nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyaami
piwiha nesi kimati aunahipimata kinyapi giwunyaahohiyihiyai napuwitandi kiya-
hotihito,” undataase.
15 Undihi Awaisiho Jisaasiho saundataase. “So utaaso nisi otipipati niwati bindataati
isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisuni kiyaami awaisawihiyaisuni Judaahiyaisuni
piwiha anusaati kanunditandi niini aimi ahiwisataayoni gaasi yamaimbi koenda
numwe.
16 Iyataati nisi otipipati kiyataati yaawitandihandun naaŋihaiwauni ko nai-
tandihandapi niini niwahoniini neti nunjito,” undataase.
17 Undihi Ananaiyaasiho atisamapi noti aŋ*aa*ŋi nandaati Soriihoai ikwiri ahiwisataati
satati kaundataase, “Soriihoŋe, nisataimbi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahingihoŋe, kiny
kimbihapo tipi taapi napiniihi daihira gi ginjasiho Awaisiho Jisaasiho niŋgi natanoaasihi
nasataayo. Natanoaasihi nasotimandi kiny kiny ndiha asihatisiha japihi nga jaitaape.
Iyati ami Autaahaatihomi Itipiho kiny omaŋitiihi tiŋgisaititande,” undataase.
18 Saundati Ananaiyaasiho kaundihi komi ndihoti atititatamatetahaiwa keti kuraaniihi
owetihi Soriihomi ndiha japihi biya nausaatataise. Siyati Soriihomi ndiha gandaise. Aihi
keti kuraaniihi waapoho netaise.
19 Aihi Soriho nandapa waapoho onaayati ketinjahosi ipotihura nandapa waapoho
nanataati andititataise.

Soriho Damasikaasihanda Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaataise

Aihi suraaniihi Soriho Damasikaasihanda Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisa asisiha
naasanyaahi bindataise.

20 Bindataati keti kihikihoaŋi Judaahiyaami aŋ*aa*ŋi giharaahaiwa Autaahaatihopi
gaapundiwi ami isihiya wapa usipipaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaapihi notaise. Noti Au-
taahaatihomi piwiha ausaati sata kiyai kaundataase, “Jisaasiho so Autaahaatihomi
mwaahore,” undati kaundataase.
21 Undihi isihiya komi piwiha atiwisohiyihiya aungwohandi yayapwitawaayopo. Aiwi
kiya satiwi katawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo Jerusaremihanda sati ambihitapi gaapun-
dohiyihiyai saiwa kamaiwise undati isihiya usihiya asihiyai numwaati napuwatuni
neti nopisasisihotindiho? Iyati ko isihiyai napuwitandi pirisihiya nandapa tihiwi
Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyaami pirisihiya awaisawihiya mitihiyaapihi numwaasi
naitandi kimira napisiho kimo kotindiho?” tawaatopo.
22 Aihi suraanihi Soriho Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaitandihandi noaipati
watipindaise. Watipitihi isihiya Judaahiya Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihiya komi
piwiha atisawaawi apipaahi awaindihandi yayawaayopo. Aihi Soriho Jisaasihopi
satati, “Isihiyai Numwaitandi Autaahaatihomi Ahiwisihore,” undati biya nunjati
kaundihi isihiya piwiha wihoaŋiha windi kamundopo. Owetise.

Soriihoai Judaahiya Tiwitotiwiyauhi Yanihimataise

23 Aihi Soriho Damasikaasihanda piwiha ausaati bimihi asisiha pihitihaiwa sanau-
sotaise. Sanawihi Judaahiya Soriihoai tiwitaatiwi nahatiya ahoyaniwi bindawa piwiha
kaniwi wisasawaayopo.
24 Aihi Soriho kiya koai tiwitaatiwi kaniihohiwaiwa keti atisataise. Atisataati wapihapi
yanihimati nuto tati giwinyaataahandi kandi Judaahiya otapihaatuni apatihuni au-
nahipatami onepati nahatewaapihi Soriihoai tiwitotiwi jaawi tindawaayopo.
25 Timauhi isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya Soriihoaisaiwi
Damasikaasihanda otipipati maasi kiyohiyihiya apatihi Soriihoai numwaasi naiwi
matambipaami mihasinapi kiya Soriihoai ikihamataiwi numwaipapihiha kipiwi
wirihiri wiramapi kireti mihapaahi nehihaatimawaayopo.

Soriho Japihi Niyati Jerusaremihanda Bindataise

26 Nehihaatimahauhi Soriho ikihi numwaipandahihaatihapi niyainji
Jerusaremihandaahapi niyataise. Niyati noaipa Jisaasihomi otipipatihiyaisa maasi
kaito tataihi kiya Soriihopi satawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo Jisaasihomi otipipatihomaahe,”
tiwi giwinyapenawaawi kopi yayawaayopo.
27 Aihi Banapaasiho Soriihoai anditiwiwati numwaasi aposeriihiyaapihi notaise.
Numwaasi noti Awaisiho Jisaasihoai Soriho daihira usositihandapuni Awaisiho
piwiha kaundindihandapuni ausaati kaundataase. Iyati ami Damasikaasihanda
Soriho Jisaasihomi watipihandaahi yamaayati Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaati kaun-
dindihandapimaawi Banapaasiho aposeriihiyai kaundataase.
28 Aihi kiya aposeriihiya Soriihoai numwaahauhi maasi otipipatihiyaisati bindataati
aunahipati Jerusaremihandami otihatihi yamaayati Awaisihomi watipihandaahi Au-
taahaatihomi piwiha ausaati kaunda daayataise.
29 Iyati Judaahiya usa Judaahiyaami piwiha windi baiwi piwaamaatiwihiyaisatisangi
piwanataase. Iyati kiyaisi Soriho pwisipataahamatiyati piwihaara tiwataise. Siyati
kaundihi kiya Soriihoai tiwitaatiwihira daihiraapi mmonawaayopo.
30 Aihi sandapi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya atisawaawi namapi usa
Soriihoai numwaasi Sisariyaahandaahapi nowaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi kapihapi Soriihoai
komi aunahipati Taasaasihandaahapi natiwusaasauhi notaise.
31 Aihi yapipati nahatewa Judiyaahandi Garirihandi Samariyaahandi saiwa nahate-
waaraahiya isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya windi namopisasiniwi napaisaati
bindawaayopo. Aiwi Awaisihomi piwiha atiwiwi komi otitihi biniyauhi Itipiho kiyai
iwitatamanati anditiwiwataise. Anditiwisihi isihiya taahitihandi Jisaasihopi aimi
giwunyaahohiyihiyaamihathihi napiwi nandaawaayopo.

Pitaaho Iniyaasihoai Titihiwiwataise

32 Aihi Pitaaho aunahipa nahatewaara Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai usonati dain-
jati waara noti aunahipati Ritaahanda noaipati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai
usonati kiyaisati maasi bindataise.
33 Iyati sati aunahipita Pitaaho bindata kapihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Iniyaasihoai
usonataise. Iyataati Iniyaasiho so komi auhatimuri maindimwi namihatati nawatohore.
Aihi ko windi dahomaayati koniihi bisondaise. Siyati bisotihi komi kinaungwiha ikwiri
naasairitihi wihinihiramі mairi ma 8 kiyahaiwa sanausohore.
34 Aihi Pitaaho Iniyaasihoai satati kaundataase, “Iniyaasihoŋe, wani Jisasi Kiraisiho
kiny auhatimuri biwateti namihatindihandi aimi titiheihmataisi wani kiny nepapi

kinyɨhapa gwaasɨha nepɨ tɨtɨhemape,” undataase. Undihɨ komɨ kaiwaiwa ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ owetihɨ nepataise.
35 Aihɨ isɨhiya Ritaahandaahiyaunɨ yapɨpatɨ Seronɨhandaahiyaunɨ nahatiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ kiya nepemaitɨwɨ Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

Tapitaahaatɨ Aimɨ Napomasɨhaati Pitaaho Ahowimasɨhɨ Japɨhɨ Nepataise

36 Aihɨ aunahɨpa Jopaahanda apopaatɨ waatɨ Tapitaahaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahaatɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Dokaasihaate tɨwɨ pɨwɨha Gɨrikɨhaara ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Iyataatɨ kaatɨ Tapitaaha nahatewetɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiyai gaahaiwa kawɨsatɨ kahapaamapɨpa nenoaahɨtisawɨhiyai iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ nunyahaate.
37 Aihɨ Pitaaho aunahɨpa Ritaahanda bimihɨ suraanɨhɨ kaatɨ timbɨpa timbiyatɨ napomataise. Napomasɨhɨ isɨhiya nepɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ bausawɨ ganɨho kaiwɨ koaasɨnɨ aŋɨhandamɨ yandɨhɨrotɨ ahiyawaayopo.
38 Iyataatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Ritaahandɨ sandɨ detɨ Jopaahanda ahendaise. Aihɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya atisawaawɨ Pitaaho Ritaahanda binye tauhɨ namapɨ utaahurɨ yahuri pɨwɨha nunyawɨ Pitaahopɨ natɨwusaasawaayopo. Aihɨ kurɨ numwɨ saundɨmɨ Pitaahoai kaundamaase, “Kɨnyɨ nyangisenda otɨhɨ mbɨmimaapɨ ketɨ namme,” undamaase.
39 Undihɨ Pitaaho dosi kurisa maasɨ notaise. Notɨ Pitaaho noaipasɨhura Pitaahoai kiya numwaasi Tapitaaha ahotirɨhɨrotɨ nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhɨ asɨhiya osɨnɨhiya Pitaahomɨhinɨ detɨ bindawa Tapitaahaatamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ jɨhura asaamaatɨ bindataahura ngwɨnatɨ numwiwaiwa kaiwa Pitaahoai nunjawɨ gowaayopo.
40 Ngwauhɨ Pitaaho isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya nahatiyai ipaahaapɨ natausaasataise. Natausaasatosa Pitaaho atotɨpwesa bindata Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataise. Gaapundatosa nepemaitatɨ apopaatamɨ ambɨpati iwinjatata saundataase, “Tapitaahaaŋe kɨnyɨ nepape,” undihɨ kaatɨ kaatamɨ ndɨha norɨhaatɨ Pitaahoai usonataise. Usonamapɨ nepatɨ tɨtɨhɨ bindataise.
41 Bimihɨ Pitaaho kaatamɨ ikwɨrɨ wiwatɨ tɨtɨhɨwisɨhɨ kaatɨ dotaise. Iyatɨ tɨtɨhɨ nanɨhiyatɨ bindataise. Bimihɨhura isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya osɨnɨhiyaisunɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya usaisunɨ Pitaaho gaata numwaatɨ kiyai saundataase “Tapitaahaatɨ kɨmaatɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ asaamaatimatataise,” undati kiyai nunjataise.
42 Aihɨ Tapitaahaatɨ japɨhɨ nepasɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya aunahɨpa Jopaahanda bimohiyɨhiya taahiyɨhiya atisawaayopo. Atisawaawɨ namapɨ kiya Awaisɨhopɨ nepemaitɨwɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.
43 Aihɨ Pitaaho Jopaahanda utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Saimonɨhoaisatɨ asisɨha taahɨwaiwetɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ Saimonɨho so maasapɨhomɨ atɨtatɨ kata isɨhiya usa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhatɨ tɨtɨhematɨ bindataahore.

10

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Enjerɨho Otɨpɨpatɨho Yamɨhapataatɨhapɨho Nasatɨ Koniriyaasihoai Pɨwɨha Kaundataase

1 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Koniriyaasiho aunahɨpatɨ Sisariyaahanda bindataise. Iyataatɨ so Koniriyaasiso isɨhiya Romɨhandaahiyaamɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya taahiyɨhiya 600 kaiwɨhiyaasɨ tipɨtapaatɨ 100 kaiwɨhiyai ko iwinja bindataahore. Iyataatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya siya 600 kaiwɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ satɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo, “Itaarihandaahapɨhiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiye,” tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo.
2 Iyatɨ so Koniriyaasiso Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahosɨ Judaahiyaamɨhɨretɨ japepihɨra Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katatɨ gaapundahore. Iyataatɨ kounɨ komɨhiyaunɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ yaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨhiyaare. Iyatɨ Koniriyaasiho ko nawɨho Pɨhɨtɨhaiwa Judaahiyaamɨ usa kahapaamapɨpaapɨ nenoaahɨtisawɨhiyai nunyahore. Siyatɨ nunyatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ asisɨ nahatewetɨ gaapundahore.
3 Aihɨ asisɨha waaraahɨ ipɨho aimɨ mɨhepɨtihɨhura Koniriyaasiho sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ auta noaipasɨhɨ siyahatɨ mmonataise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho nasatɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nandaasɨhɨ usonataise. Aihɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho nasatɨ, “Koniriyaasihoŋe,” undataase.
4 Undihɨ Koniriyaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨhoai usonataatɨ ko apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yayataise. Yayataatɨ Koniriyaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨhoai saundataase, “Awaisɨhoŋe napaape?” undataase. Undihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Enjerɨho sata kaundataase, “Kɨnyɨ gaapundingɨtɨhandunɨ kɨnyɨ nawɨho taahɨpɨpa isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpaapɨ nenoaahɨtauhɨ iwɨtatamanɨpɨ andɨtɨwipɨ

numwingɨtɨhandunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ aimɨ noaipase. Noaipasɨhɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho gaare tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ bindataise.
5 Aisɨ kɨnyɨ wanɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ aunahɨpatɨ Jopaahandaahapɨ natɨpusoaasisamɨhɨ nutaatɨwe. Nuwɨ kiya utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Saimonɨhoai numwaasi japɨhɨ napɨtaatɨwe. Iyataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Pitaahore.
6 Iyatɨ Saimonɨho wo maasapɨhomɨ atɨtata isɨhiya usa wapa kahaiwa kahaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhatɨ tɨtɨhemasɨhomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ detɨ durɨhɨrainɨ ahetihɨ kapɨhɨ Pitaaho binye," undataase.
7 Undatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho Koniriyaasihoai sata pɨwɨha kaundamapɨ naihɨhura Koniriyaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ yahurisaahɨhɨ gaata numwaataise. Iyatɨ tunnatɨ yahwinjɨho wo komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoematatɨ bimohosɨ koaisɨ ahoya gaata numwaataise. Aihɨ so tunnatɨ yahwinjɨho Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahosɨ Judaahiyaamɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katatɨ gaapundahore.
8 Aihɨ Koniriyaasiho kingwaasi pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho kaundisɨha ka biyatɨ kaundatɨ kingwaasi Jopaahandaahapɨ natausaasihɨ nowaayopo.

Pitaaho Sɨwipatɨ Wɨtɨ Mmonataise

9 Aihɨ kingwaasi Koniriyaasiho natausaasihɨ nuwɨ otɨhapɨhɨ nanopawɨ bowihɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ numbɨwɨ aunahɨpa Jopaahandamɨ detɨ noaipawaayopo. Detɨ noaipapɨ kingwaasɨ taawɨ niyauhɨ Pitaaho ipɨho otɨhasɨnɨtihɨ aŋɨhandamɨ autaahɨ aŋɨtaupwataasɨnɨ yamwaataise. Iyataatɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nimaayandahaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨwɨhaaŋisɨ Pitaaho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨtandɨ kasɨnɨ aŋɨtaupwataatɨhɨ yamwaataise.
10 Yamwaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundihɨ Pitaahoai nandapaapɨ jaumanataise. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya yatɨhɨ mɨhaapɨ bimohiyɨhiya nandapa taawɨ tɨmanɨhauhɨ Autaahaatɨho Pitaahoai sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ siyahatɨ nunjataise.
11 Yamɨhapatɨ tɨwatawamasɨhɨ Pitaaho jataise. Jasɨhɨ wɨndɨ apotɨhɨrɨ taapwɨnɨhɨramatiyahandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ nasataise. Iyataatɨ apotɨhɨrɨ sɨrɨ otasaahaasɨnɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ isɨhiya isɨwatawa kɨhura kɨhura bɨpi ipɨhaahohɨpatamatiyatɨ nasatɨ yapɨpatetɨ tɨmaamahiyatɨ nasatɨ nehɨ otɨhamwaaŋɨ ahondaise.
12 Aihɨ sandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napindɨndaatɨhɨ kohasɨpɨho kahatamatɨpetahoaisa akwɨranɨho Judaahiya namaanɨhohɨpɨpa ahondaise.
13 Ahotihɨ pɨwɨha wa Pitaahoai sataha kaundataase, "Pitaahoŋe, kɨnyɨ dopɨ kɨmba nandɨmba tipɨ nanɨme," undataase.
14 Undihɨ Pitaaho, "Awaisɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ wɨndɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ saiwa titɨ namando. Nɨnɨ jɨhura wɨndɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpetɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa namandɨhonɨne," undataise.
15 Undihɨhura maahomwaaŋɨ jɨhaatɨ wamwaaŋɨ satatɨ Pitaahoai kaundataase, "Autaahaatɨho nandapaapɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahape tatɨ katimbɨpa sapaapɨ kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨmetatɨ maipɨhape maatɨme," undataase.
16 Aihɨ sandɨ mairɨ maara noaipatatɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ niyataise.
17 Aihɨ Pitaaho satɨ sɨwipitɨ mmosɨpitapɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ satatɨ kandaase, "Nɨnɨ satɨ sɨwipitɨ mmonɨhohɨmatamɨ tanyaaha napitiyate," tatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ taatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ bimihɨ Koniriyaasiho isɨhiyai natausaasihɨ niyohiyɨhiyai Saimonɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ kɨmbɨhe undiwɨ isɨhiya kaundauhɨ kiya kɨmbɨhiso tɨwɨ nuwɨ noaipapɨ Saimonɨhomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋ*am*ɨ maasomwaaŋɨ bitotawaayopo.
18 Noaipapɨ kiya bitotawa satɨwɨ gaatawaatopo, "Utaaho wo Saimonɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Pitaaho Saimonɨho kɨmbɨhapɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ bindataiso, e owetiso?" tɨwɨ gaatawaatopo.
19 Aihɨ Pitaaho komɨ sɨwipatɨ mmosɨpatapɨ taatɨ gwɨnyaasɨhɨ kingwaasɨ Pitaahopɨ gaatawaatopo. Gaatauhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho satatɨ Pitaahoai kaundataase. "Atime, itingingwaase kɨmingwaasɨ napɨwɨ kinyapɨ taawɨ daawaayopo.
20 Isɨ kɨnyɨ dosisɨ noaatɨpapɨ numbwɨ kingwaasi usonɨme. Iyataatɨ isiya siya nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ nandusaasonɨhɨ kiya kinyapɨ nasawaayowɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaisapɨ maasɨ nutaape. Iyapaapɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiya siyaapɨ Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaasɨ kiyaisa maasɨ nutando e namutando tɨpɨ kinyɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ pɨhɨtɨpɨ gɨmunyapenɨme," undatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kaundataase.
21 Aihɨ Pitaaho dosi noaatɨpatɨ notɨ kiyai iwinjataise. Iwinjatosatɨ kiyai satatɨ kaundataase, "Sahɨ nisapɨ daahohɨhonɨnɨ kɨmonɨne. Kɨmonɨnisɨ sahɨ napaapɨ napɨwɨhiyaate?" undataase.
22 Undihɨ kingwaasɨ Pitaahoai satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo, "Koniriyaasiho tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho natanyoaasihɨ nasahaayo. Iyataatɨ so utaaso

gaaho ainahɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundahore. Aihɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya kopɨ utaaho gaahore tɨwɨhore. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho kinyapɨ kaundihɨsɨ kɨnyɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ numbwɨ noaipasamɨhura ko kinyɨ pɨwɨha wa atitande. Atitandɨ kɨnyapɨ natanyoaasihɨ daapɨ nasahaayo,” undawaatopo.
23 Undauhɨ Pitaaho kingwaasi kaundihɨ nandaawaayopo. Aihɨ Pitaaho kingwaasi apatɨhɨ biyatɨ iwinjaatɨ bindataise. Aiwɨ nanopawɨ bowihɨ Pitaaho kingwaasisa maasɨ notaise. Naihɨ isɨhiya usa Jopaahandaahapɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiya maasɨ nowaayopo.

Pitaaho Notɨ Koniriyaasihomɨ Aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ Noaipataise

24 Nuwɨ asisɨha naasaahɨ otɨhapɨhɨ nanopawɨ nuwɨ aunahɨpa Sisariyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Aihɨ Koniriyaasiho tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaisunɨ usa komɨ naisɨhiyaisunɨ numwaatɨ napɨtaawo tɨwɨ jaawɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bindawaayopo.
25 Bimauhɨ Pitaaho maasomwaaŋ*a*mɨ detɨ naihɨ Koniriyaasiho Pitaahopɨ awaisɨhoso tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ Pitaahomɨ utatototɨ nasatɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ ikwɨrɨ mɨtɨho yapɨpatetɨmatɨ ahondaise.
26 Aihɨ Pitaaho Koniriyaasihoai sata kaundataase, “Nɨnɨ nehɨ utaahonɨnisɨ dope,” undatɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwataise.
27 Kaundɨmɨhetapɨ Pitaaho aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nandaatɨ mmonata isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ bimauhɨ usonataise.
28 Usonataatɨ kiyai Pitaaho satatɨ kaundataase, “Sahɨ aimɨ mmowɨhiyaate, nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpetɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaisaatɨ bimitɨhaawɨ apɨpaahɨ itɨhɨtaahiyaanɨne. Iyahaawɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaamɨhinɨ detɨ nutɨhaawɨhandapɨ apɨpaahɨ itɨhɨtaahiyaanɨne. Aihɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaapɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahiye maatɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho nanisataise.
29 Iyataatɨ sahɨ nisapɨ gaatauhɨ samɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ namematɨ atindɨ bɨpi nasataayo. Aisɨ sahɨ nɨngi napaapɨ gaatɨwɨ nanɨmahopo? Satɨtɨ nasɨsenataayo,” undataase.
30 Undihɨ Koniriyaasihomɨha sata kaundataase, “Wɨndɨ nisaapɨhɨ noaipataise. Iyatɨ asisɨha mairɨ ma aimɨ sanaise. Iyataatɨ kandɨ siyatɨ noaipataise. Nɨnɨ nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bindataatɨ taatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundonɨhɨ wanɨ ipɨmo mɨhepɨtisurɨmuraamatiyahura utaaho wo nisɨ ndɨhetɨ nasatɨ bitondaise. Iyataatɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ niyosɨpɨpa apɨpaahɨ nausaatahoe.
31 Aihɨ ko nasatɨ bitonda nɨngi sandataase, “Koniriyaasihoŋe, Autaahaatɨho kinyɨ gaapundingɨtɨhandɨ atɨngisatunɨ kinyɨ nawɨho nahataapa isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpaapɨ nenoaahɨtauhɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨpɨ andɨtɨwipɨ numwingɨtɨhandapunɨ gwɨnyaatɨ bindataise.
32 Aisɨ kɨnyɨ wanɨ isɨhiya usai Jopaahandaahapɨ natɨpusoaasisamɨhɨ kiya nuwɨ Saimonɨhoai numwaitaatɨwe. Iyataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Pitaahoe. Pitaaho so utaaho wo Saimonɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ binye. Iyataatɨ Saimonɨhomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ detɨ durɨhɨrainɨ ahetihɨ kapɨhɨ binye. Iyataatɨ Saimonɨho so maasapɨhomɨ atɨtata yamepatɨ kaiwa kaiwa isɨhiya usa kaitaatɨwɨhatɨ tɨtɨhemasɨhore,’ ndataase.
33 Aihɨ nɨnɨ ketɨ isɨhiya kinyapɨ nandusoaasataayo. Nandusaasonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ gaahatɨ kaimbɨ ketɨ nasapaise. Aihɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nasawaatɨ bindahaayo Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kɨnyɨ nyangi kanyatisamɨhɨ atitɨhaawo,” undatɨ Koniriyaasiho Pitaahoai kaundataase

Koniriyaasihomɨ Aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ Pitaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaataise

34 Sata Koniriyaasiho kaundihɨhura Pitaaho komɨha namasatɨ satatɨ kaundataase. “Akɨtɨnɨhɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ isɨhiya usaaso tatɨ waatɨ gɨmunyapenahoe. Owetise.
35 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya kahatamatɨpetahiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ gaahandɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ maaritahore.
36 Aihɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonawaayopo, Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha Judaahandaahiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Pɨwɨha saamɨ tanyaaha siyate. Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nahatiyaanamɨ Awaisɨhosɨ nanyamaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ maarɨho naasohɨtihɨ netɨ napaindɨhandaatɨhɨ ahɨnyisataise.
37-38 Aihɨ sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨhiyaate, jɨhura Jonɨho waapoho naitaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha ausaataise. Iyatɨ Jonɨho Jisaasihoai baawusihɨ suraanɨhɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasihoai Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨhoaisa watɨpɨhandisa ahoyatɨ nunyatɨ ahɨwisataise. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoaisatɨtihɨ ko yapɨpatɨ Garirihandaahapɨ namasatesi yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpɨ nahatewaara kapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ daayatɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiyai iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwataise. Iyatɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ bimauhɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨwiwatɨ nemwataise.

39 Aihɨ nyahɨ aposeriɨhiyaaniɨnɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandaahunɨ
aunahɨpatɨ Jerusaremɨhandɨ Judiyaahanda ahetipata kaiwaiwa mmonahaawɨ
ausaahohiyɨhiyaaniɨne. Aihɨ so utaasoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaawaayopo.
Tipɨmandaahauhɨ ko napotaise.
40 Napwihɨ Autaahaatɨho asisɨha mairɨ ma sanaihɨhura ahowimasɨhɨ japɨhɨ jo-
maahɨpataatɨhapɨ ausaimanatɨ noaatihɨ usonawaayopo.
41 Sandɨ Jisaasiho ausaimaniɨnatɨ noaatindɨndɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipataa-
maise. Owetise. Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha ausaitɨhaawɨ ahinyisawɨhiyaanamɨ
ndɨhetɨ siyatɨ noaipataise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho jomaahɨpataatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ maasɨ
bindɨha nandapa waapoho maasɨ nanahaayo. Maasɨ nanɨhaawɨ mandɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ
Jisaasiho japɨhɨ nepataise taatɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ usonahaayo.
42 Aihɨ ko Jisaasiho aposeriɨhiyaanangi pɨwɨha satatɨ kanyatataase. “Sahɨ nɨnɨ
kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kanundɨwɨse. Kanundawaawɨ
satɨwɨ kaundɨwɨse, ‘Jisaasihoai Autaahaatɨho aimɨ namɨhana ahɨwisataise. Ahɨwihɨ
ko noaipatɨ isɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaisunɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaisunɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhoe,’ undɨwɨ
kaundɨwɨse nyatatɨ kanyatataase.
43 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha Jisaasihopɨ jɨhɨ
satɨwɨ katawaatopo, ‘tipɨtapaitandɨhomɨ ambɨpataahɨ isɨhiya nahatiya baiwɨ kopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nemwaitaise,’ tɨwɨ katawaatopo,”
tatɨ Pitaaho kaundataase.

Isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Newaayopo

44 Aihɨ Pitaaho taatɨ pɨwɨha sa kaundihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ
nasatɨ isɨhiya Pitaahomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisohiyɨhiyaamɨhetɨmataise.
45-46 Aihɨ Koniriyaasihoaisawɨhiya pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha pɨwaatɨwɨ, Autaahaatɨhomɨ
ambɨpatɨ nɨwimahauhɨ Judaahiyaamɨ usa baiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiya
maasɨ Pitaahoaisawɨ napɨwɨhiya atisawaawɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo. Yaiwɨmawaawɨ
satɨwɨ katawaatopo “Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨho nehɨhandɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaa-
matɨpɨmetahiyaimaawɨ nunyataise,” tawaatopo. Tɨwɨ katauhɨ Pitaaho isɨhiya maasɨ
nasohiyɨhiyai sata kaundataase.
47 “Isɨhiya kɨmiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nyamataiwɨ newaayowɨ waapoho
naitaatɨwɨhandapɨ ndɨnɨhɨ itɨhɨtɨtaise?” undataase.
48 Undatosatɨ Koniriyaasihoaisawɨhiyai saundataase, “Nɨnɨ sangi Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ
ambɨpataahɨ baasusataayo,” tatɨ baawusataise. Aihɨ Koniriyaasihoaisawɨhiya Pitaahoai
saundawaatopo, “Kɨnyɨ nyangisapɨ maasɨ asisɨha wanyaara bimɨtɨhaawo,” undauhɨ ko
kiyaisatɨ wonjɨ bindataise.

11

Pitaaho Jerusaremɨhandaahiyai Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Kaundataase

1 Aihɨ suraaniɨhɨ aposeriɨhiyauniɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Judiyaa-
handa kapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaisangi
aimɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahopo tauhɨ atisawaayopo.
2 Atisauhɨhura Pitaaho Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyataise. Naihɨhura Judaahiya
Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaapɨ saiwɨ
gwɨnyaawaayopo. Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiya Jisaasihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaawaawaahɨ
kiya nyamataiwɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipatɨwɨse tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiya Pitaahoai satɨwɨ
itɨhundawaatopo.
3 “Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiya ambɨpatɨ nahomaamandipatɨwɨhiyaamɨ
aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ napaapɨ numbwɨ kiyaisapɨ bindapaapɨ nandapa maasɨ nanapaise?” undɨwɨ
Pitaahoai itɨhundawaatopo.
4 Aihɨ Pitaaho sawaho mmosɨhɨ noaipasɨwaiwa nahatewaapɨ namasatɨ ausaatɨ sata
kaundataase.
5 “Nɨnɨ aunahɨpa Jopaahanda bindataatɨ taatɨ gaapundoniɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sɨwipatɨ
wɨtɨ nanisataise. Nanɨsihɨ mmonataatɨ wɨndɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ apotɨhɨrɨ taapwɨnɨhɨrɨ
awairɨhɨramatiyahandɨ noaatɨpataise. Noaatɨpasɨhura mmonataatɨ otasaahaasɨnɨ
wihɨwihoaaŋɨ isɨhiya isɨwatawaawɨ bɨpi kɨhura kɨhura ipɨhaahohɨpatamatiyatɨ
nisɨhaasɨnɨ napihɨ mmonataayo.
6 Napihɨ nɨnɨ sandapɨ napinde ndɨ mmondo ndɨ baindɨ apotɨhɨraatɨhɨ jata
kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨ kohasɨpɨho akwɨranɨho bimiwaiwaamɨ sɨrɨ apotɨhɨraatɨhɨ bimihɨ
usonataayo.
7 Aihɨ nɨnɨ taatɨ mmonɨhonɨhɨ maahomwaaŋɨ wamwaaŋɨ sandihɨ atisataayo. ‘Pitaa-
hoŋe, kɨnyɨ nepapɨ saiwa nandɨmaiwa tipɨ nanɨme,’ ” ndataase.

8 Ndihi nini saundataato, “Awaisihoŋe, nini akitinihi saiwa titi namando. Nini jihura
Judaahiyaanami winihapipeti titihimetihapa windi namandihoninе,” undataato.
9 Undonihi piwiha wa yamihapataatihapi jihaati sata kandataase, “Autaahaatiho nan-
dapa wapaapi titihitihape tonaaraahi sapaapi kinyi titihimetihape maatime,” ndataase.
10 Aihi saiwa mairimaara noaipatati japihi yamihapataatihi nahatewa niyataise.
11 Aihi suraanihi keti isihiya muri mingwaasi nini bimohipipihi noaipawaayopo.
Siya isiya utaaho wo aunahipa Sisariyaahanda bindataaho nisapi natausaasihi daapi
napiwihiyaare.
12 Nasauhihura Autaahaatihomi Itipiho sata kandataase. “Kinyi sandapi maariho
yiyahwi gimunyaapi singwaasi nasohingingwaasisapi maasi numwe,” ndataase. Ndihi
kimiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyimiya ikwiwihitiritihi wihinihiram 6 kaiwi naa-
sohitisawimiya wani maasi bitohohiyimiya maasi ningisawi nowaayopo. Aihi nowaati
Sisariyaahanda Koniriyaasihomi aŋipipihi noaipawaati komi aŋ*aa*ŋi nandaahaayo.
13 Noaipawaati komi aŋ*aa*ŋi nandaahoniihura Koniriyaasiho Autaahaatihomi enjeriho
otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisihoai komi aŋititihi usositihandapi kanyatataase.
Iyataati Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho koai sata kaundataase. “Kinyi isihiya usai
Jopaahandaahapi natipusoaasisamihi kiya nuwi Saimoniihoai numwaapise. Iyataati
komi ambipati witi Pitaahore.
14 Isi koai nuwi numwaasaihi ko nasati piwiha wa kasatito. Kasatoniihi
piwiha kaaraahi Autaahaatiho kinyi aŋ*aa*ŋi maasi biminginiihiyaisa ahoyati japihi
nangimaitaise,” undati so Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho kaundataase.
15 Aihi nini piwiha taati namasati kaundoniihi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho nyapi jihi
napindihandamatiyati noaatipati kiyaamihetindaise.
16 Aihi Awaisihomi piwiha jihi katisihaapi nini gwinyapenataayo. Iyataati Awaisiho
sata kandaase, ‘Joniiho nehi waapohora isihiyai baawusataisi ipotihura nini Itipiho
Gaahora baasusisaniihi sahi ko Itipiho Gaaho naitaapo,’ tindihandapi gwinyapenataayo.
17 Iyataati jihura Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanangi nehihandi
nanyamipatamatiya isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai nunyataise. Iyataati Autaa-
haatiho isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai numwaitandihira daihira nini napiteta-
honinindaati neti nopisasitande,” unda Pitaaho kaundataase.
18 Undati Pitaaho kaundihihura kiyaamiha itihitohiha namihaaposawi Autaa-
haatihomi ambipati niwimaapi kiya satawaatopo, “E akitisi Autaahaatiho katihi isihiya
Judaahiyaamatimetahiya asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandi naitaatiwi nepemaitawaayopo,”
tawaatopo.

Isihiya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiya Aunahipa Andiyokihandaahapihiya Dopi Otipipati Kiyawaayopo

19 Jihura Sitipeniihoai nawihaara tiwauhi napwihihura naaŋihandi awaindihandi
noaipataise. Noaipasihi isihiya Judaahiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya
kihikihoaŋi nandiwirawaayopo. Aiwi kiya nuwi yapihauri Pinisiyaahandaahuni
Saipiraasihandaahuni aunahipati Andiyokihandaahuni saiwaara bindawaayopo.
Bindawaawi kiya nehi Judaahiya kapihi bimohiyihiyaisaahihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha
Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaapi kaundawaatopo.
20 Aihi Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya yapipati Saipiraasihandaahuni
aunahipati Sairinihandaahuni bimambiwihiya Andiyokihanda naiwi bindawaawi
isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai Autaahaatihomi piwiha nunyawi Awaisiho Jisaasiho
kaiwaiwaapi ausaapi kaundawaatopo.
21 Ausaahauhi Awaisihomi watipihandi piwiha ausaahowihiyaisatitihi isihiya
titaahiyihiya kopi giwunyaapi Awaisihoenda nepemaitiwi nasawaayopo.
22 Aihi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaapihiya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiya sandapi
atisawaawi Banapaasihoai Andiyokihandaahapi natiwusaasawaayopo.
23 Natiwusaasauhi ko noti noaipati mmonata isihiya titaahiyihiya Jisaasihopi
giwunyaahauhi Autaahaatiho gaahandi kawisataiso tati maaritataise. Maaritataati
isihiyai saundataase, “Sahi sami maariho andititiwi Awaisihomi utatototi kiyaatinihi
bimaawise,” undati anditiwiwataise.
24 Iyataati so Banapaasiso utaaho gaahore. Gaahotihi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho komiheti
tisaitataise. Tisaitataati Jisaasihopi komi giwunyaasitihandi watipihandisahore. Aihi
isihiya titaahitihandi nepemaitati Awaisihopi giwunyaawaayopo.
25 Aihi Banapaasiho piwiha kaunda kiyamapi Soriihopi daitandi aunahipa Taasaasi-
handaahapi notaise.
26 Aihi Taasaasihanda noaipati daati Soriihoai numwaasi Andiyokihandaahapi
japihi notaise. Aihi maisahwi kapihi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisami

maasɨ kɨnaungwɨha naasaahɨ bindamaise. Bindamaamɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katɨmunjamaise. Aihɨ Andiyokɨhanda isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ ambɨpatɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiye tauhɨ katɨ ambɨpatɨ jɨhɨ wuwanɨnɨhɨ newaayopo.
27 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahohiyɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda namasi daahɨ Andiyokɨhandaahapɨ nowaayopo.
28 Aihɨ kiyaamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Akapaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho gɨwunyaasɨhɨ ko pɨwɨha wa sata kandaase, “Jarɨho yapɨhɨ nahatewaara aungwohandɨ noaipaitaise,” tatɨ ausaatɨ kandaase. Iyataatɨ ipotɨhura awaisɨho Kɨrotiyaasiho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimihɨhura jarɨho siyatɨ awaisɨho noaipataise.
29 Aihɨ ko sata katihɨhura isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya isɨhiya Judiyaahandaahiyai jarɨho noaipahonɨhura nawɨho andɨtɨwipɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhopɨ bindawa pɨwɨha pɨwaatawaatopo. Pɨwaatawaawɨ satawaatopo, “Nyahɨ nɨnaasiyaanamɨ andɨtitaatɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandaahɨ nawɨho numwɨtɨhaawo,” tɨwɨ pɨwaatawaayopo.
30 Kanɨhohɨpatɨ katɨ kaiwɨ Banapaasiyɨ Soriyai nawɨho nunyawɨ nusoaasauhɨ kurɨ nawɨho nesi naimɨ Jerusaremɨhanda noaipamaise. Noaipapɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyai nawɨho nunyamaise.

12

Erotɨho Jemɨsihoai Tiwihɨ Napwihɨ Amɨ Pitaahoai Netɨ Napuwataise

1 Aihɨ awaisɨho Erotɨho isɨhiya Judiyaahandaahapɨhiyai iwinja bimisɨho suraanɨhɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nunyataise.
2 Yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nunyataatɨ komɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai kaundihɨ kiya nuwɨ Jemɨsiho Jonɨhomɨ saahoai naihɨra nahutarɨhɨrɨ namandipɨhauhɨ napotaise.
3 Napwihɨ Erotɨho Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyai usonataatɨ Jemɨsihoai tiwihɨ napwindɨhandapɨ kiya gaare tɨwɨ maaritauhɨ namatɨ ko komɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai natausaasihɨ kiya nuwɨ Pitaahoai saundawaatopo, “Erotɨho nangɨpuwɨtandise,” undɨwɨ numwaawaayopo. Aihɨ Erotɨho sandɨ kaisura Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha awaisɨha nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ oweha nandaatɨwɨhura kiyataise.
4 Aihɨ Erotɨho tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai kaundihɨ kiya atiwɨ Pitaahoai numwaasisuwɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨmawaayopo. Aihɨ Erotɨho tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨrɨ wihɨnɨhɨrɨ kɨrɨnɨhɨtihɨ auhɨrɨ wihɨnɨhɨram̩ɨ naasohɨta 16 kaiwɨhiyai ahɨwihɨ kiya tusatipatɨwɨ Pitaahoai iwinjaawɨ bitotawaayopo. Aihɨ sura Judaahiyaamɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ owehandɨ taawɨ nanawaahuraatihɨ Erotɨho gwɨnyapenataatɨ namatɨ asisɨhaiwa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ owehandɨ nanɨhohɨwaiwa owetanɨhura ipotɨ Pitaahoai numwaasi notɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahɨwisatosa, “utaamo kɨmoai nyahɨ napɨtɨwitɨhaawe?” unda nunjendo tatɨ nehɨ napuwataise.
5 Aihɨ Pitaaho napwɨtatɨ bimihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya iwinjaawɨ bitotawaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho Pitaahoai iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ gaapundawaatopo.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Enjerɨho Otɨpɨpatɨho Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Bimisɨho Pitaaho Napwɨtatɨ Bimihɨ Notɨ Numwaataise

6 Erotɨho Pitaahoai bousonɨhɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhapɨ numwaasi nutotatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ Pitaahoai senɨhandɨ watɨpɨhanda komɨ ikwɨhatɨmuretɨ wɨrapesi tingaatɨhaisahuramɨ ikwɨretɨ wɨrawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiyauhɨ tingaatɨhaisahuramɨ otɨhapɨhɨ nanotɨ bimainjahore. Aihɨ amɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya usa napwɨtotɨhandamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ jaawɨ bitotawaayopo.
7 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ apatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho napihɨ komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ Pitaaho bimirɨhɨrotɨ mɨhatɨhɨ nausaatataise. Nausaatihɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho Pitaahomɨ bopitatainɨ tiwatɨ ahowimataise. Ahowimatɨ sata kaundataase, “Kɨnyɨ ketɨ nepape,” undataase. Undihɨhura Pitaahomɨ ikwɨhatɨmuretɨ senɨhaurɨ watɨpɨhaurɨ wɨsasohɨwaurɨ sawɨ nesɨpandɨwa yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise.
8 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho Pitaahoai saundataase, “Kinyɨ yamepatunɨ asuipatunɨ nepɨ wɨsasanɨpɨ nipaate,” undataase. Undihɨ Pitaaho atisa tɨtɨhɨ kaundimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ kiyataise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho sata kaundataase, “Kinyɨ apotɨhɨrɨ mbɨpaapɨhɨrɨ nepɨ nipaatɨpɨ nɨngi nanipinjai namme,” undataase.
9 Undihɨ katɨ kiyatɨ komɨ nanototirɨhɨrotɨ namasi Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨhoai nɨwipinjai notaise. Notaatɨ Pitaaho sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho

otɨpɨpatɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ auta kaihɨhandɨ kandɨ kohɨ sɨwipatɨ mmonataayo tatɨ gwɨnyaataise.
10 Aihɨ Pitaahotihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨhotihɨ kurɨ nomaise. Numwɨ jaawɨ bitohohɨpɨpɨhɨ jɨhapɨhɨ nusatipapɨ numwɨ otɨhapɨhɨ jaawɨ bitohohɨpɨpɨhɨ nusatipapɨ numwɨ matambɨpaamɨ onepatɨ awaipataapɨhɨ noaipamaise. Noaipasɨhɨ onepatɨ awaindɨhandisɨ sawɨ nundɨwihɨ kurɨ noaipamaise. Noaipasi aunahɨpatamɨ Otɨhatɨhɨ daihaiwa daundiwaiwaamɨ daihɨra wɨra kurɨ nomaise. Aimɨ kurɨ maasɨ nomaahetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho Pitaahoai namasi naihɨ ketɨ womendaise.
11 Wometihɨ Pitaaho gwɨnyapenataatɨ sata kandaase, “Nɨnɨ wanɨ gwɨnyaataayo, Awaisɨho komɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨhoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ Erotɨhomɨ ikwɨraatɨhapunɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya naaŋɨhaiwa wiwa nanɨmɨtotɨwiyauhɨ nanɨmaataise,” tatɨ kandaase.
12 Siyatɨ Pitaaho gwɨnyapenamapɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ Mariyaahaatisɨ kaatamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ notaise. Iyataatɨ Mariyaahaatamɨ mwaaho Jonɨhoe. Iyataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Maakɨhoe. Aihɨ sandɨ Mariyaahaatamɨ aŋɨndaatɨhɨ isɨhiya tɨtaahiyɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ bindawa taawɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaayopo.
13 Taawɨ gaapundauhɨ Pitaaho notɨ ipaahaapɨ bitonda maasomwaaŋɨ totota tiwataise. Tiwihɨ waatɨ apopa otɨpɨpatɨhaatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Rotaahaatɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nuwɨtota nohaatɨ, “Daŋe?” undataase.
14 Undihɨ Pitaaho, “Nɨne,” undataase. Aihɨ kaatɨ Pitaahomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ atisataatɨ Pitaahoso tatɨ gwɨnyapenataise. Aihɨ kaatɨ atisataatɨ Pitaahotihɨ maaritataise. Maaritataatɨ kaatɨ wɨndɨ ketɨ maasomwaaŋɨ namuwatɨ jahɨra mɨhatɨhɨ niyatɨ kiyai sata kaundataase. “Pitaaho yamo maasomwaaŋɨ bitondaise,” undataase.
15 Undihɨ kiya kaati, “Kɨnyɨ nahar‌ɨtapaase,” undawaatopo. Aihɨ kaatɨ waatɨ andɨtitatɨ sata kaundataase. “Nɨnɨ nahar‌ɨndaamaato. Owetise. Akɨtɨnɨhɨ Pitaaho yamo maasomwaaŋɨ bitosɨhopɨto,” undataase. Undihɨ kiya satawaatopo, “Wiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho Pitaahoaisatɨtisɨhotɨtaise,” tawaatopo.
16 Kiya taawɨ sanɨhauhɨ Pitaaho konɨhɨ bitonda maasomwaaŋɨ tiwataise. Tiwihɨ kiya maasomwaaŋɨ nuposawɨ Pitaahoai usonawaawɨ kiya waatɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo.
17 Aihɨ kiya pɨwaatɨtotɨwɨhiyai, “pɨwɨha namɨhaapɨse,” undatɨ Pitaaho mɨtɨho tunisaunjataise. Aihɨ Pitaahoai Awaisɨho napwɨtotɨhandaatɨhapɨ numwaasi naindɨhandapɨ kaundataase. Iyatosatɨ wa satatɨ kaundataase, “Sahɨ baiwɨ Jemɨsihoaisunɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ gɨwuyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ kɨmandapɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨse,” undamapɨ Pitaaho noaipasi wihoaaŋapɨ notaise.
18 Siyatɨ Pitaaho notɨ nanɨpimainjɨhɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ ipɨho sangɨ noaipasɨhɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya mmonawa Pitaaho wometihɨ yaiwɨmawosawɨ Pitaaho maahɨra naise tɨwɨ ŋuŋaatɨwɨ sawana kanawaatopo.
19 Aihɨ Erotɨho tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai natausaasihɨ kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ Pitaahopɨ daawaahandɨ kandɨ ko wometihɨ wɨndɨ namumwaahopo. Aihɨ saiwɨ dambɨwɨ wometihɨ Erotɨho namatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya murɨtihɨ muritihɨ Pitaahoai iwinjaawɨ bitohowɨhiyai, “Sahɨ napitiyauhɨ Pitaaho womendaise?” undatɨ Erotɨho nunjenatɨ itɨhundataase. Iyatosatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya usai saundataase, “Tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya kɨmiyai numwaasi nuwɨ tipɨse,” undihɨ kiya numwaasi nuwɨ tiwauhɨ napowaayopo. Aihɨ Erotɨho sura Judiyaahanda namasi notɨ aunahɨpa Sisariyaahanda gohɨ bindataise.

Erotɨho Napotaise

20 Erotɨho jɨhura isɨhiya aunahɨpa Tayaahandaahiyaapunɨ Saitonɨhandaahiyaapunɨ ahoyatɨ aungwohandɨ itɨhɨtahore. Itɨhɨtahotihɨ Erotɨhoenda nutotɨwɨhiya namapɨ Bɨrasɨtaasiho Erotɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ ja bimisɨhoaapɨhɨ ko Erotɨhoai pɨwɨha napaisɨha kaundɨtotɨwɨ nowaayopo. Aihɨ Bɨrasɨtaasiho Erotɨhoaapɨhɨ notɨ komɨ maarɨho napaisaatumwatɨha pɨwɨha kaundataase. Sandɨ kiya Erotɨho itɨhɨtindɨhandɨ owetɨtotɨwɨ kaundohɨtɨndɨ apaapɨmaahe, isɨhiya satɨ yapitaahapɨhiya nandapa Erotɨho yapɨpatɨ ja bimipataahapɨ nawɨho nunyawɨ nepɨ nanɨwɨhiyaasɨ kandapɨ kaundawaatopo.
21 Aihɨ Bɨrasɨtaasiho Erotɨhoai kaundihɨ Erotɨho namatɨ isɨhiyai jɨhura itɨhundisawɨhiyai pɨwɨha kaundɨtandɨ asisɨha ahiyataise. Aihɨ asisɨha ahaisɨhetɨtihɨ ko apotɨhɨrɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ nipaatɨwɨ niyohohɨpɨpa netɨ niyotɨ nipaatataise. Iyatosatɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ bimohɨpataasɨnɨ autaahɨ bindataise. Bindataatɨ kiyai pɨwɨha awaisɨha utaarɨha kaundɨmɨ notaise.
22 Aihɨ isɨhiya Erotɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ atisawaawɨ satɨwɨ katawaatopo, “Maahomwaaŋɨ samwaaŋɨ utaaho womɨhamwaaŋɨmaahe. Owetise autaahaatɨho womɨhamwaaŋe,” tawaatopo.

23 Tɨwɨ katauhɨ Erotɨho wɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ namaawimaatɨ isɨhiyai nɨnɨ
nehɨ utaahonɨnisɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ namaanimaapɨse maundihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Awaisɨhomɨ
enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho timbɨpa numwihɨ timbiyatɨ pindɨpɨho omaaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nu-
sopɨsasihɨ napotaise.
24 Napwihɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha waatɨ noaipatɨ aunahɨpa nahatewaara naihɨ
isɨhiya baiwɨ atiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.
25 Aihɨ Banapaasiyɨ Soriya isɨhiya Andiyokɨhandaahapɨhiya kaundohɨrɨhɨrɨ
kɨretɨ kaimɨ nawɨho nandapaapɨho isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya
Jerusaremɨhandaahiyai nunyamɨ owemamapɨ japɨhɨ Andiyokɨhandaahapɨ nomaise.
Nomaamɨ kurɨ Jonɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Maakɨhosɨ koai numwaasi maasɨ nomaise.

13

Banapaasiyɨ Soriya Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaitaatɨmɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwihɨ Isɨhiya Natɨwusaasauhɨ Daayamaise. Daimɨ Porɨho Namasatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Daayataise

1 Aihɨ aunahɨpatɨ Andiyokɨhanda isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ
usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ bindawaayopo.
Iyataatɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ siyate: Banapaasihotihɨ Simiyonɨhotihɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ
wɨtɨ Asɨhisɨhosɨ kotihɨ Rusiyaasiho aunahɨpatɨ Sairinihandaahapɨhotihɨ Maneyenɨho
Erotɨhomɨ naisohosɨ kotihɨ Sorɨho siya Andiyokɨhanda bindawaayopo.
2 Aihɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ maaritimumwaaŋɨ gwɨnyaapɨ mmondaatɨwɨ nandapa
onaiwɨ bindawaawɨ Awaisɨhopɨ gaapundawaayopo. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho saun-
dataase, “Sahɨ baiwɨ Banapaasiyɨ Soriyai satɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ ahɨwisawɨse. Iyataatɨ satɨ
otɨpitɨ kaitaatɨmɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ ahɨwisonɨhure,” undataase.
3 Undihɨ kiya kiyaanɨhɨ nandapa onaiwɨ bindawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaay-
opo. Gaapundɨwɨ kurɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ naitaatɨmɨ kiya kuri ikwɨrɨ
ahɨwisawɨ kuri natɨwusaasauhɨ nomaise.

Kurɨ Numwɨ Yapɨpa Saipɨraasihanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaamaise

4 Aihɨ kuri Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho natausaasihɨ nomaise. Numwɨ aunahɨpatɨ
taunɨhandɨ Serusiyaahanda noaipamaise. Aihɨ kapɨhɨ Serusiyaahandaahapɨ kurɨ
sipɨhandotɨ yamwaamaise. Yamwaasɨhɨ sipɨhandɨ numwaasi yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ durɨhɨramɨ
otɨhaatɨ ahetipatɨ Sapɨraasihandaahapɨ notaise.
5 Aihɨ kurɨ numwɨ yapɨpatɨ Saipɨraasihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Saramisihanda noaipa-
maise. Noaipapɨ kapɨhɨ Saramisihanda Judaahiyaamɨ a*ŋaa*ŋɨ gwaharaahonya kapɨhɨ
ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨwɨ amɨ wapa kiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ kurɨ
nandaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaamaise. Aihɨ amɨ Jonɨho Maakɨho kuri
andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨho maasɨ kurisa notɨ bindataise.
6 Aihɨ kingwaasɨ yapɨpatɨ Saipɨraasihandamɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwaara daimɨ numbɨwɨ au-
nahɨpa Peposihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ kingwaasɨ utaaho woai usonawaayopo.
Utaaso so onaapɨpa kaiwa kaiwa kiyahore. Iyataatɨ ko Judaahosɨ satahore, “Nɨnɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atindɨ netɨ ausaataayo,” tatɨ jaiwɨtahaiwa katahore. Iyataatɨ
komɨ ambɨpatɨ Ba Jisaasihoe.
7 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo yapɨpatɨ Saipɨraasihanda ja bimisɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Sesiyasɨ
Poraasihosɨ koaisa Ba Jisaasiho maasɨ bindataahore. Iyataatɨ Sesiyasɨ Poraasiho komɨ
gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ gaahandisahore. Aihɨ ko Banapaasiyɨ Soriyai Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atitandɨ gaata numwaataise.
8 Aihɨ Ba Jisaasiho onaapɨpa kaiwa kaiwa kaisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ pɨwɨha Gɨrikɨhaara
nepemaipɨ Erimasihoŋe, undɨwɨ nusoaasawɨhosɨ ko siya gwɨnyaataise, awaisɨho
yapɨpatɨ ja bimisɨho kuramɨ pɨwɨha atisataatɨ nepemaitatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaitaiso tatɨ
gwɨnyapenataatɨ namatɨ Banapaasiyɨ Soriyai ipɨhatisamataise.
9 Aihɨ Sorɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Porɨhoe tɨwɨhosɨ komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
Itɨpɨho waatɨ tisaitahore. Tisaitahosɨ waatɨ biyatɨ Erimaasihoai iwinjatataatɨ saun-
dataase.
10 “Kɨnyɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ mwaahoŋe. Iyapaapɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahaiwa
nanyamihɨhaiwa nepɨ nopɨsasapaise. Iyapaapɨ kɨnyɨ nahatewa jaiwɨtɨtaatɨwɨhaiwaunɨ
nahatewa maipɨhaiwaunɨ kinyaapɨhɨ tisaitamataise. Aihɨ jinjahɨra kɨnyɨ Awaisɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha akɨtɨhaapɨ nepemaipɨ jaiwɨtahe tapaase.
11 Aisɨ atime. Wanɨ kɨmura kuraanɨhɨ Awaisɨho naaŋɨhandɨ gi nahinyonɨhɨ
kinyɨ ndɨha niyotɨtaise. Niyotonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ ipɨhoai wɨndɨ maawinjapɨ otɨhɨ wonjɨ
bimɨtaise,” undatɨ Porɨho koai kaundataase. Kaundihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ wɨndɨ tɨwipatɨ
asɨhatahatamatiyahandɨ nasatɨ komɨ ndɨhai namaasamataise. Namaasamasɨhɨ ko

naharisati asasihoaaŋi notaise. Iyataati koai isihiya ikwira iwipi daihira nepi nunjitaatiwihiyaapi daataise.
12 Aihi yapipati Saipiraasihandi ja bimisiho sandi mmonataati Awaisihomi piwiha atisihaapi akitihaare tati komi maariho windotaise. Aihi ko Jisaasihopi giwunyaataise.

Poriyi Banapaasiya Aunahipa Andiyokihandi Windi Yapipati Pisitiyaahanda Ahetipata Otipipati Kiyamaise

13 Poriihotihi koaisami maasi naisururitihi aunahipati Peposihanda namasi sipihandi nesi yapipati Pambiriyaahandami aunahipati Pegaahandaahapi nowaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi Joniho Maakiho kuri kapihi namasi japihi Jerusaremihandaahapi niyataise.
14 Aihi kuri Pegaahanda namasi numwi yapipati Pisitiyaahandami aunahipati Andiyokihanda noaipamaise. Noaipapi Judaahiyaami Sapaatihandeti Judaahiyaami aŋi giwharaahandaatihi isihiya ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi giwinyaapi gaapundohipipihi nandaapi bindamaise.
15 Bimihihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha Mosesihoai numwihi ahaisihaamuni Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya pipropetihiyaamihauni wihoaaŋiha ahoyawi awitawaayopo. Awitiwi owetihihura ipoti aŋindami mitihiya piwiha satiwi Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi nusoaasawaayopo. “Naisohuraahe, sihoaahi piwiha wa isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihandi anditiwipi katitaatimaahi gaasi sihoaahi ausaapi kanyatitaatime,” undiwi piwiha nusoaasawaayopo.
16 Aihi Poriho doti isihiya piwiha namihaapi komi piwiha atiwitaatiwi ikwiri autaahi ahiyatosa sata kaundataase, “Sahi Isiraheriihiyaatuni ami Isiraheriihiyaamatimetahiyaati Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiwi gaapundohiyihiyaatuni sahi nahatiyaati wani nisi piwiha atinjatiwise,” undataase. Undihi kiya atinjatauhi Poriho saundataase.
17 “Isiraheriihiyaanini kimiyaanami Autaahaatiho nyami asoyaapi nisihiyaimatitotati kiyai ahiwisataise. Aihi kiya yapipati usaamihati Isipihanda bimauhi Autaahaatiho kiyaisatitihi kiya noaipapi taahiyihiyaimatawaayopo. Aihi ipotihura komi watipihanda sati yapita namihaati numwaasi niyataise.
18 Aihi sati yapipati isihiya owehataatihi numwaasi naihi kiya maipihaiwa kiyauhi Autaahaatihoai poundataise. Aihi Autaahaatihomi poundindihandi ahotimi naihi kinaungwihaiwa ikwauhwi maindimwitihi jihaati ikwauhwi maindimwitihi siyahaiwa 40 kiyati sanausotaise.
19 Aihi Kanaaniihanda isihiya piwiha ikwiri naasairitihi wirami yahuritahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa piwiha yiyandihi piwaatiwihiya taahiyihiya bindawaayopo. Bimauhi Autaahaatiho komi isihiya Isiraheriihiyai watipihandi numwihi kiya nuwi kiyai niyapi tipi owemapi gaamawaayopo. Aihi Autaahaatiho Isiraheriihiyai yapipati sati noaipati titihi kiyaamihatimatitandi nunyataise. Aihi kiya Isiraheriihiya Isipihanda bimambiwi ami kapihi namasi yapipati isihiya owehata naiwi bimambiwi ami kapihi namasi naiwi Kanaaniihanda noaipapi kapihi bindawaawi isihiya Kanaaniihandaahiyai tipi yapipati nepi bindawaayopo. Saiwi kapihi kapihi bimaami nasauhi kinaungwiha pihitati 450 kiyati sanausotaise.
20 Sanawihi bimauhi ipotihura Isiraheriihiyai anditiwiwitaatiwihiyai kihaara kihaara koai koai Autaahaatiho ahiwisataise. Ahiwihi kiya Isiraheriihiyai iwitatamaniwi anditiwipi bimaami nuwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho pipropetiho Samweriho noaipasihura namihaawaayopo.
21 Aihi suraaniihi Samweriho bimihi Isiraheriihiya nuwi kiyai winjaati bimitandihopi woai ahiwise undiwi Samweriihoai kaundawaayopo. Kaundauhi Samweriho Autaahaatihopi gaapundihi namati Autaahaatiho Isiraheriihiyai iwinjaati bimitandiho awaisiho Kisihomi mwaaho Soriihoai ahiwisataise. Iyataati Soriho so isihiya Benjaminihomihiyaami namwiyaatiwihiyaamihore. Aihi Soriho Isiraheriihiyai iwinjaati bimihi kinaungwihaiwa pihitati ikwauhwi maindimwitihi jihaati ikwauhwi maindimwitihi 40 kiyati siyahaiwa sanausotaise.
22 Aihi ipotihura Autaahaatiho Soriihoai nemataise. Nematosa Daawitihoai ahiwihi ko noaipati awaisihoematati kiyai iwinjaati bindataise. Aihi Autaahaatiho Daawitihopi sata kandaase, ‘Daawitiho Jesihomi mwaaho nisi maaritohiriihireti ninjapepihirati kaitaihi nini usonataati kopi maaritataayo,’ ndaase.
23 Iyataati jihura nyami asoyaisi Autaahaatiho kaitandi kaundindihandi kandi kiyati Daawitihomi jitipati napipatetapi Isiraheriihiyaanangi japihi nanyamaitandiho Jisaasihoai Autaahaatiho ahiwisataise.

24 Jɨhura Jisaasiho otɨpɨpatɨ sangɨ namasatɨ kaihɨhura Jonɨho pɨwɨha ausaatɨ
Isɨraherɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai kaundataase. Kaundataatɨ sata kaundataase, ‘Sahɨ samɨ
maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa namapɨ nepemaitɨwɨ waapoho nepɨse,’ undataase.
25 Jonɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ owemaitandɨ detɨtihɨ sata kaundataase, “Sahɨ nisapɨ
diyaamahoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo? Iyataatɨ utaaho wopɨ napɨtaiso tɨwɨ jaawɨ bi-
mohɨhonɨnɨmaahe owe. Aisɨ sahɨ atiwɨse. Wo utaaho nisɨ ipotɨ napɨtaise. Iyataatɨ
komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnimatɨtɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwa wɨndɨ kaindɨ nambɨtɨtɨ asuipatɨ
nausohaamaamaito.
26 “Isɨ naisɨhiyaate, sahɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨhiyaatɨtihɨ amɨ
Isɨraherɨhiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ gaapundo-
hiyɨhiyaate, pɨwɨha nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨhandapɨha aimɨ Autaahaatɨho
nusoaasihɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanapɨ napise.
27 Napihɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhandaahiyaunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ
awaindɨhandamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨhoe
tɨwɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Aiwɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhura ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ
pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpiyohɨha kiyaamɨ Sapaatɨhandɨ nahateweti aw‡tohɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ
gɨmunyaahopo, owetise. Aiwɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ napone tɨwɨ katauhɨ Jisaasihoai
tiwauhɨ napotaise. Aiwɨ kiya sandɨ kiyawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ
nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasihopɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ naitaise tɨwɨ
katohɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ kiyahaayo tɨwɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaahopo, owetise.
28 Aihɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahiyaunɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihoai
tiwɨtaatɨwɨ komɨ maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ monɨhopo. Wɨndɨ monawaahandɨ
kandɨ Pairotɨho Jisaasihoai nehɨhandɨ kiyatɨ tiwɨtotɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.
29 Iyataatɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha katɨwɨ
jɨpatɨpiyohɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ kaiwɨ aimɨ owetihɨ Jisaasihoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw‡hatetapɨ
nepɨ jomaahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ isɨhiya kaiwɨhataatɨhɨ ahiyawaayopo.
30 Ahiyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho ahowimasɨhɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ nepataise.
31 Nepasi yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ wɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨ ketɨ namaise. Namaayatɨ bimihɨ isɨhiya
Garirihanda namasi Jerusaremɨhanda jɨhura daayawaasohiyɨhiya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya
Jisaasihoai asisɨha pɨhɨtɨwɨhaiwetɨ usonawaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya siya Jisaasihoai
usonɨhohiyɨhiya komɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ ausaapɨ Judaahiyai taawɨ kaundawaatopo.
32-33 Aihɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya maaritɨtaatɨwɨha ausaaha kasa-
tahaato. Pɨwɨha isɨhiya maaritɨtaatɨwɨha siyahaare, Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai japɨhɨ
ahowimatɨ numwaataise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ jɨhura nyamɨ asoyai akɨtɨnɨhɨ kaitandɨ pɨwɨha
kaundisɨha wanɨ nyangisaapɨhɨ akɨtɨhandɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ Daawitɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
Aunɨhɨhɨramɨ utɨpɨhandɨ kasɨnɨhandaatɨhɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ nepaitandɨhandapɨ katatɨ
ahaisɨha satahaare:

“Nɨnɨ gi ahohimatɨ japɨhɨ nangɨmaahonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ noaipapɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨhoŋɨ ako-
hoŋɨtinɨhɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ gapɨhonɨnimatataayo,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 2:7*

tatɨ Autaahaatɨho katihɨ Daawitɨho jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahaisɨhaare.
34 Jisaasiho wɨndɨ namaapwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ koai ahowimatɨ numwaataise.
Aihɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai kaundɨtandɨhandapɨ Aisaiyaahoai Autaahaatɨho
netɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ Aisaiyaaho sata ahaisɨhaare:

“Nɨnɨ gaahaiwa nɨwahonisɨhaiwa jinjapɨhɨ ahotɨtandɨhaiwaapɨ Daawitɨhoai kaun-
dohɨwaiwa gisunɨ isɨhiya kinyapɨ gɨhunyaasaihɨhiyaisunɨ nasamɨto,” *Aisaiyaaho 55:3*

tatɨ Autaahaatɨho Aisaiyaahoai netɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ ahaisɨhaare.
35 Iyataatɨ Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ Samɨhandɨ wɨndaatɨhɨ Daawitɨho Autaahaatɨhoai sata kaundatɨ
ahaisɨhaare:

“Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨho pɨwɨha atingisatɨ kaisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ kiyatɨ namasaatɨtandɨ
wɨndɨ namaamaitaise,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 16:10*

undatɨ ahaisɨhaare.
36 Sa pɨwɨma sata ahaisɨma Daawitɨhopɨhaamaahe. Daawitɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ maar-
itirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨra isɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwatɨ kiyataise. Kiyatɨ bimainjatɨ ipotɨhura
napwihɨ satoyai ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ ahiyauhɨ namasaatataise.
37 Iyataatɨ wanɨ Autaahaatɨho jomaahɨpataatɨhapɨ ahowimatɨ japɨhɨ numwaasɨhɨ so
wɨndɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ namaamasaatise.
38 Aisɨ naisɨhiyaate, Jisaasiho so napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasɨtɨndaahɨ Autaahaatɨho samɨ
maipɨhaiwa nesamaitandɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha yɨhoaaŋɨ ausaaha kasatahaato. Aisɨ sahɨ
sandapɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

39 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ nemwaamaitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi kiyai wɨndɨ isɨhiyaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahiyɨhiyaate mundɨtaise. Iyataatɨ Jisaasiso sopɨ isɨhiya nahatiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nemwaitaise. Nemwatosatɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ, "Sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahiyɨhiyaate," undɨtaise.
40-41 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho netɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ kiya pɨwɨha wa satɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨhaare,

"Nisapɨ sisɨpɨtohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ atiwɨse, sahɨ bimisaihɨ nɨnɨ kaitandiyohɨtɨhandɨ kaito. Kaisanɨhɨ isɨhiya usa sandapɨ ausaapɨ baiwɨ kasatisaihaahɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitaapo. Aiwɨ sahɨ sandapɨ napinde tɨwɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaawaawɨ napwɨtaapo," *Ibɨruhiya 1:5*

tatɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai netɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ kiya ahiyohɨhaare. Ahiyohɨhaasɨ sahɨ jaawo. Wiwa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨpano. Jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya katohɨwɨmaiwa wiwa sangisaapɨhɨ napɨtaiso," undatɨ Porɨho kaundataase.
42 Aihɨ Porɨho sata kiyai kaundamapɨ Banapaasihoaisamɨ aimɨ noaipasi naihɨ isɨhiya kuri satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo, "Judaahiyaanamɨ Sapaatɨhandɨ ipotɨhandetɨ japɨhɨ sɨhoaahɨ namɨ sa pɨwɨha kanyatisɨhaamɨ waatɨ jahɨra ausaapɨ kanyatɨtaatɨme," undawaatopo.
43 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa aŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ namasi aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ niyauhɨ usa taahiyɨhiya Judaahiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ gaapundohiyɨhiyaunɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiyai nuwipinjai nowaayopo. Nuwipinjai niyauhɨ kiyai Porɨho pɨwɨha andɨtɨwiwɨha saundataase, "Autaahaatɨho aimɨ gaahandɨ nasamihɨ newaayowɨ kɨmandɨ gaamandɨ nehotɨmandetɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bimaawɨse," undataase.
44 Aihɨ judaahiyaamɨ Sapaatɨhandɨ ipotɨhandetapɨ kuri kaundohɨtɨhandɨ aimɨ noaipasɨhɨ kandetɨ isɨhiya nahatiya satɨ aunahɨpitahapɨhiya Awaisɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha atitaatɨwɨ napɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo.
45 Ahoyanɨhauhɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiya mmonawaawɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Poriyɨ Banapaasiya kaundirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrauhɨ sandapɨ kiya mɨmaipaiwɨ kuri usonawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨhaapɨ jaiwɨtahe tɨwɨ sisɨpɨtawaatopo.
46 Aihɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiya yamaimɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ satɨmɨ kaundamaase. "Jɨhura aposerɨhiyaanangi Autaahaatɨho sanyatataase, 'Judaahiyai nisɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨse,' nyatihɨ atisahaawɨ amɨ yɨhoaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ kiyaha sangi ausaaha pɨwɨha kasatahaato. Ausaaha kasatonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha kaisɨ ahosumwawaayopo. Ahosumwawaawɨ sahɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaito tɨwɨ nanyɨsawaayopo. Aisɨ sahɨ atiwɨse, wanɨ yɨhoaŋɨ sangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaaha kamaasatɨto. Iyahaawɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiya aunahɨpatɨ kɨmata bimohiyɨhiyai ausaaha kaundɨtɨhaawe.
47 Iyataatɨ Awaisɨho komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ katisɨha aposerɨhiyaanangi sanyatataase:

'Nɨnɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiyaapɨhɨ sisɨha nausaatahaamatiyahongi ahɨngisataayo. Isɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahatewaaraahiyai nausainjɨtɨhandɨ nunje. Nunjisamɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai japɨhɨ numwaitaise,' tatɨ Awaisɨho pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ katisɨha kanyatataase," undɨmɨ kaundamaase.
48 Isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiya sa pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ kiya asakaiwɨ maaritawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ kiya Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ gaahaare tawaatopo. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ ahɨwisawɨhiya kiya baiwɨ atiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.
49 Iyataatɨ Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satɨ yapitaahɨ gaamatɨ notɨ noaipasɨhɨ isɨhiya atiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.
50 Aihɨ asɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiya ikɨpɨpa pɨhɨta ahusotahiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ gaapundawaayopo. Aihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahaiwaamɨ mɨtɨhiya dopawɨ asɨhiya siyaisunɨ aunahɨpatɨ Andiyokɨhandaahapɨ awaisawɨhiyaisunɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiyaapɨ apousɨhaiwa kiyai kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhɨ kiya Poriyɨ Banapaasiyaapɨ apowihɨ kuri kiya maipɨhaiwa kawiwɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ kurɨ kapɨhɨ namasi nomaise.
51 Aihɨ kurɨ nomaamɨ kuramɨ auhɨrepɨ yapɨpatɨ ikwaatɨpɨho ahusotimbɨpa tɨwɨhaapɨ nemamaise. Sandɨ kurɨ kaindɨndɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ ahosumwahauhɨ namɨhanɨmɨ kiyamaise. Kaimɨmapɨ aunahɨpatɨ Aikoniyamɨhandaahapɨ nomaise.
52 Aihɨ Andiyokɨhandaahapɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya asakaiwɨ maaritauhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kiyaapɨhɨ tisaitataise.

14

Poriyɨ Banapaasiya Aunahɨpatɨ Aikoniyamɨhanda Otɨpɨpatɨ Kiyamaise

1 Aihɨ aunahɨpatɨ Aikoniyamɨhandaahisangi kurɨ naasɨ katɨ kaimɨ Judaahiyaamɨ
aŋɑɑŋɨ gwɨharaahandaatɨhɨ kapɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨwɨ
amɨ wapa wapa kiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiya nandaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
ausaamaise. Saimɨ baimɨ pɨwɨha ausaasɨhɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaunɨ Judaahiyaa-
matɨpɨmetahiyaunɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.
2 Gɨwunyaahauhɨ Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiya isɨhiya Ju-
daahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyai kiya Poriyɨ Banapaasiyaapɨ apousɨhaiwa kaundawaatopo.
3 Aihɨ kurɨ asisɨha utaarɨhandetɨ Aikoniyamɨhanda bindamaamɨ wɨndɨ yamaimɨ
andɨtitɨmɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨ ausaapɨ kiyai kaundamaase. Kaundihɨhura
Awaisɨho kuri andɨtɨwisɨhɨ kurɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kiyamaise. Iyataatɨ
sandaahɨ kuramɨ pɨwɨha Awaisɨho gaahandɨ nanyinyataise tohɨtɨhandɨ akɨtɨhande tɨto
tatɨ isɨhiyai nunjataise.
4 Aihɨ aunahɨpa satɨ Aikoniyamɨhandaahapɨ isɨhiya wihɨwihoaaŋɨ natapaatawaayopo.
Natapaatɨwɨ usa Judaahiya Poriyɨ Banapaasiyaapɨ apowisawɨhiyaamɨhiboaaŋɨ niyauhɨ
usa aposerɨhuramɨhihoaaŋɨ niyawaayopo.
5 Aihɨ saiwɨ bimauhɨ ipotɨhura isɨhiya Judaahiyaatihɨ usa Judaahiyaa-
matɨpɨmetahiyaatihɨ kiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaisawɨ nutasi Poriyɨ Banapaasiyai maipɨhandɨ
kawiwɨ nawɨhaara sururi yahwɨto tɨwɨ katawaatopo.
6 Saiwɨ katauhɨ kurɨ atimɨmapɨ yapɨpatɨ Rikoniyaahandaahapɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ nomase.
Iyataatɨ yapɨpatɨ Rikoniyaahanda aunahɨpahaurɨ Risɨtɨraahandunɨ Derɨbihandunɨ
ahendaise.
7 Aihɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiya saurɨ aunahɨpahauraahunɨ kauramɨ detunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨha daimɨ ausaamaise.

Poriyɨ Banapaasiya Risɨtɨraahanda Otɨpɨpatɨ Kiyamaise

8 Aihɨ aunahɨpatɨ Risɨtɨraahanda utaaho wo komɨ auhatɨmurɨ maindɨmwɨ maipɨtaho
bindataise. Iyataatɨ so auhɨrɨ maipɨtiso sanaatɨ sɨkiyatɨ auhɨrɨ maipɨtahoai namo-
taihɨhore. Sɨkiyatɨhoai namotaihɨhosi wɨndɨ biyatɨ dahomaayahore.
9 Aihɨ waara auhɨrɨ maipɨtisɨhoai numwaasi Porɨho pɨwɨha pɨwaatimbɨpɨhɨ nowaay-
opo. Numwaasi nuwɨ ahɨwisauhɨ bindata Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisataise. Atɨwihɨ
Porɨho koai biyatɨ waatɨ iwinjataise. Iwinjataatɨ ko noaipatɨ gaahoematɨtandɨhandapɨ
gwɨnyaataho bimihɨ iwinjataatɨ Porɨho gwɨnyaataise.
10 Aihɨ Porɨho gwɨnyaataatɨ waatɨ sata koai kaundataase, “Kɨnyɨ dopɨ tɨtɨhɨ bitose,”
undataase. Undihɨ ko auhɨrɨ maipɨtisɨho atisatɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ dotɨ nga itɨpatɨ daayataise.
11 Iyataatɨ Rikoniyaahiya autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨho taahɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaasɨ sandɨ
Porɨho kaindɨmandapɨ isɨhiya mmonawaawɨ Rikoniyaahiya sawanaamɨha pɨwɨhaara
Poriyɨ Banapaasiyaapɨ satɨwɨ katawaatopo, “Nyamɨ autaahaatɨho nehɨ isɨhiyaamatiyatɨ
nyamɨhapɨhɨ noaatɨpataise,” tɨwɨ katawaatopo.
12 Aiwɨ Banapaasihoai ambɨpatɨ Jeyusihoŋe undɨwɨ nusoaasawɨ Porɨho pɨwɨha ausaatɨ
kaundahotihɨ koai Erɨmisihoŋe undɨwɨ nusoaasawaayopo.
13 Iyataatɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨho Jeyusiho tohɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ kopɨ gaapun-
dohɨtɨhandɨ aunahɨpatɨ Risɨtɨraahandamɨ mangɨrainɨ ahendaise. Aihɨ pɨrisiho
wo isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhatɨ autaahaatɨho Jeyusihoai numwisɨhotihɨ isɨhiyaisawɨ
aposerɨhuri nandapa autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨhoai tɨhɨwɨ nunyohɨpatamataito tɨwɨ
maasapɨho kauho sapɨho boaindɨ aŋɑtiwɨ isɨsi aunahɨpatɨ satamɨ matambɨpaamɨ
onepataapɨhɨ niyawaayopo.
14 Isɨsi niyauhɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiya sandɨ kuri kawitaatɨwiyohɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya ketɨ
usonɨwosawɨ nuwɨ kuri ausaapɨ kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhɨ kurɨ atisamaamɨ kiya Au-
taahaatɨhopɨ sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨ katohɨtɨhandapɨ yayamaamɨ kuramɨ apotɨhɨrɨ niyosɨpɨpaamɨ
masɨhonjɨ napwɨramaise. Napwɨrɨmɨ isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ niyamaamɨ kiyai satɨmɨ waatɨ
kaundamaase:
15 “Sahɨ isɨmiyaate, yahuraaŋɨ nehɨ utaahuraaŋɨ samatiyahuraaŋɨsɨ sahɨ saiwa yahu-
raanyangi napɨtɨnyitaatɨwiyopo? Yahuraaŋɨ sangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho
kaiwaiwaapɨha ausaaha kasatɨtɨhaahuraaŋe. Kasatisaihɨ sahɨ samɨ autaahaatɨho
jaiwɨtɨwɨho nehɨho namapɨ Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨho jinjapɨhɨ bimisɨhopɨ nepemaitɨwɨ
gɨwunyaitaatɨwe. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨho so yamɨhapatɨ yapɨpatɨ durɨhɨrɨ na-
hatewa gɨmunyainjɨpɨpa ahaisɨhore.
16 Iyataatɨ akɨte jɨhura Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨhandisɨ kiyai kaito tatɨ namɨhaasɨhɨ
kiyaisunyaapɨhaiwa kiyawaayopo.

17 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahopɨ isɨhiya bindataise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaito tatɨ nyangi gaahandɨ kanyisataise. Kanyisatɨ wipatɨ nandapa noaipaitandɨ nanyinyataise. Nanyinyatɨ amɨ nandapa nga biyatɨ nanyamihɨ maaritɨhaayo,” undamaase.
18 Undihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya aimɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨhoai nandapa isɨhiyaapɨ tɨhɨwɨ nunyohɨpatamataito tɨwiyauhɨ kurɨ kamaiwɨse undɨmɨ ipɨhatisamaise.

Porɨhoai Nawɨhaara Yahowaayopo

19 Aihɨ aunahɨpahaurɨ Andiyokɨhandunɨ Aikoniyamɨhandaahapunɨ Judaahiya usa napɨwɨ isɨhiyai Poriyɨ Banapaasiyaapɨ apowɨtandɨha pɨwɨha kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhɨ kiya apowihɨ Porɨhoai nawɨhaara yahowaayopo. Yahauhɨ Porɨho tɨmahiyatɨ kwaapanɨmaasasɨhɨ aimɨ napomataise tɨwɨyawa nepɨ aimɨ aunahɨpatamɨ nehɨhapaahɨmawaayopo.
20 Aihɨ Jisaasihopɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya napɨwɨ Porɨhoai otaatemapɨ bitohauhɨ Porɨho japɨhɨ nepasi aunahɨpata niyataise. Aihɨ niyatɨ nanotatɨ bowihɨ nepasi Banapaasihoaisamɨ aunahɨpa Derɨbihandaahapɨ nomaise.
21 Numwɨ satɨ aunahɨpita Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨha ausaamaise. Ausaasɨhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kuramɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨwiwɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Aihɨ kurɨ ipotɨhura japɨhɨ Risɨtɨraahanda numwɨ noaipamaise. Aimɨ Risɨtɨraahanda bimambɨmɨ kapɨhɨ namasi numwɨ Aikoniyamɨhanda noaipamaise. Aimɨ amɨ Aikoniyamɨhanda bimambɨmɨ kapɨhɨ namasi numwɨ Pisitiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Andiyokɨhanda noaipamaise.
22 Saimɨ saiwa aunahɨpɨhaiwaara otɨpɨpatɨ kaimɨ daayamaamɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨha satɨmɨ kaundamaase: “Usa sangi yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nasamisaihɨ gaasɨ andɨtitɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨse. Amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyainja bimɨtandɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaitɨhaawɨ jɨhɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa pɨhɨtaatɨ naitɨhaawe,” undamaase.
23 Aihɨ aunahɨpa nahatewaara kurɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaimɨ daayamaamɨ isɨhiya baiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiyai ahɨwisamaise. Ahɨwisamosamɨ kuramɨ ahɨwisawɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨ nandapa namaanɨmɨ bindamaamɨ gaapundɨmɨ Awaisɨho kiya gɨwunyaahohɨhomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨwisamaise.

Poriyɨ Banapaasiya Yapɨpatɨ Siriyaahandamɨ Aunahɨpatɨ Andiyokɨhandaahapɨ Japɨhɨ Niyamaise

24 Poriyɨ Banapaasiya yapɨpatɨ Pisitiyaahanda kaimɨ daimbɨmɨ numwɨ yapɨpatɨ Pambiriyaahanda noaipamaise.
25 Noaipapɨ satɨ yapitamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Pegaahanda noaipapɨ isɨhiyai Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundamaase. Ausaapɨ kaundɨmapɨ aunahɨpa wɨtɨ Atariyaahandaahapɨ nomaise.
26 Numwɨ Atariyaahandaahapɨ sipɨhandotɨ yamwaasɨhɨ sipɨhandɨ kuri numwaasi yapɨpatɨ Siriyaahandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Andiyokɨhandaahapɨ notaise. Satɨ aunahɨpita jɨhura isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho biyatɨ kuri iwinjaatɨ bimonɨhɨ kurɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga kaito tɨwɨ kuri Autaahaatɨhomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨwisohɨpɨpɨhe. Ahɨwisohɨpɨpɨhisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ katɨ kaimɨ owemamapɨ japɨhɨ nasamaise.
27 Nammɨ Andiyokɨhanda noaipapɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai numwaapɨ ahoyamɨ Autaahaatɨho kurisatɨ maasɨ bindata otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandapɨ ausaapɨ kaundamaase. Aimɨ kurɨ kiyai satɨmɨ kaundamaase, “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyai iwinja bimɨtandɨhandamɨ daihɨra iwinjapwaasɨhɨ kiya nepemaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo,” undamaase.
28 Aimɨ kurɨ kiyaisamɨ waatɨho taahɨwaiwa nepɨ bindamaise.

15

Jerusaremɨhanda Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Ahoyanɨwɨ Pɨwɨha Tɨtɨhemapɨ Pɨwaatawaayopo

1 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa Judiyaahandaahapɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Andiyokɨhanda napɨwɨ Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai pɨwɨha nunyawaawɨ satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. “Sahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai numwimbɨpa minjapepihɨrɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ nahomaamandipawaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namaasamaitaise,” undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.
2 Aihɨ kiya satɨwɨ kaundauhɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiya atisamaamɨ kurɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ itɨhɨtamaase. Itɨhɨtɨmɨ kiyaisamɨ pɨwɨhaara pwɨsɨpatahamataiwɨ tunnawaayopo. Aihɨ sandapɨ namapɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Poriyɨ Banapaasiyaisunɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya usaisunɨ naiwɨ

Jerusaremɨhanda aposeɨhiyaisawunɨ Jisaasihopɨ gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisawɨ pɨwɨha sa tɨtɨhemaitaatɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.
3 Kaundɨwɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ yapɨpatɨ Pinisiyaahandaahunɨ samariyaahanda nowaawɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya sapɨhapɨhiyai satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. “Isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa namapɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ nuwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo,” undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhɨ sandapɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya awaindɨhandɨ maaritawaayopo.
4 Aihɨ kiya Andiyokɨhandaahapɨ niyohiyɨhiya aimɨ nuwɨ Jerusaremɨhanda noaipɨhauhɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ aposeɨhiyaunɨ amɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiya kiyai gaanɨhɨ nasawaayopo,” undawaatopo. Aihɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiya Autaahaatɨho kurisatɨ maasɨ nahatewa kaiwaiwaapɨ kiyai kaundamaase.
5 Kaundihɨ isɨhiya usa Parisihiyaamɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya dopawɨ satawaatopo, “Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipatɨtaatɨwe. Aiwɨ kiya pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai numwisɨha japepihɨrɨtaatɨwe tɨwɨ katawaatopo.
6 Aihɨ asisɨha wetɨ sandapɨ aposeɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai winjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ sa pɨwɨha tɨtɨhemaitaatɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo.
7 Aihɨ kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwaatɨmbɨwɨ Pitaaho dotatɨ kiyai sata kaundataase. “Naisɨhiyaate, sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho otɨpɨpatɨ naninyataise. Naninyatɨ nɨngi Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨha isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyai ausaatɨ kaundisanɨhɨ kiya atiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ ahɨnihɨhonɨne.
8 Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ usonahore. Usonahosɨ komɨ Itɨpɨho nanyamindɨhandamatiyatɨ kiyai nunyataise. Sandaahɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiyaisangi Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaito tatɨ nanyisataise.
9 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ wipiyahandɨ nunjataatɨ nyangi wipiyahandɨ nanyisataamaise. Owetise. Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamasɨtɨhandamatiya amɨ kiyaamɨhaiwa nemwataise.
10 Isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipatɨtaatɨwɨhandapunɨ Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨha japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨhandapunɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kɨmaurɨ baiwɨ japepihɨrɨwise undɨtɨhaawo tɨwɨ sahɨ napaapɨ satɨwɨ katopo? O satɨwɨ katawaawaahɨ sandɨhɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaasɨtɨhandapɨ sandɨ nehɨhandɨ nehɨ kiyataise tɨwɨ sisɨpɨtohɨpatamataiwɨ kaitaapo. Saiwɨ kaisaihɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apowɨtaise. Iyataatɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nahatewa nyamɨ asoyaunɨ nyahunɨ andɨtitaatɨ wɨndɨ minjapepihɨraahiyaanɨne. Isɨ kiya napitaiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ japepɨhɨrɨtauhɨtopo?
11 Aihɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo, nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho gaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ nyahɨ gaahandɨ wɨndɨ kamaayaahandɨ kaindɨhandɨ ko nyapɨ napotaise. Ko nyapɨ napwindɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho Judaahiyaanangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitaise. Nanyamaataisɨ sɨkiyatɨ Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiyai japɨhɨ numwaitaise,” undatɨ Pitaaho kaundataase.
12 Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundihɨ kiya pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha kamundopo. Kamundɨwɨ nehɨ Banapaasiyɨ Poriyaamɨhaapɨ atɨhɨrɨ ahiyawɨ atinjatawaayopo. Atinjatauhɨ Autaahaatɨho kuramɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ gonipatɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetɨhaiwa isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiyaamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ ausaapɨ kurɨ kiyai kaundamaase.
13 Aihɨ kuramɨha aimɨ katɨmɨ owetihɨ Jemɨsihomɨha satatɨ kaundataase. “Sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ nɨngisawɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nisɨ pɨwɨma kɨma atɨninjatɨwɨse.
14 Saimonɨho aimɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiyai iwɨtatamanataatɨ kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ japɨhɨ numwaasɨtɨhandapɨ ausaatɨ kanyatataase.
15 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho kaindɨhandapɨ Saimonɨho kanyatisɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨha katohɨhaisangi kɨmaamatiya naasɨ ka ahondaise. Iyawaawɨ kiya satɨwɨ katɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyawaayopo:
16 ‘Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ ipotɨhura japɨhɨ napɨto. Napɨtɨ Daawɨtɨhomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ aimɨ niyasaa*ŋaa*ŋɨ nɨnɨ netɨ japɨhɨ aŋɨmatɨto. Aindɨ sandɨ aŋɨndamɨ kahapaamapɨpa nopɨsasinjɨpɨpa netɨ wanɨhapematɨ kaito. Kaindɨ tɨtɨhiwɨto.
17 Saisanɨhɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiya nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ aimɨ katonɨhiyaasɨ nɨngi nɨsondaatɨwɨ daitaapo.
18 Awaisɨho saiwa jɨhura isɨhiyai nunjisɨho wanɨ sata kandaase,’ *Amosɨho 9:11, 12*
tɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyawaayopo.

19 Aihi nisi gwinyaahohitihandi siyate. Isiihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya nepemaitiwi
Autaahaatihopi giwunyaawaawi nyahi kiyaisi naanjhandi namumwitihaawo? Owetise.
20 Naanjhandi namunyaati namawa nyahi biyaati kiyaapi utipiho jipatipiya nu-
soaasahaawi sataati kaundititihaawo, 'Sahi nandapa autaahaatiho jaiwitiwihoai isiihiya
nunyohipipaami nawipipa nepi windi namaaniwise. Aiwuni sahi usiihiya asiihiya
kihiyaisawi windi kamaiwise. Iyawaawi kohasipiho jitipati noaati asaketihapa windi
namaaniwise. Aiwi kohasipihomi jitipati windi namaaniwise,' undaati kaundititihaawo.
21 Iyataati kinaungwiha taahiwaiweti isiihiya Mosesihomi winihapipa aunahipi awai-
waiwa nahatewaaraahuni ami anjihaiwa nyahi Judaahiyaanini ahoyanohiwaiwaatihi
Sapaatihaiwa nahateweti ausaapi awitawaayopo. Isi nyahi piwiha wa jihaati
ausaawaati kamundititihaawo," tati kiyai Jemisiho kaundataase.

Isiihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyaapi Utipihandi Nusoaasawaayopo

22 Aihi aposeriihiyauni isiihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai winjaawi bi-
mohiyihiyauni ami isiihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyauni maasi ahoyaniwi
piwiha katiwi kiyaami utaahuri yahuri namihaniwi ahiwisawaayopo. Aihi kurami
womi ambipati yatimwisahore. Witi Judaasihotati witi Basapaasihotate. Aihi ami
womi ambipati Sairaasihore. Iyataati suri Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami jihure.
Isi kuri Poriyi Banapaasiyaisami maasi aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi nutaatimi
ahiwisawaayopo.
23 Aihi kuri Poriyi Banapaasiyaisami aimi maasi naihi utipihandi windi
jipatipaiwihandi kuri nunyawaayopo. Iyataati utipindi sandi satahande. "Nyahi
samatiyaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanini aposeriihiyaaninuni Jisaasihopi
giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyaaninuni utipihandi kimandi sapi
jipatipiyaati nusoaasahaayo. Sahi Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaati Jisaasihopi
giwunyaapi aunahipati Andiyokihandaahuni yapihauri Siriyaahandaahuni
Sirisiyaahandaahuni bimohiyihiyaatangi ipihirete satahaato.
24 Nyahi Judaahiyaanami isiihiya usa napiwi ambipati namandipatiwise satiwi
kasatohititihandapi sahi mimaipaiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. Aiwi kiyaami piwiha
kasatohihaapi pihititiwi waati gwinyapenihauhi sandapi nyahi aimi atisahaayo. Iyataati
saiwa kiya kasatohiwiwa nyahi kaundonihi kasatawaamaatopo. Owetise. Kiyaisi
gwinyaahohititihanda kasatawaatopo.
25 Aihi nyahi sandapi piwiha atisahaawi bipi napaisaati piwiha piwaataati utaahuri
yahuri Poriyi Banapaasiyaisaati maasi natawausoaasihaayo. Iyataati Poriyi Bana-
paasiyai nyahi nyami maariho biyaati nunyaahure.
26 Iyataati suri Poriyi Banapaasiya nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi otipipati
kiyamaami naanjhandi nepi napwitaatimihandapi windi yamaimihure.
27 Aihi nyahi Judaasiyi Sairaasiyai sapi natawausoaasihaayo. Aisi kuri piwiha kima
jipatipiyohima kurami maahomwaanjapi ausaapi kasatitaise.
28 Iyataati Autaahaatihomi Itipihouni nyahuni aimi piwiha sa kasatihaatoni windi
jihaati kamaasatito. Isi piwiha kima sataati kasatititihaawiyo:
29 Sahi autaahaatiho jaiwitiwihoai nandapa isiihiya nunyohipipaami nawipipa nepi
windi namaaniwise. Aiwi kohasipihomi jitipatihihi nepi windi namaaniwise. Aiwi
kohasipiho jitipati asaketati jitipati noaati asaketihapa windi namaaniwise. Aiwi sahi
isiihiya usiihiya ami asiihiya kihiyaisawi windi irimuniwise. Isi sahi saiwa baiwi atiwi
nepi japepihirawaawaahi nga itatamaniniwi bimitaapo. Sa kaanihisi ipihirete," tiwi
jipatipaiwi Judaasiyi Sairaasiyai nunyawaayopo.
30 Aihi Judaasiho Sairaasiho Poriho Banapaasiho siyaisi utipihandi nunyawi
natiwusaasauhi Andiyokihandaahapi nowaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi isiihiya Jisaasi-
hopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai gaatiwi namwaahauhi kiya ahoyaniihauhi utipihandi sandi
niyaapi nunyawaayopo.
31 Nunyauhi kiya nepi awitiwi mmonawaawi piwiha gaaha andititiwitandihaatihi
asakaiwi maaritawaayopo.
32 Judaasiyi Sairaasiya piwiha ausaapihuriisi isiihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai
baimi ausaapi andititiwipi pihititmi kaundamaase.
33 Aimi kuri Andiyokihanda bimihi asisiha taahiwaiwa sanausotaise. Sanawihihura
isiihiya Andiyokihandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya kuri saundawaatopo:
"Autaahaatihomi gaahandi sihoaasangi nasanyane," undiwi kuri iwinjapusoaasauhi
ami kuri kuri natiwusaasohiyihiyenda napimbipihapi japihi natiwusaasawaayopo.

34 (Aihɨ Sairaasiho komɨ maarɨho gwɨnyaasɨhora Andiyokɨhanda bindataise.)*
35 Aihɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiya Andiyokɨhanda bindamaamɨ isɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiyaisamɨ
Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ isɨhiyai katɨmunjamaise.

Poriyɨ Banapaasiya Yiyandɨhɨ Natapaatamaise

36 Saimɨ kurɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ bimihɨ asisɨha waiwa sanausotaise. Sanawihɨ Porɨho
Banapaasihoai saundataase, "Jɨhura yahuraaŋɨ daayaha Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaaha
kaundohɨtɨhandapɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nga baiwɨ bindawaayowo taha
aunahɨpɨ nahatewaara daayɨha babiyɨha usondɨhaawo," undataase.
37 Undatɨ kaundihɨ Banapaasiho Jonɨhoaisawɨ maasɨ nutandaatɨwɨ gwɨnyapenataise.
Iyataatɨ Jonɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Maakɨhore.
38 Aihɨ Porɨho Banapaasihoai saundataase, "Kɨmo Jonɨmo jɨhura yahuraanyangisatɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ kamaayatɨ yahuraanyangi aunahɨpatɨ Pambiriyaahandaahɨnyamapɨ naisɨhosɨ
yahuraaŋɨ wɨndɨ koaisɨ numwaasi maasɨ namuto," undataase.
39 Undihɨ kandapɨ itɨhɨnnɨmaase. Itɨhɨnnɨmapɨ yiyandɨhɨ natapaatamaise. Nata-
paatɨmɨ Banapaasiho Maakɨhoai numwaasi yapɨpatɨ Saipɨraasihandaahapɨ notaise.
40 Aihɨ Porɨho amɨ Sairaasihoai numwaasi naihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo, "Awaisɨhomɨ napaindɨhandɨ
sahuraasangisatɨtane," undawaatopo.
41 Undauhɨ Porɨho Sairaasihoaisatɨ yapɨhaurɨ Siriyaahandamunɨ Sirisiyaahandamunɨ
otɨhapɨhɨ notaatɨ isɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwatɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundɨmɨ notaise.

16

Porɨho Otɨpɨpatɨ Kasɨnɨhatɨ Kiyatɨ Daitandɨ Timotehoai Numwaataise

1 Aihɨ Porɨho notɨ aunahɨpɨhaurɨ Derɨbihandaahunɨ Risɨtɨraahandaahunɨ noaipataise.
Iyataatɨ satɨ aunahɨpatɨ Risɨtɨraahanda Utaaho wo Jisaasihopɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaaho
bindataise. So utaasomɨ ambɨpatɨ Timotehore. Iyataatɨ Timotehomɨ sanaatɨ isɨhiya
Judaahiyaamɨ namoyaatahaate. Iyatɨ kaatɨ amɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahaate. Aihɨ komɨ
sapɨho isɨhiya Gɨrikɨhiyaamɨ namoyaatahore.
2 Aihɨ Timotehopɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Risɨtɨraahandaahunɨ
Aikoniyamɨhandaahunɨ bimohiyɨhiya ko kaiwaiwaapɨ gaatihɨ mmonawaawɨ satɨwɨ
katawaatopo, "Timoteho utaaho gaahore," tawaatopo.
3 Katauhɨ Porɨho atisataatɨ Timotehoai numwaasi nutandɨ gwɨnyapenataise.
Gwɨnyapenataatɨ namatɨ Timotehoai numwaatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nurɨmandipataise.
Iyataatɨ sandɨ kaindɨmandɨ Timotehomɨ sapɨho Gɨrikɨhondaatɨ mwaahomɨ ambɨpatɨ
nahomaamandipandahosɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahonɨhɨ Judaahiya komɨ pɨwɨha
atɨhomaawitauhɨ sandapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nurɨmandipataise. Iyataatɨ Judaahiya sapɨhɨ
bimohiyɨhiya Timotehomɨ sapɨhopɨ Gɨrikɨhoe tɨwɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare.
4 Aihɨ kingwaasɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwaara nowaawɨ pɨwɨha Jerusaremɨhanda
aposerɨhiyaunɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ
sataatɨ kaundɨtɨhaawo tɨwɨ wɨsasawɨ isɨsi niyotɨha ka isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai kaundawaatopo. Aiwɨ kiyai saundawaatopo, "Pɨwɨha
kɨma kasatohɨma baiwɨ atiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ bimaawɨse," undɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai kaundawaatopo.
5 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨndaise. Aihɨ
isɨhiya tɨtaahiyɨhiya isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ asisɨ nahatewetɨ
nasawaayopo.

Porɨho Utaaho Wo Yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyaahandaahapɨhomɨ Sɨwipatɨ Mmonataise

6 Aihɨ kingwaasɨ yapɨpatɨ Esiyaahanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaito tɨwɨ nuto
tɨwɨyauhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho namuwɨse undatɨ nɨwisapuwataise. Nɨwisapusɨhɨ
namapɨ yapɨhaurɨ Pɨrisiyaahandaahunɨ Garesiyaahandaahunɨ daiwɨ pɨwɨha
ausaawaayopo.
7 Aihɨ kingwaasɨ nuwɨ detɨ yapɨpatɨ Misiyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ
yapɨpatɨ Bitiniyaahandaahapɨ nuto tɨwɨyauhɨ Jisaasihomɨ Itɨpɨho owe namuwɨse undatɨ
nɨwisapuwataise.
8 Aihɨ kingwaasɨ namapɨ yapɨpatɨ Misiyaahandaahɨra nuwɨ aunahɨpatɨ Tɨroaasihanda
noaipawaayopo.
9 Noaipapɨ Tɨroaasihanda nanopotawaawɨ apatɨhɨ Porɨho sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ siyahatɨ
mmonataise. Utaaho wo Masetoniyaahandaahapɨho bitondaatɨ satatɨ, "Porɨhonye,

* **15:34:** Gɨrikɨhaamɨ utɨpɨhaiwa jɨhaiwaatɨhɨ kɨma pɨwɨma wɨndɨ ahɨmotise.

nyangi andititinyaipi piwiha kanyatita Masetoniyaahandihapi durihiraatihira namme,”
tati tariwitati gaatihi Poriho mmonataise
10 Aihi Poriho siyati siwipati mmosihi mandihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha kapihi
ausaititihaawi nanyisataiso taati gwinyaahaawi nini Rukihoninitihi kingwaasitihi
daihira Masetoniyaahandaahapi nutihaahiraapi keti keti daawaati sipihandi windi
mmoniihaayo.

Apopaati Ritiyaahaati Jisaasihopi Giwunyaataise

11 Aihi sipihandoti yamwaawaati aunahipa Tiroaasihanda namasi titihi nowaati
yapipati witi durihirami otihaati ahetipati Samotiresihandisi kanda noaipahaayo. Aihi
kapihi nanowaatati bowihi sipihandi nanyamaasi niyati aunahipati Niyaporisihanda
noaipataise.
12 Aihi sati aunahipati Niyaporisihandi namasi nehi yapipataapihi niyaati au-
nahipa Piripaihanda noaipahaayo. Sati aunahipati Piripaihandi jihura isihiya
Romihandaahapihiya napiwi anjmatiwi bimohipate. Iyataati aunahipati sati yapipati
Masetoniyaahandami taunihandi aunahipati awainaahoetahate. Aihi sati aunahipita
nyahi bimoniihi asisiha wanya sanyanyotaise.
13 Aihi asisiha Judaahiyaami Sapaatihandeti aunahipatami onepataapihi noaipasi
nohaayo. Nowaati opainini wiwa Judaahiya Autaahaatihopi gaapundohipipihitiitaiso
taati mmoniihaayo. Mmonahaawi asihiya usa ahoyaniwi bimauhi namawaati kiyaisaati
maasi bindahaawi piwaatiihaayo.
14 Iyataati asihiya sapihi bimohiyihiyaami waati kaatami ambipati Ritiyaahaate.
Iyataati saati Autaahaatihopi giwunyaati aunihihiri katati gaapundahaate. Aihi
Poriihomi piwiha katisihaapi biyati atinjatataise. Sandi biyati Poriihomi piwihaapi
atinjatindimandi Awaisiho kaatami maariho neti nusepemaihaasihi biyati atinjatataise.
Iyataati saati apopaati aunahipati Taiyatairaahandaahapihaatisi apotihiri amatenihiri
isihiyai nunyati kirapi nawiho aungwohandi neti bindataahaate.
15 Isi kaati kaatamihiyaisati waapoho maasi netaise. Iyatosa kaati Ritiyaahaati
sata kanyatataase. “Nini akitinihi Awaisihopi giwunyaataayoni, sahi nisapi kaati
Awaisihopi giwunyaataise, tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi nisi anjipipihi napiwise,” nyatati
andititataise. Andititamasihiyihaawi namawaati kaatami piwiha atiwisaati nohaayo.

Poriyi Sairaasiya Aunahipa Piripaihanda Napwitamaise

16 Aihi asisiha waara nyahi Autaahaatihopi gaapundititihaawihapihapi nohaawi
apopaati waati usonahaayo. Saati apopaati kaatami omanjititihi itipiho wo bimo-
haate. Isi itipiho ko kaati wiwa ipoti noaipaitandaihihaiwaapi kaundauhi kaati netati
ausaati katahaate. Aihi kandapi nawiho aungwohaiwa kaati iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyai
nunyawaayopo. Iyataati saati apopaati kaati ausaati katahaatimaahe, isihiya nuwi
nunjenihauhi ausaati kaundahaate.
17 Isi kaati Poriihoaisuni nyangisuni nanyipinjai notaati waati kaahaata san-
daase, “Kimiya isimiya Autaahaatiho Akitiho nahatewaami Awaisiho Tanyaahomi
Otipipatihiyaare. Iyawaawi kiya Autaahaatiho nyangi japihi nanyamaitandihandapi
ausaapi kanyatiwihiyaare,” tati kaahaatati kandaase.
18 Iyati asisi nahateweti kaatinihi satati kaahandoaatihi Poriho mmonataati apipaahi
poundihi nepemaitatosati itapaati saateti itipiho bimisihoai saundataase. “Nini Jisasi
Kiraisihomi ambipataahi itipihonj itapimaati namasi numwe hitataaton numwe,”
undataase. Undihi keti kuraaniihi itipiho kaati namasi notaise.
19 Aihi itipiho namasi naihi sandapi isihiya kaati iwinjaawi bimohiyihiya mmonawa
kiyaami nawiho nehohitihandami tanyaahandi aimi owetihiyawaawi namapi Poriyi
Sairaasiyai nepi isipi aisi nuwi isihiya ahoyaniwi piwaatohipipihi awaisawihiyai
nunyawaayopo.
20 Nunyawaawi piwiha mmoniwi tipitapaahohiyihiyai saundawaatopo, “Kimuri utaa-
muri Judaahure. Judaahurisi nyami aunahipati maatimaatimi nepi nanyopisasihe.
21 Aimi kuri nyahi Romihiyaanami winihipipa ahotihihandi kandi winihipipa ku-
ramihapa nyamihapai ipihatimimapi ausaapi kanyatamaase,” undiwi kaundawaatopo.
22 Saundiwi kaundauhi isihiya nahatiya ahoyainji piwiha wiwa jaiwitiwihaisawi
ahoyawi kurapi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi isihiya piwiha mmoniwi
tipitapaahohiyihiya kurami apotihiri niyopi nipaatimbipa nausohaamapi gupwata
tiwitaatiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundawaatopo.
23 Kaundauhi Poriyi Sairaasiyai gupwata tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya pihitiwi ti-
wawaayopo. Tipi napwitohititihandaatihi numwaasisuwi kuri napuwawaayopo. Na-
puhauhi isihiya piwiha mmoniwi tipitapaahohiyihiya utaaho wo napwitohititihandi jaati

bimisɨhoai saundawaatopo, “Kɨnyɨ kɨmuri mɨhaanemapɨ kɨmbaahapɨ anɨtimbɨ napupwɨ itatamanɨpɨ jaapɨ bime,” undawaatopo.
24 Aihɨ ko napwɨtohiyɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimisɨho sa pɨwɨha watɨpɨha kaundauhɨ atisataatɨ namatɨ kuri numwaasi maasomwaaŋɨ taahɨwaiwa nusatipa nainja otasaahaapɨhɨrotɨ ahɨwisataise. Ahɨwisatosatɨ ipatɨ netɨ wɨtɨ nyepepɨ wɨtɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ ahiyatosatɨ kuramɨ auhɨrisatɨ namahɨwatɨ anɨtisatɨ wɨsasatɨ ahɨwisataise.
25 Ahɨwihɨ bindamaamɨ Poriyɨ Sairaasiya apatɨhɨ apwɨtetetɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨmɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨmɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaamaise. Aihɨ sasaahoya kapɨhɨ napwɨtɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiya atɨwisawaayopo.
26 Aihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ aungwohandɨ ipɨpatɨpinataise. Iyataatɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ napwɨtɨtaatɨwɨhaaŋɨ nawɨhaara aŋɨmatɨwɨhaaŋisɨ ipɨpatɨpinata nawɨha mɨhaapɨ yapɨpatetɨ mwɨtɨpisohɨha naumbwɨndɨwataise. Naumbwɨndɨwihɨ amɨ maasomɨhaiwaisangɨ nundɨwataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ naasɨkura napwɨtohiyɨhiyaamɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ senɨhandɨ nahatewa nesɨpandɨwataise.
27 Aihɨhura napwɨtohiyɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimisɨho nepataise. Nepatɨ mmonata maasomɨhaiwa nahatewa nundihɨ mmonataise. Mmonataatɨ miyatɨ gwɨnyapenataise, mandɨhɨ isɨhiya napwɨtohiyɨhiya aimɨ noaipasi yanɨhɨmapɨ niyauhetiso tatɨ gwɨnyapenataise. Gwɨnyapenataatɨ sawaho namatanaata tisatɨndo tatɨ namatanaatɨ niyaataise.
28 Niyaasɨhɨ Porɨho koai waatɨ kaahaata saundataase, “Nahatiyaanɨnɨ kɨmiyaanɨnɨ bimonɨ kɨwahoŋɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nopɨsasɨnɨpɨ tɨmunɨme,” tatɨ Porɨho kaahaatatɨ kaundataase.
29 Saundatɨ kaundihɨ napwɨtohiyɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimisɨho sisɨha nesi napɨtaatɨwɨ isɨhiyaapɨ kaahaatamapɨ naupwasi niyatɨ itɨhɨraapɨhɨ nandaataise. Nandaatɨ awaindɨhandɨ yayatɨ itiwatɨ Poriyɨ Sairaasiyaamɨ utatototɨ tɨmahiyataise.
30 Iyatɨ ko Poriyɨ Sairaasiyai numwaasi noaipataise. Noaipatɨ kuri saundataase, “Awaisururaahe, nɨnɨ napitaisanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi japɨhɨ nanɨmaitaise?” undatɨ kuri nunjenataise.
31 Nunjesɨhɨ kuramɨha saundamaase, “Kɨnyunɨ kɨwaamaatunɨ kimwaaya kimaasɨhiyaunɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ nasamaitaise. Nasamaahonɨhɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatimatɨtaapo,” undamaase.
32 Undɨmɨ Awaisɨho otɨpɨpatɨ awaipatɨ kiyatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ netɨ napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasɨtɨhandapɨ kusasisunɨ kapɨhɨ maasɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisunɨ kaundamaase.
33 Aihɨ sura apatɨhɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandɨ jaatɨ bimisɨho kuri numwaatɨ kuramɨ asaaha baawusamataise. Iyatɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandɨ jaatɨ bimisɨhounɨ mausasɨ sura apatɨhɨ waapoho newaayopo.
34 Aihɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandɨ jaatɨ bimisɨho komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ Poriyɨ Sairaasiyai numwaasi niyataise. Niyatɨ nandapa kuri numwihɨ nanamaise. Aihɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandɨ jaatɨ bimisɨhounɨ mwaaya maatiyaunɨ apwaataatunɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ aimɨ nepemaitɨwɨ gɨwunyaawaawɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritawaayopo.
35 Aihɨ aimɨ bowihɨhura awaisawɨhiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai satɨwɨ natɨwusaasawaayopo, “Utaahurɨ suri napwɨtohɨtɨhandɨ jaatɨ bimisɨho nuwausoaasɨta kaundi nuwɨse,” undɨwɨ natɨwusaasawaayopo. Aihɨ nuwɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandɨ jaatɨ bimisɨhoai pɨwɨha ka tɨtɨhɨ kaundawaatopo.
36 Kaundauhɨ ko atisamapɨ niyatɨ Poriyɨ Sairaasiyai saundataase, “Sahuraasangi aimɨ nutɨsɨsoaasɨtandɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ awaisawɨhiya nusoaasauhɨ nasataise. Isɨ sahuraahɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandɨ namasisɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨtanɨhɨ numwɨse,” undataase.
37 Undihɨ Porɨho kiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai saundataase, “Yahuraaŋɨ isɨhiya Romɨhiyaamɨhuraaŋe. Aihɨ yahuraaŋɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kaisaihaahɨ baiwɨ awaisawɨhiya pɨwɨha tipɨtapaapɨ mohopo. Aiwɨ kiya wɨndɨ Romɨhiyaamɨhure maatɨwɨ nehɨhandɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ nyawawaayopo. Nyapɨ nanyamaasi napɨwɨ nanyapuwawaayopo. Aisɨ wanɨ yahuraanyangi noaasawɨ bɨpi natɨwɨnyoaasɨtɨtaatɨwɨtowo? Owetise. Sawana napɨwɨ natɨwɨnyoaasɨto,” undataase Porɨho.
38 Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha sa nesi nuwɨ awaisawɨhiyai kaundawaatopo. Aihɨ kiya atisawaawɨ kurapɨ Romɨhiyaamɨhure undauhɨ atisawaawɨ kiya yayawaayopo.
39 Yayawaawɨ kiya bɨpi napɨwɨ Poriyɨ Sairaasiyai satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ maipɨhandɨ kasisaatɨ nasapuwɨhaayono,” undɨwɨ napaisaatɨ bɨpi nupusoaasawaayopo. Aiwɨ aunahɨpa kurɨ napwinjɨpatɨ namasi nutaatɨmɨ kaundawaatopo.
40 Kaundauhɨ kurɨ napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi tɨtɨhɨ apopaatɨ Ritiyaahaatamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ nomaise. Numwɨ noaipapɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai usonɨmɨ kiyai pɨwɨha kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ amɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ andɨtɨwipɨha kaundamaase. Kaundɨmɨ kaimɨmapɨ kiyai Piripaihanda namasi nomaise.

17

Poriyɨ Sairaasiyai Isɨhiya Tesaronaikaahandaahapɨhiya Tiwɨtaatɨwiyawaayopo

1 Aimɨ Poriyɨ Sairaasiya numwɨ aunahɨpatɨ Ambiporisihanda noaipamaise. Aimɨ katɨ
aunahɨpitɨ namasi numwɨ aunahɨpa wɨtɨ Aporoniyaahanda noaipamaise. Noaipapɨ
kapɨhɨ namasi numwɨ aunahɨpatɨ Tesaronaikaahanda noaipamaise. Iyataatɨ satɨ au-
nahɨpita Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ kiya ahoyanohaaŋaaŋɨ waaŋɨ ahendaise.
2 Porɨho wapɨwapɨhɨ daayataahura tɨtɨhɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨha wapaapunɨ
Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaapɨhɨ nohosɨ katɨ kiyatɨ
Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ ahoyanohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ maasɨ kiyaisatɨ nandataaise. Iyatɨ Porɨho
Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha Sapaatɨhandɨ mairɨ manyetɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ
kaundataase.
3 Kaundataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ahotisɨhaapɨ ausaatɨ nesɨpa sata kaundataase.
“Nyangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhopɨ naaŋɨhandɨ netɨ napotatɨ
japɨhɨ nepaitaise tatɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ ahotisɨhore,” undataase. Undatosatɨ wa pɨwɨha
saundataase, “So Jisaasimopɨ kasatohɨmo Nyangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaitandɨ Ahɨwisɨhore,”
undataase.
4 Undihɨ kuramɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisohiyɨhiyaamɨ Judaahiya usa Poriyɨ Sairaasiyaamɨ
pɨwɨhaapɨ satawaatopo, “Poriyɨ Sairaasiyaamɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaahaaso,” tɨwɨ ku-
ramɨ pɨwɨha iwinjapepɨhɨrɨwɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Aihɨ usa Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiya
Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨhiya bindawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ usa
taahiyɨhiya kuramɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ iwinjapepihɨrawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya awai-
sawɨhiyaamɨ apwaatiyaisangi naasɨ katɨ kiyawaayopo.
5 Aihɨ Judaahiya usa sandapɨ mmonawaawɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo.
Gwɨnyapenawaawɨ isɨhiya tɨtaahiyɨhiya ahoyanɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ nuwɨ isɨhiya maatɨmaatiwɨ
wɨretɨtɨwɨhiyai mmonɨwɨ numwaapɨ ahoyawaayopo. Aihɨ maatɨmaatiwɨ
wɨretɨtohiyɨhiyaunɨ Judaahiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨmunyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ maasɨ ahoyainji
isɨhiya kapɨhɨ aunahɨpitaahapɨhiya Poriyɨ Sairaasiyaapɨ atisawaawɨ kurapɨ
apowɨtandɨha ŋuŋaatɨwɨ katawaatopo. Aihɨ satɨ aunahɨpitaahapɨhiya ŋuŋaatɨwɨ
katohiyɨhiyai nɨwipinjawɨ maasɨ katawaatopo. Aiwɨ kiya nahatiya naiwɨ utaaho wo
Jesonɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ Poriyɨ Sairaasiya binye tɨwɨ aŋaaŋɨ nimbɨpupwɨ maasomwaaŋɨ
nawatapɨ mmonawaayopo.
6 Mmonawaawɨ Poriyɨ Sairaasiya owetihɨ namapɨ Jesonɨhoaisunɨ isɨhiya usa
Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ nepɨ aisi nuwɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya satɨ au-
nahɨpitaahapɨhiyai satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. “Utaahurɨ wurɨ maipɨhaiwa kaimɨ aunahɨpa
nahatewaara daimbɨmɨ wanɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpataahɨ nammɨ noaipamaise.
7 Noaipasɨhɨ Jesonɨho kuri numwaatɨ maasɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ utaahurɨ ku-
runɨ isɨhiya kɨmiyaunɨ nyamɨ awaisɨho Sisaahomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nemapɨ satɨwɨhiyaare,
‘Awaisɨho wo isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhopɨ Jisaasihore’ tɨwɨ katawaatopo, undɨwɨ
awaisawɨhiyai kaundawaatopo.”
8 Saundɨwɨ kaundauhɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiyaunɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiya awaisawɨhiya au-
nahɨpa satɨ jaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ sa pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndotaise.
9 Aihɨ Jesonɨhoaisunɨ isɨhiya koaisawɨ maasɨ niyohiyɨhiyaisunɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ
pɨwɨha atiwɨ nawɨho tɨmaitaatɨwɨ kaundauhɨ kiya Jesonɨhoaisawɨhiya atiwɨ nawɨho
tɨmawaayopo. Aiwɨ nawɨho nunyauhiyawaawɨ namapɨ kiyai natɨwusaasauhɨ nowaay-
opo.

Poriyɨ Sairaasiya Aunahɨpa Beriyaahanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaamaise

10 Aihɨ sura apatɨhɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Poriyɨ Sairaasiyai ketɨ nepɨ
aunahɨpatɨ Beriyaahandaahapɨ natɨwusaasawaayopo. Natɨwusaasauhɨ kurɨ numwɨ
Beriyaahanda noaipamaise. Noaipapɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ ahoyanohɨtɨhandaatɨhapɨ
niyamaise.
11 Iyataatɨ Judaahiya Beriyaahanda bimohiyɨhiya Tesaronaikaahandaahiyaamataiwɨ
Poriyɨ Sairaasiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atitaatɨwɨ poundataamaise. Owetise. Kiyai kurɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kaundisaihɨ atitaatɨwɨ maaritawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
kaundisɨhaapɨ akɨtɨhaaro e jaiwɨtaha kanyatiso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ mmondaatɨwɨ asisɨ
nahateweti Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ ahotisɨha awɨtawaayopo.
12 Aihɨ Judaahiya taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya Ju-
daahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiya usɨhiya amɨ asɨhiya nehɨ isɨhiyaunɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ
nepɨ awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨhiyaisangi Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.
13 Aihɨ ipotɨhura Judaahiya Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiyɨhiya atisawaawɨ Porɨho
Beriyaahanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaase tauhɨ namapɨ Judaahiya Beriyaahanda
mmondaatɨwɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ noaipapɨ Poriyɨ Sairaasiyaapɨ apowɨtandɨha pɨwɨha

kaundɨwɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ nusopɨsasawaayopo. Aihɨ nahatiya ahoyanɨwɨ ŋuŋ*aatawaa*topo.
14 Saiwɨ ŋuŋ*aat*ɨwɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Porɨhoai numwaasi nutaatɨwɨhiyai kaundauhɨ kiya yanɨhɨmapɨ Porɨhoai numwaasi durɨhɨrainɨ nowaayopo. Aihɨ Sairaasiyɨ Timoteya kapɨhɨ aunahɨpa Beriyaahanda maisahwɨ bindamaise.
15 Aihɨ isɨhiya Porɨhoai watɨwiwɨ numwaasi niyohiyɨhiya Porɨhoai numwaasisuwɨ aunahɨpa Atenjɨhandaahɨmawaayopo. Atenjɨhandaahɨmapɨ japɨhɨ kiya Beriyaahandaahapɨ nasawaayopo. Nasauhɨ Porɨho Sairaasiyɨ Timoteyaapɨ sata kaundataase. “Sairaasiyɨ Timoteya nɨngisenda ketɨ napɨta nuwɨ kaundɨwɨse,” undataase. Undihɨ kiya napɨwɨ kuri kaundawaatopo.

Porɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Aunahɨpatɨ Atenjɨhanda Ausaataise

16 Aihɨ Porɨho Sairaasiyɨ Timoteyaapɨ Atenjɨhanda jaatɨ bindataise. Bindataatɨ isɨhiya satɨ aunahɨpitaahapɨhiya autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨho taahɨho sawanaamɨ ikwɨraahɨ kaiwɨ ahiyawɨhopɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ bimauhɨ usonataise. Usonataatɨ komɨ maarɨho nusopɨsasataise.
17 Aihɨ Porɨho a*ŋaa*ŋɨ ahoyanohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ Judaahiyaisatunɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ gaapundohiyɨhiyaisatunɨ Jisaasihopɨ pɨwaatataise. Iyatɨ asisɨ nahateweti isɨhiya ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ notɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ Jisaasihopɨ kaundataase.
18 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ naitaatɨwɨ pɨwaatohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ Epikuriyanɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ usa Sɨtohikɨhiyaatihɨ Porɨhoaisawɨ kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwaatawaayopo. Pɨwaatawaawɨ kiya Porɨhopɨ satawaatopo, “Kɨmo utaamo pɨwɨha nopɨsasɨnɨha katisɨ napitɨta katɨtande?” tawaatopo. Aihɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo, “Kɨmo utaamo autaahaatɨho taahɨho yapɨpatɨ usaamɨhataahapɨhopɨ kanyatataatindɨho?” tawaatopo. Sandɨ katohɨtɨmandɨ Jisaasihopunɨ isɨhiya japɨhɨ Jisaasihomataiwɨ nepaitaatɨwɨhandapunɨ ausaatɨ kaundihɨ katawaatopo.
19 Aiwɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ pɨwaatohɨpɨpɨhɨ Ariyopakaasihandaasɨnɨ Porɨhoai numwaasi niyawaayopo. Numwaasi naiwɨ Porɨhoai saundawaatopo, “Nyahɨ kinyɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha isɨhiyai kaundingɨha gwɨnyaitaanɨ jɨhaatɨ kanyatɨtaape.
20 Iyataatɨ sa pɨwɨha kanyatinɨhɨ atisɨhaawɨ wipiyɨha kanyatinɨhɨ kaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ kɨnyɨ kanyatisamɨhɨ nyahɨ atisaatɨ mmondɨhaawe,” undawaatopo.
21 Aiwɨ isɨhiya Atenjɨhandaahapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa wapɨhapɨhiya kapɨhɨ Atenjɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ nahatiya wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨ kiya bindawaawɨ pɨwɨha wanɨhaapaahɨhɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ atisawaayopo.
22 Aihɨ isɨhiya sisɨho Ariyopakaasihandaasɨnɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ Porɨho dotɨ bitondaatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ Atenjɨhandaahapɨmiyaate, sahɨ autaahaatɨhore tɨwɨ wapa taahɨpɨpaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaamɨhauhɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ jasonataayo.
23 Aindɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ samɨ aunahɨpata daindɨ mmonata samɨ autaahaatɨho taahɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨ kiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ mmonataayo. Aindɨ nɨnɨ samɨ autaahaatɨhopɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ nawɨha tiwatɨnyepaiwɨ nopɨ notihohɨtɨhandetɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨha jɨpatɨpiyauhɨ mmonataayo, ‘kɨmandɨ autaahaatɨho wo monaahopɨhande,’ tɨwɨ kandetɨ jɨpatɨpiyauhɨ mmonataayo. Aiwɨ sahɨ autaahaatɨho ko wɨndɨ monɨwɨhopɨ nehɨhandɨ gaapundawaayopo. Aisɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ monɨwɨho Akɨtɨhopɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ ausaatɨ kasatɨtaano.
24 Autaahaatɨho yapɨpatunɨ nahatewa yapɨpataapɨhɨ gɨmunyainjɨpɨpa ahotimbɨpaunɨ ahiyataise. Iyataatɨ saiwa ahaisɨho yamɨhapatamunɨ yapɨpatamunɨ Awaisɨhore. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨhosɨ samɨ autaahaatɨhopɨ sɨwipatɨ kɨhaiwa kaiwɨ anɨtɨtɨhɨ ahiyauhɨ ahotipatamatiyatɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ katɨhɨ siyatɨ bɨmimɨtaise.
25 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho wapaapɨ nenoaahɨmetahore. Isɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ wapa namumwɨtaapo. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho sawaho nahatewaamɨ tanyaahosɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ asɨyɨhiya bimɨtaatɨwɨhandunɨ nahatewaunɨ nunyahore.
26 Iyataatɨ asɨho Adaamɨho naasomaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ isɨhiyai awaindemasɨhɨ isɨhiya kahatamatɨpetahiya noaipawaayopo. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ isɨhiyai yatɨpiyatɨ yiyandɨhɨ yapɨ nahatewaara ahɨwisataise. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya bimɨtaatɨwɨhura namɨhanatɨ ahiyatɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ yatɨhɨrɨ kiyatɨ kapɨhɨ nehɨ kiyaamɨhapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ ahɨwisataise.
27 Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai kiyatɨ ahɨwindɨmandɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ daapɨ koai usondaatɨwɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ wɨndɨ kaanɨhɨ bɨmimise. Detɨ bindataise.

28 Aihi̇ Autaahaati̇ho nyangi wati̇pi̇handi̇ nanyamihi̇ komi̇ wati̇pi̇handaahi̇ nyahi̇ maarisaati̇ di̇ti̇hi̇ri̇ newaati̇ ami̇ daayaati̇ bindahaayo. Iyataati̇ sami̇ usa ami̇ti̇haisawi̇hiya pi̇wi̇ha ji̇pati̇piyohiyi̇hiyaami̇ wo satati̇ ji̇pati̇paisi̇haare. ‘Nyahi̇ nyangisangi komi̇ manyinyaani̇ne,’ tati̇ ji̇pati̇paisi̇haare.
29 Isi̇ aki̇te, nyahi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ mwaayaani̇ni̇ maatiyaani̇ne. Iyataati̇ isi̇hiya kiyaami̇ gwi̇nyaahohi̇ti̇handaahi̇ kiyaami̇ ikwi̇raahi̇ ipati̇ nawi̇ha autaahaati̇hore ti̇wi̇ kiyohi̇waiwaapi̇ Autaahaati̇hopi̇ setahore maati̇ti̇haawo.
30 Iyataati̇ ji̇hura isi̇hiya wi̇ndi̇ gi̇munyaapi̇ nani̇haiwi̇ bimauhi̇ Autaahaati̇ho kura kiyaami̇ maipi̇haiwa kiyohi̇waiwaapi̇ saiwa kamaiwi̇se undati̇ naaŋi̇handi̇ nunyataa-maise. Owetise. Nehi̇ bi̇pi iwinjaati̇ bindataise komi̇ Mwaaho noaati̇pati̇ ti̇ti̇hemaitando. O wani̇hi̇ Autaahaati̇ho sahi̇ baiwi̇ nepemaiti̇wi̇ nisapi̇ gi̇nunyaapi̇se undati̇ isi̇hiya nahatiyai aunahi̇pa nahatewaara kaundataase.
31 Iyataati̇ isi̇hiya yapi̇hi̇ nahatewaara bimohiyi̇hiyai Autaahaati̇ho neti̇ ti̇ti̇hi̇ biyati̇ tipi̇tapaati̇ usondandi̇ha asisi̇ha wa aimi̇ nami̇hanati̇ ahaise. Iyati̇ Utaaho Wo isi̇hiyai ti̇ti̇hi̇ tipi̇tapaati̇ usondandi̇hoai aimi̇ ahi̇wise. Isi̇ Komi̇hetapi̇ Autaahaati̇ho isi̇hiyai ti̇ti̇hi̇ biyati̇ tipi̇tapaati̇ usondaise. Iyataati̇ Autaahaati̇ho isi̇hiyai Utaaho So ti̇ti̇hi̇ biyati̇ tipi̇tapaati̇ usondandi̇hoe tati̇ nahatiyai nunjati̇ jomaahi̇pataati̇hapi̇ Koai ahowimati̇ japi̇hi̇ numwaataise,” undati̇ Pori̇ho isi̇hiya Atenji̇handaahapi̇hiyai kaundataase.
32 Kaundihi̇ kiyaami̇ usa Jisaasiho napotati̇ japi̇hi̇ jomaahi̇pataati̇hapi̇ nepasi̇ti̇handapi̇ atisawaawi̇ sisi̇pi̇hi̇tawaayopo. Aihi̇ ami̇ usa Pori̇hoai saundawaatopo. “Sandapi̇ ipoti̇ ji̇haati̇ kanyatisami̇hi̇ japi̇hi̇ atitaano,” undi̇wi̇ Pori̇hoai kaundawaatopo.
33 Undauhi̇ Pori̇ho atisamapi̇ kiyai namasi notaise.
34 Naihi̇ isi̇hiya usa naasiyaahi̇hi̇ Pori̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha kaundisi̇haapi̇ akaahaaso ti̇wi̇ Pori̇homi̇hihoaaŋi̇ nuwi̇ Jisaasihopi̇ gi̇wunyaawaayopo. Aiwi̇ siyaami̇ wo komi̇ ambi̇pati̇ Daiyonisiyaasihore. Iyataati̇ so utaaso isi̇hiya awaisawi̇hiya sisi̇ho Ariyopakaasihan-daasi̇ni̇ ahoyanohiyi̇hiyaami̇hore. Aihi̇ ami̇ apopaati̇ waati̇ kaatami̇ ambi̇pati̇ Damarisi-haatuni̇ ami̇ isi̇hiya usaimaawuni̇ Jisaasihopi̇ gi̇wunyaawaayopo.

18

Pori̇ho Aunahi̇pati̇ Korindi̇handa Autaahaati̇homi̇ Pi̇wi̇ha Ausaataise

1 Aihi̇ Pori̇ho ipoti̇hura aunahi̇pa Atenji̇handa namasi aunahi̇pa Korindi̇handaahapi̇ notaise.
2 Noti̇ Korindi̇handa noaipati̇ utaaho wo komi̇ ambi̇pati̇ Akwiraahoai usonataise. Akwiraaho so Judaahiyaami̇hore. Iyataati̇ so utaasomi̇ aunahi̇pati̇ Pondaasihande. Ak-wiraahouni̇ apwaataati̇ Pi̇risiraahaatuni̇ yapi̇pati̇ Itarihandami̇ aunahi̇pati̇ Romi̇handa bimambi̇mi̇hasanyure. Bimambi̇mi̇hasanyurisi̇ awaisi̇ho Ki̇rotiyaasiho Judaahiya na-hatiya Romi̇hanḋ namasi nutaati̇wi̇ katihi̇ kandapi̇ kasanyuri̇ Korindi̇handaahapi̇ namṁhasanyure. Aihi̇ kasanyuri Pori̇ho usondandi̇ notaise.
3 Iyataati̇ Akwiraayi̇ Pi̇risiraaya maasapi̇homi̇ ati̇tati̇* a*ŋaaŋ*i̇ aŋi̇mati̇taati̇wi̇hati̇ gwi̇ni̇mi̇ isi̇hiyai nunyami̇ nawi̇ho nepi̇hasanyure. Aihi̇ Pori̇hoaisangi si̇kiyati̇ maasapi̇homi̇ ati̇tati̇ gwi̇nahosi̇ kasanyuri noti̇ ni̇wipaati̇ maasi̇ bindataise. Bindataati̇ kasanyurisati̇ maasi̇ maasapi̇homi̇ ati̇tati̇ gwi̇nataise.
4 Aihi̇ Pori̇ho kapi̇hi̇ kasanyurisati̇ bindataati̇ Judaahiyaami̇ asisi̇ha Sapaati̇handi̇ na-hatewati̇ Judaahiyaami̇ a*ŋaaŋ*i̇ ahoyanohi̇ti̇handaati̇hi̇ niyataise. Niyati̇ Judaahiyaisuni̇ Judaahiyaamati̇pi̇metahiyaisuni̇ Pori̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha akaahaare ti̇wi̇ gwi̇nyaitaati̇wi̇ biyati̇ andi̇titati̇ waati̇ kaundataase.
5 Aihi̇ Sairaasiyi̇ Timoteya yapi̇pati̇ Masetoniyaahanda namasi aimi̇ napihi̇ Pori̇ho namati̇ asisi̇ nahateweti̇ pi̇wi̇ha Jisaasiho katati̇ kaiwaiwaapi̇ha ausaataise. Iyati̇ Pori̇ho pi̇wi̇ha ausaataati̇ saundataase. “Nyangi Japi̇hi̇ nanyamaitandi̇ Autaahaati̇ho Ahi̇wisi̇ho Jisaasihore,” undati̇ waati̇ andi̇titati̇ kaundataase.
6 Saundati̇ kaundihi̇ kiya Pori̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha nemapi̇ koai sisi̇pi̇hundawaayopo. Sisi̇pi̇hundauhi̇ kiya kiyohi̇ti̇handapi̇ Pori̇ho nami̇hanati̇ siyati̇ kiyataise komi̇ apoti̇hi̇ri̇ niyosi̇ri̇hi̇reti̇ ikwaati̇pi̇ho ahotimbi̇pa ti̇wi̇haamatosati̇ saundataase, “Sahi̇ sisi̇ha namaayotati̇ kaani̇hi̇ ti̇hisi̇haapi̇hi̇ nuwi̇ naaŋi̇handi̇ newaawaahi̇ sandi̇ nisi̇handaahi̇maahe. Sawanaatami̇handaahe. Isi̇ ni̇ni̇ pi̇wi̇ha ki̇mbi̇hi̇ amusaati̇ namati̇ isi̇hiya Judaahiyaamati̇pi̇metahiyai pi̇wi̇ha ausaati̇ kaundi̇tandi̇ nutaano,” undataase.

---

* **18:3:** Sandi̇ usa maasapi̇ho akoho nyahi̇ A*ŋaa*ti̇hiyaanami̇ maasapi̇homi̇ ati̇tatapi̇maatopo. Owe. Kauho ami̇ osiho ami̇ sipi̇sipi̇handi̇ siyahapaami̇ ati̇tatapi̇topo.

7 Undamapɨ Porɨho Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ ahoyanohɨtɨhandi namasi notaise. Notɨ
utaaho wo Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetaho Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katatɨ gaapunda-
hoaapɨhɨ notaise. Iyataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ Titiyaasɨ Jasɨtaasihore. Iyatɨ komɨ aŋaaŋɨ
Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ ahoyanohɨtɨhandamɨ detɨ ahendaise.
8 Aihɨ aŋaaŋɨ ahoyanohɨtɨhandɨ sandamɨ mɨtɨho awaisiho Kɨrisɨpaasihore. Aihɨ
kusasɨ Kɨrisɨpaasisusasɨ Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ
isɨhiya usa tɨtaahiyɨhiya Korindɨhandaahapɨhiyaisangi Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨwiwɨ
Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ waapoho newaayopo.
9-10 Aihɨ asisɨha waara apatɨhɨ Porɨho sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ awaisɨho kaundihɨ siyahatɨ
mmonataise. “Nɨnɨ gi baindɨ ginjaatɨ bindataayonɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiyaapɨ yamaimbɨ
andɨtitɨpɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha namaamɨhaapɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ anusaape. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya kɨmatɨ
aunahɨpɨmataahapɨhiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiya tɨtaahiyɨhiya
bindawaayopo. Bindawaayowɨ amɨ usa dopɨ gi wɨndɨ tɨmaahɨwɨtaapo,” undatɨ Awaisɨho
Porɨhoai kaundihɨ mmonataise.
11 Aihɨ Porɨho kapɨhɨ Korindɨhanda bimihɨ kɨnaungwɨha naasaahɨtihɨ waatɨho ikwɨrɨ
naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ naasohɨ sanausotaise. Sanawihɨ bindataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
isɨhiyai kataunjataise.
12 Aihɨ ipotɨhura utaaho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Gariyoho noaipatɨ yapɨpatɨ Akaiyaahanda jaatɨ
bindataise. Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ Judaahiya nahatiya dosisɨ naiwɨ Porɨhoai isɨwawaayopo. Isɨpɨ
pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨwɨ tɨtɨhemahohɨpɨpɨhapɨ numwaasi niyawaayopo.
13 Naiwɨ awaisɨho Gariyohoai saundawaatopo, “Kɨmo utaamo isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhopɨ
gaapundɨwɨ yaitaatɨwɨ nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpetɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ kataunjataise,”
undawaatopo.
14 Undɨwɨ kaundauhɨ Porɨhomɨha wihoaaŋɨha kaundɨtotataihɨ Gariyoho kiya Ju-
daahiyai saundataase. “Judaahiyaate, kɨmo utaamo gamanɨhiyaanamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa netɨ
nopɨsasatɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ ko kiyonɨhɨ sahɨ napɨwɨ katisaihaahɨ
nɨnɨ samɨ pɨwɨha nga atɨsito.
15 O sahɨ napɨwɨ pɨwɨhaapunɨ ambɨpatɨ wiwaapunɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sawanaatamapaunɨ
nɨngi kandisaihaahɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomaasito. Nehɨ sawanaatɨ tɨtɨhemapɨse. Nɨnɨ
pɨwɨha siyahaiwa mmonɨtɨ tipɨtapaitandɨ pondise,” undataase.
16 Undatosatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai kaundihɨ kiya nepɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoy-
anohiyɨhiyai natɨwusaasawaayopo.
17 Aihɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanohiyɨhiya utaaho wo aŋaaŋɨ ahoyanohɨtɨhandamɨ
awaisɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Sosɨtenesihoai isɨwatawaayopo. Isɨwatawa aŋɨhandɨ
ahoyanɨwɨ pɨwaatohɨtɨhandamɨ masapɨpɨhɨ tiwawaayopo. Tiwauhɨ kandapɨ awaisɨho
Gariyoho nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ iwinjataise.

Porɨho Yapɨpatɨ Siriyaahandamɨ Aunahɨpatɨ Andiyokɨhandaahapɨ Japɨhɨ Notaise

18 Aihɨ Porɨho Korindɨhanda asisɨha taahɨwaiwaara ketinjatɨ notaatɨ isɨhiya
Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai ipɨhɨrete undataase. Undamapɨ Porɨho aunahɨpatɨ
Sengɨriyaahandɨ detɨtihɨ kataahapɨ notaise. Notɨ Sengɨriyaahanda bindataatɨ
komɨ misisɨha tisatɨnataise. Porɨho misisɨha tisatinjɨtɨmandɨ jɨhura Porɨho
Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ pɨwɨha wa katatɨ wɨsasa ahiyatatɨhaasɨ kaapɨ misisɨha
tisatɨnataise. Tisatɨnamapɨ Akwiraayɨ Pɨrisiraayaisatɨ maasɨ sipɨhandɨ nesi yapɨpatɨ
Siriyaahandaahapɨ niyataise.
19 Aihɨ kiya naiwɨ aunahɨpatɨ Epesaasihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ sipɨhandotapɨ
tɨmahiyawɨ Porɨho kapɨhɨ kasanyuri ahɨwisamapɨ sawahohɨhɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ
ahoyanohɨtɨhandaatɨhapɨ niyataise. Niyatɨ Judaahiyai Porɨho pɨwɨha kaundihɨ maasɨ
pɨwaatawaayopo.
20 Aihɨ Judaahiya usa Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atisohiyɨhiya Porɨhoai saundawaatopo.
“Kɨnyɨ nyangisapɨ wonjɨ bimambɨpɨ naitaapo,” undawaatopo. Aihɨ Porɨho kiyaamɨha
wɨndɨ atɨhomaawise.
21 Atɨhomaawisatɨ kiyai Porɨho saundataase, “Autaahaatɨhomɨhandisɨ ko katonaahɨ
japɨhɨ napɨtɨ jainjaito,” undataase. Undatosatɨ saundataase, “Ipɨhɨrete,” undamapɨ
Porɨho sawahohɨhɨ Epesaasihanda namasi sipɨhandotɨ yamwaatɨ niyataise.
22 Niyatɨ Sisariyaahanda noaipataise. Noaipatɨ sipɨhandotapɨ tɨmahiyatɨ
Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyataise. Niyatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai
usonatɨ ipɨhɨrete undataase. Undatɨ kapɨhɨ nanotaise. Nanotatɨ bowihɨ nepasi daahɨ
Andiyokɨhandaahapɨ notaise.

Porɨho Mairɨ Maara Daayatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaataase

23 Notɨ Andiyokɨhanda nehɨ masɨhonjɨ bimainjatɨ japɨhɨ Andiyokɨhanda namasi notɨ
yapɨhaurɨ Garesiyaahandamunɨ Pɨrisiyaahandamunɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwaara daayataise.

Daayatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai pɨwɨha kaundatɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ daayataise.
24 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ utaaho wo Judaahiyaamɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Aporosiho nasatɨ Epesaasihanda bindataise. Iyataatɨ komɨ aunahɨpatɨ Arekɨsandɨriyaahande. Iyatɨ Aporosiho so maahomwaaŋɨ naahomaaŋɨhɨ biyatɨ itatamanatɨ pɨwaatahore. Iyatɨ so utaaso Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ ahotisɨha biyatɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahore.
25 Aihɨ isɨhiya koai jɨhura Awaisɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ kaundauhɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahore. Iyataatɨ so Aporosiso Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨ maaritatɨ tɨtɨhɨ ausaatɨ kaundahore. Iyatɨ ko Jonɨho isɨhiyai nehɨ waapohora baawusindɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaahore.
26 Aihɨ Aporosiho Judaahiyaamɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ ahoyanohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ yamaayatɨ bitonda pɨwɨha ausaataise. Aihɨ Akwiraayɨ Pɨrisiraaya koaisɨ atɨwimɨ usonamaise. Usonɨmɨ kasanyuramɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ numwaasi maasɨ nomaise. Aimɨ kasanyurɨ ko Aporosihoai Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ baimɨ daihɨra nusesɨpapɨ ausaapɨ kaundamaase.
27 Aihɨ Aporosiho aunahɨpatɨ Epesaasihanda namasi yapɨpatɨ Akaiyaahandaahapɨ nutandaihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Epesaasihanda bimohiyɨhiya Aporosiho Akaiyaahanda niyonɨhɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya maaritɨwɨ ketɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ numwaitaatɨwɨ utɨpɨhandɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ nusoaasawaayopo. Aihɨ Aporosiho notɨ yapɨpatɨ Akaiyaahanda noaipataise. Noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ amɨ sawahopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhandunɨ numwihɨ kopɨ nga gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Aporosiho pɨwɨha kaundatɨ biyatɨ aungwohandɨ andɨtɨwiwataise.
28 Siyatɨ andɨtɨwiwataatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ Judaahiya sawanaamɨ pɨwɨha mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaundohɨhaapɨ mɨmaipɨtɨwɨ katowo undatɨ kiyaamɨha ipɨhatisamataise. Ipɨhatisamataatɨ satatɨ kaundataase, “Nyangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho so Jisaasihore,” undatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ aimɨ ahotɨhandisɨ ausaatɨ kaundataatɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨhai ipɨhatisamataise.

19

Porɨho Aunahɨpatɨ Epesaasihanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaataise

1 Aihɨ Aporosiho aunahɨpatɨ Korindɨhanda bindataise. Bimihɨ sura Porɨho yapɨpataapɨhɨ nunjatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Epesaasihanda noaipataise. Noaipatɨ kapɨhɨ Epesaasihanda isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai usonataise.
2 Usonataatɨ kiyai Porɨho sata nunjenataise, “Sahɨ jɨhura Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nasatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ nandaataiso?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Nunjesɨhɨ kiya Porɨhoai saundawaatopo, “Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho sopɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomisaahiyaanɨne,” undawaatopo.
3 Aihɨ Porɨho kiyai sata nunjenataise, “Sahɨ waapoho nɨnapitiyaho newaayopo?” undataase. Undihɨ kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundawaatopo, “Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisɨhomatiyaho nehaayo,” undawaatopo.
4 Undauhɨ Porɨho kiyai saundataase, “Jɨhura isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa namapɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitawaayopo. Aihɨ Jonɨho kiya nepemaitohiyɨhiyai saundataase, ‘Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda nasaatɨ aimɨ nepemaitɨhaayo undɨwɨ isɨhiyai nunjɨtaatɨwɨ waapoho nepɨse,’ undatɨ Jonɨho kiyai waapohora baawusataise. Baawusataatɨ kiyai satatɨ kaundataase, ‘Utaaho wo nisɨ ipotɨ napɨtaise. Isɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨse,’ undataase,” Undatɨ Jonɨho isɨhiyai utaaho nisɨ ipotɨ napɨtaise undisɨho Jisaasihopɨ kaundataase undatɨ Porɨho kiyai kaundataase.
5 Kaundihɨ kiya Epesaasihandaahiya pɨwɨha sa atisawaawɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpataahɨ waapoho newaayopo.
6 Nehauhɨ amɨ Porɨho kiyaamɨ mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisataise. Ahɨwihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nasatɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ nandaataise. Nandaasɨhɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoraahɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha kɨha kɨha katɨwɨ pɨwaatawaayopo. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaitaatɨwɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ pɨwɨha sawanaamɨhaara ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ ausaawaayopo.
7 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya siya 12 kaiwɨhiyaare.
8 Aihɨ Porɨho kapɨhɨ Epesaasihanda bindataatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ ahoyanohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha yamaayatɨ andɨtitatɨ Autaahaatɨho iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhandapɨ ausaatɨ kaundihɨ maasɨ kanawaatopo. Siyatɨ Porɨho kapɨhɨ Epesaasihanda pɨwɨha kaundatɨ ausaatɨ bimihɨ waatɨho murɨ mo sanausotaise.
9 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa Porɨho pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundisɨhaapɨ ponyatisɨ kinyɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaahito undɨwɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Aiwɨ Awaisɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ

maipɨha katɨwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ sisɨpɨhɨtawaayopo. Aihɨ Porɨho namatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ numwaasi notaise. Numwaasi notɨ Tairanaasihomɨ aŋɨhandɨ kataunjindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaataise. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha asisɨ nahateweti ausaatɨ kaundihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usai maawɨ atisawaawɨ maasɨ Porɨhoaisawɨ pɨwaatawaayopo.

10 Siyatɨ Porɨho kapɨhɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ bimihɨ kɨnaungwɨha yatɨmwɨ sanausotaise. Aihɨ Judaahiyaunɨ Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaunɨ yapɨpatɨ Esiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiya Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisawaayopo.

Utaaho Wo Sɨkepaahomɨ Mwaayaapɨhaare

11 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ Porɨho gonipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kiyataise.

12 Aihɨ isɨhiya apotɨhɨrɨ nesi nuwɨ Porɨhomɨ ambɨpatetɨ ahiyawɨ nepɨ isɨsi nuwɨ isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyaamɨhetɨ ahiyauhɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpaunɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapaunɨ ketɨ owesuendaise.

13 Aihɨ Judaahiya usa kapɨ kapɨhɨ daiwɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ bimimbɨpai nemawaayopo. Nemapɨ amɨ gaaro maipo tɨwɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Ambɨhɨtɨwɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ bimisɨhoai saundawaatopo. “Porɨho pɨwɨha ausaataatɨ Jisaasihore tatɨ ambɨhɨtisɨho komɨ ambɨpataahɨ nɨnɨ kasatataatonɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ bɨmimaawɨ namasi nuwɨse,” undawaatopo.

14 Aihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Sɨkepaahomɨ mwaaya ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨ 7 kaiwɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ so Sɨkepaaso Judaahiyaamɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiya pɨrisihiyaamɨ awaisɨhore. Aihɨ komɨ mwaaya katɨ kaiwɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ bimimbɨpai nemaitotɨwɨ kiyawaayopo.

15 Saiwɨ kiyauhɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa utaaho womɨhetɨ bimimbɨpa kiyai saundawaatopo, “Nyahɨ Jisaasihoaisaahɨ aimɨ usonaatɨ atisaahiyaanɨne. Iyaatɨ amɨ Porɨhoaisangi aimɨ usonaatɨ atisaahiyaanɨne. Isɨ sahɨ nehɨhiyaatisɨ napitetahiyaatɨtawaawɨtopo?” undawaatopo.

16 Undauhɨ utaaho ko itɨpɨho komɨhetɨ bimisɨho napwaatatɨ kiyai asakiyatɨ pɨhɨta kohimatatɨ tiwataise. Iyatɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ nusopɨsasatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ niyohohɨpɨpa netɨ napwɨratɨ kaihɨ namapɨ somaahiyɨhiya sandɨ aŋɨndi namasi yanɨhɨmapɨ nowaayopo.

17 Aihɨ isɨhiya Epesaasihanda bimohiyɨhiya Judaahiyaunɨ Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaunɨ sandapɨ atisawaawɨ isɨhiya nahatiya awaindɨhandɨ yayawaayopo. Yayawaawɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ asakaiwɨ waatɨ nɨwimaawaayopo.

18 Aiwɨ jɨhɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa napɨwɨ kiyaamɨ onaapɨpa kiyohɨwaiwa isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨ namawaayopo.

19 Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya gaapɨpatunɨ onaapɨpaunɨ kaitaatɨwɨ utɨpɨhaiwa ahotiwaiwa nepɨ nahatewa isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨhoaawaayopo. Iyataatɨ saiwa utɨpiwa nawɨho aungwohaiwa ambɨpatɨ owehaiwa jɨhura nunyawɨ nepɨhaiwaare.

20 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipataatɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ auta noaipataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya pɨwɨha ka atisawaayopo.

Porɨhopɨ Isɨhiya Epesaasihandaahiya Ahoyanɨwɨ Itɨhɨtawaatopo

21 Aihɨ saiwa noaipasɨhɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Porɨhoai kaundihɨ Porɨho yapɨhaurɨ Masetoniyaahandaahapunɨ Akaiyaahandaahapunɨ notatɨ japɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ naitandɨ gwɨnyaataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Porɨho sandaase, “Nɨnɨ Jerusaremɨhanda naindatɨ ipotɨhura nundɨ isɨhiya Romɨhandaahiyai usondaano,” tatɨ kandaase.

22 Aihɨ Porɨho satatɨ kata gwɨnyaataatɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ Porɨhoai andɨtɨwipɨ maasɨ daisururɨ Timoteyɨ Irasɨtaasiyai jɨhɨ Masetoniyaahandaahapɨ natausaasataise. Natausaasatosatɨ Porɨho masɨhonjɨ yapɨpatɨ Esiyaahanda bindataise.

23 Bimihɨ suraanɨhɨ isɨhiya Epesaasihandaahapɨhiya Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨhɨretapɨ ahoyanɨwɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ ŋuŋaatawaayopo.

24 Aihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Dimitɨriyaasɨho bindataise. Iyatɨ so utaaso nawɨho gorɨhandɨ tɨhihɨ noaipatɨ napaindɨtatɨ ipasananihɨ kandaahɨ sɨwipatɨ kiyahore. Iyatɨ amɨ gorɨhandɨ kandaahɨ autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ Epesaasihanda ahetindɨhandamɨ sɨwipatɨ tɨtaahɨpatɨ kiyamataise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ aŋɨ awaindɨmandɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ jaiwɨtɨhaatɨ Atemisihaatamɨhande tawaatopo. Tɨwɨ kaatapɨ autaahaatɨhore tɨwɨ katawaatopo. Iyatɨ Dimitɨriyaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ sɨwipatɨ kiyohɨpatɨ isɨhiya tɨtaahiyɨhiya kaiwɨ nawɨho aungwohaiwa newaayopo.

25 Aihɨ Dimitɨriyaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisunɨ isɨhiya usa otɨpɨpatɨ Dimitɨriyaasihomɨhatamatiyahatɨ wɨtɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisunɨ gaata numwaatɨ ahoyataise.

Ahoyati kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi isimiyaate, nyami otipipati kimati kiyohimatapi
nawiho aungwohaiwa noaipasihi nehohitihandapi aimi mmoniwi giwinyaapihiyaate.
26 Iyataati Poriho so autaahaatiho nyami ikwiraahi kiyaati ahiyohihopi so autaa-
haatiho akitihomaahe tati kandaase. Satati kandaati isihiyaami giwinyaahohitihandi
neti nopisasataise. Iyati Poriho sandi siyati kaindimandi kimbihihi kiyataamaise.
Owetise. Yapipati Esiyaahandami aunahipihaiwa nahatewaara kiyati daayataahore.
Aihi sahi sawanaati aimi usoniwi giwinyaapihiyaate.
27 Aisi Porihomi piwiha saaraahi nyami otipipati nawiho aungwohaiwa ne-
hohipatami ambipati neti nasipanyamaitaise. Iyataati nyami otipipati nawiho aung-
wohaiwa nehohipatihihi neti nasipanyamaamaitaise. Owetise. Nyami apopaati Atemisi-
haatapi autaahaatiho awaisihoe taati katohaamaatami aŋi awaindihandi maawi ahoyati
neti ambipati nopisasati namandipamaitaise. Iyataati isihiya yapipati Esiyaahandaa-
hapihiyauni ami yapipati nahatewaaraahapihiyauni apopaati Atemisihaatapi nyami
autaahaatihore taati katohaamaatapi giwinyaapi gaapundiwihiyaare. Isi Poriho neti
namandipamaitaise. Iyonihi nyami autaahaatihomi ambipati owetati kiyonihi isihiya
windi kopi gimunyaitaapo,” undati Dimitiriyaasiho kaundataase.
28 Undati kaundihi kiya piwiha sa atisawaawi apowihi namapi waati kaahaatiwi
satawaatopo, “Nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi autaahaatihore taati katohaamaati nyahi
Epesaasihandaahiyaanami awaisaamaate,” tiwi kaahaatawaatopo.
29 Aihi sati aunahipitaahi gaamapi isihiya nahatiya itihitiwi ŋuŋaatiwi kaahaatawaay-
opo. Aiwi kiya utaahuri wuri Porihoaisami maasi otipipa kaimi daisururi Gaiyaasiyi
Arisitakaasiyai isipi numwaasi keti isihiya taahiyihiya ahoyanihohipipihi nowaayopo.
30 Aihi Poriho isihiya ahoyaniwi piwaatiwi ŋuŋaatohiyihiyaami ndiheti noti piwiha
kaunditotati nutotataihi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunnyaahohiyihiya Porihoai namumwe
undiwi ipatisawaayopo.
31 Aihi ami Porihomi naisihiya usa awaisawihiya Porihopi piwiha satiwi nusoaa-
sawaayopo. “Kinyi isihiya nahatiya ahoyanohipipihi namumwe,” undiwi waati kaun-
dawaatopo.
32 Aihi isihiya ahoyaniwi bimohiyihiyaami giwinyaahohitihandi neti
nusopisasinamasihi usa dopawi kiyai wireti piwaatiwi ŋuŋaatauhi ami usa dopawi
kati kaiwi wireti ŋuŋaatiwi piwaatiwi kaahaatawaatopo. Aiwi kiya nahatiya napiwi
ahoyanohitihandami tanyaahaapi windi baiwi gimunyapimenihopo.
33 Aihi Judaahiya utaaho wo Arekisandaaho piwiha wa katitotiwi isihiyaami
ndiheti otihapihi ahiwisawaayopo. Aihi isihiya usa piwiha satipi katime undiwi
Arekisandaahoai kaundawaatopo. Aihi Arekisandaahoai piwiha satipi katime undiwi
isihiya usa kaundohiha ka isihiya nahatiyaami ndiheti ausaati katitotati isihiya
ahoyanihohiyihiyai piwiha namihaapise undataase.
34 Undihi kiya ahoyanihohiyihiya koai usonawaawi Judaahotihi satiwi
giwinyapenawaayopo kimo nyami autaahaatihopi autaahaatiho akitihomaahe tiwi
itihitohiyihiyaamihore tiwi giwinyapenawaayopo. Saiwi giwinyapenawaawi namapi
nahatiya maahomwaaŋi naasaamapi satiwi kaahaatawaatopo, “Nyami apopaati
Atemisihaatapi autaahaatihore taati katohaamaati nyahi Epesaasihandaahiyaanami
awaisaamaate,” tiwi pihitiwi utaarihandi kaahaatawaayopo.
35 Aihi sati aunahipati Epesaasihandaahapi awaisiho ipoti dotati kiyai namihaapise
undati kiyaami piwiha ipatisatosati sata kaundataase. “Sahi Epesaasihiyaate, nyahi Epe-
saasihandaahiyaanini nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi autaahaatiho awaisihore taati
katohaamaatami aŋi awaindihandini nawiha piwiha itihapipaisiha yamihapataatihapi
timihaihi kaapi gaapundohihaini nyahi jaawaati bindahaayo. Aihi sandapi isihiya
nahatiya yapihi nahatewaaraahiya aimi giwinyaapihiyaare.
36 Aisi utaaho wo sa piwa nemaitandiho owetise. Owetisi sahi bipi namihaapise. Aiwi
sahi sami wani nahiriwi kiyohimatamataiwi jihara kamaiwise.
37 Aihi utaahuri kimuri aŋi awaiwaiwaatihi nandaapi kahapaamapipa piwiha
itihapipaisihapa windi ikomaaniminhuritihihandi kandi sahi numwaasi nehihandi
nasawaayopo. Aimi kuri nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi windi sisipihimaatimihure.
38 Iyataati Dimitiriyaasihouni isihiya usa Dimitiriyaasihomataiwi otipipati kiy-
ohiyihiyauni isihiya usaapi piwiha ahotanaahi asisiha piwaatitaatiwiheti titihi keti
piwiha atiwi tipitapaahohiyihiyaisawi kiyai sawana piwaatiwi titihemaitaapo.
39 Iyawaawi ami sami piwiha wiwa naaŋihaiwa ahotanaahi asisiha titihi piwiha
piwaatitaatiwihura noaipapi ahoyaniwi kura piwaatiwise.
40 Aihi wani asisima kimeti nyahi ahoyanaati ŋuŋaata piwaatohitimandapi nyangi
nyainjaawi bimohiyihiya Romihiya napaape tiwi nyangi nanyisesaihi ami nyahi aha-
paapi piwaatihaayo undaati kaami tanyaahaapi windi biyaati kamundito. Windi

biyaatɨ pɨwɨha akaaha kamundisaihɨ nyangi kiya itɨhɨnyatisaihɨ nyahɨ naaŋɨhandɨ naito,” undatɨ Epesaasihandaahapɨ awaisɨho kaundataase.
41 Kaundatɨ awaisɨho samɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ ketɨ nandɨwirapɨse undihɨ kiya ŋuŋ*aa*ha namɨhamapɨ kɨhɨra nandɨwirawaayopo.

20

Porɨho Yapɨhaurɨ Masetoniyaahandaahunɨ Akaiyaahandaahunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaataise

1 Aihɨ kiyaamɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ ŋuŋ*aa*tohɨwaiwa aimɨ owetihɨhura isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Porɨho gaata numwaatɨ naasaimbɨpɨhɨmatosatɨ kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨha kiyai pɨwɨha kaundataase. Kaunda kiyatosatɨ Porɨho kiyai ipɨhɨretisɨ bimaawɨse undamapɨ yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyaahandaahapɨ notaise.
2 Porɨho notɨ Masetoniyaahanda noaipatɨ kapɨhɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwaara daayatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨha pɨwɨha kaundataase. Kaunda kiyamapɨ Porɨho yapɨpatɨ Akaiyaahandaahapɨ notaise.
3 Notɨ bimihɨ waatɨhonya murɨ mingwaasɨ sanausotaise. Sanawihɨ yapɨpatɨ Siriyaahandaahapɨ naitotatɨ tɨmanɨnataise. Siyatɨ naitotatɨ tɨmanɨnatɨ bimihɨ Judaahiya Porɨhoai tiwɨtotɨwɨ bɨpi kanɨwɨ noaasauhɨ Porɨho atisataise. Siyatɨ Porɨho atisataatɨ sipɨhandotɨ Siriyaahandaahapɨ naisanɨhɨ isɨhiya nɨwɨtaawo tatɨ Porɨho gwɨnyapenataatɨ namatɨ japɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyaahandaahɨra naitandɨ gwɨnyaataise.
4 Aihɨ Porɨho Akaiyaahanda namasi yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyaahandaahɨra naihɨ maasɨ niyohiyɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ sate. Aunahɨpatɨ Beriyaahandaahapɨ utaaho wo Piraasihomɨ mwaaho Sopataahotihɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ Tesaronaikaahandaahapɨ Arisɨtakaasiyɨ Sekandayaatihɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ Derɨbihandaahapɨ Gaiyaasihotihɨ amɨ Timotehotihɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ Esiyaahandaahapɨ Tikikaasiyɨ Tɨropimaasiyaatihɨ siya maasɨ Porɨhoaisawɨ niyohiyɨhiyaare.
5 Aihɨ siyaamɨ usa jɨhɨ ketɨ nuwɨ aunahɨpatɨ Tɨroaasihanda nyapɨ jaawɨ bindawaayopo.
6 Aihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ kimbapɨho Pasopaahandamɨ asisɨha awaiwaiwa nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ ahɨmaayandɨha nandaatɨwɨhaiwa aimɨ sanotɨ owetihɨ nyahɨ aunahɨpatɨ Piripaihanda namasi sipɨhandotɨ niyahaayo. Sipɨhandotɨ niyahoaasonɨhɨ asisɨha ikwɨrɨ naasairɨhɨ 5 kiyatɨ sananyihɨhura aunahɨpa Tɨroaasihanda noaipɨhaayo. Noaipawaatɨ isɨhiya jɨhɨ naiwɨ nyapɨ jaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyai usonɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ kapɨhɨ Tɨroaasihanda nahatiyaanɨnɨ bimonɨhɨ Saarareh ɨrɨ naasairɨhɨ sananyotaise.

Porɨho Tɨroaasihanda Utaaho Wo Yutikaasiho Napomasɨhɨ Ahowimasɨhɨ Japɨhɨ Nepataise

7 Aihɨ Sandehura asɨhataahura isɨhiya usa Tɨroaasihandaahapɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisaatɨ maasɨ gwɨtɨtɨho (bɨretɨhandɨ nambowaatɨ) nandɨwaatɨ aŋɨhandɨ wɨndaatɨhɨ maasɨ ahoyanɨhaayo. Aihɨ Porɨho bousonɨhɨ kapɨhɨ Tɨroaasihanda namasi naitandɨhuraatihiyataatɨ namatɨ sura asɨhataahura pɨwɨha namasatɨ kaundataase. Siyatɨ pɨwɨha utaarɨhandɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨmɨ naihɨ notɨ apwɨtetɨndaise.
8 Aihɨ nyahɨ ahoyanaatɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ sisɨha tɨtaahɨwaiwa nimandataatɨ nausaatataise.
9 Aihɨ utaaho wo waimwaaho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Yutikaasiho winduwaahandaasɨnɨ bindataise. Bimihɨ Porɨho kiyai pɨwɨha utaarɨhandɨ kaundɨmɨ naihɨ Yutikaasiho naaninaninjatɨ winduwaahandɨ kandaasɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ nanomataise. Nanomataatɨ apatɨhɨ nepandatɨ mɨhaapɨ sohoai tiwamataise. Iyataatɨ saaŋɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ autaahɨ nɨwaataatɨ bipinjawɨ aŋɨmatɨwɨhaaŋisɨ autaahɨ mɨhasɨnapɨ mɨhaapɨ nepandamatɨ sohoai tiwatɨ ahiyamataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya koai numwaitotɨwɨ aŋɨhandaasɨnapɨ mɨhaapɨ noaatɨpapɨ nuwɨ mmonawa ko aimɨ napomasɨhɨ usonawaayopo.
10 Aihɨ amɨ Porɨhoaisangi mɨhaapɨ noaatɨpatɨ notɨ Yutikaasihoai namaahatataatɨ isɨhiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ utaamopɨ aimɨ napomataise tɨwɨ yaiwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ samɨ maarɨho owesetindɨhandɨ namɨhaapɨse utaaho kɨmo japɨhɨ nepatɨ aimɨ asohoematataiso,” undatɨ Porɨho kiyai kaundataase.
11 Undamapɨ Porɨho jahɨra aŋɨhandaasɨnɨ niyatɨ mɨhasɨnɨ noaipatɨ bɨretɨhandɨ netɨ naumbotɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ nanataise. Nanatosatɨ pɨwɨha utaarɨhandɨ kaundɨmɨ naihɨ notɨ bourɨwataise. Bourɨwatɨ ipɨho yaurutaasɨhɨ Porɨho isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kaundisawɨhiyai kapɨhɨ namasi niyataise.
12 Aihɨ isɨhiya Yutikaasiho asohoaisawɨ maasɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ nowaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨwitataise.

Porɨho Aunahɨpatɨ Tɨroaasihanda Namasi Aunahɨpatɨ Mairɨtaasihandaahapɨ Notaise

13 Aihi nyahi Poriihoaisa maasi niyohiyiihiyaanangi Poriiho sanyatataase. “Niini aunahipati Asosihandaahapi yapipataapiihi naitaani sahi sipihandi nesi jiihi naiwi kapiihi Asosihanda nisapi jaawi bimitaatiwi naiwise,” nyatataase. Satati kanyatihi nyahi jiihi niyaati Asosihanda Poriihopi jaawaati bindahaayo.
14 Aihi nyahi jaawa bimoniihi Poriiho yapipataapiihi niyati Asosihanda nyangi nyainjasiihi nutasi sipihandi nesi aunahipati tauniihandi Mitirinihandaahapi niyahaayo.
15 Niyaati Mitirinihanda noaipiihaayo. Noaipawaati kapiihi Mitirinihanda namasi sipihandi kandoti niyaati yapipati witi Kaiyosihandi duriihirami otiihaati ahetipata noaipiihaayo. Aihi kapiihi nanowaatati bowihi yapipati Kaiyosihanda namasi niyaati yapipati Samosihandi duriihirami otiihaati ahetipata noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapiihi Samosihanda nanowaatati bowihi kapiihi Samosihanda namasi sipihandi kandoti niyaati aunahipati Mairitaasihanda noaipahaayo.
16 Aihi aunahipati Epesaasihanda isiihiya bimohiyiihiyai windi mausondaano tati Poriiho gwinyaasiitihandaahi kapiihi nusatipati Mairiitaasihandaahapi niyataise. Sandi apaapimaahe. Poriiho Jerusaremiihanda asisiiha Pendikosihandi maasi mmondandiihondaati yapipati Esiyaahanda otiihi wonji biimimoti keti notaise.

Poriiho Epesaasihanda Isiihiya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyiihiyai Iwinjatohiyiihiyai Piwaundataase

17 Aihi nyahi niyaati Mairiitaasihanda noaipawaati bindiihaayo. Bindiihaawi isiihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyiihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyiihiyaapi Poriiho Epesaasihanda piwiiha nusoaasataise. Piwiiha nusoaasihi kiya awaisawiihiya napiwi Poriihoai iwinjawaayopo.
18 Aihi kiya napiwi Poriihoai winjiihauhi Poriiho kiya awaisawiihiyai piwiiha sata kaundataase, “Nisi kiyohiitihandi sahi aimi gwinyaapi mmoniiwiihiyaate. Niini jiihi wuwaniihura kimati yapipati Esiyaamanda napiti sangisati maasi piihindiihaiwaara bimoniihi aimi nisoniiwiihiyaate.
19 Iyataati Judaahiya nahateweti ningi nipiihatitotiwi piwiiha kiihaiwa kiihaiwa katiwi kiyauhi kiyaami saiwaaraahi nini naaŋiihaiwa piihindi netaati gotaayo. Saindi naaŋiihaiwa netaahandi kandi biipi ipatisandi Awaisiihomi otipipati kiyataayo.
20 Aindi nini ami Piwiiha sangi andiitisaiwitandiiha windi yamaindi ausaati kasatataayo. Iyataati nini isiihiya piihiitiwi ahoyanohiyiihiyaami diihehuni ami sami aŋipipiihuni Autaahaatiihomi piwiiha ausaati kandisasoniihi sahi sandapi aimi mmoniiwi gwinyaapiihiyaate.
21 Aindi nini Judaahiyaisuni Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisuni piwiiha naasiika waati anditititi saunditi kaundataayo. “Nyami maipiihaiwa namasi Autaahaatiihoenda nepemaitiitiihaawo. Iyaati nyahi biyaati nyami Awaisiiho Jisaasihopi giwunyaitiihaawo undataato,” undati kaundataase.
22 Undatosati wa saundataase, “Wani atinjatiwise! Autaahaatiihomi Itipiiho giinunyaasiitihandi kandeti titiihi kaindi Jerusaremiihandaahapi nutandiyo. Aindi nini naaŋiihaiwa Jerusaremiihanda naitandiihaiwaapi windi baindi moniiho.
23 Iyataati aunahipati nahatewaara nini daayoniihi Autaahaatiihomi Itipiiho piwiiha biyati ausaati sata kandataase. “Kiny naaŋiihaiwa piihiitipi nepi ami napwititaise,” ndataase.
24 Aihi nisi itatamaniindi bimitandiihandapi awaindiihandisondi aniitindi isiiwatataamaayo. Owetise. Biipi namataayo. Namati Autaahaatiiho nyangi gaahandi kanyisati bimindiihandapi piwiiha ausaitandi Awaisiiho Jisaasiho otipipati naniimipati kaindi owemaitandi andiitindi kiyataayo,” undataase.
25 Undatosati wa sata kaundataase. “Sahi baiwi atinjatiwise, nini Autaahaatiiho nyainjaati bimindiihandapi sami otiihatiihi daindi jiihi piwiiha aimi ausaati kasatataato. Aihi piwiiha niini kasatiti kiyoniihi atiniwi nisoniihohiyiihiyaati japiihi ningi windi manisondauhi nini aimi gwinyapenataayo.
26-27 Aisi nini wani asisima kimehi piwiiha sangi waati sandi kasatataato, Autaahaatiiho nisiihiyaimatohiyiihiyai saindi iwinjaati bimitaano tati gwinyaasiitihandi nini yamaindi aimi ausaati sangi kasatataato. Aisi sami usa sisiiha namaayotati kaaniihi tiihisiihaapiihi nuwi naaŋiihandi newaawaahi nisiihandiimaahe. Owetise. Sawanaamiihandaahe.
28 Iyataati sahi Autaahaatiihomi sipisipiihonyai iwinjaawi bimitaatiwi Autaahaatiihomi Itipiiho aimi ahisiihiiyaate. Isi sahi sawanaati awaisawiihiyaati baiwi itatamaniniiwi jatiniiwi bimaawise. Itatamaniniiwi bindawaawi Autaahaatiihomi isiiiya Jisaasiho jiitipati nuhaati japiihi numwaasawiihiya sipisipiihandamataiwiihiyaasi sahi baiwi itatamaniiwi winjatiwise.

29 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi nasamasi naisanɨhɨ isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨhaiwa katɨwunjawɨ
daayohiyɨhiya napɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ sipɨsipɨhonyaatamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ
nepɨ nasopɨsasɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya siya nepɨ nasopɨsasɨtaatɨwɨhiya suhɨrɨ
ainjɨhɨrɨhɨramataiwɨhiyaare.
30 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa dopawɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kiyai nɨwipinjai nutaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨhaiwa katɨtaapo.
31 Aisɨ sahɨ baiwɨ itatamanɨnɨwɨ jaawɨ bimaawɨse. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ kɨnaungwɨha mairɨ
manyetɨ sangisatɨ bindataatɨ apatɨhunɨ otapɨhaatunɨ pɨwɨha sangi andɨtɨsaiwɨtandɨha
waatɨ andɨtindɨ ausaatɨ kasatataayo. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ naaŋiwaiwa jasonataatɨ
maarɨho asɨpɨnihɨ asisɨha waiwaara gotaayo. Aihɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ
gwɨnyaapɨse.
32 Aihɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨsisataayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha
jɨhɨ kasatohɨha Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ kanyisatɨ bimindɨhandapɨhaasɨ ka netɨ
gɨsunyaitaise. Gɨsunyaatɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtaise. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahaiwa nahatewa
komɨhiyaimatohiyɨhiyai numwiwaiwa amɨ sangi nasamɨtaise.
33 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyaamɨ nawɨho apotɨhɨrapɨ nanɨmɨtondɨ pɨhɨndɨ
gwɨnyapenataamaayo. Owetise.
34 Nɨwahonisɨ ikwɨraahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨ kahapaamapɨpa nɨnunɨ isɨhiya maasɨ daay-
ohiyɨhiyaunɨ nenoaahɨtimbɨpa netaayo. Aihɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ kiyonɨhɨ aimɨ nisonɨwɨ
gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.
35 Nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨhopɨhatɨ pɨhɨndɨ waatɨ kiyataayo. Waatɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ
sandɨ sangi nasisataayo nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨhopɨhatɨ waatɨ kiyaatɨ isɨhiya nawɨhopɨ
nenoaahɨtisawɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ nawɨho numwɨtɨhaawe. Aihɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ saiwɨ
kaitaatɨwɨ sangi nasisataayo. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha wa Awaisɨho Jisaasiho sawaho sata
katisɨhaare. ‘Utaaho wo kahapaamapɨpa nunyataatɨ nga nunyataayono tatɨ maarɨ-
tataatahɨ sandɨ komɨ ikɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpa netaatɨ maaritindɨhandi ipɨhatisamaitaise tatɨ
Jisaasiho katisɨhaasɨ biyaatɨ kaapɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawe,’ undatɨ Porɨho isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya
Epesaasihandaahapɨhiyai kaundataase.
36 Aihɨ Porɨho pɨwɨha sa kaunda owematosatɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindataatɨ awaisawɨhiya
kiyaisatɨ maasɨ gaapundataase.
37 Aihɨ Porɨho nutandaihɨ kiya Porɨhoai iwiwatawa pɨhɨtɨwɨ gɨwusepɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gerun-
dawaayopo.
38 Iyatɨ Porɨho nisɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ manisondaapo undatɨ kaun-
disɨhaapɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho awaindɨhandɨ tun-
dataise. Aihɨ saiwɨ kiya gwɨwɨ Porɨhoai numwaasi sipɨhandotapɨ nowaayopo.

21

Porɨho Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ Sipɨhandɨ Nesi Niyataise

1 Aihɨ Porɨhoaisaatɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyai namasi sipɨhandotɨ yamwaawaatɨ niyahaayo.
Niyaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ durɨhɨramɨ otɨhaatɨ ahetihɨhata noaipɨhaayo. Satɨ yapitamɨ
ambɨpatɨ Kosihande. Aihɨ nyahɨ aunahɨpatɨ Kosihanda nanowaatatɨ bowihɨ kapɨhɨ
namasi niyaatɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ durɨhɨramɨ otɨhaatɨ ahetihɨhata noaipɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ
satɨ yapitamɨ ambɨpatɨ Rosɨhande. Aihɨ nyahɨ katɨ yapɨpatɨ Rosɨhandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ
Rosɨhanda nanohaayo. Nanowaatatɨ bowihɨ Rosɨhanda namasi niyaatɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ
Risiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Pataraahanda noaipɨhaayo. Noaipawaatɨ kapɨhɨ Pataaraa-
handa nanohaayo.
2 Nanowaatatɨ bowihɨ sipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ yapɨpatɨ Pinisiyaahandaahapɨ naitandɨhandɨ
ahotihɨ mmonaatɨ kandotɨ yamwaawaatɨ niyahaayo.
3 Niyaatɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Saipɨraasihandɨ ikwɨrɨ konaamohɨraihoaaŋɨ ahetihɨ nehɨ
usonaatɨ nusatipawa niyahaayo. Niyawaatɨ yapɨpatɨ Siriyaahandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Taiyaa-
handa sipɨhandɨ ikɨpɨpa ahaitandɨ notɨ ahotihɨ nyahɨ kapɨhɨ tɨmahiyɨhaayo.
4 Tɨmahiyaatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ daahaayo. Daawaatɨ kiyai
usonɨhaayo. Usonaatɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisaatɨ bimonɨhɨ Saarareh ɨrɨ
naasairɨhɨ sananyotaise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai
netɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ kiya Porɨhoai saundawaatopo, “Kɨnyɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ na-
maime,” undawaatopo.
5 Undɨwɨ Porɨhoai kaundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ nyamɨ asisɨha aimɨ naitɨhaahuraatihɨ
namawaatɨ kapɨhɨ namasi niyahaayo. Niyonɨhɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya
nahatiya usɨhiya kiyaamɨ apwaatiya mwaaya maatiyaunɨ nanyamaasi nowaayopo.
Aihɨ maasɨ nowaatɨ aunahɨpatamɨ mangɨrainɨ durɨhɨramɨ aripataatɨhɨ noaipɨhaayo.

Noaipawaati aripataatihi nahatiyaaninni atotipiwesaati bindihaawi Autaahaatihopi gaapundihaayo.
6 Gaapunda kiyaatosaati kiyai ipihirete undawaamapi sipihandoti yamwaahaayo. Yamwaahoninhi kiya nyangi nyainjamapi kiyaami aŋipipihapi japihi niyawaayopo.

Poriihoai Utaaho Wo Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaasiho Akapaasiho Aunahipati Sisariyaahanda Piwaundataase

7 Aihi nyahi aunahipati Taiyaahanda namasi sipihandoti kiyaaninihi niyaati aunahipati Toremesihanda noaipihaayo. Noaipawaati kapihi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai usonaati piwaundihaayo. Aihi kapihi kiyaisaati Toremesihanda asisiha naasaahi bindihaayo.
8 Bimainjaati nanowaatati bowihi kapihi Toremesihanda namasi niyaati aunahipa Sisariyaahanda noaipihaayo. Noaipawaati utaaho wo Piripiho Epenjerisiho Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi piwiha ausaasihomi aŋipipihi maasi koaisaati bindihaayo. Iyataati so Piripo jihura aposeriihiyai andititiwipi otipipati maasi kaitotiwi Jerusaremihanda 7 kaiwihiyai ahiwisohiyihiyaami wore.
9 Iyataati so Piripihomi maatiya sangi namaatiwihiya 4 kaiwihiya bindawaayopo. Iyataati Piripihomi maatiya siya Autaahaatihomi Itipiho keti giwunyaasihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihiyai andititiwiwitandiha ausaapihiyaare.
10 Aihi nyahi Poriihoaisaati aunahipa Sisariyaahanda asisiha taahonyonyehi bindihaayo. Bimoninhi utaaho Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho komi ambipati Akapaasiho yapipati Judiyaahanda namasi nasataise.
11 Nasati kapihi Sisariyaahanda nyangi nyainjataise. Aihi ko Akapaasiho Poriihomi apotihiri giwiharaahiri yamepatamatiyati wisasainjirihiri netaise. Neti sawahomi ikwauhiri namawati wisasanataise. Wisasanataati sata kanyatataase, “Autaahaatihomi Itipiho sandaase, ‘Isihiya Judaahiya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiya kimiri apotimiri yamepatamatiyahira wisasaninohirimirami satihoai saiwi wisasitaapo. Wisasawi isihiya usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai numwitaapo tati Autaahaatihomi Itipiho kandaase,” tati Akapaasiho nyangi kanyatataase.
12 Satati kanyatihi nyahi atisihaawi nyahi Poriihoaisa maasi niyohiyihiyaaninnuni isihiya kapihapihiyauni nahatiyaaninni Poriihoai Jerusaremihandaahapi namaime undaati ipihatisahaayo.
13 Ipihatisoninhihandi kandi Poriihomiha piwiha wihoaaŋiha satati kanyatataase, “Sahi saiwi gowaawi Jerusaremihandaahapi naitondi nisi gwinyaahohitihandi napaapi nepi nipihatisopo? Iyataati nini napwititandihandapaahihi timaninndi jatataamaayo. Owetise. Nini Awaisiho Jisaasihomihandapi napwitandihandapi Jerusaremihanda timaninndi jatataayo,” tati nyangi Poriihomiha kanyatataase.
14 Satati Poriiho kanyatihi nyahi koai ipihatitihaahandi owetihi bipi namihaawaatosaati koai sataati kaundihaato, “Gaasi Awaisihomihandisi kaitandaahi koai kiyati kiyane,” undihaato.

Poriiho Jerusaremihanda Niyati Isihiya Awaisawihiya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyai Iwinjatohiyihiyai Piwiha Kaundaase

15 Aihi nyahi kapihi Sisariyaahanda bimoninhi asisiha wanya sananyihi nyami ikipipa timaninnati bimainjaati kapihi namasi Jerusaremihandaahapi niyahaayo.
16 Niyoninhi isihiya usa aunahipa Sisariyaahandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nyangi nanyamaasi niyawaayopo. Nanyamaasi naiwi utaaho wo nyahi koaisaati maasi bimitihaahomi aŋipipihinyamawaayopo. Iyataati so utaasomi ambipati Nesoninhore. Iyati ko yapipati Saipiraasihandaahapihore. Iyati ko Nesoninho jihura aimi nepemaitati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahosi koninhi andititati giwunyaati bindataise. Aihi koaisaati nyahi maasi bindihaayo.
17 Bimainja niyaati Jerusaremihanda noaipihaayo. Noaipahoninhi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nyangi maaritiwi nanyamaawaayopo.
18 Nanyamaahauhi maasi nanowaatati bowihi nepasi Poriihoaisaati Jemisihoai usonaati piwaundititihaawi nohaayo. Nowaati Jemisihomi aŋipipihi mmoniha isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiya awaisawihiya nahatiya ahoyaniwi bimauhi usonahaayo.
19 Usoninhaawi Poriiho kiyaisi ipihirete undataase. Undati Poriiho sawahomi otipipati isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapihi kaimi naihi ami komihetapi nahatapa Autaahaatiho kaimbipaapi awaisawihiyai ausaati kaundataase.

Poriiho Awaisawihiya Mititihiyaami Piwiha Atisamapi Autaahaatihomi Aŋi Awaindihandaatihapi Notaise

20 Kaundihɨ kiya pɨwɨha sa atisawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ maaritɨwɨ
nɨwimaawaayopo. Nɨwimaawaawɨ Porɨhoai kiya saundawaatopo, “Naisohoŋe,
Judaahiya Jerusaremɨhandaahiya ambɨpatɨ owehandɨ tɨtaahiyɨhiya nepemaitɨwɨ
Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiya Mosesihomɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrauhɨ kɨnyɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋe.
21 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kɨmbɨhapɨhiyai isɨhiya usa kinyapɨ
pɨwɨha satɨwɨha kaundawaayopo. ‘Judaahiyaanamɨ usa nuwɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaa-
matɨpɨmetahiyaisawɨ maasɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisɨ Porɨho saundataase, “Sahɨ Mosesihomɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa namapɨse. Aiwɨ maaha wohonya sangɨhonyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nahomaamandi-
papɨ namɨhaapɨse. Aiwɨ nyahɨ jɨhura nahatewa kiyohɨwaiwa namapɨse,” undatɨ Porɨho
kaundatɨ daayataise,’ tɨwɨ isɨhiya kɨmbɨhapɨhiyai kaundawaatopo.
22 Isɨ kinyapɨ Porɨho aimɨ napise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ atitaawɨ kiya pɨwɨha satɨwɨ kinyapɨ
katohɨhaapɨ jaiwɨtɨwɨha katawaatopo taatɨ nunjɨtɨhaawɨ nyahɨ napitiyaatɨ kaitɨhaawe?
23 Aisɨ nyahɨ wanɨ saimbɨ kaime hɨtaatɨ kahɨtisaihɨ tɨtɨhɨ kiyaapɨ baimbɨ kaitaape.
Nyamɨ isɨhiya usa murɨtihɨ murɨtihɨ pɨwɨha wa Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ katɨwɨ
wɨsasawɨ ahiyawɨhiya yaihiya bindawaayopo.
24 Isɨ kiya yaihiyaasɨ kɨnyɨ numwaasi naime. Naimbɨ maasɨ kiyaisapɨ nyahɨ Ju-
daahiyaanɨnɨ noaipawaatɨ gaahiyaanɨnimatɨtɨhaawɨ tɨtɨhɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ baimbɨ maasɨ
kiyaisapɨ kaime. Aiwɨ kiya sandɨ kaiwɨ mɨsisɨha tisatɨndaatɨwɨ nawɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ
aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ awaisawɨhiyai nunye. Saimbɨ tɨtɨhɨ kamwaaŋɨ kasamaahɨ kiya na-
hatiya kinyapɨ pɨwɨha katohɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨhaaso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaisangi
kinyapɨ koaisangi Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa biyatɨ japepihɨrahore tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo.
25 Aihɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ
utɨpɨho aimɨ jɨpatɨpiyaatɨ nusoaaso. Nusoaasɨhaawɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha sata kataatɨ nusoaa-
sohɨhaare: “Autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨhoai isɨhiya nandapa amɨ kohasɨpɨho tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ
nunyohɨpɨpaamɨ nawɨpɨpa sahɨ nepɨ wɨndɨ namaanɨwɨse. Aiwɨ kohasɨpɨho asɨpɨpa
biyatɨ tɨhomaatatɨ jɨtɨpatɨ noaahapa wɨndɨ namaanɨwɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya
amɨ asɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ irɨmunɨwɨse taatɨ aimɨ nusoaasohɨhaare,” tɨwɨ Porɨhoai awai-
sawɨhiya kaundawaatopo.
26 Kaundauhɨ nanotatɨ bowihɨ Porɨho isiya siyai numwaasi niyataise. Numwaasi
niyatɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaundohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ kiyaisatɨ noaipatɨ gaahoematɨtandɨhɨretɨ
kiyataise. Kiyamapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ niyatɨ nandaataise. Nan-
daatɨ pɨrisihiya usa isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyai sata
kaundataase, “Saarareh ɨrɨ naasairɨhɨ saniyonɨhɨ isɨhiya murɨ murɨ noaipapɨ aimɨ
gaahiyaatawaahura kiya nandapa nesi napisaihɨ sahɨ kapa nandapa nepɨ kiyaapɨ tɨhɨwɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai numwɨtaatɨwɨ napɨtaapo,” undamapɨ Porɨho japɨhɨ notaise.

Judaahiya Porɨhoai Tiwɨtotɨwɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Isɨwauhɨ Tunnɨwɨ Yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ Mɨtɨho Koai Numwaataise

27 Aihɨ asisɨha saniyonɨhɨ isɨhiya sura kuraapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
numwɨtaatɨwɨ ahiyohɨha aimɨ detɨndaise. Detɨtihɨ Porɨho niyatɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ
nandaatɨ bindataise. Bimihɨ Judaahiya usa yapɨpatɨ Esiyaahandaahapɨhiya napɨwɨ
Porɨhoai usonawaayopo. Usonawaawɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ ahoyanohiyɨhiyai Porɨhopɨ
apowɨtandɨha pɨwɨha katɨwɨ Porɨhoai isɨwawaayopo.
28 Isɨwatawaawɨ satɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo, “Isɨraherɨhiyaate, utaaho kɨmoai
itɨhundɨtɨhaawɨ nyangisenda napɨwɨse,” tawaatopo. Tɨwosawɨ satawaatopo, “Utaamo
kɨmo nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaunɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ nyamɨ
aŋɨ awaindɨhandunɨ netɨ nopɨsasatɨ ipɨhatisamaitandɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ daayatɨ
isɨhiyai kaundisɨhore. Iyataatɨ utaamo kɨmo amɨ wɨndɨ siya kiyahore isɨhiya usa
Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyai numwaasi aŋɨ awaindɨmandɨ kɨmandaatɨhɨ nasahore.
Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiya nyamɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ
nanyapɨtaatɨwɨ itɨhɨtaahapɨhɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ Porɨho kɨmo isɨhiya kiyai numwaasi
nasataatɨ sandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahopɨ namɨhainjɨpɨpɨhɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
ndɨhetɨ kipatɨ atɨha ahiyatɨ nanyopɨsasataise,” tɨwɨ katawaatopo.
29 Iyataatɨ sandɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaapɨ katohɨtɨmandɨ utaaho wo
aunahɨpatɨ Epesaasihandaahapɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Tɨropɨmaasiho Porɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ
daayatɨ bimihɨ usonɨwɨhiyaare. Usonɨwɨhiyaasɨ Porɨho koai numwaasi maasɨ aŋɨ
awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaataise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ sandɨ katawaatopo.
30 Satɨwɨ kaahaatɨwɨ katauhɨ isɨhiya atisawaawɨ pɨwɨha ka nesi satɨ aunahɨpitɨ
Jerusaremɨhanda ketɨ kanɨwɨ gaamatawaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya apowihɨ ŋuŋaatɨwɨ
itɨhɨtɨwɨ nahatiya naupwasi napɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Aiwɨ Porɨhoai nepɨ aŋɨ
awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ aisɨ nehɨhaatɨ noaipawaayopo. Noaipɨhauhɨ isɨhiya usa aŋɨ

awaindihandami maasomwaaŋi nahatewa keti kuraanihi nepi napuwawaayopo. Sandi maasomwaaŋi nahatewa keti nepi napuhohitimandi apaapimaahe, isihiya isihiyai aŋi awaindihandaatihi tiwitaatiwihandapi itihitiwihanditihi Poriihoai katihi tiwitaawo tiwi gwinyapenawaawi mihaapemapi napuwawaayopo.
31 Aihi isihiya ahoyanohiyihiya Poriihoai tiwitaatiwiyauhi isihiya usa Romihiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihopi piwiha satiwi nusoaasawaayopo, “Isihiya Jerusaremihandaahiya nahatiya piwiha ŋuŋaatiwi piwaatiwi ahoyanawaayopo,” tiwi piwiha nusoaasawaayopo.
32 Satiwi piwiha nusoaasauhi Romihiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho sa piwiha atisataati isihiya usa yatihi awaisawihiyaimatiwi bimohiyihiyaisuni tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaisuni numwaasi isihiya ahoyaniwi ŋuŋaatohipipihi notaise. Naihi isihiya ahoyaniwi Poriihoai tiwitaahiyohiyihiya kiyai usonawaawi Poriihoai timapi bipi namihaawaayopo.
33 Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho noti Poriihoai isiwatataati nangipuwitande undataase. Undatosati ko mitiho tunniwi yawinohiyihiyai saundataase, “Utaaho kimomi ikwihatimuri maindimureti wirihiri seniihandi wireti windi wireti windi wirapise,” undati kaundataase. Kaundihi kiya Poriihomi ikwihatimuri maindimureti wirawaayopo. Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho isihiya kapihi ahoyanohiyihiyai satati nunjenataise, “Kimo diyaamahore? Iyati kimo napitaihe?” undati kiyai nunjenataise.
34 Nunjesihi isihiya kapihi ahoyanohiyihiya utaaho kimo siyihandi windi kaihe undiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihoai windi kamundopo. Kamundiwi usa wireti ŋuŋaatiwi piwaatauhi ami usa naasikati kaiwi kiyai wireti ŋuŋaatiwi piwaatawaayopo. Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho piwiha kaami akaaha biyati nusesipatitandi namese. Nametaati ko namati Poriihoai numwaasi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami aŋaaŋi watipihandaatihi naitaatiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundataase.
35 Kaundihi kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya Poriihoai numwaasi naiwi deti maasomwaaŋi noaipaitaahetihihura isihiya Poriihoai tiwitaatiwi asakiyawaayopo. Asakaimi piniyauhi namapi tunniwi yawinohiyihiya Poriihoai nepi autaahi isisi niyawaayopo.
36 Aihi isihiya nahatiya ipoti itihitiwi ŋuŋaatimi niyohiyihiya satawaatopo, “Poriho napwita sohoai tiwitihaawo,” tiwi kaahaatimi ipoti niyawaayopo.

Poriho Sawahopi Isihiya Wirisandihiyai Piwaundataase

37 Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya Poriihoai aimi isisi kiyaami aŋihandi watipihandaatihi nandaitotiwiyauhi Poriho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihoai piwiha Girikihaara saundataase, “Nini gisi piwiha wa kahititaano,” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihi ko tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho Poriihoai saundataase, “Kinyi piwiha Girikiha atimbi piwaatipihoŋo?” undati nunjenataise.
38 Iyatosati Poriihoai ko saundataase, “Utaaho wo Isipihandaahapiho isihiya maatimaatiwi tundaatiwihiya taahiyihiya 4,000 kaiwihiyai ko numwaati ahoyataise. Ahoyati kiyaisati maasi isihiya nyangi nyainjaawi bimohiyihiyai tiwati nemaitotati tiwataise. Tiwamapi isihiya numwaati ahoaisawihiyaisati maasi yaniihmati yapipati isihiya owehataahapi notaise. Aihi nini kinyapi kore diyataayo,” undataase.
39 Undihi Poriihomiha piwiha saundataase, “Nini Isipihandaahapihoniniimaahe. Owetise. Nini Judaahiyaamihoniine. Iyataati nisi aunahipati yapipati Sirisiyaahanda ahendaise. Iyataati nisi aunahipati awaipatami ambipati Taasaasihande. Aisi nini isihiya kimiyai piwiha kaunditaani gaaro?” undati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihoai nunjenataise.
40 Nunjesihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho gaasi piwiha kaunde undihi Poriho aŋaaŋi utaariihaaŋami mbwitihireti bitondaise. Bitondaati piwiha kaunditandi isihiyaami ŋuŋaaha namihaitaatiwi Poriho ikwiri autaahi ahiyataise. Ahaihi isihiya nahatiya piwiha namihaawaayopo. Namihaahauhi piwiha Judaahiyaamiha Ipiruhaara kiyai sata kaundataase.

22

1 “Nisahuraahiyaatuni ami gwinyaahiyaate, nisapi ko siyati kaiwa kaiwa kiyahoe tiwi sahi katohihaapi wihoaaŋiha saiwa wiwa kamaindihoniine satitaani atinjatiwise,” undataase.
2 Undati Poriho piwiha sa Judaahiya sawanaamiha Ipiruhaara kaundihi kiya atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi kiya satiwi gwinyaawaayopo, “Utaamo kimo piwiha nyamihaara katiso,” tiwi gwinyaawaawi komi piwiha atitaatiwi ŋuŋaaha apipaahi

maipɨhonjisangi ŋuŋ*aamaat*ɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ namɨhamawaayopo. Namɨhamɨhauhɨ Porɨho komɨ pɨwɨha namasatɨ kiyai sata kaundataase.
3 “Nɨnɨ Judaahiyaamɨhonɨne. Iyataatɨ nɨngi nisɨ naatɨ yapɨpatɨ Sirisiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Taasaasihanda nanɨmohonɨne. Aindɨ nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhanda kaiwɨnisɨtaatɨwɨ jɨhura metɨhonɨnɨ nasataayo. Nasonɨhɨ utaaho wo nɨngi kiyanisisɨho Gamariyerɨhore. Aihɨ ko Gamariyerɨho Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nyamɨ asoya asisai numwimbɨpaapɨ biyatɨ katanisataise. Katanisihɨ nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kapɨhapɨ noaipatɨ gwɨnyandɨ awaisɨhonɨndɨ bimambɨtɨhonɨne. Aindɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ sahɨ wanɨ komɨhɨretɨ andɨtitɨwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ bimohɨmatamataindɨ nisangi saindɨ andɨtindɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ bimambɨtɨhonɨne.
4 Aihɨ jɨhura isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ komɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiya isɨhiya nahatiyai naaŋɨhandɨ nunyatɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨ tiwataayo. Aindɨ isɨhiyai nasapuwɨtaano undɨtosatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai nusepaahonɨhɨ kiya nesuwɨ kiyai napuwawaayopo.
5 Iyataatɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kasatohɨmaapɨ pɨrisihiya usa isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisiho mɨtɨho awaisɨhounɨ isɨhiya usa gwɨnyaahiya awaisawɨhiyaunɨ sa pɨwɨha akaaha kasatataase satɨtaapo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, awaisawɨhiya siya utɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ Damasɨkaasihanda bimohiyɨhiya Judaahiyaapɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ satɨwɨhandɨ naninyawaayopo, ‘Porɨho kɨmo isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai naaŋɨhandɨ nunyatɨ napuwɨtandɨ nasataisɨ sahɨ Judaahiyaatɨ awaisawɨhiyaatɨ koai andɨtɨwipɨ maasɨ kaiwɨse,’ tɨwɨhandɨ nɨngi jɨpatɨpaiwɨ naninyawaayopo. Naninyauhɨ nɨnɨ nesisɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiya Damasɨkaasihanda bimohiyɨhiyai numwaasi japɨhɨ napɨtɨ kɨmbɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhanda naaŋɨhandɨ nunyatɨ napuwɨtondɨ notaayo.

Porɨho Japɨhɨ Nepemaitatɨ Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaataise

6 Nundɨ Damasɨkaasihanda noaipaitaahetihɨ ipɨho otɨhasɨnɨndaise. Aihɨ sura ipɨho otɨhasɨnɨtisura yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ wɨndɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ ketɨ nasatɨ nanusaatataise.
7 Nanusainjɨhɨ nɨnɨ osihandɨ awaindɨhandaasɨnɨ bimambɨtɨhonɨnisɨ mɨhaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nepandɨtɨ ahondaayo. Ahondaatɨ pɨwɨha wa nisapɨ gaatatɨ satatɨ kandihɨ atisataayo. ‘Sorɨhoŋe, Sorɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ napaapɨ nɨngisɨ nepɨ nanopɨsasapaise?’ ndataase.
8 Ndihɨ nɨnɨ wihoaaŋɨha saundataato, “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ diyaamahoŋise,” undataato. Undonɨhɨ ko nɨngisɨ sandataase, ‘Nɨnɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasihonɨngi kɨnyɨ taapepɨ nanopɨsasapaise. Aihɨ saimbɨ nɨngi nanopɨsasingɨhonɨnɨ kahɨtataato,’ ndataase.
9 Aihɨ isɨhiya nɨngisawɨ maasɨ niyohiyɨhiyaahɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ baiwɨ mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ utaaho so nɨngisɨ pɨwandindɨhandɨ kiya wɨndɨ baiwɨ atɨhomisopo.
10 Aihɨ nɨnɨ Jisaasihoai saundɨtɨ nunjenataayo, “Awaisɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ wanɨ napitaitande?” undataato. Undonɨhɨ Awaisɨho nɨngi sandataase, ‘Kɨnyɨ dosisɨ satɨ aunahɨpatɨ Damasɨkaasihandaahapɨ numwe. Numbwɨ satɨ aunahɨpita noaipasamɨhɨ utaaho wo otɨpɨpatɨ nɨnɨ gi nahɨmɨtandɨ kandɨ tɨmanɨtɨ ahiyohɨpatapɨ ko gi kahɨtɨtaise,’ ndatɨ Awaisiho kandataase.
11 Iyataatɨ sandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandaahɨ nisɨ ndɨha asisɨniratɨ apɨpaahɨ asɨhatamataise. Apɨpaahɨ asɨhatamasɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa wɨndɨ baindɨ monɨho. Aihɨ isɨhiya nɨngisawɨ maasɨ niyohiyɨhiya namapɨ ikwɨraahɨ nisisɨ aunahɨpa Damaasɨkaasihandaahapɨ nowaayopo.
12 Iyataatɨ satɨ aunahɨpatɨ Damasɨkaasihanda utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Ananaiyaasiho bindataise. Iyataatɨ so Ananaiyaasiso Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa biyatɨ japepihɨrahore. Aihɨ Judaahiya kapɨhɨ Damasɨkaasihanda bimohiyɨhiya nahatiya utaaho gaahore tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨhore.
13 Isɨ ko nasatɨ nisɨhinɨ detɨ bitonda nɨngi sandataase, ‘Naisohoŋɨ Sorɨhoŋe, kinyɨ ndɨha japɨhɨ nausaatonɨhɨ jase,’ ndataase. Ndihɨ ketɨ suraanɨhɨ nisɨ ndɨha asɨhanetindɨhandɨ owetihɨ japɨhɨ nga baindɨ jataayo. Jataatɨ koai baindɨ iwinjataayo.
14 Aihɨ ko Ananaiyaasiho sandataase, ‘Nyamɨ asoyaamɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritindɨhandɨ mmondaapɨ ahɨngisataise. Aihɨ kɨnyɨ daihɨra nasapaapɨ Utaaho ainahɨhoai usonapaise. Usohɨnɨhɨ Jisaasiho ko komɨ maahomwaaŋ*ap*ɨ pɨwɨha kahɨtihɨ atimbɨ mmonapaise.
15 Autaahaatɨho sandɨ kahindɨmandɨ kɨnyɨ komɨ pɨwɨha ausaitaape. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ mmonɨpɨ atingɨwaiwaapɨ ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtaatɨpe.

16 Aisɨ kɨnyɨ otɨhɨ wonjɨ mbɨmime. Kɨnyɨ Awaisɨhoai nɨnɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa
nepɨnɨmape undɨposapɨ waapoho nesamɨhɨ kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa nehɨmaitaise,' " ndatɨ
Ananaiyaasiho kandataase.

Autaahaatɨho Porɨhoai Natausaasihɨ Notɨ Isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyai Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Kaundataase

17 "Aihɨ nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ Jerusaremɨmandaahapɨ japɨhɨ nasataayo. Napɨtɨ aŋɨ
awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataayo. Gaapundataatɨ sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ Autaa-
haatɨho pɨwandɨtandɨhatɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonataayo.
18 Mmonataatɨ satɨ sɨwipitaatɨhɨ Awaisɨhoai usonataayo. Usohonɨhɨ ko nɨngi san-
dataase, 'Kɨnyɨ Jerusaremɨmanda kɨmbɨhɨ namasi ketɨ wapɨhapɨ numwe. O kɨmbɨhɨ
bindapaapɨ nisɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha ausaapɨ isɨhiya kɨmbɨhapɨmiyai kaun-
disamaahɨ kiya wɨndɨ baiwɨ atɨhomaahitaapo,' ndataase.
19 Ndihɨ nɨnɨ Awaisɨhoai saundataato, 'Awaisɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ jɨhura aŋɨ gwɨharaahaiwa
isɨhiya ahoyanohɨwaiwa nahatewaapɨhɨ daindɨ isɨhiya kinyapɨ gɨhunyaahohiyɨhiyai
mmonɨtɨ titɨ naputɨhonɨne. Aihɨ sandapɨ isɨhiya kɨmiya aimɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ
gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare.
20 Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha ausaasɨho Sɨtipenɨhoai jɨhura tiwauhɨ
napotaise. Aihɨ sura nɨngimaawɨ bitotɨhaawɨ tiwauhisɨ koai tiwotɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ gaare
ndaato. Aihɨ isɨhiya Sɨtipenɨhoai nawɨhaara tiwɨtaatɨwɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ niy-
ohohɨpɨpa nausohaapɨ naninyauhɨ nɨnɨ kaiwa jaatɨ bitondaayo. Isɨ saindɨ kɨmbɨhɨ
namasatɨ isɨhiya kinyapɨ gɨhunyaahohiyɨhiyai netɨ nopɨsasohɨpɨpɨhɨ namatɨ pɨwɨha
japɨhɨ gaaha kaundɨtɨ kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha ausaitaano,' undɨtɨ Awaisɨhoai
kaundataato.
21 Kaundonɨhandɨ kandɨ Awaisɨhomɨha nɨngi sandataase, 'Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaa-
matɨpɨmetahiyenda kaanɨhɨ nutaapɨ kahɨtataatonɨ numwe,' ndataase," undatɨ Porɨho
isɨhiya kapɨhɨ ahoyanohiyɨhiyai kaundataase.

Porɨhoai Romɨhiya Tunnɨwɨ Yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ Mɨtɨho Iwinjatataise

22 Aihɨ kiya nga baiwɨ atɨnisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyenda
numwe ndatɨ Autaahaatɨho kandataase, undatɨ Porɨho kaundisɨha kaapɨ apɨpaahɨ
apousataise. Apowihɨ kiya waatɨ kaahaatɨwɨ satawaatopo. "Utaaho siyatɨ kiyaho
nyangisatɨ wɨndɨ mbɨmimɨta sohoai timapɨse," tɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo.
23 Kaahaatɨwɨ Porɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ sisɨpɨhɨndaase tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ niy-
ohohɨpɨpaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhapa nesɨpapɨ autaahɨ motɨ tɨmawaayopo. Aiwɨ yapɨpatamɨ
waatɨhɨrɨ ikwaatɨpɨho nepɨ motɨ autaahɨ yotawaayopo.
24 Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai kaundihɨ
kiya Porɨhoai tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ numwaasi nandaawaayopo. Nan-
daahauhɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho kiyai saundataase, "Porɨhoai tiwisaihɨ
yayataatɨ maipɨhandɨ saindɨ kiyonɨhe tatɨ katiso kamaatiso tɨwɨ tipɨ nunjenɨwɨse," un-
dataase. Sandɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ŋuŋ*aa*tohɨtɨhandamɨ tanyaahaapɨ gwɨnyaitandɨ kaundataase.
25 Aiwɨ Porɨhoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ nepɨ wɨsasawɨ ahiyawaayopo. Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ
yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ yatɨhɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ bimisɨho Porɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ
bitosɨhɨ koai Porɨho saundataase. "Utaaho wo Romɨhiyaamɨhoai saiwɨ kawiwɨ
tiwɨtaatɨwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahondaindɨho? Aiwɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhoaapɨhɨ
sangɨ pɨwaatɨwɨhandɨ ketɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨ sandɨ gaatindɨho?" undataase.
26 Undihɨ ko awaisɨho notɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨhoai saun-
dataase. "Utaamo kɨmo isɨhiya Romɨhiyaamɨhosɨ kɨnyɨ koai napindapɨ saiwa kawis-
apaise?" undataase.
27 Undihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho Porɨhoenda nasataise. Nasatɨ Porɨhoai
sata nunjenataise, "Nyahɨ Romɨhiyaanamɨhoŋɨtapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngi tɨtɨhɨ kande,"
undataase. Undihɨ Porɨhomɨha saundataase. "Ye, nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Romɨhiyaamɨhonɨne,"
undataase.
28 Undihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho Porɨhoai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ noaipatɨ
Romɨhiyaamɨhonimatɨtandɨhandapɨ nawɨho aungwohandɨ awaisawɨhiya gamanɨhiyai
nunyataayo," undataase. Undihɨ Porɨhomɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataase, "O nɨnɨhɨ niyɨ
apiya Romɨhiyaamɨhasanyurisɨ nanɨmwihɨ nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ Romɨhiyaamɨhonɨne," undataase.
29 Undatɨ Porɨho tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhoai kaundataase. Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ
yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Porɨhoai tipɨ nunjendotɨwɨhiyaasɨ sa Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ
namapɨ ketɨ bɨpi namɨhaawaayopo. Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhoaisangi
atisataatɨ Porɨho Romɨhiyaamɨhotihɨ saiwa aimɨ kawisono tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ yayataise.

Porɨho Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisawɨhiyaamɨ Ndɨhetɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Kaundataase

30 Iyataatɨ Judaahiya Porɨhopɨ siyatɨ maipɨhandɨ sandɨ kaihe tɨwɨ kasaihɨ atitandɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho bowihɨhura Porɨhomɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ senɨhandɨ nesɨpamatase. Iyatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa tɨhɨwɨ isɨhiyaapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaapunɨ isɨhiya usa gwɨnyaahiya awaisawɨhiyaapunɨ napɨwɨ kiya ahoyandaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha nusoaasataise. Aihɨ kiya napɨwɨ aimɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho Porɨhoai numwaasi nasatɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahɨwihɨ bitondaise.

23

1 Aihɨ Porɨho kiya awaisawɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyai biyatɨ winjatataatɨ kiyai sata kaundataase, “Naisɨhiyaate, nisɨ daindɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ kiyataayo. Kiyataatɨ sandapɨ nisɨ maarɨho gandaise. Aindɨ nɨnɨ itatamanɨndɨ bimaamɨ napɨtɨ wanɨ asisɨma kɨmetɨndaise,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

2 Undatɨ Porɨho kiyai kaundihɨhura Ananaiyaasiho pɨrisiho mɨtɨho isɨhiya usa Porɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ bitohohiyɨhiyai saundataase “Samɨ woŋɨ Porɨhomɨ mipatɨ jɨhaapɨse,” undataase.

3 Undihɨ Porɨhomɨha Ananaiyaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Matoaatɨpatɨ tiwatɨhetɨ ngandaatɨ otɨhatɨhɨ kahɨho nanatɨ maipɨtindɨhandamatetisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bindapaapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨpɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ kandɨtaape. Aihɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nopɨsasɨpɨ isɨhiya nɨngi nɨwɨtaatɨwɨ kaundapaase. Isɨ Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ gisɨ tɨhɨwɨtaise,” undatɨ Porɨho Ananaiyaasihoai kaundataase.

4 Sata kaundihɨ isɨhiya Porɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ bitohohiyɨhiya Porɨhoai saundawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨrisiho otɨpɨpatɨhoai satɨpɨ maipɨhandɨ napaapɨ kaundise?” undɨwɨ Porɨhoai itɨhundawaatopo.

5 Aihɨ Porɨhomɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Naisɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨrisiho mɨtɨho awaisɨhoe ndɨ wɨndɨ baindɨ gɨmunyaaho. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ satatɨ ahotisɨhaapaahɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne. ‘Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ mɨtɨho isɨhiyai iwinjatisɨhopɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨme,’ tatɨ ahotisɨhaapaahɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne,” undatɨ Porɨho kiyai kaundataase.

6 Aihɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya ahoyanohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa Satiyusihiyaatihɨ amɨ usa Parisihiyaatihɨ bimauhɨ usonataatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ awaisawɨhiyai pɨwɨha waapɨhɨtatɨ sata kaundataase. “Nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ isɨhiya Parisihiyaamɨhonɨne. Aihɨ nisɨ niyɨ apiyaisangɨ Parisihiyaamɨhasanyure. Aihɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya napowawɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ japɨhɨ nepaitaapo ndɨ gwɨnyaatɨatɨ sandapɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundonɨhɨ kandapɨ pɨwɨha netaayo,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

7 Undatɨ kiyai pɨwɨha sataha kaundihɨ kaapɨ isɨhiya Parisihiya wihoaaŋɨtihɨ Satiyusihiya wihoaaŋɨtihɨ itɨhɨnnawaatopo.

8 Kiya itɨhɨnɨhohɨtɨmandɨ tanyaaha siyɨhaape. Satiyusihiya satɨwɨhiyaare, ‘Isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ wɨndɨ namepaitaapo. Iyataatɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wapɨhapɨ wɨndɨ noaipasi namaayatɨ nehɨ owetɨtaise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ wɨndɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ owetise tɨwɨhiyaare. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya Parisihiya satɨwɨhiyaare, isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaapo tɨwɨ amɨ maarɨhopɨ yaiho bindataise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya yaihiya bindawaayopo,’ tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare. Isɨ sandapɨ Porɨho kiyai kaundihɨ Parisihiyaunɨ Satiyusihiyaunɨ atisawaawɨ kandapɨ itɨhɨnnawaatopo.

9 Saiwɨ waapɨhɨnɨwɨ itɨhɨnnawaawɨ Parisihiya kiyaamɨ usa Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ katɨwunjohiyɨhiya dopawɨ satawaatopo. “Nyahɨ mmonɨhonɨhɨ kɨmo utaamo ainahɨhosɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho koai kaundiho,” tawaatopo.

10 Aihɨ kiya waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ itɨhɨnnawaatopo. Itɨhɨnnɨhauhɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho siyatɨ gwɨnyapenataise, Porɨhoai wihɨwihoaaŋapɨ ahɨwawaawɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ nurɨsɨpasaihɨ napwɨtaiso tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ yayataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ nuwɨ Porɨhoai numwaasi tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaatamɨ aŋɨhandaatɨhɨ maasɨ nandaapɨse,” undataase.

11 Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Porɨhoai numwaasi naiwɨ aŋaaŋɨmɨhauhɨ bindataise. Bimihɨ apatɨhɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho Porɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ akohɨ bitondaatɨ Porɨhoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ yamaimbɨ andɨtitɨpɨ bime. Aimbɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha kɨmbɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahɨ aimɨ andɨtitɨpɨ ausaapɨ kaundapaise. Aimbɨ Romɨhanda nopaapɨsangisɨ naasɨkatɨ kaimbɨ nɨnɨ

kiyohiwaiwaapiha piwiha baimbi andititipi anusaape,” undati Awaisiho Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Poriho Sohoai Tiwitaatiwi Judaahiya Piwiha Kaniwi Wisasawaayopo

12 Aihi bowihihura isihiya Judaahiya ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaniwi bindawaawi satiwi katawaatopo, “Akitinihi Poriho sohoai tiwitihaawi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti katitihaawo tiwi satawaatopo. ‘Nyahi nandapa waapoho namaanaati japari bimainjaati Poriho sohoai tiwihaawaahi sura nandapa waapoho nandihaawe. O ami Porihoai timaawihaawaahi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti aimi kataahandisi naanjihandi ko nanyamitaise,’ ” tiwi piwiha wisasawaayopo.

13 Siya Porihoai tiwitaatiwi piwiha wisasohiyihiya 40 kaiwihandi waati nusatipihaapihiyaare.

14 Isi kiya nuwi pirisihiyaami mitihiya pirisihiyaisuni isihiya usa awaisawihiya gwinyaahiyaisuni satiwi kaundawaatopo. “Nyahi Poriho sohoai tiwitihaawi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti piwiha sataati katahaayo. ‘Nyahi nandapa waapoho namaanaati bimainjaati Poriho sohoai tiwihaahura sura nandihaawo,’ taati kataati wisasa ahiyihaayo.

15 Isi sahuni isihiya usa awaisawihiyauni tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihopi piwiha satiwi nusoaasitaatiwe. ‘Porihomi piwiha japihi biyaati atitaani kinyi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya usaisapi Poriho nyangisenda ahoyana bimitaani kapihi napita natipusoaase,’ undiwi jaiwitiwi piwiha nusoaasitaatiwe. Aisaihi nyahi Porihoai tiwitihaahiyaanini daihira otihapihi timaniniaati jaawa timitihaawe. Timainjaati sangisenda sangi nasonihi otihapihi keti sohoai tiwitaano,” undawaatopo.

16 Saiwi kiya Porihoai otihapihi bimambiwi tiwitaatiwi piwiha kanihauhi utaaho waimwaaho wo Porihomi sanaamaatami mwaaho atiwisataise. Atiwisamapi ko waimwaaho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami anjipipihi niyati nandaati Porihoai tiwitaatiwi katohiha ka Porihо saanihoai titihi kaundataase.

17 Kaundihi Poriho aimi atisatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihomi yatihi awaisawihiyaimatiwi bimohiyihiyaami woai gaata numwaataise. Numwaati koai saundataase. “Kimo waimwaamo tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihoai piwiha wa kaundita numwaasi naime,” undataase.

18 Undihi ko awaisiho waimwaaho koai numwaasi niyataise. Niyati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihoai saundataase. “Napwitati bimisiho Poriho gaatihi nundi iwinjahonihi kimo waimwaamo piwiha wa isisihosi mitihoai kaundita numwaasi naime ndihi numwaasi nasataayo,” undataase.

19 Undihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho waimwaaho piwiha kaundonihi isihiya atiwitauhi namati waimaaho koai ikwira iwisi noti yandihi maasi bitotamaami saundati, “Ningi piwiha napitiipiha kandiitaape?” undati nunjenataise.

20 Undati nunjesihi waimwaahomiha saundataase, “Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya Porihoai numwaasi bousoninihi ahoyaniwi piwiha piwaatohipipihi namme hititaatiwi piwiha aimi katiwi wisasawaayopo. Sandi Porihoai tiwitaatiwi jaiwaiwi Porihomi piwiha japihi biyaati tanyaahaapi atitaani numwaasi namme hititaapo.

21 Iyataati isihiya taahiyihiya kiyaami usa 40 kaiwihiyai nusatipihaapi taahiyihiya satawaatopo. ‘Nyahi nandapa waapoho namaanaati bimainjaati Poriho sohoai tiwihaahura nandihaawe,’ tiwi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti katiwi ahiyawaayopo. Aiwi kinyi Porihoai natipusoaasisamihi niyonihi otihapihi timambiwi sohoai tiwitaatiwi timaniniwi jatawaayopo. Isi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya piwiha sa kahitisaihi kiyaami piwiha windi atihomaawime,” undati waimwaaho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihoai kaundataase.

22 Kaundihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho atisatosati waimwaaho koai saundataase. “Kima piwima kinyi ningi kandingimaapi saindi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihoai nini kaundo undipi isihiya usaisi windi kamundime,” undati waimwaahoai waati kaundati natausaasataise.

Porihoai Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihiyaami Mitiho Awaisiho Gaminiho Pirikisihoaapihapi Natausaasataise

23 Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho komi yatihi awaisawihiyaimatiwi bimohiyihiyaami utaahuri yahuri gaata numwaataise. Numwaati kuri saundataase, “Sahuraahi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya naihiri isipi matoaatipati niwowi yapipataapihi daayohiyihiyaami taahiyihiya pihitimi 200 kaiwihiyai numwaapise. Aimi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya yaipati utaarihataahi yapipataapihi dindaahaiwi ikwiraahi yahwinohiyihiyaami taahiyihiya pihitimi 200 kaiwihiyai numwaapise. Aimi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya osihandi awaindihandaasini pwisipi yaipati isipi daayohiyihiyaami

taahiyɨhiya 70 kaimɨhiyai numwaapɨse. Saimɨ numwaapɨ ahoaimɨ apatɨhɨ Porɨhoai numwaasi aunahɨpatɨ Sisariyaahandaahapɨ maasɨ nutaatɨwo.
24 Aimɨ amɨ Porɨhopɨ osihaurɨ yatɨmwɨ numwaapɨ turɨmanɨmɨse. Aisaihɨ Porɨho osihaurɨ kauramɨ wuwoaasɨnɨ niyonɨhɨ sahɨ baiwɨ numwaasi nuwɨ awaisɨho gamanɨho Pirikɨsihoaapɨhɨ noaipaitaatɨwe," undatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho awaisururɨ kuri kaundataase.
25 Kaundatosatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho pɨwɨha wa satɨha jɨpatɨpiyataise.
26 "Nɨnɨ Kɨrotiyaasɨ Risiyaasihonɨnɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ kɨnyɨ awaisɨhoŋɨ gamanɨhoŋɨ Perikɨsɨhonyapɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusoaasataayo.
27 Isɨhiya Judaahiya utaamo kɨmoai isɨpɨ numwaapɨ sohoai tiwɨtotɨwɨyauhɨ nɨnɨ atisataatɨ kopɨ Romɨhiyaamɨhoe tauhɨ nɨnunɨ nisɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaunɨ nowa kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ numwaasi nasahaayo.
28 Aihɨ saiwɨ Judaahiya koai tiwɨtaahiyohɨtɨhandamɨ tanyaahaapɨ nɨnɨ baindɨ atindɨ mmondondɨ koai numwaasi isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ notaayo.
29 Numwaasi nundɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atisata sawana Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ ko netɨ nanyopɨsasataise tɨwɨ nehɨhandɨ kaundawaatopo. Iyataatɨ kiyaarɨ siyahandɨ kaihe tisaihɨ nyahɨ ko sohoai tiwaatɨsangɨ amɨ napuwawaatisangi kaito taatɨ mmonaatɨ atisonɨhɨ pɨwɨha akaaha wa wɨndɨ atɨhomiso.
30 Aihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ usa kɨmo utaamo sohoai tiwɨto tɨwɨ nisapɨ noaasawɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo. Aihɨ pɨwɨha ka nɨnɨ ketɨ atisataatɨ namatɨ koai kinyapɨ nandusoaasataayo. Aindɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya kɨmoai pɨwɨha kaundɨwɨ tiwɨtaahiyohiyɨhiyai kinyapɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ siyahandɨ kaihe undɨwɨ ausaapɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨtaatɨwo undɨtɨ aimɨ kaundo. Isɨ kiya sawana kahɨtisaihɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ atimbɨ gwɨnyaitaape," tatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho jɨpatɨpiyatɨ awaisururɨ isɨsi nutaatɨmɨ nunyataise.
31 Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨha atɨwiwɨ Porɨhoai numwaasi aunahɨpatɨ Sisariyaahandaahapɨ apatɨhɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ otɨhapɨhɨ ahetihɨhata noaipawaayopo. Katamɨ ambɨpatɨ Andipatɨrisihande.
32 Aiwɨ aunahɨpatɨ Andipatɨrisihanda noaipahauhɨ bourɨwataise. Bourɨwihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya nehɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ kiyaamɨ auhɨra niyohiyɨhiya nahatiya kapɨhapɨ jɨhara kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ nasawaayopo. Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya usa osihaiwaasɨnɨ niyohiyɨhiyaahɨhɨ Porɨhoai numwaasi Sisariyaahandaahapɨ nowaayopo.
33 Nuwɨ Sisariyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ utɨpɨhandɨ isɨsi niyohɨtɨhandɨ awaisɨho Perikɨsɨhoai nunyawaayopo. Aiwɨ Porɨhoai awaisɨho Perikɨsɨhomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmawaayopo.
34 Aiwɨmapɨ kiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ niyauhɨ gamanɨho Perikɨsɨho utɨpɨhandɨ kandɨ awɨndaise. Awɨndaatɨ Porɨhopɨ Romɨhiyaamɨhore tatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Gwɨnyaataatɨ Porɨhoai satatɨ nunjenataise. "Romɨhiyaanɨnɨ yapɨpatɨ taahɨwaiwa jaawa bindɨhaayonɨ kɨnyɨ kaiwaamɨ yapɨpatɨ maahɨwɨtaahapɨhoŋe?" undatɨ nunjenataise. Nunjesɨhɨ Porɨhomɨha pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. "Nɨnɨ yapɨpatɨ Sirisiyaahandaahapɨhonɨne," undataase.
35 Undihɨ awaisɨho Perikɨsɨhomɨha Porɨhoai saundataase. "Gaasɨ gi pɨwɨha kahɨtɨwɨ tɨhɨwɨtaahiyohiyɨhiya napisaihɨ nɨnɨ kɨnyɨhaunɨ kiyaamɨhaunɨ baindɨ atindɨ tipɨtapaitaano," undatɨ Porɨhoai kaundataase. Kaundatosatɨ komɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai saundataase, "Sahɨ Porɨhoai numwaasi nuwɨ awaisɨho Erotɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ napupwɨse," undataase.

24

Porɨhopɨ Isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ Mɨtɨhiya Siyatɨ Kiyahore Undɨwɨ Perikɨsɨhoai Kaundawaayopo

1 Aihɨ Porɨho aŋɨhandɨ kandaatɨhɨ napwɨtatɨ bimihɨ asisɨha 5 kiyatɨ sanausotaise. Sanawihɨ pɨrisihiyaamɨ pɨrisiho mɨtɨhotihɨ amɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya gwɨnyaahiyaatihɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Tetaraasihotihɨ Sisariyaahandaahapɨ nasawaayopo. Iyataatɨ Tetaraasiho so Romɨhiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyaahosɨ kapa wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨratɨ Porɨhopɨ siyahore siyahore undatɨ awaisɨho Perikɨsɨhoai netɨ kaundɨto tɨwɨ koai kiya numwaasi maasɨ nasawaayopo. Aihɨ kiya napɨwɨ awaisɨho Perikɨsɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipapɨ Porɨhopɨ siyahore siyahore undɨwɨ awaisɨho ko Perikɨsɨhoai kaundawaayopo.
2 Aihɨ awaisɨho Perikɨsɨho Porɨhoai gaata numwaasɨhɨ ko nasataise. Aimɨ napihɨ utaaho wo Judaahiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha netɨ kaundɨtandɨho Tetaraasiho pɨwɨha Porɨhopɨha satatɨ ausaatɨ kaundataase "Awaisɨhoŋɨ Perikɨsɨhonye, kɨnyɨ nyangisɨ

baimbɨ itatamanɨpɨ nyainjaapɨ biminɨhɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ bindɨhaayo. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ nyainjaapɨ biminɨhɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa naaŋɨhaiwa wɨndɨ namoaipase. Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaahingɨtɨhandɨ gaahandaahɨ nyamɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨpɨ aunahɨpatɨ nahatewaara naaŋɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa noaipasɨhɨhaiwa ipɨhatimbɨhoŋe.

3 Aihɨ kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kaingɨtɨhandapɨ nyahɨ mmonahaawɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ asakiyaatɨ gaare taatɨ maaritahaayo.

4 Aisɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha nɨnɨ wɨndɨ utaarɨha kamaahɨtɨtaanɨ maipɨhonjɨ kahɨtisaihɨ gaahatɨ kanyimbɨ napaisaatɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha atɨnyime.

5 Kɨmo utaamoai nyahɨ usonɨhonɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ kiyahore. Iyataatɨ ko Judaahiya yapɨhɨ nahatewaara bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ daayatɨ ndɨhetɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨhaiwa kiyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya tundaatɨwɨhaiwa kiyahore. Iyataatɨ sorɨ nyamɨ isɨhiya usa natapaatɨwɨ yandɨhɨ utaaho Nasaretɨhandaahapɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨhore.

6 Iyataatɨ ko nyamɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ utaaho wo Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahoai numwaasi nandaataise. Iyataatɨ sandaahɨ nyamɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ netɨ maipiyatɨ nanyopɨsasɨtotataihɨ nyahɨ koai napuwɨtotaatɨ isɨwɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ koaisɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ nopɨsasapaise undɨtotaatɨ isɨwahaayo.

7 Siyaatɨ koai kaundɨtotaatɨ isɨwonɨhandɨ kandɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho Risiyaasiho nasatɨ apɨhɨmaanyatatɨ nyamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ Porɨhoai andɨtitatɨ ahɨwatɨ numwaataise.

8 Iyatɨ ko Risiyaasiho nyahɨ Porɨhoai isɨwaatɨ pɨwɨha kaundohiyɨhiyaanangi awaisɨho Perikɨsɨhoaapɨhɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhemaitaatɨwɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨse nyatataase. Noaipapɨse nyatihɨ nasahaayo. Isɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ koaisɨ nunjesamɨhɨ ko sawahomɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ biyatɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha kaundaatɨ isɨhohɨtɨhandapɨ kahɨtonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ atimbɨ gwɨnyaitaape," undatɨ Tetaraasiho Perikɨsɨhoai kaundataase.

9 Satatɨ Tetaraasiho Perikɨsɨhoai Porɨhopɨ siya siya kiyahoe undisɨhaapɨ Judaahiya nahatiya sa pɨwɨha akaahaare undɨwɨ Perikɨsɨhoai kaundawaatopo.

Porɨho Perikɨsɨhoai Komɨha Ausaatɨ Kaundataase

10 Aiwɨ kiyaamɨha kaundɨwɨ owetihɨ Perikɨsɨho Porɨhoai kinyɨha pɨwɨha wanɨ katɨme undataase. Undihɨ Porɨho komɨha Perikɨsɨhoai saundataase, "Kɨnyɨ kɨnaungwɨha taahɨwaiwetɨ Judaahiyaanangi nyainjaapɨ bindapaapɨ nyangi tɨtɨhepɨnyamapɨ biminɨhɨ kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kaingɨwaiwaapaahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaatɨ mmonɨtɨhonɨne. Isɨ kɨmiya nisapɨ siyahoe siyahoe tɨwɨ kahɨtohɨhaapɨ amɨ nisɨha ausaatɨ kahɨtɨtandɨ maaritataayo.

11 Aisɨ Jerusaremɨhanda Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨtondɨ nisɨ nasohɨtɨhandapɨ kɨmiyai nunjesamaahɨ akɨtatise tisaihɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ baimbɨ atimbɨ gwɨnyaitaise. Iyataatɨ asisɨha wɨndɨ taahɨha pɨhɨtatɨ sanamaise. Nehɨ ikwɨmwaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨ 12 kiyahanya aimɨ sanotaise.

12 Aindɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya usaisatɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ itɨhɨmanɨhonɨhɨ amɨ Judaahiya wɨndɨ maanisonɨhopo. Iyataatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhunɨ aunahɨpatɨ katamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ isɨhiyai apowɨtandɨha pɨwɨha wɨndɨ kamaatonɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ ŋuŋɑatɨwɨ tɨmunɨhauhɨ Judaahiya nɨngi maanisonɨhopo.

13 Isɨ kɨma pɨwɨma Judaahiya nɨngi jaiwɨndɨwɨ kandohɨmaapɨ kiya pɨwɨha siyahaape hɨtɨwɨ kamaahɨtisaihɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha kaamɨ tanyaaha wɨndɨ baimbɨ atɨhomimbɨ gɨmunyaitaise.

14 Iyataatɨ nisapɨ kiya Nasaretɨhandaahapɨhomɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bitopɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaamɨhore tohɨtɨmandɨhɨ akɨte. Nɨnɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohɨtɨmandɨ nyamɨ asoyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrataayo. Aihɨ sandapɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe tɨwɨ Judaahiya katawaatopo. Aindɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesihoai numwimbɨpaapunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha nahatewa jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyohɨwaiwaapunɨ baindɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne.

15 Aindɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya gaahiyaunɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ napowawɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho katonɨhɨ japɨhɨ nepaitaapo ndɨ Judaahiya kɨmiyaamataindɨ naasɨkatɨ kaindɨ baindɨ gwɨnyaataayo.

16 Aindɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ isɨhiyaamunɨ ndɨhetɨ nahateweti and̈ɨtɨtɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga kaindɨ bindataayo. Aihɨ sandapɨ nisɨ maarɨho gandaise.

17 "Aihɨ nɨnɨ nundɨ aunahɨpatɨ wiwaara bimonɨhɨ kɨnaungwɨha waiwa sananihɨ japɨhɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyenda Jerusaremɨhanda nasataayo. Nasataatɨ nawɨho isɨhiya nenoaahɨtisawɨhiyai numwɨtandɨ isɨsi nasataayo. Aindɨ aimɨ napɨtɨ bindataatɨ nandapa aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nesi naindɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai

nunyohiyiihiya piirisihiyai nunyoniihi kiya nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai nisapi nunyawaayopo. Sauri yatimwi kaitandi japihi napitihoniine.
18 Aihi nini noaipati gaahonimatitandihandi aimi kaindi owetihi gaahoniini aŋi
awaindihandaatihi nandaati piirisihiya isihiyaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai nun-
yohiyiihiya nisapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai numwitaatiwi nunyati bimoniihi
suraaniihi ningi niwitaatiwihiya nisonawaayopo. Iyataati sura isihiya ningisawi
taahiyiihiya windi biimimopo. Iyataati ami sura isihiya windi piwiha ŋuŋ*aa*tiwihaiwa
kamaatopo.
19 Iyataati yapipati Esiyaahandaahapi Judaahiya ningi nipi piwiha kandohiyiihiya
piwiha wa ahotanaaraahi nisapi ko sisaihe tiwi gi kiya kahititaatiwi kimbiihi aimi
napitihiyaasi windi namaasopo.
20 Namaapiwi owetisi nini jihi Judaahiyaami awaisawiihiya kimiyaami ndiheti biton-
daati maipihandi windi kaisaniihi nisonawaawaahi gi ausaapi kahitito.
21 O niniihi piwiha owetisi nehi piwiha wa isihiya kimiyaami ndiheti bitondaati
jihi saunditi kaundataayo, ‘Autaahaatiho isihiya napohiyiihiyai ahowimahoniihi japihi
nepaitaapo ndi nini baindi gwinyaataati isihiyai ausaati kaundoniihi sandapi sahi wani
kimura piwiha kandawaatopo,’ unditi awaisawiihiyai jihi kaundataayo,” undati Poriho
Perikisihoai kaundataase.
22 Iyataati awaisiho Perikisiho Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyiihiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi
aimi gwinyaahore. Aihi ko Perikisiho namati Poriihoaisuni Judaahiyaami awai-
sawiihiyaisuni saundataase, “Tunniwi yahwinohiyiihiyaami mitiho Risiyaasiho na-
soniihura sihi sami piwiha atindi tipitapaati mmondaani sihapi jatiwise,” undataase.
23 Undatosati komi tunniwi yahwinohiyiihiyaami awaisiihoai saundataase. “Kiny
Poriihoai numwaasi numbwi awaisiho Erotiihomi aŋihandaatihi ahiwise. Ahiwisamiihi
tunniwi yahwinohiyiihiyaami wo iwinjaati bimone. Bimoniihi Poriho deti masapipihi
daayati bimone. Iyati ami Poriho wapaapi nenoaahitanaahi komi naisiihiya piwaundiwi
nandapauni ami kahapaamapipa numwitaatiwi gaare ndaato,” undati tunniwi
yahwinohiyiihiyaami awaisiihoai Perikisiho kaundataase.

Perikisiho Poriihoai Kinaungwiha Yatairapi Napuwataise

24 Aihi Perikisiho bimainjati asisiha waiwa aimi sanaihi Perikisihouni komi
apwaataati Diirusiraahaatuni mainjanyuri nasamaise. Iyataati komi apwaataati
Diirusiraahaati isihiya Judaahiyaamiihaate. Aihi kasanyuri nami bindamaami Perikisiho
Poriihopi nasane tati gaatihi Poriho niyati koai iwinjataise. Iyataati Poriho isihiya Jisasi
Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandami tanyaahaapi ausaati biyati kaundataase.
25 Iyataati Poriihomi piwiha Perikisihoai kaundisiha isihiya titihi gaahaiwa kaiwi
bimitaatiwihandapuni ami isihiya ipatisaniwi baiwi bimitaatiwihandapuni kaun-
dataase. Iyati Poriho ami Autaahaatiho ipotiihura maipiihaiwa kiyohiyiihiyai neti
tipitapaati yandiihemaitandiihandapuni ahoyati kaundataase. Kaundihi Perikisiho
piwiha sanya atisataati yayataise. Yayataati Poriihoai saundataase, “Gaasi kiny japihi
numwe. Sihi asisiha wa nehiihaara japihi kiny piwiha atitandi gaatito,” undataase.
26 Iyataati Perikisiho Poriihopi nawiho naninyoniihi bipi nandusoaasitando tati
gwinyaataati nahateweti Poriihoai gaata numwaasiihi naihi piihitimi piwaatamaise.
27 Aihi ipotiihura Poriho napwitati bimihi kinaungwiha yatairi aimi sanawihiihura
utaaho wo komi ambipati Posiyasi Pesitaasiho Perikisihomi aunahipati neti awaisiho
gamaniihoematati bindataise. Aihi Perikisiho Judaahiyaapi nyami piwiha atinyisati
kiyataiso tiwi maaritiitota Poriihoai daahi ipihatihi napwitati bindataise.

25

Poriho Komi Piwiha Utaaho Wo Romiihiyaami Mitiho Sisaaho Atiwitandi Nutandi Pesitaasihoai Kaundataase

1 Aihi Pesitaasiho Perikisihomi aunahipati neti otipipati kiya Sisariyaahanda bimihi
asisiha mairi manya sanausotaise. Sanawihi Jerusaremiihandaahapi niyataise.
2 Niyati Pesitaasiho noaipasiihi piirisihiyaami mitiihiya piirisihiyauni Judaahiyaami
awaisawiihiya gwinyaahiyauni nutasi nuwi Pesitaasihoai Poriihopi winiihapipa neti
nopisasati siya siya kiyahore undiwi Pesitaasihoai kaundawaatopo. Aiwi kiya
Pesitaasihoai anditiitiwi saundawaatopo.
3 “Kiny nyangi gaahati kanyimbi Poriho Jerusaremiihandaahapi napita nepi
natipusoaase,” undawaatopo. Sandi kaundohitimandi Poriihoai natausaasoniihi
niyoniihi kiya otihapiihi timambiwi Poriho sohoai tiwitotiwi jaiwaiwi kaundawaatopo.

4 Kaundauhi Pesitaasiho komiha piwiha saundataase, “Poriho Sisariyaahanda napwitati bindataise. Bimisi nini masihonji kimbihi bimambiti japihi Sisariyaahandaahapi nuto.
5 Aisi sahi awaisawihiyaatami usaati ningisawaati maasi Sisariyaahandaahapi nutawaato. Nowaati ko Poriho wiwa maipihaiwa kiyonaaraahi siya siya kaihe tiwi katisaihi nini atitaano,” undataase.
6 Aihi Pesitaasiho Jerusaremihanda bimihi asisiha 8 kiyatisangi ami 10 kiyatisangi sanawihi japihi Sisariyaahandaahapi notaise. Naihi isihiya Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya maasi koaisawi nowaayopo. Nuwi nanopawi bowihi Pesitaasiho niyati aŋihandi piwiha piwaatiwi titihemahohitihandaatihi bindataise. Bindataati Poriihoai tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya numwaasi kapihi napitaatiwi kaundataase.
7 Aihi Poriho kapihi aimi napihi isihiya maasi Pesitaasihoaisawi niyohiyihiya Poriihoai otihaatemapi nesiwesipi bitotawaawi Poriihopi siyati maipihaiwa pihitati kiyahore tiwi katawaatopo. Iyawaawi kiyaami piwiha Pesitaasihoai kaundohiha siyahaape undiwi Pesitaasihoai baiwi kamundopo.
8 Aihi Poriihomiha wihoaaŋiha sata kaundataase. “Nini Judaahiyaami winihapipa Autaahaatiho Mosesihoai numwimbipauni aŋi awaindihandani neti namopisasitihonine. Aindi ami nini Romihiyaami awaisawihiya gamanihiyai maipihaiwa apipaahi windi kamaawindihonine,” undati Poriho Pesitaasihoai kaundataase.
9 Aihi Pesitaasiho siyati gwinyapenataise nyami piwiha atinyisati kiyataiso tiwi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya maarinititotati Poriihoai sata nunjenataise. “Kinyapi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya siyahore, siyahore tiwi kahitohihaapi piwiha Jerusaremihanda japihi nini atitaani Jerusaremihandaahapi naitaino?” undati nunjenataise.
10 Aihi Poriihomiha wihoaaŋiha Pesitaasihoai saundataase. “Romihiya awaisawihiya piwiha piwaatiwi titihemahohitihandi aŋihandi kimande. Isi nisi piwiha atitaatiwihapihi kimbihe. Iyataati nini isihiya Judaahiyaisi maipihaiwa wiwa kamaawindihonine hitonihi kinyi aimi atimbi gwinyaapihoŋe.
11 Iyataati nini Romihiyaatami winihapipa neti nopisasiti maipihandi windi kaisanihi nisonawaawi sohoai tiwitaano tawaawaahi gaasi kaiwi niwitaatiwe. O kimiyaami piwiha kandohima akitihaametati jaiwitahanaahi isihiya usa ningi nanimaapi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyaamihetinimaitaatiwi owetise. Iyataati nisi piwiha Romihiyaami awaisiho mitiho Sisaaho atisati titihemaitandi aunahipati Romihandaahapi nutaano,” undati Poriho Pesitaasihoai kaundataase.
12 Undihi isihiya usa Pesitaasihomi yatihi bindawaawi otipipati kaiwi Pesitaasiho koaisawi piwiha atiwi maasi titihemahohiyihiyaisati Poriho Romihandaahapi nutandihandapi maasi kiyaisati piwandaase. Piwaata kiyatosati Poriihoai Pesitaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi awaisiho Sisaahopi nisi piwiha atinisati titihenimaita Romihanda nutaano tapaani gaasi kinyi awaisiho Sisaahoaapihi nutaapo,” undati Pesitaasiho Poriihoai kaundataase.

Pesitaasiho Akiripaahoai Poriihopi Kaundataase

13 Aihi asisiha wiwa pihitahaiwa aimi sanaihihura awaisiho wo Akiripaahouni komi sanaamaati Benaisihaatuni Pesitaasihoai usondaatimi Sisariyaahanda nomaise.
14 Numwi Pesitaasihoaisami Sisariyaahanda bimihi asisiha pihitati utaariihandi sanausotaise. Aihi sura bindawaawi Pesitaasiho awaisiho Akiripaahoai Poriihopi saundataase. “Utaaho woai Perikisiho nuwamusoaasati daahi ipihatisati neti napusihi napwitati yaiho bindataise.
15 Aihi nini jihura Jerusaremihanda naindi bimonihi pirisihiya mitihiyauni Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya gwinyaahiyauni Poriihopi winihapipa nopisasati siyahore siyahore,” tiwi kandawaatopo. Aiwi kiya ningi sandawaatopo. “Kinyi utaamo kimoai kinyi maipihaiwa kiyapaini nyahi tihusaihi napwitaapo undipi kaunde,” ndiwi kandawaatopo.
16 Aihi nini kiyai wihoaaŋiha saunditi kaundataayo. “Nyahi Romihiyaanini utaaho wopi siyahoe siyahoe tisaihi keti kuraanihi naaŋihandi numwitihaawi siyahandi windi ahimotise. Owetise. Utaaho maipihandi kaise tohihouni isihiya kopi siyahoe siyahoe tiwi katohiyihiyauni ahoyaniwi bitotawaawi maipihandi kaise tohiho tipitapaapi atitaatiwihiyaami ndihet bitondaati siyate tati katitandi siyati ahondaise,” unditi kaundataato.
17 Aihi isihiya kiya Poriihopi siyahoe siyahoe tiwi katohiyihiya ningisawi maasi kimbihapi nasawaayopo. Aihi nini otihi windi minjatiti bowihi keti kuraanihi aŋihandi piwiha piwaatiwi titihemaitaatiwihandaatihi bindataati Poriihoai tunniwi

yahwɨnohiyɨhiya numwaasi napɨtaatɨwɨ gandaato. Gaatonɨhɨ kiya Porɨhoai numwaasi nasawaayopo.
18 Aihɨ isɨhiya ko siyahore, siyahore tɨwɨ katohiyɨhiyaunɨ maasɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ dopɨ bitotawaawɨ Porɨhopɨ siya siya maipɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ kaihe tɨwɨ katɨtaawo ndɨ atinjasonɨhɨ pɨwɨha naaŋɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ kamaatopo. Owetise.
19 Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandapunɨ utaaho wo Jisaasiho aimɨ napwisɨ kopɨ Porɨho japɨhɨ nepatɨ asohoematatɨ bindataise tatɨ katihɨ kandapunɨ Porɨhoai itɨhundawaayopo.
20 Aihɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha ka atindɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhandapɨ naaŋɨhɨ namatɨ Porɨhoai saundataato. “Kɨnyɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ naitaino? Naisamɨhɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha kapɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhanda atindɨ tipɨtapaitaano,” undataato.
21 Undonɨhɨ Porɨho sandataase, “Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha mɨtɨho Sisaaho atɨnisatɨ tɨtɨhemaitandɨ Romɨhandaahapɨ nutandɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bimisanɨhɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya ninjaawɨ bimɨto,” ndataase. Ndihɨ nɨnɨ saundataato. “Gaasɨ sɨhɨ nɨnɨ nandɨhɨsoaasisanɨhɨ Romɨhanda Sisaahoaapɨhɨ naisamɨhuraapɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya ginjaawɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bimɨto undɨtɨ kaundonɨhosɨ yaiho bindataise,” undatɨ Pesɨtaasiho Akɨripaahoai kaundataase.
22 Kaundihɨ Akɨripaaho Pesɨtaasihoai saundataase. “Kiyonaahɨ nisangi komɨ pɨwɨha katonɨhɨ atitandɨto,” undataase. Undihɨ Pesɨtaasiho Akɨripaahoai saundataase. “Gaasɨ bousonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwitaapo,” undataase.

Porɨhoai Tunnɨwɨ Yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Numwaasi Naiwɨ Akɨripaayɨ Benaisiyaamɨ Ndɨhetɨ Ahɨwisawaayopo

23 Aihɨ bowihɨ Akɨripaayɨ Benaisiya nasamaise. Napihɨ isɨhiya usa utɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ naasɨketɨhapa gaahapa niwɨ niyopɨ naahɨpɨwɨ apwɨtɨhɨrɨ gaahɨrɨ ipopɨ kasanyuri numwaasi nasawaayopo. Aihɨ kasanyurisawɨ maasɨ isɨhiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ satɨ aunahɨpa Sisariyaahandaahapɨ awaisawɨhiya usaunɨ aŋɨhandɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaawaayopo. Aihɨ Pesɨtaasiho tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai kaundihɨ kiya Porɨhoai numwaasi napɨwɨ nandaawaayopo.
24 Numwaasi nandaahauhɨ Porɨho aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimihɨ Pesɨtaasiho isɨhiyai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ awaisɨhoŋɨ Akɨripaahoŋunɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bimohiyɨmiyaate. Kɨmo utaamoai usowɨse. Isɨhiya Judaahiya Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨhiyaunɨ kɨmbɨhapɨhiyaunɨ utaamo kɨmopɨ maipɨhaiwa siya siya kaise tɨwɨ katohɨhore. Aiwɨ kiya nahatiya waapɨhɨtɨwɨ, ‘Utaaho so asohoematatɨ bɨmimone. Sohoai tipe,’ tɨwɨ katohɨhore.
25 Aihɨ nɨnɨ ko maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kiyonɨhɨ mmonataataahɨ komɨ maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandapɨ napwɨtondɨ pɨwɨha atindɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmonataatɨ apɨpaahɨ owetise. Aihɨ Porɨho kɨmo sawaho nɨngi sandataase. ‘Nisɨ pɨwɨha mɨtɨho Sisaaho atisatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmondandɨ Romɨhandaahapɨ nutaano,’ ndataase. Aihɨ nɨnɨ saundataato, ‘gaasɨ mɨtɨho ko Sisaahoaapɨhɨ nandɨhɨsoaasisanɨhɨ nutaapo,’ undataato.
26 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ Sisaahoai pɨwɨha sisɨyɨha ahotahotihɨ kɨmoai kinyapɨ nandusoaasataayo undɨtɨ nyamɨ awaisɨho Sisaahopɨ utaahoaisatɨ ahoya nusoaasɨtondɨ pɨwɨha baindɨ atindɨ mmonɨhonɨhɨ owetise. Aihɨ kɨnyɨ Akɨripaahoŋɨ awaisɨhoŋɨtihiyataatɨ kinyɨ ndɨhetunɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ kɨmiyaatamɨ ndɨhetunɨ numwaasi Porɨhoai nasataayo. Aisɨ ko katonɨhɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ biyaatɨ atitɨhaawo. Atisɨhaawɨ Sisaahoai Porɨhopɨ pɨwɨha siyɨhaape undɨtɨ jɨpatɨpaitandɨha atindɨ nɨnɨ naitaano.
27 Pɨwɨha atindɨ naitaano tohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Utaaho napwɨtɨtandɨhoai nandusoaasataatɨ pɨwɨha wa sisɨyɨhaape undɨtɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ koaisatɨ ahoya namusoaasataataahɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe ndɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kandaato,” undatɨ Pesɨtaasiho isɨhiya sandɨ aŋɨhandaatɨhɨ ahoyanohiyɨhiyaisunɨ Akɨripaahoaisunɨ kaundataase.

26

Porɨho Akɨripaahoai Komɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Kaundataase

1 Undatɨ Pesɨtaasiho kaunda namɨhaasɨhɨ Akɨripaaho Porɨhoai saundataase. “Kinyɨ pɨwɨha atitaanɨ wanɨ katɨme,” undataase. Undihɨ Porɨho dotɨ bitondaatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Nisɨ pɨwɨha wanɨ namasatɨ ausa kasatɨtaanɨ atinjatɨwɨse,” undataase. Undatosatɨ pɨwɨha namasatɨ sata kaundataase.
2 “Awaisɨhoŋɨ Akɨripaahoŋe, nɨnɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritataayo, Judaahiya nisapɨ siyahore, siyahore tɨwɨ jaiwɨndohɨtɨhandapɨ kinyɨ ndɨhetɨ kahɨtɨtando.
3 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ nahatewa kiyohɨwaiwaapunɨ nyahɨ wapaapɨ maarɨho kɨho kɨho gwɨnyaawaatɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapunɨ kɨnyɨ aimɨ mmonɨpɨ

gwinyaapihoŋe. Saimbi mmoniipi gwinyaapihoŋitihi piwiha nini kahititandi apipaahi maaritataayo. Isi nisi piwiha kahitisanihi kinyi bipi napaisaati atinitaape.

4 “Aindi nini sangihoniniihura nisihiyaisati nisi yapipata bimambiti Jerusaremihanda napiti bindataayo. Saindi metihoniniihuraapimaawi daindi bimaami napiti wani kimurandaise. Aihi Judaahiya nahatiya sandapi aimi baiwi nisoniwi gwinyaapihiye.

5 Iyataati isihiya Judaahiyaami usa Parisihiyo tiwi ambihitohiyihiyaamihoniine. Iyataati Parisihiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi kiyohitihandi siyate, Autaahaatihomi winihapipauni ami winihapipa sawanaamihapauni nepi timaamaipi ahoyawi japepihirawaawi apipaahi naaŋihande. Iyati naaŋihandisi isihiya Judaahiya usaami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwaisi ipihatisamahande. Iyataati nini kiyaamihireti japepihirriti kiyonihi Judaahiya nisoniwihoniniisi kandapi katitaatiwaahi ausaapi sawana katito.

6 Iyataati jihura nyami asoyai Autaahaatiho saundataase, ‘Isihiya napohiyihiyai niniahowimasaniihi japihi nepaitaapo,’ undati kaundataase. Kaundati wisasati ahaisihaapi akitihandi akitinihi noaipaitaiso ndi waati gwinyaataayo. Saindi gwinyaahoniihi kandapi piwiha nanesihi wani kimbihi piwiha titihemapi tipitapaahohipipihi bitondaayo.

7 Iyataati nyami asoya 12 kaiwihiyaami saisatoya wani bimohiyimiya kimiyaisangi Autaahaatiho isihiya napohiyihiyai ahowimati japihi numwaito tati katindihandapi akitihandi noaipaitaiso tiwi andititiwi watipitiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Aiwi Autaahaatihomihireti nahateweti japepihirriwi gaapundiwi bindawaayopo. Saiwi kiya gwinyaapi bimauhi ami nisangi naasikati kaindi gwinyaati bindataati Jisaasihopi Autaahaatiho ahowimati japihi numwaase unditi isihiyai kaundoniihi kandapi kinyi maipihandi katapaase ndiwi piwiha nehihandi awaisihoŋe kandawaatopo.

8 Iyataati sahi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyaate, Autaahaatiho isihiya napohiyihiyai japihi ahowimati numwaitandihandapi gwinyaitihaawi naaŋataamaise. Owetise.

9 Iyataati nisangi jihura naasikati kaindi isihiya usa Jisaasiho Nasaretihandaahapihomihireti japepihirriwi gwinyaapi bimohiyihiyai neti nopisasitaano ndi gwinyaataayo.

10 Saindi gwinyaataati Jerusaremihanda kiyohitihandapi kahititaano. Pirisihiyaami awaisawihiya mitihiya pirisihiyaami piwiha kandauhi nesi nini kapihi Jerusaremihanda daindi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaapi komihireti japepihirohiyihiyai isiti numwaasi nundi napuwataayo. Iyataati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya tiwitaatiwi piwiha katauhaahi ningi maasi gaasi tipise unditihoniine.

11 Aindi nini pihindihaiwaara aŋi gwiharaahaiwa isihiya ahoyanohiwaiwa nahatewaapihi daindi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai ambipati yaawihandi nunyataayo. Sandi nini kiyohitimandi isihiya kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahauhi kiya kopi windi gimaawunyaitondi kiyaapi aponyihi naaŋihandi nunyataayo. Iyataati kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihandapi apipaahi aungwohandi aponyataise. Aponyihi aunahipati wiwaaraahimaawi daindi kiyai naaŋihandi nunyataayo.

Poriho Nepemaitati Jisaasihopi Giwunyaasitihandapi Awaisiho Akiripaahoai Kaundataase

12 “Aihi piirisihiyaami awaisawihiya mitihiya pirisihiyaami piwiha kandauhi asisiha waara isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai naaŋihandi numwitondi aunahipati Damasikaasihandaahapi notaayo.

13 Aihi awaisihoŋe ipiho otihasinitihi daihira otihapihi nini taati niyoniihi nausainjitihandi awaindihandi windi ipihoai apipaahi nusatipihaahandi yamihapataatihapi napihi mmonataayo. Aihi kandi nausainjitihandi ningisuni isihiya maasi ningisawi niyohiyihiyaisuni yanyutaataise.

14 Yanyutaasihi nahatiyaaniini sandi nausainjitindi awaindindapi nyahi yayaati yapipateti timahiyahaayo. Timahiyaati nahatiyaaniini ahotihaawi Judaahiyaanami piwiha Ipiruhaara piwiha wa sataha noaipasihi nini niwahoniinihi atisataayo: ‘Sorihoŋe, Sorihoŋe, kinyi napaapi ningi taapepi nanopisasise? Kinyi nisi gwinyaahohirihireti kamaimbi gi wireti saimbi kiyapaapi kiwahoŋi nepi nopisasinapaise,’ ndataase.

15 Aihi nisiha piwiha wihoaaŋiha saundataato, ‘Awaisihoŋe, kinyi diyaamahoŋise?’ undataato. Undoniihi komiha wihoaaŋiha ningi sandataase, ‘Kinyi taapepi nanopisasingihoniini Jisaasihoniinito.

16 Kinyi nisi otipipati nipi bindapaapi wani kimandi mmoniihingitimandapuni ami wiwa ipotihura nangisitaani kaiwaapuni ausaapi isihiyai kaunditaape. Aihi niniini sandapi kahititi ahingitandi nasoniihi wani nisonapaise. Isi kinyi nepapi titihi bitose.

17 Aisɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya kinyɨhiya Judaahiyaapunɨ isɨhiya usa samɨ dawaapɨpɨhapɨhiya
Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaapunɨ nandɨhɨsoaasisanɨhɨ nutaape. Naisamɨhɨ kiya
naaŋɨhaiwa nahɨmisaihaahɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ andɨtɨhitɨ ginjaatɨ bitoaito.
18 Ginjaatɨ nɨnɨ bitosanɨhɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaapɨhɨ numbwɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨha nepɨ nu-
sorɨhaitaape. Nusorɨhaasamɨhɨ kiya gaahandɨ mmonawaawɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ
namasi nepemaitɨwɨ nausainjɨtɨhandetapɨ napɨtaatɨwe. Aiwɨ kiya Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ
watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ namasi Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ gaahandetapɨ napɨtaatɨwɨ
kaitaape. Saimbɨ kaisamɨhɨ kiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaasaihɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa
kiyohɨwaiwa nemwaitande. Nemwasanɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ isɨhiya usa nisapɨ baiwɨ
gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ maasɨ bindawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahaiwa
naitaatɨwe,' ndatɨ Jisaasiho kandataase" undatɨ Porɨho Akɨripaahoai kaundataase.

Porɨho Akɨripaahoai Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Daindɨhandapɨ Kaundataase

19 Akɨripaahoai sata kaundatosatɨ jɨhaatɨ amɨ saundataase "Awaisɨhoŋɨ Akɨripaahoŋe,
Awaisɨho Jisaasiho satatɨ kandihɨ atindɨ mmonɨhohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamaho. Owe-
tise.
20 Wɨndɨ namaamatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Damasɨkaasihanda wuwanɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha ausaataayo. Aindɨ kasɨnɨ isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyai ausaatɨ
pɨwɨha kaundataayo. Aindɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa nahatewaara
isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundataayo. Aindɨ amɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaapɨhɨ
kaanɨhɨ nundɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundataayo. Aindɨ nɨnɨ
pɨwɨha ausaataatɨ isɨhiyai saundɨtɨ kaundataayo: Sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa
namamapɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda napɨwɨ nepemaitɨwɨse. Aiwɨ samɨ nepemaitohɨtɨhandɨ
kandetɨ tɨtɨhɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ gaahandɨ kaiwɨ bimaawɨse undɨtɨ isɨhiyai kaundataayo.
21 Saindɨ pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨ ausaatɨ kaundonɨhɨ kandapɨ Judaahiya nɨngi
nɨwɨtotɨwɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ niwawaayopo.
22 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi andɨtɨniwatɨ ninjaatɨ bimihɨ nɨnɨ bimaamɨ napɨtɨ
wanɨ asisɨma kɨmehɨ kɨmurandaise. Aihɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bitondaatɨ Jisaasiho
katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ awaisawɨhiyaatangisunɨ nehiyaatangisunɨ ausaatɨ
kasatataato. Iyataatɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha sa kasatohɨma nɨngi gwɨnyapenɨtɨ pɨwɨha wa nehɨha
kasatataamaato. Owetise. Jɨhura Mosesihounɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaunɨ siyatɨ ipotɨhura noaipaitaise tɨwɨ katohɨha
naasɨka nɨnɨ kasatataato.
23 Iyataatɨ Mosesihounɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ sa-
tawaatopo. Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho yaawɨhandɨ netɨ
napwɨtaise. Napotatɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ ko jɨhɨ kiyaunjatɨ
nepaitaise. Siyatɨ nepataatɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaisunɨ Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaisunɨ
saundataise, 'Nɨnɨ sangisɨ kaindɨsasɨtɨ jɨhɨ nepataayo. Nepataayonɨ sahɨ nisapɨ
gɨnunyaawaawaahɨ nɨnɨ sangi japɨhɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhapɨ nasamaasanɨhɨ nau-
sainjɨtɨhandɨ naitaapo,' tatɨ ausaatɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨtaise tɨwɨ katohɨhaare. Iyataatɨ
kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨ katohɨhaapɨ aimɨ noaipase satɨtɨ kasatataato," undatɨ Porɨho
Akɨripaahoai kaundataase.

Porɨho Akɨripaahoai Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaitandɨ Kaundataase

24 Satatɨ Porɨho taatɨ kaundihɨ awaisɨho Pesɨtaasiho waatɨ kaahaatatɨ Porɨhoai saun-
dataase. "Porɨhonye, kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ naharɨtapaase. Kɨnyɨ pɨhɨtɨpɨ gwɨnyaitaapɨhaiwa
nehɨnɨhɨ kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaahingɨtɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ kandaahɨ netɨ nahopɨsasihɨ kɨnyɨ
naharɨtapaase," undataase.
25 Undihɨ Porɨhomɨha wihoaaŋɨha Pesɨtaasihoai saundataase. "Awaisɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ
naharɨndaamaato. Owetise. Nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kahɨtataato.
26 Iyataatɨ saiwaapɨ awaisɨho Akɨripaaho aimɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahotihɨ yamaindɨ
nɨnɨ ausaatɨ kaundataato. Iyataatɨ saiwa noaasatɨ noaipahaiwaamaahe. Owetise.
Auta isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipasɨhɨ aimɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahotihɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ
kandaato," undataase.
27 Undatosatɨ awaisɨho Akɨripaahoai Porɨho saundataase. "Awaisɨhoŋe, kinyapɨ nɨnɨ
isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha katohɨhaapɨ aimɨ
gwɨnyaapɨhoŋɨtihɨ gisonataayo," undaase.
28 Undihɨ Akɨripaaho Porɨhoai saundataase. "Wanɨ kɨmura nɨngi pɨwɨha masɨmonjɨ
kandingonyɨmonjapɨ nepemaitɨtɨ ketɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaitaanɨhɨno," undatɨ
Akɨripaaho Porɨhoai kaundataase.
29 Kaundihɨ Porɨhomɨha Akɨripaahoai saundataase. "Masɨhonjɨ atimbosapɨ nepe-
maitapaapaahɨ gaare. O utaarɨhandɨ atimbɨpɨhura nepemaitapaapaahɨ gaare. Isɨ
kɨnyunɨ isɨhiya nahatiya wanɨ bimohiyɨmiyaunɨ nisataiwɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ

giwunyaitaatiwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundito. Iyataahandi kandi nisataiwi naanjihaiwa pihitiwi nepi napwititaatiwihandapi pondise,” undati Poriho kaundataase.
30 Undati Poriho kaundihi awaisiho Akiripaahouni gamaniho Pesitaasihouni Benaisihaatuni isihiya kapihi maasi bimohiyihiyauni dowaayopo.
31 Dosisi ipaahaapi nowaayopo. Aiwi usa aimi niyauhi Pesitaasihouni Akiripaahouni Benaisihaatuni sawanaahi yandihi bitotawaawi sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimoai tiwaatuni ami napuwaatisangi kaitihati kati maipihandi windi kamaise,” nnawaatopo.
32 Saniwosawi Akiripaaho Pesitaasihoai saundataase. “Kimo utaamo Sisaahopi nisi piwiha atisati titihenimaita nutaano tati kamaatonaahi nuwausoaasitihati kati aimi Sisaahoaapihi nutaano tati kandaase,” undati kaundataase.

27

Poriho Romihandaahapi Sipihandoti Notaise

1 Aihi isihiya napwitohiyihiya aunahipati Romihandaahapi sipihandoti nutaatiwiha asisihaapi awaisawihiya katawaatopo. Aihi asisiha kehi Poriihoaisuni isihiya napwitohiyihiya usaisuni numwaapi utaaho wo tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisiho iwinjaati bitoaitandi komi ikwiraatihi ahiwisawaayopo. Iyataati komi ambipati Juriyaasore. Iyataati so Juriyaasiso tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya awaisiho Sisaahomihiyaare tohiyihiyaami usaisi winjaati bindataahore.
2 Aihi sipihandi windi aunahipati Atiramitiyaamihandaahapihandi yapipati Esiyaahandami aunahipihaiwaaraahapi nutandihandi kapihi ahondaise. Iyataati sipihandi sandi mbipa nasataati mbipa kapaaraahi neti isisi nutandi apotihiri autaahi ipateti wiramapihande. Aihi kandoti nini Rukihoninihimaawi nahatiyaanini yamwaahaayo. Aihi sipihandi kandi nanyamaasi notaise. Aihi ami Arisitakaasiho yapipati Masetoniyaahandami aunahipati Tesaronaikaahandaahapihoaisaati maasi nohaayo.
3 Nowaati bowihi aunahipati Saitonihanda noaipihaayo. Noaipawaati kapihi sipihandi ahotihi bindihaawi Juriyaasiho Poriihoai gaahati kawisati kinyi naisihiya wapa nenoaahitisamihapaapi nahimitaatiwi daimbi usoniime undataase.
4 Aihi nyahi Saitonihanda namasi sipihandi kandoti nohaayo. Niyonihi mbipa waati nasataati neti sipihandi ikipindihi namati sipihandi nanyamaasi yapipati Saipiraasihandami dawaapipihi mbipa owehihoaanj notaise.
5 Aihi sipihandi siyati nanyamaasi naihi nowaati yapihauri Sirisiyaahandamuni Pambiriyaahandamuni deti duriihiri awairihiri nimandiriihiraatihi nohaayo. Nowaati yapipati Risiyaahandami aunahipati Mairaahanda noaipihaayo.
6 Noaipawaati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisiho nyangi nanyamaasi naisiho sati aunahipita sipihandi windi aunahipati Arekisandiriyaahandaahapihandi ahotihi ko mmonataise. Iyataati sandi sipindi Romihandaahapi nutandi ahotihi mmonataise. Mmonatosati nyangi nanyamaasi sipihandi kandoti yamwaataise.
7 Aihi sipihandi kandoti yamwaawaati nohaayo. Niyonihi mbipa neti sipihandi mitaahiwati ikipindihi sipihandi namati bipi nanyamaasi naihi bipi nohoaasoniihi asisiha taahiwaiwa sananyotaise. Sananyihi nowaati aunahipa Naitaasihandami deti noaipihaayo. Aihi sura nyami nutihaahihoaaŋapi mbipa aungwohandi nasataati nanyisapuwataise. Nanyisapusihi namati sipihandi nanyamaasi wira notaise. Noti yapipati witi duriihirami otihaati ahetipati katami ambipati Kiritihandisi kandami dawaapipihi mbipa owehihoaanj nanyamaasi notaise. Nanyamaasi naihi Sariimoniihandi nusatipawaati nohaayo.
8 Iyaati yapipati kati Kiritihandami deti kini nohaayo. Iyataati nyahi keti nutihaahandapi naanjihi bipi nunjaati wapihi noaipihaayo. Iyataati kapihi noaipahohipipihapi ambipati satiwi ambihitiwihapihe: Sipihandi Ahotitandihapihi Gaahapihe tiwi ambihitohipipihi noaipihaayo. Iyataati sapihi aunahipati Resiyaahandami dete.
9 Aihi kapihi bimoniihi asisiha pihitati sananyotaise. Aihi ami Judaahiyaami asisiha wa Autaahaatiho kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandihandapi gwinyaitaatiwi nandapa namaaniihohiha aimi sanotaise. Iyataati sura mbipa aungwohandi noaipaitandihuraasi mbipa aungwohandi noaipataati duriihiri waati tiwayaataise. Aihi Poriho kiyaisi saundataase.
10 “Isimiyaate, nini saindi gwinyaataayo nyahi wani nohaawaahi otihapihi naanjihandi naito. Iyaati ikipipa duriihiraatihi nawatitaise. Iyataati ikipipaahihi windi owemetitaise. Nyahi isihiyaanangimaawi ahoyaati naanjihandi naito,” undataase.

11 Undihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho Porɨho pɨwɨha kaundisɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaawise. Atɨhomaawisatɨ sipɨhandɨ isɨwisɨhomɨhaunɨ sipɨhandamɨ satɨhomɨhaunɨ atɨwisataise.
12 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ nowaatɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ durɨhɨrɨ tiwayaahonɨhura biyatɨ sipɨhandɨ ahotɨtandɨhapɨhɨmetatɨ maipɨtihɨ namapɨ kapɨhɨ namasi nutaatɨwɨ isɨhiya sipɨhandotɨ bimohiyɨhiya nahatiya katawaatopo. Sandɨ kiyaamɨ katotɨmandɨ mbɨpa owetanɨhapɨhɨ nuwɨ Pinikɨsɨhanda bimitaatɨwɨ katawaatopo. Iyataatɨ Pinikɨsihandɨ sandɨ sipɨhandɨ notɨ ahotimbɨpɨhapɨ ambɨpate. Iyataatɨ Pinikɨsɨhandɨ sandɨ yapɨpatɨ Kɨritɨhanda ahendaise. Iyatɨ sapɨhɨ mbɨpaapɨ sipɨhandɨ noaatatɨ ahotɨtandɨ gaahapɨhe.

Mbɨpa Aungwohandɨ Nasataatɨ Durɨhɨrɨ Waatɨ Tiwayaataise

13 Aihɨ itɨpɨho gotɨ itɨpiyataatɨ durɨhɨrɨ wɨndɨ waatɨ tɨmipiyaasɨhɨ kiya satawaatopo. “Aimɨ gaasɨ nyamɨ katohɨpɨpɨhapɨ nutɨhaawo,” tawaatopo. Aiwɨ kiya nga nutotɨwɨ kapɨhɨ namasi niyauhɨ yapɨpatɨ Kɨritɨhandamɨhinɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nohaayo.
14 Nowaatɨ otɨhɨtihɨ ketɨ itɨpɨho wo ipɨho noaipasihihoaaŋɑpɨhore tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtohɨho aungwohandɨ nasataise. Iyataatɨ so itɨpɨho yapɨpatɨ Kɨritɨhandaihoaaŋɑpɨ nasataise.
15 Aihɨ nyahɨ itɨpɨho napihihoaaŋɨ kihoaaŋɨ nutotaatiyonɨhɨ mbɨpa waatɨ nasataatɨ nyaipɨndihɨ namawaatɨ mbɨpa naihihoaaŋɨ kihoaaŋɨ nanyamaasi naihɨ nohaayo.
16 Aihɨ nowaatɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ maipɨhonjɨ durɨhɨramɨ otɨhaatɨ ahetisɨ konjamɨ daawaapɨpɨhɨ mbɨpaapɨ noaataatɨ nohaayo. Iyataatɨ sonjɨ yaponjamɨ ambɨpatɨ Kotaahande. Aihɨ kapɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ katamɨhinɨ nohaawɨ kopuho wo sipɨhandamɨ otasaahaasɨnɨ wɨraposauhɨ sipɨhandɨ notaatɨ aisi naisɨho nesɨpawaatɨ naitɨhaahandapɨ naaŋɑtaise.*
17 Aihɨ kiya bɨpi kaimbɨwɨ aipɨ nepɨ sipɨhandaasɨnɨ ahiyawaayopo. Ahiyawosawɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ nepɨ kɨraahɨ sipɨhandɨ anɨtiwɨ otɨhapɨhɨ wɨsasawaayopo. Sandɨ wɨsasotɨmandɨ mbɨpaaraahɨ durɨhɨrɨ waatɨ tiwayaataatɨ kwɨtɨwatɨ tɨwatatɨtaihɨ kandapɨ wɨsasawaayopo. Aihɨ kiya saiwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo sipɨhandɨ naupwasi yapɨpatɨ Apɨrikaahandamɨhinɨ niyataatɨ aripatisi numwɨhatatɨ ahotanɨhɨ durɨhɨrɨ netɨ kwɨtɨwonɨhɨ sipɨhandɨ maipɨtɨtaiso tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ yayawaayopo. Yayawaawɨ apotɨhɨrɨ autaahɨ mbɨpa nasataatɨ sipɨhandi nesisɨ nutandɨ wɨrahohɨrɨhɨrɨ nesɨpapɨ yatɨhɨ ahiyawaayopo. Aihɨ mbɨpaaraahɨ netɨ nyaipɨndatɨ nanyamaasi naihɨ nohaayo.
18 Aihɨ mbɨpaaraahɨ durɨhɨrɨ waatɨ tiwayaataatɨ sipɨhandi netɨ kwɨtɨwatɨ kɨsɨhɨsisataise. Aihɨ bowihɨ sipɨhandamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikɨpɨpa sipɨhandotɨ ahotimbɨpa wapa nepɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ yotawaayopo.
19 Yotɨwawɨ amɨ bowihɨ jɨhara sipɨhandamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ mbɨpaapɨhɨrunɨ ipatɨ apotɨhɨrɨ mbɨpaapɨ wɨrahohɨpatunɨ wɨrɨhɨrunɨ wapa ahotihɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhanda nepɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ yotawaayopo.
20 Aihɨ itɨpɨho wɨndɨ namaamɨhaatɨ kandɨnɨhɨ itɨpiyataatɨ netɨ kɨsɨhɨsɨnyisataise. Siyatɨ kɨsɨhɨsɨnyisatoaatihɨ asisɨha taahɨwaiwa sananyotaise. Aihɨ asisɨha saiwetɨ tɨwipatɨ napapɨhihɨ ipɨhounɨ kaumbwaatunɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ minjaho. Aihɨ nyahɨ waatɨ siyaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Nyahɨ wapɨhɨ nowaatɨ wɨndɨ biyaatɨ namoaipaito kɨmbɨhɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ owetɨto taatɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.
21 Iyataatɨ asisɨha taahɨwaiwetɨ kiya nandapa wɨndɨ namaanɨwɨ bindawaayopo. Aihɨ Porɨho kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ dotɨ otɨhapɨhɨ bitondaatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Isɨmiyaate, nisɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ kasatohɨha atiwɨ yapɨpatɨ Kɨritɨhanda bindawaawɨsɨ kahapaamapɨpa wɨndɨ nepɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ tɨmaamaitauhe. Iyataatɨ Amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨsangi naaŋɨhandɨ kɨmiyaatɨ wɨndɨ namaitaanɨhe.
22 Isɨ wanɨ samɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ owemaasetane satataato. Iyataatɨ nyamɨ usa naaŋɨhandɨ nepɨ owemetɨtaapo. Owetise. Nehɨ sipɨhandisaahɨhɨ durɨhɨrɨ netɨ nawatisonɨhɨ owetɨtaise.
23 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ kasatohɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨhopɨ gaapundɨtɨ japepihɨrohɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamahapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho wanɨ apatɨhɨ nisɨ detɨ nasatɨ bitondaise.
24 Nasatɨ bitondaatɨ nɨngi sandataase, ‘Porɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ owetɨto tɨpɨ yaimbɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaape. Autaahaatɨho katihɨ nopainɨ numbwɨ Sisaahoaapɨhɨ noaipaitaise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ Sisaahoenda naisamɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ maaritindɨhandaahɨ gi ginjaatɨ bimonɨhɨ isɨhiya kɨmiya kinyapɨ andɨtitɨtaapo. Aiwɨ wɨndɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nepɨ namaapwɨtaapo. Owetise,’ ndatɨ kandataase.
25 Satatɨ kandataasɨ sahɨ isɨmiyaate, wɨndɨ waatɨ yamaiwɨse. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho kandimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ noaipaitaise ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo.

---

* **27:16:** So kopuso sipɨhandɨ maipɨtatɨ nawatisonɨhura isɨhiya koaasɨnɨ yamwaapɨ nehɨhaatɨ mangɨrainɨhɨ notɨtaatɨwɨhore.

26 Iyataahandi kandi nyahi nowaati yapipati witi durihiramii otihaati ahetipatami
aripataatihi sipihandi noti numwihatitaise. Numwihatataati sipihandi maipititaise,”
undati Poriho isihiya kiyai kaundataase.
27 Aihi Saararehiri yatimwi sananyihihura mbipa mbwaati durihiri tiwayaataati
nanyamaasi notaise. Nanyamaasi naihi nowaati durihiri kirami ambipati
Metitereniyanihandaatihi nohaayo. Nohaawi apatihi apwiteteti ipiho otihasinitisura
sipihandoti otipipati kiyohiyihiya saiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. “Nyahi aimi yapipati
witami deti nasahaayono,” tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.
28 Aiwi kiya saiwi gwinyaawaawi namapi wirihiri wiri nawiha wirandahiri durihiri
namihandaatiwi mihaapi durihiraatihi nusoaasauhi mihaapi notaise. Naihi mmonawa
durihirami mihaapi toŋitindihandami mitaahandi 40 kiyatitihi mmonawaawi mandihi
aripatainii sangiso tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Aiwi nuwi wonji otihitihi wirihiri kiri
durihiraatihi jihaati nusoaasawaayopo.
29 Mmonawaawi kiya saiwi gwinyapenawaayopo wiwa sipihandi nawiha
ahetanihapihi notaati nawihaara kwitunati kaitaiso tiwi gwinyapenawaawi
yayawaayopo. Yayawaawi namapi wiwa nawihaamatiya naaŋ*ɔ*ati nangisandihaiwa
wirihiri senihandami otasaahaasini wirandihaiwa mauritihi mauritihi siyihaiwa
sipihandami otasaahaasinapi durihiraatihi nusoaasawaayopo. Sandi naaŋihaiwa
durihiraatihi nusoaasohitimandi sipihandi namoti kapihi ahotitandi kiyawaayopo.
Aiwi kiya saiwi kaiwosawi bindawaawi keti bowati ipiho noaipane tiwi katawaatopo.
30 Aihi kiya sipihandoti otipipati kiyohiyihiya sipihandi kapihimapi nutaatiwi kopuho
jihi nepi sipihandoti ahiyohiho nepi durihiraatihimawaayopo. Durihiraatihimawaawi
sipihandami mandihaasinapi senihaiwa sipihandi namutandi durihiraatihi nu-
soaasihaayo tiwi jaiwaiwi isiwemanawaayopo.
31 Aihi Poriho kiyaisi usonatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisihoaisuni
tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaisuni saundataase. “Isihiya kimiya nutaatiwiyohiyimiya nai-
saihaahi sahi windi asiyihiyaatimetitaapo napwitaapo,” undataase.
32 Undati kiyai kaundihi kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya kopuhomi wirihiri naihira
otipamawaayopo. Otipamihauhi mihaapi durihiraatihi kopuho timahiyataise.
33 Aihi ami bowitandi detitihi isihiya nandapa nandaatiwi Poriho piwiha satati
kaundataase. “Saararehiri yatimweti nandapa baiwi windi namaaniwi nasawaayopo.
34 Isi wani nini kasatataaton nandapa wapa naniwise. Nanawaawi baiwi
anditittaatiwo. Iyataati sahi naaŋihandi nepi windi owemetitaapo. Owetise. Isi
sahi sandapi pihitiwi waati gimunyaapi bipi nandapa naniwise,” undati Poriho kiyai
kaundataase.
35 Kiyai sata kaundatosati Poriho nandapa biretihandi netaise. Neti isiwatataati
kiyaami ndiheti Autaahaatihoai nandapaapi, “Kiny gaahoŋe gaare,” undati gaapun-
dataise. Gaapundatosati biretihandi kandi naumboti nanataise.
36 Nainjihi isihiya nahatiya Porihoai iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawi kiya baiwi maariho
witiwi kiyaisangi ami nandapa wapa nanawaayopo.
37 Iyataati nyahi sipihandi sandoti niyohiyihiyaanini titaahiyihiyaanini 276
kiyaahiyaanine.
38 Isi isihiya kiya nahatiya nandapa nga nanawaayopo. Nga naniwosawi sipihandi
usaayataati autaahi durihiramihaati nutotiwi witihandi aripihomatiyahandisi kandi
nepi durihiraatihi yotawaayopo.

Sipihandi Maipindaise

39 Aihi aimi bowihi sipihandoti otipipati kiyohiyihiya yapipati witi ahetihi jawaayopo.
Jawaahandi kandi yapipati maahiwitetiwi windi baiwi gimunyaahopo. Aihi nehi
gotirihirroti aripati gaahandi ahetihi jawaayopo. Jawaawi sipihandi kapihi nesi niyaati
nga ahaito tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.
40 Saiwi gwinyaawaawi namapi wirihaiwa nawihamatiya naaŋihaiwa wirandihaiwa
sipihandi windi namutandi durihiraatihi jihi timahohiwaiwaami wirihaiwa kiya nepi
namainjamawaayopo. Namainjamihauhi kaiwa mihatihi duriihiraatihi notiwataise.
Aiwi ami sipihandami saihiri jihura nepi wisasohirihiri sipihandi kiraahi nepi ari-
pataihoaaŋe*mɔitɔati*wi nesipawaayopo. Aiwi ami apotihiri mbipaapihiri sipihandami
mandihaasini ahotiirihiri nepi autaahi wirawaayopo. Wirihauhi mbipa nasataati
sipihandi nesi yapipati ahetihihoaaŋi aripataatihapi notaise.
41 Notaati aripati witi duriihiraatihi yamatihi tiwanyapanati ahetihihata sipihandi
niyati kandami mandihaara anitisati namihatataise. Aihi duriihiri waati tiwayataati
sipihandami ahosihaasini waati neti kwitiwataise. Kwitasihura sipihandi tiwatatataise.

42 Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya satɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo “Napwɨtohiyɨhiya
durɨhɨraatɨhɨ naahimanɨmɨ nuwɨ mangɨrainɨ noaipapɨ yamaanɨhɨmaita tiwɨtɨhaawo,”
tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo.
43 Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho sa pɨwɨha atisataatɨ Porɨhoai maawɨ
tiwɨtaawo tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ Porɨhoai andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ kiyaisɨ saiwɨ kamaiwɨse
undataase. Undatosatɨ isɨhiya durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nga naahimanɨhohiyɨhiyai tunnɨwɨ
yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho saundataase. “Sahɨ baiwɨ naahimanɨhohiyɨhiyaatɨ
durɨhɨraatɨhɨ naupwaatɨwɨ naahimanɨmɨ mɨhinɨ mangɨrainɨ aripataatɨhɨ
noaipaitaatɨwɨ nuwɨse,” undataase.
44 Undatosatɨ isɨhiya durɨhɨraatɨhɨ wɨndɨ naahimaamanɨwɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ
nahatiyaatɨ sipɨhandamɨ tɨwatatimbɨpa ipatɨ kapa nepɨse. Nepɨ kapa anɨtiwɨ isɨpɨ
durɨhɨraatɨhɨ naahimanɨmɨ mɨhinɨ mangɨrainɨ aripataatɨhɨ noaipaitaatɨwɨ nuwɨse,”
undataase. Aihɨ nyahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atisaatɨ katɨ kiyahaayo. Kiyaatɨ naahimanɨmɨ
nowaatɨ mɨhinɨ mangɨrainɨ aripataatɨhɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ nga notahaayo.

28

Porɨho Yapɨpatɨ Maipɨhonjɨ Morɨtaahanda Bindataise

1 Nga notawaatɨ mɨhinɨ mangɨrainɨ bindɨhaayo. Bimonɨhɨ isɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiya
satɨ yapitɨ durɨhɨramɨ otɨhaatɨ ahetihɨ nyahɨ kata noaipahohɨpatapɨ Morɨtaahande
nyatawaatopo.
2 Aihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiya nyangi gaahatɨ kanyiwɨ nanyamaawaayopo. Aihɨ
wipatɨ wipɨwataatɨ aungwohandɨ mbɨnyamanataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiya sisɨha
tɨhoaahauhɨ nyahɨ tɨhwɨndɨhaayo.
3 Aihɨ Porɨho dapɨpatɨ taahɨwaiwa asakiyatɨ netaise. Netɨ nahatewa namasatɨ
tɨhoaataise. Tɨhoaasɨhɨ akwɨranɨho wo isɨhiyai ikwɨtandɨho sisundihɨ noaipataise.
Noaipatɨ Porɨhomɨ ikwɨretɨ ikotaise.
4 Ikotɨ Porɨhomɨ ikwɨretɨ wɨrandataise. Wɨrandihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiya usonawaay-
opo. Usonawaawɨ kiya sanawaatopo, “Utaaho kɨmo isɨhiyai tiwamahore. Tiwamahon-
daahandɨ kandɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ wɨndɨ owemetatɨ nasataise,” tawaatopo. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ
autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨhopɨ satawaatopo. “autaahaatɨho wanɨ komɨ kaindɨhandapɨ
wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nunyataisɨ napwɨtaise,” tɨwɨ kiya kanawaatopo.
5 Aihɨ akwɨranɨho koai Porɨho tipɨndatɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaataise. Aihɨ kandapɨ Porɨho
wɨndɨ naaŋɨhandɨ namese. Owetise.
6 Aihɨ isɨhiya satɨ yapita bimohiyɨhiya Porɨho akwɨranɨho ikwindɨhandapɨ ketɨ nahaa-
panatunɨ amɨ ketɨ napwɨtaiso tɨwɨ Porɨhoai kiyaanɨhɨ winjatawaayopo. Utaarɨhandetɨ
pɨhɨtɨwɨ iwinjasauhɨ Porɨhoai akwɨranɨho ikwindɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ naaŋɨhandɨ namese.
Aihɨ kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapenɨmbɨwɨ namapɨ satawaatopo. “Kɨmo utaamo autaa-
haatɨho wore,” tawaatopo. Sandɨ Porɨhopɨ katohɨtɨmandɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨhopɨ
gwɨnyaapɨhiyaasɨ kandapɨ kore tɨwɨ Porɨhopɨ katawaatopo.
7 Iyataatɨ nyamɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhapɨ detɨ yapɨpatɨ satɨ utaaho womɨhate. Iyataatɨ utaaho
somɨ ambɨpatɨ Papɨriyaasihore. Papɨriyaasiho so yapɨpatɨ nyahɨ nowa noaipahohɨpatɨ
Morɨtaahandɨ jaatɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ bindataahore. Isɨ ko Papɨriyaasiho nyangi nanya-
maasi komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ notaise. Nanyamaasi notɨ gaahatɨ kanyisatɨ nyainjaatɨ biyatɨ
bimihɨ asisɨha mairɨ manya sananyotaise.
8 Aihɨ Papɨriyaasihomɨ sapɨho sisɨha nusoaipatɨ gwɨhɨho jɨtɨpatisa gwɨhiyataatɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ
nanotondaise. Nanototihɨ Porɨho koaapɨhɨ notaise. Notɨ kopɨ gaapundataise. Gaapun-
datɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisataise. Ahɨwisatɨ komɨ timbɨpa Jisaasihomɨ watɨpɨhanda nemwataise.
9 Siyatɨ Porɨho kaihɨ mmonɨwɨ atisawaawɨ satɨ yapitaahapɨhiya nahatiya
timbɨpaisahiya Porɨhoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Nasauhɨ naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ Porɨho kiyaamɨ
timbɨpa Jisaasihomɨ watɨpɨhanda nemwataise.
10 Aihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiya nyapɨ gaahiyaare tɨwɨ maaritawaawɨ ikɨpɨpa maaritɨwɨ
nehɨ nanyinyawaayopo. Aihɨ nyahɨ kapɨhɨ Morɨtaahanda bimonɨhɨ waatɨho murɨ
mingwaasɨ sananyotaise. Sananyihɨ bimainjaatɨ sipɨhandɨ wɨndotɨ nutɨhaawiyonɨhura
ikɨpɨpa wapa nyahɨ nenoaahɨtimbɨpaapɨ nesi nuwɨ sipɨhandɨ kandotɨ ahiyawaayopo.

Porɨho Morɨtaahanda Namasi Notɨ Romɨhanda Noaipataise

11 Aihɨ nyahɨ sipɨhandɨ wɨndotɨ yamwaahaayo. Iyataatɨ sipɨhandɨ
nyahɨ yamwaahohɨtɨmandɨ mbɨpa mbwaatɨ durɨhɨrɨ tiwayaasɨhɨ namatɨ
owetanɨhuraapo tatɨ ahotinjahande. Iyataatɨ sandɨ sipɨhandɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ
Arekɨsandɨriyaahandaahapɨhande. Iyataatɨ sipɨhandɨ sandamɨ mandɨhaasɨnɨ
autaahaatɨhurɨ jaiwɨtɨwɨhuramɨ sɨwipatɨ kaiwɨ ahiyawɨhande.

12 Aihi kandoti nyahi nohaayo. Nowaati aunahipati Sirakiyusihanda noaipihaayo.
Noaipawaati kapihi bimonihi asisiha mairi manya sananyotaise.
13 Sananyihi kapihi Sirakiyusihanda namasi nowaati aunahipati witi Risiyamihanda
noaipihaayo. Aihi kapihi nanowaatati bowihihura mbipa goti mbwaataise. Aihi
mbipa kapa asisiha yatairet mbwaataati nanyamaasi naihi nowaati aunahipati witi
Putiyorihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapihi sipihandi namasi timahiyahaayo.
14 Timahiyaati kapihi isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai usonihaayo. Aihi
kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya wonji maasi bimitihaawo nyatawaatopo. Aihi
nyahi kiyaisaati kapihi bimonihi Saarareherir naasairihi sananyotaise. Sananyihi kapihi
Putiyorihanda namasi yapipataapihi aunahipati Romihandaahapi nohaayo.
15 Siyaati taawaati niyonihi isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya
Romihandaahapihiya nyapi taawi nasopo tauhi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi
nyangisaati nutanaati piwaatindihaawi japi wihoaŋi nasawaayopo. Napiwi
aŋihaiwa nawiho nunyawi nanoaitaatiwihaiwa mauri maiwa ahetimbipihi usa
napiwi jaawi bindawaayopo. Aihi ami usa kiyai nusatipapi mitaahi nasawaayopo.
Napiwi kahapaamapipa ahiyawi nawiho nehohipipihi Apiyaasihanda nyapi jaawi
bindawaayopo. Aihi nyahi nowaati noaipahonihi kiya nyangi nyasonawaayopo. Aihi
ami Poriho kiyaisi usonataati maariho witati andititataise. Iyati sandapi Poriho
Autaahaatihoai gaare undati gaapundataise.
16 Aihi kiyaisaati nutasi maasi nowaati aunahipati Romihanda noaipihaayo. Noaipa-
honihi Romihiyaami awaisawihiya satawaatopo. “Gaasi Poriho aŋihandi windi
yandihandi neti bimonihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami wo naasohi iwinjaati bimito,”
tawaatopo.

Poriho Romihanda Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaataise

17 Aihi Poriho Romihanda noaipati bimihi asisiha mairi ma sanausotaise. Sanawihi
Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya kapihi Romihanda bimohiyihiyaapi gandaase. Gaatihi
kiya napiwi ahoyanawaayopo. Napiwi ahoyanihauhi kiyai Poriho saundataase. “Nisi
naisihiyaate, nyami isihiyai nini maipihandi windi kawindi itihunditi titi windi
kamaawiso. Aindi nini nyami asoyaami gaahaiwa nyahi newaati isiwasohiwaiwa
windi neti namopisaso. Owetise. Owetihihandi kandi nehi Jerusaremihanda
nanipuwawaayopo. Aiwi kiya Romihiyaami ikwiraatihinimawaayopo.
18 Aihi Romihiya nisi piwiha atiwi titihemapi mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawi
kiya satawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo maipihandi windi kiyonihi tiwaati naaŋihandi
numwitihaawo,” tawaatopo. Aiwi kiya ningi bipi natiwinoaasito tiwi katawaatopo.
19 Satiwi katauhihandi kandi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya piwiha sa baiwi atihomiwi
nemapi satawaatopo, “Poriho natipimusoaasawise konihi napwindane,” tawaatopo.
Aihi nisi piwiha awaisiho Sisaaho atisati titihenimaitandi nasataayo. Iyataati nisi
nasohitimandi nyami isihiya naisihiyaapi maipihaiwa saiwi saiwi kiyawaayopo titandi
nasataamaayo, owetise.
20 Aihi sandapi nini sangi jasonititi piwiha kasatitandi gandi nasamaataayo.
Isiraherihiya utaaho wopi nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi napitaise tiwi waati gwinyaapi
jaawi bindawaayopo. Aihi nini kopi aimi nasati nyangi nanyamaase ndi komihireti
japepihirataayo. Saindi komihireti japepihironihi kandapi ningi nanipuwawaayopo,”
undati Poriho kiyai kaundataase.
21 Aihi kiyaamiha Poriohoai saundawaatopo, “Kinyapi siyahore, siyahore, tiwi
utipihandi Judiyaahandaahapi namaapihi windi atihomiso. Iyataati ami isihiya usa
Judiyaahandaahapihiya kimbihapi nasawaahandi kandi kinyapi siyahore, siyahore,
tiwi windi atihomisawaawi windi kamaanyatauhi atihomiso.
22 Iyataati aunahipa nahatewaara isihiya Jisaasihomihireti japepihirohiyihiyaapi
maipihaiwa katiwi itihitauhi nyahi aimi mmonaati gwinyaawaahiyaaninne. Isi sandapi
wani kiwahoŋi kiny kiny gwinyaahingitihandapi kanyatitaape,” undiwi Poriohoai
kaundawaatopo.
23 Aiwi kiya piwiha piwaatitaatiwi asisiha wa katiwi Poriohoaisawi ahiyawaayopo.
Aihi asisiha kiyaami ahiyohihet isihiya taahiyihiya aŋipipihi Poriho bimimbipihi
ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanihauhi Poriho asisihaatihapi piwiha namasati Autaahaatiho
iwinja bimindihandapi ausaati kaundataase. Aiwi kiya Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi
akite tiwi kopi giwunyaitaatiwi Poriho Mosesihomi piwiha ahotisihaapuni isihiya usa
Autaahaatihomi piwiha ativi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami katohihaapuni tanyaaha biyati
ausaati kaundataase. Siyati kaundimi naihi ipiho noti namaatipataise.

24 Kaundihɨ isɨhiya usa komɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨhaare tawaatopo. Aihɨ amɨ usa komɨ pɨwɨha atisawaahandɨ kandɨ akaahaare tɨwɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Owetise.
25 Aihɨ Porɨho pɨwɨha wa sataha kaundataase. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho jɨhura samɨ jaasoyaisɨ Aisaiyaahomɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ kaundisɨha sa samɨ jaasoyaapunɨ sapunɨ tɨtɨhɨ kandaase.
26 Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho Aisaiyaahoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ numbwɨ isɨhiya siyai satɨpɨ kaunde.
‘Sahɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ jawaahandɨ kandɨ akɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ mondaapo. Aiwɨ sahɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ atisawaahandɨ kandɨ kaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitaapo unde.
27 Iyataatɨ satɨpɨ kaunde hɨtohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Isɨhiya siya ndɨha aimɨ namaimapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ atɨhomwaaŋɨ aimɨ napwɨtɨwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ kiya gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ atiwɨ naitaatɨwɨhandapɨ poundahiyaare. O kiya saiwa kamaiwɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ baiwɨ itatamanɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nɨngisenda nepemaitɨwɨ napisaihaahɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ naaŋiwɑiwɑi maawɨ nemwaitaanɨhe,’ *Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10*
undatɨ Aisaiyaahoai Autaahaatɨho kaundataase. Satatɨ kaundihɨ Aisaiyaaho katatɨ ahaisɨhaare.
28 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨtɨhandapɨha sahɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ atɨhomisopo. Atɨhomisauhɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ nusoaasise. Isɨ kiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaapɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha ka kaundisanɨhɨ baiwɨ atitaapo,” undatɨ Porɨho Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyai kaundataase.
29 Undatɨ Porɨho pɨwɨha saiwa kaundihɨ isɨhiya usa baiwɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ akɨtɨhaare tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ gɨmunyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ nowaawɨ pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha kanɨwɨ sawana itɨhɨnnawaatopo.
30 Iyatɨ Porɨho aŋɨhandɨ wɨndaapɨhɨ bindataise. Bindataatɨ kɨhaara kɨhaara aŋɨhandɨ komɨ bimindɨhandapɨ nawɨho tɨmataise. Iyatɨ kandɨ aŋɨhandaapɨhɨ bimihɨ kɨnaungwɨha yatɨmwɨ sanausotaise. Iyatɨ kɨnaungwɨha saureti Porɨho kapɨhɨ bimihɨ isɨhiya napɨwɨ koai iwinjahauhɨhiyai gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ numwaataise.
31 Gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ iwinjaatɨ Autaahaatɨho bimindɨhandapɨ ausaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kaundataase. Iyatɨ Porɨho Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha wɨndɨ yamaayatɨ andɨtitatɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundataase. Kaundihɨ Porɨho koai saiwa kamaime undɨwɨ isɨhiya usa wɨndɨ itɨhɨmundopo. Owetise. (Aposerɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Rukɨho jɨpatɨpaisɨha nasatɨ kɨmbɨhɨndaise.)

Romɨhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨho
Porɨho Romɨhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandɨ Kɨmandɨ Jɨpatɨpaindɨhande
Kɨmandɨ Romɨhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha awusaitandɨ natausaasihɨ pɨwɨha nesi naisɨho Porɨho utɨpɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwaahaiwa 13, 14 kiyahaiwa jɨpatɨpiyataise. Romɨhiyaapɨhaunɨ Korindɨhiyaapɨ utɨpɨhandɨ jɨhandunɨ kapɨhandunɨ Tesaronaikaahiyaapɨhandunɨ amɨ Timotehopɨhandunɨ Taitusihopɨhandunɨ Pirimonɨhopɨhandunɨ saiwa Porɨho jɨpatɨpiyataise. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa gwɨnyapenawaawɨ pɨwɨha Ipɨruhiyaapɨha Porɨho kɨmɨko jɨpatɨpiyahaare tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

Romɨhiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasataise

Porɨho utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpaisɨmopɨ tanyaaha nesɨpatɨ ausaatɨ katisɨha (1:1-17)
Woho apopaatɨ sawaho sawahaamɨ andɨtitindɨhanda asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaitaise tisɨha (1:18–3:20)
Nyahɨ asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandɨ naitɨhaahandamɨ tanyaaha nyahɨ Kopɨ biyaatɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandaahe tisɨha (3:21–4:25)
Nyahɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ bindɨhaawɨ asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandamɨ daihɨra mmonainja nutɨhaawo tisɨha (5:1–8:39)
Ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai japɨhɨ gaatatɨ numwaahonɨhɨ kiya napɨwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaitaapo tisɨha (9:1–11:36)
Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ kaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ katisɨha (12:1–15:13)
Porɨho isɨhiya usai asisɨha gaahure undatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha owemasɨtɨhandapɨha (15:14–16:27)

Autaahaatɨho Otɨpɨpatɨ Naninyatɨ Natanoaasindɨhandapɨ Katɨtandiyo

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ taunɨhandɨ Romɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ sapɨ utɨpɨmandɨ kɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨ ko kahapaamapɨpa katatɨ kiyaunjatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha kopɨ ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho gaatatɨ nanɨmaatɨ nanɨmɨhanatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne.
2 Iyataatɨ Pɨwɨha Wanɨha Gaaha sa Jisaasiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha Autaahaatɨho jɨhura komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ saiwa siyatɨ noaipaitaise tatɨ tɨmanatɨ jɨhɨ katihɨ komɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaare.
3 Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahopaahɨhɨtahaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ utaahoematindɨhandɨhɨ Daawitɨhomɨ mwaaya satoyaamɨ jɨtɨpatetapɨ noaipataise.
4 Iyatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhotindɨhandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ koaisɨ ahowimatɨ numwaataatɨ kandaahɨ kopɨ satatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho watɨpɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandisahore tatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ nunjataise. Iyataatɨ so anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepaso nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihore.
5 Iyatɨ ko nɨngi andɨtɨniwatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ pɨwɨha naninyatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Sandɨ ko nɨngi sanindɨndɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nahandaahiyaisɨ numwaatɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhemasanɨhɨ kiya kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ atiwɨ nepɨ komɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨhaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwo.
6 Amɨ sahɨ Romɨhandaahiyaatangisangi Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ gaasatisawɨhiyaati maawe.
7 Sahɨ Romɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho nasamisawɨhiyaatɨ komɨ apohɨpataatɨhapɨhiyaatɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ aimɨ gaasatisawɨhiyaate, nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhounɨ, nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ sangi gaahatɨ kasimɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨtanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise.

Romɨhandaahiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandapɨ Porɨho Autaahaatɨhoai Gaahoŋe Gaare Undataase

8 Wuwanɨ nɨnɨ namasatɨ sangi sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Sahɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha nesi yapɨhɨ nahanda gaamapɨ kanɨhauhɨ kandapɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨhetapɨ nisɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ nɨnɨ, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undataato.

9 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataahura sapɨ nasɨsoaarɨ gɨsunyaatɨ gaapunda-
toandaayo. Siyonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Mwaahomɨ kata kaiwaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ ausaa-
hohɨtɨhandaahɨ andɨtatɨ napamatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohɨho ninjahosɨ akɨte tɨtaise.
10 Saindɨ ipotaataatɨ wanɨ sangisɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ jasondandɨ gaapundataahura sawa-
homɨhandɨsɨ ko daihɨra wɨra daanuwɨtandaahɨ daanuwɨtandɨ nunjenataayo.
11 Sandɨ amɨ sangisɨ napɨtɨ jasonɨtɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ sangi jatata-
manɨtɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtandɨhandɨ nasamɨtandɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritataate.
12 Napisanɨhɨ mmotɨnaatɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nɨngisɨ
nɨtatamanɨhonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ sangi netɨ
jatatamanɨtando. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ ususaanangi nyamɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kandɨ
andɨtisaihonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ ususaanɨ andɨtitɨtɨhaahandɨ naitɨhaawo.
13 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, kɨmandɨ sahɨ baiwɨ
gwɨnyaapɨse, nɨnɨ sangisenda napɨtandɨ taahɨwaiwetɨ gwɨnyaataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ
kahapaamapɨpa wapa jinjahɨra nanisapusɨhɨ namaaso. Isɨhiyaatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ
dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatamɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpa wiwaaraahiyaisɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhemahohɨpatamataindɨ amɨ napɨtɨ samɨhatɨhɨ
naasaipitɨ katɨ kaitando.
14 Iyataatɨ nisɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaipatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ isɨtɨhonɨne, isɨhiya na-
hatiyaisɨ Jisaasiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundɨtando. Isɨhiya amɨtɨha
gaaha owehiya nahɨriwɨ monɨwɨ yamwaasɨha anɨpataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨyaisunɨ amɨ
isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaapɨ mmonɨwɨ awaiwaiwa kaiwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisunɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨtando.
15 Otɨpɨpatɨ siyahaiwa ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨnotihɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ sahɨ aunahɨpa
awaipatɨ Romɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaatangisangi Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kasatɨtandɨ
nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ asakaindɨ maaritataayo.

Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha Jisaasiho Katatɨ Kaiwaiwaapɨha Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Watɨpɨhande

16 Pɨwɨha Jisaasiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨhaatɨhɨ nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ ahiyatɨ anɨtindɨ
isɨwatataayo. Amɨ ka isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨtiho. Pɨwɨha ka Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ namasatɨ
Judaahiyaamɨhatɨhɨ noaipatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisangi maawɨ japɨhɨ
numwaitandɨhaatiho.
17 Iyatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha sa ka Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhiyaatɨ
saasanotahiyaate, undɨtandɨhandɨ netɨ siyatɨ ausaimanataise, isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate, un-
dataase. Amɨ kiya kiyaanɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ naisaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ
saasanotahiyaate undindɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ nutaise. Amɨ kɨmandɨ kandapɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨha wa satise:

"Isɨhiya usa Kɨraisihopɨ kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ, 'Sahɨ
tɨtɨhiyaatɨ saasanotahiyaate,' undisawɨhiya nga nasɨsoaarɨ bimɨtaapo," *Abakukɨho 2:4*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

Isɨhiya Nahatiya Maipɨhandɨ Kaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ Ahosumwawaayopo

18 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ isɨhiya nahatiya ahosumwapɨ maipɨhandɨ
kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ apɨpaahɨ Koaisɨ apowindɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho yamahɨpataatɨhapɨ
ausaimanataise, amɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaara Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
akɨtɨha akaaha nahataisɨ nepɨ ipɨhatisohɨtɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyai
numwɨtando.
19 Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ numwindɨndɨ apaapɨmaahe, kiya
kopɨ mmowɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwa aimɨ auta ausaimanɨnataise amɨ Autaahaatɨho
sawaho aimɨ netɨ nunjiho.
20 Iyatɨ wuwanɨ yeyetatɨ Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapatunɨ yapɨpatunɨ amɨ
kahapaamapɨpaunɨ kiyatɨ ahaisururaapɨ wapa auta namoaipatɨ noaasandiwaiwa
komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyatɨ kandɨnɨhɨ jinjahɨra ahotindɨhandɨ
amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ isɨhiya aimɨ auta mmonɨmɨ
nasawaatawaayopo. Kahapaamapɨpa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaihɨ auta ahotiwaiwetapɨ
wapa noaasandimbɨpaapɨ isɨhiya aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaare. Isɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ
samundɨtaapo kinyapɨ Autaahaatɨho so bindataise taatɨ nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ moho
mundɨtaapo. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Isɨ kiya wɨndɨ samundɨtaapo. Autaahaatɨhopɨ ko
nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa mose taatɨ kiyahaayo mundɨtaapo.

21 Autaahaatɨho bimindɨhandapɨ kiya aimɨ mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ ko Autaahaatɨho
apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨhoso tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya koaisɨ wɨndɨ saundɨwɨ,
“Kahapaamapɨpa nahatewa kɨnyɨhɨ kiyapaise,” undɨwɨ gaare mundopo. Owetise. Kiya
wɨndɨ samaiwɨ daahɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nipɨtatɨ apɨpaahɨ asɨhatamataise.
22 Kiya satɨwɨ, “Nyahɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaitɨhaahandɨ nesi kaitɨhaahɨra mmon-
aahiyaanɨne,” tawaahandɨ kandɨ daahɨ kiya noaipapɨ apɨpaahɨ isɨhiya naharɨhatɨmaare.
23 Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨho jinjapɨhɨ asoho konɨhɨ bimisɨhopɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ gaa-
pundɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepumwaamahopo. Kopɨ nanɨpimapɨ nehɨ sɨwipatɨ isɨhiya napopɨ
owetohiyɨhiyaamunɨ kohasɨpɨhomunɨ akwɨranɨhomunɨ nepɨ oturɨwɨ kaiwɨ kaiwaapɨ
gɨwunyaapɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapundɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepumwawaayopo.
24 Kiya siyauhɨ namatɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ netɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa
apɨpaahɨ ainjotahaiwa gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhatɨhemataise. Aihɨ kiya kiyaamɨ
ambɨpatɨ maarɨho katɨhɨ nesi nandaapɨ apɨpaahɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨhapa usɨhiya sawana
amɨ asɨhiya sawana kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ mɨmaipaiwɨhaiwa ahoyanɨwɨ kaiwɨ
namɨnɨwɨ kainawaayopo.
25 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha namapɨ nanɨpimapɨ jaipɨpa nepɨ maapɨ ko kiyatɨ
ahaiwaiwai Autaahaatɨhoemapɨ kaiwaapɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapundɨwɨ mepɨ autaa-
hemapɨ kaiwaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnowaayopo. Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa amɨ
isɨhiyai kiyatɨ ahaisɨhoai kiya ko kiyatɨ ahɨwisawɨhiya wɨndɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapundɨwɨ
mepɨ autaahepɨmumwahopo, kiya koaisɨnɨhɨ nasɨsoaarɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ mepɨ Autaahep-
umwaitaatɨwɨhoaiso.
26 Sandɨ siyauhɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ sawanaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho
namasaatatɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhemataise. Amɨ asɨhiya sandɨ usɨhiyaisawɨ tɨtɨhɨ
namaatɨwɨ kainɨwɨ bitoaitaatɨwɨhɨretɨ namasi asɨhiya sawana asɨrɨ kɨhɨretɨ kiyaamɨ
ambɨpatɨ sawana isɨnɨwɨ namɨnɨwɨ kainawaayopo.
27 Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ usɨhiyaisangi asɨhiyaisawɨ namaatɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaipɨ kainɨwɨ
bitoaitaatɨwɨhɨretɨ namasi asɨrɨ kɨhɨretɨ nehɨ usɨhiya sawanaapaahɨhɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho
windotaise. Aiwɨ usɨhiya sawana kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨnɨwɨ namɨnɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ ainjotatɨ
maipɨhaiwa kainawaayopo. Saiwɨ kainawaawɨ kandaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ naitaatɨwɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ
kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ newaayopo.
28 Amɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyauhɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ kiyai kiya maipɨhaiwa amɨtɨha
maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa wapa akɨpɨpa gaahapa owehaiwa kiyawaayopo. Amɨ
sandɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨ katirɨhɨretɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ sandɨ wapa
awaindɨhandɨmaahe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhanda ko kiyai nehɨ iwinjataise.
29 Kiya kahapaamapɨpa apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwa amɨ kaha-
paamapɨpa nehɨ sawanaapɨhapaapaahunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nepɨ nu-
sopɨsasɨtaatɨwɨ nasɨsoaarɨ maaritɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho
amɨtɨhetɨ kɨpwɨndahiyaare. Amɨ mandɨtɨpɨpa amɨ isɨhiya siyɨhiyaisɨ tipɨ ne-
maitaatɨwɨhandɨ amɨ tundaatɨwɨhandɨ amɨ jɨnjaipɨtɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ amɨ isɨhiya usai
maipɨhapa wihoaaŋɨ kawitaatɨwɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨhetunɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ
tɨsaindahiyaare. Iyatɨ pɨwɨha usaamɨha natɨpɨ nepɨ isɨhiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨ katɨwɨ
kanɨwɨhiyaare.
30 Aiwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ dahopa nepɨ nusopɨsasɨtaatɨwɨ
maipɨhaiwa katɨwɨ kanɨwɨhiyaare. Kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ apousatɨ pohipaiwɨ isɨhiya usai
wipɨwimatɨtaiso maatɨwɨ maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ katɨwɨ kaiwɨ genanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ
nepɨ awaindemapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ daihɨra maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhɨra taahɨrɨhɨraapɨ
daapɨ nepɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ saniya sapiyai atɨhomaawiwɨ wɨretundɨwɨhiyaare.
31 Aiwɨ tɨtɨhapa amɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa kiya mmondaatɨwɨhandɨ amɨtɨha owetatɨ nahɨriwɨ
amɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanɨwɨ katohɨpɨpa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ
amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ kiya wɨndɨ gaahatɨ kamaawiwɨ amɨ wɨndɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ
asɨpɨmaawiwɨhiyaare.
32 Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa satatɨ isɨhiya saiwɨ sɨretɨ kiyohiyɨhiya
Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ nemahonɨhɨ napwɨtaapo tatɨ ahotimbɨpa mmonɨwɨhiyaare.
Mmonɨwɨhiyaatawaahandɨ kandɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ kiya kahapaamapɨpa maipɨhaiwa
kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ nehɨ sandɨhɨhɨ kiyawaamaayopo. Isɨhiya usa saiwa maipiwa
kiyohiyɨhiyaisɨ gaasɨ kaiwɨse undawaatopo.

2

Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai Netɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Tipɨtapaatɨ Usondaise

1 Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ yawutaapɨ tipɨtapaapɨ
usohohiyɨhiyaate, naasoŋɨ naasongisɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kahɨtɨtandiyonɨ baimbɨ atime,

tɨtɨhɨmetatɨ maipɨhaiwa kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ, saiwa nɨnɨ wɨndɨ kamaindɨhonɨne tɨpɨ, kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ namoaasɨtaise, kɨhomɨhonye. Kɨnyɨ baimbɨ atime, isɨhiya usaisɨ kiyaamɨ tɨtɨhɨmetatɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ kiyaisɨ yawutaapaise. Siyapaapɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahongisangi maipɨhaiwa kaimbɨhoŋɨsɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨhetɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ yahutaatapaise.

2 Amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaane, isɨhiya setahaiwa tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho maipɨhaiwa wihoaaŋɨ nunyatɨ tɨtɨhɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usosɨho.

3 Amɨ kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ kɨwahoŋɨ maipɨhaiwa sɨkaiwa kiyapaahandɨ kandɨ usa kaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaisɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usohingonye, kɨnyɨ napitaimbunyaapaise? Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngisɨ wɨndɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ maanondaiso tɨpunyaapaino?

4 E kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nahinyatɨ wɨndɨ ketɨ gisɨ nemaahɨmatɨ konɨhɨ nehɨ ginjatɨmɨ naindɨhandɨ nehɨhande tipɨ nepɨ pohipaimbɨmapaino? Autaahaatɨho sandɨ gaahandɨ gisɨ kahimɨ naindɨndɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨtaapɨ kahisataise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ sandɨ mmonapaino, e owetiso?

5 Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ daahɨ nepɨ watɨpɨtahoŋe. Siyapaapɨ kɨnyɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ naitaapɨhandɨ taapɨ nepɨ ahoyapaise. Isɨ sɨhɨ ipotɨ asisɨha Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ komɨ apowindɨhandunɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ isɨhiyaisɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨhandɨ netɨ ausaimanɨhonɨhura kɨnyɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ kandapɨ naitaise. Saimbɨ naitaapɨhandɨ kɨnyɨ wanɨ taapɨ nepɨ awaindemapaise.

6 Amɨ sura Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiya naaso naasoaisɨ kiya kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ gaahandisangi amɨ maipɨhandɨ isɨhiyai yaawɨhandisangi numwɨtaise.

7 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nehɨ gaahandɨhɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ kaiwɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ daapɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nga isɨhiyaamunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipaitandɨhandapɨ daapɨ amɨ wɨndɨ napopɨ owemetɨwɨ asɨyɨhiya kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ daahohiyɨhiyai jinjahɨra nasɨsoaarɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ numwɨtaise.

8 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nehɨ sawanaapaahunyaapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahaapɨ pohipaiwɨ nemapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨmetimbɨpa kaitaatɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨtimbɨpai pohipaiwɨ namapɨhiyaare. Isɨ siyohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho koai apowindɨhandaahɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ kandapɨ numwɨtaise.

9 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya maipɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiya naaŋɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaawahandɨ naitaapo. Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ nunyonɨhɨ namasawɨ jɨhɨ Judaahiya nesaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaataatɨhiyaisangi naitaapo.

10 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨhɨhɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai yamɨhapataatɨhɨ baiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ isɨhiyaamunɨ ndɨhetɨ nga tɨtɨhɨ autaahɨ ahotɨtandɨhandunɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ napaisaatɨtɨtandɨhandunɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ numwɨtaise. Namasatɨ jɨhɨ Judaahiyaisɨ nunyatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ dawaataatɨhiyaisunɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨho numwɨtaise.

11 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho usaisɨ wɨndɨ mmonatɨ neusosahomaahe. Owetise. Isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ nehɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ osamatɨ kawɨsahore. Isɨ amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ ko isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondaise.

12 Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai wɨnɨhapɨpa Judaahiyaapɨ numwimbɨpaamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨ bindawaawɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai kapaamɨ ipaahaapɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usohonɨhɨ kiya owetɨtaapo. Iyatɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai wɨnɨhapɨpa numwimbɨpaatɨhɨ bindawaawɨ wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrɨwɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai wɨnɨhapɨpa kapaamɨ pɨwɨhaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondaise.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa nehɨ atihɨra atisohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaamendaise. Owendaise. Isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ atiwɨ amɨ kapa katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ isɨwatohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaimatawaayopo.

14 Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya dawaataatɨhiya nyapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesihoai Autaahaatɨho numwimbɨpaapɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ amɨ monɨwɨhiyaare. Saiwɨhiyaatawaahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ kiya gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨretɨ wiwaara kiyawaayopo. Kiya Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa owetatɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨhiyaandaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kiya katirɨhɨretɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ japepihɨrawaayopo.

15 Iyataatɨ kiya kaiwɨ daiwɨ bitohohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ siyatɨ nasoaanataise, isɨhiya wapa kaiwɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katiwaiwa kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindataise tatɨ netɨ nasoaanataise. Iyatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha maarɨhoaisangi sandɨ akɨte tatɨ netɨ nasoaanataise. Amɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa wiwetɨ kiyaisɨ saundatɨ,

“Sahɨ pɨwɨha naitaatɨwɨhandɨ ahotahiyaate,” undatɨ amɨ wiwetɨ kiyai saundatɨ, “Sahɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatisɨ pɨwɨha wa wɨndɨ namaitaapo,” undataase.
16 Aihɨ sandɨ siya kiyatɨ noaipaitaihɨ nɨnɨ Jisaasiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha netɨ ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundataato. Iyataatɨ sandaato, nɨnɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaahohɨha katirɨhɨrɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ noaipataise, ndɨ kandaato. Aindɨ sandaato, asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa isɨhiya omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ noaasawɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ ausaimanatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmonatɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtaise, ndɨ kandaato.

Judaahiya Satɨwɨ Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpa Mmonaahiyaane Tɨwɨ Gwɨnyaawaayopo

17 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Judaahiyaatɨhɨ satɨwɨ, “wɨnɨhapɨpa nyangi nyatatamanɨtaiso,” tɨwɨ kapa baiwɨ isɨpɨ kapetɨ wɨrandawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ satawaatopo, “nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨne. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ bindɨhaayo,” tawaatopo.
18 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho netɨ gɨsunyaasɨwaiwaapɨ mmonɨwɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga saasanotɨhapa sahɨ kaitaatɨwɨhapa wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhapɨ aimɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨhiyaate.
19 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ aimɨ saiwɨ mmotɨnawaayopo: “Nyahɨ isɨhiya ndɨha niyotahiyai daihɨra nunjɨtɨhaahiyaane, tɨwɨ amɨ isɨhiya asahatindɨtɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai sisɨha tɨpowaatɨ autaahɨwiwa nɨwimaitɨhaahiyaanɨne,” tɨwɨhiyaate.
20 Iyatɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ, “Nyahɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ nahɨriwɨ monɨwɨhiyaisɨ kaiwa nunjaatɨ katawaunjaatɨ amɨ manyinya waimwaayai katawaunjohiyɨhiyaanɨne,” tawaatopo. Aiwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ tisaitatɨ ahotindɨhandunɨ Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨhopɨ pɨwɨha akaahaunɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate.
21 Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ ikomaanɨwɨse undɨwɨ sahɨ katɨwunjawɨhiyaate. Isɨ napindapɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ wɨndɨ katɨwɨmaasanɨhopo? Sahɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨ, “Wɨndɨ ikomaanɨme,” tɨwɨ ausaapɨ katawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ ikonawaayopo.
22 Aiwɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ, “Asɨhiya amɨ usɨhiya usaamɨhiyaisapɨ ikonɨpɨ kamaime,” tawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ sandɨ kandɨ maipɨndɨ kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ wapa isɨhiya oturɨwɨ namasawɨ sɨwipatɨ kiyauhɨhaiwaapɨ sahɨ pohipaiwɨ kahɨtɨwɨ noamawaahandɨ kandɨ kaiwaamɨ aŋɨhaiwaatɨhɨ nandaapɨ katɨhɨ wapa ahotihɨhaiwa sahɨ ikonɨwɨ nepɨhiyaate.
23 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ, “Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa apɨpaahɨ gaahapaatihɨ mmonaatɨ newaahiyaanɨne,” tɨwɨ katɨwɨ genanawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ komɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ sehɨmwaapɨ nusopɨsasohɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ apɨpaahɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ koai mawɨhandɨ nunyawɨ nepɨ nusopɨsasawaayopo.
24 Amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨha wa satise:
“Sahɨ Judaahiyaatɨ daiwɨ bitohohɨwaiwaapɨ isɨhiya samɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ sisɨpɨhɨtopo,” *Aisaiyaaho 52:5*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
25 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ japepihɨrawaawaahɨhɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ ahoaandindɨhandɨ sandɨ jatatamanɨtaise. O amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sahɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ minjapepihɨrawaahandɨ kandɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ ahoaandindɨhandɨ sangi wɨndɨ maasɨtatamanɨtaise.
26 Iyataatɨ amɨ Judaahiyaatamɨ dawaataatɨ isɨhiya bimohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ japepihɨrisaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ, “Kiya ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ ahoaandahiyaare,” tatɨ wɨndɨ kiyai mausondaiso? Amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ namandipapɨ ahɨmoaawaahandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrisaihaahɨ amɨ kiyai ambɨpatɨ namandipandahiyaamatiyatɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ Autaahaatɨho usondaise.
27 Sahɨ Judaahiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ nepɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ samɨhatɨhɨ ahotatɨ amɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ ahoaandahiyaatɨtawaahandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ nopɨsasawaayopo. Sahɨ siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya samɨ dawaataatɨhiya ambɨpatɨ nahomaamandipapɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ baiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrawaayopo. Isɨ sandapɨ kiya samɨhetɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ yasutaitaapo.
28 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya diyaanɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ Judaahiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipandatɨ ahoaandahiyaare? Isɨhiya nehɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatetɨ nehɨ yamaatɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ namandipanda ahoaandisawɨhiya siya Judaahiyaamaahe. Owetise.
29 Isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Judaahiyaatohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhora noaipapɨ namandipandatɨ ahoaandahiyaare. Wɨnɨhapɨpaara yamaatɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhɨ ambɨpatetɨ namandipanda kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ namandipanda ahoaandisawɨhiya siyaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ newaayopo.

3

1 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaatɨ usaatɨ satɨwɨ nasendaapo, o amɨ siyonaahɨ Judaahiya isɨhiya kiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisɨ napindaahɨ daahepumwapɨ nusatipɨhaahopo? Tɨtaapo. Satɨwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ namandipapɨ kiyai gaahatɨ kiyawaayowo? Tɨwɨ nasendaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ satɨtaapo, ambɨpatɨ namandipatotɨhandɨ nehɨ ambɨpatamɨhandɨmetanaahɨ amɨ kandamɨ akɨtɨhandɨ gaahandɨ napindɨ noaipaitaisono? Tɨtaapo.

2 Amɨ sahɨ satɨtɨndapɨ nɨnɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ satɨtandiyo, kiya wiwa taahɨwaiwa taahɨwaiwetapɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ dawaataatɨhiyaisɨ nusatipɨhaawaayopo. Apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha Judaahiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahiyataise. Aihɨ Judaahiya kopɨ jatawaawɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjawaayopo.

3 Iyataatɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ usa Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha kiyai numwisɨha wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨ miwatisaihaahɨ napitimatɨtaise? Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ saiwa saiwa sawitando tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ katatɨ tɨmaniwaiwa kiyaamɨ siyohɨtɨhanda netɨ nopɨsasɨnɨhonɨhɨ ko wɨndɨ netɨ itatamanatɨ kaiwa nga kamaitaiso?

4 Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ siyatɨ kamaitaise. Amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya wiwetɨ jaipɨtisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨ nahatewetɨ nehɨ akɨtɨhaiwaahɨhɨ katatɨ kiyahore. Iyataatɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wa satise:

"Autaahaatɨhonye, kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha katisamɨhaapɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨte tɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya gisɨ asɨretɨ jaipɨtɨwɨ satɨwɨ, 'Kɨnyɨ sɨretɨ saiwa saiwa kaimbɨhoŋe,' tɨwɨ pɨwɨha kɨnyɨhetemasaihɨ kaisɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ tipɨndɨmapɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahɨhoŋɨ saasanotahoŋɨ noaipaitaise," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 51:4* tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotiwaiwa netɨ ausaimanatɨ nasoaanɨhonaahɨ nyahɨ napitɨtɨtɨhaawe? Isɨhiya usa katohɨpatɨ newaatɨ nyahɨ satɨtɨhaawo? "Nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ isɨhiyaisɨ siyatɨ, 'Autaahaatɨho nehɨ tɨtɨhɨhosɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kiyataise,' undatɨ netɨ nunjonaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨmetahandɨ kiyatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaasɨhandɨ nyangi napindapɨ nanyinyataise?" tɨtɨhaawo.

6 Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Ko wɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ kiyahomaahe. Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhosɨ tɨtɨhɨ kiyatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanangi nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ netɨ wɨndɨ tipɨtapaatɨ maanyonataataahɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ napindaahɨ napitiyatɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondaisono?

7 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ usaatɨ satɨtaapo, "Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha newa japepihɨrɨtaano taatɨ katohɨrɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ kamaayohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ saindɨ kawito tiwaiwa waatɨ auta noaipatɨ ko sawahoaisɨ netɨ nɨwimaatɨ awaindemahonaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho napindapɨ nyangi satatɨ sahɨ maipɨhiyaate, nyatatɨ pɨwɨha nyamɨhetɨ netɨ yanyutaase?" tɨtaapo.

8 Amɨ sandɨ sahɨ satawaawaahɨ kɨmandɨ satɨwɨ, "Gwɨnyaawaawe, nyahɨ maipɨhandɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ kaitɨhaawo, kandetapɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahoaisɨ netɨ awaindemwaitandɨhandɨ nga pɨhɨtatɨ naito," tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawe. Sandɨ satɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ nɨnɨ satohɨtɨndapɨ isɨhiya usa nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ nanopɨsasɨwɨ nisapɨ pɨwɨha katɨwɨ, "Porɨho isɨhiyaisɨ sandɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kataunjataise," tɨwɨ asɨretɨ katawaatopo. Isɨ isɨhiya siya satɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨ nga maipɨhandɨ wihoaaŋɨ numwɨtaise.

Isɨhiya Nahatiya Naasohɨ Naasohɨsangi Tɨtɨhɨ Saasanotahiya Apɨpaahɨ Owetamase

9 Amɨ sandɨ setisɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nusatipɨhaawaatɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨtindɨho? Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Judaahiyaanɨnunɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ dawaataatɨhiyaunɨ nauratɨhiyaatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ nyamɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ nyainjatataise ndɨ aimɨ netɨ nasiso.

10 Iyataatɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨha wa satise:

"Isɨhiya nahatiya naasohɨ naasohɨsangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiya apɨpaahɨ owetamase.

11 Iyatɨ amɨ tɨtɨhape tɨtɨhɨmetɨhape tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨhiya apɨpaahɨ owetatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopaahaiwɨhiya apɨpaahɨ owetamase.

12 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ nepɨ miwatɨwɨ namapɨ amɨ nahatiya noaipapɨ wapa maipɨtihɨ daatɨpatɨpatɨ namahohɨpɨpaamataiwɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨtɨwɨmawaayopo.

Aiwɨ naasohɨ naasohɨsangi gaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨmawaayopo?" *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 14:1-3*

13 "Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ itapɨpaamɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ nundataatɨ ainjotimumwaaŋamatiyahamwaaŋe.

Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ omasɨhetapɨ maipɨhapa jɨnjaipɨpa nipinjanɨmɨ noaipahiyaare." *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 5:9*

"Kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha noaipasɨhaara akwɨranɨhomɨ onaapɨpaamatiyatɨ isɨhiyai tiwamasɨhɨ napowaayopo." *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 140:3*

14 "Aiwɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho nepɨ tipatetepumapɨ mɨmaipɨwitaatɨwɨhaiwaahɨhɨ tisaitahiyaare." *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 10:7*

15 "Aiwɨ amɨ kiya ketɨ tarɨwaiwɨ isɨhiyaisɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyawɨ siyɨhiyaisɨ tipɨhiyaare.
16 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiyaisɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨmɨ niyauhɨhapɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya nepɨ iwɨrinɨwɨ nopɨsasɨnɨmɨ nowaayopo.
17 Aiwɨ kiya isɨhiya usaisawɨ bɨpi pɨwannɨwɨ napaisaatɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra wɨndɨ monɨwɨhiyaare." *Aisaiyaaho 59:7-8*

18 "Aiwɨ kiya satɨwɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨho yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nyangi nanyamɨtaiso tɨwɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ yamaiwɨhiyaare," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 36:1*
tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

19 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaanɨne, pɨwɨha nahataapa Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa katimbɨpa isɨhiya kapaamɨ naaporɨhɨrotɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨse. Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa ahiyataise. Kapetapɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahatewaaraahiyaisɨ sahɨ maipɨhiyaate, undatɨ nunjatɨ kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ nuwisapuwɨtando. Iyatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ maipɨhiyaate, undatɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondando.

20 Sandɨ apaapɨmaase, isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ katiwaiwa japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyohɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaatawaamaayopo. Apɨpaahɨ owetise tatɨse. Iyatɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kairɨhɨrɨ sɨrete: isɨhiyaisɨ, "Sahɨ maipɨhiyaatɨsɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyawaayopo," undatɨ netɨ nunjataise.

Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho Sahɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Saasanotahiyaate Undatɨ Usonataise

21 Isɨhiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ daihɨra setihɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate, undatɨ usondandɨhɨra wɨra wanɨ netɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nunjataise. Iyataatɨ sɨra daahira wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨhɨraamaahe. Owetise. Siyataahandɨ kandɨ sɨkandapɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ sandapɨ aimɨ ausaatatɨ ahotise.

22 Isɨhiya Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho saundataase, "Sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate," undatɨ usonataise. Sandɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho kawɨsataise, amɨ kiya nahatiya komɨ ndɨhetɨ nauraẗhetahiyaatiho.

23 Sandɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nauratetohɨtɨndɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ kaiwɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaahonɨhɨ koaisawɨ maasɨ bimɨtaatiwɨhandapɨ nenoaahɨtauhe.

24 Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kiyaamɨ maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nuwatɨ numwaitandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataẅhatetɨ kaindɨhandapɨ komɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya wihoaaŋɨhapa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨhandɨ konɨhɨ nasɨsoaarɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨhandaahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ saundataase, "Sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate," undatɨ usonataise.

25-26 Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataẅhatetɨ natausaasihɨ ko katetɨ napotaise, isɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaitando. Iyataatɨ jɨhura isɨhiya maipɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nepɨse, undatɨ nemaamatɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ bɨpi iwinjainjahore. Jɨhura sainjahondaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ ko tɨtɨhotindɨhandɨ wanɨ kɨmura isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhandɨ tɨtɨhemwataayo tatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ nunjatɨ ausaimanataise. Amɨ siyatɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai saundatɨ, "Sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate," undohɨhonɨne tatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ nunjataise.

27 Isɨ nyahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨronɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kandaahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ saasanotahiyaate nyatihɨ nyahɨ kandapɨ tahaapaitɨhaawo? Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Amɨ sandɨ nyahɨ tahaapɨtɨtɨhaahandɨ napindape? Owetise. Sandɨ nyahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨhaawo e? Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Nyahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨhaawɨ tahaapɨtɨtɨhaahandɨ owetamase. Nehɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ nyahɨ genanaatɨ tahaapɨtɨtɨhaahandɨ owendaise.

28 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ mmonahaayo, isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrohɨtɨhanda kiyai Autaahaatɨho sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ saasanotahiyaate undataamaase. Owetise. Nehɨ kiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai saundataase, "Sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate," undataase.

29 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ Judaahiyaanamaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoro? E amɨ isɨhiya
nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatɨhiyaamimaawɨ Autaahaatɨhometindɨho? Ye, Au-
taahaatɨho nehɨ naasohɨsɨ Judaahiyaanamunɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ dawaataatɨhiyaamunɨ ko
Autaahaatɨhore.
30 Autaahaatɨho nehɨ naasohɨsɨ kɨmɨko nyahɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ namandipata
Judaahiyaanangi nyahɨ nyamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhanda Autaahaatɨho
sanyatataase, "Sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ saasanotahiyaate," nyatataase. Iyatɨ isɨhiya
nyamɨ dawaataatɨhiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nahomamaandipapɨhiyai kiyaamɨ
Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhanda Autaahaatɨho saundataase, "Nisɨ ndɨhetɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ
saasanotahiyaate," undataase.
31 Isɨ amɨ siyonaahɨ nyahɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨhura jɨpatɨpindimbɨpa apɨpaahɨ namɨhaayono?
Owetise. Nyahɨ wɨndɨ samaayaatɨ kapai newa andɨtiwaatɨ tɨtɨhiwaatɨ isɨwataatɨ
kapaamɨ katirɨhɨretɨ daayahaayo. Sandɨ kɨretɨ kiyahaayo ndɨ nasisɨtandɨ pɨwɨha
jɨpatɨpindise ndɨ satohɨmaapɨ kɨmandɨ kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse.

4

Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai Saundatɨ Kɨnyɨ Nisɨ Ndɨhetɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Saasanotahoŋe Undataase

1 Abɨraahamɨho Judaahiyaanamɨ asɨho koetapɨ nyahɨ namoyaatɨmɨ nasotɨhoai
Autaahaatɨho wapa kawindɨhandapɨ nyahɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawɨ katɨtandiyo.
Abɨraahamo so nehɨ utaaho nyamatiyahosɨ ko napitaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho koai
napitɨwɨsataise?
2 Amɨ Abɨraahamo nehɨ sawahomɨ kaiwaiwaara Autaahaatɨho nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨnyɨ
saasanotahoŋe undonaahɨ ko nɨnɨ watɨpɨhonɨne tatɨ genanatɨ tɨhaapɨtɨtaihe. Amɨ ko
siyatɨ tɨhaapɨndaataahɨ nehɨhandɨ kaitaihe.
3 Amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨha wa satise:
"Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ amɨ sandɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨndaahɨ Autaa-
haatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai kɨnyɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe," *Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 15:6*
undatɨ usonataise.
4 Nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaane, utaaho wo wapa otɨpɨpatɨ kaisɨho wapa nawɨhoaisangi
netaise. Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa nesɨpɨpaapɨ nehɨhandɨ netaise tɨwɨ
isɨhiya usonawaamaayopo. Owetise. Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatetapɨ nusoaipasɨhapa netaise,
tɨwɨ usonawaapo.
5 Utaaho otɨpɨpatɨ kiyahomɨhɨretɨ sendaahandɨ kandɨ utaaho wo otɨpɨpatɨ wapa
kamaayatɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya maipɨhiyaisɨ sawaho gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ
saasanotahiyaate, undirɨhɨretɨ kaundisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaaso komɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨndaahɨ
koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe undataase.
6 Amɨ sandapɨ Daawitɨhoaisangi satatɨ katise, utaaho wo otɨpɨpatɨ katetapɨ koai Autaa-
haatɨho kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe undɨtandɨhatɨ wɨndɨ kamaayahoai nehɨhandɨ Autaa-
haatɨho komɨ maaritindɨhandaahɨ kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe undonɨho nga maaritɨtaise
tise. Iyatɨ Daawitɨho satise.
7 "Isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨmetɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho aimɨ nemwatɨ,
kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahwɨsatɨ nanɨpimatisawɨhiya gaasɨ maaritɨwɨse.
8 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ maipɨhaiwa netɨ komɨhetɨ yawutaatɨ nemaitandɨ
Awaisɨho maipɨhaiwa netɨ wɨndɨ awɨtatɨ amɨtɨhetɨ ahɨmaayonɨho
gaasɨ maaritane," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 32:1-2*
tatɨ Daawitɨho katise.
9 Isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nemwatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate
undisawɨhiya maaritɨwɨse, tatɨ Daawitɨho katindɨndɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ
namandipandahiyaanapaahɨso e owetiso? Owetise. Isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ
dawaataatɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ nahomaamandipatɨwɨhiyaapimaawɨse. Iyataatɨ Au-
taahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa jɨpatɨpindisɨha nɨnɨ katonɨhɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmoho satahaaro
Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ kandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai
kɨnyɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhandɨ owehoŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe undise tahaaro.
10 Sandɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai saasanotahoŋe undindɨndɨ Abɨraahamɨho
komɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipasɨhura ipotɨ kaundataamaase. Jɨhɨ sangɨ namandipasɨhura
sandɨ kaundataase.
11 Iyatɨ jɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai saunda nisapɨ kɨnyɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhanda
nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe undatɨ amɨ saundataase, sandapɨ akɨte tɨpɨ

gwɨnyaitaapɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ namandipate undatɨ ipotɨ kaundihɨ Abɨraahamɨho kɨretɨ kiyataise. Abɨraahamɨho siyatɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ sangɨ ahoaatɨ namandipatɨ nehɨ jɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨho koai kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe undindɨhanda isɨhiya ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ nahomaamandipatɨwɨ ipotɨhura kopɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨhiyai sɨrɨ kɨretɨ Autaahaatɨho saunda sahɨ saasanotahiyaate undɨtandɨhiyaamɨ ko noaipatɨ sapɨho satɨhoemattataise.

12 Iyatɨ Abɨraahamɨho Judaahiyaanɨnɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ namandipata ahoaandahiyaanamɨ apɨho asɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ nyahɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipatotɨhandunɨ amɨ ko ambɨpatɨ namandipatindɨhandaahɨ noaipatɨ nyamɨ apɨho asɨhoematataamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ ko Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ daayatɨ bitosɨrɨhɨretɨ nyahɨ komɨ dahopa itɨpatɨ iwinjɨtɨhaahandaahɨhɨ ko noaipatɨ nyamɨ apɨho asɨhoematataise.

Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai Kahapaamapɨpa Numwɨtandɨ Jɨhɨ Tɨmanatɨ Kaundiwaiwa Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨhaiwaare

13 Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoaisunɨ komɨ mwaaya maatiya saisatoyai yapɨpatɨ nahandɨ numwɨtandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ kaundataase. Sandɨ Abɨraahamɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa netɨ japepihɨrihɨ kandaahɨ kaundataamaase. Owetise. Nehɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho koai kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe undindɨhandaahunje.

14 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoaisunɨ komɨ mwaaya maatiya saisatoyai kahapaamapɨpa numwɨtandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ kaundimbɨpa netɨ isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrohiyɨhiyai nunyonaahɨ napitimatɨtaise? Amɨ kɨmandɨ saimatɨtaise, isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨ nehɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaahɨhɨ japepihɨrisaihaahɨ napitimatɨtaise? Iyataatɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katiwaiwa akɨpɨpa wɨndɨ namwaipaitaise.

15 Amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaahɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apousonɨhɨ wihoaaŋɨ maipɨhandɨ nyangi nanyamɨtandɨhandɨhɨhɨ netɨ nyamɨhetemataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa ahɨmotanaahɨ amɨ isɨhiya kapa nepɨ wɨndɨ sehɨmwaapɨ namopɨsasɨwɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ mondaapo. Sandɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonahiyaanɨne.

16 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ wapa gi nahɨnyatɨ kahito undatɨ kaundindɨndɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨhɨ kaundataase. Amɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai saunda nɨnɨ gi wapa nahɨnyatɨ kahito undindɨndɨ Abɨraahamɨho wapa kamaayatɨ owehandɨ apɨpaahɨ nehɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ manyinya saisatoya ipotɨ ipotɨhura noaipasaihɨhiyaisɨ akɨtɨ kawitande. Iyatɨ nehɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaanangisaahɨ kanyitandɨmaase. Owe. Isɨhiya nahatiya Abɨraahamɨhomataiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai maawɨ kawitandɨ kandaase. Amɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda isɨhiyaanɨnɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhura komatiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaahiyaanamɨ apɨhoematataiso.

17 Amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Abɨraahamɨhopɨ satise:

"Nɨnɨ gisɨ netɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nahandaahiyaamɨ sapɨhoŋɨhɨmatɨ ahɨngɨsataayo," *Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 17:5*

tatɨ katisɨha jɨpatɨpindise. Isɨ amɨ sandɨ Abɨraahamɨhoai Autaahaatɨho mwaaya maatiya saisatoya yapɨpatɨ nahanda gaamatɨ numwɨtandɨ Abɨraahamɨhounɨ apwaataatunɨ aimɨ aungwoyɨ aungwaamiyaatihɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katindɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho katirɨhɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaitaihɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nga noaipatɨ aimɨ akaahaimatataise. Iyatɨ amɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨho kɨmɨkopɨ gɨwunyaaso so ko isɨhiya aimɨ napwauhɨhiyai japɨhɨ gaatatɨ ahowimatɨ numwaatɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapa auta ahɨmotihɨ isɨhiya ndɨhaara wɨndɨ monɨhauhɨhaiwaapɨ aimɨ kaiwa auta isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahotihɨhandamatiyatɨ noaipatɨ auta ahotane tihɨ kaiwa komɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ noaipatɨ auta isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahotahore.

18 Iyataatɨ Abɨraahamɨho waimwaahomendaatɨ manyinya saisatoya namoyaitandɨ gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ owetihɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨho siyamopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ jatɨmɨ notaatɨ kandaahɨ noaipatɨ ko isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ sapɨho satɨhoematataise. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Abɨraahamɨhoai kaundihɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha satirɨhɨretɨ kinyɨ kimwaaya kimaasɨhiya gaasoya gaasisa taahiyɨhiya noaipaitaapo undirɨhɨreto.

19 Iyatɨ Abɨraahamɨho komɨ kɨnaukwɨha pɨhɨtatɨ 100 kaitandɨ aimɨ detɨtihɨ ko sandaase, "Nisɨ ambɨpatɨ aimɨ nawainatɨ awasihɨ amɨ nisɨ apopaatɨ Saraahaatamɨ maatitatɨ aimɨ awipɨtatɨ awasataise," tatɨ mmonataahandɨ kandɨ konɨhɨ andɨtitatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaataise.

20 Siyatɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨho manyinya saisatoya taahiyɨhiya numwɨtandɨ tɨmanatɨ jɨhɨ kaundindɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ samaatise, "Ese, Autaahaatɨho nɨngi nanɨmɨtandɨ

katiwaiwa kaitaindɨho,” tatɨ maarɨho yɨyatɨwɨ gɨmunyaase. Owetise. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha kaundisɨhopɨ andɨtitatɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandetapɨ ko andɨtitɨtandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoai maaritatɨ mepɨ autaahemwataise.
21 Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahemwasɨtɨndɨ ko satate, “Autaahaatɨho nɨngi manyinya taahiyɨhiya nanɨmɨtandɨ kandiwaiwa apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kaitaiso,” tatɨ komɨ maarɨhora mmonatɨ gwɨnyaataate.
22 Amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai saundise, “Kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe,” undatɨ usose. Sandɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ watɨpɨtatɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahe.
23 Iyataatɨ amɨ sa pɨwa satatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe,” undatɨ koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho usose tisa nehɨ Abɨraahamɨho sawahopaahɨhɨ katatɨ jɨpatɨpindataamaise. Owetise.
24 Pɨwa sa nyahɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhura nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihoai anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨ kandaahɨ ko nyangi sanyatatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate nyatɨtandɨhiyaanapɨsangi maawɨ jɨpatɨpindataise.
25 Iyataatɨ so Jisaasisoai Autaahaatɨho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ natausaasihɨ napotaise nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamaitando. Iyatɨ amɨ jahɨra anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ asohoematɨ ahowimatɨ numwaataise. Iyatɨ sandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi sanyatɨtando, “Sahɨ nɨngisawɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate,” nyatatɨ nyasondando.

5

Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Ndɨhetɨ Noaipawaatɨ Tɨtɨhiyaanɨtɨhaayo

1 Amɨ sandɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoetapɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ nyangi sanyatatɨ, “Sahɨ nɨngisawɨ aimɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaatimatawaayopo,” nyatatɨ nyasosɨtɨndɨ sanyatataase, ‘Sahɨ nɨngisawɨ aimɨ nanɨhiyaatɨ napaisaatimataatɨ pɨwanaatɨ sahunɨ amɨ nɨnunɨ naisɨhiyaanimatɨhaayo,” nyatataase.
2 Amɨ nyahɨ gaahapa wapa kamaayaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ nehɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ gaahaiwa kanyitandɨhandaatɨhɨ Jisaasiho nyangi nanyamaasi nandaasɨhɨ wanɨ nyahɨ kandaatɨhɨ bindahaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kometirɨhɨret usosaihɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ nanyinyonɨhɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ bimɨtɨhaahandapɨ maaritaatɨ sisahaunɨhiyahaayo.
3 Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nehohɨwaiwaapɨsangi maaritaatɨ sisahaunɨhiyahaayo. Sandɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaane naaŋɨhaiwa nehohɨwaiwetapɨ nyahɨ andɨtatɨ andɨtitaatɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ kaiwa nepɨ nutɨhaahatɨ nehaayo.
4 Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ andɨtitaatɨ maaritaatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nepɨ niyohɨtɨhandaahɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho sanyatataase, “Sahɨ nga andɨtitɨwɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nanɨhaiwɨ nepɨhiyaate,” nyatataase. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nyangi sandɨ sanyatindɨmandaahɨ andɨtitaatɨ kometirɨhɨretɨ netɨ nanyisonɨhɨ komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ Koaisaatɨ maasɨ bimɨtɨhaahandapɨ jatɨtɨhaahandɨ nyahɨ nehaayo.
5 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretimatɨtɨhaahandapɨ nyahɨ jatohɨtɨndɨ netɨ nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ satatɨ, “Sahɨ nehɨhandɨ jatawaayopo,” tatɨ pohipɨmaanyamase. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨho nehɨhandɨ nanɨhiyatɨ nanyamisɨhora nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ waapohomatiyatɨ nahato konɨhɨ nuhaatɨ wiwanyosihe.
6 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ newaatɨ andɨtitaatɨ tɨtɨhewaamatɨtɨhaawɨhɨra owetihɨ bimonɨhɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisunɨ komɨhaiwaisunɨ ahosumwaatɨ maipɨhiyaanapɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho asisɨha tɨtɨhɨ ahaisɨhetɨ Kɨraisiho napotaise.
7 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo ainahɨho gaaho wɨndɨ namwaapwɨtandɨ kopɨ wo aunahɨpatɨ nanɨpimatɨ netɨ napwɨtandɨhandɨ sandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ naaŋɨhande. Isɨ ko namwaapwɨtandɨ isɨhiya nehɨ apɨpaahɨ yahonyaahɨ kopɨ nanɨpimapɨ napwɨtaapo. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ utaaho wo apɨpaahɨ gaahopɨ nanɨpimatɨ aunahɨpa netɨ napwɨtandɨho wiwa wo bimɨtaise tatɨ gwɨnyaatataise.
8 Amɨ saimatihɨhandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ bimonɨhura kandaatɨhapɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ Kɨraisiho nyapɨ nanɨpimatɨ napotaise. Aihɨ sandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho konɨhɨ nahato awaisɨho nyangi nanyamindɨhandɨ netɨ nanyisataise.
9 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nyapɨ jɨtɨpa nuhaatɨ napwindɨhandaahɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ maawɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaanimatahaayo. Aihɨ sandapɨ nyahɨ aimɨ akɨtetaatɨ mmonahaayo. Aihɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhoai nyamɨ maipɨhandapɨ apowindɨhandɨ nyamɨhetɨ pɨwɨha netɨ yanyutaatɨ sahɨ maipɨhiyaate nyatatɨ nenyamaitandɨhandaatɨhapɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nga apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nanyamaitaise.
10 Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tiworisaanimataatɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ komɨ mwaaho nyapɨ napwindɨhanda japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhɨ noaipawaatɨ komɨ

naisɨhiyaanɨnimataatɨ koaisaatɨ pɨwannahaayo. Iyatɨ wanɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ naisɨhiyaanimatahaayonɨ amɨ ko nga apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisiho asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyinyatɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimisɨhoetapɨ kiyaanangisɨnɨhɨ nanyamaitaise taatɨ mmotɨnaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.

11 Amɨ nehɨ sandɨhɨmaahe. Owetise. Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨhetapɨ nanyamaasɨhɨ wanɨ komɨ naisɨhiyaanimataatɨ pɨwannɨhohɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ nyahɨ maaritaatɨ sisahaunɨhiyahaayo ko nyamɨ naisohoemainjɨho.

Nyahɨ Isɨhiyaanɨnɨ Adaamɨhoetapɨ Napwɨtɨhaahandɨ Newaatɨ Amɨ Kɨraisihoetapɨ Asɨyɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaahandɨ Nehaayo

12 Iyataatɨ utaaho nehɨ naasomɨ maipɨhandɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ nurɨmaasatɨ yaurɨmwaatɨ nusetaise. Utaaho nehɨ naasomɨ maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandaaho. Amɨ sandaahɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai nurɨmwaataise amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya maipɨhandɨ kiyauho.

13 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa sangɨ numwihɨ maipɨhandɨ jɨhɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ ahondaise. Amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sangɨ nunyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhandɨ nɨnaasaindapɨ wɨndɨ awɨtatɨ mose.

14 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Adaamɨhoaapɨhapɨ namasatɨ nasatɨ Mosesihoaapɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwaatɨ netaise. Isɨhiya usa Adaamɨho maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ kamaayauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kiyai netɨ urɨpatisataise. Iyataatɨ Adaamɨho utaaho wo ipotɨ napɨtandɨhomɨ sɨwipatamatiyahore.

15 Amɨ Adaamɨhomɨ maipɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ koaisunyaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kiya wapa gaahapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ kawɨsatɨ andɨtɨwisɨtɨhandɨ naasaindɨndɨ kandɨmaahe. Owetise. Utaaho nehɨ naasomɨ maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandapɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya napowaayopo. Amɨ sandɨhɨ akɨte. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kawindɨhandɨ maipɨhandapɨ isɨhiya napohɨtɨhandi nusatipɨhaatɨ waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ noaipataise. Utaaho nehɨ naasohɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho gaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ nanyamindɨhandɨ isɨhiyaanamɨhetɨ tisaahɨwatɨ napihɨ amɨ kandɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho nehɨhandɨ nawɨho otɨpɨpatɨ owehandɨ nanyinyatɨ netɨ tɨtɨhɨhiyaanenyamataise.

16 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ nehɨhandunɨ amɨ utaaho nehɨ naasomɨ maipɨhandunɨ wapa naasaimbɨpa kapa nyamɨhetɨ noaipataamaise. Utaaho so Adaamɨhomɨ maipɨhandɨ nehɨ naasaindapɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho netɨ pɨwɨhaapɨhematɨ kiya maipɨhandɨ nepɨ amɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨse ndaase. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahandɨ nawɨho otɨpɨpatɨ owetatɨ nehɨhandɨ siyate. Isɨhiya maipɨhandɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ taahɨtɨhandɨ kiyauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ pɨhɨtatɨ waatɨ asakiyatɨ gaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ kawɨsataise. Iyatɨ ko kiyaisɨ sahɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha owehiyaatɨ tɨtɨhiyaate undataase.

17 Utaaho nehɨ naasohɨ maipɨhandɨ kaihɨ amɨ so utaaso naasomɨhandaahɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ noaipatɨ kiŋɨho awaisɨhomatiyatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ urɨpatisatɨ iwinjatataise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahandɨ kawindɨhandɨ, otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehandɨ sandɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandi nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhande. Isɨ amɨ utaaho nehɨ naasomɨ otɨpɨpataahɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nehɨ nɨnaasohɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ nehohiyɨhiya amɨ kiyai sahɨ tɨtɨhiyaate undisawɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimaawɨ amɨ kiŋɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaimatɨtaapo.

18 Utaaho nehɨ naasomɨ maipɨhandɨ nehɨ naasaindɨhɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ napopɨse undihɨ napowaayopo. Isɨ amɨ utaaho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ tɨtɨhandɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ maipɨhandɨ netɨ napuwatɨ urɨpatindɨhandɨ namasi noaipapɨ amɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaapo.

19 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho nehɨ naasomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa nematɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ sanamaindɨhanda isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya noaipapɨ maipɨhiyaimatohɨpatamatiyatɨ amɨ kɨmɨ kɨretɨ utaaho nehɨ naasohɨ tɨtɨhandɨ kaindɨhanda isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaisɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ tɨtɨhiyematɨ kiyaisɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtaise.

20 Isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ isɨwatawaawɨ, amɨ kapa wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨhɨtɨwɨ sehɨmwaahohɨtɨhandɨ kiyai netɨ nunjataise. Amɨ isɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai gaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ kawindɨhandɨ waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ pɨhɨtatɨ noaipataise.

21 Maipɨhandɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ namoyaataise, aihɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ noaipatɨ awaisɨho kiŋɨhomatiyatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjatataise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ kiya gaahapa wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ kawindɨhandɨ noaipatɨ kiŋɨho awaisɨhomatiyatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjatataise. Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ tɨtɨhandɨ

kaindɨhanda, Autaahaatɨho nehɨhandɨ gaahatɨ kanyisatɨ asɨtimataatɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyinyataise.

6

Jisaasiho Nyamɨ Maipɨhandɨ Nesi Napomatatɨ Nepasɨtɨhandaahɨ Nyahɨ Maipɨhandɨ Kaitɨhaawɨ Watɨpɨhandɨ Netɨ Tiwamase

1 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ nyahɨ gaahapa wapa kamaayaatɨ apɨpaahɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahaiwa kanyisatɨ nanyamindɨmandapɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha napitɨtɨtɨhaawe? Nyahɨ kɨma satɨtɨhaawo, “Nyahɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ bindahaawɨ kandɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ kaimɨ nutɨhaawo Autaahaatɨho kometirɨhɨretapɨ nyangi nehɨhandɨ gaahaiwa konɨhɨ kanyisatɨ nanyamindɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨ pɨhɨtatɨ anyaatɨ noaipaito,” tɨtɨhaawo?

2 Apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ owetise. Maipɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatetɨ ahotindɨhandɨ nenyamaitandɨ Jisaasiho komɨ ambɨpatetɨ nesi napotaatɨ tiwamasɨhɨ nyahɨ kandaatɨhapɨ aimɨ napowaamaho. Napowaamɨhaawɨ maipɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotatɨ owetise. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ mwɨtetaatɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ kamaitɨhaawo.

3 Amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ siyaatɨ mmonɨhaayo. Jisaasihoaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandɨ sɨretɨ noaipataise, taatɨ nasoaanaatɨ waapɨhaatetɨ mɨhatɨhɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨsi nahatiyaanɨnɨ nandaahaayo. Nyahɨ siyohɨtɨmandɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨ maipɨhandɨ nesi napomasɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ nyahɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ nandaahaayo taatɨ nasoaanaatɨ waapɨhaatetɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ nawatisaatɨ nandaahaayo.

4 Iyaatɨ nyahɨ waapoho nehaawɨ Jisaasihoaisa maasɨ nyahɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhanda ko napotɨ yamwainjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ nyahɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ napowaatɨ yamwaatɨhaayo, Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhanda isɨhiya maarɨho owetanɨhɨ ise tɨwɨ mmondaatɨwɨhandisatɨ auta Kɨraisihoai anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨhɨ asohoematipatamatiyaatɨ nyangisangi asɨtimataatɨ wanɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandetɨ daaya bimɨtɨhaawo.

5 Amɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ ko napwindɨhandaatɨhɨ napohaayo nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨhaayo. Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ asohoemwasɨpatamatiyatɨ nyangi maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ netɨ asɨyɨhiyaanenyamasɨhɨ koaisaatɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nyahɨ taawaatɨ asɨyɨhiyaanimatahaayo.

6 Amɨ nyahɨ sandɨ aimɨ mmonahaayo, nyamɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ jahɨho aimɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ maasɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaatatɨ napomase, Jisaasiho napwindɨhandaahɨ maipɨhandɨ nyahɨ maaritaatɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ kandisɨnɨhɨ nemaitando. Nemahonɨhɨ amɨ nyangi maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kandamɨ otɨtɨhenyamatɨ nyainjatonɨhɨ nyahɨ kandamɨ maipɨhaiwa kanyatiwaiwa apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaayaatɨ owetɨtando.

7 Sandɨ kɨmɨretɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaane, utaaho aimɨ napomasɨhura ko maipɨhandɨ kaitandɨhandɨ owendaise.

8 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ maasɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho jahɨho nesi napowaamahaayonɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ asɨyɨhiyaanimatɨto taatɨ nyahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.

9 Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ sɨretɨ mmonahaayo. Kɨraisiho aimɨ napomatatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ Autaahaatɨho ahowimasɨhɨ nepatɨ sohoemainje. Isɨ ko jahɨra apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namaapwɨtaise amɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ koaisɨ netɨ anɨtisatɨ wɨndɨ maawiwatiso.

10 Iyataatɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho napwindɨndɨ isɨhiya maipɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandi netɨ dawaatemaitandɨ nehɨ naasaindɨhɨ napotaise. Iyatɨ amɨ wanɨ ko asohoematatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ bindataise.

11 Isɨ sahɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ satɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, nyahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandaatɨhapɨ aimɨ napowaamɨhaawɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ kamaayɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ maasɨ bindɨhaayo nyahɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandaaho tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

12 Aisaihɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ napotɨ namasaatɨtandɨhatetɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ ahɨmotatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ maasinjatane. Siyatɨ maasinjatonɨhɨ sahɨ kandamɨ samɨ nehɨ ambɨpati wɨndosɨwaiwa kaiwɨse satiwaiwa apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaitaatɨwo.

13 Aiwɨ sahɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ wapa ikwɨrɨ auhɨrisangi nepɨ maipɨhandi apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namunyawɨse apɨpaahɨ gɨmunyaatatɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhaiwa kapaara kaitaatɨwo. Sahɨ wɨndɨ samaiwɨ namapɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ nesi Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipapɨ nasoaanɨwɨse. Amɨ sahɨ aimɨ napopɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mausondaatɨwɨhiyaatamataiwɨhiyaatangi ahosimatɨ japɨhɨ nasamaasɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨwɨhiyaatiso. Saiwa samɨ ambɨpatɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ

nesi Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipapɨse, ko samɨ ambɨpatɨ nesi kataahɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga saasanotahaiwa kaito.
14 Sahɨ saiwɨse samaiwɨse satirɨhɨretɨ sahɨ bindawaamaayopo kapetapɨ maipɨhandɨ sangisɨ jainjatatɨ sasatatɨ sahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ baiwɨ minjapepihɨrowɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ maipɨhiyaatɨtɨtaapo satatɨ kandɨ jainjatɨtando. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ komɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ sahɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ andɨtɨsaiwatɨ nehɨhandɨ sangisɨ gaahaiwa kasɨsatɨ nasamindɨhandaatɨhɨ wanɨ sahɨ bindawaayopo.

Nyahɨ Aimɨ Noaipawaatɨ Nehɨ Nga Tɨtɨhɨ Saasanotahaiwaamɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanimatahaayo

15 O amɨ kiyonaahɨ nyahɨ napitaitɨhaawe? Wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ bɨmimaawaatɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho kometirɨhɨretapɨ koaisunyaatɨ nehɨhandɨ nyangi gaahaiwa kanyindɨhandaatɨhɨ bindɨhaayonɨ nyahɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitaano? Owe. Apɨpaahɨ owetise.
16 Amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kɨmandɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate, utaaho womɨ otɨtɨhɨ sahɨ pɨnowaawaahɨ sɨko noaipatɨ samɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ sangi otɨpɨpatɨ nasanyatɨ jainjatonɨhɨ sahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ komɨhatɨhɨ bimɨtaapo. Isɨ sahɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho nesi nandaapɨ kandamɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ bindawaawɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyawaawaahɨ sandapɨ kandamɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ sahɨ napopɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨhoaisawɨ ahoyawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ mausopɨ owetɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaapo. O amɨ sahɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho nahato nepɨ isɨsi Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisawaawaahɨ sandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi sasatatɨ Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate satindɨhandɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gɨnunyaahohɨtɨhanda mmondaapo.
17 Amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ jɨhura sahɨ maipɨhandɨ jainjatihɨ kandamɨ otɨtɨhɨ bindawaawɨ maipɨhaiwa kaimbɨwɨhiyaate. Saimbɨwɨhiyaatɨtawaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨhaiwa nahatewaatɨhɨ sangi nasamaasi nandaasɨhɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nahandisawɨ katɨhɨ nandaapɨ atiwɨ japepihɨrawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ sandapɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaare undahaato.
18 Aihɨ sahɨ saiwɨ atiwɨ japepihɨrauhɨ Autaahaatɨho maipɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhapɨ sangi nuwatɨ nasamaatɨ nehɨhaatesamataise. Aihɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotiwaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨ daitaatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatawaayopo.
19 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ mmondaatɨwɨ noaipatɨ samɨhetɨ watɨpɨmetihɨ kandapɨ namatɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ nasisatɨ kandaato kaiwetapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwo. Jɨhura sahɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho nahandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ isɨsi kɨhiyaisawɨ kainɨwɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa kaimbɨwɨhiyaate. Sahɨ saimbɨwɨhiyaatɨsɨ amɨ wanɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho nahandɨ nepɨ isɨsi Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨtɨhɨ nandaapɨ bimaawɨse, nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotiwaiwaamaahɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo.
20 Amɨ sahɨ jɨhura maipɨhandamɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnowaawɨ noaipapɨ kandamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga saasanotiwaiwaatɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ pɨnamaayopo. Owetise.
21 Iyataatɨ jɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa sahɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wanɨ sangi taatɨ masindɨmandaahɨ wapa gaahaiwa wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ namehopo. Owetise. Sahɨ saiwa jɨhɨ kiyohɨwiwetapɨ noaipasɨtɨhandɨhɨ samɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨhɨhe.
22 Sandɨndaahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ aimɨ sangisɨ samɨ maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho nuwatɨ nasamaasɨhɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatawaayopo. Sahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatauhɨ wapa gaahapa samɨhetɨ nasoaipasɨtɨhandɨ siyatɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nahandɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatapaahiyawaayopo. Amɨ sahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapaahiyohɨtɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ taawɨ newaayopo.
23 Amɨ maipɨhandamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohiyɨhiyai kandɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwihɨ napowaayopo. Siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai nehɨhandɨ gaahaiwa kawɨsatɨ numwindɨhandɨhɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhanda asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ kiyaisɨ nunyataise.

7

Wɨnɨhapɨpa Otɨpɨpatɨ Kairɨhɨretapɨ Mmondɨhaawɨ Nyahɨ Isɨhiyaanamɨ Usɨhiya Asɨhiya Namaatohɨtɨhandapɨ Gwɨnyaitɨhaawo

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, wɨnɨhapɨpa otɨpɨpatɨ kairɨhɨretɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaatɨsɨ pɨwɨha kɨma nɨnɨ katɨtandiyohɨma sahɨ mmondaapo.

Utaaho sangɨ napotɨ asoho bimihɨhuraahɨhɨ koaisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa anɨtisatɨ iwiwatatɨ iwinjatataise.
2 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate, apopaatɨ waatɨ namaatatɨ warɨho asohoaisahaati wɨnɨhapɨpa kaati netɨ warɨhomɨ ambɨpatetɨ tɨmaamahɨwa wɨrɨhɨramatiyatɨ anɨtisatɨ wɨsasausosataise. Siyatɨ wɨsasausosataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kaatamɨ warɨho naponaahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kaati netɨ warɨhoaisatɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ wɨwisasimbɨpaatɨhapɨ apopaatɨ noaipatɨ nehɨhaatɨ bimɨtaise.
3 Isɨ amɨ warɨho wɨndɨ namaapotɨ asoho bimonɨhura apopaatɨ koai numasi notɨ woho woaisatɨ kiyatɨ daayataataahɨ isɨhiya kaatapɨ satɨtaapo, “Ese, saatɨ apopaatɨ kɨhoaisatɨ kiyatɨ daayataise,” tɨtaapo. O amɨ kaatamɨ warɨho naponaahɨ isɨhiya namaatohɨtɨhandamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kaati wɨndɨ maawiwatɨtaise. Isɨ amɨ kaatɨ woho woai namaatataataahɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kaatɨ isɨhiya namaatohɨtɨhandamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ netɨ namopɨsasɨtaise.
4 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sangisangi sɨrɨ kɨretɨ kasimatataise. Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sangi jainjatataamaise. Owetise. Sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpatamɨhiyaatɨtɨwɨ koaisawɨ tɨmaamaitauhɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sangi wɨndɨ maasiwatise. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ aimɨ wanɨ Autaahaatɨho anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨho Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatimatawaayopo, nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa kiyatɨ kaiwetapɨ isɨhiya asɨyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhopɨ nɨwumoaitɨhaawo.
5 Amɨ nyahɨ yawanaanamɨ maaritaatɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ jɨhɨ bimonɨhura wɨnɨhapɨpa nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwai netɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatetɨ anyaatɨ awaindemataise, nyahɨ kaiwa kaitɨhaawo. Aihɨ nyahɨ nehɨ napwɨtɨhaahandamɨ maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ nga kainjaahiyaane.
6 Jɨhura sainjaahiyaanɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa kapa netɨ nanyapuwatɨ nyaiwatimbɨpaatɨhapɨ nuwatɨ nanyamaatɨ nehɨhaatenyamataise. Aihɨ kapa nyangi wɨndɨ nyaiwatatɨ manyinjatise. Owetise. Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨpatɨpindimbɨpaamɨ jahɨrɨhɨretɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa kiyahaamaayo. Owetise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, nehɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kapaatɨhapɨ nyangi Kɨraisiho nanyamaasi napwihɨ Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨho nanyamisɨhomɨ daihɨra maarɨho wanɨhoetapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa kiyaatɨ kawɨsahaawe.

Isɨhiya Maipɨhaiwa Kiyohɨwaiwa Wɨnɨhapɨpa Netɨ Sahɨ Saiwɨhiyaate Undatɨ Nunjindɨhandapɨhaare

7 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha napitɨtɨtɨhaawe? Wɨnɨhapɨpa sawandɨpɨ maipɨhande tɨtɨhaawo? Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Wɨnɨhapɨpa sawandɨpɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahape. Siyataahandɨ kandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kapa nɨngisɨ nisɨ maipɨhandametirɨhɨretɨ sɨretɨsɨ mmome ndatɨ netɨ nanɨsihɨ nɨnɨ mmonataayo. Amɨ wɨndɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨmetanaahɨ kahapaamapɨpa isɨhiya usaamɨhaiwaapɨ nisɨ maarɨho nɨndosɨtɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhande ndɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mondaanɨhe, amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ satatɨ, “Kahapaamapɨpa usaamɨhapaapɨ kinyɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ maahɨndone,” tatɨ kamaatonaaho.
8 Iyataatɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpai netɨ kandamɨ daihɨrematɨ kapetapɨ netɨ nahatewa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa isɨhiya usaamɨhaiwaapɨ nɨngi nisɨ maarɨho nanɨtɨmanatɨ nɨndotaise. Amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa owendaataahɨ maipɨhandɨ isɨhiya kiyohɨtɨhandɨ napotɨ owendaise.
9 Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa satatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhaiwa saiwa saiwa wɨndɨ kamaime,” tatɨ katimbɨpa nɨnɨ wɨndɨ monataahura jɨhɨ nɨngi nehɨ nanɨhaindɨ nundɨ napɨtaindɨ bimambɨtɨhonɨne. Jɨhɨ saimbɨtɨhonɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ wɨnɨhapɨmba saiwa saiwa kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ kamaime timbɨpa noaipatɨ nisɨ maarɨhomɨ ndɨhai netɨ nanorɨhaasɨhɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ saindɨ mmotɨnataayo, nɨnɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitandɨhandɨhɨ nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatetɨ noaipatɨ awaindemataise ndo.
10 Siyatɨ maipɨhandɨ noaipatɨ awaindematatɨ nisɨ maarɨhoai netɨ tiwihɨ napotaise. Amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨwɨha sa ka Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ ahiyataise, nɨnɨ nga itatamanɨnɨtɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ nanɨmɨtotatɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ ahaimbɨpa amɨ nɨngisaahɨ daahɨ napwɨtandɨhandɨhɨ naninyataise.
11 Sandɨ maipɨhandɨ nisɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahotindɨhandɨ wɨnɨhapɨmbetapɨ daihɨra mmonatɨ nɨngi asɨretɨ jɨnjaipɨndatɨ sandatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ maipɨhoŋɨsɨ kɨnyɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ napome,” ndatɨ nɨwihɨ nisɨ maarɨho napotaise.
12 Isɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sawandɨpɨhɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahoaapɨhapɨ nasahapaare. Siyahapaasɨ isɨhiyai nehɨ tɨtɨhɨtahaiwaahɨhɨ kaitaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra netɨ nunjataise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiyai kapa nga iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapaare.
13 O amɨ siyonaahɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ, “Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahapa nɨngi napwɨtandɨhandɨ naninyataise,” tɨtando? Owe. Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Sandɨhɨ maipɨhandɨ nisɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahotindɨhandɨ kiyataise. Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa nɨngi

nɨtatamanɨtandɨ ahaimbɨpa nisɨ maipɨhandɨ netɨ kapetapɨ napwɨtandɨhandɨ nɨngi naninyataise. Amɨ siyataatɨ kandametirɨhɨretɨ netɨ ausaimanɨndando. Isɨ amɨ siyatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpetapɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohɨwaiwa isɨhiya mmondaatɨwɨ netɨ ausaimanɨnatɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨ maipɨhandɨtɨtandɨ nisɨhetɨ maipɨhandunɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ ahondaatɨ nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ netɨ tunatɨ yahwɨnataise.

14 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayo, Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretapɨ netɨ nyangi nanyisataise. Kapa saihɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨhɨ maapɨ nehɨ utaahonɨne. Aindɨ nisɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ nanɨpuwatɨ nehɨ kandamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnenɨmatɨ ipatisatɨ niwatataise.

15 Amɨ nɨnɨ wapa kaitandɨ maaritohɨpɨpa kapa nɨnɨ wɨndɨ kamaayo, owetise. Namatɨ nehɨ wapa nɨnɨ kaitandɨ apɨpaahɨ pondamasɨpɨpaahɨhɨ napaitɨtɨ kiyataayo. Sandɨ saindɨ ponimetahandɨhɨhɨ kiyohɨtɨmandapɨ nɨnɨ napindapɨ kiyo ndɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaatatɨ apɨpaahɨ pondataise.

16 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ wapa sapa sapa wɨndɨ kamaitando ndɨ nɨnɨ maarɨmitohɨpɨpa kiyohɨtɨndɨ netɨ sɨretɨ nanisataise, nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahape ndaato.

17 Isɨ amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ nɨnɨ kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Amɨ maipɨhandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatetɨ ahotindɨhandɨ nɨngi netɨ nanipinjatɨ kaime ndihɨ maarɨmitohɨwaiwa napaitɨtɨ nɨnɨ kiyataayo.

18 Aihɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ mmonataayo, gaahandɨ nisɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Wɨndɨ siyatɨ ahɨmotihɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨ nɨnɨ kaitandɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ baindɨ nga kamaayo.

19 Aindɨ amɨ gaahandɨ nɨnɨ kaitandɨ maaritohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kamaindɨ namatɨ nehɨ maipɨhandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitohɨtɨhandɨhɨhɨ kiyataayo.

20 Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wapa wɨndɨ kamaitandɨ maarɨmitohɨtɨhandɨ kiyataataahɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Namatɨ nehɨ maipɨhandɨ nisɨhetɨ ahotindɨhandɨ netɨ nɨngi nanipinjatɨ kaime ndihɨ nɨnɨ kiyataayo.

21 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ mmonataayo, nisɨhetɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ ahondaatɨ netɨ nanisapusɨhɨ nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨ kaitandɨ maaritataahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ maipɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨhɨ netɨ kiyataayo.

22 Saindɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ nga biyatɨ maaritataise.

23 Saihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ nehɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kapai wapa maipɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatetɨ ahotatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataatɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ amɨtɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nɨnɨ gaahape tohɨpɨpaisatɨ netɨ tunatɨ yahwɨnataise. Iyatɨ sandɨ tunatɨ yahwɨnjɨtɨmandɨ nɨngi netɨ daahɨ maipɨhandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatetɨ ahotatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nɨpatisatɨ nanɨpuwataise.

24 “Ese no, nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ nisɨ maaritɨtandɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ owehonɨne. Ese no utaaho dɨyaamahonɨhɨ kɨmandɨ maipɨmandisatɨ ambɨpatɨ napwɨtandɨhandaatɨhɨ nanɨmaasi naipatetapɨ nɨngi japɨhɨ nanɨmaitaindɨho?

25 Nɨngi sandɨ sanetihɨhandɨ kandɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi ambɨpatɨ napwɨtandɨhandaatɨhɨ nanɨmaasi naipatetapɨ nuwatɨ japɨhɨ nanɨmaasɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undataato. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sendaayo, nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ nisɨ amɨtɨhaara Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nga iwinjapepihɨrɨtɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ nisɨ ambɨpatamɨhaiwaara maipɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ bindataayo.

8

Kɨraisiho Nyamɨ Maipɨhandɨ Nenyamatɨ Komɨ Itɨpɨho Nyangi Nanyinyataise

1 Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ samundɨtaise. “Sahɨ samɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha naitaatɨwo,” undatɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ pɨwɨha netɨ wɨndɨ yahomaawutaitaise.

2 Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ Itɨpɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ Kaindɨhanda asɨyɨhiyaanɨnimatɨtɨhaahandɨ nyangi nanyinyatɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ netɨ nyamaamaisɨho maipɨhandamunɨ napwɨtɨhaahandamɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhapɨ aimɨ nɨngi nuwatɨ nanɨmaatɨ nehɨhaatenɨmasɨhandapɨto.

3 Nyahɨ nga Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨtɨhaawɨ watɨpɨhandɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ ambɨpatetɨ nga ahɨmotatɨ nenoaahɨndaatɨ kandaahɨ maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nga wɨndɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ saasanotahiyaanemaanyamase. Saihɨ namatɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho wapa kiyatɨ kapetapɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaataise. Iyatɨ maipɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandi nyamɨ ambɨpatetapɨ nemataise. Sandɨ komɨ Mwaahoai maapɨ natausaasihɨ nasatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maipɨhandisɨhatamatiyahatɨ

nesɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyataise. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ kataahɨ maipɨhandi pɨwɨhaapɨhematɨ kandamɨ watɨpɨhandi netɨ owemataise.
4 Autaahaatɨho sandɨ saindɨndɨ apaapɨmaahe, nyahɨ wanɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ kanyatirɨhɨretɨ dahomaayaatɨ komɨ Itɨpɨho kanyatirɨhɨretɨ daayohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ komɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa gaamapɨ kaiwɨse tiwaiwa nga kaitɨhaawe.
5 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ nehɨ ambɨpatɨ kaundirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bitohohiyɨhiyai nehɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatamɨ maaritiwaiwaahɨhɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kaundirɨhɨretɨ daayohiyɨhiya amɨ nehɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ maaritaatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaitaapo.
6 Amɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ nehɨ ambɨpatɨhɨ kaundiwaiwaahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nehɨ kaiwaapaahiyohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ mausondaapo. Amɨ isɨhiya nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kaundirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ nehɨ Itɨpɨhomɨhaiwaapaahiyohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai usowɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho gaatatɨ wɨwitɨtaise.
7 Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya nehɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ kaundirɨhɨretɨ daayohiyɨhiya siya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tiworisaimatawaayopo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ kiya wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ baiwɨ atɨhomisawaawɨ kiyawaayopo. Isɨ kiya apɨpaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnamuwɨ wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrɨtaapo.
8 Isɨhiya nehɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bitohohiyɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhoai nepɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ usaamaawitaapo. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.
9 Amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ nehɨ ambɨpatɨ kasatirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bindawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ jainjatonaahɨ Itɨpɨho kasatirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bimɨtaapo. Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya wowaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Kɨraisihomɨhetapɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ kɨmwaurɨmwɨnatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kamaayataataahɨ so saatɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaamaahe. Owetɨtaise.
10 Amɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨhɨ maipɨhandapɨ napotɨ namasaatɨtaise. Siyonɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho nasatɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bindataatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ saasanotahiyaatesamasɨtɨhandɨ samɨ maarɨhoai komɨ Itɨpɨhora netɨ asohoesamataise.
11 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimonaahɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmɨko kɨraisihoai anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨho komɨ Itɨpɨho samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda samɨ ambɨpatɨ napotɨ namasaatɨtandɨhati netɨ asɨpatesamaitaise.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Nyangi Sanyatatɨ Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaayaatɨ Maatiyaate Nyatatɨ Netɨ Anyusaataise

12 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maaritindɨhandamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ iwiwɨhaamaayo katɨ kanyatirɨhɨretɨ daitɨhaawo.
13 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nehɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho jahɨhomɨ kasatirɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ bindawaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ sahɨ mausondaapo. O amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho sangi jatatamanatɨ andɨtɨsaihonɨhɨ samɨ ambɨpatamɨ maipɨhaiwa namawaawaahɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai usopɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨtaapo.
14 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho daihɨra nunjirɨhɨra daayohiyɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaaya maatiya manyinyaare.
15 Sahɨ yaiwɨ napwɨtɨtaatɨwɨho maarɨho newaamaayopo, amɨ sahɨ jahɨra yaitaatɨwo. Itɨpɨho sangi netɨ aimɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyɨnyaatesamataise. Saihɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, “Apo, nisɨ apo apore,” undɨwɨ gaapundawaatopo.*
16 So Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho satatɨ nyamɨ maarɨhoaisatɨ netɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ nyangi sanyatatɨ, “Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinyaate,” nyatatɨ netɨ anyusaataise.
17 Aihɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyɨnyaanɨnisɨ komɨ manyɨnyaapɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa Autaahaatɨho netɨ ahɨwiwaiwa nyahɨ newaatɨ nyamɨhaiwaatɨtaise. Iyaatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa ahɨwiwaiwaisangi koaisaatɨ nyahɨ newaatɨ nyamɨhaiwaimatɨtaise. Amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ maasɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nehaawaahɨ amɨ komɨ yundanyɨhaiwa nyahɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ naito.

Ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ Yundanyɨha Nyahɨ Naitɨhaahiyaane

18 Nɨnɨ saindɨ mmonataayo, wanɨ kahapaamapɨpa ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nehohɨwɨmaiwa ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho komɨ yundanyɨha nausainjɨtɨhandɨ netɨ ausaimanatɨ nyangi yundanyaanyisonɨhɨ naitɨhaahandi wɨndɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ daahemwaamase. Apɨpaahɨ owetise.

---

* **8:15:** Judaahiyaamɨ manyinya kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha Ibɨruhaara sapiyai saundɨwɨ, ‘apa apore’, undɨwɨ ambɨhundawaatopo.

19 Kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpa utaatɨhandamatɨyatɨ
maarɨho nurɨtɨmanatɨ tautautatɨ wɨndosɨhɨ wɨndɨ namotɨ ndɨha naingaatɨ jatataise
nyahɨ komɨ mwaayaanɨnɨ maatiyaanangi Autaahaatɨho netɨ yundanyanyisatɨ anyu-
saimanɨtandɨhuraapo.
20 Amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa mɨmaipiyatɨ ahondaise. Sandɨ kapaamɨ setɨtando
tatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandaahɨmaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho Adaamɨhomɨ maipɨhandaahɨ
kahapaamapɨpa nahataapai netɨ mɨmaipiyausoaasihɨ nopɨsasɨna ahondaise. Ahondaatɨ
Autaahaatɨho kapaisɨ netɨ jahɨra tɨtɨhiwatɨ itatamanɨtandɨhuraapɨ kahapaamapɨpa
jatataise.
21 Kahapaamapɨpa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpa siyatɨ jatataise, ipotɨ asisɨha
wetɨ kapaamɨ maipɨtatɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ napotɨ namasaatɨtandɨhandɨ netɨ wɨsasatɨ
napusɨtɨhandaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nuwatɨ nesɨpausaasonɨhɨ nyahɨ komɨ
mwaayaanɨnɨ maatiyaanamataiwɨ noaipapɨ gaatɨwɨ wɨndɨ maipɨtɨwɨ napopɨ namaa-
masaatɨtaatɨwo.
22 Nyahɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayo, kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ
ahaimbɨpa apopaatɨ maaha namwɨtandɨ detɨtihɨ yaawihɨ nehotipatamatiyatɨ kandɨnɨhɨ
nahandɨ yaawihɨ nehotɨmɨ nasatɨ wanɨsangi taatɨ nehotataise. Iyataatɨ Kahapaamapɨpa
nahataapa wanɨ kɨmuraisangi kapaanɨhɨ nehotatɨ ngotɨ otitɨmɨ kandɨnɨhɨ taatɨ
nasataise.
23 Iyataatɨ nehɨ saiwa kahapaamapɨpaahɨ siyataamaise. Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotɨ
gaahaiwa nanyamɨtandɨhaiwaamɨ jɨhɨ namasatɨ komɨ Itɨpɨho nanyamihɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ
bimisawɨhiyaanɨnɨsangi maawɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasihɨ nehotaatɨ gowaatɨ
bindɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanangi apɨpaahɨ
kiyaanangisɨnɨhɨ nanyamaatɨ komɨ mwaayaanɨ maatiyaanenyamatɨ amɨ nyamɨ
ambɨpatɨ maipɨtatɨ napotɨ namasaatɨtandɨhatɨ nematɨ asɨpatɨ nanyamɨtandɨhura
noaipane taatɨ jatɨhaayo.
24 Amɨ nyahɨ maipɨtaatɨ napowaatɨ namasaatɨtɨhaahandaatɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ Autaa-
haatɨho sawaho ndɨha nanyorɨhaatɨ ko nyangi nyatatamanatɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ
asɨpatenyamaitandɨ jatɨmɨ niyohɨtɨhanda maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ ko nanyamaataise.
Iyataisɨ amɨ nyahɨ wapa naitɨhaawɨ jatɨmɨ niyohɨpɨpa aimɨ mmonaatɨ nehaawaahɨ
wɨndɨ nehɨhandɨ minjatɨto. Nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaane, utaaho wo wapa aimɨ akɨpɨpa
mmonatɨ netaataahɨ wɨndɨ jatɨmɨ namutaise.
25 Amɨ nyahɨ wapa sangɨ mmonaatɨ namehaawaahɨ wɨndɨ pohipɨmaayaatɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ
biyaatɨ kapa naitɨhaawɨ jatɨto.
26 Siyaatɨ nyahɨ jatɨhaawɨ biyaatɨ andɨtitaatɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ ahapa ahapaapo
taatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaahandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ owendaise. Nyahɨ andɨtitɨtɨhaahandɨ
watɨpɨhandɨ owetihɨ namatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nasatɨ nyangi ikwɨrɨ nanyinyatɨ ny-
atatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwatɨ nyamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ
namusaatahaiwa pɨhɨtaatɨ mɨtaahɨ nitanaatɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa netɨ nyapɨ nanɨpimatɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai nunyatɨ kanyundataase.
27 Saihɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaanamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa mmonahosɨ
komɨ Itɨpɨho gwɨnyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahoai kaundiwaiwa mmonataise. Sandɨ
Itɨpɨho nyamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa netɨ nyapɨ nanɨpimatɨ tɨtɨhɨ
Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanapɨ gɨnyunyaasɨrɨhɨretematɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
isɨhiyaanapɨ Itɨpɨho Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaanyundatɨ kanyundihe.
28 Aihɨ nyahɨ sɨretɨ mmonɨhaayo, kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa maipɨhaiwa nahataapa
nyangi nanyoaipasɨhɨ nehohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho netɨ nyangisatɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
kiyatɨ nepemaisɨhɨ kaiwetapɨ nehɨ gaahandɨhɨhɨ nanyoaipasɨhɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
maarɨho nunyohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ sawaho komɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa kawitɨhaawɨ gaanyatihɨ
nasohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ nehaayo.
29 Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨhɨ satatɨ,
“Isɨhiya siya nisɨhiyaimatɨto,” tatɨ aimɨ mmonatɨ usɨtɨwisawɨhiyai komɨ Mwaaho Jisaasi-
homɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ambɨpatɨ dahopa kiya naitaatɨwɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ
otɨhatɨhapɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ yandɨhemataise. Kiya saisaihɨ komɨ Mwaaho Jisaasiho
noaipatɨ komɨ saingoya sanaapwɨsa Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaaya maatiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ
saaho jɨho awaisɨhoematɨtando.
30 Iyatɨ isɨhiya siya nisɨhiyaatɨto tatɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ mmonatɨ netɨ ahɨwisawɨhiya
koenda napɨtaatɨwɨ nunjenatɨ gaundataase. Iyatɨ siya isiya koenda napɨtaatɨwɨ nun-
jenatɨ gaundisawiya atiwɨ nasauhɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawaho gwɨnyaasɨtɨhanda
kiyai saundataase, “Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ samɨ maipɨhandɨ owetatɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasan-
otahiyaate,” undataase. Iyatɨ isiya siya Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasano-

tahiyaate, undisawɨhiyai ko numwaatɨ sawahomɨ yundanyɨha kiyai yundanyaawisataise. Aihɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ yundanyɨha nepɨ yundanyayawaayopo.

Autaahaatɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoetapɨ Nyangi Komɨ Maarɨho Nanyamindɨhandɨ Kandɨnɨhɨ Nyaiwatatɨ Nyatatamanataise

31 Amɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨho nyangi sanyiwɨmaiwaapɨ nyahɨ satɨtɨhaawo. "Amɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmo nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoematatɨ nyatatamanatɨ nyainjatonaahɨ utaaho wo nyamɨ tiworɨhoematatɨ netɨ nyangi nyawatɨ mɨmaipɨmaanyitaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise," taatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawo.

32 Autaahaatɨho komɨ Mwaaho Jisaasihoai nehɨ naasohɨtihɨ apɨpaahɨ maarɨho yaawihɨhandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ netɨ maapatisatɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ nanyinyataise. Ko siyatɨ komɨ Mwaahoaisɨsɨ nanyinyahosɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahapa nahataapa asakiyatɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanangi nanyamɨtaise.

33 Nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ, "Sahɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo," tatɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨnyihɨ noaipawaatɨ komɨhiyaanimatohiyɨhiyaanangi utaaho maahɨwo sanyatɨtaise? "Sahɨ maipɨhandisawɨhiyaatisɨ pɨwɨha naitaatɨwo," nyatɨtaise? Autaahaatɨho sanyatɨtandɨhohɨ nyangi aimɨ sanyatise. "Sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate," nyatise. Isɨ utaaho wo netɨ pɨwɨha nyamɨhetɨ yahomaanyutaitaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.

34 Utaaho wo nyangi samaanyatɨtaise "Sahɨ samɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha naitaatɨwo," maanyatɨtaise. Owetise. Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨ maipɨhandɨ nenyamaitandɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ napwihɨ Autaahaatɨho jahɨra ahowimatɨ numwaasɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ awaisɨhoematataise. Iyataatɨ utaaho wo nyangi sanyatatɨ, "Sahɨ samɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha naitaatɨwo," nyatɨtaihɨ kandapɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ netɨ isɨwatɨ nyapɨ nanɨpimatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ taatɨ konɨhɨ pɨwanamaase.

35 Isɨ wapa napaamapaanɨhɨ netɨ nyangi Kɨraisiho maarɨho nanyinyatɨ nyainjatisɨhoaatɨhapɨ nehɨhaatenyamatɨ nanyopɨsasɨtaise. Naaŋɨhaiwa nyamɨ ambɨpatetɨ yanyamwaataahaiwaaro, e mɨmaipiyaatɨ nopɨsasɨnaatɨ bimohɨtɨhando, e isɨhiya naaŋɨhaiwa nanyinyawɨ tipɨ mwɨnyapɨ nanyopɨsasohɨtɨhando, e jarɨhoro, e ikɨpɨpa nandapa apɨpaahɨ owetatɨ somaahiyaanɨnɨ bimohɨtɨhando, e maapɨ isɨhiya amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nyangi nyapɨ nepɨnyamaitaatɨwɨhaiwaaro, e nyahɨ timbɨpa newaatɨ napowaatɨ owetɨtɨhaahando? Owe.

36 Iyataatɨ saiwa sapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ sɨkiyaatɨ naitɨhaahaiwaapaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:

"Nyahɨ kinyɨ isɨhiyaanɨnimatonɨhɨ kandapɨ asisɨha nahateweti isɨhiya sɨyɨhiyaanangi nyawawaayopo.
Aiwɨ kiya nyangi nehɨ kiyaamɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ satɨhandi tiwɨtaatɨwɨhandamataiwɨ nyasonawaayopo," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 44:22*

tatɨ aimɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

37 Isɨ amɨ saiwa kahapaamapɨmbaahɨ nyangisɨ nanyoaipahonɨhɨ nepɨ naisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho nyangi maarɨho nanyamisɨho konɨhɨ nanyinyamɨ niyonɨhɨ koetapɨ nyahɨ saiwa nahatewaisɨ nga apɨpaahɨ newaatɨ ipɨhatisaatɨ tiwandawaamaatɨ noaipaito.

38 Sandɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨtihɨ nɨnɨ mmonataayo, Kɨraisiho nyangisɨ maarɨho nanyamisɨhoaatɨhapɨ wapa ahɨwatɨ netɨ nyangi wɨndɨ nehɨhaatenyamatɨ namaanyopɨsasɨtaise. Nyahɨ napwɨtɨhaahandɨsangi amɨ asɨyɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaahandisangi wɨndɨ nehɨhaatenyamaamaitaise. Yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya enjerɨhiyaisangi amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhaiwa wiwa watɨpɨhaiwaisangi wɨndɨ nehɨhaatepɨnyamaamaitaapo. Kahapaamapɨpa wanɨ ahotiwaiwaisangi amɨ kahapaamapɨpa ipotɨ ipotɨ noaipataahaiwaisangi nyangi Jisaasiho maarɨho nanyamisɨhoaatɨhapɨ wɨndɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nehɨhaatenyamaamaitaise. Kahapaamapɨpa gɨmunyaatatɨ watɨpɨhaiwaisangi sandɨ wɨndɨ kamaitaise.

39 Kahapaamapɨpa mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapaisangi maapɨ yatɨhɨ yapɨpatambɨhapaisangi amɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapaisangi Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaiwaiwaamɨhatɨhɨ ahɨmotise. Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho nyangi nanyamisɨhoaatɨhapɨ nyangi nyaiwɨtapaatɨ yandɨhɨ nehɨhaatenyamaitandɨhaiwo.

9

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaapɨ Porɨhoai Maarɨho Naaŋawɨsatɨ Yaawataise

1 Nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhonisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma katɨtandiyohɨma apɨpaahɨ akaahaare. Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ jaipɨndɨ kandaamaato. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nisɨ amɨtɨha maarɨho

gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandi netɨ nɨtatamanatɨ gwɨnyaasɨhɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha nɨnɨ kandaato. Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ jaipɨndaamaato. Itɨpɨhoaisangi kinyɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨhaare tatɨ nisɨ amɨtɨha maarɨhoaatɨhɨ kandataase.

2 Pɨwɨha nɨnɨ katɨtandiyohɨha kɨma siyatɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ awaindɨ naaŋɑnisɑtɨ yaasataise, nɨwahonɨsɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaapo. Nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ jɨtɨpatamɨhonɨnɨndaatɨ sandɨ kiyataayo.

3 Nɨwahonisɨ ambɨpatɨ jɨtɨpatamɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ numwaitandɨ awaindɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandaatapɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ nɨngisɨ namandipatɨ nehɨhaatenɨmaito ndɨ nisɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kiyaapimainjɨhɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Ko siyonaahɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨto.

4 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanangi Autaahaatɨho satatɨ sahɨ nisɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaate, nyatatɨ ambɨpatɨ nanyoaasatɨ ahɨnyihɨhɨyaanɨne. Iyatɨ sahɨ nisɨ manyɨnyaate, nyatihɨ komɨ manyɨnyaanimataahiyaanɨne. Komɨ manyɨnyaanimatonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ gaahaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa nanyisatɨ nanyamihɨhiyaanɨne. Iyatɨ satatɨ sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nisɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwe tatɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha katanyasatɨ nanyinyatɨ amɨ komɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nyangi nanyinyataise. Komɨ aŋɨ awindɨhandaatɨhɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ kataatɨ gaapundɨtɨhaahaiwa nanyinyataise. Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa nanyamɨtandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ nyamɨ asoya asisai kaundiwaiwa nyahɨ nehaayo.

5 Iyataatɨ nyamɨ asoya watɨpɨhiya awaisawɨhiya nyahɨ kiyaamɨhetapɨ noaipapɨ nasohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaare. Aihɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ jɨtɨpatetapɨ Kɨraisiho noaipatɨ nehɨ utaahoematataise. Iyatɨ ko kahapaamapɨpa nahatewaamɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨho napwise nyahɨ koaisɨ mepɨ autahewaumaitɨhaawo.

Komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho Aimɨ usonatɨ Namɨhaase

6 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ sandaamaato, Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyaanangi gaahaiwa nanyisatɨ kanyitandɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katiwaiwa tɨmahiyatɨ namandipatatɨ akɨpɨpa owe daamaato. Sandɨ Isɨraherɨhiya nahatiya nanɨhaiwɨ topɨtaata kiyaanɨhɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaatɨtaapo tatɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ kamaatise.

7 Abɨraahamɨhomɨ jɨtɨpatetapɨ namoyaatɨwɨ noaipahohiyɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinya akɨtɨhiyaimatawaamaayopo. Owe. Sandapɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai Saundise, “Isaakɨhomɨ manyɨnyaahɨ kinyɨ manyɨnyaatɨtaapo,” undise.

8 Iyataatɨ sandɨ siyate, manyinya nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretapɨ namoyaatɨwɨ noaipapɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyɨnyaimatawaamaayopo. Owetise. Manyɨnya Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ katirɨhɨretɨ namoyaatɨwɨ noaipahohiyɨhiyaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ naisoho Abɨraahamɨhomɨ manyɨnya akɨyɨhiyaimatawaayopo.

9 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai pɨwɨha jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ kaundisɨha saundataase, “Tɨtɨhɨ asisɨha nɨwahonɨnɨ ahiyohurura jahɨra napɨtɨ sasanyuraasangi jainjasanɨhɨ Saraahaatɨ metɨhonjɨ wohonjɨ namwɨtaise,” undatɨ kaundise.

10 Iyataatɨ amɨ saiwaahɨmaahe, nyamɨ asɨho Isaakɨhoai aimɨ Saraahaatɨ namwihɨ noaipatɨ gwɨnyanatɨ awaisɨhotatɨ kɨnaungwɨha tɨtaahɨwaiwa sanaihɨhura apopaatɨ Repekaahaati netɨ wɨrataise. Aihɨ kaatɨ metɨhurɨ wohurɨ yaŋɑtɨpɨhurɨ Isaakɨhoai namounyataise.

11-12 Iyataatɨ metɨ awɨtipɨhurɨ sangɨ noaipasɨhura Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ nehɨ sawahomunyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa kuramɨ woaisɨ numwaatɨ koetapɨ kaitandɨ kandapɨ Repekaahaati Autaahaatɨho saundataase, “Metɨho jɨhɨ napisɨho ipotɨhomɨ otɨtɨhɨ sanutaise,” undataase. Meturɨ sangɨ noaipapɨ sanaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ kɨpwɨndɨmɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwaisangi maipɨhaiwaisangi wapa kamaimɨ owehandɨ Autaahaatɨho sandɨ kandaase. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawahounyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ meturɨ naasohɨ naasohɨ komunyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ wapa kamaimɨhandɨ nehɨ metɨho woaisaahɨhɨ numwaatɨ komɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho komunyaasɨwaiwa kaitandɨ kandaase.

13 Iyataatɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ satise. “Jekopɨhoai nɨnɨ maarɨho nunyataatɨ amɨ Isauhoai nɨnɨ maarɨho namunyo,” tatɨ katise.

14 Isɨ amɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ ko sawahounyoaasɨrɨhɨretapɨ Jekopɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Isɨraherɨhoai maarɨho nunyatɨ koetapɨ kahapaamapɨpa kiyataatɨ amɨ Isauhoai namasɨtɨmandapɨ nyahɨ sataatɨ Autaahaatɨho sandɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ nga tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ kiyataise tɨtɨhaawo? Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Nyahɨ wɨndɨ samaatɨtɨhaawo.

15 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai saundise, “woai waati nɨnɨ maarɨho wɨwiwɨtandaahɨ wɨwiwɨto. Aindɨ amɨ woai waati maarɨho asɨpɨwitandaahɨ asɨpɨwito,” undise.

16 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ isɨhiya siya siyai nɨnɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ gaahaiwa kawitaano tatɨ kawiwiwa isɨhiya wapa Kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ wapa kiyohɨtɨhandaahɨmaahe. Owetise. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyatɨ gaahaiwa kawɨsataise.
17 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ utaaho wo yapɨpatɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ maipɨho awaisɨhoai saundise.
"Nɨnɨ gisɨ ahɨngisonɨhoŋe. Aindɨ kinyɨ maarɨho netɨ daahɨ ipɨhatindɨ watɨpɨhɨmataayo. Nɨnɨ kɨnyɨhetapɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai nisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ auta nunjatɨ amɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ awaindemasanɨhɨ kiya mmondaatɨwo," *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 19:16*
undise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
18 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ sandɨ mmonɨhaayo, Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ asɨpɨwitandɨhiyai nunyatɨ asɨpɨwɨsatɨ amɨ usai netɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ daahɨ nawɨhematɨ nisapuwɨtandɨhiyai nawɨhematɨ nisapuwataise.

Autaahaatɨho Apousatunɨ Amɨ Maarɨho Asɨpiyahore

19 Sandapɨ samɨ usaatɨ satɨwɨ nɨngi nanɨsendaapo, o amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaanangi kahapaamapɨpa kanyirɨhɨretɨ sɨretɨtanaahɨ nyahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ komɨ ahairɨhɨretɨ kiyahaayo. Isɨ amɨ ko nyangi napaapɨ sanyatise? "Sahɨ maipɨhandisawɨhiyaatisɨ pɨwɨha naitaatɨwo nyatise?" Nyahɨ usaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ tɨmanatɨ kiyatɨ satatɨ kiya saito saito tatɨ ahaiwaiwa newaatɨ wɨndɨ tiwandawaamaamaito ndɨwɨ nɨngi sahɨ nanɨsendaapo.
20 Wiwa satɨwɨ nanɨsendaawɨ kɨma wɨhoaaŋɨ kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse. Sahɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ikwɨra kiyatɨ ahɨsihɨhiyaate. Isɨ sahɨ isiyaatɨ akɨyɨhiyaatɨ maahusaatɨtawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwɨha tiwandɨwɨ nepɨ wihoaaŋɨ jahɨra kaundawaatopo? Onɨha yapɨpatɨ kwaatɨhaihaatɨ notɨ namasatɨ kaisɨhoai wɨndɨ satatɨ namunjese, "Kɨnyɨ nɨngi kɨmɨretɨ saimbɨ napindapɨ nanɨmasapɨ kanise?" undatɨ wɨndɨ namunjese.
21 Utaaho satɨho yapɨpatɨ kwaatɨhaihaatɨ onɨha kaitandɨ notɨ ahoaisɨho kwaatɨhaihaatɨ naasaipitɨ katamɨ netɨ onɨha yatɨwɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ ahusotirɨhɨretɨ kaitaise. Iyatɨ wa sanahɨwiyatɨ nga nehɨ usɨpɨpaapɨhuraapɨ kiyatɨ amɨ wa asisɨha nahateweti nandapa tɨhatɨ waapoho niwatɨ nanatɨ kaitandɨha kaitaise.
22 Autaahaatɨhoaisangi isɨhiyaanangi amɨ kahapaamapɨpai sɨrɨ kɨretɨ kanyisataise. Komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanɨ mmondɨhaawɨ koaisɨ maipɨhandapɨ apɨpaahɨ apowindɨhandɨ netɨ ausaimanɨtandɨ gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyaataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ koai apowindɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨhiya aimɨ tɨmetauhɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ iwinjapɨ notaise.
23 Amɨ siyatɨ komɨ apowindɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨhiyai nehɨ iwinjapɨ naindɨndɨ nyahɨ ko maarɨho asɨpɨnyisawɨhiyaanangi Autaahaatɨho sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ gaahapa saasanotɨhapa nyahɨ newaatɨ yundanyaitɨhaawɨ aimɨ jɨhɨ netɨ tɨmanatɨ ahɨnyiwaiwa netɨ ausaatɨ nyangi nanyisatɨ yundanyaanyitandɨ sandɨ ko kiyataise.
24 Amɨ siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho asɨpɨnyɨsatɨ gaahapa sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ netɨ yundanyaanyitandɨ gaatatɨ nanyamaatɨ ahɨnyisawɨhiyaanɨnɨ usaanɨnɨ Judaahiyaamɨhatɨhapunɨ usaatɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaatapɨhiyaatɨ nyahɨ kɨmɨ kiyaane.
25 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpaisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho sandaase.
"Isɨhiya nisɨhiyaametohiyɨhiyai sahɨ nɨsɨhiyaate undɨto. Isɨhiya nɨnɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ namunyohiyɨhiyai nɨnɨ saundɨto sahɨ nisɨ apohɨpatɨ kɨrɨwipataatɨhapɨhiyaate undɨto. *Oseyaaho 2:23*
26 "Aindɨ sapɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ yapɨpata isɨhiyai nɨnɨ saundɨtɨ sahɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaatɨmaahe undohiyɨhiyai sapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ nɨnɨ kiyai saundɨto nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ asohonɨnɨ bimohɨhonisɨ manyɨnyaate undɨto," *Oseyaaho 1:10*
tatɨ Autaahaatɨho katise.
27 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Aisaiyaaho Isɨraherɨhiyaapɨ satise
"Isɨraherɨhiya apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaatatɨ awɨmɨtɨnatɨ aripatɨ nawasasaahaamatendaahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ apɨpaahɨ yahingwaasisaahɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaitaise.
28 Iyatɨ amɨ nehɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai Awaisɨho ketɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ nemaitaise," *Aisaiyaaho 10:22, 23*
tise.
29 Siyatɨ Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyaanangi tipɨtapaatɨ nyasonatɨ usaanangi nenyamaitandɨhandapɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katindɨhande satatɨ,

“Amɨ Awaisɨho Watɨpɨho nyamɨ usaanangi ipotɨ ipotɨ namoyaatɨtɨhaawɨhiyaanangi nehɨ nyainjatɨ nemaanyosatɨ nahatiyaanangi nenyamahonaahɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya Sotomɨhandaahiyaisunɨ Gomoraahandaahiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho nemasɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ owetɨwɨmahohɨpatamatiyatɨ nenyamahonɨhɨ nyahɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ owetawaamaitaanɨhe,” *Aisaiyaaho 1:9*

tatɨ katipatamatiyate.

Jisaasihomɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Isɨraherɨhiyaanangi Maasɨ Japɨhɨ Nanyamaitandɨhaare

30 Saiwa nɨnɨ kandɨ kasatohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ ko apɨhɨndaase tɨwaitaawɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kɨma kandaato. Isɨhiya nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ dawaataatɨhiya wɨndɨ satɨwɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate nyatɨto tɨwɨ wɨndɨ mɨndaahohiyɨhiyai kiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ, “Sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate,” undise ndaato.

31 Aindɨ amɨ sandaato, nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho sanyatatɨ, “Sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nisɨhiyaate,” nyatatɨ ahɨnyisawɨhiyaanɨnɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi satatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate nyatɨtandɨhandɨ ahotanɨhɨ naitɨhaawo taatɨ nyamɨ andɨtatɨ napawaamahohɨtɨhandɨ nyahɨ taahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ mohondaato.

32 Sandɨ kiya napaapɨ wɨndɨ mohopo? Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ kiya kiyohɨwaiwa Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda kamaiwɨ nehɨ sawana satɨwɨ otɨpɨpa gaahapa kaisaihɨ kapetapɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate nyatɨto tɨwunyaapɨ andɨtatɨ napamɨhauhe. Aihɨ kiya nawɨha isiya napepaapɨ asundusaitaatɨwɨhetɨ napepaapɨ asundusaapɨ tɨmahiyawaayopo.

33 Sandapɨ komɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Mwaaho Kɨraisihopɨ nawɨhaapɨ nepemaahɨwatɨ satise

“Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ baiwɨ mmowɨse, sisɨho awaipatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Jaiyanɨhoaasɨnɨ nawɨha watɨpɨha wa isɨhiya napepaapɨ asundusaapɨ tɨmɨhaitaatɨwɨha nɨnɨ ahiyataayo. Amɨ utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaahiya wɨndɨ mɨmaipɨwimatatɨ mamaawɨtaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 28:16*

tatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihoai ahosumapɨ gɨmaawunyaitaatɨwɨhiyaapunɨ numwaapɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhiyaapunɨ Autaahaatɨho sandɨ kandaase.

10

Isɨraherɨhiya Tɨtaahiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai Saundatɨ Sahɨ Saasanotahiyaate Undatɨ Usosɨrɨhɨretɨ Wɨndɨ Mohopo

1 Nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ naisɨhiyaate, nɨwahonisɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaitando ndɨ nɨnɨ kiyaapɨ awaindɨhandɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataato.

2 Nisɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai nɨnɨ baindɨ usotɨhonɨnisɨ pɨwɨha auta kiyaapɨ kandaato. Kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ maaritɨwɨmɨhauho. Kiya saiwɨ apɨpaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ maaritawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya wɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨ mohopo.

3 Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai saundatɨ sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate undatɨ usosɨrɨhɨretɨ kiya wɨndɨ mohopo. Saiwɨ nehɨ sawana kiyai daihɨra wɨra daahɨwɨtaatɨwɨ andɨtatɨ napamawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate undirɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨ pɨnamaayopo. Owetise.

4 Nɨnɨ sandɨ kiya tɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ mohopo ndɨ katohɨtɨndɨ apaapɨmaato, isɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ andɨtatɨ napamapɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrauhɨ amɨ sandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai saundatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate undatɨ kaundataise. Amɨ sandɨhɨ Kɨraisiho netɨ owemase. Aihɨ amɨ sandɨ Kɨraisiho saindɨndaahɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai saundataise, sahɨ saasanotahiyaate undataase.

Isɨhiya Nahatiyai Autaahaatɨho Nga Japɨhɨ Numwaitaise

5 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nahataapa baiwɨ japepihɨrisaihɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ, “Sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate,” undatɨ usondandɨhandapɨ Mosesiho satatɨ jɨpatɨpaise.

“Isɨhiya wowaatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ pɨwɨha japepihɨrohiyɨhiyai kapetapɨ Autaahaatɨho jinjapɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtaise,” *Pɨrisihiya 18:5*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpaise.

6 Amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda isɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate undisawɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ satatɨ

kiya wɨndɨ satɨwɨ namaasendaapo, “Diya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ naitaapo?” maatɨtaapo. Amɨ sandɨ Kɨraisihoai numwaasi maapɨ noaatɨpaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ topo.
7 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya wa samaatɨtaapo, “Diya isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ mɨhatɨhɨsangi nuwɨ noaatɨpapɨ Kɨraisihoai ahowimapɨ asohoemapɨ numwaasi nasaamanɨtaapo?” tɨwɨ namaasendaapo tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
8 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise, “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaahɨ kɨnyɨhinɨ detɨ kɨnyɨ maahomwaaŋɨ mipatetɨ ahotatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kɨhɨmundataise,” tise. Iyataatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaahandapɨ nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨ sa pɨwa ausaahohaare.
9 Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ auta isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kinyɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaapɨ, “Jisaasiho nisɨ Awaisɨhoe,” tɨpɨ katɨpɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ satɨpɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ Jisaasihoai jahɨra ahowimatɨ numwaataise tɨpɨ gɨwunyaapaapaahɨ Autaahaatɨho gi japɨhɨ nangɨmaitaise.
10 Nyahɨ nyamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaawaatɨ auta isɨhiya usaisɨ Kɨraisihopɨ ausaawaatɨ kaundohɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho sanyatatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate nyatatɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaataise.
11 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wa satise, “Utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ mɨmaipɨwimatatɨ mamaawɨtaise,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
12 Sandɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaapɨse amɨ Judaahiyaanangisunɨ nyamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨhiyai naasaipitɨ kiyatɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ nanyamaataiso. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmɨ ko nyahɨ nahatiyaanamɨ Awaisɨhoso. Iyatɨ amɨ nyahɨ wonɨnɨ waanɨnɨ ko wapa nanyamɨtandɨ gaundaatɨ nunjehonɨhapa pɨhɨtatɨ asakiyatɨ nga nanyinyahoso.
13 Amɨ siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhɨ wa satise, “Utaaho itapa wowaatɨ Awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ gaatohiyɨhiyai Awaisɨho japɨhɨ numwaitaise,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
14 Isɨ amɨ kiya kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaawaawaahɨ ko kiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ napitaiwɨ kopɨ kiya gaatɨwɨ koai nunjendaapo? Aiwɨ amɨ kiya pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨ usa ausaapɨ kamaatisaihɨ amɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomisawaawaahɨ kopɨ kiya napitaiwɨ gɨwunyaitaapo? Aiwɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha wa ausaapɨ kamaatisaihaahɨ kiya napitaiwɨ atitaapo?
15 Iyataatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ sangɨ atisohiyɨhiyai kopɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ diya kaundɨtaapo, amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya pɨwɨha ausaitaatɨwɨhiyai wɨndɨ natamausoaasonaaho? Amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wa sandaase,

“Ese, isɨhiya pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha nesi nasohiyɨhiya satɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kiyawaayopo,” *Aisaiyaaho 52:7*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

Nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Atiwɨ Namehopo

16 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha nesihiyai Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha gaaha ausaitaatɨwɨ natausaasihɨ nuwɨ ausaahauhɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wɨndɨ pɨwɨha gaaha atiwɨ namehopo. Sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Aisaiyaaho satise,

“Awaisɨhoŋe, pɨwɨha nyahɨ isɨhiyai kaundohɨha kiya wɨndɨ atiwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ kumwaamopo,” *Aisaiyaaho 53:1*

tise.
17 Amɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayo, Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya ausaapɨ kanyatauhɨ atisɨhaawɨ ketapɨ nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaahandɨ nehaayo. Iyaatɨ sa pɨwa nyahɨ atisoha Kɨraisihopɨ komɨ isɨhiya nesi napɨwɨ ausaapɨ kanyatauhɨ nyahɨ atisaatɨ nehaayo.
18 Amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nesi ausaapɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ katohɨha apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ aimɨ atiwɨhiyaare. Atiwɨhiyaasɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wa satise,

“Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha nunyatɨ natausaasihɨ nesi yapɨpatɨ nahanda gaamapɨ ausaapɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ katopo. Katauhɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha aunahɨpɨ nahanda notɨ daayatɨ gaamatɨ ahondaise,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 19:4*

tise.
19 Aiwɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ atiwɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaare. Saiwɨ atiwɨ mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ baiwɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nepɨ kumwaamohɨtɨhandapɨ tɨpwɨhɨwatɨ Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ satise,

“Isɨhiya usa nisapɨ atɨhomisawaawɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaametɨwɨhiyai numwaatɨ iwɨtatamasanɨhɨ sahɨ samɨ mandɨha aposonɨhɨ naumwaaritaapo. Saindɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ maanopɨhiyai nɨnɨ numwaatɨ nisɨhiyemasanɨhɨ sahɨ aposɨtaise,” *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 32:21*

tatɨ Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ katise.

20 Amɨ sandapɨ Aisaiyaaho apɨpaahɨ waatɨ wɨndɨ yamaayatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ satise,

“Isɨhiya nisapɨ wɨndɨ taawɨ mɨndaahohiyɨhiya nɨngi nisonawaayopo. Isɨhiya nisapɨ wɨndɨ taawɨ namaasenɨhohiyɨhiyai nɨnɨ noaipatɨ iwinjataayo,” *Aisaiyaaho 65:1*

ndaase tatɨ Aisaiyaaho kandaase.

21 Iyataatɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaapaahɨ Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ sandaase,

“Isɨhiya nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomiwɨ amɨ wɨretɨtɨwɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitondɨ nisɨ ikwɨrɨ dɨhɨmwanɨtɨ nɨnɨ ipɨho pɨtɨtaatɨwatɨ konɨnɨhɨ jaatɨ bɨsondaayo,” *Aisaiyaaho 65:2*

ndaase tatɨ katise.

11

Isɨraherɨhiyaanapɨ Autaahaatɨho Maarɨho Asɨpiyataise

1 Nɨnɨ sandɨ katɨtandiyo, Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai apɨpaahɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ namataindɨho? Owe. Komɨ isɨhiyai apɨpaahɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaamase. Nɨnɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨhonɨngi Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ nanɨmaasɨhonɨne. Abɨraahamɨhomɨ jɨtɨpatetapɨ Benjaminɨhomɨhiyaamɨhonɨne.

2 Komɨ isɨhiyai jɨhɨ wuwanɨhuraapɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ nɨsɨhiyaate undatɨ usonatɨ ahɨwisawɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ ahosumatɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaamase. Owe. Eraijaaho Isɨraherɨhiyai pɨwɨha netɨ yawutaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundindɨhandapɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate.

3 Ko Autaahaatɨhoai saundatɨ,

“Awaisɨhoŋe, kinyɨ isɨhiya amɨ kinyɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kaundohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiya sɨyɨhiyai timapɨ amɨ kinyɨ arɨtaahandɨ bwɨnanaatɨ kasɨnɨ nandapa gaarehandɨ tɨhɨwɨ nahɨmɨtaatɨwɨhaiwa nepɨ yamwaapɨ nawatapɨ nosasopo. Siyauhɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ naasonɨnɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ kiya nɨsangi sohonɨhi nɨwɨtaatɨwɨ daapɨ tusɨhanawaayopo,” *1 Kiŋɨho 19:10-18*

undatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai ko gosoetɨ pɨwaundiho.

4 Eraijaaho saundihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho wihoaaŋɨha koai kaundisɨha sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Autaahaatɨho Eraijaahoai saundatɨ,

“Isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiya 7,000 kaiwɨhiya autaahaatɨho jaipɨtaho Bearɨhopɨ wɨndɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapɨmundɨwɨhiyai netɨ nɨwahonɨsapɨ anɨtindɨ isɨwatataayo,” *1 Kiŋɨho 19:11*

undatɨ kaundiho.

5 Wanɨ kɨmuraisangi Autaahaatɨho naasaipitɨ katɨ kiyatɨ taatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai kawɨsataise. Jɨhura saundatɨ sahɨ nisɨhiyaate undatɨ usonatɨ ahɨwisawɨhiyai nehɨ sawahomɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨhandaahɨ numwaasɨhɨ bindawa Autaahaatɨhoai isawatawaayopo.

6 Isɨhiya wapa gaahapa kiyohɨwaiwa wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ monatɨ nehɨ sawahomɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨhandaahɨhɨ satatɨ isɨhiya siya siya nɨsɨhiyaatɨto tatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ japepihɨratɨ isɨhiyai saundataase: “Sahɨ siyaatɨ nɨsɨhiyaate,” undatɨ usonatɨ numwaataise. O amɨ isɨhiya gaahapa wapa kiyohɨwaiwetapɨ ko sandɨ kiyataataahɨ kiyai ko maarɨho asɨpaitandɨhandɨ sandɨ akɨtɨ asɨpɨwɨsataamaise, apɨpaahɨ owe.

7 Isɨ amɨ sandɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ Isɨraherɨhandaahapɨhiya kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate undɨtandɨ daahohɨtɨhandɨ kiya wɨndɨ namehohɨtɨndapɨ nyahɨ napitɨtɨtɨhaawe? Isɨraherɨhiya nehɨ apɨpaahɨ yahingwaasisaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ, “Sahɨ nɨsɨhiyaate,” undatɨ usosingingwaasisaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai saundatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate undɨtandɨ daahohɨtɨhandɨ nehopo. Isɨraherɨhiya kanaahɨtɨ taahiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ atihɨrɨ nepɨ napupwɨ nawaatɨmapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gapɨpa wɨndɨ atɨhomisopo.

8 Sandɨ kiya siyohɨtɨmandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wa satise:

“Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya sawana kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ amɨtɨha nepɨ nawɨhaamataiwɨ watɨpɨtohɨtɨhanda netɨ daahɨ watɨpumasɨhɨ kandaahɨ wanɨ kɨmuraisangi kiya kiyaamɨ ndɨhaara wɨndɨ wapa monɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ atihɨra wapa atɨhomisopo,” *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 29:4; Aisaiyaaho 29:10*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

9-10 Amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ Daawitɨho satise,

"Autaahaatɨhoŋe, kiya nandapa awaimbɨpa tɨhɨwɨ nanɨhohɨpɨpa kɨnyɨ nepɨ wɨrɨhɨramataimbɨ nepemaipɨ kiyaamɨ naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ nepɨ naahusaapane. Naahusaapanɨpɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaamɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa kiyai kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ kawime. Kawimbɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨha kɨnyɨ nepɨ mwɨsotipɨ niyotipe asɨhatonɨhɨ kiya wɨndɨ baiwɨ minjapɨ naharito. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ naaŋɨhaiwa kiya nehohɨwaiwa nepɨ awɨtɨmapusose kaiwaamɨ naaŋindɨhandaatɨhɨ kiyaamɨ dawaaho nasɨsoaarɨ kiyaanɨhɨ niyatawaatɨto," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 69:22, 23*

tatɨ Daawitɨho katise.

Isɨhiya Judaahiyaanamɨ Dawaataatɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho Japɨhɨ Numwaataise Judaahiyaanɨnɨ Japɨhɨ Nepemaitɨtɨhaawo

11 Amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha sandapɨ sandɨ katɨtandiyo nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya asakaiwɨ taahiyɨhiya napepaapɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi sanyatatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate nyatatɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨhandɨ namewaahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ tɨmahiyaatɨ owetɨhaamaayo. Owetise. Amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya maipɨhandɨ kiyauhɨ namatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaataise. Siyatɨ numwaahonɨhɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ aponyonɨhɨ naumwaarisaatɨ namawaatɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitaatɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda napisaihɨ ko nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitando.

12 Nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahanda maipɨhandɨ kiyauhɨ namatɨ komɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa Autaahaatɨho netɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nahandaahiyai tisaahɨwatɨ nunyataise. Iyatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa namepɨ pohipiyohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ jamaamaŋɨnɨhauhɨ nehɨ iwinjatɨ kometirɨhɨretapɨ gaahaiwa Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatɨhiyai asakiyatɨ tisaahɨwatɨ nunyataise. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya nahatiya napisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaahonɨhura kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ asakaiwɨ isɨhiya nahatiya naitaapo.

13 Wanɨ pɨwɨha kɨma isɨhiyaatɨ sahɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatangi nɨnɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨ isɨhiya bimohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ komɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundɨtɨ kandunjɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨhonɨne. Saihɨhonɨnɨsɨ satɨ otɨpɨpatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ nɨnɨ kaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi naninyatɨ natanoaasipitapɨ baindɨ awaindɨ maaritɨtɨ genanataayo.

14 Kɨmatɨ otɨpɨmbatɨ nɨnɨ samɨmatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kasatɨtɨ kaisanɨhɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ gaahaiwa nesaihɨ nɨwahonisɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya sangi namwaarɨsiwɨ japɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda napisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai japɨhɨ nisɨ otɨpɨmbatetapɨ numwaito.

15 Amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ yapɨpatɨ Isɨraherɨhanda Jisaasihoai ahosumahohɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaanangi ahosɨnyamataise. Sandɨ nyangi ahosɨnyamasɨtɨndaahɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nahandaahiyai saundatɨ sahɨ nɨsɨ naisɨhiyaatimatɨwɨse undatɨ numwaasɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ naisɨhiyaimatawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ nyamɨ yapɨpatɨ Isɨraherɨhanda nahatiyaanɨnɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ nanyamaitaise. Sandɨ nyamɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya Isɨraherɨhandɨ Yapɨhɨ nahandi Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaasɨtɨndɨ isɨhiya napopɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨhiyai ahowimatɨ numwaataahandamatetɨtaise.

16 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya bɨretɨhandɨ tɨhɨwɨ jɨhɨ yeyetɨwɨ namandipahohɨtɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyawaawaahɨ bɨretɨhandɨ sandɨ nahandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhande. Iyatɨ amɨ ipatɨ wapaamɨ yandɨpɨho amɨ tamɨrɨhɨrɨ Autaahaatɨhoai isɨhiya nunyawaawaahɨ amɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨhoaisangi nahandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhapaare. Isɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ asoya ipatamɨ yandɨpɨho tamɨrɨhɨrɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai jɨhɨ yeyetɨwɨ nunyohɨpatamataiwɨhiyaare.

17 Amɨ ipatɨ oripitɨ satamɨ isɨtɨtɨho maipɨtihɨho Autaahaatɨho nawetatɨ yondaatɨ amɨ oripɨ ainjɨhɨpatamɨ isɨtɨtɨho nawetatɨ netɨ isɨmumwaaŋɨ yamaŋitatetematɨ bihɨwatosataise. Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatɨ ipaahambɨhiyaatɨ satɨ ipatɨ oripɨhatɨ ainjɨhɨpatamataiwɨhiyaate. Sahɨ saiwɨhiyaatɨsɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahaiwa noaipasɨwaiwa nepɨ wanɨ andɨtitɨwɨ itataman̪ɨnawaayopo.

18 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho ipɨ oripɨhatamɨ ikwɨrɨ isɨtɨtɨhomatiyatɨ nawetatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiyai netɨ ipaahaapema yotisawɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨ amɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ kiyai nusatipɨhaayo tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Sahɨ saiwɨ wɨndɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiyai usopɨ gemaanan̪ɨwɨse. Amɨ sahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ

isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho ipaahaapemasawɨhiyai mmopumapɨ genanawaawaahɨ kɨmandɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, sahɨ ipatamɨ tambatɨhɨrɨ tamɨrɨhɨri waapoho nunyawɨ andɨtɨwiwawaamaayopo. Owe. Nehɨ tamɨrɨhɨrɨ tanyaaha sahɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨhatɨmaatangi waapoho nasanyatɨ andɨtɨsaiwataise.

19 Amɨ sandapɨ samɨ usaatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanangi sanyatɨtaapo, ye sandɨ akɨtɨndaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ Judaahiyaatangi ipatɨ oripɨhatɨ yamaŋitatamɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨhomatetahiyaatangi nasawetatɨ yasotise nyahɨ samɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatapɨhiyaanɨ ipɨ oripɨhati ainjɨhɨpatamɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨhomatiyahiyaanangi netɨ sangi nawetatɨ yasotimbɨpɨhɨ bihɨwanyosɨtando nyatɨwɨ kanyatɨtaapo.

20 Sandɨhɨ akɨte kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohɨtɨhanda kiyai Autaahaatɨho netɨ nasɨpatɨ yondaise. Amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨho netɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ sangi nasanyataise. Nasamihɨ sahɨ samɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda kapɨhɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitotawaayopo. Isɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ nehaayono tɨwɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ genanɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Namapɨ nehɨ yaiwɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨse.

21 Nisɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya ipɨ oripɨ yamaŋitatamɨ ikwɨrɨ isɨtɨtɨhomataiwɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ nehɨ maawinjasɨ amɨ sangisangi wɨndɨ ko nehɨ maasinjaitaise.

22 Kɨmandɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨse Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai gaahaiwa kawɨsatɨ iwɨtatamasɨtɨhandunɨ topɨtaata ainjaharisatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usosɨtɨhanduno. Maipɨhandɨ isɨhiya kiyohiyɨhiyai topɨtaata ainjaharisatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ amɨ sangi gaahandɨ kasisatɨ jatatamanataise. Sahɨ baiwɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi gaahandɨ kasisatɨ jatatamasɨtɨndaatɨhɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ bimaamɨ nowaawaahɨ nga bimɨtaapo. O amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ wɨndɨ kamaayawaawaahɨ sangisangi Autaahaatɨho netɨ namandipasamaitaise.

23 Amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiyaahɨ kiya japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaatɨ namandipatɨ nemasɨpɨpɨhɨ japɨhɨ netɨ bihɨwausosɨtaise amɨ saitandɨ ko watɨpɨhandisahoso.

24 Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatapɨhiyaatɨ ipɨ oripɨ ainjɨhɨpatamɨ isɨtɨtɨhomataiwɨhiyaati wɨndɨ sɨretɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandɨ ahɨmotɨhandɨ nehɨ koai Autaahaatɨho nasawetatɨ nesisatɨ ipɨ oripɨ yamaŋitatetɨ bihɨwasosihɨhiyaate. Aihɨ nyahɨ judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya ipɨ oripɨ yamaŋitatamataiwɨhiyaare. Isɨ amɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ napaisaatɨ nga Autaahaatɨho ipɨ oripɨ yamaŋitatetapɨ isɨtɨtɨho nawetɨndɨwimbɨpa kapaamɨ ipatetɨ japɨhɨ netɨ bihɨwatosɨtaise.

Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiya Nahatiyai Maarɨho Asɨpɨwɨsataise

25 Nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, wapa jɨhura noaasandinjɨhapa wanɨ nɨngi Autaahaatɨho netɨ nanɨsihɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwɨ kasatɨtandiyonɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Nɨnɨ kasatɨtandiyohɨtɨndɨ sangi yatɨhɨ netɨ japatisonɨhɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ, nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nesi kaitɨhaahɨra nga mmonaahiyaane tɨwɨ dopɨ wɨndɨ gemaananɨtaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ kɨmandapɨto, nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ amɨtɨha nepɨ nawahaamataiwɨ watɨpɨmahohɨtɨndɨ apɨpaahandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sandɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nawahaamataiwɨ watɨpɨtɨmɨ nuwɨ isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨpatɨ nahandaahiya nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoenda Jisaasihoetapɨ napɨwɨ gaamasaihɨhuraatɨtaise. Aisaihɨhura nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ isɨhiya japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Jisaasihoenda napɨtaapo.

26 Aisaihɨ kɨmɨretɨ siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai japɨhɨ numwaitaise. Komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho satise:

"Isɨraherɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho aunahɨpatɨ Jaiyanɨhandaahapɨ napɨtaise. Nasatɨ Jekopɨhomɨ manyinya saisatoyaamɨ maipɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨmetindɨhandɨ ko kiyaamɨhetapɨ apɨpaahɨ kandɨnɨhɨ nemaitaise.

27 Nemahonɨhɨ koetapɨ sura nisɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ kiyai nɨnɨ numwɨto. Nunyatɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhandɨ nemwaito," *Aisaiyaaho 59:20, 21*

tatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ kandaase.

28 Amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha atɨhomiwɨ nemawaawɨ kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tiworisaimatawaayopo. Kiya komɨ tiworisaatohɨtɨndaahɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ ipaahambɨhiyaatangi nasamaatɨ jatatamanataise. Siyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ asoya Abɨraahamɨho, Isaakɨho amɨ Jekopɨhoai Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ numwindɨhandapimainjɨhɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ tiworisaimatohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho maarɨho nunyataise.

29 Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaapɨ satatɨ, siya isɨhiya nisɨhiyaatɨto tatɨ usonatɨ ahɨwisatɨ gaahaiwa kawitaano tatɨ kawɨsatɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa jahɨra netɨ namandipatɨ nanɨpimatahomendaate. Ko katimbɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ kiyahore.
30 Amɨ jɨhura sahɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatɨ ipaahaapɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomiwɨ nemapɨhiyaate. Nemapɨhiyaatɨtawaahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨhandɨ sahɨ newaayopo amɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomiwɨ nemahohɨtɨhandaaho.
31 Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho maarɨho asɨpɨsindɨndaahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomiwɨ nemawaayopo Autaahaatɨho samatiyatɨ kiyaisangi maarɨho asɨpɨwitando.
32 Amɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiyai netɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaawiwɨ nemahohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ napuwataise kiya mmotɨnawaawɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitisaihɨ kiyai ko maarɨho asɨpɨwitando tato.

Autaahaatɨhoai Nyahɨ Nuwimaitɨhaawo

33 Ese! Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaanɨ nahatiyaanangi nehɨ gaahandɨhɨhɨ kanyisataise. Ese! Komɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ nesi kaitandɨhira mmosɨtɨhandunɨ komɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa osamatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ durɨhɨrɨ tongɨhɨramatiyatɨ apɨpaahɨ tongɨhande. Ko kahapaamapɨpa kaitandɨ sɨretɨ kaitaano tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kaiwaiwa nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ mmonaatɨ newa namesapaito. Ese! Ko kahapaamapɨpa kairɨhɨretɨsangi nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ mondo.
34 Iyataatɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wa satise
“Awaisɨho amɨtɨha gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ nyamɨ diyaamaho usonahore? Iyatɨ nyamɨ diyaamaho Awaisɨhoai amɨtɨha gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ nunyahore?
35 Iyatɨ nyamɨ diyaamaho wapa Autaahaatɨhoai nunyahore, Autaahaatɨho kapaamɨ wɨhoaaŋɨhapa numwisɨhoai japɨhɨ numwɨtando?” *Aisaiyaaho 40:13*
Owe. Apɨpaahɨ owetise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
36 Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa ko kiyatɨ ahaihɨ amɨ koetapɨ maarisatɨ ahoyatɨ daayatɨ bimotɨ amɨ koai netɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitandɨ nahataapa isɨhiyaanangi maawɨ ahondaise. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kometɨrɨhɨretapɨ nyahɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ nasɨsoaarɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwaitɨhaawo. Akɨte. Sɨrɨ kɨretɨ nyahɨ kaitɨhaawo.

12

Nyamɨ Ambɨpatɨ Nahatepɨ Katɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Komɨ Otɨpɨpatapɨ Numwɨtɨhaawo

1 Isɨ amɨ nisataiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨho nyangi pɨhɨtahaiwaara komɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyindɨhandapɨ nisɨ maarɨho nahatoaisatɨ sangi pɨwɨha watɨpɨha nɨnɨ sasatataato, sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ asɨpatɨ nahatepɨ katɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ koai maarɨho apɨpaahɨ nga usaawimatahandɨ nunyawɨse. Aiwɨ sandɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ kaiwɨse.
2 Aiwɨ sahɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa kaiwɨ daiwɨ bimohɨrɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ kamaiwɨse. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nehɨ iwinjasaihɨ ko samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nasepemaihaatɨ asohoematɨ amɨ samɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ asɨtɨhandematɨ nasanyane. Amɨ sahɨ sandɨ siyawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahapa Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ gaatatɨ koai apɨpaahɨ usaawinatɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨtɨrɨhɨretɨhapa sahɨ mmonɨwɨ kaitaatɨwo.
3 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawaho nɨnɨ sangi Kandɨsasɨtandɨ ahɨnihɨhonɨnɨsɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ naasoŋɨ naasaamaangi sasatataato, sahɨ sawanaatapɨ satɨwɨ, nyahɨ usaisɨ nusatipɨhaawaatɨ jɨhɨ autaahɨ wanaataapɨtɨhaayo tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse, sahɨ wɨndɨ akɨtɨ sametawaahando. Wɨndɨ samaiwɨ samɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨho kopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ awɨtatɨ kamwaaŋɨ nasamimumwaaŋɨ nepɨ sawanaatɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmotɨnɨwɨse.
4 Sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate isɨhiyaanamɨ ambɨpatɨ naasaipɨhɨ katamɨ wihoaaŋɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa ikwauhɨrɨ wapa wapa taahɨpɨpaisahate. Iyatɨ satɨ ambitamɨ ikwauhɨrɨ wapa wapa ahetimbɨpaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨ kati wɨtɨ wɨte. Naasaipitɨmaahe.
5 Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ taahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨtɨhaahandɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhanda noaipawa ambɨpatɨ naasaipatamatiyaatɨ nehɨ naasiyaanɨtaatɨ tɨmaamaitɨhaayo.
6 Isɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ nɨnaasonɨnɨhɨ nɨnaasaanangi otɨpɨpatɨ kahatɨ kahatɨ kaitɨhaahandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nanyinyatɨ sawaho nyangi netɨ andɨtɨnyaisɨrɨhɨretɨ nesi kaitɨhaawo. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nyamɨ usaanangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisaatɨ newaatɨ kopɨ nyahɨ awusaitɨhaahatɨ

otɨpɨpatɨ nanyinyonaahɨ biyaatɨ nga Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaahandɨ newaatɨ isɨwatohɨrɨhɨretɨ nesi ausaimanaatɨ awusaitɨhaawo.
7 Amɨ nyamɨ isɨhiyai ikwɨrɨ nunyaatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyinyonaahɨ sandɨ nga biyaatɨ nyahɨ kaitɨhaawo. Amɨ nyamɨ usaanangisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai katawaunjɨtɨhaahandɨtanaahɨ amɨ sandɨ kandɨ nga biyaatɨ nyahɨ kaitɨhaawo.
8 Amɨ nyamɨ usaanangi isɨhiyaisɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtɨhaahandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨhora nanyinyonaahɨ amɨ nyahɨ nga biyaatɨ isɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwɨtɨhaawo. Utaaho wo wapa wapa isɨhiyai nunyahondaataahɨ ko nga biyaatɨ apɨpaahɨ iparɨhoematatɨ kiyane. Utaaho woai isɨhiyai iwinjatɨtandɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nunyonaahɨ so sandɨ biyaatɨ nga jatane. Utaaho wo isɨhiyai maarɨho asɨpɨwɨsataataahɨ biyatɨ maaritatɨ sisa aunɨhiyatɨ sandɨ so kiyane.

Samɨ Naisɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ Isɨhiya Mambɨhiyaisunɨ Sahɨ Maarɨho Numwɨtaatɨwe

9 Sahɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyahaayo tɨwɨ otaatapɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse. Nehɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyawɨse. Aiwɨ wapa apɨpaahɨ ainjotatɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapai sahɨ ahosumwapɨ nehɨ gaahapaisaahɨhɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nepɨ wɨsasawɨ kɨpɨwɨse.
10 Aiwɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ komɨhiyaatimatawaawɨ noaipapɨ naisɨhiyaatimatawaayowɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ baiwɨ namɨnɨwɨse. Aiwɨ woŋɨ woŋɨ wo wopɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ satɨwɨ ko nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaatɨ gaahosɨ nɨnɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ awaindemwatɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitaano tɨwɨ maarɨho jandone.
11 Samɨ maarɨho jandotɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ waapohomatiyatɨ natatutisɨho sahɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ bɨmwaapɨ nehɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maarɨho nahato nunyawɨmapɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kawimɨ nuwɨse.
12 Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoetapɨ gaahaiwa nasamɨtandɨ jatohɨtɨndaahɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ sahɨ sisɨwɨ aunɨhaiwɨ maaritɨwɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya sangi wapa mɨmaipɨsiwɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nasamisaihɨ samɨ jatohɨtɨhandɨ namaamapɨ nehɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ andɨtitɨwɨ jaawɨ bitopɨ amɨ nasɨsoaarɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho andɨtɨsiwɨtandɨ sahɨ gaapundawaatɨwɨse.
13 Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya samɨ naisɨhiya sɨnaanɨsa sɨnaapwɨsa jaatisa sunyɨhoya wapa ikɨpɨpa nandapa owetanɨhiyai samɨhapa wapa kiyai sahɨ nunyawɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya sahɨ wɨndɨ mausopɨ kiyai usa jainjasaihɨhiyai numwaapɨ samɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nɨwupɨ nandapa yainjaraawiwɨse.

14 Aiwɨ isɨhiya sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatangi mɨmaipɨsiwɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nasanyohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ kawɨsatɨ iwɨtatamanɨta gaapundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho mɨmaipɨwɨsatɨ netɨ nusopɨsasɨtandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gaapundɨwɨ kamundɨwɨse.
15 Aiwɨ isɨhiya usa nga maaritisaihɨhiyaisawɨ maaritɨwɨ amɨ maarɨho tundonɨhɨ gwisaihɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ gwɨwɨse.
16 Sahɨ wɨndɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaitɨhaahandisahiyaanɨ awaisawɨhiyaanɨne tɨwɨ sahɨ sawanaatapɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Wɨndɨ samaiwɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ yatɨhɨ maipɨ maipɨhapa isɨhiya mmonɨwɨ nemasaihɨhapa nepɨ kaiwɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisawɨ naasairiretɨ mmotɨnɨwɨse.

17 Amɨ utaaho wo sangi wapa tɨtɨhɨmetatɨ maipɨhapa kasisonaahɨ koai wihoaaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨmetatɨ maipɨhapa sahɨ wɨndɨ namunjawɨse. Nehɨ wapa isɨhiya nahatiya gaahape tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpaahɨhɨ koai sahɨ kawiwɨse.
18 Isɨhiya sangi itɨhɨsatɨwɨ mɨmaipɨsisaihɨsangi sahɨ kiyai wihoaaŋɨ nepɨ itɨhundɨwɨ mɨmaipɨmaawiwɨ namapɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisawɨ bimaawɨse.
19 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, isɨhiya mɨmaipɨsisaihɨ kiyai wihoaaŋɨhandɨ namunyawɨse. Namapɨ nehɨ kiyai iwinjasaihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhandɨsɨ kawitandaahɨ kawito. Amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wa satatɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nɨsɨhande nɨnɨ isɨhiya sangi mɨmaipɨsɨsohiyɨhiyai wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwɨto tatɨ Awaisɨho katiso.
20 Isɨ namapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ amɨ kinyɨ tiworɨhoai jaumwahonaahɨ nandapa nunye. Waapohopɨ komɨ naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ awaurɨsonaahɨ nunye. Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ tiworɨhoai sawisapaapɨ komɨ nɨhoaatɨpatɨ mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ mawɨtandɨhandɨ kɨnyɨ wɨrapusosɨtaapo.
21 Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨmetatɨ maipɨhapai nehɨ iwinjasamɨhɨ netɨ tɨhɨwatɨ wɨndɨ maahɨpatisane. Gaahapa kaimbɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahapai kɨnyɨ nepɨ tipɨ ipɨhatime.

13

Isɨhiya Watɨpɨhandɨ Nepɨ Awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ Nyainjatohiyɨhɨyaamɨ Otɨtɨhɨ Saanutɨhaawo

1 Isɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanɨ naasonɨnɨhɨ naasaanɨnɨhɨ isɨhiya watɨpɨhandɨ nepɨ
awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ nyangi nyainjatohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ saanutɨhaawo amɨ kiya
nehɨhandɨ noaipapɨhiyaametiso. Autaahaatɨho sawaho katatɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatɨtaatɨwɨ
ahɨwihɨhiyaaso.
2 Isɨ amɨ utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya jainjatohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha
atɨhomisatɨ nemataataahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomisatɨ nemataise. Isɨ sosaati
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha awaisawɨhiya japepihɨrɨwɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ
numwɨtaapo.
3 Amɨ awaisawɨhiya nyainjatohiyɨhiyaapɨ isɨhiyaanɨ usaanɨnɨ gaahandɨ
kiyohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ wɨndɨ yaitɨhaahiyaamaahe. Owe. Nehɨ isɨhiya usa maipɨhandɨ amɨ
tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaahɨhɨ kiyaapɨ yaitaatɨwɨhiyaare. Amɨ nyahɨ awaisawɨhiya
watɨpɨhandisawɨ nyainjatohiyɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ yamaitɨhaawaahɨ amɨ nyahɨ gaahandɨ
kaitɨhaawo. Saisaihɨ kiya nyangi nyasopɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnyamaito.
4 Amɨ siya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho ahɨwihɨhiyaare. Kiya nyainjati-
saihɨ nyahɨ nga bimɨtɨhaawo. Isɨ nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ kiyahaawaahɨ kiyaapɨ
yaitɨhaawo amɨ tɨtɨhɨmetindɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nanyamɨtaatɨwɨ
watɨpɨhandɨ akɨtɨhandisawɨhiyaaso. Kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaasɨ isɨhiyaanɨ
tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apowihɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nanyamɨtandɨ
gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ kiya nesi kopɨ kawisawaayopo.
5 Amɨ sandapɨ isɨhiya nyangi nyainjatohiyɨhiyai biyaatɨ atɨwisaatɨ kiyaamɨ
asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ nyahɨ saanutɨhaawo Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhandɨ nyahɨ
namaitɨhaawunɨ nyamɨ maarɨho sanyatatɨ sandɨ nga tɨtɨhɨsɨ sahɨ kaiwɨse
nyatindɨhandapuno.
6 Amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ nyainjatohiyɨhiyai nawɨho kiyai
iwɨtatamanɨtandɨho nunyɨhaayo amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga kiyawaawɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ taawɨ kawɨsawaahiyaatiho.
7 Isɨhiya nyangi nyainjatohiyɨhiyai kahapaamapɨpa kawitɨhaawɨ otɨpɨpatɨsahiyaane.
Isɨ amɨ kiya nawɨho otɨpɨpatapɨho takisihandapɨnyatisaihɨhiyai ko numwɨtɨhaawo.
Iyaatɨ ikɨpɨpa aŋaaŋɨ yapɨpatapɨ nawɨhopɨ nyainjatohiyɨhiya gaatisaihɨhiyai ko
numwɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ kiyaisɨ newa autaahɨ nɨwimaawa usondɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ kiyaisɨ
nyahɨ mepɨ autaahewaamaitɨhaawo.
8 Isɨhiya usaamɨhapa wapa nawɨho ipotɨ numwɨtɨhaawo tɨwɨ nehɨhandɨ sahɨ na-
musepɨse. Nawɨho tɨtɨhɨ kuraanɨhɨ nunyawɨ wapa naitaatɨwɨhapa nepɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ
Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ maarɨho namɨnɨwɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho nun-
yawɨse. Utaaho wo isɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho nunyataaho so Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa
Mosesihoai numwimbɨpa nga japepihɨrataise.
9 Wɨnɨhapɨpa satimbɨpaaro kɨnyɨ asɨhiya usɨhiya usaamɨhiyaisapɨ kamaime, isɨhiyai
timaamape, isɨhiya usaamɨhapaapɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ maahɨndone tatɨ ka-
timbɨpaaro. Saiwaunɨ amɨ wapaisangi netɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nahataapai naasaahematɨ
ahoyatɨ nehɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa naasaimbaahɨ noaipatɨ satatɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho
nunye kɨwahoŋɨ maarɨho namɨnɨhingɨpatamataimbo tatɨ ahondaise.
10 Utaaho wo isɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho nunyataaho kiyaisɨ wɨndɨ maipɨhandɨ ka-
maawitaise. Isɨ utaaho isɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho numwiso so Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai
Wɨnɨhapɨpa numwimbɨpa nahataapa japepihɨrataise.

Nyahɨ Sisɨhetɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Jatɨnaatɨ Daitɨhaawo

11 Saiwa sahɨ kaiwɨse satohɨtɨndɨ nɨnɨ sangi apaapɨmaasato nyahɨ nyamɨ
maanɨmaanisaatɨ Jisaasiho napɨtandɨhuraapɨ minjataatɨ naapɨpa nanosohɨpɨpaatɨhapɨ
nyahɨ nepaitɨhaahuratihɨsato. Amɨ sandɨ sahɨ mmonawaayopo. Nyahɨ wuwanɨnɨhɨ
yeyetaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nasonɨhɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ
kiyaanangisɨnɨhɨ Jisaasihoetapɨ nanyamaitandɨhura asisɨha netɨ detɨ detemapɨ napinjatɨ
aimɨ kɨma nasatɨ detɨndaise.
12 Asahatindɨhandɨ aimɨ owetɨtandɨ detɨndaatɨ amɨ asisɨha aimɨ bowɨtandɨ netɨ
tɨmaninjɨpatamatiyatɨ maapɨ kɨmura maipɨhandɨ ahotɨmɨ naindɨhandɨ aimɨ owetɨtandɨ
detɨtatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho jahɨra maapɨ napɨtandɨhura aimɨ detɨndaise. Isɨ isɨhiya
maipɨhaiwa asahatindɨtɨhɨ noaatɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa kamaayaatɨ namawaatɨ amɨ gaahaiwa
otapɨhaatɨ ipɨhoetɨ isɨhiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaatɨwɨhiya pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa nepɨ isɨpɨ wɨrapɨ
nipaatɨwɨ tɨmesohɨpatamatiyaatɨ nyahɨ newaatɨ isɨwaatɨ kiyaatɨ jaawa tɨmetɨtɨhaawo.

13 Nyahɨ biyaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ isɨhiya otapɨhaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ daayohɨpatamatiyaatɨ daitɨhaawo.
Waapoho watɨpɨho isɨhiya nanɨwɨ naharitaatɨwɨho nyahɨ wɨndɨ nanaatɨ naharisaatɨ
konyahɨmaataatɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨmetatɨ gɨmunyaatɨhapa kamaayaatɨ asɨhiya usɨhiya usa
kɨhiya kɨhiyaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ kamaayaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisaatɨ tunaatɨ itɨhɨnnaatɨ
mandɨtɨmindɨhaawo.
14 Saiwa nyahɨ wɨndɨ kamaayaatɨ namawaatɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyamɨ
pwɨsɨpɨ yaipɨhosɨ koai nyahɨ newaatɨ nyamɨhetewaamaatɨ gwɨsitɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ
koai newaatɨ isɨwatɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho jahɨho kanyatihɨ maarɨho
kaiwaapɨ nyandosɨwaiwa wɨndɨ atisaatɨ kaitɨhaawɨhandapɨ mɨtaahɨ gɨmunyaitɨhaawo.

14

Nyamɨ Naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Wapa Kiyohɨpɨpa Nyahɨ Wɨndɨ Tipɨtapaawaatɨ Mausondɨhaawo

1 Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ sangɨ watɨpɨtahiya
Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiyaatamɨhatɨhɨ napisaihɨ sahɨ napaitɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyai
numwaapɨse. Aiwɨ kiya kiyaamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ sangɨ
watɨpɨtihɨ kahapaamapɨpaapɨ wipaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ
mɨmaipaiwunyaapɨ pɨwɨha tunatɨ yahwɨnɨha wɨndɨ kamanɨwɨse.
2 Isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ aimɨ watɨpɨtisawɨhiya satɨwɨ
gaasɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa nanɨhiyaatɨ nandaano tɨwɨ nanawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ
isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ sangɨ watɨpɨtisawɨhiya satɨwɨ
kohasɨpɨho maasapɨhomɨ gwɨtɨtɨho nyahɨ wɨndɨ namaanaatɨ nehɨ noaipɨ ahosɨhaahɨ
nandaano tɨwɨ nehɨ noaipɨ ahosɨhaahɨ nanawaayopo.
3 Isɨhiya nandapa kahatamatɨpetɨhapa nanɨhaiwɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiya isɨhiya
usa kohasɨpɨho maasapɨhomɨ gwɨtɨtɨho namaanɨhohiyɨhiyaapɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ
gɨmaawunyaapɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya kohasɨpɨho maasapɨhomɨ gwɨtɨtɨho wɨndɨ
namaanɨhohiyɨhiya isɨhiya nandapa kahatamatɨpetɨhapa nanɨhaiwɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiyaapɨ
satɨwɨ kiya nanɨhaiwɨ nandapa kahatamatɨpetɨhapa nanɨhohɨtɨmandɨ maipɨhandɨ
kiyawaayopo tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kamaatɨwɨse. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoetapɨ
komɨ manyɨnyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nandapa nahataapa nanɨhohiyɨhiyaatisunɨ
nehɨ noaipɨ ahosɨhaahɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiyaatisunɨ ahoyatɨ aimɨ nasamaataise.
4 Utaaho wo womɨ otɨpɨpatɨho wapa kaimbɨpa sahɨ nepɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ
mɨmaipaiwunyaapɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usondaatɨwɨ sandɨ samɨhandɨmaahe. Sandɨ nehɨ komɨ
awaisɨhomɨhande. Nehɨ kohɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai nga tɨtɨhɨ kaiso e mɨmaipiyatɨ kaiso
tatɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondaise. Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai sahɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ
usondaatɨwɨ sandɨ samɨhandɨmaahe, nehɨ ko sawaho Autaahaatɨhomɨhande. Awaisɨho
Jisaasiho komɨ isɨhiyai nga andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ kiyaamɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ
watɨpɨtonɨhɨ nga bitoaitaapo.
5 Isɨhiya usa asisɨha wa naasaapɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ satawaatopo, asisɨha kɨma
nyamɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨha usɨpɨpaapɨ anaahɨhe tɨwɨ kai nepɨ awaindemapɨ
anaahɨhemawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaamɨtohɨtɨhandɨ satɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo,
amɨ nyapaahɨ asisɨha wa wa wipɨmetatɨ nahata nehɨ nauratetɨhaiwe, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ,
kɨretɨ kahapaamapɨpa kiyawaayopo. Isɨ sandapɨ sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ kinyɨ amɨtɨha
maarɨho tɨtɨhemapɨ nesɨpatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kɨretɨ kaiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse.
6 Isɨhiya waapɨ satɨwɨ kɨma asisɨha apɨpaahɨ awaisɨha anaahɨhaasɨ nyahɨ awaindɨ
anaahɨhewaamaitɨhaawo tɨwɨ kiyohiyɨhiya siya Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ koai nepɨ mepɨ
autaahepumwaitaatɨwɨ sandɨ kiya kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ isɨhiya usa nandapa wapa wapa
nahataapa nanɨhaiwɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiya siya Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ koai mepɨ autaa-
hepumapɨ sandɨ kaiwɨ amɨ nandapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undawaatopo.
Amɨ isɨhiya usa nandapa wapa wapaapɨ yaiwɨ namaanɨhohiyɨhiyaisangi Awaisɨhopɨ
gɨwunyaapɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumapɨ sandɨ kaiwɨ amɨ nandapa wapa kiya nepɨ
nanɨhohɨpɨpaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undawaatopo.
7 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ naasonɨnɨhɨ naasaanɨnɨhɨ nehɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ nɨwɨhaanisapɨ
asɨyɨhiyaanɨnɨ bindɨhaamaayo. Iyaatɨ naasonɨnɨ naasaanɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ nɨwɨhaanisapɨ
siyɨhiyaanɨnɨ napohaamaayo.
8 Amɨ nyahɨ naasonɨnɨ naasaanɨnɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨnɨ namaapowaatɨ bindɨhaawaahɨ
Awaisɨho Kɨraisihoai newaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwaatɨ komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ
usaawitɨhaawɨ bindɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ naasonɨnɨ naasaanɨnɨ napohaawɨsangi
Awaisɨho Kɨraisihoaapɨhɨ niyaatɨ koai newaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwaatɨ komɨ maarɨho
newaatɨ usaawitɨhaawɨ napowaatɨ koenda niyahaayo. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨ

bimowaatɨ amɨ napowaatɨ koenda niyahaawɨsangi Awaisɨho koai newaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumasaihɨ usaawindandɨ bimowa napohaayo.
9 Sandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ nehɨ kopaahɨhɨ bimowa napwɨtɨhaahandapɨ Kɨraisiho napotɨ japɨhɨ nepataise amɨ siyatɨ isɨhiyaanɨ asɨyɨhiyaanamunɨ napohiyɨhiyaanamunɨ ahoyatɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ nanyamaatɨ nyainjatɨtando.
10 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ usaatɨ samɨ naisɨhiya sangisawɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mausowɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ samɨ usaatɨ isɨhiya samataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai mɨmaipaiwɨ mausowɨse. Amɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ noaipasaihɨ ko netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasondandɨhiyaaniso.
11 Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wa Awaisɨho sandaase,
"Nɨnɨ asohonɨnɨ nasɨsoaarɨ bimohɨhonɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaaha kandaato isɨhiya nahatiya nisapɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ nisɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnutaapo. Pɨnuwɨ satɨtaapo, 'Ese! Autaahaatɨho kɨmo akɨtɨhore,' tɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmaitaapo," *Aisaiyaaho 45:23*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
12 Isɨ amɨ siyaatɨ nyahɨ naasonɨnɨ naasaanɨnɨ kahapaamapɨpaapɨ siyaatɨ siyaatɨ kiyahaayo undaatɨ nesɨpawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kaundɨto.

Naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Napepaitaatɨwɨhaiwa Nyahɨ Kamaitɨhaawo

13 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ wɨndɨ newaatɨ tipɨtapaatɨnaatɨ motɨndɨhaawo. Motɨnaatɨ namawaatɨ kɨmɨretɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawo. Sataato: nyahɨ nɨnaasonɨnɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya wapa kapetapɨ napepaapɨ maipɨhandɨ kiya kaitaatɨwɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawo.
14 Nɨnɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨ bitohotɨhandaahɨ Jisaasiho netɨ nɨngi nanɨsihɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ mmonataayo, wapa kahapaamapɨpa nehɨ sawɨhandɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiya namaanɨwɨ onaitaatɨwɨ onaahapaimatataamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ isɨhiya sawana kahapaamapɨpa wapaapɨ satɨwɨ sapa kahapaamapɨpa nyahɨ nandɨhaawɨ itɨhapɨpa ahotatɨ onaahapaasɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ newaatɨ namandɨhaawo tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨhetɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaasaihɨhapa sapaahɨ kɨretɨ kiyaapɨ onaahapandaise.
15 Amɨ nandapa wapa wapa sahɨ nanɨhohɨtɨhanda samɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya usaamɨ maarɨho nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyawaawaahɨ sahɨ kiyai samɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ namunyawaayopo. Isɨhiya Kɨraisiho maarɨho nunyataatɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ kiyaapɨ napwisawɨhiyai sahɨ samɨ nandapa nanɨhohɨtɨhanda kiya napopɨ Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ mausopɨ owetɨtaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra maipɨhandaatɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ numwaasi namuwɨse. Apɨpaahɨ owetane.
16 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nandapa kahatamatɨpetɨhapa nanɨhohɨtɨhandɨ gaahandiso tɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyawaayopo. Sahɨ siyawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa sahɨ sandɨ kiyohɨtɨndapɨ satɨwɨ sandɨ gaahandɨmaahe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ katisaihaahɨ kiya pɨwɨha mɨmaipɨtɨwɨha samɨ gaasɨndapɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨta sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨ bitosawɨse.
17 Sandɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ apaapɨmaasato, Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatindɨhandɨ nandapa amɨ waapoho isɨhiya maaritohɨpɨpa kiyaamɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ nepɨ nanɨhohɨtɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. Amɨ nehɨ kandi wɨnde. Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨhora nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ daayaatɨ bitowaatɨ bimaawa amɨ napaisaatɨ tunaatɨ yahomunaatɨ bimaawaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ sisaatɨ aunɨhiyaatɨ maaritɨtɨhaawɨhandɨ katanyisatɨ nanyasindɨhande. Nehɨ saiwaamɨhaiwaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatimbɨpɨhɨ ahondaise.
18 Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya sandɨ nepɨ isɨpɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ maarɨho nepɨ usaawiwɨtaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ kiyai isɨhiya usonɨwɨ saundɨtaapo sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ gaahiyaatisɨ gaahandɨ kiyawaayopo undɨwɨ usondaapo.
19 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ wapa napaisaatɨ itɨhapɨpaara tunaatɨ yahomunaatɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyinyatɨ amɨ nyangi Jisaasiho gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya usaisatɨ maasɨ ahoyatɨ nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtandɨhaiwaapaahaitɨhaawo.
20 Sahɨ satɨwɨ gaasɨ nandapa sapa sapa nɨnɨ nandaano tɨwɨ nanɨhohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ kaiwaiwa sahɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ namopɨsasɨwɨse. Amɨ nandapa nahataapa nga isɨhiya nandaatɨwɨhape. Nandaatɨwɨhapandaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai sahɨ wapa nopɨsasɨwɨ nanɨhohɨtɨhanda maipɨhandaatemahonaahɨ sahɨ wapa nopɨsasɨwɨ nandaatɨwɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe. Owetise.
21 Samɨ naisɨhiya samataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai netɨ nusopɨsasonɨhɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ tɨmɨhaitaatɨwɨhapa nandapaisangi waapoho wainɨhandisangi amɨ wapa wapaisangi sahɨ wɨndɨ namandaatɨwɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhe.

22 Isɨ sahɨ nandapa amɨ maahoaipatamɨ gwɨtɨtɨhopunɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ
nanɨhaiwɨ nandaatɨwɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nehohɨpɨpa nehɨ sawanaatamɨhetunɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨhetunɨ sapɨhɨ ahotane. Amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nyahɨ kɨmba nandapa
gwɨtɨtɨho waapoho wainɨhandɨ nanɨhohɨpɨmba gaahandɨ kiyahaayono tɨwɨ maarɨho
naasohɨtanɨhɨ kiyawaawaahɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ yaasatɨ naaŋ*amaa*sisonɨhɨ gaasɨ
sahɨ maaritɨwɨse.
23 Amɨ sahɨ samɨ nanɨhohɨwaiwaapɨ maarɨho yɨyatɨwunyaawaawaahɨ kapa sahɨ
nainjaihɨhura Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha netɨ samɨhetɨ yasutaatɨ sasatɨtaise, sahɨ maipɨhandɨ
kiyawaayopo satɨtaise, amɨ sandɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho kasatihɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ sahɨ
gwɨnyaapɨ kiyawaamaayowo. Isɨ amɨ wapa sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ
kasatirɨhɨretɨ kamaayawaawaahɨ sandɨ sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyawaayopo.

15

Kɨraisihomɨ Dahopetɨ Nyahɨ Daayaatɨ Isɨhiya Usai Newa Usaawitɨhaawo

1 Nyahɨ nyamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨtisawɨhiyaanɨ nyamɨ
usa kiyaamɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ sangɨ watɨpɨtisawɨhiyai ikwɨrɨ nunyaatɨ
nɨwimaawaatɨ iwɨtatamanaatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ nehɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨnɨhɨ
newaatɨ maarɨho witaatɨ usaimaamanɨndɨhaawo.
2 Yawanaanɨ sandɨ saminaatɨ namawaatɨ nyahɨ nɨnaasonɨnɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiya
Kɨraisihopɨ nyamataiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai kiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ awainde-
waumawaatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtɨhaawɨ gaahandɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ usaawinɨhandɨ
kawitɨhaawo.
3 Amɨ Kɨraisiho ko sawahoai maarɨho wɨwitatɨ usaawindandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kamaise.
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ jɨpatɨpindirɨhɨretɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha wa satise:
“Autaahaatɨhonye, pɨwɨha kinyetirɨhɨretapɨ gi nepɨ nangopɨsasɨwɨ mɨmaipɨhiwɨ isɨhiya
katohɨwaiwa nisɨ ambɨpatetɨ tɨmahiyatɨ yanɨmwaataise,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 69:9*
undataase tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
4 Amɨ pɨwɨha nahata jɨhura jɨpatɨpindimbɨpa nyangi katanyɨsɨtandɨ ahondaise.
Katanyɨsatɨ andɨtɨnyaihonɨhɨ nyahɨ kapetapɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ andɨtitaatɨ Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ
Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ kiyaanangisɨnɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨhuraapɨ jatɨtɨhaawo.
5 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaahandunɨ
andɨtitɨtɨhaahandunɨ nanyamisɨho sangi andɨtɨsaihonɨhɨ amɨtɨha maarɨho nehɨ
nauratɨhaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ Jisaasihomɨ itɨpatɨ naitaatɨwɨ sapɨ nɨnɨ koai pɨwaundɨtɨ
gaapundataayo.
6 Saiwɨ amɨ sahɨ ahoyanɨwɨ maahomwaanɨ nehɨ naasaimwaanɨhɨ nepɨ Autaahaatɨho
nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨrasihomɨ Sapɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumwaitaatɨwo.

*Isɨhiyaanɨ Judaahiyaanangisunɨ Isɨhiya Nyamɨ Dawaataatapɨhiyaisunɨ Kɨraisiho Ny-
atatamanataise*

7 Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maaritɨwɨ napaitɨwɨ
isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Kɨraisiho nyangi nanyamaasɨpatamataiwɨ
numwaapɨse isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahemwaito.
8 Sandɨ nɨnɨ kɨmɨretɨ sandaato, Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho
Kɨraisihotohɨho Judaahiyaanangi nanyamaatɨ nyatatamanɨtandɨ nasataise. Iyatɨ amɨ
Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa nyangi kanyisatɨ nanyamɨtandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katiwaiwa
akɨtɨ kɨretɨ nga kasitaise tatɨ nyangi ko netɨ nanyisɨtando. Iyatɨ amɨ sɨretɨ nyamɨ asoyai
kahapaamapɨpa saindɨ kasito undatɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ Autaahaatɨho kaundiwaiwa ko netɨ
akɨwaiwemaitando.
9 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatapɨhiyai ko numwaatɨ
iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho asɨpɨwindɨhandapɨ kiya koai mepɨ
autaahepumwaitaatɨwo. Amɨ siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa jɨpatɨpindisɨha satise:
“Isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨ kinyɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ
kiyai nɨnɨ kinyapɨ saundɨtɨ, ‘Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ gaahore,’ undɨtɨ gisɨ nɨnɨ
gaare hɨtɨto. Saindɨ amɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ kinyapɨ aunɨhɨndɨ kɨraahɨ gisɨ nɨnɨ mepɨ
autaahehɨmaito,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 18:49*
undipatamatiyato.
10 Iyatɨ jɨhaatɨ satise,
“Isɨhiyaatɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ samɨ
omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maaritɨwɨ sisɨwɨ aunɨhaiwɨse,” *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 32:43*
tatɨ wa ahotise.
11 Iyatɨ amɨ waisangi jɨhaatɨ sandaase.

“Isɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ Awaisɨhoai nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumapɨse.
Isɨ nahatiyaatɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumapɨse,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 117:1*

tatɨ ahotise.

12 Iyatɨ amɨ jɨhaatɨ Aisaiyaaho satise:

“Utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jesihoetapɨ namoyaatɨmɨ nasohiyɨhiyaamɨho noaipaitaise.
Noaipatɨ ko isɨhiya ipaahaapɨ dawaataatapɨhiyai iwinjatɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ kiya kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ satɨwɨ ko nyangi nanyamaatɨ netɨ nyatatamanɨto tɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ jatɨtaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 11:10*

tatɨ Aisaiyaaho kandaase.

13 Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandamunɨ ko japɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaanangisɨnɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ nyahɨ jatohɨtɨhandamunɨ tanyaahopɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ gaapundataayo. Gaapundataayo sangi samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ sisɨwɨhaunɨhaitaatɨwɨhandunɨ napaindɨhandunɨ sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandetapɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ tɨsahɨwatɨ wisaiwɨto. Wisaihonɨhɨ komɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ sangi andɨtɨsaihonɨhɨ sahɨ kiyaatangisɨnɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ ko nasamaitandɨ sahɨ jatohɨtɨhandɨ waatɨ awaindɨ noaipapɨ nuto.

Porɨho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatapɨ Jɨpatɨpiyataise

14 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sapɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ sandɨ mmonataayo, sahɨ sawanaatɨ nepɨ itatamanɨnɨwɨ tɨtɨhematɨtaatɨwɨ gaahandunɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandunɨ kiya nepɨ tɨsaindahiyaare ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo.

15 Pɨwɨha wiwa sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ kasatɨtɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandaatɨhɨ sapɨ nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwiwa apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Nɨnɨ sapɨ nehɨ nanɨhaindɨ saiwa jɨpatɨpiyohɨtɨndɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ nanɨmihe, isɨhiya Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatɨhiyaamɨhatɨho.

16 Siyatɨ isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ naninyatɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi ahɨnihonɨne. Sonɨnɨsɨ utaaho isɨhiyaamunɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ otɨhapɨhɨ bitosɨhomataindɨhonɨne. Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nasatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maapɨ katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nɨnɨ netɨ ausaataayo. Saisanɨhɨ Itɨpɨho pɨwɨha kaaraahɨ isɨhiya ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨhiyai yatɨhɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyemahonɨhɨ nɨnɨ kiyai netɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kiyaapɨ maarɨho usaawinatɨ wɨwitahandɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapaahɨhɨ numwɨtando.

17 Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨ ko andɨtɨnisɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohɨtɨhandapɨ tɨhaapɨndɨ nga genananɨto.

18 Aindɨ nehɨ nɨnɨ nuwahonisɨhetapɨ kahapaamapɨpa isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnutaatɨwɨ Kɨraisiho kahapaamapɨpa kaiwaiwaapaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ katɨto. Aindɨ kiyaisɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda numwaasi notaatɨ nisɨ pɨwɨharaahunɨ kahapaamapɨpa kiyohɨwaiwaaraahunɨ Kɨraisiho kaiwaiwaapaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ katɨto.

19 Iyataatɨ saiwa pɨwɨha nɨnɨ pɨwandɨ kahapaamapɨpa kiyohɨwiwa nɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Nisɨ pɨwɨha pɨwandɨ ausaatɨ kiyohɨpɨpa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ kahapaamapɨpa watɨpɨhaiwa kiyatɨ isɨhiyai sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nisɨhetapɨ netɨ nunjataise. Aihɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ namasatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha ko kaiwaiwaapɨha nahata ausaatɨ nesɨwesɨtɨ gaamatɨ nɨnɨ kaimɨ nundɨ Iririkamɨhandamɨ detɨ yapɨpataahɨmataayo.

20 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ sangɨ atɨhomiwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ sangɨ mepɨ autaahemwahohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisiho kaiwaiwaapɨha ausaitandɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaataayo, saindɨ kiyataatɨ isɨhiya usa Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ ausaasaihɨhapɨhɨ jɨhaatɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ kamaitando.

21 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kiyohɨtɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa aimɨ tɨmanatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha nɨnɨ netɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ kai akaahemataayo. Iyataatɨ pɨwa sa satatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise:

“Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ kiyai usa kamundauhɨ atɨhomiwɨ monɨhohiyɨhiya atiwɨ mmondaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 52:15*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise

22 Iyataatɨ saindɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ sangɨ atisohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ ko Kɨraisiho kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha ausaatoandaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ katɨ asisɨha taahɨwaiwaara netɨ nanisapusɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda wɨndɨ namaaso.

23 Amɨ wanɨ otɨpɨpatɨ satɨ nɨnɨ yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpa isɨhiya kɨmiyaamɨmatɨhɨ aimɨ kaindɨ
owemataayo. Owemataayonɨ kɨnaungwɨha taahɨwaiwetɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangi jasondondɨ
gwɨnyaambɨtɨhonɨne.
24 Isɨ wanɨ napɨtɨ jasondandɨ taatɨ jatɨnataayo. Yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpa Sɨpenɨhandaahapɨ
notaatɨ nɨnɨ sangi Romɨhanda jainjaitandɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Nɨnɨ napɨtɨ Romɨhanda sangi
masɨwonjɨ jainjasanɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi andɨtɨnipɨ daihɨraapɨhapɨ wapa naninyawɨ kaitaatɨwɨ
jainjaitande.
25 Saindɨ daimɨ napɨtandɨhonɨnɨ konɨnɨ wanɨ nawɨho amɨ wapa Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Jerusaremɨhandaahiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa nɨnɨ nusesi no-
taayo.
26 Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiya Masetoniyahandaahiyaunɨ Gɨrisihandaahiyaunɨ nehɨ kiyaisun-
yaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ usa ikɨpɨpa nawɨho owehiyai Jerusaremɨhanda ikwɨrɨ
numwɨtaatɨwɨ nawɨho nepɨ kiya ahoyawaayopo.
27 Sandɨ nehɨ sawanaunyaapɨ kiyawaayopo. Sawanaunyaapɨ kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ
kiya isɨhiya Judaahiyai gaahandɨ kawitaatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨsahiyaare. Amɨ Judaahiya isɨhiya
usa kiyaamɨ dawaataatɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahaiwa kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ nun-
yawɨhiyaaso. Isɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ ipaahaapɨhiya Judaahiyaanangi kiyaamɨ maapɨ
ikɨpɨpa nawɨho nanyinyawɨ nandaatɨwe.
28 Isɨ nɨnɨ nawɨho nesi nundɨ Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiyai Jerusaremɨhanda nunyamapɨ
samɨhihoaaŋɨhɨra napɨtɨ daindɨ jasomɨ Sɨpenɨhandaahapɨ naito.
29 Nɨnɨ saindɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ mmotɨnataayo, nɨnɨ sangisenda nasataahura Kɨraisihomɨ
gaahandɨ tɨsaitahonɨnɨ napɨto, sahɨ Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Romɨhandaahiyaatangi
nasamɨtando.
30 Naisɨhiyaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nisataiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha
kɨma andɨtisaitɨ kasatataatɨ nasɨsenataayo, nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ
watɨpɨhandaahunɨ amɨ nyahɨ maarɨho namɨnaatɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ maarɨho
numwɨtɨhaahandɨ Itɨpɨho nanyamindɨhandaahunɨ nisapɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Sahɨ
nisapɨ waatɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi nɨtatamanɨtandɨ koai pɨwaundɨwɨ
gaapundɨtaatɨwo.
31 Sahɨ saiwɨ nɨngisawɨ gaapundɨwɨse, isɨhiya Judaahiya aunahɨpa Judiyaahandaahiya
Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ kopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiya nɨngi
nepɨ namaanopɨsasɨto. Aisaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyai nɨnɨ nawɨho ikɨpɨpa
kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa nesundunyanɨhɨ kiya maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ maaritɨwɨ
kapa naito.
32 Saindɨ nunyamapɨ nisɨ sisɨtɨ aunɨhaindɨ maaritɨtandɨhandɨ tɨsaitahonɨnɨ
sangisenda napɨto Autaahaatɨhomɨhandisɨ nanɨmaasi nasonaaho. Iyonɨhɨ nɨnɨ
sangisenda napisanɨhɨ mmotɨnaatɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nga newaatɨ witaatɨ ikɨnaatɨ
usaimanɨndɨhaawo.
33 Isɨ nyahɨ napaisaatɨ bimɨtɨhaahandamɨ tanyaaho Autaahaatɨho sangisatɨ maasɨtane.
Akɨte.

16

Porɨho Jisaasihomɨ Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiyai Ipɨhɨretɨ Gaahuraare Undataase

1 Nɨnɨ Pimbihaatapɨ sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo, saatɨ Pimbihaatɨ nyamatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahaati sangisenda nɨnɨ netɨ nandusoaasataayo. Iyataatɨ kaatɨ Jisaasihomɨ
isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Singɨriyaahandaahiyai biyatɨ iwɨtatamanɨhaate. Iyatɨ kaatɨ
Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhaate.
2 Siyahaatisɨ sahunɨ kaatunɨ maasɨ Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiyaatisɨ komɨhiya
kiyohɨpatamataiwɨ kaati sahɨ maarɨho wɨwipɨ numwaapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ kaatɨ wapaapɨ
nenoaahɨtonɨhɨ sangi nasɨsehonɨhapa nunyawɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨse. Amɨ kaatɨ itapaatɨ
nga iparɨhaatɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaisɨ iwɨtatamanatɨ amɨ nɨngi maawɨ nɨtatamanahaatɨso.
3 Iyataatɨ nisɨ maarɨho witɨtɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhanda nasasanyurɨ Prisiraayɨ Akwiraaya
nɨngisamɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maawɨ kiyohɨsasanyuri maarɨho wɨwitɨ gaahu-
raare undɨtɨ pɨwɨha kɨma nusoaasataayo.
4 Kasanyurɨ nɨngi nɨtatamanɨtaatɨmɨ gwɨnyaamaamɨ kasanyuramɨ ambɨpatɨ
nopɨsasɨtaatɨmɨhandaatɨhɨ nesi nandaapɨhasanyure. Aihɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ kasanyuri
awaindɨhandɨ gaare undataato. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨhɨ gaare undataamaato. Jisaasihomɨ
isɨhiya Judaahiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyai maawɨ kasanyuri gaare
undawaatopo.
5 Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiya kasanyuramɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ Jisaasihoai
mepɨ autaahepumahohiyɨhiyai maawɨ maarɨho wɨwitɨ gaahure undataato. Aindɨ

nisɨ naisoho Epiritaasiho yapɨpatɨ Esiyaahandaahapɨ jɨhɨ yeyetatɨ ko Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhoai nisɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ gaahuraare undataato.
6 Aindɨ amɨ Mariyaahaatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ sapɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ kasisaa-
maatɨsangi nisɨ maarɨho witɨhohɨtɨhanda gaahuraare undataato.
7 Aindɨ amɨ nɨwahonisɨ utaahurɨ Judaahurɨ Andɨronaikaasiyɨ Juniyaasiyai maasɨ
maarɨho wɨwitɨ gaahuraare undataato. Iyataatɨ surɨ utaasurɨ nɨngisamɨ maasɨ Jisaasi-
homɨ ambɨpatapɨ isɨhiya nepɨ yanyupapɨhingwanaane. Iyataatɨ kuramɨ ambɨpatɨ
Jisaasihomɨ Aposerɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ nga noaipatɨ ahotahure. Iyamaamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nɨnɨ
sangɨ gɨwunyaahonɨhura Kɨraisihopɨ kurɨ jɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ komɨhurimatɨmɨhure.
8 Aindɨ amɨ nisɨ naisoho Ambɨriyatusiho nɨngisatɨ maasɨ Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ
maaritihɨ nɨnɨ koai maarɨho nunyohɨhoai gɨwunyaataatɨ gaahuraare undataato.
9 Aindɨ amɨ nɨngisatɨ maasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaisɨho nyamɨ naisoho
Urɨbanusihoai gaahuraare undataato. Aindɨ amɨ nisɨ naisoho nɨngisa maasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaasɨhɨ nisɨ maarɨho nunyohɨho Sɨtakisihoai gaahuraare undataato.
10 Aindɨ amɨ Aperisiho komɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandɨ kahapaamapɨpa nunjesɨhɨ
aimɨ andɨtitatɨ bitohoai gaahuraare undataato. Aindɨ amɨ Arisɨtobiyuraasihomɨ isɨhiyai
maawɨ gaahuraare undataato.
11 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ utaaho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Erotiyonɨhoai gaahuraare
undataato. Aindɨ amɨ Narɨsisaasihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ usa noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
isɨhiyaimatɨwɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiyai maawɨ gaahuraare undataato.
12 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Tɨraipinaayɨ Tɨraiposaayai gaahuraare undataato, sapurɨ
apopɨpurɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ taamɨ kaimbɨpuriso. Aindɨ amɨ nisɨ naisaamaatɨ
Pesisihaatɨ nɨnɨ kaati apɨpaahɨ baindɨ maarɨho nunyohaamaatɨ, Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ taatɨ kaisaamaati gaahuraare undataato.
13 Aindɨ Rupusiho Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatɨ nga auta waatɨ noaipasɨhoaisunɨ
amɨ komɨ sanaatɨ nɨngi biyatɨ nasisoaarɨ kaatamɨ mwaahonisamatiyatɨ
nɨtatamanisaamaatisunɨ kindari gaahuraare undataato.
14 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Asingɨritaasihoaisunɨ Pɨrekonɨhoaisunɨ Erɨmisihoaisunɨ
Patɨrombaasihoaisunɨ Emasihoaisunɨ amɨ usa kɨmɨkiyaisawɨ bimohiyɨhiya nahatiya
nisɨ amɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyai gaahuraare undataato.
15 Aindɨ amɨ Pirorokaasiyɨ Juniyaasiyaisunɨ Neriyaasihoaisatɨ komɨ sanaamaatisunɨ
Orimbaasihoaisunɨ amɨ siyaisawɨ maasɨ bimohiyɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya
usai maawɨ gaahuraare undataato.
16 Iyataatɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatangi nɨnɨ sasatataato, sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ amɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ gisunyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ gerɨnɨwɨ mmotɨnɨwɨ gaahuraare nɨwɨse satataato.
Iyonɨhɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisangi sangi gaahuraare satawaatopo.

Porɨho Ipotɨha Isɨhiya Romɨhandaahiyai Wɨnɨhundatɨ Jatɨnɨwo Undataase

17 Iyataatɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, isɨhiya usa
sangi nasisɨpapɨ yɨyandɨhepɨsamapɨ samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ nas-
injaapɨ nasopɨsasɨwɨ amɨ nyahɨ Aposerɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha katawaasasonɨhɨ
sahɨ atiwɨ nehohɨhai sehɨmwapɨ kiyai wa isɨhiyai katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ
jatɨnɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaapɨ sahɨ yandɨhɨ nawɨsawɨ bitosawɨse.
18 Amɨ isiya siya saiwa siyohiyɨhiya Kɨraisiho nyamɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisawaa-
maayopo, owetise. Amɨ nehɨ kiyai kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ gaundatɨ gousetɨ nawiwaiwaapɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ kiyawaahiyaare. Iyataatɨ kiya kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha sanɨhɨha atɨpatisawɨ katɨwɨ
kiyohɨwaiwaara isɨhiya ainahiyɨhiyaamɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨ
jaipundɨwɨhiyaare.
19 Iyataatɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho Katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha atiwɨ nepɨ kai
andɨtitɨwɨ isɨwasohɨtɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya nahatiya aimɨ atisopo. Iyauhɨ sandapɨ
nɨnɨ sapɨ maaritataayo. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi sasatataato, sahɨ gaahandɨ kaitaatɨwɨhɨra
daihɨra baiwɨ mmonɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ maipɨhapa kaitaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra sahɨ wɨndɨ
monɨwɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨse satɨtɨ kasatataato.
20 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ napaisaatɨtɨtɨhaahandamɨ tanyaaho,
Bwaasɨrɨhɨri netɨ ketɨ tarɨwiyatɨ samɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ itɨpɨwatɨ isehamanamatɨ koai samɨ
otɨtɨhemaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ sahɨ koai ipatitaapo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ saindɨ gɨsunyaatɨ, nyamɨ
Awaisɨho Jisaasiho sawahomunyaasɨrɨhɨretapɨ sahɨ wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ konɨhɨ
sangi gaahandɨ kasisatɨ jatatamanatoaatɨtandɨ gaapundataayo.
21 Iyataatɨ nɨngisatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maasɨ kaisɨho Timoteho sangi gaahuraare satataase. Aihɨ
amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ Judaahiya itingingwaasɨ Rusiyaasihounɨ Jesonɨhounɨ Sosipataa-
hounɨ sangi maarɨho wɨsaipɨ gaahuraare satawaatopo.

22 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ Tetiyaasihonɨnɨ Porɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ pɨwɨha netɨ sapɨ
jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Saindɨ pɨwɨma Porɨhomɨ netɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨmonɨnɨ samataindɨ
Kɨraisihomɨhonɨnisɨ sangi gaahuraare satataato.
23 Gaiyaasiho nɨngisunɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nanyamaatɨ nyatata-
masɨhɨ nanowaatɨ bimaawaatunɨ amɨ ahoyanaatɨ Kɨraisihoai mepɨ autaahewauma-
haayo. Komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ siyohɨho sangi gaahuraare satataase. Aihɨ amɨ kɨmatɨ aunahɨpatɨ
awaipatɨ Korindɨhandamɨ nawɨho jatisɨho Irasɨtaasihounɨ nyamɨ naisoho Kɨraisihopɨ
nyangisatɨ maasɨ gɨwunyaasɨho Kwataasihounɨ sangi maarɨho wɨsaipɨ gaahuraare
satamaase.
24 Sahɨ wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ sawahomunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ
Kɨraisiho sangi gaahandɨ kasisatɨ jatatamanɨtandɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ gɨsunyaatɨ gaapɨsundataayo.

Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Newaatɨ Mepɨ Autaahewaumaitɨhaawo

25 Isɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahewaumaitɨhaawo. Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho
katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha nɨnɨ ausaatɨ kasatonɨnɨ sahɨ atiwɨ nehohɨhetesamatɨ samɨ
Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nga andɨtitɨwɨ isɨpɨ bitoaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi
andɨtɨsaiwɨtaise. Sa pɨwa akaaha aimehuraapɨ utaarɨhandɨ noaasandɨmɨ napinjatɨ wanɨ
aimɨ netɨ auta ausaimaŋɨnatɨ noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ ausaahohɨhetesamatɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtaise.
26 Iyataatɨ amɨ sa pɨwa apɨpaahɨ akaasa isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwa noaasandiwaiwa
kaundatɨ nunjihɨ atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwaiwaatɨhapɨ ausaimaŋɨnatunɨ amɨ
Autaahaatɨho jinjapɨhɨ bimisɨho pɨwɨha watɨpɨhaara isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahatewaaraahiyai
netɨ ausaimanatɨ nunjihɨ mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨhetapɨ
isɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ
pɨnutaatɨwo.
27 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho so sawaho naasohɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ Autaahaatɨho akoho kaha-
paamapɨpa kaitandɨhɨra nga biyatɨ mmosɨhoai Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho kaiwaiwetapɨ nyahɨ
newaatɨ jinjapɨhɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ mepɨ autaahewaumaitɨhaawo. Apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ
nyahɨ sandɨ kaitɨhaawo.

Porɨho Utɨpɨmo Kɨmo Jɨho
Korindɨhiyaapɨ Jɨpatɨpaisɨhore
Kɨmandɨ 1 Korindɨhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Kɨmo utɨpɨmo 55 A.D. hura Porɨho aunahɨpatɨ Epesaasihanda bindataatɨ jɨpatɨpiyahore. Aunahɨpatɨ satɨ isɨhiya Gɨrikɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipate. Siya isiya Judaahiyaamɨ Tiworisaare. Aiwɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapunɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaare. Kiya isɨmiya Jisaasihopɨ sangɨ gɨwunyaapɨhura ambɨpatamɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨ bisotɨmbɨwɨhiyaare. Saiwɨ kaiwa kaiwɨ bimauhɨ Porɨho isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ kaiwɨ bimohɨrɨhɨrɨ sɨretisɨ maipɨhaiwa namapɨ sɨretɨ kaiwɨ bimaawɨse undatɨ nesɨpatɨ japwaatɨ kaundatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Sandɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa jɨhɨ kaiwɨ bimohɨwaiwaapɨ kaundataase.

1 Korindɨhiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasataise

Porɨho kiyaisɨ ipɨhɨrete undatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha namasisɨha (1:1-9)
Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya tipɨtapaatotɨhandapɨ Porɨho kiyaisɨ nunjenatɨ itɨhundisɨha (1:10–4:21)
Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya wainyɨhiya apwainyɨhiya sangɨ namaatɨnɨwɨhiyaisunɨ aimɨ namaatɨnɨwɨhiyaisunɨ kiyaamɨ daiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ kaundisɨha (1:5–7:40)
Maipɨhapa kahatɨmatɨpetahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kaiwai namasi nawisapitɨtaatɨwɨ kaundisɨha (8:1–11:1)
Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya tɨmaamaitɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maasɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ kaiwɨ Komɨ ambɨpatɨ naasaipatamɨ nausɨyɨhiyaatɨtaatɨwɨ kaundisɨha (11:2–14:40)
Kɨraisiho napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasɨtɨhandapɨ tanyaahaapɨ ahotisɨha (15:1-5)
Isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyai numwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨha (16:1-4)
Nahataapaapɨ kaundatɨ Porɨho komɨ pɨwɨha osasepɨhaatɨ owemasɨha (16:5-24)

Utɨpɨmo Kɨmoaatɨhɨ Porɨho Pɨwɨha Jɨpatɨpaimbɨpaamɨ Jɨhapɨha Namasatɨ Nuwatɨ Isɨhiya Korindɨhandaahiyaapɨ Jɨpatɨpaindɨhande

1 Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨne. Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha kopɨ awusaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho gaatatɨ nanɨmaatɨ nanɨmahanatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritindɨhandaahɨ nɨngi nanɨmahanatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Aihɨ nɨnɨ nyamɨ naisoho Sosɨtenesiho nyamatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhoaisatɨ ko nɨngisatɨ maasɨ bindɨhaawɨ gaahure satahaato.

2 Yɨhoaaŋɨ maasɨ bindɨhaawɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumapɨ aunahɨpa awaipatɨ Korindɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaatapɨ utɨpɨmo kɨmo jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusoaasataayo. Sahɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ ko netɨ yandɨhesamatɨ netɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ ahoyatɨ aimɨ tɨsamaamahɨwataise. Siyatɨ netɨ yandɨhɨsiwatɨ aimɨ nisɨhiyaate satatɨ nasamɨhanataise isɨhiya jɨhɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nyahɨ katɨhaawɨ saundaatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ Awaisɨhoŋɨ Nyangi Nyainjatingɨhoŋe,” undohɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya aunahɨpɨ nahatewaara nahataapɨpɨhiyaisatɨ netɨ ahoyatɨ gaatatɨ nasamaatɨ sasatatɨ, “Sahɨ aimɨ nisɨhiyaate,” satatɨ aimɨ nasamɨhainjɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho so nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ, kiyaunɨ sahunɨ amɨ nyahunɨ koai saundaatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ nyangi nyainjatingɨhoŋɨ Awaisɨhoŋe,” undohɨhore.

3 Nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ kindarɨ sangi maarɨho awaindɨhandɨ wisaipɨ nasanyamɨ gaahaiwa kasimɨ jatatamanisaihɨ amɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nahandɨ gaatanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ kindari pɨwaundɨtɨ nunjenɨtɨ gaapundataayo.

Porɨho Autaahaatɨhoai Kɨnyɨ Gaahoŋe Gaare Undataase

4 Nɨnɨ nahateweti gaapundataahura nasisoaarɨ konɨnɨhɨ sapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ nisɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nɨnɨ kopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨndɨ mepɨ autaahemwahohɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undataato. Koai nɨnɨ gaahoŋe undotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitauhɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi maarɨho wisaiwatɨ gaahatɨ kasisatɨ andɨtɨsaisɨhe.

5 Autaahaatɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa sangi nasamiwɨmaiwaapɨ koai nɨnɨ, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undataato. Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe undotɨmandɨ

sahɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandaahɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ sangi biyatɨ nasesɨpatatɨ gisunyaatɨtandɨhaunɨ amɨ isɨhiyai komɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨ netɨ andɨtisaisɨhe.
6 Sandɨ siyatɨ noaipasɨtɨmandɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaatɨ aimɨ kasatotɨhaapɨ tɨtɨhɨ akaahe tatɨ netɨ nasisataise.
7 Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa gaahapa nahataapa sahɨ wapa gaahapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ nasanyatɨ netɨ andɨtɨsiwataise. Iyatɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhapa otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai numwipatamatiyahapaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ nenoaahɨmetɨtaatɨwo, nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ yapɨpatambɨ auta uso napɨtandɨhandapɨ jatawaawo.
8 Iyatɨ amɨ ko sangi netɨ watɨpɨsamahonɨhɨ sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bimaamɨ nuwɨ yapɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ namawaahuraatɨtando. Saiwɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiye tatɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ mmondande Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho isɨhiyai gaahandɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyatɨ amɨ usai yaawɨhandɨ nunyatɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ natausaasɨtandɨ nasataahuro.
9 Autaahaatɨho wapa kaitandɨ katimbɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ kiyahore. Iyatɨ ko Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ sangi gaata nasamaasɨhore sahɨ ko Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ samɨ maarɨho naasohɨtɨtando. Ko kasitandɨ gaatatɨ nasamaasɨpɨpa netɨ samɨhetɨ gaasamaitaise.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Tipɨtapaatawaayopo

10 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kasatɨtandɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nɨngi watɨpɨhandɨ naninyataise. Nanɨmihɨ nɨnɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ sahɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse satɨtandiyo. Samɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ tɨmunane. Owetane. Aiwɨ amɨ tɨmipɨtapaatɨwɨse. Pɨwɨha nehɨ naasɨka kanɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ naasɨkandɨtanɨhɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨse. Saiwɨ sahɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa maarɨho nehɨ naasohɨtanɨhɨ kaiwɨse.
11 Saiwɨ kaiwɨse ndɨ kasatotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Naisɨhiyaate, itapaatɨ Kɨrohehaatamɨhiya usa napɨwɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nɨngi sahɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ samɨ otɨhapɨhɨ itɨhapɨpa ahotihɨ kandapɨ kandauhɨto.
12 Samɨ wo sandaase. Kɨraisihopɨ Porɨho nɨngi katanisirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrataayo ndaase. Aihɨ amɨ samɨ wo sandaase. Nɨnɨ Aporosiho Jisaasihopɨ katanɨsirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrataayo ndaase. Aihɨ amɨ samɨ wo sandaase. Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nɨngi Pitaaho katanɨsirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrataayo ndaase. Aihɨ amɨ samɨ wo sandaase. Nɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisiho nɨngi katanɨsirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrataayo ndaase.
13 Kɨraisiho netɨ nasɨpatatɨ yɨyandɨhɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjaapɨhɨmatataiso? Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ nimaatataayono? Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Porɨhonisɨ ambɨpataahɨ nɨnɨ waapohora samɨ usaatangi baasusataayono?
14 Nehɨ utaahurɨ yahurɨ Kɨrisɨpaasiyɨ Gaiyaasiyaisaahɨhɨ gaanɨhɨ baawuso ndɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undataato amɨ sahɨ Porɨho komɨ ambɨpataahɨ nyangisɨ baanyusataise maatɨtaatɨwo.
15 Nehɨ surisaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ baawuso amɨ samɨ wo nisapɨ wɨndɨ samaatɨtando, “Nɨngisɨ Porɨho komɨ ambɨpataahɨ baanusihɨ waapoho netɨhonɨne,” tatɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨtando.
16 E wusasapɨ nanɨpimandɨtonɨ Sɨtepanaasihoaisunɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ maasɨ ahoyatɨ komɨhusasi waapohora baawuso. Susasapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ amɨ usai waapohora baawusataayondɨho wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaanunyainjo.
17 Nɨnɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ bahomaawusotɨmandɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho isɨhiyai waapohora baawuse ndatɨ natanoaasihɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha Kɨraisiho kaiwaiwaapɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtandɨ ko nɨngi natanoaasataise. Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha nɨnɨ ausaataatɨ pɨwɨha nehɨha isɨhiya nawɨhaiwɨ amɨtɨha gaahaisawɨhiya gwɨnyaapɨ katopatamataindɨ katɨtandɨmaahe. Owetise. O amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha nehɨha isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaahaisawɨhiya gwɨnyaahohɨha ausaatɨ kandaataahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha Kɨraisiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ nimaatindɨhandapɨha noaipatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ oweha nehɨhaimatɨtaise.

Autaahaatɨho Amɨtɨha Gaahandɨ Gwɨnyaasɨwaiwaunɨ Watɨpɨhaiwaunɨ Kɨraisihoai Numwihɨ Isɨwahore

18 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nepɨ napopɨ owetɨtaatɨwɨhihoaaŋɨ jaawɨ niyohiyɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha wanɨha Kɨraisiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ nimainjɨtɨhandapɨha watɨpɨhandɨ oweha naharimatatɨ nehɨhe tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨmapɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ taatɨ japɨhɨ numwaasawɨhiya amɨ kiya gaahandɨ nepɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ

bimɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda taawɨ niyohiyɨhiya saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimainjɨtɨhandapɨha nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisahe tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

19 Kɨmɨkiyatɨ noaipasɨwɨmaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:

"Nɨnɨ isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaahaisahiya gaahaiwa gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa nemaito. Aindɨ amɨ kiya waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa awaiwaiwa nemasanɨhɨ kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa noaipatɨ nehɨhaiwaimatɨtaise," *Aisaiyaaho 29:14*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

20 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ utaaho amɨtɨha gaahaisaho nawɨhiyatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨwaiwaapɨ gwɨnyaasɨhopɨ napitɨtɨtɨhaawe? Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ utaarɨhandetɨ sɨkurɨkaiwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ nawɨhaiwɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapɨ nyahɨ napitɨtɨtɨhaawe? Iyaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nawɨhaiwɨ pɨwɨhaara nepɨ tunnɨwɨ kwɨtunɨwɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ katohiyɨhiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨ wanɨ kɨmuraahiyaapɨ nyahɨ napitɨtɨtɨhaawe? Siyaamɨ saiwaahɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ nemasɨhɨ kaiwa noaipatɨ akɨwaiwaametatɨ nehɨhaiwaimatataise.

21 Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahandaahɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya nawɨhaiwɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaawunyaatɨtaiso tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ namatɨ daihɨra wɨra isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhɨra daahɨwataise. Sɨra daihɨra isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandiraapɨ nyahɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨtɨha ausaahaayo. Pɨwɨha sa ausaahotɨhaapɨ isɨhiya naharimatatɨ nehɨhe tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ nemɨhauhɨhandɨ kandɨ pɨwɨha kaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨho taatɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaataise.

22 Iyataatɨ akɨte Judaahiya siya isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhaiwa wiwa kaiwɨse undɨwɨhiyaasɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ napwindɨhandapɨ ausaahotɨha kiyaamɨ omaaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nusopɨsasɨtɨ kiyai mawihɨ kandapɨ pɨwɨha kai nemawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhapɨhiya pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨhaapɨ nehɨhe tɨwɨ mmonɨmaposawɨ yapɨpatambɨ amɨtɨha gaahaiwa gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwaahɨhɨ waatɨ newaayopo amɨ kiya nehɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandapaahaiwɨhiyaaso.

23 Kɨraisiho isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nemwatɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ napwindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha ausaahotɨhaapɨ Judaahiya sa pɨwɨha maipɨha nehɨhaare tɨwɨ mmonɨmapɨ kaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya mmonawaawɨ sa pɨwɨha nehɨha katɨwunjauhiso tɨwɨ amɨ kiyaisangi nehɨhe pɨwɨha akaahaamaahe tɨwɨ nemmawaayopo.

24 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyaunɨ ahoyatɨ maasɨ koenda napɨtɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho nanyisenatɨ gaatihɨ atisaatɨ amɨ nasonɨhɨ nanyamaasawɨhiyaanɨnɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisahotatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandisahoe taatɨ mmonaatɨ nehaayo.

25 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwaapɨ apɨpaahɨ nehɨhaiwa naharimatɨhaiwe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Saiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaahauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwai ipɨhatisamatɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ autaahɨ gwɨnyaahore. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya Autaahaatɨho wiwa kaiwaiwaapɨ saiwa watɨpɨhandisahaiwaamaahe kunyapehaiwe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa saiwa isɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwai apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ watɨpɨhaiwe.

26 Naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nyahɨ nɨnapitiyaatɨ bimonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho gaata nanyamaase tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Samɨ usaatɨ taahiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaapɨhiyaatɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaatɨmaahe. Aiwɨ amɨ samɨ usaatɨ taahiyɨhiyaatɨ awaisawɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaatɨmaahe. Aiwɨ amɨ samɨ usaatɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nepɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ namoyaatɨwɨhiyaatɨmaahe. Owetise.

27 Sahɨ saiwɨhiyaatɨmetatɨ amɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ owetihɨ isɨhiya jasonawa kɨmatɨma gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ owehatɨme tɨwɨ mmonɨpɨsamahotɨmatɨmaatangi Autaahaatɨho nasamɨhanataise. Sahɨ siyahatɨmaatangi ko nasamɨhainjɨtɨmandaahɨ amɨtɨha awaisɨhaisawɨhiyai mawahandɨ nunyataise. Aihɨ amɨ sangi jasonawaawɨ kɨmiya andɨtitɨwɨhiyaamaahe apɨpaahɨ andɨtatɨ owetatɨ kunyapehatɨme tɨwɨ mmonɨpɨsamahohiyɨhiyaatangi Autaahaatɨho nasamaataise. Ko sangi siyatɨ kasindɨmandaahɨ isɨhiya sɨtɨhɨrɨ ahotatɨ nawɨhaiwɨ watɨpɨhiyai mawataise.

28 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya ambɨpatɨ autaahɨ ahotahiyaamɨhetapɨ namoyaatɨwɨhiyaametiso tɨwɨ isɨhiya mmonɨwɨmahotɨmatɨmai Autaahaatɨho namɨhanatɨ numwaataise. Ko sandɨ siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya ambɨpatɨ autaahɨ ahotahiya amɨ awaiwaiwa gwɨnyaapɨhiye tɨwɨ isɨhiya usonɨhohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho netɨ nehɨhatɨmemataise.
29 Isɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho namɨhanatɨ numwaasawɨhiya wɨndɨ satɨwɨ kamaatɨtaatɨwe nyahɨ yawanaanɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ andɨtitotɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨnunyaatataise maatɨtaatɨwe.
30 Amɨ apaapɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨho sawaho komɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitawaayopo. Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa nyangi nanyamisɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoetapɨ nyangi nanyamaatɨ tɨtɨhiyaanenyamatɨ amɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨhiyaanenyamataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ daayaatɨ bitoaitɨhaawɨ nanyamaataise. Iyatɨ amɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpataahɨ nunya nanyamaataise amɨ maipɨhandɨ nyangi maanyinjatɨtando.
31 Isɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ kanyindɨhandapɨ kopɨ tɨhaapiyaatɨ waatɨ maaritɨtɨhaawaahɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sata katatɨ ahotirɨhɨretɨ kaitɨhaawe. Amɨ utaaho wo wapaapɨ maaritɨtandaahɨ nehɨ Awaisɨhopaahɨhɨ maaritane tatɨ ahotirɨhɨreto.

Kɨraisiho Ipɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Atawɨhatetɨ Nimainjɨtɨhandapɨha Pɨwɨha Porɨho Jɨhɨ Kaundisɨhaapɨhaare

2

1 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangisenda napɨtɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kasatohɨtɨhandapɨ gisunyaatɨtaise. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ sangisenda napɨtɨ jasotɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha noaasandihɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨha ausaatɨ sangi aimɨ kasatohura isɨhiya amɨtɨhaisahiya pɨwɨha awaiwaiwa nawɨhaiwɨ nga watɨpɨhiya katohɨpatamataindɨha kasataataamaayo. Owetise.
2 Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataate. Nɨnɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ bindataatɨ pɨwɨha waiwa amɨ wapa wapaapɨ apɨpaahɨ nanɨpimatɨtɨmatɨ nehɨ Kɨraisihopaahɨ ausaatɨ kiyai kaundɨtaano ndɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaataate. Iyataatɨ amɨ so Kɨraisiho komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhainjɨho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ isɨhiya tipɨ tipɨmandaahohɨhopɨhaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ kiyai ausaatɨ kaundɨtaano ndɨ gwɨnyaataate. Aindɨ nehɨ kaahɨhɨ ausaatɨ kasato.
3 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ bimohura nisɨ ambɨpatɨ watɨpɨndɨ andɨtitɨtandɨhandɨ owetihɨ amɨ yaindɨ nahatonɨnɨ itɨ manɨmanindɨhonɨnɨ bindataayo.
4 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nɨnɨ sangi kandisasɨtɨ kasatohɨha isɨhiya amɨtɨha awaisɨhaisahiya katɨwunjawɨ katohɨpatamataindɨ kandisasataamaayo, amɨ nisɨ amɨtɨha awaindɨhanda samɨ maarɨho amɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ nasepemaahɨwɨtando. Owetise. Amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kandisasɨtɨ ausaahohɨhaara Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa gonipatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ kaiwaiwa sahɨ mmonɨwɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akaaha atisaatɨ nehaayo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
5 Nɨnɨ saindɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨ amɨtɨha awaiwaiwa gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa sangi netɨ nasepemaihonɨhɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ nɨngi pondihe. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨhɨ sangi netɨ nasepemaihonɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ sahɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ maaritataate.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Amɨtɨha Gaahaiwa Gwɨnyaitɨhaahaiwa Nyangi Nanyinyataise
6 Amɨ sandɨhɨ akɨte. Isɨhiya aimɨ Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ iwinjapwaatatɨ watɨpɨtohiyɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨho nyangi apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa nanyamɨtandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ tɨmasɨpɨpaapɨ pɨwɨha nyahɨ kaundohɨha atiwɨ newaayopo. Amɨ sandɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha kiya nehohɨtɨndɨ isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaahaisahiya wanɨ kɨmura bimaamɨ niyohiyɨhiya wapa kaitaatɨwɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨmaahe. Owe. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨndɨ watɨpɨhaiwa wiwa Autaahaatɨhoai netɨ tiwandatɨ nɨwisapuwɨtandɨ netɨ ahoyanatɨ nainaamanɨnatɨ jatiwaiwaamɨhandɨmaahe. Owe. Saiwa watɨpɨmaiwa kaiwaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ amɨ taatɨ owendaahaiwaaso.
7 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho Gaaho amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaahoe taatɨ ko sawaho nyangi nanyasiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha kasatahaato. Iyataatɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa sangɨ kiyatɨ ahiyaiwatataatɨ nyangi kanyitandɨhandapɨ katatɨ tɨmanatɨ ahiyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahapa ipotɨhura

nyangi kanyitandɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpai maawɨ ahiyataise. Amɨ saiwa siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa, isɨhiyai ausaatɨ kaunda wɨndɨ namunjatɨ noaasatɨ nehɨ sawahomɨhetɨ ahotɨmɨ nunjatɨ, wanɨ kɨmura nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi netɨ nanyisataise.
8 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ nyapɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨndɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ woaisangi apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ monahande. Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai kawitandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ tɨmaniwaiwa kiya wɨndɨ monɨwɨ gɨmaawunyaatahiye. Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ sandɨhɨ akɨte taatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. O amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ taatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaatonaahɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaamɨ Awaisɨho kapa Jatisɨho amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ yundanyɨha nausainjɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewa netɨ nanyɨsisɨhoai wɨndɨ kiya ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨ tɨmipɨmandaitauhe.
9 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya mambɨ awaisawɨhiyaisaahɨ sandapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyainjɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ aimɨ watɨpɨtohiyɨhiyaahɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai kawitandɨ netɨ gwɨnyaatɨ turɨmasɨpɨpaapɨ nga gɨwunyaata nusesɨpatataise. Iyataatɨ wanɨ kɨma pɨwɨma kasatotɨmaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:

“Isɨhiya koai maarɨho apɨpaahɨ nunyohiyɨhiyai kawɨsatɨ numwɨtandɨhapa netɨ turɨmasɨpɨpa sapaare tatɨ utaaho wo komɨ ndɨhaara wɨndɨ mose. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ atihɨra kapaapɨ siyahape tauhɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomise. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo kapaapɨ komɨ amɨtɨhetɨ amɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ siyahape tatɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namausesɨpainje,” *Aisaiyaaho 64:4*

tatɨ ahotise.
10 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya mambɨhiyaisaahɨ sawimatihɨhandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimisɨho kaiwa netɨ gɨnunyaatɨ kanyatihɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.
Aihɨ amɨ sandapɨ baindɨ nasesɨpatɨ kasatɨtaato. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nahataapaapɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahore. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya wapa mmonɨwɨ gɨmaawunyaatimbɨpa nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨ gwɨnyaatɨ komɨhetɨ noaasandimbɨpa nahataapa Itɨpɨho mmonatɨ gaamatɨ usɨtiyahore.
11 Iyataatɨ sandapɨ nyangi nyamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ kanyimatimbɨpaapɨ nyamɨ maarɨhohɨ mmonatɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatamahore. Iyataatɨ kɨmandɨhɨ akɨte. Utaaho wo komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ amɨ utaaho wo so siyatɨ siyahapaapɨ gwɨnyaahoe tatɨ wɨndɨ mausondaise. Owe. Nehɨ sawahohɨ saindɨhapaapɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne tatɨ gwɨnyaitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoaisangi kɨmɨkɨretɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho wapaapɨ taatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa utaaho wo ahapaapɨ siyatɨ taatɨ gwɨnyaase tatɨ nahataapaapɨ wɨndɨ mose. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨ Itɨpɨho Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa nahataapaapɨ mmona gwɨnyaahore.
12 Isɨhiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwaamatiyaatɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawɨho itɨpɨho nehaamaayo. Owetise. Saiwa nyangi gɨnyunyainjɨhɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwɨmaiwa Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨho nyangi nanyamisɨho netɨ gɨnunyaatɨ nanyamihɨhaiwe. Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨho so nyangi nanyamisɨmo ko itɨpɨhora Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa nanyamiwaiwaapɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaawa isɨwatɨtɨhaawɨ netɨ nanyisatɨ gɨnyunyaatɨ nanyamɨtandɨho nanyamihɨhore.
13 Iyataatɨ waisangi siyate. Pɨwɨha saiwa Autaahaatɨhopɨ akɨtɨha komɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ gɨnyunyaatɨ kanyatiwaiwa amɨ kaiwa nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ isɨhiyai ausaawa akɨtɨhɨretɨ kaundɨtɨhaawe. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ kaiwaapɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha nawɨhɨtaaha kaundɨtɨhaawɨmaahe isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjohɨpatamatiyaato. Owetise. Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoaisahiyaamɨ pɨwɨha nesi amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoaisahiyai kaundɨhaato.
14 Iyataatɨ amɨ kaamɨ wihoaaŋɨhaisangi siyate. Amɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimoho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Itɨpɨho netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ kaundonɨhɨ ausaahonɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ atisatɨ nametɨ pɨwɨha naharimatatɨ nehɨhe tatɨ namaitaise. Utaaho siyahoaisaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha biyatɨ gɨmaawunyaatɨtaise. O amɨ utaaho Itɨpɨhoaisahohɨ Itɨpɨho ko netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ andɨtɨwisɨhɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ mmonatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ gɨwunyaatataiso.
15 Iyataatɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨhaisangi siyate. Utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ gɨwunyainjɨho sohɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ mmonatɨ netɨ iwinjapwaatatɨ gɨwunyaatahore. Ko setaho nahataapa nga netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmonataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko sawahoaisɨ utaaho wo netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mausondaise. Owetɨtaise.
16 Amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ katohɨma apaapɨmaato, Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ ahotisɨhaatɨhapɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindihɨto:

“Awaisɨho wapa kaitandɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa utaaho wo wɨndɨ mondaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo Awaisɨhoai saimbɨ saimbɨ kɨnyɨ kaime undatɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨtaise,”
Aisaiyaaho 40:13

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ gɨnyunyaatɨ kanyatirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ Kɨraisiho kaitandɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwaapaahɨ biyatɨ nanyesɨpatatɨ ginyunyaatataise.

3

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Kɨhapɨhɨ Kɨhapɨmatɨwɨ Tipɨtapaatawaayopo

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, amɨ nɨnɨhɨ sangi nehɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaatisamataindɨ pɨwɨha kasato jɨhɨ namasatɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangi jasonɨhoturo. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bindata iwinjatihɨ kɨretɨ daiwɨ bimohiyɨhiyai kaundohɨpatamataindɨ sangi nɨnɨ wɨndɨ kamaasato. Amɨ sahɨ wanɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨ kasatohɨha atiwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaawɨ metɨhonya sangɨhonya wanɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ saniya namohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨhiyaatɨtiho. Aiwɨ amɨ metɨhonya wapaapɨ gɨmunyaahohɨpatamataiwɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ kɨmba nga kaitɨhaawɨ Kɨraisiho maaritimbɨpaare o amɨ sapaarɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawɨ ko maarɨmitimbɨpe tɨwɨ sangi sangɨ nasesɨpatahiyaatɨtiho.

2 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sangi biyatɨ nasesɨpata gisunyaatɨtandɨha nehɨ usaayɨha kandisaso amɨ manyinya wanɨhiya sangɨhiyai nandapa nehɨ napaimbɨpa amwɨtɨhɨrɨ nunyohɨpatamataindo. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha komɨ amɨtɨha awaisɨha gwɨnyaatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha naaŋa watɨpɨhaahɨ nɨnɨ sangi wɨndɨ kandɨmaasaso. Amɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ awaisɨha naaŋɨha naitaatɨwɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaŋɨnɨhauho. Amɨ manyinya sangɨhiya nandapa ikiwɨ nandaatɨwɨhura sangɨtihɨ nepɨ wɨndɨ kiya tɨmaamanɨnɨhohɨpatamataiwo. Iyataatɨ amɨ wanɨsangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha naaŋɨha nyahɨ sangi katawaasasaihɨ atiwɨ nepɨ nga biyatɨ nasesɨpatɨtandɨhandapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaŋɨnɨhopo. Owe.

3 Sapɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ katotɨndɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ sahɨ nehɨ samɨ maarɨho jahɨho maaritiwaiwa maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨ bitohauhisato. Sandɨ sahɨ kiyauhɨ mmonataayo. Amɨ sahɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ amɨ wo waatapɨ samɨ maarɨho mɨmaipaiwunyaapɨ mandɨtɨpaiwɨ amɨ sahɨ nepɨ tunnɨwɨ munɨwɨ amɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨtohowo. Amɨ sahɨ taawɨ saiwa sainɨhohɨwɨmaiwa nehɨ sawanaatamɨ maarɨho jahɨhomɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨrretɨ kaiwɨ bitotawaayopo tatɨ sandɨ nyangi netɨ nanyisataise. Isɨ sandɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namwaasɨtaawɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨ kandaatono e jaipɨndaatono? Sahɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya amɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ taawɨ kiyawaayopo. Isɨ sahɨ akɨte tɨwɨse.

4 Nɨnɨ sangi sasatɨtɨ sahɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaamatiyawaayopo satotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaasato. Amɨ nyahɨ jɨhimata sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatangi jainjatohiyɨhiyaamɨhɨretɨ nepɨ kɨhɨrɨ kɨhɨretɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ ahoyanɨwɨ taawɨ satauhɨsato. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha nɨngi katanɨsisɨho Porɨhosɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Porɨhomɨhonɨne tɨpɨ. Amɨ woŋɨ satapaase. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha nɨngi katanɨsisɨho Aporosihosɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Aporosihomɨhonɨne tɨpɨ katɨpɨ sahɨ sanawaatopo. Sahɨ taawɨ sandɨ saisahɨtɨmandɨ isɨhiya nehɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ taawɨ kiyawaayopo. Isɨ sahɨ ‘Ye’ tɨwɨse.

5 Sahɨ saiwɨ nyahɨ jɨhimataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatangi jainjatohiyɨhiyaanamɨ kɨhonɨnɨ kɨhonɨhi sahɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ wɨndɨ namaanyipinjawɨse. Iyawaawɨ amɨ yɨhoaŋɨ Poriyɨ Aporosiyaanapɨ kurɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatisahuriso tɨwɨ yɨhoaanyangi sahɨ nepɨ autaahɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmaanyisawɨse. Amɨ yɨhoaŋɨhɨ nehɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho koai kiyahusepaaha kawitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho ahɨnyihɨhuraaŋe. Isɨ yɨhoaanyangi Autaahaatɨho natanoaasihɨ nasɨha jasonɨha daayɨha amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ yɨhoaanyapɨ saiwɨ kɨmɨretɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Kuri Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨmɨhatɨ yɨyandɨhɨ numwihɨ amɨ kɨretɨ nehɨ komɨhatɨ komɨhatɨ kiyamaiso tɨwo yɨhoaŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ taaha kiyohɨmatapo.

6 Sangi yɨhoaanyamɨ otɨpɨmbatɨ taaha kiyohɨmatapɨ biyatɨ gisunyaatɨtandɨ sɨretɨ siyaha kiyahaayo ndɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtaano. Utaaho osaataatɨ wanɨhaatɨ niyaamasɨpatamataindɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨha nɨnɨ jɨhɨ namasatɨ sangi kasatataayo. Nɨnɨ siyonɨhɨ amɨ utaaho wo nandapa biyatɨ nga nimaatatɨ akɨpɨpa nandawisatɨ natɨhwɨsatɨ ahotɨtandɨ osaataatɨ kɨtɨha otɨpiyatɨ itatamanatɨ jatipatamatiyatɨ Aporosiho nisɨ ipotɨ nasatɨ sangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katasisataise amɨ sahɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gisunyaatɨtando. Yɨhoaŋɨ yɨhoaanyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ sɨretɨ siyaha kiyonɨhandɨ kandɨ

nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nandapa isapɨpa biyatɨ atɨpɨhapa nimaatɨtandɨ yapɨpati atɨpatɨ numwipatamatiyatɨ sangi netɨ andɨtisaisɨhɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.
7 Isɨ amɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ namɨhandɨ kasatohɨma awɨtɨwɨ mmonawa pɨwɨma taatɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatohɨmaapɨ gisunyaatɨtaise. Utaaho jɨhɨ nawatawatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kasatisɨhounɨ amɨ wo ipotɨ nasatɨ bihɨwainjatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kasatisɨhounɨ kurɨ noaipapɨ autaahɨ awaisururimatamaamaise. Owe. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨ autaahɨ awaisɨhore amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhuramɨ kaimbɨpa netɨ tɨtɨhema awaindemasɨhɨ amɨ kapa nga noaipataise.
8 Iyatɨ yɨhoaanɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨhɨ utaaho naasomɨhatɨ kawisɨhaayo. Yɨhoaanyamɨ wonɨnɨ utaaho nandapa isapɨpa niyaamasɨhomatiyahonɨnɨtihɨ amɨ wonɨnɨ wo ipotɨ isapɨpa nimaatɨtandɨ waapoho numwisɨhomatiyahonɨne. Iyataatɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaawɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ yɨhoaanɨ maisahuraanɨ otɨpɨpatɨ satɨ samɨhatɨhɨ kiyahaayo. Amɨ yɨhoaanɨ siyaha Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ sapɨ kiyohɨpatapɨ nawɨho wihoaanɨhapa nehɨ yɨyandɨhɨ nɨnaasonɨnɨhi otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ jatetinjatɨ nanyamɨtaise. Nanyɨnyonɨhɨ nɨnaasonɨnɨhɨ amɨ kapa naito.
9 Amɨ yɨhoaanyangi ko netɨ natanyoaasihɨ nutasi tɨmaamaitɨha komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨ maasɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ koai kiyahusepaaha kawɨsɨhaayono. Iyataatɨ osaataatɨ utaaho kiyatɨ niyaamasɨhɨ kaatɨ noaipatɨ komɨhaatɨtipatamataiwɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatɨtɨwɨ amɨ komɨ osaataatamataiwɨhiyaate. Iyauhɨ ko taatɨ kaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨho sawaho nasatɨ samɨ omanɨtɨtɨhɨ bimɨtandɨ ko sangi netɨ a*ŋaaŋamatiyat*ɨ taatɨ anɨmatataise.
10 Amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ utaaho wo a*ŋaa*ŋɨ nawɨhiyatɨ nga anɨmatisɨhomataindɨhonɨne. Aindɨ nɨnɨ nɨngi Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ naninyatɨ andɨtɨnisɨhɨ amɨ kandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ namasatɨ samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ kaindɨ pɨwɨha kasatataato Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ sapɨ yaawɨhandɨ netɨ napwindɨhandapo. Nɨnɨ napɨtɨ pɨwɨha namasatɨ kasatotɨmandɨ siyate. Utaaho wo a*ŋaa*ŋɨ namasatɨ jɨhɨ mɨhotɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ a*ŋaa*ŋɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatɨtandɨhɨrɨ mɨhotipatamataindɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ namasatɨ kasatataato. Aihɨ amɨ nisɨ ipotɨ wo otɨpɨpatɨho nasatɨ pɨwɨha nasesɨpatɨ kasatataase, sahɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwo. Nisɨ ipotɨ nasatɨ kasatisɨho siyatɨhore utaaho wo otɨpɨpatɨho yasɨha mɨhotisɨhaasɨnɨ naimaatɨpatɨ ahiyatɨ uwipɨnaapwipiyatɨ tutisaipatɨ ahiyatɨ anɨmatisɨhomatiyaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ biyatɨ mmonatɨ netɨ kaitande utaaho wo a*ŋaa*ŋɨ anɨmatɨtandɨho biyatɨ gwɨnyaaho anɨmatipatamatiyato.
11 Otɨpɨpatɨho a*ŋaa*ŋɨ anɨmatɨtandɨhandapɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyaaho anɨmatane totɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. A*ŋaaŋam*ɨ satɨho aimɨ gwɨnyaatɨ yasɨha watɨpɨha jɨhɨ namasatɨ mɨhotatɨ namɨhaahonɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨho wo ipotɨ nasatɨ yasɨha jɨha nawomatosatɨ asaaha mɨhotɨtandɨhomatiyahande. Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi kiyatɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nusepemaihaase kiya noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho so a*ŋaa*ŋɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatɨtandɨ yasɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨramatiyaho bitondaise.
12 Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨ katɨtandiyo: nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ nyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretapo. A*ŋaa*ŋɨ waaŋɨ anaahaa*ŋaa*ŋɨ anɨmatawaawɨ isɨhiya usa baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ yasɨha watɨpɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨretɨ bipinjawɨ ipatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ utaarɨhandetɨ ahotɨtandɨhatɨ ahiyawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ a*ŋaa*ŋɨ anɨmatɨtaatɨwɨhapa iwɨwɨrɨho anaahɨpɨpa gorɨhandɨ amɨ siriwaahandɨ amɨ nawɨha apɨpaahɨ anaahɨha nepɨ ahoyawɨ a*ŋaa*ŋɨ bipinjawɨ anɨmatawaayopo. Amɨ isɨhiya usa baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nehɨ pohipaiwɨ iwɨwɨrɨho ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ namasaatatɨ amɨ sisɨha isɨwonɨhɨ tɨhatɨ owetɨtandɨhapa nepɨ ahoyawaayopo. Aiwɨ iwɨwɨrɨho napaimbɨpa isaaha woyɨha awasɨhapa amɨ konɨho witɨhandamɨ tamitatɨ nepɨ kapaara anɨmatawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ sɨkɨretɨ sɨkaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usa otɨpɨpatɨ baiwɨ kaiwɨ komɨ isɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwawaayopo, kiya Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ wɨsasimbɨpa baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwo. Amɨ kɨmɨretɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwɨ pohipaitaapo.
13 Kiya saiwɨ kaisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nɨnaasohɨ kaindɨhandɨ mmondaapo. Amɨ sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato Kɨraisiho nasataahura nɨnaasomɨ kaiwaiwa netɨ autemahonɨhɨ auta kaiwa noaipaitandɨhandapo. Sura Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nasataahura kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmondaise. Siyatɨ nɨnaasomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ tipitapaatɨ mmonatɨ, so otɨpɨpatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gaahatɨ kiyataise, amɨ so otɨpɨpatɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ kiyataise tato.

14 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwɨtaatɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ tipɨtapa mmonata gaatanaahɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa so utaaso otɨpɨpatɨ gaahatɨ kaisoai Kɨraisiho numwɨtaise.
15 Iyatɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho utaasomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ netɨ tipɨtapa mmonata amɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ gaahatɨ wɨndɨ kamaayatɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ kiyonaahɨ, koai wihoaaŋɨhapa wɨndɨ namumwɨtaise. Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ pohipiyatɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ sawahoaisunɨ wɨndɨ maawɨtatamanɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa ko wɨndɨ nametaahandɨ kandɨ ko sawaho nehɨ utaaho taanahɨhoai Kɨraisiho numwaahonɨhɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ bimɨtaise. Siyatɨ amɨ ko utaaho komɨ aŋaaŋɨ waaŋɨ sisɨha awaindɨhandɨ dotɨ tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ aungwohandɨ naitɨpwɨrisatɨ tɨhataatɨ komɨhapa nahataapa netɨ tɨhatɨ owemasɨhɨ nehɨ utaaho taanaho nehɨ ambɨpatɨhɨ isɨsi yanɨhɨmatɨ naisɨhomatiyahondaise.

Sahɨ Wɨndɨ Nanɨpimatɨwɨ Naharɨmiwɨse Amɨ Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋaaŋɨ Akaaŋaaŋamataiwɨhiyaatiso

16 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kɨma nasesɨpatɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaato. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ aŋaaŋɨ kaaŋɨ bimɨtandɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya taawɨ aŋɨmatohaaŋaaŋamataiwɨhiyaate. Isɨ amɨ kɨma kasatohɨma ye akɨte tɨwɨ mmondaapo. Amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ aŋaaŋɨ waaŋɨ awaisaaŋaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨho bimihɨ isɨhiya koai mepɨ autaahepumahohaaŋaaŋamataiwɨhiyaate.
17 Isɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaahaapɨ sahɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ namaitaatɨwɨ netɨ nasisapuwataataahɨ amɨ ko saindɨhandapɨ so otɨpɨpatɨ jaiwɨtɨhapa kiyatɨ sangi netɨ nasopɨsasisoai Autaahaatɨho wihoaaŋɨ maipɨhandɨ nunyatɨ netɨ koai nopɨsasɨtaise. Sandɨ sawaho naasohɨhɨ bimɨtandɨ komɨ aŋaaŋamataiwɨhiyaatɨtiho.

Nyahɨ Tipɨtapaataatɨ Isɨhiya Jɨhimatohiyɨhiyai Wɨndɨ Mepɨ Autaahewaamwaamaitɨhaawo

18 Sahɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ nawɨhiyaatɨ sapaisaahiyaaniso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa samɨhetɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotanɨhɨ samɨ wo waatɨ komɨ kaatamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ sawaho sawahaamɨ jaipɨmanane nawɨhaindɨ sapaisahonɨnɨ amɨ sapaisɨhaanɨne tato. O amɨ samɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ wowaatɨ satatɨ nɨnɨ nawɨhaindɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandisahonɨne tatɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨ isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretapɨ naimaatataatahɨ sosaatɨ jɨhɨ noaipatɨ wɨndɨ nawɨhiyatɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaaho gɨmunyaahaatimatane amɨ ko kaatɨ siyataatɨ amɨtɨha akɨtɨ nawɨhiyatɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitandɨha naitando.
19 Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato maapɨ yapɨpatambɨ isɨhiya nawɨhaiwɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨhaara mmonataatɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ nawɨhaiwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. Iyataatɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa komɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
"Isɨhiya usa amɨ isɨhiyai nepɨ mɨmaipɨwiwɨ nusopɨsasɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ nawɨhiyaahiyaaniso tɨwɨ kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiyai kaiwa kiya nawɨhiyaahiyaaniso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho netɨ ahwipatamatiyatɨ inyatɨ nepɨhaawihɨ sawana nepɨ nopɨsasɨnopo," tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. *Jobɨho 5:13*
20 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha komɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaisangi satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:
"Awaisɨho aimɨ mmonahore isɨhiya nawɨhiyaahiyaane tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha nawɨhaiwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwaaro. Kiya nawɨhaiwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa akɨpɨpa wɨndɨ namwaipatɨ notɨ nehɨhaiwaimatɨtaiho amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nehɨhaiwemahonɨho," tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 94:11*
21 Isɨ amɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha komɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindiwɨmaiwaahɨ akɨtɨsɨ nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatɨtaato. Isɨhiya usa satɨwɨ utaaho wo naasohɨhɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ jɨhimainjɨhomɨhiyaanɨnɨtaatɨ amɨ ko nehɨ naasohɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaahaiwa kanyatatɨ katanyasatɨ nanyamihɨ komɨhetapaahɨhɨ nyahɨ kapa nahataapa nehaayo tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ apaapɨmaasato, amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa kapetapɨ sahɨ gaahaiwa nepɨ jatatamanɨtandɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho aimɨ sangi nasanyatɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisangi aimɨ nasamise. Isɨ sahɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kɨho nehɨ nɨnaasomɨhetɨmatɨwɨ nɨnɨhɨ somɨhonɨne nnɨwɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai nepɨ nɨwimaapɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ wɨndɨ namimaatɨwɨse.
22 Nehɨ isɨhiya noaipapɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatamɨ jɨhiyaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaimatɨwɨ jainjatohiyɨhiya siya Porɨho amɨ Aporosiho amɨ Sipaasiho amɨ usa singwaasamataiwɨhiyaahɨ sangi andɨtisaipɨ jatatamanɨtaatɨwɨ

Autaahaatɨho ahɨwihɨhiyaare. Iyatɨ amɨ nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ yamɨhapataatunɨ yapɨpataapunɨ ahaimbɨpa sapa samapaare. Iyatɨ amɨ sahɨ koaisawɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahɨsihɨhiyaate. Iyatɨ amɨ sahɨ napwisaihɨ sangi asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nasanyonɨhɨ sahɨ japɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ gaahapa nahataapa wanɨ kɨmura ahotimbɨpa sapa sangi jatatamanɨtandɨ ahondaise. Iyatɨ amɨ gaahapa nahataapa ipotɨ noaipatɨ ahotɨtandɨhapaisangi sangi netɨ jatatamanɨtandɨ noaipatɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ sapa nahataapa sahɨ Kɨraisihoai nunyanɨwɨ komɨhiyaatimatohura noaipatɨ samɨhapaimatataise.

23 Sapa siyatɨ nahataapa samɨhapaimatihɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaate. Aihɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho so Autaahaatɨhomɨhore amɨ Autaahaatɨho nahataapai daahematɨ jatataiso.

4

Sahɨ Nyapɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiye Tɨwɨ Gwɨnyaapɨse

1 Sangi biyatɨ nyapɨ gɨsunyaatɨtandɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaato. Nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ ko natanyoaasisawɨhiyaanɨne. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai wɨndɨ netɨ namunjahaiwa noaasandiwaiwa nyamɨhetɨ ahotanɨhɨ jaawa bindɨhaawɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtɨhaawɨ namɨhanatɨ ahɨnyihɨhiyaane.

2 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo awaisɨho womɨ otɨpɨpatɨ iwinjaatɨ biyatɨ atisatɨ netɨ biyatɨ komɨ kaundirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtaise.

3 Iyataatɨ amɨ nisapɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ siyatɨ siyatɨ kiyahoe tɨwɨ sahunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaunɨ tipɨtapaapɨ nisondaatɨwɨhandapɨ awaindɨhande ndɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaaho. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨsangi otɨpɨpatɨ saindɨ saindɨ kiyataayo ndɨ wɨndɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ tipɨtapaatɨ motɨnɨho. Owetise.

4 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ kasatotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨnɨ mɨmaipaindɨ kiyataayo ndɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyainje. Iyataatɨ mandɨhɨ akɨte nɨnɨ gaahonɨne. Maipɨhaiwa kamaindɨhonɨne tɨtandɨ sandɨ owe. Nisangi maipɨhaiwaisahoniso. Iyataatɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpatapɨ kɨnyɨ saimbɨ saimbɨ kaimbɨhoŋe tatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nisondandɨho Awaisɨhore.

5 Isɨ siyatɨsɨ sahɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ nga kiyawaayowo e mɨmaipaiwɨ kiyawaayowo tɨwɨ asisɨha kandapɨha sangɨ noaipasɨhandɨ sahɨ jɨhɨ tɨpwɨnanɨwɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usondaatɨwɨ gaamaahe. Nyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨwaiwa kiyatɨ ahotɨmɨ notɨ, Awaisɨho nasataahura kɨhaiwaamɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa noaasatɨ asahatindɨtɨhɨ ahotiwaiwa netɨ auta sisɨhetɨ ahaitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko kiya gwɨnyaapɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahusotiwaiwa netɨ autemahonɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya mmondaapo. Iyataatɨ sura tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nunyatɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga kiyohiyɨhiyai wihoaaŋɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho numwɨtaise.

Korindɨhiya Sawana Naimaatawaayopo

6 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapunɨ amɨ Aporosihopunɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ kasato yahuraaŋɨ kiyohɨwaiwa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaitaatɨwo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ ahotirɨhɨretɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ kaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha katimumwaaŋɨ nehɨmwaapɨ kaimɨ namuwo. Aiwɨ amɨ utaaho wopɨ kɨmo otɨpɨpatɨ nga kiyataisɨ autaahɨwiwɨtɨho amɨ utaamo otɨpɨpatɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ kiyataisɨ koai yatɨhɨwiwɨtɨho tɨwɨ saiwɨ kamaiwɨse.

7 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ katotɨmandɨ samɨ woai kɨnyɨ awaisɨhoŋɨmatɨpɨ isɨhiyai nusatipɨhaapɨhoŋɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaapɨ bime tatɨ ndɨ ahɨsisataise? Owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho wapa maahɨwapa namaahɨmihɨ kapaapɨ namaanɨmise tɨpɨ katapaase? Autaahaatɨho nga wapa gwɨnyaitaapɨhapa nahinyonɨhɨ nepaapɨ kapaapɨ nisɨ andɨtindɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhanda netaayo tɨpɨ napaapɨ kɨwahoŋɨ naimaatɨpɨ katapaase?

8 Nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ nga gɨsunyainjɨhɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa gaahaiwa nahatewa aimɨ nga newa tisaitaatɨ ginyunyaatataise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayowo, isɨhiya nandapa nanɨwɨ tisaitohɨpatamataiwo? Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ itatamanɨnaatɨ nga bimɨtɨhaahapa nahataapa aimɨ nga tisaita nehaayo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayowo? Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ Kɨraisiho aimɨ japɨhɨ napihɨ nyahɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ isɨhiyai amɨ kahapaamapɨpai winjaawɨ bindɨhaayo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayowo? Sahɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ nyangi nanyamasi jɨhɨ awaisawɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ isɨhiyai amɨ kahapaamapɨpai osamapɨ iwinjaawɨ bimɨto tɨwo? O amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ kamaayauhaise amɨ nyangisangi sangisaatɨ maasɨ awaisawɨhiyaanimataatɨ isɨhiyai amɨ kahapaamapɨpai iwinjaawa bimɨtɨhaawo.

9 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ yaasɨhandɨ newa napwɨtɨhaahamwaŋɨ ahɨnyihɨ bindɨhaayo. Kaihɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ katotɨmandɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaunɨ nyapɨ kiyai yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa napitiyahaiwa nusoaipase tɨwɨ nyamɨhasɨnɨ ndɨha ahiyawɨ jatawaayopo.

10 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyai Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha kaundohɨhaapɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha nahar‡tɨwɨ katawaayopo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ satɨwɨ, “Nyahɨ aimɨ nahataapaapɨ gwɨnyaawaahiyaanisɨ usa wapaapɨ kamaanyatɨtaapo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitaahiyaaniso tɨwo.” Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ isɨhiya nyangi nyasonawaawɨ satiwɨ ‘Kɨmatɨma andɨtitɨwɨ watɨpɨhiyaametatɨ apɨpaahɨ kunyapehatɨme,’ nyatɨwɨhiyaanɨne. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ isɨhiya sangi jasonawaawɨ satɨwɨ, “Kɨmiya isɨhiya aimɨ noaipapɨ andɨtitɨwɨ watɨpɨhiye,” tɨwɨ katɨwɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ owetatɨ isɨhiya nyangi wɨndɨ nga nyasowɨ namaanyamaapɨhiyaane. O amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ noaipatɨ autaahɨ ahotatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nga jasonɨwɨ nepɨ autaahɨ nasimaapɨhiyaate.

11 Wiwa nyangi jɨhapɨ nanyoaipapɨ nasatɨ wanɨ kɨmuraatiwaiwaapɨ sandɨ katɨtandiyo. Nyangisaahɨ janyamanatɨ amɨ waapohopɨ naahutarɨhɨrɨ awanyisataise. Iyatɨ amɨ saurɨhɨmaahe yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrisangi nanyapwɨrinjɨhɨ nehɨ napwɨrɨnɨhapaahɨhɨ niyohaayo. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisangi nyangi nyawawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ aŋaaŋɨ bimaawaatɨ nanoaitɨhaahapɨhɨ owehiyaanɨnɨ kɨhapɨhɨ kɨhapɨmawa nanowa nowa nasaya daayahaayo.

12 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ikwɨraahɨ nawɨhopɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ kiyahaayo wapa nyahɨ nenoaahɨtohɨpɨpa nawɨhora naitɨhaawo. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nyangi pɨwɨha maipɨha kanyatauhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ wihoaŋɨ gaahatɨ kawɨsaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenahaayo ko kiyai napaisaatumwaitando. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyangi isɨhiya naaŋatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nanyinyauhɨ amɨ wihoaŋɨhandɨ naaŋa yaawɨhandɨ namunyaatɨ nehɨ bɨpi naaŋatɨ yaasɨhandɨ nehaayo.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyapundɨwɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa kaundawaatopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨ amɨ monɨwɨhiya nyapɨ saiwɨ ikwaatɨpɨho waatɨhɨrɨ nehɨ naihoaapɨ nepɨ yotɨtaatɨwɨhapaamataiwɨ nyasonawaayopo. Aiwɨ onɨhaamɨ sotipatɨ kipatɨ atɨhaamataiwɨ nyasonawaayopo. Saiwa siyatɨ nyamɨhetɨ nanyoaipapɨ nasatɨ wanɨ kɨmuraisangi sɨkiyatɨ ahondaise.

Porɨho Kairɨhɨretɨ Korindɨhiya Japɨ Nepɨ Kaitaatɨwɨ Gwɨnyaatɨ Maaritataise

14 Nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha aimɨ kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwɨmaiwa masahaiwa nasanyatɨ kasatataamaato. Owetise. Sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwa kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Sandɨ amɨ apaapɨmaahe, sahɨ nisɨ manyinyaatɨ nisɨ maarɨho nasanyatɨhiyaatɨtihe.

15 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ napɨwɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyaatangi jainjaawɨ binyaihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ kasatɨwɨ katɨwɨsasɨtaatɨwɨhiya samɨ japiya taahiyɨhiya owehiyaate. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha ausaatɨ kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ atiwɨ nepɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitawaayopo. Saindɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kasatotɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ samɨ japɨhonimatataayo.

16 Siyatɨtihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaato. Nɨnɨ andɨtindɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohɨpatamataiwɨ amɨ sangisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse.

17 Saiwɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ nisataiwɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨho Timoteho nisɨ maarɨho komɨhetɨ ahotahoai aimɨ nandusaaso ko pɨwɨha biyatɨ nasesɨpatɨ andɨtɨsaiwatɨ kasatɨtando. Iyataatɨ amɨ koaisangi nisatiyatɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataahore. Ko nasatɨ nisɨ kaindɨ bimohɨrɨhɨretapɨ siyatɨ siyatɨ kiyatɨ bindataise tatɨ kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo. Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨhonɨnisɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ kiyataayo. Ko nasatɨ nɨnɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ daindɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai nisɨ kandunjohɨwaiwaapɨ jɨhaatɨ biyatɨ nasesɨpatɨ jainjapwaatɨ kasatɨtaise.

18 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ usa nisapɨ satɨwɨ ko wɨndɨ nyangisenda akɨtɨnɨhɨ namaapɨtaise tɨwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ awaisawɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaawo tɨwɨ pɨwɨha jaiwaiwɨhaiwa autaahinjaawɨ isɨhiyai kaundawaatopo.

19 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨhɨ, nɨngi Awaisɨho kiyenda numwe donaahɨ napɨtɨ waara jasondo. Siyatɨ Awaisɨho numwe donɨhɨ nasataahura isɨhiya siya Awaisawɨhiyaanimatɨtaano tɨwɨ katohiyɨhiyai usondaano kiya watɨpɨhandɨ napitetahandɨ isɨpɨhiyaatopo ndo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha katɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ atɨwitandɨmaahe. Owetise. Nɨnɨ

nehɨ usondande, Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ Kɨraisihomɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrawaahiyaatowo ndo.
20 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho woai Autaahaatɨho iwinjaatɨ bimonaahɨ ko nehɨ pɨwaahaiwaahɨ kamaatɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Autaahaatɨho koai watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtaise.
21 Isɨ wanɨ samɨhandisɨ napitaiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Nɨnɨ napɨtɨ jasonɨtɨ pɨwɨha samɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ waapɨhɨndɨ itɨhisatɨtando e nɨnɨ sangi maarɨho nasanyatɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨtanɨhɨ pɨwɨha napaisɨha kasatɨtando?

5

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Namaatohɨtɨhandamɨ Ipaahaapɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiya Maipɨhandɨ Kaiwɨ Ambɨpatɨ Tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ isɨhiya nesi kanɨwɨ amɨ nɨngi kandawaatopo. Kandauhɨ nɨnɨ atindɨ netaayo. Sandɨ siyahandapɨto. Utaaho wo tɨtɨhɨ komɨ sapɨhomɨ apwaataatɨ sanaatɨ sisɨ wihɨnɨhaati nasisoaarɨ isɨwatɨ kaatisatɨ maasɨ nanotɨ bindataise tauhɨto. So utaaso maipɨhatɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaisangi wɨndɨ kamaiwɨhatɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhatɨ kiyataise. Ko jinjapɨhɨ sapɨhomɨ apwaataati ahiya nanotaise.
2 Iyataatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ sandɨ siyatɨ noaipasɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ gaahatɨ noaipataiso tɨwɨ autaahinjaawɨ maaritawaayopo. Sandapɨ maipɨhandɨ noaipataiso tɨwɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ naaŋ*amaa*sise. Siyatɨ maarɨho naaŋ*a*sisonɨhɨ utaaho sandɨ kaisɨhoaisɨ nepɨ nehɨhaatemasaihɨ samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimone.
3 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ utaahonɨnɨ akohonɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatisatɨ sangisatɨ wɨndɨ bɨmindataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨho itɨpɨho sangisatɨndaise. Siyatɨ nisɨ itɨpɨho maarɨho sangisatɨtindɨhandaahɨ utaaho so maipɨhandɨ siyatɨ kaisoai nɨnɨ aimɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonataayo nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ nisɨ ambɨpatisatɨ utaahonɨnɨ akohonɨnɨ bindataahandamataindo.
4 Utaaso sopɨ sahɨ saiwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyangi nyainjatisɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ amɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nesi ahoyanɨwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ pɨwaatɨwɨse Awaisɨho Jisaasiho andɨtisaiwɨtandɨ komɨhetɨ nausanɨwo amɨ nisɨ maarɨhoaisangi sangisatɨndaiso.
5 Sahɨ saiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ kaiwɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨraapɨhemapɨse koai kɨrɨ iwinjatɨtando. Amɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ nosasɨnatɨ bimɨto. Siyatɨ nosasɨnatɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ bindataatɨ namatɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitatɨ nasatɨ bimonɨhɨ Awaisɨho isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨ nasataahura koai wihoaaŋɨhandɨ naaŋ*a* yaawɨhandɨ namunyatɨ japɨhɨ komɨ maarɨhoai numwaitando.
6 Sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha pɨwɨha kɨma sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Sahɨ tanyaaha gaaha owehandɨ sawanaatɨ nepɨ mepɨ autaahemaamatɨwɨse. Owe. Sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Nipitandɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ maipehonjɨ amɨ bɨretɨhandaatɨhɨ ahiyauhɨ bɨretɨhandi netɨ aungwohandɨ nipisatɨ awaindɨhandɨtindɨhandapɨ sahɨ aimɨ gisunyaatahiyaate. Isɨ sɨkiyatɨ utaaho wo samɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyonɨhɨ ko naasomɨ maipɨhandɨ nahatiyai nusetɨ numanatɨ janatɨ awaindɨtɨtaise.
7 Isɨ nipitandɨhaiwa jahɨwaiwa namahohɨpatamataiwɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa namapɨse. Namaposawɨ sahɨ kaatɨha bɨretɨhandɨ wanɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ owehandamataiwɨhiyaatɨtaatɨwo. Amɨ sahɨ aimɨ sɨkaiwɨ sɨkɨretɨ bindawaayopo. Amɨ Kɨraisiho nyapɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaatataise Asisɨha Awaisɨha Kimbapɨho Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai Tɨmaawatɨ Nusatipasɨtɨhandapɨ Gwɨnyapendaatɨwɨ sipɨsipɨho sɨpɨpɨhoho gaahoai tipɨ tɨhohɨpatamatiyato. Ko siyatɨ nyapɨ nimaatindɨhandaahɨ sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ bɨretɨhandɨ wanɨhandɨ nipindɨhandɨ owehandamataiwɨhiyaate.
8 Isɨ sura Isɨraherɨhiya kiyai Autaahaatɨho nehɨ iwinjatɨ nesousihɨ namaapopɨ nga bimotɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ Asisɨha Kimbapɨho Pasopaahandapɨ tɨmaŋɨndaatɨwɨ bɨretɨhandi netɨ nipitandɨhandɨ (yisɨhandɨ) jahɨtɨhandɨ nemahohɨpatamatiyaatɨ, nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa jɨhɨ kiyohɨwaiwa amɨ maipɨhapa wapa nahataapa nyamɨhetɨ ahotimbɨpa newaamaitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ bɨretɨhandɨ wanɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ owehandamatiyaatɨ wanɨhɨrɨ gaahɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ maarɨho gaaho popɨtɨho newaatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨ akaahaahɨhɨ kataatɨ usai kaundɨtɨhaawo.
9 Nɨnɨ utɨpɨho jɨhɨ wo aimɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨhoaatɨhɨ sangi sandɨ isɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨwɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ daayohiyɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ bɨmimaawɨse satɨtɨ kasatataato.

10 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi sasatataamaato: Sahɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiya nahatiya, kɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨwɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiyai usaamɨhapaapɨ maarɨho windosɨhɨ ikonɨwɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahopɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapundɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaapɨhiyaisunɨ sahɨ namapɨse satɨtɨ kasatataamaato. Owetise. O amɨ kiyai sahɨ namamaitaatɨwaahɨ amɨ sahɨ kɨmatɨ yapɨmbati apɨpaahiyaatɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ namaitaatɨwe.

11 Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ aimɨ kasatohɨhaamɨ tanyaaha sandɨha kasato: Utaaho wo Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaaho sangi sasatatɨ nɨnɨ samɨ naisohonɨne taho ko amɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨhiyaisatɨ namɨnatɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ amɨ ko wɨndɨ iparɨmimatatɨ maipɨhoematatɨ amɨ autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahapaapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kapai atotɨpɨwesatɨ nɨwimaatɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaaraahɨ isɨhiya usai netɨ nusopɨsasatɨ amɨ waapoho biyaahandɨ nanatɨ naharisatɨ amɨ ikonahoaisawɨ maasɨ bimɨtosawɨse satɨtɨ kasato. Aindɨ isɨhiya saiwɨhiyaisawɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ nahoaiwɨ pɨwanɨwɨ amɨ nandapaisangi kiyaisawɨ wɨndɨ namaanɨwɨse ndɨ kasato.

12-13 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ ipaahaapɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨ satɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨmaahe. Owetise. Amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ipaahaambɨhiyaisaahɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondaise. O amɨ sahɨhɨ sahɨ sawanaatamɨ isɨhiyai tipɨtapaapɨ usondaatɨwe, satɨ samɨ otɨpɨpate. Iyataatɨ kɨmɨkaiwɨ sahɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhapɨ satise:

"Sahɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ utaaho maipɨho maipɨhandɨ kiyatɨ bimisoai nepɨ nehɨhaatemapɨse," tatɨ katise. *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 13:5, 17:7*

6

Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiya Usa Amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiya Usai Nepɨ Pɨwɨha Tipɨtapaapɨ Mmondaatɨwɨhapɨhemaamapɨse

1 Nɨnɨ wanɨ amɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ kaiwɨ bimohɨtɨhandapɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨ wurɨ wapaapɨ sapa nisɨhe nisɨhenɨmɨ itɨhɨnnamaamɨ kuramɨ wo pɨwɨha ka nesi isɨhiya pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ soŋɨ sapaamɨ satɨhoŋe soŋɨ sapaamɨ satɨhoŋɨmaahe undɨtaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ namone, isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaatahiyaamɨ ndɨheto. Siyatɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ kaitaatɨmɨ maipe. Saimɨ kamaimɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa baiwɨ amɨtɨha nusesɨpata gɨwunyaatahiyai kaundɨmise kiya nuwɨ kurisawɨ bɨpisɨ bindawa pɨwaatɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ kɨmoŋɨ kɨmbaamɨ satɨhoŋe kɨmoŋɨ kɨmbaamɨ satɨhoŋɨmaahe undɨwɨ kaundɨto.

2 Nyahɨ siyaatɨ sandɨ wɨndɨ kamaito tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ sangisɨ pɨwɨha ahotisɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaasunyainjo? Ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya Kɨraisihoaisawɨ maasɨ bindawa isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyai kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa tipɨtapaapɨ usonɨwɨ saiwɨ saiwɨhiyaate undɨtaapo. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanɨnɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ saitɨhaahiyaanɨnisɨ wanɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya maipɨhonya wonya kaisaihaahɨ ketɨ kapa nepɨ tɨtɨhepumapɨse.

3 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaisangi newa tipɨtapaawa usondo tɨwɨ gɨmunyaahowo? Isɨ wonya naaŋahonya masɨhonya isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhetɨ nusoaipahonaahɨ ketɨ bɨpisɨ tɨtɨhemapɨse.

4 Isɨ wonya naaŋahonya siyahonya noaipahonaahɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨ usa pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨwɨ naaŋisonya nga nawɨhaiwɨ tɨtɨhemaitaatɨwɨhiyai mmonɨwɨ kaundɨwɨse, kiya tɨtɨhemaito isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaapɨhɨ pɨwɨha naaŋisɨha tɨtɨhemaita nesi namuwɨse owetane.

5 Sangisɨ pɨwɨha masaha kasatataato. Isɨ sahɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ wo komɨ amɨtɨha biyatɨ nusesɨpatatɨ gwɨnyaaho bimonaahɨ koaisɨ kaundɨwɨse ko utaahurɨ wapaapɨnɨmɨ itɨhɨtinjuruframɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmonatɨ soŋɨ kɨmbaamɨ satɨhoŋe o kɨmoŋɨ kɨnyɨ satɨhoŋɨmaahe undɨtando.

6 Siyatɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ saiwɨ kamaiwɨ asɨretɨ kaiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨho amɨ wo Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhoai numwaasi pɨwɨha tipɨtapaatɨ mmondandɨhoaapɨhɨ notaise. Numwaasi notɨ kuramɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kiya tɨtɨhepumawaayopo.

7 Siyahapa sawanaatɨ bɨpi tɨtɨhemaamapɨ isɨhiya gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ nuwɨ tɨtɨhemahotɨhandɨ sandaahɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ nenoaahɨtawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨmahiyamawaayopo. Utaaho wo maipɨhatɨ kahisonɨhɨ wihoaaŋɨ maipɨhatɨ kamaawimbɨ nehɨ winjase. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo yapɨpatɨ amɨ

wapa yatetetɨ namaatipatɨ onɨhiwatɨ kinyɨhapaapɨ nisɨhape tatɨ ikonatɨ nangehonaahɨ nehɨ winjase koai kiyatɨ kinyɨhapaisatɨ ahoyatɨ naito.
8 Iyataatɨ amɨ sangisangisɨ amɨ naasɨkatɨ isɨhiya usai kawiwɨ kiyaamɨhapaapɨ nyamɨhape undɨwɨ jaiwundɨwɨ nusepɨhiyaatiso samɨ naisɨhiya samataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhapaaro.
9-10 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa nasisoaarɨ kiyawaasohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhapɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaitaapo. Owetɨtaise. Isɨ sandapɨ sangisɨ gɨmaasunyainjo? Amɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyahaamaayo gaahatɨ kiyahaayo tɨwɨ jaiwɨtɨwɨhiyaate. Isɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨhiyaunɨ amɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoai mepɨ autaahepumapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya aimɨ namaatɨnɨwɨhiya kiya kɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨhiyaunɨ amɨ usɨhiya manyinyaunɨ amɨ gwɨnyaahiyaunɨ usɨhiya sawana kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨhiyaunɨ amɨ usaamɨhapa noaatɨwɨ ikonɨwɨ nusehohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhapa wapaapɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨwisamasɨhɨ nusehohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ waapoho naharitaatɨwɨho nasisoaarɨ nanawaasohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwa kaundɨwɨ isɨhiyai sisɨpɨhundɨwɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨhapa kahapaamapɨpaapɨ saisatoyai tipɨ itɨhundɨwɨ nesi yanɨhɨmapɨhiyaunɨ siya saiwa siyohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhapɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaitaapo.
11 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ usaatisangi aimɨ katohɨwɨmaiwa kaiwɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate. Saiwa kaiwɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nepɨnyamape undauhɨ ko bausatɨ nesamasɨhiyaate. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho amɨ wɨndɨ mandɨ kasisataise. Isɨhiya kɨmiya tɨtɨhɨ nisɨhiyaimatɨwɨ ainahiyɨhiya nisɨhaiwaahɨhɨ kaitaatɨwe tatɨ nasamɨhanataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko wɨndɨ mandɨ kasisataise. Isɨhiya kɨmiya nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwe tatɨ nasamaatɨ komɨ detɨ utaatototesamataise. Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ sangi kasindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyangi japɨhɨ nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaatɨhapɨ nanyamaitandɨ napwindɨhandaahe. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Itɨpɨho nanyinyataise nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamatɨ nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtando.

Nyamɨ Ambɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨho Murɨmo Nasatɨ Bimɨtandɨ Aŋaaŋe

12 Amɨ nahataapa nɨnɨ nanɨhaindɨ nga kaitandɨhapa ahondaise. Ye, sandɨhɨ akɨte. Akɨtɨndaahandɨ kandɨ kapa nahataapa nɨngi wɨndɨ maanɨtatamanɨtaise. Nɨnɨ nanɨhaindɨ nga nahataapa kiyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kapaisɨ nehɨ iwinjasanɨhɨ kapa nɨngi netɨ nɨpatisatɨ namaanisapuwɨtaise.
13 Iyataatɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo, nandapa nanɨhohɨpɨpa sapa gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ nutandɨhape. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ gwɨsɨha sa nandapaapɨ jatɨtandɨhaare tɨwɨ katawaatopo. Sandɨhɨ akɨte. Autaahaatɨho gwɨsɨhaapɨ nandapa kiyataise. Isɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho gwɨsɨhaunɨ nandapaunɨ nemaitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ ambɨpatapɨ nandapa nanɨhotɨhandamatiyahandisɨ asɨhiya kɨhiyaisaatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaano tɨwɨ kiyawaawaahɨ sandɨ apɨpaahɨ asɨrete. Ambɨpatɨ satɨ Awaisɨho komɨhapa kaitandɨhatɨ komɨhatɨ ahusondaise. Aihɨ amɨ Awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ nyamɨ ambɨpati jatataatɨ katɨ wapa nausetɨtimbɨpa nunyatɨ itatamanataise.
14 Awaisɨho nyamɨ ambɨpati jatataise amɨ Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨho Jisaasihoai japɨhɨ ahowimasɨhɨ nepasɨ amɨ komɨ watɨpɨhanda Awaisɨhoai ahowimasɨpatamatiyatɨ nyangisangi japɨhɨ ahonyimahonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ japɨhɨ nepaito.
15 Samɨ usaatɨ kɨhiyaisaatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨhaahandapɨ itɨhapɨpa ahotahandɨmaahe owe tɨwɨhiyaate. Isɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ katɨtaano. Nyahɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨhaawaahɨ komɨhatunɨ amɨ nyamɨhatunɨ noaipatɨ aimɨ nehɨ naasaipɨhɨndaise. Isɨ sandapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaasunyainjo. Gisunyaatɨtandɨha sandɨ katɨtaano. Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ aimɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨ maasɨ bimambɨtɨhonɨnɨ konɨnɨ nundɨ asɨhiya kɨhiyaisatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtandɨ sandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaametisɨ wɨndɨ saindɨ kamaito.
16 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ asɨhiya kɨhiyaisaatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨhaawɨ itɨhapɨpa ahotahandɨmaahe. Owetise. Nge tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaato. utaaho wo notɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ daihɨraapɨhaatisatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitataataahɨ komɨhatɨ kaatamɨhatɨ ambɨpatɨ noaipatɨ naasaipɨhɨndaise. Isɨ sandapɨ gɨmaasunyainjo? Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ ahondaise:

“Wohounɨ apopaatunɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitamaamɨ sandaahɨ ambɨpatɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨhɨndaise,” *Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 2:24*

tatɨ ahotise.
17 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo Awaisɨho Kɨraisihoaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitataataahɨ koaisatɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ noaipatɨ naasohɨ naasaahɨndaise.

18 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wa pɨwɨha sandɨ kasatɨtaato. Utaaho wo maipɨhaiwa wiwa kaiwaiwa
ambɨpatamɨ nehɨhaatapɨhaiwaasɨ komɨ ambɨpatisɨ netɨ namusopɨsasɨtaise. O amɨ komɨ
ambɨpatɨ asɨhiya kɨhiyaisatɨ tɨmaamaitataataahɨ sandaahɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ sawaho netɨ
nosasɨnataise.
19 Sahɨ nɨnaasiyaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ satɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nasatɨ bimɨtandɨhaaŋɨ
aŋaaŋamatiyahatisɨ sandapɨ sangisɨ biyatɨ gɨmaasunyainjo? Autaahaatɨho
komɨ Itɨpɨhoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ bindataise. Aihɨ amɨ sahɨ sangi
yandɨhiyaatɨmaahe. Owetise. Sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaate.
20 Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ
nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nenyamaitandɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nunyanatɨ napotaise. Isɨ
kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨmɨkataahɨ kaimbɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumaitaapɨhate.

7

Namaatɨnohɨtɨhandapɨ Korindɨhiya Nasenohɨtɨhandapɨ Porɨho Kaundataase

1 Sahɨ nisapɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpaiwɨ nanɨsenɨhohɨwaiwaapɨ wanɨ wihoaaŋɨha
kasatɨtandiyo. Isɨ wanɨ namasatɨ jɨhɨ satɨwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya
namaatɨndaatɨwɨ gaaro e sandɨ maipo ndɨwɨ nanɨsenɨhohɨtɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨha
kɨmaasɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Utaaho wo apopaati netɨ wɨmiratɨ nehɨ bindataataahɨ
sandɨhɨ tɨtɨhe.
2 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨhiyaisawɨ tɨmaamaitotɨhandɨ samɨ aunahɨpata
yahandɨ ahondaise. Ahondaisɨ utaaho woai nunjenahandɨ noaipahonɨhɨ wiwa ko netɨ
kɨhiyaisatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaise. Isɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ apopaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ
kinyapɨhaatɨ yiyandɨhɨ nepɨ wɨrapɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ asɨhiyaatangisangi nahatiyaatɨ
nɨnaasaaŋɨhɨ woho tɨtɨhɨ kinyapɨhoai yiyandɨhɨ namaatɨwɨse.
3 Aimɨ namaatɨnɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatapɨhaare. Woho aimɨ namaatisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ
komɨ apwaataatamɨhate. Isɨ ko apwaataati owe undatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ namisa-
puwane. Amɨ apopaatɨ aimɨ namaatɨhaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ kaatamɨ warɨhomɨhate. Isɨ amɨ
kaatɨ warɨhoai owe undatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ namisapuwane. Kanjanyurɨ wɨndɨ
samaimɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨmɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨse.
4 Apopaaŋɨ namaatɨpɨhaanyamɨ ambɨpatɨ kinyɨ kɨwɨhomɨhatisɨ amɨ ko jatataise. Isɨ
apwaataaŋɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwɨhaanɨnɨ jatataayo mundɨme. Amɨ warɨhonyɨ ambɨpatɨ
kinyɨ kɨwaamaatamɨhatisɨ kaatɨ jatataise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ kaati samunde, nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ
nɨwahonɨnɨ jatataayo munde.
5 Isɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨmɨ kɨwɨho nangɨsehonaahɨ apwaataaŋɨ kɨwɨhoai owe
munde. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ kɨwaamaatɨ warɨhongi nangisehonaahɨ warɨhoŋɨ kɨwaamaati
owe mundɨme. Iyataatɨ amɨ sainjanyuraahɨ kanɨwɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ wonjɨ
nehɨ masɨhonjapɨ sasanyuraasamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaamaitɨmɨ namɨhaaposamɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai sisɨmɨ pɨwaundɨmɨ gaapundɨtaatɨmɨ gwɨnyaamaamaahɨ amɨ wɨndɨ
ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨmɨ tɨmaamaamaitɨmɨse. Nehɨ yiyandɨhɨ bindamaamɨ gaapundɨmɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨmɨ owemaposamɨ amɨ ketɨ namɨ japɨhɨ sainjanyuraasamɨ
ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨse. Saimɨ ambɨpatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ baimɨ jatamaamɨ ambɨpatɨ
namɨnɨmɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨse, amɨ wiwa nehɨ otɨhɨ binyaihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ jasonatosatɨ
kɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitotɨhandɨ kaito tatɨ nasɨsendaiso.
6 Sahɨ nanɨsehauhɨ kɨma pɨwɨma aimɨ kasatohɨma sahɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨhapa
wɨnɨhapɨpa kasatataamaato. Owetise. Nehɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwa kasatataato.
7 Nɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritataayo. Amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya, usɨhiya (asɨhiya)
Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nisataiwɨ wɨndɨ namaamaatɨwɨ nehɨ weŋɨhiya
bimɨtaatɨwɨ sandɨ gaare. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nehɨ nɨnaasiyai
namaatɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapunɨ amɨ namaamaatɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ
yiyandɨhɨ nunyataise. Wo apopaatɨ netɨ wɨraitandɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ amɨ netɨ wɨmiraitandɨ
andɨtɨwiwataise.
8 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ pɨwɨha wa satɨwɨ usɨhiya asɨhiyai nepɨ wɨmirapɨ nehɨ utaarɨ bimo-
hiyɨhiyaapunɨ amɨ asɨhiya osɨnɨhiyaapunɨ kiya asɨhiyai nepɨ wɨrasaihɨ amɨ osɨnɨhiya
usɨhiya usai namaatɨtaatɨwo ndɨwɨ kandotɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha kɨmaasɨ kasatɨtaano.
Usɨhiyaatɨ asɨhiya owehiyaatunɨ amɨ asɨhiyaatɨ osɨnɨhiyaatunɨ nisataiwɨ sɨwaasɨhiya
sɨwoya owehiyaatɨ nehɨ bindawaawaahɨ gaare.
9 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ nehɨ namaamaatɨnɨwɨ bimisaihɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ
tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ gosindɨhandɨ sahɨ baiwɨ ipɨhatiwɨ
minjatɨtaawɨ gaasɨ namaatɨnɨwɨse kiyaatɨnɨhɨ gosatoaatɨtaiso.
10 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ sandɨwɨ utaaho komɨ apwaataati nga namaitaiso dotɨhaapɨ
wihoaaŋɨha kɨmaare. Usɨhiyaatɨ asɨhiyaatɨ aimɨ namaatɨnɨwɨhiyaatangi apɨpaahɨ

watɨpɨndɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Jisaasihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ japepihɨrɨto. Kɨnyɨ apopaaŋɨ kinyɨ kɨwɨhoaisɨ namasisɨ wɨndɨ namumwe, owe.
11 Iyataatɨ amɨ wapa wipimatonɨhɨ kandapɨ apopaaŋɨ kɨwɨhoai namasisɨ nopaapaahɨ numbwɨ woai namaamaatɨpɨ nehɨ bimɨtaape. Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ warɨhoŋɨ kinyɨ kɨwaamaatisɨ namaamape, owetise. O kɨwaamaatisɨ namapaapaahɨ waati nepɨ wɨmirapɨ nehɨ bimɨtaape. O amɨ mainjanyuraahɨ satɨ maipɨhatiyono tɨmɨ gwɨnyaamaamaahɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ japɨhɨ namɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨ bimɨtaatɨme.
12 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ pɨwɨha sandɨwɨ warɨhoaisangi amɨ apwaataatɨsangi Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaahonɨhɨ warɨhoaisangi amɨ apwaataatisangisɨ kɨnyɨ gɨmaawunyaahinɨ nanɨmasi numwe undatɨ namaitandɨ gaaro tɨwɨ nanɨsenɨhotɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha kɨmaare. Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaisawɨ namaatɨnohiyɨhiyaatangi sandɨ kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse. Awaisɨho Jisaasiho nɨngisɨ pɨwɨha siyahaapɨ wɨndɨ kamandisɨ namatɨ nisɨ gwɨnyaahotɨha saiwɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse ndɨ kasatɨtaano. Aimɨ namaatɨnɨmosamɨ kɨnyɨ warɨhoŋɨ Kɨraisihopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahaatɨ kaatisamɨ gaasɨ maasɨ bimaamɨse kɨnyɨ gɨmaawunyaahinɨ nanɨmasi numwe undɨpɨ natɨpɨmusoaase.
13 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ apwaataaŋɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasamɨhɨ amɨ kinyɨ kɨwɨho gɨmaawunyaaho koaisamɨ gaasɨ maasɨ bimaamɨse kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhoŋisɨ nanɨmasisɨ numwe undɨpɨ nemaamape.
14 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato, warɨho Kɨraisihopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahotihɨ amɨ apwaataatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahaatɨtihɨ kasanyuramɨ ambɨpatɨ aimɨ tɨmaamaitihɨ kasanyuramɨ ambɨpatɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨhɨtihɨ Autaahaatɨho mainjanyurisɨ iwinjatataise. Wiwa sahɨ saiwɨ kamaisaihɨ samɨ simwaaya simaasɨhiya Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaamɨ mwaaya maatiyaamatetahiyaatɨtaiso. O amɨ wanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho samɨ simwaaya simaasɨhiyaisɨ komɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya komɨ manyinyaisatɨ ahoyatɨ iwinjaatɨ bindataise.
15 Iyataatɨ amɨ wa pɨwɨha kɨma sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Wohoaisangi amɨ apopaatisangi Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaaho gɨmaawunyaahaatɨ apwaataati amɨ warɨhoai namatɨ noaipasi nutandaahɨ amɨ namasi none. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ gɨwunyaahingɨhoŋɨ gɨwunyaahingaamaangi sahisaihaahɨ namaatingɨtɨhandɨ nasɨpatɨpɨ owemapɨ natɨpusoaase. Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨwɨho amɨ kɨwaamaatɨ nangɨmahonɨhisangi amɨ namaatinjɨtɨhandɨ namaasɨpatɨmɨsangi bimisaihɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨ gɨwunyaahingɨhongi amɨ gɨwunyaahingaamangi napaisaatɨsamahonɨhɨ ko gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨmɨ bimɨtaatɨmo.
16 Pɨwɨha sandɨ kasatohɨma apaapɨmaato kɨnyɨ apwaataaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahingaamaaŋe, kɨnyɨ kinyɨ kɨwɨhoai Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ katɨpunjisamɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ ko wiwa gɨwunyaitaisɨ amɨ ko gɨwunyaitandɨhandapɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ monɨhise. Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ warɨhoŋɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ kinyɨ kɨwaamaati Autaahaatɨhopɨ katɨpunjisamɨhɨ amɨ kaatɨ wiwa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaitaisɨ kaatamɨ gɨwunyaitandɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ monɨhise.

Autaahaatɨho Sapɨ Kiya Saiwɨ Setahɨretɨ Bimɨto Tatɨ Gaatatɨ Nasamaatɨ Nasamɨhainjɨrɨhɨretɨ Bimaawɨse

17 Amɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nehɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ kiya saiwɨ sɨretɨ bimɨto tatɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhanatɨ nasanyatɨ nasɨsirɨhɨretɨ bimaawɨse. Sandɨ nɨnɨ sandɨto sahɨ wapa wipaiwɨ kaiwɨ wɨretɨ binyaihɨhiyaatangi Autaahaatɨho gaatatɨ nasamaahonaahɨ amɨ sahɨ sapa kapa kaiwɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ bimaawɨse ndaato. Kɨma pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai wɨnɨhundɨtɨ kandunjohɨha naasɨka sangi kasatataato.
18 Amɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ ahoaapɨ nemapɨ namandipasaihɨho bimonɨhɨ koai Autaahaatɨho gaatatɨ numwaahonaahɨ amɨ ko jahɨra netɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ japwimana namaasatɨ namwaasane. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ atɨtatɨ ahoaapɨ nahomaamandipapɨho bimonɨhɨ koai Autaahaatɨho gaatatɨ numwaahonaahɨ amɨ ko komɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ ahoaatɨ namandipatɨtandɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaane.
19 Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ isɨhiya nepɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ ahoaapɨ namandipatɨwunɨ amɨ kiya wɨndɨ nahomaamandipatohɨwɨmaurɨ saurɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ wapa awaindɨhandɨmaahe. Saurɨ kauri nehɨhaure. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa atimbɨ nepɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ kaitaapɨhandɨ sandɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ akɨtɨhande.

20 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ wapa wipaiwɨ kaiwɨ amɨ wipetahiyaatɨ binyaihɨ
Autaahaatɨho gaatatɨ nasamaahonaahɨ amɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ sɨkaiwɨ kaiwɨ amɨ
sɨketahiyaatɨ bimaawɨse.
21 Amɨ kɨnyɨ utaaho womɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋimatɨpɨ binyamɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaapɨ komɨ mwaahoŋimatɨtaapɨ Autaahaatɨho gaata nangɨmaahonaahɨ, kɨnyɨ
kɨwahonyapɨ pɨhɨtɨpɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapwaate. Owe. Iyapaapɨ kɨnyɨ utaaho womɨ
nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋimatingɨtɨhandɨ namapɨ nehɨ gi nehɨhoŋimatɨtaapɨ daihɨra wɨra
mmonapaapaahɨ, amɨ gaasɨ sɨkaimbɨ kaimbɨ gi nehɨhoŋimate.
22 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho woaisangi nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoematatɨ bimonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho
koaisɨ gaatatɨ numwaahonɨhɨ ko nasatɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitataatahɨ
sandɨhɨ Awaisɨho komɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwa nemwasɨhɨ ko noaipatɨ maipɨhaiwa
oweho nehɨhoematataise. Isɨ amɨ sɨkiyatɨ utaaho isɨhiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨ kamaayatɨ
nehɨ bimonɨhɨ Awaisɨho gaatatɨ numwaahonaahɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ aimɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ
tɨmaamaitataise. Tɨmaamaitatɨ aimɨ noaipatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoematataise nehɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ kaisɨhomatiyato.
23 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ nyapɨ komɨ
ambɨpatɨ nunyanatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ netaise nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyama japɨhɨ nanya-
maitando. Isɨ sahɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaw-
isohɨpatamataimbɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kamaawime. owetise.
24 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaate. Sahɨ sɨketahiyaatɨ amɨ saiwɨhiyaatɨ bimauhɨ Autaahaatɨho
gaatatɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ nasamaahiyaatisɨ amɨ sɨketahiyaatɨ sɨkaiwɨ Autaa-
haatɨhoaisawɨ maasɨ bimaawise.

Isɨhiya Naamaatɨnɨwɨhiyai Porɨho Pɨwɨha Kaundataase

25 Sahɨ sandɨwɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya namaamaatɨnɨwɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho gaata numwaa-
sawɨhiya kiyaanɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaamaatɨnɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwo tɨwɨ nanɨsenɨhotɨhaapɨ wi-
hoaaŋɨha kɨma kasatɨtandiyo. Samɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨ nanɨsenɨhotɨhaapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ
kasatɨtandɨha Awaisɨho wa namaanɨmisɨ amɨ nisɨ gwɨnyaahotɨha sahɨ atiwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ
kasatɨtaano. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato Awaisɨho nɨngisɨ gaahatɨ kanisatɨ nɨngisatɨtahonɨnisɨ
sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha kasatisanɨhɨ akaahe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
26 Iyataatɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmura nyahɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨhetɨ naaŋɨhaiwa waatɨ
taatɨ nanyoaipataahuraasɨ namaamaatɨnɨwɨ nehɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ sɨkaiwɨ namaa-
maatɨnɨwɨ bindawaawaahɨ gaare.
27 Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ apopaatɨ waati aimɨ nepɨ wɨrapɨ bindapaapaahɨ amɨ wɨrapɨ
bimingaamaatisɨ namaamape, owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ woŋɨ apopaati nepɨ wɨmirapɨ nehɨ
bimingɨhoŋɨ apopaatapɨ mɨndaapɨ nehɨ weŋɨhoŋɨ bisote.
28 Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ wohoŋɨ apopaatɨ waati nepɨ wɨrapaapaahɨ amɨ sandɨ maipɨhatɨ
kiyapaamaise, owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ apwaimaamaatɨ woaisɨ na-
maatataataahɨ amɨ sandɨ maipɨhatɨ kiyataamaise, owetise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ na-
maatɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨhetɨ naaŋɨhaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ nusoaipatunɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ
dɨpɨpataasɨnɨ kiyawaatɨtaapo. Saitauhɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ namaamaatɨnɨwɨ nehɨ weŋɨ
bimaawɨse ndaato.
29 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ sandɨha kasatɨtaato. Ipɨhomɨ asisɨha nyahɨ taawa bimaamɨ
niyohurɨmura wɨndɨ otɨhɨ ahɨmotɨtaise, ketɨ owetɨtaise. Isɨ wanɨ kɨmuraapɨ nama-
sawɨ ipɨhomɨ asisɨmonya yahonya ahotisonyɨmonyetɨ usɨhiya asɨhiyai nepɨ wɨrapɨhiya
wanapɨ asɨhiyai nepɨ wɨmirapɨ owehiyaamataiwɨ bimaawɨse. Saiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
jɨhemapɨ sahɨ namaatohɨtɨhandisawɨ nahataapa kiyohɨpɨpa kaiwɨse kapa netɨ sangi
wɨndɨ namaasisapuwɨtando.
30 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya taawɨ gohiyɨhiya kiya wɨndɨ gomaatawaahiyaamataiwɨ bimaawɨse.
Amɨ isɨhiya taawɨ maaritohiyɨhiya kiya wɨndɨ maarɨmitawaahiyaamataiwɨ bimaawɨse.
Amɨ isɨhiya wapa nawɨhopunɨ amɨ nawɨhounɨ nunyawɨ nehohiyɨhiya kiya wapa ikɨpɨpa
ahɨmotatɨ owehiyaamataiwɨ bimaawɨse.
31 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhapa nesi wapa kapaara kiyohiyɨhiya amɨ
kapa nahataapa gaahapa nepɨ kamaayawaahiyaamataiwɨ bimaawɨse, amɨ kapa ahotihɨ
mmonɨhohɨpɨmba kapa wanɨ ahotirɨmɨretɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotatɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨtanɨhɨ ketɨ
owetɨtandɨhapaaso.
32 Sahɨ saiwaapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nitanɨwɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ
sapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Utaaho wo namaamaataho nehɨ
Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ maarɨho noaamataise, Awaisɨhoai ko netɨ maarɨho wɨwihonɨhɨ
amɨ Awaisɨho maaritɨtandɨhɨretɨ jatetinjato.
33 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho apopaatisahoh ɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨ mambɨhaiwaapaahiyataise, amɨ
komɨ apwaataatɨ maaritɨtandɨhɨretɨ jatetinjato.

34 Iyatɨ ko yatɨwapɨ gwɨnyaitande: Komɨ apwaataatɨ maaritɨtandɨhapa kaitandunɨ amɨ Awaisɨho maaritɨtandɨhapa kaitanduno. Iyataatɨ asɨhiya apwainyɨhiya apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namaamaatɨwɨhiyaunɨ amɨ asɨhiya usaunɨ nehɨ Awaisɨhomɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyamapɨ kopɨ nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ waatɨ munanawɨ kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ asɨhiyaunɨ amɨ apwainyɨhiya namaamaatɨwɨhiya kiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho nahandɨ nehɨ Awaisɨhoaisaahɨhɨ nunyawɨ nunyanɨwɨ nehɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapaahiyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ apopaatɨ warɨhoaisɨhaatɨhɨ nehɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwaapaahiyataise, warɨho maaritɨtandɨhɨretɨ kaatɨ jatetinjato.

35 Nɨnɨ kɨmandɨ taatɨ kasatotɨmandɨ nɨnɨ sangi netɨ nasisapuwɨtandɨ kandaamaato, nɨnɨ sangi jatatamanɨtandɨ kandaato. Amɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨretɨ bindawaawɨ, wapa wapaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ, Awaisɨhoai sahɨ sawanaatɨ nahatiya samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nahandɨ nunyawɨmaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ maaritataatɨto.

36 Iyataatɨ utaaho woho wo kopɨ apopaatɨ apwaimaamaatɨ waatɨ nurɨmɨhanohaamaati wɨndɨ ketɨ wɨmirahonɨhɨ amɨ kaatɨ kaatamɨ namaatɨtandɨhura kɨnaungwɨha aimɨ onehɨtonɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ, amɨ woho kaataapɨ siyatɨ, nɨnɨ kaati ketɨ wɨmirahohɨtɨmandɨ maipɨhatɨ kiyono tatɨ gwɨnyaataataahɨ, amɨ ko komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ kiyane. Iyatɨ ko kaati gaasɨ netɨ wɨrane. Amɨ ko apopaatɨ kopɨ katɨwɨ nurɨmahanohaamaati netɨ wɨratɨ kapurɨ namaatamaamaahɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ gaare. Ko maipɨhatɨ kiyatɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyataamaise. Owetise.

37 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko komɨ amɨtɨhetapunɨ amɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ siyatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namaamaatɨtaano tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ, amɨ ko komɨ ambɨpatɨ apopaatisa tɨmaamaitɨtandɨhandapɨ gowindɨhandɨ biyatɨ netɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisatɨ jatataatɨ, amɨ ko kopɨ apopaatɨ nurɨmahanohaamaati netɨ wɨraitandɨ tɨmetindɨhandɨ namatɨ, kaati netɨ wɨndɨ wɨmirataataahɨ, amɨ sandɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahatɨ kiyataise.

38 Isɨ amɨ utaaho apopaatɨ kopɨ nurɨmahanohaamaati netɨ wɨraso gaahatɨ kiyataise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ utaaho apopaati netɨ wɨmiraso apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kiyataisɨ ko tɨtɨhɨ nga bimɨtaise.

39 Amɨ apopaatɨ kaatamɨ warɨhoaisa kaatɨnɨhɨ bimone, kaatamɨ warɨho namaapotɨ konɨhɨ asoho bimonɨhuro. Amɨ kaatamɨ warɨho naponaahɨ amɨ nehɨ kaati nanɨhiyatɨ kaatamɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritisɨhoai namaatane. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kaatɨ utaaho Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhoai namaatane.

40 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Apopaatɨ osɨnaatɨ wɨndɨ jahɨra namaamaatatɨ nehɨ bindataataahɨ amɨ kaatɨ nga maaritatɨ biyatɨ bimɨtaise ndo. Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ saindunyaataahandɨ kandɨ nisangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nisɨhetɨ bimisɨho nɨngi netɨ gɨnunyaasɨhɨ sa katohɨma kandaato.

8

Porɨho Kohasɨpɨho Nandapa Autaahaatɨho Jaipɨtahoai Nunyawɨhapa Namaanɨwɨse Undataase

1 Sahɨ pɨwɨha kohasɨpɨho autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoai tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ nunyawɨhapa Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nawɨho nunyawɨ nepɨ nandaatɨwo tɨwɨ nasenɨhohɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha kɨmaasɨ kasatɨtaano. Sahɨ satawaatopo, nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaahiyaane tawaatopo. Sandɨhɨ tɨtɨhe. Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaahiyaanɨnɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwaisɨ nusatipɨhaawa gwɨnyaawaahiyaanɨne. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ wo nɨnɨ nisaahoya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ nɨnɨ waatɨ gɨwunyaatɨhonɨnisɨ nisɨha atɨnitaatɨwe tatɨ sawaho namimaatane. Iyataatɨ amɨ gɨwunyaasɨho amɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaatɨtandɨ biyatɨ kaundataataahɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahate.

2 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨho satatɨ nɨnɨhɨ aimɨ nahataapaahɨ gɨnunyaatahonɨne tisɨho so aimɨ nahataapaapɨ gɨnunyainje tatɨ katimbɨpa kapaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaataho nehɨ kandaase.

3 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha siyate. Gɨwunyaasɨho Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho biyatɨ nunyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretapɨ biyatɨ kaundisɨho sopɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kiyaho gaahoe tatɨ usonataise.

4 Autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoai kohasɨpɨho nunyawɨhapa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nandaawo ndɨwɨ nanɨsenɨhotɨhaapɨ sandɨ nisɨha kasatɨtaato. Autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtaho so akɨtɨhomaahe. Owetise. Nehɨhapaare. Nehɨ sɨwipatɨ isɨhiya kaiwɨ ahiyawɨhaapaaso. O Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ bindataise taahɨho owetise taatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaawaahiyaane.

5 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpaapɨ autaahaatɨhoe tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpaapɨ nyamɨ awaisɨhoe tɨwɨ katawaatopo. Aiwɨ kiya autaahaatɨho taahɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bindataise, amɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ autaahaatɨho taahɨho bindataise tɨwi kapa jaiwɨtahapaapɨ maaritɨwɨ mepɨ autaahemawaayopo.
6 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho nehɨ naasohɨhe. Ko nyamɨ Apɨho amɨ ko nehɨ naasohɨ nahataapa kahapaamapɨpa kiyatɨ amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanangisangi kiyatɨ ahɨnyisataise komɨhapa kawɨsaatɨ bimɨtɨhaawo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nahataapa osamatɨ ahoyatɨ jatisɨho naasohɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihore. Komɨhetapɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa noaipatɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨhetapɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ nga watɨpɨtaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyaatɨ bimɨtɨhaawe.
7 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya wanɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya autaahaatɨho so jaiwɨtahoe tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Owetise. Gɨmaawunyaatahiyaasɨ jɨhura ko jaiwɨtahomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kohasɨpɨho ko jaiwɨtahoai tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ nunyohɨpɨpaapɨ autaahaatɨho akɨtɨhoai nunyawɨhapaasɨ nandɨhaawo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nanawaayopo. Sandɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namusesɨpatahiyaasɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoai nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ nunyawɨhapa nanawaayopo. Saiwɨ nanɨwɨhiyaasɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho ipotɨhura netɨ nunjatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ satɨ maipɨhatɨ kiyawaayopo undatɨ nunjihɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
8 Nandapa sapaaraahɨ nyangisɨ nanyamaasisɨ notɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ detɨ utatototɨ ahɨmaanyisataise koaisaatɨ maasɨ bimɨtɨhaawo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nandapa kapa nyahɨ namaanɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipawaatɨ maipɨhandisahiyaanɨnɨmetɨto. Nandapa kapa nanɨhaawisangi kapa netɨ nyangi wɨndɨ manyɨtatamase.
9 Nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ sahɨ aimɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ jaawo satataato. Sahɨ wiwa nandapa autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨhoaisɨ nepɨ akohoemapɨhoaisɨ nunyawɨhapa nandaawo. Nainjaihɨ isɨhiya wanɨ namasawɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya sangisɨ jasonawa sahɨ kapa nainjaihɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho owe sandɨ maipɨhandiso undonɨhandɨ amɨ kiyaisangisɨ nepɨ kapa nandapa nandaawo. Nanawaawɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitaawo.
10 Sandɨ nɨnɨ katotɨma apaapɨmaato. Kɨnyɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtaho tɨtɨhɨ akohomaahe. O amɨ Autaahaatɨho akoho nehɨ naasohɨhe tɨpɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋɨ koŋɨ numbwɨ ko jaiwɨtahomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nandaapɨ nandapa kapa nandaapɨ bimisamɨhɨ utaaho wo komɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ watɨpɨmetaho nandapa sapa gaahapaametisɨ namandaano tatɨ bimainjaho ko kɨnyɨ nainjamɨhiyataatɨ amɨ kapa nandapa netɨ nandaise.
11 Kɨnyɨ saimbɨ nandapa tɨtɨhɨ mmonɨpɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahomɨhapa kopɨ gwɨnyaahingɨtɨhanda kapa nanɨhingɨtɨhandɨ sandɨhɨ tɨtɨhe. Amɨ ko wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaawunyaataho maipɨhandaatɨhɨ tɨmahiyatɨ nosasɨndaiso amɨ sɨkoai maawɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Kɨraisiho napwisɨhoso.
12 Naisɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho gwɨsɨha wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namusesɨpatahiyaasɨ samɨ kiyohɨtɨhandaahɨ nepɨ kiyaisɨ maipɨhandaatɨhemawaawaahɨ amɨ Jisaasihoai maawɨ ahoyawɨ maipɨhatɨ kawisawaayopo.
13 Iyataatɨ amɨ nisɨ naisoho gɨwunyaasɨho nandapa sapa autaahaatɨho akohometaho jaiwɨtahoai nunyawɨhapaasɨ namando tatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namando nainjanɨhɨ amɨ nisɨ naisoho nɨngisɨ nisonataatɨ amɨ nanatɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ nutaiso.

9

Porɨho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaindɨhandapɨ Nawɨho Namese

1 Nɨngisɨ usa namaanimbɨpuwɨtaapo owetise. Nisɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritohɨpɨpa kaindɨ nandapa waapoho nando. Kɨraisiho komɨ pɨwɨha awusaitandɨ natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨhonɨne, nehɨ nɨngisɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Siyatɨ natanoaasihɨ nasonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ satawaatopo, Kɨraisiho komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ natausaasihɨhomaahe tawaatopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihoai tɨtɨhɨ nisɨ ndɨhaara usonɨtɨhonɨne. Usonɨtɨhonɨnɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ ko Kɨraaisihoai mausonahoe tawaatopo. Kɨraisiho sapɨ natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.
2 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaahɨ nisapɨ ko Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomaahe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaasaihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨhɨ nisapɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Porɨho Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Awaisɨhopɨ kasatonɨhɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ nasisataise nisapɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoe tato.
3 Aihɨ amɨ wanɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satawaatopo. Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatapɨ sasaahoyaamatiyatɨ nawɨho namese tɨwɨ katauhɨ wihoaaŋɨha sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo.

4 Awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ natanyoaasihɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyaatɨ daayɨhaawɨ nandapa
waapoho nanyamɨtaawɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapo taatɨ jatɨtɨhaawɨ sandɨ gaaro?
5 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiya asɨhiya Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai
newa wɨraatɨ amɨ kiyaisaatɨ maasɨ nowa nasaaya daitɨhaawɨ sandɨ gaaro? Amɨ
nyahɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Pitaahounɨ amɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ saingoyaunɨ
kiyohɨpatamatiyaatɨ wɨndɨ kamaito owetise.
6 Nɨnunɨ amɨ Banapaasihounɨ nawɨho yawahuraanyapɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpatɨ
namɨhaahosɨha Awaisɨhomɨhatɨhɨhɨ kawitɨhaawɨ amɨ sandɨ gaaro sahɨ nawɨho
nanyamɨtaatɨwo?
7 Kɨma gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha katɨtandiyo. Tingaatɨhaisaho pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ kaisɨho komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandapɨ nawɨho nametaamaise. Owetise, netaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho
wainɨhandɨ yamasɨho amɨ wainɨhandɨ nandatɨ namaanataamaise. Owetise. Nandatɨ
nanataise. Amɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨho yamasɨho maasapɨhomɨ amwɨtɨhɨrɨ nammotɨ
namaanataamaise. Owetise, ammwɨtɨhɨrɨ nammotɨ nanataise.
8 Iyataatɨ kɨma pɨwɨha gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha aimɨ katotɨma nɨnɨhɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨha kandaa-
maato, owetise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesihoai numwimbɨpaatɨhapisangisɨ
kɨmɨ kiyaha kamaanyatataaso? Owe, kanyatataase.
9 Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa numwihɨ Mosesiho ahaimbɨpa siyahapaapɨto.
Maasapɨho kauho kinyɨ konɨho witɨhandamɨ pasaaha komɨ itɨpata itɨpatɨ ikɨsɨmwɨtandɨ
konɨhoaasɨnɨ wɨraposapaahura komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ namimbɨpupe, konɨho netɨ
namando tɨpo owetise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise. Autaahaatɨho sata katindɨmandɨ nehɨ
kauhopaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kandaaso? Owetise, isɨhiyaanapimaawɨ kandaase.
10 Autaahaatɨho nyapɨ gɨmaanyunyaataiso? Owetise, nyapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ sa pɨwɨha
nyapɨha kandaase. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato siyahaiwa ahondaise. Utaaho yapɨpatɨ yapasatɨ
ikɨsɨmwisɨho nandapa niyaamatɨ kapa nawatɨ akuraahiyonɨhɨ nandande tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ
kiyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo konɨhomɨ pasaaha ikɨsɨmwotɨ tɨwɨhaasɨho nan-
dandɨhapaaso tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kiyataise.
11 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ sɨkiyaahiyaanisɨ maarɨhopɨ
nandapa samɨhatɨhɨ tɨmahaayo. Isɨ sahɨ nandapa ambɨpatapɨhapa nyangisɨ
andɨtɨnyaiwɨtandɨhapa nanyamɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ tɨtɨhɨmetihɨtowo?
12 Iyataatɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usa ambɨpatapɨhapa nanyamɨto tɨwɨ jainjasaihɨ kapa nun-
yawaawaahɨ amɨ nyapɨ kiya ambɨpatapɨhapa naitaatɨwe tɨwɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
Iyataahandɨ kandɨ ambɨpatapɨhapa sahɨ nanyamisaihɨ nga naitɨhaahandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ
kapa nameho. Namehonɨhɨ sahɨ katauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kapaisɨ ipɨhatisawaamawa
otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨhatɨ nawɨho namewaahatɨ kiyahaayo. Nawɨho namewaatɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ
apaapɨmaahe, nyahɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaatɨ kasatisaihɨ sahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ
nawɨho numwɨtɨhaaho oweso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ
atɨhomitauhe.
13 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya nandapa katɨhɨ
isɨhiya nesaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohɨpɨpa kiya nepɨ nanawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ
isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ waamaindumahohɨpɨpɨhɨ kiyohiyɨhiya amɨ
nandapa kapɨhɨ tɨhɨwɨ waamaindumwahohɨpɨpaamɨ nepɨ nanawaayopo. Isɨ kiya saiwɨ
kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ sangisɨ gɨmaasunyainjo?
14 Aihɨ amɨ Awaisɨho sɨkɨretɨ andɨtitatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ kandaase, isɨhiya pɨwɨha anusoaa-
hohiyɨhiyai kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨse, kiya nepɨ nanɨwɨ bindawa isɨhiyai pɨwɨha
katɨwunjɨtaatɨwo ndaase.
15 Awaisɨho sata katipatɨ katɨ kaiwɨ usaahɨ nawɨho nehauhɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨhɨ
nawɨho wɨndɨ nameho. Aihɨ amɨ wanisangisɨ sahɨ wapa nɨngisɨ nanɨmɨtaatɨwɨhapaapɨ
jɨpatɨpiyataamaayo. Owetise. Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Nɨnɨ nawɨho nametaatɨ
janɨmahonɨhɨ napotaataahɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ gaare wiwa nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehatɨ
kaitandɨ maaritotɨhandɨ namaitandɨ oweso.
16 Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha awusoaataatɨ nɨnɨ gaahatɨ kaindɨ awusoaataayono
ndɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ naimaatɨndandɨmaahe, owetise. Satɨ otɨpitɨ Awaisɨhomɨhatɨ kawitandɨ
nanɨmihɨhatiso. O amɨ nɨnɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ baindɨ kamaawisanaahɨ Awaisɨho
itɨhɨndɨtaiso.
17 Isɨ kɨmatɨ otɨpɨmbatɨ nɨwahonɨnɨsɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ kiyataamaayonɨ
nawɨho wɨndɨ namaito. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato Awaisɨhomɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nanɨmihɨhatɨ nɨnɨ
kawisataayono.
18 Nawɨho maahɨwo napitetaho naitande? Nawɨho nametɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiy-
ataatɨ maaritotɨhandɨ sɨkandɨ nawɨhomatiyahandɨ ketaayono. Isɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ nawɨho isɨhiya nanɨmɨtaawo ndɨ wɨndɨ minjatɨto.

Porɨho Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiyaamɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhore

19 Isɨhiya usa nɨngisɨ ninjatawa nawɨho nisɨ otɨpɨpatapɨho naninyaihɨ
naitandɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Nɨnɨ nawɨho nametɨhonɨne. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya
taahiyɨhiyaapɨ nawɨho nametɨhatɨ kaitande. Kaisanɨhɨ samɨ usaatɨ Kɨraisihoenda
napɨtaatɨwo.
20 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Judaahiyaisatɨ bindataahura amɨ kiyaamɨ kaiwɨ
bimohɨpatamataindɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ kaindɨ bindataayo. Saindɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ
apaapɨmaahe nɨnɨ pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨha kaundisanɨhɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ
gɨwunyaitaatɨwe. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨhonɨnisɨ Mosesihomɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa nɨngi ninjatataamaise. Maaninjatihɨhandɨ kandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ
bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨtɨhonisamataindɨ bindataayo. Saindɨ
kiyohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, pɨwɨha nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ kaundisanɨhɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ
nepɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwe.
21 Aindɨ amɨ naasɨ katɨ kaindɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya
Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa atɨhomiwɨhiyaisatɨ bindataahura wɨnɨhapɨpa kapa namepɨ
atɨhomiwɨhiyaamataindɨhonɨnɨ bindataayo. Saindɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ kiya pɨwɨha
kaundisanɨhɨ atiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwe. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
minjapepihɨro daamaato. Owetise. Kɨraisihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baindɨ japepihɨrataayo.
22 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nundɨ isɨhiya maipɨhonjɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaisatɨ
maasɨ bindataatɨ amɨ maipɨhonjɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaindɨ bɨpi
pɨwɨha kandunjataayo kiya maipɨhonjɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nisɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ
Autaahaatɨhoenda napɨtaatɨwo. Isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ saindɨ kawisataayo kiyaamɨ usa
Kɨraisihoenda napɨtaatɨwo.
23 Nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataayo isɨhiya nahataapɨpɨhiya Pɨwɨha Gaaha Kɨraisihopɨha ati-
taatɨwo. Saindɨ andɨtindɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ nɨnunɨ amɨ kiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ
ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ gaahapa nanyamɨtandɨ katimbɨpa nahatiyaanɨnɨ
maasɨ naitɨhaahandapo.
24 Sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ gisunyaatahiyaate. Isɨhiya ipɨpa (baarɨho)
yandɨpɨhoaisangi amɨ ipɨpa isɨhiya naupwasi nihɨtohɨtɨhandisangi nehɨhandɨ
isɨwɨ nihɨtawaamaayopo. Kiya isɨwɨ nihɨtohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa jɨhimatɨwɨ usai
nusatipɨhaapɨ naiwɨ noaipaitaatɨwɨ namɨhanopɨpɨhɨ noaipapɨ nusatipahohiyɨhiya
wapa naitaatɨwɨhapa namɨhanɨwɨ ahotihɨ isɨwɨ nihɨtawaayopo. sandɨhɨ sahɨ
aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Isɨhiya nahatiya isɨwɨ nihɨtawaahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ naasohɨ
jɨhimatatɨ niyatɨ noaipaitaatɨwɨ namɨhanohɨpɨpɨhɨ niyatɨ jɨhɨ noaipasɨhohɨ ko
naitaatɨwɨ namɨhanohɨpɨpa kapa netaise. Isɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ wanɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ bimaamɨ niyohɨtɨmandɨ wapa
wapa naitaatɨwɨ isɨhiya ipɨpa isɨwɨ amɨ nihɨtohɨtɨhandamatiyahande tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhura yamɨhapataatɨhɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai wihoaŋɨhapa
gaahapa numwɨtandɨ netɨ tɨmanatɨ ahɨwimbɨpa kiyaisawɨ maasɨ nahatiyaatɨ naitaatɨwɨ
nga andɨtitɨwɨ Kɨraisiho maaritatɨ nasisatɨ kasatirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bimaawɨse.
25 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo ipɨpa wapa isatɨ amɨ nihɨtatɨ isɨhiya usaisatɨ tusati-
patɨtandɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ ipɨpa isatɨ nihɨtɨtandɨhɨretematɨ kapa ko kaitandɨhapa
namɨhananatɨ kiyatɨ isatɨ amɨ nihɨti notɨ nasayatɨ netɨ andɨtitatɨ watɨpɨtataise. Ko
siyatɨ tɨtɨhematinjatɨ ipɨpa noaipahonɨhɨ isatɨ nihɨndaahura ko wapa naitandɨ usaisatɨ
tusatipatimbɨpa usai nusatipasɨtɨhandapɨ nehonɨhɨ isɨhiya kapa nepɨ ko usaisɨ nusati-
pasɨtɨhandapɨ sapa netaise tɨwɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ nunjawɨ koai numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ
ko saiwa kiyataise. Iyataatɨ ko siyatɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nusatipasɨtɨhandapɨ nesɨpɨpa nehɨ
isaaha tandɨpɨho gaahomɨ kwɨtaaho ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ awasatɨ namasaatatɨ owetisɨho
netaise. Amɨ nyahɨhɨ ipotɨhura nasisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ sanyatatɨ sahɨ nisi
apɨpaahɨ maaritɨtɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨho wɨnitirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate nyatatɨ
nyapɨ ko maaritɨtandɨhɨretɨ isɨhiya ipɨpa isɨwɨ nihɨtɨwɨ tusatipatohiyɨhiyaamatiyahaayo.
Amɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ wanɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ ipotɨhura wapa namasaatatɨ wɨndɨ owemetatɨ
kapaanɨhɨ ahotɨtandɨhapa gaahapa nyangi Autaahaatɨho nanyamɨtando.
26 Aihɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ andɨtatɨ napamatɨ watɨpɨndɨ kiyataayo. Amɨ
utaaho wo wapa naitandɨ minɨ minɨ nepemaitatɨ minjatɨ tɨtɨhɨ naiwɨ noaipaitaatɨwɨ
namɨhanohɨrɨhɨraasɨnɨ niyatɨ noaipatɨ owemaitandɨhapɨhɨ jaatɨ nihɨti naisɨhomataindo.
Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo woaisamɨ wapa naitaatɨmɨ itipata tunnamaamɨ ko itipa nehɨhaatɨ
wɨndɨ tɨmaamatɨ utaahomɨhetɨ tɨmasɨhomataindɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa
otɨpɨpatɨ dahopa bimohɨrɨhɨretɨ baindɨ jatɨnɨtɨ aŋɨnɨ bindataayo.
27 Amɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ kaitandɨ gwaitatɨ maahaamatiyatɨ
nnaanaatatɨ gwiwaiwa wɨndɨ kamaitandɨ netɨ daahɨ ipɨhatindɨ naputɨ nisaputɨ
isɨwatataayo. Sandɨ saindɨ nisɨ ambɨpati nɨnɨ iwinjatataayo. Nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ katamɨ

gwaitirɨhɨretɨ netɨ wɨnisasatɨ niwatataamaise. Owe. Amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ nisɨ ambɨpati netɨ wɨsasatɨ namisapuwataataahɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ Kɨraisihoai atɨwiwɨ nɨwipinjawɨse undɨtɨ kaundataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨhi satatɨ kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihoai wɨndɨ baimbɨ atɨwimbɨ namaawipinjise ndatɨ nawɨsatenɨmaitaiho.

10

Wiwa Nanyisendandɨhaiwa Nanyisehonɨhɨ Tɨmahiyaanɨpanɨ Jaawa Daitɨhaawo

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nyamɨ asoya asisa jɨhura Mosesiho numwaasi napihɨ yapɨpatɨ Isipɨhanda namasi nasohiyɨhiyai nusoaipatɨ kawimatiwaiwaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ nanɨpimaamatɨwɨse. Siya nyamɨ asoya asisa jɨhura Isɨraherɨhiya kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho tuwipatɨ netɨ numwaasatɨ nurɨpapɨhatɨ iwinjaatotɨ daihɨra netɨ nunjihɨ katɨhɨ daimɨ nasawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Durɨhɨrɨhɨ Amatenɨhɨrɨ netɨ nasɨpatɨ wihɨwihoaaŋemasɨhɨ otɨhamwaaŋ nipiyaipasɨhɨ kɨra ikwaahɨrɨhɨra itɨpapɨ nahaitawaayopo.

2 Kiya saiwɨ naasaimbɨpɨhɨmatɨwɨ ahoyanɨwɨ tuwipatamɨ yatɨhɨ yamatɨhɨ daiwɨ napɨwɨ amɨ Durɨhɨrɨ Amatenɨhɨrɨ nahaitohɨtɨmandɨ Mosesihoai Autaahaatɨho namɨhainjɨhɨ ko kiyaamɨ jɨho awaisɨhoematatɨ kiyai numwaasi napihɨ amɨ kiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnowaayopo tatɨ netɨ nanyisataise.

3 Iyataatɨ amɨ nehɨ saurɨmaahe. Autaahaatɨho kiyai wapai maawɨ kawisataise. Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ nandapa wapa numwihɨ Isɨraherɨhiya nahatiya sapa nandɨpa nanawaayopo.

4 Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawaho komɨ watɨpɨhanda kiyatɨ katihɨ waapoho nawɨhetapɨ noaasɨho numwihɨ kiya nahatiya nanawaayopo. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhanda netɨ kaihɨ waapoho nawɨha yamatɨhɨ yapɨpataatɨhɨ ahotisɨhetapɨ noaasɨho amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kiyaisatɨtihɨ ko waapoho kiyaanɨhɨ nanawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sa nawa ketapɨ waapoho noaasaahɨ Kɨraisiho sawahore.

5 Amɨ saiwa gaahaiwa kiya iwɨtatamanatɨ kawihɨhandɨ kandɨ siya nyamɨ asoya asisa jɨhuraahiya maipɨhaiwa mwɨtetɨwɨ kiyauhɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitatɨ nehɨ apousataise. Sandɨhɨ akɨtɨtihɨ nyahɨ mmonɨhaayo amɨ kiya nepɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhandɨ nunyohɨtɨhanda nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ kapɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ awasipata napwauhɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ andɨtatɨ netɨ nihɨrɨnatɨ torɨwatatɨ kɨhapɨhɨ kɨhapɨhɨ ahondaise.

6 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ saiwa kiyai nusoaipasɨwiwa biyaatɨ mmondɨhaawe. Mmonaatɨ yayaatɨ aŋɨnɨhiyaanɨnɨ siyahaiwa nyangi namaanyoaipaitandɨ bɨpi bitoaitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ saiwaapɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaawɨ nyangi siyatɨ nanyesɨpatɨtande. Nyahɨ saiwaapɨ ambɨpatɨ gwaitatɨ amɨ nyamɨ maarɨho noaawaama kiyaatɨ kiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ katɨ kaitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ maarɨmitise taatɨ gwɨnyapendɨhaawe.

7 Wiwa siyahaiwaapɨto. Sahɨ wo autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumaamapɨse amɨ jɨhura Isɨraherɨhiya usa kiyohɨrɨhɨreto. Amɨ kiya kiyohɨpɨpaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

“Kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahopɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa tɨhɨwɨ nanɨwɨ bindawaawɨ kopɨ maaritɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ nawesɨnɨwɨ waipwaapɨ amɨ usɨhiya dosi asɨhiyaisɨ iwiwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaipɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyopo,” *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 32:6*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

8 Isɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ usɨhiya asɨhiyaisawɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨpatamatiyaatɨ nyangisangi apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaayaatɨ namɨhaawa namaitɨhaawo. Amɨ kiya saiwɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨwɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya 23,000 kaiwɨhiya ipɨ naasoetɨ kuraanɨhɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ nemase.

9 Iyaatɨ amɨ nyangisangi maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtaatɨ andɨtatɨ napawaamawa mwɨtetaatɨ kiyaatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ maarɨho mandɨha newa nɨwinaamana koaisɨ apowindɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namumwɨtɨhaawo. Amɨ nyamɨ asoya asisa usa kiyohɨpatamatiyaato. Amɨ kiya nyamɨ asoya asisa usa saiwɨ kiyauhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apɨpaahɨ apowihɨ aukwɨranɨhoai netɨ natausaasihɨ nasatɨ asisɨha nahateweti kɨhiyai kɨhiyai ikotɨ gaamasɨhɨ amɨ kiya napowo.

10 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya namɨhanatɨ ahɨwisawɨhiyaisɨ mandɨtɨwiwɨ itɨhɨmundɨwɨse jɨhura Mosesiyɨ Aroniyai nandapa gaahapaapundɨwɨ itɨhundɨwɨ mandɨtɨwisohɨpatamataiwo. Saiwɨ itɨhundɨwɨ mandɨtɨwisauhɨ Awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ kiyaisɨ tiwamaso.

11 Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiya pohipɨwisohiyɨhiyaisɨ nemasɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ nyangisɨ sahɨ saisaihaahɨ nesamaito tatɨ nyangisɨ nanyisɨtandɨ kiyataise. Kiyataatɨ komɨ isɨhiyai kaundihɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyawaayopo nyahɨ siyahaiwa wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawo.
12 Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ andɨtindɨ bitondaayo tisɨho biyatɨ jaato wiwa maipɨhaiwa kiyataatɨ tɨmɨhaitaiso.
13 Iyataatɨ amɨ wiwa nangɨsenɨhaiwa gisaapɨhɨ nangoaipahonaahɨ amɨ sɨkiyahaiwa gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya usaapɨhisangi nusoaipahaiwa nangoaipataise. Isɨ wiwa nangɨsenahaiwa noaipahonaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nanɨhiyatɨ nanɨpimatahomaahe isɨhiyaisɨ wiwa yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nunjenahaiwa waatɨ nusoaipahonaahɨ nɨnɨ ketɨ andɨtɨwitɨ iwinjatɨto tatɨ katahosɨ kiyatɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨtaatɨwɨ andɨtɨsaiwatɨ watɨpɨsamahonɨhɨ amɨ kandɨ nasɨsesɨtɨhandi sahɨ nga andɨtitɨwɨ ipɨhatiwɨmaitaapo.

Autaahaatɨho Akohoaisunɨ Amɨ Itɨpɨho Maipɨhapaisunɨ Ahoyaatɨ Mepɨ Autaahemwaumaamaitɨhaawo

14 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho awaindɨhandɨ nasanyohiyɨhiyaate, autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoaisɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ mepɨ autaahemwaamapɨ kandɨnɨhɨ namapɨse. So autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoai namasisɨ kaanɨhɨ yandɨhitɨwɨse.
15 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nepɨ nga tɨtɨhɨ pɨwaatɨwɨhiyaatangi kasatataato sahɨ nahariwɨhiyaatɨmaahe. Isɨ kɨma pɨwɨma nɨnɨ sangisɨ kasatɨtandiyohɨmaapɨ ko nyangisɨ akaaha kanyatataaso e nehɨha kanyatataaso tɨwɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨsunyaatɨtaise.
16 Wipatɨ kaapɨho waapoho wainɨhandɨ windaho Jisaasihomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaamasɨtɨhandapɨ namɨhanaho so gaapɨpatɨ ahotahore. Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ ko nandɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undaatɨ newaatɨ nanɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ sandɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undaatɨ newaatɨ nanɨhohɨtɨndɨ nyangi netɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ nyamaamahɨwataise. Aihɨ Kɨraisihomɨ jɨtɨpataahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa bausatɨ nenyamataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ naumbowaatɨ nanɨhohɨtɨmandɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nyapɨ nasɨpatindɨhandapɨ nyahɨ namɨhanaatɨ bɨretɨhandɨ nanɨhaayo. Sandɨ siyaatɨ nanɨhohɨtɨmandɨ sandaahɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ netɨ nyamaamahɨwataise. Aihɨ sandapaahɨ sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.
17 Nyahɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nehɨ naasaahɨhɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ nanɨhaayo. Nanahaawɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanangi netɨ nyamaamahɨwataise. Iyatɨ amɨ nyangisɨ netɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ nyamaamahɨwataise. Aihɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ nehɨ naasiyaanɨ naasɨkiyaanimatɨhaayo.
18 Isɨraherɨhiya jɨhura kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Kiya nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyawɨ amɨ dɨpumanɨtandɨ tɨhohɨpɨpa nanawaawɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ tɨmaamahɨwataise.
19 Iyataatɨ amɨ wiwa sahɨ nisapɨ isɨhiya autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtaho taahɨhoai nandapa tɨhɨwɨ nunyohɨpɨpaamɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akɨpɨpa kiyawaayopo ndaase tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaawɨ owe. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ autaahaatɨho taahɨho jaiwɨtahopɨ tɨtɨhɨ autaahaatɨho akɨtɨhoe daamaato.
20 Owetise. Nɨnɨ sandaato isɨhiya nandapa gaarehandɨ nunyohɨpɨpa sapa itɨpɨho maipɨhapai nunyawaayopo autaahaatɨho akɨtɨhoai nunyawaamaayopo ndaato. Isɨ sahɨ nuwɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ nɨngisɨ pondise.
21 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ naasɨkura Awaisɨhomɨ wipatɨ kaapɨhoaapɨhɨ waapoho nanɨwɨmapɨ amɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapaamɨ wipatɨ kaapɨhoaapɨhɨ nanɨwɨmapɨ amɨ Awaisɨhomɨ ganɨhoaasɨnɨ nandapa nanɨwɨmapɨ amɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapaamɨ ganɨhoaasɨnɨ nandapa nanɨwɨ wɨndɨ saiwɨ kamaitaapo.
22 Nyahɨ nowa nasaya siyaatɨ kaisaihɨ Awaisɨho nyasonataatɨ apomaawɨtaiso? Awaisɨho apousonɨhɨ nyangisɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ ko nanyinyonɨhɨ nyahɨ nga andɨtitɨtaano?

Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Kahapaamapɨpa Nga Kiyawaahandɨ Kandɨ Baiwɨ Mmonɨwɨ Jatɨnɨwɨ Kaitaatɨwe

23 Iyataatɨ amɨ wapa taahɨpɨpaahɨ yahapa nga nanɨhiyaatɨ topɨtaata kaitɨhaahapa ahondaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nahataapa nga nyangi wɨndɨ maanyɨtatamanɨtaise. Owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ wapa nahataapa nga kaitaatɨwɨhapa ahondaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kapa nahataapa kiyohɨpɨpaaraahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretapɨ wɨndɨ waatɨ gɨmaawunyaatɨtaise.
24 Isɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨhoŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨwahonyapɨ gwɨnyaahingɨpɨpaahɨhɨ wɨndɨ kamaime. Isɨhiya nahatiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya mmonɨwɨ nepɨ maaritɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨhapa kaime.

25 Iyataatɨ amɨ kohasɨpɨho wapa nawɨhopɨ ahaisaihɨhapaapɨ nanɨhohɨpɨpaamɨtindɨho
e namaanɨhohɨpaamɨtindɨho tɨpɨ gwɨnyaapaapɨ kɨmba kohasɨpɨmo maahapɨhapɨ ne-
sipɨwɨ ahiyopo tɨpɨ wɨndɨ baahaimbɨ namunjenɨme. Nehɨ nepɨ nanɨme.
26 Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ
satatɨ ahondaise:
"Yapɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ Awaisɨhomɨhate. Iyatɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa katɨ yapɨmbata
ahotimbɨpaisangisɨ nehɨ komɨhapaahɨhe," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 24:1*
tatɨ ahondaise.
27 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kasatataato. Utaaho wo Kɨraisihopɨ wɨndɨ
gɨmaawunyaaho sahɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatangisɨ nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nandapa maasɨ
nandɨhaawo satatɨ kasatonaahɨ amɨ sahɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nandapa maasɨ nandaatɨwɨ
nutaatɨwaahɨ nuwɨse. Nuwɨ nandapa sangi nasamimbɨpa nanɨhaiwɨ nepɨ nahataapa
nanɨwɨ owemapɨse. Saiwɨ nanawaawɨ nandɨmba kɨmba maahapɨhapɨ nepɨhape tɨwɨ
namaasenɨwɨ nehɨ nanɨwɨse.
28 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa sangisɨ sasatisaihaahɨ kɨmba nandɨmba au-
taahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoai gaarehandɨ nunyawɨhape satisaihaahɨ amɨ kapa wɨndɨ na-
maanɨwɨse isɨhiya nandapa saiwɨhape satohiyɨhiyai sahɨ nepɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtaatɨwo. Amɨ
wiwa sahɨ kapa nepɨ nainjaihɨ amɨ kiya nepɨ nanawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ
netɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahandɨ kiyawaayopo undonɨhɨ amɨ kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨtaawo.
29 Aihɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatohɨtɨndɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ nehɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ satɨpɨ
nɨnɨ saindɨ kiyataataahɨ wɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe tapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ namaanɨme daamaato.
Owe. Amɨ utaaho satatɨ sapa nandapa autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoai nunyawɨhape satatɨ
kasatisɨho gwɨnyaatɨ sapa nandapa nɨnɨ nanataataahɨ wɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨtaise tatunyaatɨ
kasatisɨhopunyaatɨto. Isɨ amɨ ko kasatisɨho gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandapimatonɨhɨ sahɨ nandapa
wɨndɨ namandaatɨwe satataato. Iyataatɨ amɨ wapaapɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ sapaahɨ nyahɨ
nga nanɨhiyaatɨ usa amɨ wapa netɨ nanyisapuhonɨhɨ wɨndɨ namitanaatɨ kaitotɨwɨ
gwɨnyaahopɨpaahɨ amɨ sahɨ nga kaitaapo. Amɨ usa sangi samaasatɨtaapo. "Sapa sahɨ
wɨndɨ nanɨhaiwɨ kamaiwɨse," maasatɨtaapo. Amɨ sandɨhɨ kiyaamɨ nandɨhapaamaahe.
Owe.
30 Nandapa amɨ wapa nepɨ nandaatɨwɨ kapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare
undɨwɨ sahɨ nepɨ nainjaihɨhapaapɨ isɨhiya usa sapɨ pɨwɨha itɨhɨtɨwɨ samɨ dawaataatapɨ
katɨtaatɨwɨ tanyaaha owetise. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undɨwosawɨ
nandapaisangi amɨ wapaisangi nepɨ nanɨhohɨpɨpaapɨ wo itɨhɨtɨtandɨ komɨhandɨmaahe.
Owe.
31 Isɨ amɨ pɨwɨha awaisɨha nɨnɨ sangisɨ samɨ jɨhɨ nandapa autaahaatɨho nehɨ
jaiwɨtahoai tɨhɨwɨ nunyohɨpɨpaapɨ sahɨ nanisenotɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨha kasatɨtandiyonɨ
atiwɨse. Sahɨ wapa nandapa amɨ waapohoaisangi nepɨ nanawaahapaapɨ samaatɨwɨse.
Sapa nyahɨ newaatɨ nandɨhaahape amɨ sapa namandɨhaahape tɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse.
Wɨndɨ samaiwɨ sahɨ nahataapa kiyohɨpɨpa isɨhiya mmonawaawɨ kapaapɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ nɨwimaapɨ ko awaisɨho gaahoe tɨwɨ koai nepɨ awain-
depumwaitaatɨwɨhɨretɨ mmonɨwɨ kaiwɨse satataato.
32 Pɨwɨha kɨmɨka wɨretematɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaato. Sahɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaapunɨ
amɨ kiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ isɨhiya usa bimohiyɨhiyaapunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya
Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapunɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ sahɨ wapa kaiwɨ nanɨhohɨpɨpa
nanɨwɨ kaiwɨse. Amɨ kiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhɨra mmonɨwɨ naitaatɨwo.
Aiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ taawɨ namasawɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ tɨmahiyawɨ jahɨra
maipɨhandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namuto.
33 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨsangi sɨrɨ kɨretɨ kiyataayo nisɨ kiyohɨpɨpa na-
hataapaaro amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nisɨ kiyohɨpɨpa nahataapa mmonawaawɨ kaiwaapɨ
maaritɨtaatɨwɨhɨreto. Akɨpɨpa napa nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨhi netɨ andɨtɨniwatɨ nɨtatamanɨtaise
ndɨ wapa nɨnɨ kiyohɨpɨpa kiyataamaayo. Owe. Nehɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ kɨmɨretɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kapa
kiyataayo. Akɨpɨpa napa isɨhiya pɨhɨtatɨ taahiyɨhiyai netɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaise
ndɨ nasenɨtɨ mmonɨtɨ kiyataayo amɨ nɨnɨ wapa kiyohɨpɨpaaro. Amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ wapa
kiyohɨtɨmandɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaisɨ kiyai Kɨraisiho kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ
numwaitandɨhɨretemwaitando amɨ Kɨraisiho kiyai kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ
numwaitandɨ.

11

1 Amɨ Kɨraisiho kairɨhɨretɨ nɨnɨ mmonɨtɨ netɨ komɨ kaipatɨ katɨ kiyataayo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ
nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhatɨ netɨ nisɨ kiyohɨpatɨ katɨ kɨretɨ kaiwɨ nɨngisɨ nanipinjawɨse.

Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai Mepɨ Autaahepumwaitaatɨwɨ Ahoyanawaahura Kaitaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ Porɨho Wɨnɨhɨndaase

2 Sahɨ nisapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨwaiwa sahɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kaiwa namaamapɨ
nahatewetɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨpɨ gwɨnyaapɨ bimohɨtɨhandapɨ kiya gaahatɨ kiyawaayopo ndɨ
maarɨsitɨtɨ autaahesamataayo.
3 Aihɨ amɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Usɨhiya nahatiya
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho jɨho Kɨraisihore. Aihɨ amɨ apopaatɨ namaatɨhaatamɨ
mɨtɨho jɨho kaatamɨ warɨhore. Iyataatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ mɨtɨho jɨho Autaahaatɨhore.
4 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ mɨtɨho namaasatɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wɨsasanatɨ gaapundatɨ
amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaataataahɨ so komɨ mɨtɨho jɨho Kɨraisihoai
mawɨhandɨ nunyataise.
5 Iyataatɨ amɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ wohoaisahaatɨ kaatamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ apotɨhɨrɨ namaa-
maasatatɨ mɨtɨho autaatɨhaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ amɨ gaapundataataahɨ
amɨ saatɨ kaatamɨ warɨho mɨtɨhoematatɨ nususasamɨ otɨpɨpatapɨhɨretapɨ iwinjaatɨ
bimisɨhoai mawɨhandɨ nunyataise. Kaatɨ siyatɨ kiyataataahɨ itapaatɨ waati kaatamɨ
misisɨha tisatɨwɨ kɨhoemahohaamaatamatiyahaatimatataise.
6 Iyataatɨ amɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ warɨhoaisahaatɨ kaatamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ apotɨhɨrɨ na-
maamaasatonaahɨ kaatamɨ misisɨha namandipapɨ tisatɨwɨ ambɨpatɨhɨmapɨ nuho-
nyaamapɨse. Amɨ kaatɨ saiwɨ nisɨ misisɨha tisatɨwɨ auhɨnɨmasaihɨ nɨngisɨ manyɨtaiso
tatɨ gwɨnyaataataahɨ namatɨ kaatɨ kaatamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ apotɨhɨrɨ namaasatɨ na-
maasatɨtando.
7 Iyataatɨ amɨ woho wo apopaatisaho apotɨhɨrɨ komɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ namaamaasa-
tane. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato sapɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ bitonda Autaa-
haatɨhomɨhaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa nausainjɨwaiwaapɨ siyahaiwaisahoe tatɨ isɨhiyai nunjatɨ
kaundɨtandɨhoso. Iyataatɨ amɨ apwaataatisangisɨ warɨhopɨ nɨwɨho ninjaatɨ bimihɨ nɨnɨ
komɨ otɨtɨhɨ bindataayo tatɨ katɨtandɨhaatiso.
8 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨma kɨma katɨtandiyohɨmaapɨ aimɨ gisunyaatahiyaate. Jɨhɨ aimɨ
wuwanɨhura Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya kaisura apopaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ netɨ kataahɨ
wohoai kiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho wohomɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ netɨ kataahɨ
apopaatisɨ kiyatɨ ahiyataise.
9 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho apopaatɨ sawahaatiso tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ wohoai kiyatɨ
ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Woho sawahohiso tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ apopaatisɨ warɨhoai
andɨtɨwiwatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ kiyatɨ ahiyataise.
10 Isɨ kaatɨ apwaataatɨ kaatamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ apotɨhɨrɨ namaasatane nɨwɨho nisɨ
mɨtɨhoematatɨ nususanaanamɨ otɨpɨpatamɨhɨretapɨ nɨngisɨ ninjaatɨ bindataise tatɨ
nunjɨtando. Siyatɨ kiyonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bi-
mohiyɨhiya usonawaawɨ kaatamɨ warɨhoai ninjaapɨ bime undahaate tɨwɨ kandapɨ
maaritɨtaatɨwo.
11 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya bimohɨrɨhɨretunɨ amɨ awaisɨho wohoaisunɨ
apopaatisunɨ kiyatɨ ahɨwirɨhɨretɨ siyate: apopaatɨ warɨhopɨ Yandɨhɨ kaati bindataa-
maise. Owetise. Aihɨ amɨ warɨho apwaataatapɨ koai yandɨhɨ bindataamaise. Owetise.
Apwaataatɨ saatɨ warɨhoai andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhaatɨ bimihɨ amɨ warɨho so apwaataatisɨ
andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨho bimɨtaise.
12 Wuwanɨhura Autaahaatɨho wohomɨ ambɨpataahɨ apopaati kiyataise. Kiyataa-
handɨ kandɨ sura kaisuraapɨ mɨtaahɨ namasatɨ usɨhiya ipotɨ ipotɨ asɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ
(asɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatetapɨ) noaipawaayopo. Siyatɨ saiwa nahatewa Autaahaatɨho
sawaho kiyataise.
13 Kɨma pɨwɨmaapɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha sandɨ watɨpɨndɨ kasatataato.
Apopaatɨ waatɨ isɨhiya taahɨhiya ahoyanɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ notɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ wohoaisɨhaanɨne
undatɨ nunjɨtandɨhɨrɨ asɨhiya namaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ namaamaasatatɨ nehɨ
taanɨhaamaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨtandɨ sandɨ gaaro? Owe. Sandɨhɨ maipe.
14 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ misisɨha utaarɨ nawatɨ mɨhaapɨ
asɨhiyaamɨhaamatiyatɨ wɨrapananaho isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ daayata mawɨtaise.
15 O apopaatamɨha misisɨha utaarɨ nawatɨ mɨhaapɨ wɨrapananahaatɨ daayonaahɨ
isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ sandɨhɨ asɨhiyaamɨhatisɨ gaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisangisɨ kaatamɨ
misisɨhaapɨ maaritɨtaapo. Sandɨ misisɨha siyatɨ nawatɨ kaatamɨ mɨtɨhoai netɨ namaasai-
tandɨ Autaahaatɨho misisɨha numwihɨhaare.
16 Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nɨnɨ sandɨ aimɨ katohɨmaapɨ saiwa nyahɨ usɨhiyaanɨ
asɨhiyaanɨ wɨndɨ kamaito tɨwɨ katawaawaahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiya katɨtaatɨwe. Nyahɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nahataapɨpɨhiyaunɨ wapa
kaitaatɨwɨhapa owe wɨra wipetahɨra kaitɨhaahɨra owetise. Nehɨ kɨmɨra katohɨrɨmɨraahɨ
usɨhiyaanɨ asɨhiyaanɨ kaitɨhaahɨraahɨhɨ ahondaise.

Korindɨhiya Awaisɨhopɨ Gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ Nandapa Nanɨhopɨpa Baiwɨ Namaanɨwɨ Nopɨsasawaayopo

17 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ naasaimbɨpɨhɨ ahoyanawaahura kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ baindɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Sahɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisihomɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ amɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ nandaatɨwɨ ahoyanawaahura pɨwɨha kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa katɨwɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhaiwa kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmito. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ baiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨra namunjawɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨretɨ minjapepihɨrɨwɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨra nepɨ nunjawɨ kiyauho.

18 Isɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ aimɨ katotɨmaapɨ netɨ nasesɨpatɨ namasatɨ jɨhaatɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Nɨnɨ atisataatɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maaritɨwɨ koai mepɨ autaahemwaitaatɨwɨ ahoyanawaahura pɨwɨha wo wa katihɨ amɨ wo wa katihɨ kɨhɨretɨ kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa pɨwaatɨwɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ yiyandɨhɨ usa wihoaaŋɨtihɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨtihɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjaapɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimai niyotɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ atisataatɨ kiya akɨtɨ kiyauhɨtowo ndɨ gwɨnyapenataayo.

19 Sandɨ isɨhiya akɨtɨ kiyauhɨtowo totɨmandapɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatamɨ kiyohetetɨ baiwɨ mmotɨnɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

20 Isɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ samɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ ausaatɨ sandɨ katɨtaano. Sahɨ taahiyɨhiyaatɨ usonyonjaapɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bindawaawɨ nandapa nanɨhopɨpa sapa tɨtɨhɨ Awaisɨhopɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ nandapa tɨtɨhɨ komɨhapa nanawaamaayopo. Owetise.

21 Nandapa nandaatɨwɨ nesipɨwɨ ahiyawosawɨ usa taahiyɨhiya napisaihɨ maasɨ tipɨtapaawa nunyaatɨ nandɨhaawo tɨwɨ minjatɨwɨ nesipɨwɨ isɨhiya sangɨ nasauhɨ ketɨ nepɨ nanawaayopo. Nanɨhauhɨ amɨ usa nandapa owehiya nasohiyɨhiya jaumanataise. Aihɨ amɨ waapoho wainɨhandisangi nuhaapɨ isɨhiyai kɨhonjɨ nunyawɨ namaanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ waapohopɨ akɨwihɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanɨwɨ naharisawaayopo.

22 Saiwa tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa nahɨriwɨ sahɨ kiyawaayopo. Sahɨ saiwɨ nandaatɨwaahɨ samɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nɨnaasaimbɨhɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanɨmbɨwɨ napɨtɨhandɨsɨ namaanɨwɨ napɨwawo. Sahɨ samɨ sisaahoya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaapɨ posatihɨ saiwa kiyawaayowo? Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ naisɨhiya nandapa owehiya taanahiyɨhiya nasohiyɨhiyai nandapa namunyawɨ nanɨhotɨhandapɨ gaahatɨ kiyahaayo tɨwo? Sahɨ saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨmandapɨ napitɨsatɨtande? Gaare satɨtɨ sangi netɨ nɨnɨ autaahesamaitando? Owetise. Saiwɨhiyaatangisɨ nɨnɨ gaahiyaate ndɨ maaritɨtɨ wɨndɨ autaahesamaamaito. Owetise.

Awaisɨho Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Nandapa Bɨretɨhandɨ Amɨ Waapoho Wainɨhandɨ Nunyataise

(Matiyuho 26:26-29; Maakɨho 14:22-25; Rukɨho 22:14-20)

23 Awaisɨho Jisaasiho nɨngisɨ pɨwɨha katanɨsihɨha nɨnɨ netɨ sangi kasato. Ko nyapɨ napwindɨhandapɨ gɨnyunyaatɨtandɨ waapoho wainɨhandunɨ amɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandunɨ nandɨhaahandapɨ biyatɨ katanisataise. Ko siyatɨ tɨtɨhɨ saiwɨ kaitaatɨwe tatɨ katanisirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya koai yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ nutandɨ detɨtihɨ apatɨhɨ ipɨho nipatisura Awaisɨho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ netaise.

24 Netɨ isɨwatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ iparɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋe gaare undatosatɨ bɨretɨhandɨ nahatohandisɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjɨ naumbwotɨ saundatɨ nunyataise. “Kɨmandɨ bɨretɨmandɨ sapɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nasɨpatindɨhandapɨ namɨhanahande. Namɨhanahandisɨ sahɨ nepɨ nanɨwɨse. Nepɨ nahatewetɨ wura wura nanawaawɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ jatatamanɨtɨ japɨhɨ nasamaitandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nasɨpatatɨ napotɨhandapɨ gɨnunyaitaatɨwe,” undatɨ nunyataise.

25 Numwihɨ aimɨ nanɨhauhɨ amɨ naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ kaapɨho waapoho wainɨhandɨ windaho netɨ isɨwatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undatosatɨ ko waapoho wainɨhandɨ kiyai saundatɨ nunyataise. “Nɨnɨ sapɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaatatɨ sanaindɨhandaahɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwe ndɨ katotɨhandapɨ waapoho kɨmo wainɨhandɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatapɨ namɨhanahosɨ nepɨ nanɨwɨse. Amɨ ipotɨ ipotisangisɨ nanawaawɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ sapɨ sanaindɨhandapɨ gɨnunyaitaatɨwe,” undatɨ nunyataise ndɨ aimɨ kasato.

26 Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha siyaha sandɨ kandaato sahɨ sapa nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ amɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ nanawaawɨ Jisaasiho sapɨ napwindɨhandapɨ gɨwunyaapɨ ko napwindɨhandapɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨwɨ amɨ saiwɨ kaimɨ nuwɨ ko japɨhɨ nasonɨhuraatɨtando ndɨ kasatataato.

Sahɨ samɨ Omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ Mmotɨnɨwɨ Gwɨnyaatɨwɨ Tɨtɨhematɨwosawɨ Ipotɨ Awaisɨhomɨ Nandapa Nepɨ Nanɨwɨse

27 Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ tɨtɨhematatɨ ko maipɨhandɨ kaiwaiwa ahotanɨhandɨ kandɨ Awaisɨhomɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ

nanataataahɨ so Awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpatisunɨ amɨ jɨtɨpatisunɨ maipɨhandɨ kawɨsataise.
Iyatɨ amɨ sawahoaisangi maipɨhatɨ kiyatɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnataise.
28 Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo gɨwunyaaho siyatɨ kamaayatɨ kɨmiyatɨ kiyane. Awaisɨhomɨ
nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ amɨ wainɨhandɨ sangɨ netɨ nanatiwatataatɨ ko kaiwaiwaapɨ saiwa
gaahaiwa kiyono e maipɨhaiwa kiyono tatɨ jɨhɨ komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ mmotɨnane. Mmotɨnatɨ
maipɨhapa kaimbɨpa namatɨ tɨtɨhematosatɨhura sapa Awaisɨhomɨ nandapa nandando.
29 O amɨ utaaho wo Awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nasɨpainjɨtɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ
gɨmunyaatɨ amɨ sawaho wɨndɨ biyatɨ tɨtɨhemaamatatɨ nehɨ nanataataahɨ sawaho
maipɨhatɨ kainataisɨ Awaisɨho koaisɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtaise.
30 Sahɨ sawanaatɨ saiwɨ kiyawaatawaawɨ sawanaatamɨ tanyaaha saaraahɨ wɨndɨ
andɨtɨmitɨwɨ taahiyɨhiyaatɨ timbɨpa nepɨ amɨ samɨ usa taahiyɨhiya taawɨ napowaayopo.
31 O amɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ tɨtɨhemataatɨ maipɨhaiwa ahɨnyotiwaiwa nemawa na-
maatosaatɨ nanɨhaawaahɨ Awaisɨho sahɨ saiwɨhiyaate nyatatɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ
awaindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaanyamɨtaise.
32 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ wiwa maipɨhaiwa kiyaatɨ binyaihɨ
Awaisɨho nyasonataatɨ kandapɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ wonya nanyinyonaahɨ sandɨ
nyangisɨ tɨtɨhenyamaitandɨ kiyataise nyahɨ wɨndɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ
isɨhiya maipɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaisaatɨ namaitɨhaawo.
33 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nandapa
Awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ nainjɨpɨpaamataiwɨ nandaatɨwɨ usɨpɨpɨhɨ ahoy-
anawaahura isɨhiya nahatiya napisaihɨ maasɨ nandaatɨwɨ jatɨwɨse.
34 Amɨ utaahoŋɨ woŋɨ jahɨmahonaahɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nandapa nanɨpɨ
gwɨsumapɨ napɨtaape. Saimbɨ kiyapaapaahɨ Awaisɨho kɨnyɨ saingɨtɨhandapo tatɨ yaasatɨ
naaŋɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaahɨmɨtaise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha wiwa yaihaiwaasɨ nɨnɨ nasataahura
baindɨ kasatɨtɨ nasesɨpaito.

12

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Otɨpɨpatɨ Kɨhatɨ Kɨhatɨ Kaitaatɨwɨ Watɨpɨhandɨ Nunyataise

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ napitiyatɨ kiyataise ndɨwɨ
nanɨsenɨhohɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha Itɨpɨho siyatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyai kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ numwihɨ
kiyawaayopo ndɨ kasatɨtandiyo.
2 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhura kiyohɨtɨhandapaahɨ aimɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ
aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Sahɨ autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahoai mepɨ autaahepumaita
nowaawaahɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ topɨtaata nuwɨhiyaate.
3 Sahɨ saiwɨhiyaatisɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha sandɨ
kasatɨtandiyo. Utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoaisaho pɨwɨha wɨndɨ satatɨ, “Autaa-
haatɨho Kɨraisihoai naaŋatɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyane,” tatɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaise. Iyataatɨ
amɨ utaaho Itɨpɨho Gaaho oweho satatɨ, “Jisaasiho Awaisɨhore,” tatɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaise
owetɨtaise. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho koaisatɨtatɨ netɨ tɨtɨhemwatɨ andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ
gɨwunyaataatɨ komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapaahɨhɨ satatɨ katɨtaise.
4 Sangisɨ gɨsunyaatɨtandɨha pɨwɨha kɨma nɨnɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Itɨpɨho Gaaho nehɨ
naasohɨndaahandɨ kandɨ Itɨpɨho kɨmɨko isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ
kawitaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kɨhandɨ kɨhandɨ nunyataise.
5 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiya kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ yiyandɨhɨ nɨnaasohɨ
Awaisɨho naasomɨhatɨ kawitaapo.
6 Iyataatɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ taahɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ yiyandɨhɨ wɨtɨ wipetɨhatɨ nunyataahandɨ
kandɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ isɨhiyai netɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ watɨpurɨmahonɨhɨ kiya
nɨnaasohɨ otɨpɨpatɨ yiyandɨhɨ wɨtɨ wɨtɨ kaitaapo.
7 Isɨ kɨma kaapɨ wonjɨ onɨhitɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Siyatɨ Itɨpɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ
kɨhatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kɨhoai kɨhoai nunyonɨhɨ amɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ numwi-
sawɨhiya kiyaamɨhatɨ yiyandɨhɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiyai andɨtɨwipɨ
kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaatɨtaise.
8 Isɨ nɨnɨ siyahapaapɨto ndɨ nasisatɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Utaaho woaisɨ Autaahaatɨho
amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtandɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho watɨpɨhandɨ
numwɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho naasɨko woaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ biyatɨ
gwɨnyaatɨ ko isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kaundonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ
koai numwɨtaise.
9 Iyataatɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho naasɨko woaisɨ ko Autaahaatɨhopɨ watɨpɨtatɨ gɨwunyaitandɨ
watɨpɨhandɨ numwɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyaamɨ timbɨpa asaaha nemwai-
tandɨ Itɨpɨho naasɨko koai watɨpɨhandɨ numwɨtaise.

10 Iyataatɨ amɨ wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaitandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Itɨpɨho
naasɨko nunyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ
kaundonɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaatɨ katɨtandɨhandapɨ Itɨpɨho naasɨko watɨpɨhandɨ nuny-
ataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo sa pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨhe sa itɨpɨho maipɨhomɨhe
tatɨ tipitapaatɨ mmondandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ koai nunyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho
wo pɨwɨha wa ko wɨndɨ pɨwaamaataha usaamɨhaara pɨwaatɨtandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ
nunyataise. Nunyonɨhɨ ko siyatɨ pɨwɨha waara pɨwaatonɨhɨ amɨ wo ka pɨwa wɨndɨ
pɨwaamaatahondaahandɨ kandɨ sata sata kandaase tatɨ nepemaahɨwatɨ katɨtandɨhandɨ
watɨpɨhandɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho naasɨko numwɨtaise.
11 Itɨpɨho so naasɨko saiwa nahatewa kiyonɨhɨ nga noaipaitaise. Iyatɨ Itɨpɨho sawahomɨ
tɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ jatetinjatɨ woaisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨtapɨ netɨ nunyatɨ amɨ
woaisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨtapɨ nunyataise.

Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Otɨpɨpatɨ Nɨnawɨpɨhɨ Kiyawaayopo

12 Isɨ Itɨpɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ isɨhiya kɨhiya kɨhiyai watɨpɨhandɨ
numwindɨhandapɨ kasatɨtaano. Utaahomɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipatisahondaahandɨ
kandɨ wihoaŋɨhonya taahonyonya kɨhonya kɨhonyaisahate. Iyataatɨ sonya taahony-
onya ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipatetɨ namɨhatatɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ
taahiyɨhiyaanɨndaahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyaanamɨ
ambɨpatɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨhɨndaise.
13 Nyahɨ kɨraisihoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitɨhaawɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ noaipatɨ
naasaipɨtindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ usaatihɨ amɨ
Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyaamɨ usaatihɨ amɨ nawɨho namepɨ nehɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhɨ waatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨ usaatihɨ amɨ usa nawɨho namepɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
wɨndɨ kamaiwɨhiya nehɨhiyaatihɨ siyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanangisɨ Itɨpɨho ko naasohɨ
netɨ baanyusataise. Netɨ baanyusatɨ nyamaamaisɨhɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ noaipatɨ
nehɨ naasaipɨndaise. Iyataatɨ Itɨpɨho naasɨko nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ newaatɨ
waapohomatiyahosɨ nanɨhonɨhɨ ko Itɨpɨho nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaisɨhɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ
bindɨhaayo.

14 Isɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨmaahe nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨhonya
kɨhonya ahetahate.
15 Isɨ pɨwɨha wa gwɨnyaitɨha namɨhandɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Auhɨrɨ satatɨ nɨnɨ
ikwɨranɨnɨmaahe ambɨpatamɨ wihoaŋɨhatanimatɨtando maatɨtaise. Owe. Amɨ
ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipatamɨ wihoaŋɨhatiso.
16 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ atihɨrɨ satatɨ nɨnɨ ndɨhaaranɨnɨmaahe ambɨpatamɨ
wihoaŋɨhɨranɨnɨtɨtando maatɨtaise. Amɨ atihɨrɨ ambɨpatɨ naasɨkatamɨ wihoaŋɨhɨriso.
17 Isɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ nehɨ ndɨhaahɨtamahonaahɨ amɨ pɨwɨha napitiyatɨ
atitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ nehɨ atihɨrɨtamahonaahɨ wapaapɨ napitiyatɨ
anitaise.
18 Ambɨpatɨ siyahatɨ ahendaamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho sawaho gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ
ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipitamɨ kɨhonya kɨhonya siyatɨ ahetɨto tatɨ kiyatɨ ahaihɨhonyaasɨ
kiyatɨ ahendaise.
19 Iyataatɨ amɨ ambɨpatamɨ nehɨ wihoaŋɨhonjɨ nehɨ naasonyɨhɨ ahendaataahɨ satɨ
ambɨpatɨmaahe. Owe. Nehɨhate.
20 Iyataatɨ ambɨpatɨ setahatɨmaahe. Owetise. Ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨhɨndaahandɨ
kandɨ wihoaŋɨhonya kɨhonya kɨhonyaisahate.

21 Isɨ ndɨhaarɨ ikwɨrisɨ naharɨtatɨ wɨndɨ sata kamundɨtaise. Nɨnɨ ndɨhaaranɨnɨ
ikwɨranyapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmito mundɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ mɨtɨho naharɨtatɨ auhɨrisɨ
sata wɨndɨ kamundɨtaise. Nɨnɨ mɨtɨhonɨnɨ auhɨranyapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmito mundɨtaise.
Owetɨtaise.
22 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatamɨ wapɨhapa napaimbɨpe taatɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa
wɨndɨ ahɨmondaataahɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ ahɨmotɨtaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.
23 Nyamɨ ambɨpatamɨ wihoaŋɨhonya wonya wɨndɨ gaahonyaametihɨ konyaapɨ nyahɨ
nehɨ gotɨ maaritohonyaisɨ isɨhiya mmondaatɨwɨ biyaatɨ yundanyaawisɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ
amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ wihoaŋɨhatɨ mapɨpaisahatɨ itatamanaatɨ anɨtisaatɨ utɨ apotɨhɨra
namaasahaayo isɨhiya nyainjaitaawo taato.
24 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatamɨ wihoaŋɨhapa baahetimbɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namaa-
maasaatɨ nehɨ kendaise. Nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ siyatɨ ahotɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho
ahaihɨhate. Iyataatɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ wihoaŋɨhatisɨ gotɨ pohipaiwɨmahohɨpatisɨ waatɨ
maarita netɨ awaipatemataise.

25 Autaahaatɨho saindɨmandɨ siyatɨ ambɨpatɨ sawandɨpɨ itɨhɨnatɨ nɨngisɨ yandɨhe
nnatɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjɨ nasɨpatɨtandɨmaahe. Owetise. Ambɨpatamɨ wihoaŋɨhonya
nahatonya nehɨ naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ sasaahohatapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwusepaitaatɨwe.
26 Isɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ wihoaŋɨhatɨ yaawataataahɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ mɨkatɨ naasaipitisɨ
ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ yaawɨtaise. O amɨ ambɨpatɨ wihoaŋɨhatɨ waatɨ maaritonaahɨ amɨ
ambɨpatɨ mɨkatɨ naasaipitisɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ waatɨ maaritɨtaise.
27 Isɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨhiyaate. Sahɨ nɨnaasiyaatɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨ
ambɨpatamɨ wihoaŋɨhonya kɨhonya kɨhonyaate.
28 Siyatɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨhɨndaahandɨ kandɨ wihoagɨhatɨ kɨhonya
kɨhonyaatipatamatiyatɨ komɨ isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ kɨho kɨhoai otɨpɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ
nunyataise kawitaatɨwo. Siya otɨpɨpatɨ numwisawɨhiyaamɨ jɨhimatohiyɨhiya komɨ
otɨpɨpatapɨ Natausaasisawɨhiyaare. Amɨ kapɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ
nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaare. Aihɨ amɨ kapɨhiya nusesɨpapɨ baiwɨ katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaare.
Aihɨ amɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ woaisɨ isɨhiyaamɨ timbɨpa asaaha nemwaitandɨ
watɨpɨhandɨ ko nunyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ gɨwunyaasɨho woaisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ
nunyataise isɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhandɨ. Iyatɨ amɨ wo gɨwunyaasɨhoai watɨpɨhandɨ
wɨndɨ nunyataise Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ saiwɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨ bimaawɨse undatɨ
tɨtɨhemwaitandɨhando. Iyatɨ amɨ wo gɨwunyaasɨhoai wɨndɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyataise
pɨwɨha usaamɨha wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatohɨhaaraahɨ wanɨhandɨ pɨwaatɨtandɨhando.
29 Amɨ sandɨ napitimatataise? Isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiya noaipapɨ
Kɨraisiho komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ Natausaasisawɨhiyaimatawaayowo? Owetise.
Iyataatɨ amɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ
ausaitaatɨwɨhiyaahɨtɨtaatɨwo? Owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ nahatiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya
pɨwɨha nusesɨpapɨ katɨwunjɨtaatɨwɨhiyaahɨtɨtaatɨwo? Owetise.
30 Isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ woaisɨ isɨhiyaamɨ timbɨpa asaaha
nemwaitandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Awaisɨho wɨndɨ namunyataiso? Iyataatɨ amɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ woaisɨ pɨwɨha usaamɨha waaraahɨ pɨwaatɨtandɨhandapɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namunyataiso? Iyataatɨ amɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ worɨ pɨwɨha ka wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatahondaahandɨ kandɨ
nepemaahɨwatɨ satawaatopo tatɨ katɨtandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho
Gaaho namunyataiso? Owetise. Isɨhiya nahatiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ kɨho
kɨho kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ yiyandɨhɨ newaayopo.
31 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho
watɨpɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ nehɨ nasanyonɨhɨ awaiwa naitaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ
andɨtitɨwɨ maaritɨwɨmapɨse.

Nyahɨ Isɨhiya Usaisɨ Maarɨho Napaita Numwɨtɨhaawo

Nɨnɨ sangi wanɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ sahɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ daihɨra
gaahɨraapɨ kasatɨtandiyo.

13

1 Sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨ nehɨ namɨhandɨha sandɨ kasatɨtaano.
Pɨwɨha nɨnɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamandɨha usaamɨhaaraahunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatohɨhaaraahunɨ amɨ
nɨngisangisɨ pɨwandaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho napaitɨtɨ namunyataataahɨ
nisɨ pɨwɨha usaamɨhaara pɨwaatotɨhandɨ otɨpɨho kapaparɨhɨrɨ ŋuŋ*aatat*ɨ gaatatɨ
owetipatamatiyatɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatohɨwaiwa notɨ owendaise.
2 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atindɨ netɨ ausaitandɨhonɨnɨndɨ amɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahaiwa gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa isɨhiyaapɨ noaasandiwaiwa mmonɨtɨ
gwɨnyaatɨhonɨnɨndɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ baindɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨnɨndɨ amɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai kaundɨtɨ nunjenɨhohɨpɨpa nanɨmɨtaiso ndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ andɨtindɨ
jatɨtɨhonɨnɨndɨ amɨ nisɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ sisɨhoaisɨ kɨnyɨ niwautɨpesi numbwɨ
wapɨhɨ mɨhotinde undɨtɨhonɨnɨndɨ saiwa saindɨ kiyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nɨnɨ
maarɨho napaitɨtɨ numwɨtandɨhandɨ owendaataahɨ nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨmaahe. Owe nehɨ
wapaamataindɨhonɨne.
3 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨhapa nahataapa nawɨho amɨ ikɨpɨpa nandapa owehiyai kɨhonjɨ
kɨhonjɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nunyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nɨngi nipɨ nanɨmaasi nuwɨ sisɨhaapɨnɨmasaihɨ
nɨndonɨhɨ napomasanɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho namunyataataahɨ nɨnɨ
saindɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wihoaŋɨhapa gaahapa Autaahaatɨho nɨngi wɨndɨ
namaanɨmɨtaise. Owetɨtaise.
4 Isɨ amɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyaisɨ biyatɨ maarɨho nunyaho kairɨhɨretapɨ sandɨ
kasatɨtaano. Utaaho isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyahoai wo nasatɨ itɨhundonɨhɨ amɨ

wihoaaŋɨ maipɨhatɨ kiyatɨ koaisɨ wɨndɨ itɨhɨmundɨtaise. Itɨhɨmundatɨ nehɨ gaahatɨ kawitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyaho usa kahapaamapɨpa asaketahiyaapɨ wɨndɨ apomaawɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyaho nɨnɨ sapa saindɨ kaindɨhonɨniso tatɨ wɨndɨ sawaho namimaatɨndaise.
5 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyaho isɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ maipɨhatɨ kamaawitaise. Siyatɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyaho kahapaamapɨpa sawahopɨhapaapaahɨhɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitaise. Iyatɨ nehɨ sawahomɨhapaahɨhɨ wɨndɨ minjatɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko siyahoaisɨ isɨhiya maipɨhatɨ kawisaihɨ amɨ ko wɨndɨ waapɨhɨtatɨ itɨhɨmaatɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyaho isɨhiya wapa maipɨhapa kawisaihɨhapaapɨ isɨhiya sanisowo tatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gwɨnyaapɨ wɨndɨ namotoaatɨtaise.
6 Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya usa maipɨhaiwa wiwa kaisaihɨhaiwaapɨ nge tatɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitatɨ komɨ maarɨho naanɲawitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyaisɨ siyatɨ napaitatɨ maarɨho nunyaho isɨhiya Jisaasiho kaundirɨhɨretɨ atiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ tahaapiya maaritɨtaise.
7 Siyatɨ utaaho isɨhiyaisɨ napaitatɨ maarɨho nunyaho utaaho woai ko komɨ maarɨho numwisɨho wapa maipɨhapa kawisonɨhura notɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ saundatɨ, “Utaaho nɨnɨ maarɨho nunyohɨho maipɨhapa siya siyahapa nɨngi kanise,” undatɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Kohɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanatɨ bimotɨ amɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ namusoaataise. Ko nasisoaarɨ utaaho woai maarɨho numwisɨhopɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaitaise. “Nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho nunyohɨho utaaso nɨngi nehɨ gaahandɨhɨ kanitaiso,” tatɨ gwɨnyaitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaso so wopɨ ko maarɨho numwisɨho nasisoaarɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaitaise, Autaahaatɨho nga koai iwɨtatamanɨhonɨhɨ ko Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ bimɨtaise tatɨ gwɨnyaitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko wɨndɨ namaamɨhaatɨ utaaso so woai konɨhɨ maarɨho numwɨtaise. Wapa wapa ko sawahoai nusoaipahonɨhisangi konɨhɨ daahɨ utaaso soai maarɨho numwɨtaise.
8 Isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho numwɨtɨhaahandɨ sandɨ wɨndɨ owemetatɨ kandɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ nutandɨhande. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahotɨhandɨ notɨ owetɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨha wanɨhandɨ kɨha kɨhaara pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨ Itɨpɨho watɨpɨhandɨ numwindɨhandisangisɨ notɨ owetɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ biyatɨ nusesɨpatatɨ gɨwunyaatonɨhɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Itɨpɨho numwindɨhandisangisɨ ipotɨhura notɨ owetɨtaise.
9 Iyataatɨ wanɨ kɨmandɨ kɨmuraahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ wapa kanyitandɨ katimbɨpaamɨ nehɨ nɨnaasonyaapaahɨhɨ gɨnunyaatataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wanɨ taawaatɨ atisa newa awusaahotɨmaisangisi sawaho nehɨ nɨnaasonyaahɨhɨ netɨ gɨnunyaatɨ nanyamihɨhonya taawaatɨ awusaahaayo.
10 Ipotɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨpɨpa noaipataahuraahɨ kɨhonya kɨhonya netɨ gɨnyunyaatɨ nanyamihɨ ausaahohonyaahɨ notɨ owetɨtandɨhonyaare.
11 Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ sangɨhonɨnɨ metɨhonɨnɨhura metɨhonya pɨwaatohɨpatamataindɨ pɨwandɨ amɨ metɨhonya gwɨnyaahohɨpatamataindɨ gwɨnyaatɨ pɨwandɨhonɨne. Saindɨhonɨnisɨ wanɨhɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahonɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨnisɨ nɨnɨ sangɨhiyaamataindɨ kiyohɨwaiwa aimɨ namaho. Isɨ nyahɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ asisɨha waara sɨkiyaatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyanaatɨ gwɨnyaahiyaanɨtɨhaawɨ metɨhonyaamɨ kiyohɨpɨpa namahohɨpatamatiyaatɨ namaito.
12 Sɨwipɨhoaatɨhɨ nyahɨ nehɨ jahohɨpatamatiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ netɨ kɨhonya kɨhonyaapɨ wanɨ kɨmura gɨnyunyaatataise. O amɨ ipotɨhura nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nyamɨ ndɨhaara tɨtɨhɨ usonɨhaahuraahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa nahatewaapɨ biyatɨ waatɨ gɨnyunyaatatɨ nanyesɨpatɨtaise. Autaahaatɨhoai nyapɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatamasɨpatamatiyatɨ nyahɨ koai usosaihɨhura kopɨ nyangi gɨnyunyaatatɨ nanyesɨpatamaitaise.
13 Iyataatɨ wanɨ kɨmuraahɨ kɨmonya mairɨmanyaahɨ wɨndɨ namaamaatɨ konyaanɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ kaimɨ kaimɨ nutɨhaawe. Autaahaatɨhopɨ nasisoaarɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nutɨhaahandunɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi wapa nanyamɨtandɨ katimbɨpaapɨ nanyamɨtaiso taatɨ gwɨnyaawa andɨtitaatɨ jatɨmɨ nutɨhaahandunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho napaitatɨ numwɨtɨhaahandunɨ sonyaahɨ kaimɨ nutɨwaate. Iyataatɨ kɨmanyaamɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨ jɨhimatindɨhandɨ nyahɨ kaitɨhaahandɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nasisoaarɨ nunyamɨ nutɨhaahandɨ sandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhande.

14

Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhora Pɨwɨha Ausaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Maaritɨwɨse

1 Isɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ maarɨho napaitɨwɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatɨmɨ nuwɨse.
Isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ isɨwatawaawɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ watɨpɨhandɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho numwindɨhandamɨhandɨ sangisangi
naitaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ
nepɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ Kɨraisihoai nunjendaatɨwɨto. Ko Itɨpɨhoraahɨ
watɨpɨhandɨ nasamɨtando.
2 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo pɨwɨha wɨndɨ pɨwaamaataha wanɨhandɨ usaamɨhaara
pɨwaatatɨ nehɨ isɨhiyai pɨwaundataamaase. Owetise. Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundataase.
Siyatɨ ko pɨwaatindɨhandapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatɨtaise. Sandɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nyamɨ maarɨhoaisɨ netɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ ko nyamɨ maarɨhoai Autaa-
haatɨho gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa noaasandiwaiwa kandaase.
3 Aihɨ amɨ usaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ usaisɨ ausaapɨ kaundotɨmandɨhɨ
isɨhiya ka pɨwɨha atiwɨ newaawɨ kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨtɨtande. Aiwɨ amɨ
kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ biyatɨ nusesɨpatatɨ gɨwunyaatonɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ
japepihɨrɨtaatɨwe. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya wiwa naangɨhaiwa newaawɨsangi bɨpi kiyaamɨ
maarɨho napaisaatɨtanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwe.
4 Iyataatɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨha siyate. Utaaho wo pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomisatɨ wɨndɨ
pɨwaamaataha nehɨ wanɨhandɨ pɨwaatonaahɨ so tɨtɨhɨ sawahohɨ andɨtitɨtandɨhandɨ
naitandɨ pɨwandaase. Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha siyate. Utaaho wo Au-
taahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaahonaahɨ pɨwɨha kiyaamɨhaara sandɨ isɨhiya
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya atiwɨ nepɨ andɨtitɨtaatɨwɨ kandaase.
5 Isɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaahohɨha wonjɨ onɨhitɨ sandɨ katɨtaano. Sahɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ
pɨwaamaatɨwɨha usaamɨhaaraahɨ pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaataayo Autaahaatɨhomɨ
Itɨpɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nasanyonɨho. Iyataatɨ amɨ waatɨ mɨtaahɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨhɨ
sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨhandape. Iy-
ataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kaundisɨho so
Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya andɨtɨwiwatɨ gaahatɨ awaipatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise. O utaaho
wo pɨwɨha wa usaamɨha wɨndɨ pɨwaamaataha wanɨhandɨ pɨwaatindɨmandɨhɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ masɨhonjɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhandapɨ kandaase. O amɨ ko pɨwɨha
usaamɨhaara sandɨ kato undatɨ kiyaamɨha atiwɨ nepɨ pɨwaatohɨhaaraahɨ kaundonaahɨ
amɨ kiya atiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨ andɨtitɨtaapo. Siyatɨ nepemaahɨwatɨ katonaahɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya atiwɨ nepɨ andɨtitɨtaapo.
6 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨ namɨhandɨ kasatɨtaano.
Nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangisɨ jasonɨtɨ pɨwɨha wa sahɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨhaaraahɨ nɨnɨ kasatɨ-
sanaahɨ sahɨ napitaiwɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ naitaapo. O nɨnɨ siyataataahɨ gaare. Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atindɨ netɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ ausaatɨ kasatɨtɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ
nga gɨnunyaatatɨ nanesɨpatonɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ kandisasisanɨhɨ sahɨ baiwɨ nga atiwɨ
naitaapo.

7 Isɨhiya pɨwɨha baiwɨ atitaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ kiyaamɨhaara kaundɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ
namɨhandɨ kɨmbaapɨ katɨtaano. Wapa pɨwaamaata apɨhɨmaatɨhapa isɨhiya ipohauhɨ
gaatihɨ isɨhiya atisawaawɨ e sapa saitɨhaawɨ gandaase tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Isɨ isɨhiya
apwɨtɨhɨrɨ iposaihɨ biyatɨ gamaatatɨ mɨmaipɨnɨhonaahɨ sɨrɨ apwɨtɨhɨrɨmaahe waipa
ahiyaatɨ nawesɨndɨhaawo tɨtaapo.
8 Iyataatɨ amɨ wɨndisangisɨ siyate. Pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ
jɨhimainjɨho tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaatɨwɨ usɨtɨta katatɨ otɨpɨho iposɨhɨ atisawaayopo.
Isɨ amɨ ko pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho biyatɨ usɨtɨtatɨ namasawɨ tun-
daatɨwɨhamwaaŋɨ otɨpɨho maamohonaahɨ kiya pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kiyohiyɨhiya napitaiwɨ
atiwɨ tundaatɨwɨ tɨmetɨtaapo?
9 Iyataatɨ amɨ sangisangisɨ naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ pɨwɨha usaamɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ
pɨwaamaatɨwɨ atɨhominɨha wanɨhaaraahɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaisɨ kaundotɨha napitaiwɨ atiwɨ
naitaapo. Kinyɨ pɨwɨha nehɨhaatɨ notaiso.
10 Kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha nahataapɨpɨhɨ pɨhɨtatɨ ahondaise.
Isɨ kaiwa pɨwaamaiwaaraahɨ isɨhiya usɨyɨhiyaahɨhɨ kakaaraahɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ
pɨwaatɨndaapo.
11 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo pɨwɨha nɨnɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomindɨ pɨwaamandɨhaara
pɨwaatonaahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha kandisɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaanunyaatatɨ
namaanesɨpatɨtaise. Ko nisapɨ pɨwɨha waamɨhoe tatɨ gwɨnyaahonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kopɨ
pɨwɨha waamɨhoe ndɨ gwɨnyaito.
12 Isɨ amɨ sangisangisɨ naasɨkatɨ kiya nasoaipaitaise pɨwɨha usaamɨhaaraahɨ
ausaawaahuro. Isɨ sahɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhomɨhapa nasamɨtandɨ
gwɨnyaawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenɨwɨse. Ko watɨpɨhandɨ nasanyonɨhɨ sahɨ Autaa-

haatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ andɨtɨwipɨ pɨwɨha kaundisaihɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaatonɨhɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitoaitaatɨwo.

Porɨho Itɨpɨhomɨ Watɨpɨhandɨ Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Pɨwɨha Kɨha Kɨhaara Pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

13 Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ saiwɨ kawiwɨse totɨmandɨ sahɨ saitaatɨwɨto. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ pɨwɨha wa pɨwaamaatɨpɨha wanɨhandɨ pɨwaatapaapaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjeme watɨpɨhandɨ nahinyonɨhɨ pɨwɨha waaraahɨ wanɨhandɨ pɨwaatingɨtɨhandapɨ sandɨto tɨpɨ nepemaipɨ kapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya atitaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨhaara kaundɨtaapo.

14 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ pɨwaamandɨhaara wanɨhandɨ gaapundataataahɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨhoai maawɨ gaapundataase. O nisɨ amɨtɨhaahɨ nɨnɨ gaapundotɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ namaanesɨpatɨtaise.

15 Isɨ nɨnɨ napitaindɨ kaitande. Nɨnɨ saindɨ kaito. Nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho gaapundataataahɨ amɨ nisɨ amɨtɨhaisatɨ ahoyatɨ gaapundɨto. Amɨ nisɨ maarɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtonɨhɨ amɨ nisɨ amɨtɨhaisatɨ maasɨ gwɨnyaatɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ katɨto.

16 Iyataatɨ amɨ wiwa utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaawunyaataho sangisatɨ maasɨ sapɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha waaraahɨ pɨwaatɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe undisamɨhɨ kɨnyɨ akaaha katɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe undapaase, maatɨtaise koaisɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha katingɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatahoso.

17 Isɨ sahɨhɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ gaahaahɨ kaundɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe undawaahandɨ kandɨ utaaho Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaawunyaataho samɨ katohɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomisataatɨ andɨtitɨtandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaitaise.

18 Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe undataato Itɨpɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmihɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ pɨwaamandɨha kɨha kɨhaaraahɨ sangisɨ nasɨtipɨhaatɨ pɨwandaato.

19 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya ahoyainjaihɨhura nɨnɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ naasonyaahɨ ikwɨrɨ naasairɨhɨtahonya tahonya katɨto. Kandunjisanɨhɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨwaiwaapɨ gɨwunyaatɨtando. O amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha pɨhɨndɨ taahɨwaiwa pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha pɨwaatɨtandɨ sandɨ owetise.

20 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate. Sahɨ manyinya sangɨhiyaamataiwɨ samɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa namɨhaapɨse. Sahɨ maipɨhaiwa kamaiwɨ namɨhaapɨse manyinya gaahiya maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaayohɨpatamataiwo. Aiwɨ amɨ gwɨnyaanɨwɨ gwɨnyaahiyaatawaawɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyapehohɨmumwaaŋɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

21 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ satatɨ ahondaise:

"Nɨnɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha wa pɨwaatɨwɨhiyai netɨ nandusaasɨto.
Nandusoaasisanɨhɨ kiya nuwɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha waaraahɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ kaundɨtaapo.
Saindɨ kaisanɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya wɨndɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaanitaapo," *Aisaiyaaho 28:11-12; Jonɨho 10:34*
tatɨ Awaisɨho katise.

22 Isɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhandɨ jɨhandaatɨhɨ ahotisɨhaapɨ akɨte tɨpɨ mmondaape. Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ pɨwɨha kɨha kɨhaaraahɨ pɨwaatotɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ Akɨtɨhonɨhɨ watɨpɨhaiwaisahonɨnɨ kɨmonɨnɨ bindataayo undatɨ isɨhiya kopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyai nunjatɨ kiyataise. Amɨ sandɨ siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kaindɨmandɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaapɨ komɨhɨretɨ iwinjapepihɨrohiyɨhiyaisɨ nunjatɨ kiyataamaise. Owetise. Isɨhiya kopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyai nunjɨtandɨ sandɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahotɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho kopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ aimɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ nisɨhiyaatimatauhɨ nisɨ maarɨho samɨhetɨ ahɨnondaise undatɨ nunjatɨ kiyataise. Sandɨ ko siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyai nunjatɨ kiyataamaise. Owetise. Kopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai nunjatɨ kiyataise.

23 Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiya napɨwɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bindawaawɨ amɨ kiya nahatiya pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨha wanɨhaara wanɨhandɨ pɨwaatisaihaahɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiya katɨhɨ nandaapɨ aimɨ bindawaahiya sahɨ kiyotɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namausesɨpatahiya sapɨ satɨtaapo.

24 O amɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ isɨhiyai kaundisaihɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaaho nandaatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ bimainjaho samɨ pɨwɨhaara komɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwaapɨ gɨwunyaatɨtaise. Ko pɨwɨha atisɨhaaraahɨ komɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa netɨ nunjonɨhɨ gɨwunyaatɨtaise.

25 Iyatɨ ami ko siyatɨ gwɨnyapendaise. “Nisɨ maipɨhaiwa isɨhiyaapɨ noaasatɨ nisɨ
omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahɨnotiwaiwa Autaahaatɨho netɨ ausaatɨ autemataise,” tatɨ gwɨnyaitaise.
Siyatɨ sawimatonɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ satatɨ katɨtaise, “Tɨtɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaa-
haatɨho sangisatɨndaise,” tatɨ katɨtaise.

Tɨtɨhɨ Napɨmasawɨ Kaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Mepɨ Autaahepumapɨse

26 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwɨ ahoyanawaahura
watɨpɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nasamiwaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhɨretɨ kasatɨtaano. Sahɨ
nɨnaasiyaatɨhɨ saiwɨ kaitaatɨwe. Utaaho wo aunɨhɨhɨrɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ
autaahemwaitandɨhɨrɨ katane. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaisɨ biyatɨ
nusesɨpatɨ kataunjane. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ wo Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wa kaundisɨha ko ausaatɨ
auta katane. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ wo pɨwɨha wa usaamɨha wɨndɨ ko atisatɨ pɨwaamaataha
wanɨha pɨwaatane. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ wo pɨwɨha ka nepemaahɨwatɨ kiyaamɨhaara katane.
Saiwɨ kiyawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨhɨra kaiwɨse.
27 Amɨ isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha usaamɨhaara wanɨhandɨ pɨwaatɨtaatɨwaahɨ awɨtɨwɨhiya
yahurisangisɨ amɨ murɨmingwaasisangisɨ wo jɨhɨ pɨwaatatɨ namɨhaahonɨhɨ amɨ wo
kapɨhɨ pɨwaatatɨ namɨhaahonɨhɨ amɨ wo kasɨnɨ pɨwaatane. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ wo king-
waasamɨ pɨwɨha waaraahɨ pɨwaatotɨhaapɨ satɨwɨha katawaatopo tatɨ kiyaamɨhaara
nepemaahɨwatɨ katane.
28 O amɨ pɨwɨha ka nepemaahɨwatɨ katɨtandɨho kapɨhɨ owetonaahɨ ko pɨwɨha kɨha
kɨhaara Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ pɨwaamaatatɨ nehɨ bɨpisɨ bimone. Nehɨ
bɨpisɨ bindataatɨ sawaho kanatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisataahɨhɨ pɨwanane.

29 Amɨ wonjɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
isɨhiyai kaundɨtaatɨwɨha atiwɨ newaawaahɨ yahurisangi amɨ murɨmoaisangi isɨhiya
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai kaundɨwɨse. Kaundisaihɨ amɨ usa bindawaawɨ sa pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ nasahaaro e nehɨhaaro tɨwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
30 Siyatɨ wo taatɨ pɨwɨha katonɨhɨ kapɨhɨ detɨ bimohiyɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ
woaisɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha sa katɨme undatɨ netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ kaundonaahɨ jɨhɨ pɨwɨha
katisɨho pɨwɨha ka namɨhaatosatɨ nehɨ bɨpisɨ bimonɨhɨ ko dotɨ katane.
31 Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ isɨhiyai
kaundɨtaatɨwɨto. Ausaawaahura jatawa napɨmasawɨ jɨhɨ woŋɨ katisamɨhɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ
woŋɨ katisamɨhɨ amɨ ipotɨ woŋɨ katɨwɨse. Saiwɨ kiyawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
atinɨwɨ katawaawɨ nahatiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ biyatɨ nasesɨpatatɨ gisun-
yaatɨtando. Saiwɨ kiyawaawɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwo.
32 Sahɨ kiyawaahura kɨmaiwɨ kaitaatɨwe. Utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ
netɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtandɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho watɨpɨhandɨ nunyonaahɨ ko pɨwɨha namasatɨ
katɨtandɨhuraapunɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha katɨmɨ notɨ owemaitandɨhuraapunɨ sawaho jatataatɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ nesɨha ausaane.
33 Isɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nosasaatɨ mɨhoaihɨraatɨ kaisaihɨ Autaa-
haatɨhoai sandapɨ poundɨtaiso. O amɨ nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ itatamanaatɨ napɨmasaatɨ
napaisaatɨ kaisaihaahɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho gaare tatɨ maaritɨtaise.

Isɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ maasɨ ahoyanawaahura Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya
usa kiyohɨpatamataiwɨ kaiwɨse.
34 Iyataatɨ amɨ asɨhiya warisaisahiya saiwɨ kaitaatɨwe. Asɨhiya usɨhiyaisahiya Au-
taahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ
bimɨtaatɨwe. Kiya asɨhiya pɨwɨha kapɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhaatɨ pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨ nyahɨ
wɨndɨ maarɨmito. Kiya saiwɨ kamaiwɨ kiya nehɨ kiyaamɨ warisaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimaawɨse
asɨhiyaapɨ saiwɨse tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho katatɨ ahaisɨhetɨ
japepihɨrɨwo.
35 O amɨ kiya asɨhiya wapaapɨ biyatɨ namusesɨpatatɨ gɨmaawunyaatonɨhɨ kapaapɨ
nasendaatɨwaahɨ nuwɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bindawaawɨ warisaisɨ nunjenɨwɨ nepɨse. Apopaatɨ
waatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya ahoyanohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨhaatɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ wapaapɨ
nasenatɨ pɨwaatɨtandɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe.
36 Nisɨ aimɨ kasatohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ wɨndɨ kamaayopo. Owetise. Isɨ sahɨ jɨhɨ
yeyetɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nesisɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtɨhiyaatɨtawaawo? Aiwɨ amɨ
nehɨ sahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨhiyaatɨtawaawo?

37 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ wo utaaho siyatɨ gwɨnyaataataahɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
atindɨ netɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho naninyahoniso tatɨ
gwɨnyaaso so nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma katotɨmaapɨ biyatɨ akɨte tatɨ gwɨnyaane amɨ Awaisɨho
wɨnɨhapɨpa nanɨmihɨhapa kandaatono.

38 Isɨ sahɨ atiwɨse, utaaho wo nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kandɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨmaapɨ akaahaa-
maahe tatɨ nemasɨhopɨ sahɨ ko pɨwɨha isɨhiyai kaundɨtandɨha Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ
nunyahore tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Owetise.
39 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨmɨ napɨtɨ wanɨ ipotɨha sandɨ kasatɨtɨ
owemaitandiyo. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nepɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
atiwɨ nepɨ isɨhiyai ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨwɨse.
Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha wa kiya atɨhomiwɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨhaara
wanɨhandɨ pɨwaatisaihɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namaawisapupwɨse. Owetane.
40 Saiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwɨ ahoyanawaahura mɨhoaihɨrɨwɨ
kamaiwɨ jatawa tɨtɨhɨretɨ napɨmasawɨ kaiwɨse.

15

Kɨraisiho Napomatatɨ Japɨhɨ Nepataise

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha Kɨraisihopɨtɨha aimɨ napɨtɨ kandɨsasotɨhaapɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
Nɨnɨ ka nesipɨtɨ kandisasonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ atiwɨ nepɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Atiwɨ nepɨ
pɨwɨha ketɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitotawaayopo.
2 Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨwaiwa namaamapɨ anɨtiwɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahiyawɨ gwɨnyaapɨ
binyaihaahɨ pɨwɨha sɨketapɨ Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ japɨhɨ nasamaitaise. Wiwa sahɨ nisɨ
pɨwɨha kasatotɨhaapɨ nehɨhe tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitaawo.
3 Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ atindɨ nehotɨhaahɨ aimɨ kasatataato. O pɨwɨha
apɨpaahɨ awaisɨha sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha kɨmaare. Pɨwɨha awaisɨha sa Kɨraisiho
nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemaitandɨ nyapɨ napotaise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ katirɨhɨretɨ
japepihɨratɨ napotaise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ,
4 ko napomasɨhɨ yamwaawaayopo. Yamwaahauhɨ asisɨha notɨ mairɨmaatihɨ ketɨ
Autaahaatɨho koai ahowimasɨhɨ japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepataise, Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
katatɨ ahotirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrato.
5 Nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha sandɨha aimɨ kasato. Ko Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nepasi notɨ jɨhɨ
Pitaahoaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ nunjoaayainjɨhɨ amɨ koai Pitaaho jɨhɨ iwinjataise. Aihɨ
amɨ kasɨnɨhandɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwaiwa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya
ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ isundɨpɨho yahurɨtahiyaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ
kɨmonɨne undatɨ nunjoaayainjɨhɨ amɨ kiya koai usonawaayopo.
6 Iyatɨ amɨ kasɨnɨhandɨ naisɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya taahiyɨhiya 500 kaiwɨhiyai
nusatipɨhaapɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ nunjaayainjɨhɨ amɨ kiya koai naasɨkura usonawaayopo.
Siyatɨ ko nunjainjɨhɨ usohohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa aimɨ napopo. Napwauhɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usaahɨ
wanɨ yahiya bindawaayopo.
7 Aihɨ amɨ kasɨnɨhandɨ Jemɨsihoaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ kɨmonɨne undatɨ nun-
joaanataise. Siyatɨ ko kiyaisɨ nunjoaanamapɨ notɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya pɨwɨha awu-
soaitaatɨwɨ namɨhanatɨ Natausaasisawɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ ipotɨhandɨ nunjoaanataise.
8 Ko siyatɨ kiyaisɨ nunjoaanatɨ owetihɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ nɨngisaapɨhɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ
nɨngisɨ ninjasɨtɨhandɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ noaipatɨ winjasɨpatamatiyatɨ noaipatɨ ninjataa-
maise. Owetise. Apopaatɨ maaha namwɨtandɨhura sangiso tatɨ wɨndɨ minjatatɨ
nanɨhiyatɨ bimihɨ maaha gwɨtɨpɨha namwɨtandɨha asisɨha noaipasɨhɨ maaha gwɨtɨpɨha
namwipatamataindɨ otɨpɨpatɨ Kɨraisiho nanɨmɨtaiso ndɨ wɨndɨ tɨmendɨ gɨmunyaatɨ
minjatonɨhandɨ kandɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nanɨmihɨ noaipatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha awusaataayo.
9 Aposerɨhiya nahatiya usa Kɨraisiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nunyatɨ Natausaasisawɨhiya
nɨngisɨ nanɨtipɨhaapɨ awaisawɨhiyaare. O amɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ yatɨhɨ nehɨ
gwɨharaahonɨne. Isɨ isɨhiya nɨngisɨ aposerɨhoŋɨ komɨ pɨwɨha awusaitaapɨ Kɨraisiho
natasoaasisɨhoŋe dɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨ gaahonɨnɨmaahe amɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
sangɨ gɨwunyaatɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ titɨ netɨ nusopɨsasɨtɨ yaawɨhandɨ
nunyatɨhonɨniso.
10 Saindɨ kaindɨhonɨnɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ Awaisɨho nɨngisɨ gaahatɨ kanisatɨ netɨ
nanepemahɨwatɨ pɨwɨha awusaitandɨ ahɨnihɨ wanɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨndaayo. Ko
siyatɨ gaahatɨ kanindɨhandɨ notɨ nehɨ owendaamaise. Owetise. Nɨngisɨ ko gaahatɨ
kanindɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ aposerɨhiya nahatiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ mɨtaahɨ kiy-
ataayo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ
watɨpɨhanda andɨtitɨtɨ kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kanisatɨ netɨ
andɨtɨnisɨhɨ komɨ gaahandaahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨnɨ kiyataayo.
11 Isɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nehɨ naasaahɨ naasɨkaasɨ nɨnɨsangisɨ amɨ
usa Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisangisɨ kasatisaihaahɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisiho napotatɨ japɨhɨ
nepasɨtɨhandapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

Isɨhiya Napomahohiyɨhiya Nahatiya Ipotɨhura Japɨhɨ Nepaitaapo

12 Sahɨ pɨwɨha kɨmaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sangisɨ sataatɨ kasatɨhaato. Kɨraisiho napomatatɨ japɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho ahowimasɨhɨ napomahohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nepataise taatɨ kasatɨhaato. Sataatɨ kasatohɨmaapɨ samɨ usaatɨ napaapɨ satɨwɨ katopo. Napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ wɨndɨ namepaitaapo tɨwo.
13 Napohiyɨhiya akɨtɨ japɨhɨ namepaitaisaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai wɨndɨ japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ namumwaitaihe.
14 Siyatɨ akaahanaahɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoaisɨ japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ wɨndɨ namumwaahonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nyahɨ sangisɨ ausaawaatɨ kasatotɨha akaahaametatɨ nehɨhaatɨtaihe. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ notɨ nehɨhandɨtɨtaihe.
15 Amɨ siyatɨtonaahɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ natanyoaasisawɨhiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai japɨhɨ ahowimase taatɨ pɨwɨha kasatotɨha jaipɨtaatɨ nehɨha kasatɨhaato. Amɨ nyahɨ sataatɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaataise taatɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaatɨ katɨhaatono. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ ahowimatɨ japɨhɨ namumwaahonaahɨ amɨ isɨhiya napomahohiyɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ namumwaitaise. Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ isɨhiya napomahohiyɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ namumwaitandaahɨ amɨ ko Kɨraisihoaisangi wɨndɨ ahowimatɨ namumwaitaihe.
16 Autaahaatɨho napohiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ ahowimatɨ japɨhɨ namumwaitandaahɨ amɨ Kɨraisihoaisangisɨ wɨndɨ ahowimatɨ namumwaahonɨhɨ konɨhɨ daahɨ napomaitaihe.
17 Isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ namepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ akaahanaahɨ Kɨraisihoai Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ ahowimatɨ japɨhɨ namumwaitaihe. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨha kasatohɨhaapɨ nehɨhandɨ gwɨnyaitauhe. Aiwɨ amɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaasamaahonɨhɨ sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ bimɨtauhe
18 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bimambɨwɨ napohiyɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ namaiwɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ namepɨ nehɨ owetɨtauhe.
19 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisiho ipotɨhura gaahandɨ kanyitandɨhandapɨ jatɨmɨ niyohɨtɨmandɨ nehɨ wanɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ bimohurɨmuraahɨhɨ kanyitandɨhandapɨ jatɨmɨ nohaawaahɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nyahɨ asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandɨ wɨndɨ namaito. Namaitaanɨ amɨ isɨhiya nyapɨ satɨwɨ ese nehɨhandɨ jatopo tɨwɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyito.
20 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha akaahaahɨ siyate. Kɨraisihoai napohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaataise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya napopɨ nanoposohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ osaataatɨ nandapa jɨhapɨhapa akɨpɨpa ahotipatamatiyatɨ Kɨraisiho nunjatɨ jɨhɨ nepataise.
21 Utaaho wo napwɨtaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra nuwatɨ japwaasɨpatamatiyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo isɨhiya napomawawɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaatɨwɨhandɨ nunjatɨ daihɨra nuwatɨ japwaataise. Siyatɨ ko nunjatɨ japɨhɨ nepataise amɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaatɨwo.
22 Isɨ nɨnɨ katotɨmaapɨ sandɨha kasatondɨ nasesɨpatɨ kasatɨtaano. Adaamɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nemwasɨtɨhandaahɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ napohaayo. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Kɨraisihoaisangisɨ kiyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ japepihɨrindɨhanda japɨhɨ nepataise amɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaapɨ bimambɨwɨ napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaatɨwo.
23 Amɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ naasura wɨndɨ namepaitaapo. Owe. Nahatiya nehɨ kiyai kiyaapɨhura napɨmasawɨ nepaitaapo. Kɨraisiho jɨho nepataisɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ usa nepaitaapo. Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nasonɨhura komɨhiya nahatiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ japɨhɨ nepaitaapo.
24 Amɨ kiya nahatiya nepasaihɨ amɨ ipotɨhandɨ yapɨmbatunɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨmba ahotihɨ mmonɨhohɨwɨmaiwaunɨ amɨ yamɨhapatunɨ amɨ wanɨ isɨhiyaanɨ taawɨ bimaamɨ niyohurɨmura Autaahaatɨho netɨ nemaitaise. Siyatɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨho ipotɨ nemaitandɨ ahotonɨhɨ jɨhɨ nasatɨ gamanɨmo wanɨ yapɨhɨ nahanda itɨpɨho asɨhatindɨtɨhapɨ watɨpɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨhoai tɨwipɨndatɨ nɨwisapuwatɨ ahotiwaiwai nematɨ amɨ kaiwaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ owematosatɨ owetonɨhɨ Kɨraisiho gamanɨho tɨtɨhɨ komɨho ahiyatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewa isɨwatɨ isɨhiya nahandi ko osamatɨ iwinjatɨtaise. Siyatɨ Kɨraisiho nahataapai Awaisɨho jɨhoematatɨ jatɨmɨ notɨ itɨpɨho watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewai nematɨ owematɨ gaatonɨhɨ ko jaatɨ bimiwaiwa netatɨ Sapɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahaitaise.
25 Iyatɨ Kɨraisiho akɨtɨnɨhɨ Awaisɨho jɨhoematatɨ nahataapai osamatɨ jatɨmɨ notɨ komɨ tiworisaisɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ tiwatɨ ipatisatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ yatɨhɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhemahonɨhuraatɨtando.

26 Siyatɨ ko tiworisa nahataapa wapai maawɨ nematɨ owetanɨhɨ amɨ ipotɨhandɨ nemaitandɨhandɨ sandɨhɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨ napwɨtɨhaahandisangisɨ kandɨnɨhɨ nemaitaise.
27 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ ahondaise. Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa netɨ Kɨraisiho jatɨtandɨ aimɨ komɨhatɨhɨmataise. Pɨwɨha kɨma satatɨ katisɨma Autaahaatɨho sawaho kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa netɨ ko jatɨtandɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmataise. Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayo, Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa netɨ komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmasɨho. siyataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho kahapaamapɨpaisatɨ ahoyatɨ Kɨraisiho ninjatɨtando tatɨ komɨhatɨhɨ wɨndɨ sanamaise. Owetise.
28 Siyatɨ kapa Kɨraisihomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ ahotinjatɨ ipotɨhura ko Mwaaho Sapɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ yatɨhɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ sanotɨ bimɨtaise, jɨhura Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa netɨ komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨwisɨhomo. Iyonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nahataapai osamatɨ jatɨtaise.
29 Isɨhiya aimɨ napohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaitandɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha akaahaametatɨ jaiwɨtahanaahɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwisaihɨ kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ isɨhiya asɨyɨhiya waapoho napaapɨ nehopo.
30 Sahɨ nyangisɨ baiwɨ nyainjapɨse, nyahɨ kɨmatɨ otɨpɨmbatɨ kawisonɨhɨ isɨhiya usa nahateweti nyangisɨ itɨhɨnyatɨwɨ nepɨ nanyopɨsasɨtaatɨwiyowo. Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai wɨndɨ japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ asiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ namumwɨtaayonaahɨ nyahɨ daayaatɨ kandapɨ pɨwɨha napaapɨ ausaitaanɨhe?
31 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, asisɨ nahateweti isɨhiya nɨngisɨ nepɨ nanopɨsasauhɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ napwɨtandɨhandɨ detɨ detɨ nanoaipataise. Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha kasatataato nisɨ naisɨhiyaate. Sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato sahɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ bimauhɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ maaritataatɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kandaato.
32 Isɨhiya aimɨ napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ namepaitaatɨwɨhandɨ sandɨ akɨtɨhandɨndaataahɨ sandapɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaanɨhe. Kamanaatɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyaatɨ bindɨha nandapa waapoho nga nandaanɨhe. O amɨ bousonaahɨ napowaatɨ sɨkiyaatɨ ahotɨtɨhaahandisonaatɨ pɨwɨma kɨma akaahanaahɨ isɨhiya Epesaasihandaahapɨhiya suhwɨ maasapɨhomɨ kairɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisatɨ itɨhɨtɨndaanɨhe. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nɨngi napitaiwɨ andɨtɨniwɨtaapo. Sandɨhɨ owetɨtaise.
33 Isɨhiya wiwa napɨwɨ sangisɨ jaiwɨsatɨtaapo. Isɨhiya jaiwɨsatisaihɨ amɨ sahɨ kiya maipɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiyaisawɨ daayawaawɨ samɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa nepɨ nasopɨsasɨwɨ amɨ samɨ gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nepɨ nasopɨsasɨtaapo.
34 Isɨ ketɨ samɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhematɨwɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa bɨpi namɨhaapɨse. Nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ sangisɨ kasatataato. Kasatataatonɨ atiwɨse. Isɨhiya usa samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ sangɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatahiye. Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma katohɨma sahɨ atisawaawɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ samɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ masɨtandɨ kandaato.

Ambɨpatɨ Japɨhɨ Nepasɨpatɨ Satɨ Nehɨ Kati Wipetahate

35 Amɨ isɨhiya usa satɨwɨ nasendaapo: “Isɨhiya aimɨ napomahohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ napitaiwɨ nepaitaapo? Aiwɨ amɨ kiya napomahohiyɨhiya nepawaahura ambɨpatɨ napitetahatɨ nesihiya nepaitaapo?” tɨwɨ nasendaapo.
36 Isɨhiya usa saiwɨ taawɨ nasesaihaahɨ siya wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namausesɨpatahiya katawaatopo. Kɨnyɨ mmonɨpɨ aimɨ gɨhunyaatataise. Konɨhounɨ amɨ wapaisangi yamapaise. Yamahinɨhɨ namaamasaatatɨ namaapotataahɨ amɨ namutatɨ wɨndɨ yanɨmisatɨ asɨpɨpa wɨndɨ ahɨmetɨtaise.
37 Konɨho amɨ wapaisangi nehɨ yandɨpɨho kwɨtaaho wipetaho yamapaise. Iyataatɨ yandɨpɨho so tamitatɨ yananaatɨ ipotɨ noaipaitandɨ ahotahomatiyaho yamapaamaise. Owetise.
38 Autaahaatɨho sawaho gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ konɨhoai tamitatɨ amɨ yananaatɨ setɨtandɨhapa nunyatɨ ahiyataise. Sawaho siyatɨ yandɨpɨho kwɨtaaho kahatamatɨpetaho nɨnaasoaisɨ tamitatɨ yananaatɨ nunyataise.
39 Autaahaatɨho ambɨpatɨ kiyatɨ ahaipatisangisɨ sɨkiyate. Nahataapa nehɨ naasɨketahapaamaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ wipetahatɨ kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ maasapɨho ambɨpatɨ wipetahatisahoai kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ koaisɨ ambɨpatɨ wipetahatɨ nunyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ araiho osetetapɨhoaisɨ ambɨpatɨ wipetahatɨ nunyataise.
40 Ambɨpatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ siyatɨ nehɨ kati wɨtɨtihɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ yapɨpatambɨhatɨ nehɨ kati wɨte. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ kahapaamapɨpa autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahotimbɨpaamɨ yundanyɨha nausainjɨpɨpa amɨ kaiwai nehɨ wipetatɨ

naasɨketahaiwe. Iyataatɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhapaamɨ yundanyɨha nausainjɨpɨpa amɨ nehɨ kapai wipetahapaare.
41 Ipɨhomɨ yundanyɨha nausainjɨtɨhandɨ wipetahandɨtihɨ amɨ waatɨhomɨ yundanyɨha wipetahandɨtihɨ amɨ kaumbwaatisangisɨ kaatamɨ yundanyɨha wipetahaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ kaumbwɨhaiwa otɨhatɨhɨ nɨnaasaamaatamɨ yundanyɨha yiyandɨhɨ wipetahaiwa nausaatahaate.
42 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya aimɨ napowawɨhiya japɨhɨ nepahohiyɨhiyaisangisɨ sɨketahiyaare. Isɨhiya napwauhɨ yamwaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ ainjotatɨ namasaatatɨ nopɨsasɨnataise. Amɨ isɨhiya japɨhɨ nepahohiyɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namaasaatatɨ wɨndɨ namopɨsasɨndaise.
43 Ambɨpatɨ yapɨpataatɨhɨ yamwaahohɨpatɨ satɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhate. O amɨ ambɨpatɨ japɨhɨ nepasɨpatɨ satɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahate. Iyatɨ ambɨpatɨ yapɨpataatɨhɨ yamwaahohɨpatɨ satɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ andɨtɨmitɨhate. O amɨ ambɨpatɨ japɨhɨ nepaitandɨhatɨ satɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhate.
44 Ambɨpatɨ nyahɨ yamwaahopatɨ satɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhate. O amɨ ambɨpatɨ japɨhɨ nepasɨpatɨ satɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhate. Iyataatɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ yapɨpatambɨhatɨtihɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatisangisɨ ahondaise.
45 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindatɨ ahotise. utaaho jɨhɨ wuwanɨnɨhɨ namasatɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaisɨho Adaamɨho ahoyatɨ pɨwaataho utaaho noaipataise. O amɨ Adaamɨho ipotɨhura noaipasɨho sopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ namɨhanatɨ satatɨ ahotise:
"Utaaho jɨho Adaamɨho so nehɨ utaaho isɨhiyaamɨ mbɨpa dɨtɨhɨrɨ maarisatɨ netɨ asohotatɨ maarisatɨ notɨ nasayataise. Aihɨ amɨ Adaamɨho ipotɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ itɨpɨho dɨtɨhɨrɨsahosɨ isɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandisaho noaipataise," *Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 2:7*
tatɨ ahondaise.
46 Kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ ambɨpatamɨhɨretɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandɨ jɨhɨ noaipataise. O amɨ maarɨhomɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ ipotɨ noaipataatɨ ambɨpatamɨhɨretɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandisɨ nusatipɨhaahande.
47 Utaaho jɨho Adaamɨho so yapɨpatambɨhore. Nehɨ yapɨpataahɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahɨwihɨhore. O amɨ ipotɨ noaipasɨho so yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhore.
48 Nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaanɨnɨ utaaho so yapɨpatambɨhomatiyaahiyaanɨne. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ biyaatɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ amɨ utaaho so yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhomatiyaahiyaanɨnɨ noaipɨhaayo.
49 Akɨtɨnɨhɨ nyahɨ so utaaho yapɨpatambɨhomatiyaahiyaanɨnɨ bindɨhaayo. siyaahiyaanɨndaahandɨ kandɨ ipotɨhura so utaaho yamɨhapaatapɨhomatiyaahiyaanɨnɨ bimɨto.
50 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ sangisɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ nasanyohɨmaamɨ tanyaaha siyate. Isɨhiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai winjaatɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ naiwɨ namɨndaitaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa namasaatatɨ nosasɨnahapa amɨ kahapaamapɨpa namaamasaatatɨ namosasɨnahapa wɨndɨ namaitaise.
51 Sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Pɨwɨha kɨma noaasandinjɨha ausaatɨ sangi nɨnɨ kasatɨtandiyo.* Nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ sangɨ napowaatɨ bindɨhaahandɨ kandɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ ambɨpatɨ wipetahatɨ newa wipetahiyaanɨtɨto.
52 Ipotɨhura sandɨ siyatɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ kɨnapaahoyatɨ ndɨha nɨhoaatɨhɨrɨ tɨmaamasɨpatamatiyatɨ otɨpɨho kapaparɨhɨrɨ ipotɨhandɨ iposaihɨ gaatonɨhura noaipaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ sura isɨhiya aimɨ napop owetohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaapo. Nepapɨ kiya jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ namosasɨndaapo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨ sura namapowaatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ noaipawaatɨ wipetahiyaanɨtɨto.
53 Sandɨ siyahandapɨto kɨmatɨ ambɨpatɨ namasaatatɨ nosasinjɨpatɨ noaipatɨ wipetahatɨtatɨ katɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ nutaise. Ambɨpatɨ napwipatɨ wipetahatɨ noaipatɨ wɨndɨ owemetatɨ katɨnɨhɨ asɨpatɨtatɨ ahotɨmɨ nutaise.
54 Akɨte. Ambɨpatɨ satɨ namasaatatɨ nosasinjɨpatɨ noaipatɨ wipetahatɨtatɨ nasisoaarɨ katɨnɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ nutaise. Ambɨpatɨ satɨ napwipatɨ wipetahatɨ noaipatɨ asɨpimatatɨ katɨnɨhɨ ahotɨtaise. Siyonɨhɨ sura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sapa saitaise tatɨ ahotisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaatɨtaise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ satatɨ ahotisɨhaapɨto:
"Autaahaatɨho kohematatɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandi tiwatɨ ipatisatɨ kandisɨnɨhɨ owemataise." *Aisaiyaaho 25:8*

---

* **15:51:** Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nasonɨhura saiwa nyangi nanyoaipatɨ kanyimatɨtaise.

55 “Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandanyɨ watɨpɨhandɨ maahe?
“Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ watɨpɨhanda yaipataahamataimbɨ isɨhiyai yaawɨhandɨ nunyapɨ tiwinɨhɨ
napohɨtɨhandɨ maahe?” *Oseyaaho 13:14*
tatɨ ahotisɨhaapɨto.
56 Isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ isɨhiyai yaawɨhandɨ numwindɨhandɨ sandɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨtɨhande. Amɨ maipɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ sandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai numwihɨ jɨpatɨpaimbɨpaare.
57 Siyatisɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undɨtɨhaawo. Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ netɨ andɨtɨnyaisɨhɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipati nyahemataatɨ newa ipɨhatisaatɨ amɨ napwɨtɨhaahandisangi aimɨ ipatisɨhaayono.
58 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate. Sahɨ baiwɨnɨhɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitosawɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ yaiwɨ onɨhɨmitɨwɨse. Sahɨ dɨpɨpataasɨnɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ nehɨhandɨ owetɨtandɨmaahe. Owetise. Sahɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahateweti waatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ kawiwɨse.

16

Porɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda Bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ Nawɨho Ahoyohɨho Nusoaasɨtaatɨwɨ Kaundataase

1 Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ nawɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ nanɨsenɨwɨ kandotɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ sangi wanɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Garesiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyai saiwɨ kaiwɨse undɨtɨ kaundonɨhɨ kiya aimɨ kiyowɨ amɨ sangisangisɨ naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ nawɨho ahoaitaatɨwɨ maaritataayo.
2 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Garesiyaahiyaisɨ nɨnɨ saundɨtɨ kaundataato: Nɨnaasiyaatɨ Sandehandɨ nahateweti nawɨho baiwɨ yandɨhipɨ ahoaimɨ nuwɨse biyatɨ taahɨho tɨmetatɨ ahotɨtando. Tɨmetatɨ ahotinjatɨ nɨnɨ napisanɨhɨ sahɨ nawɨhopɨ wɨndɨ daapɨ mmonɨwɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ aimɨ tɨmetindɨhandisɨ nepɨnɨmɨtaatɨwo undataato.
3 Isɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sapɨhɨ Korindɨhanda noaipatɨ isɨhiya nawɨho nga baiwɨ isɨwatɨwɨ jatɨtaapo tɨwɨ namɨhanohiyɨhiyai utɨpɨho wo jɨpatɨpaindɨ nawɨhoaisatɨ nunyausoaasɨtando kiya nawɨhounɨ utɨpɨhounɨ isɨsi Jerusaremɨhanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kɨmo nawɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Korindɨhandaahapɨhiya sapɨ nasusoaasauhɨhoe undɨwɨ numwɨto.
4 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨsangisɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ naitandɨ gaatanaahɨ naisanɨhɨ amɨ kiya maasɨ nɨngisawɨ naitaapo.

Porɨho Korindɨhiyai Notɨ Iwinjaitandɨ Kaundataase

5 Nɨnɨ yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyaahandaahɨra napɨtandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ bindataayo. Isɨ kɨra yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyaahandaahɨra napɨto. Saindɨ kɨra nasataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatɨ usonɨmɨ napɨtɨ sapɨhɨ Korindɨhanda noaipaito.
6 Nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangisatɨ wonjɨ bimɨto. Bimisanɨhɨ asisɨha mbɨpa mbwaatɨ wipatɨ wipɨwisɨha sanotɨ owetonɨhapo. Siyatɨ owetanɨhɨ kapɨhɨ nasamasisɨ wapɨhapɨ naisanɨhɨ sahɨ nga nawɨho naninyawɨ daihɨra daupwɨ natɨwɨnoaasɨtaatɨwo.
7 Nɨnɨ bɨnotaatɨ nehɨ masɨhonjetɨ sangisɨ jasondandɨ sandɨ pondise. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ kaitandɨ Awaisɨho gaare tatɨ gwɨnyaahonaahɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ utaarɨ masɨwonjɨ maasɨ bimɨtandɨ sandɨ gaare.
8 O amɨ wanɨ kɨmuraahɨ kɨmbɨhɨ Epesaasihandaahɨ bimɨto. Bimisanɨhɨ asisɨha Judaahiyaamɨ awaisɨha kimbapɨho Pendikosihandɨ noaipatɨ sanotɨ owetanɨhura kapɨhɨ namasisɨ napɨto.
9 Nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ Epesaasimanda bimɨtaano totɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato, Awaisɨho nisapɨ daihɨra daanusɨhɨto nɨnɨ isɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha baindɨ ausaatɨ taahɨwaiwetɨ kandunjɨtando isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha sa amusaapɨ bɨpi namape ndɨwɨ nɨpatisaihɨhandɨ kando.
10 Isɨ amɨ Timoteho sangi jasondandɨ nasonaahɨ sahɨ koaisɨ baiwɨ usonɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ numwaapɨse, koaisangi nisatiyatɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kɨmɨkatɨ kawisataahoso.
11 Isɨ koaisɨ sahɨ ahosumwapɨ nehɨhoe tɨwɨ mausowɨse. Nehɨ wapa ko nenoaahɨtimbɨpa baiwɨ nunyawɨse, komɨ maarɨho biyatɨ wɨwitonɨhɨ nesi kɨmbɨhapɨ napɨtando. Ko usa naisɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ japɨhɨ napɨtaiso ndɨ nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ jatataayo.
12 Nyamɨ naisɨho Aporosihopɨ sandɨ wihoaaŋɨha kasatataato. Nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ andɨtindɨ Aporosihoai sapɨ kiyai usonda numwe isɨhiya kɨmiya naisɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisapɨ maaso undɨtɨ kaundonɨhandɨ kandɨ ko wɨndɨ sangisenda

namaapɨse. Wanɨ kɨmura maasɨ numwe undonɨhɨ namaasɨ amɨ ipotɨhura komɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho nurɨpɨpaitatɨ napɨtaahɨwisonɨhura sangisɨ jasondandɨ napɨtaise.

Porɨho Kiyaisɨ Pɨwɨha Ipotɨha Kaundataase

13 Sahɨ sawanaatɨ baiwɨ jaawɨ jatɨnɨwo wiwa isɨhiya nasamaasi daihɨra asɨra naisaihɨ nowaawɨ Kɨraisihoai namapɨ wɨndɨ koai namaawipinjɨtaawo. Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamapɨ baiwɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ wapaapɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitosawɨse.

14 Samɨ kiyohɨwaiwa saiwa Autaahaatɨhoaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ maarɨho nunyawaawɨ kiyawaayowɨ amɨ kaiwa kaimɨ nuwɨse.

15 Sahɨ aimɨ Sɨtepanaasihopunɨ amɨ komɨhusasapunɨ gɨsunyaatahiyaate. Susasɨ yapɨpatɨ Akaiyaahandaahapɨ isɨhiya sangɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ jɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohususase. Kusasɨ sawusasamɨ maaritɨwɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ dosisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ andɨtɨwipɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyawaayopo. Aihɨ nɨnɨ andɨtindɨ watɨpɨndɨ sandɨ kasatataato.

16 Isɨhiya saiwɨhiya pɨwɨha kasatisaihɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisangisɨ kiyai kaiwusepaapɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ bimaawise.

17 Iyataatɨ itingingwaasɨ Sɨtepanaasihotihɨ Potunaatusihotihɨ Akaikaasihotihɨ singwaasɨ napɨwɨ nɨngi nisonɨhauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kingwaasi usonataatɨ apɨpaahɨ aungohandɨ maaritataayo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ wɨndɨ napɨwɨ maanisondauhɨ kingwaasɨ samɨ aunahɨpatɨ nepɨ samɨ pɨwɨha nesi napɨwɨ nisonɨwɨ pɨwandauhe.

18 Kiya napɨwɨ nɨngisɨ nisonɨhauhɨ nisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ biyatɨ wɨnitataisɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨhoaisangisɨ wɨsaitɨtaise. Isɨ isɨhiya saiwɨhiyaapɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨwiwɨse.

19 Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kɨmbɨhɨ propinjɨhandɨ Esiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiya sangisɨ ipɨhɨrete satawaatopo. Aihɨ amɨ Akwiraahotihɨ amɨ Pɨrisiraahaatɨtihɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatihɨ kasanyuramɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ maasɨ ahoyanohiyɨhiyaatihɨ sangisɨ Awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpataahɨ ipɨhɨrete satawaatopo.

20 Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiya kɨmbɨhapɨhiya sangisɨ ipɨhɨrete satawaatopo. Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ gerɨnɨwɨ bimaawɨse.

21 Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ ipɨhɨrete satɨtɨ nisɨ ikwɨraahɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusoaasataayo.

22 Isɨhiya usa Awaisɨhoai maarɨho baiwɨ namunyawɨ pohipɨwisohiyɨhiyaamɨhetɨ komɨ apowindɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ siyaamɨhetɨ ahotɨtaise. Awaiso Awaisɨhoŋe namme.

23 Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨhandɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ ahotɨtaise.

24 Nɨnɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpataahɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatangisɨ maarɨho nasanyataayo.

Porɨho Utɨpɨmo Kɨmo Kapɨho
Korindɨhiyaapɨ Jɨpatɨpaisɨhore
Kɨmandɨ 2 Korindɨhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Porɨho Epesaasihanda namasi notɨ yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyaahanda bimihɨ kɨnaungwɨha naasaahɨ sanaihɨ 56 A.D. hura pɨwɨha kɨma Porɨho jɨpatɨpiyahaare. Aihɨ isɨhiya usa komɨ pɨwɨha jɨha atisawaawɨ kiya nasenawaayopo. Kiya saiwɨ atiwɨ nehauhɨ Porɨho atisataatɨ gaare ndaase. Saiwa siyatɨ owetihɨ ipotɨ Porɨho Korindɨhiyai saiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhapaapɨ daihɨra nunjatɨ kaundataase. Iyatɨ ko Porɨho pɨwɨha ipotɨha kaundatɨ osasepɨhaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Korindɨhiyaamɨ usa Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atiwɨ namepɨ pohipiyauhɨ kiyaapɨ apowihɨ itɨhɨndaase.

2 Korindɨhiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasataise

Porɨho isɨhiyai gaahure undatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha namasatɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨha (1:1-11)

Porɨho pɨwɨha kataunjataatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nahata gwɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhomɨ kaitandɨhɨretapɨhaiwaapɨ kaundisɨha (1:12–7:16)

Porɨho kiyaapɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ nawɨho nahatiyaatɨ ahoaiwɨ isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ numwɨtaatɨwe undisɨha (8:1–9:15)

Ko saindɨmantɨ kiya komɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨha baiwɨ atɨwiwɨ pɨwɨha kaapɨ akaahe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwe. Iyatɨ amɨ Porɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatapɨ saindɨ saindɨ kiyataayo tatɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ gaatatɨ numwaasɨtɨhandapimaawɨ kaundisɨha (10:1–13:10)

Porɨho komɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨmɨ notɨ osasepɨhaasɨha (13:11-13)

1 Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho komɨ pɨwɨha awusaitandɨ kandatɨ naninyatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha awusaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritataatɨ nɨngi nanɨmahanatɨ pɨwɨha naninyatɨ netɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ sapɨ utɨpɨmo kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ nyamɨ naisoho Timoteho kɨmo nɨngisatɨ kɨmbɨhɨ maasɨ bindɨhaawɨ maisɨhoaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpa awaipatɨ sitihandɨ Korindɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaatangisunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ namɨhainjawɨhiya yapɨpatɨ Akaiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiya nahatiyaisunɨ ahoya gaahuraare satɨhaato.

2 Iyaha nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ sangisɨ gaahandɨ kasimɨ nepɨ andɨtisaisaihɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ notɨ nasatɨmaitandɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨha nunjenɨhaayo.

Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Isɨhiyai Andɨtɨwiwataise Wapaara Netɨ Nusopɨsasihɨhura

3 Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaitɨhaawo. Amɨ kɨmɨ ko Autaahaatɨmo nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Sapɨhoso. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Komɨ maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ tundindɨhandamɨ tanyaahosɨ nasisoaarɨ nyangi maarɨho asɨpinyisatɨ nyatatamanatɨ amɨ netɨ andɨtɨnyaiwahore.

4 Amɨ ko siyahosɨ nɨnɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nehonɨhura amɨ nɨngi ko Autaahaatɨho andɨtɨniwataise, amɨ isɨhiya usa naaŋɨhaiwa nesaihɨhiyai nɨnɨ katɨ kaindɨ amɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtando. Isɨ amɨ nɨngisɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ andɨtɨnisɨpatamataindɨ kɨmɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya usa kiya naaŋɨhandɨ nesaihɨhura nɨnɨ nga kiyai andɨtɨwiwɨto.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho Komɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhaiwa konɨhɨ nepɨ naipatamataindɨ nɨnɨ koai nɨwipinjohɨhonɨnisangi amɨ noaipatɨ Kɨraisihomɨhonɨnimatonɨhɨ isɨhiya nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa naninyawaayopo. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhonɨnɨtihɨ Autaahaatɨho konɨhɨ nɨngi taatɨ andɨtɨniwatɨ ninjatɨmɨ notaise.

6 Amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasatɨ mɨmaipɨnimatahaiwa taatɨ nehohɨwɨmaiwa apaapɨmaahe Autaahaatɨho nɨngi andɨtɨnihonɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi ninjaitaatɨwe. Ninjawaawɨ amɨ nyangisangi Porɨhoai Autaahaatɨho andɨtɨwisɨpatamatiyatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtaiso tɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨ ko sangisɨ japɨhɨ nasamaatɨ andɨtɨsaihonɨhɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nehohɨwaiwaapɨ sahɨ yaiwɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamɨhaitaatɨwe. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasɨhaiwa nehohura andɨtɨnisɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ sahɨ nɨngisɨ ninjawaawɨ satɨwɨ nyangisangi sɨkɨretɨ Porɨhoai Autaahaatɨho andɨtɨwisɨpatamatiyatɨ nyahɨ yaasɨhaiwa nesaihɨhura andɨtɨnyaiwɨtaiso tɨwɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwe.

7 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ saindɨ kiya yaawɨhaiwa newaahandɨ kandɨ kiyaanɨhɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ bitoaitaapo ndɨ gisunyaataayo. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe sahɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nɨnɨ nehohɨpatamataiwɨ nesaihɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi andɨtɨnisɨpatamatiyatɨ sangisɨ ko andɨtisaiwɨtaihɨ nɨnɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaataate.
8 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, sandapɨ sahɨ mmonɨwise. Nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa asakaindɨ yapɨpatɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Esiyaahanda nanoaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ netaayo. Iyataatɨ saiwa nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasatɨ mɨmaipɨnimatiwaiwa apɨpaahɨ aungwohaiwanda nisɨ andɨtatamɨ watɨpɨhandi nanɨtipɨhaahandɨ nɨnɨ nga wɨndɨ netɨ tɨmwaapwɨtɨtaahetahaiwa nɨngi nanoaipataise. Aihɨ kɨmandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaataayo: Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ asohonɨnɨmetɨto, napwɨto ndo.
9 Sandɨ saimainjɨhɨ amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ: e wanɨ kɨmura nisapɨ ko napwɨto tatɨ Autaahaatɨho katatɨ gwɨnyaasurandaatisɨ nɨnɨ kapwɨtande ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ watɨpɨhonɨnisɨ nga andɨtitɨtondɨ wɨndɨ nɨwahonisapɨ minjatɨndɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho amɨ isɨhiya aimɨ napomahohiyɨhiyaisangi ahowimatɨ japɨhɨ numwaasɨhoetɨ nisɨ maarɨho ahiyatɨ koaisaahɨhɨ winjatɨtande, amɨ ko nɨngi nɨtatamanatɨ nga andɨtɨniwɨtando.
10 Iyataatɨ jɨhura nɨnɨ saindɨ napwɨtandɨ detɨtihɨhura Autaahaatɨho nɨngi japɨhɨ nanɨmaahore. Siyatɨ nɨngi japɨhɨ nanɨmaahosɨ wapa nɨngi netɨ mɨmaipɨnisatɨ nanopɨsasɨtandɨhapa nanoaipahonɨhura kaiwaatɨhapɨ ko nɨngi japɨhɨ nanɨmaitaise. Nanɨmaahotihɨ amɨ nɨngi wiwa netɨ nanopɨsasatɨ yaasɨhandɨ nanɨmɨtandɨhaiwa nanoaipahonɨhura Autaahaatɨho konɨhɨ japɨhɨ nanɨmaapɨ nutandɨ nɨnɨ Kopɨ watɨpɨndɨ gɨwunyaataayo.
11 Iyataatɨ sahɨ nisapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ: nisapɨ gaapundɨwɨse satɨtɨ nasɨsenataayo. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya nisapɨ gaapundisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kiyatɨ kiyaamɨ gaapɨpatɨ atɨwisatɨ nɨngi netɨ nanopɨsasɨtandɨhaiwa wiwa nanoaipasɨwaiwaatɨhapɨ nanɨmaahonɨhɨ amɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undɨtaapo.

Porɨho Korindɨhiyai Napɨtɨ Jasondo Undataahandɨ Kandɨ Notɨ Mausose

12 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ maaritɨtɨ sandɨ kandaato. Isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahonɨnɨ saasanotahonɨnɨ daindɨ bitondaayo ndo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sa pɨwa nɨnɨ katohɨmaapɨ nisɨ maarɨhoaisangi akɨte tatɨ gɨnunyaatataise. Amɨ sahɨhɨ aimɨ sawanaatɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahonɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ samɨ ndɨhetɨ auta daindɨ bitohonɨho. Saindɨ daindɨ bitondaatɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai mausonɨwɨhiya amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ netɨ japepihɨrataamaayo. Owetise. Nehɨ nɨnɨ gaahandɨ wɨndɨ kamaindɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ koaisunyaatɨ gaahatɨ kanisatɨ andɨtɨniwɨtandɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaataayo.
13-14 Iyataatɨ utɨpiwa nɨnɨ sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwiwa sahɨ nga awɨtɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ nasesɨpatɨtandɨhɨretɨ nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ wanɨmura sapɨ nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwiwa pɨwɨha nahata sahɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨ namaasesɨpainje. Namaasesɨpainjɨhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ sapɨ saindɨ kiyai ipotɨhura biyatɨ nusesɨpatonɨhɨ mmonawaawɨ Porɨho wapa namoaasatɨ nahataapa tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kanyatataase tɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Amɨ sahɨ saisaihɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨ japɨhɨ nasonɨhura nɨnɨ sapɨ maaritisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ maaritɨtaatɨwo.
15-16 Amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ maaritauhɨ kandapɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Masetoniyaahandaahapɨ notaatɨ jɨhɨ sangisɨ jainjaitandɨ gwɨnyaaho. Jainjapɨ nundatɨ amɨ japɨhɨ Masetoniyaahandaahɨraapɨ nasataatɨ jɨhaatɨ jainjaitando. Saindɨ yataira jainjatɨ amɨ asisɨha waatɨ netɨ sangisɨ Autaahaatɨho jatatamanatɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtandɨhɨretapɨ nɨnɨ sangi pɨwaasatɨtando. Sangisɨ saindɨ pɨwaasatɨtɨ nasahosisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ sura wapa nɨnɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Judiyaahandaahapɨ isɨsi nutandɨhapaunɨ amɨ nɨngisɨ daihɨra andɨtɨniwɨtandɨhapa wapaunɨ nanɨmɨtaatɨwo. Sandɨ nɨnɨ katohɨtɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kaitandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kandaato. Jaipɨpaamaahe. Owetise.
17 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ Porɨho ko nehɨ pɨwɨha etɨtaatɨndaaso tɨwɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangisɨ jasondo satohɨtɨmandapɨ gwɨnyaawaayowo? Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ wapa kaitandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasohɨrɨhɨretɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhoai mausonaho kairɨhɨretɨ kiyataamaayo, amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ saiwɨ sɨretɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo. Aindɨ amɨ naasɨkura utaaho wo isɨhiyai saundatɨ: “Ye akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kaito,” undatosatɨ amɨ nehɨ nɨwipɨhandɨ tanyaaha owehandɨ nepemaitatɨ satatɨ: “Owe. Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ sandɨ kamaito,” undisɨhomataindɨ kiyataamaayo. Owe. Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ saindɨ kamaindɨhonɨne.
18 Amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho wapa kaitandɨ jɨhɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ sapa kaito tatɨ katimbɨpa nasisoaarɨ tɨtɨhɨ kapaahɨhɨ kiyahore. Aihɨ amɨ nisangi sɨkɨretɨ kiyataayo.

Aindɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ sandɨ: “Ye, kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ kaito,” ndosatɨ tanyaaha owehandɨ nepemaindɨ owe. Nɨnɨ sandɨ wɨndɨ kamaito ndɨ kandɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise.
19 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ Sairaasiyɨ Timoteyaisatɨ maasɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ katawaasasohɨha wɨndɨ motɨnatɨ namaasesɨpataha yaingwanaanɨ sangisɨ katawaasasɨhaamaayo. Nehɨ naasaahɨhɨ katawaasasɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho kopɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ Kɨraisiho setaho noaipatɨ amɨ siyahaiwa kaitaise tatɨ katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ ketaho noaipatɨ amɨ wapa ketɨhapa kiyataise. Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ samundahore: “Ye, nɨnɨ kɨnyɨ maaritingɨtɨhandɨhɨhɨ kaitaano,” undatosatɨ ka nema wapa ko sawaho maaritimbɨpa kiyahomaahe. Owetise. Kɨraisihohɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ maaritingɨpɨpaahɨhɨ kaitaano,” undimbɨpa kapaahɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ kiyahore.
20 Amɨ kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Nahataapa isɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ kiyaapunɨ kawitandɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katatɨ ahaimbɨpa Kɨraisiho netɨ isɨhiyai kapa nahataapa kawɨsatɨ gaamataise. Aihɨ amɨ sandɨ Kɨraisiho kaindɨndapɨ nyahɨ sataatɨ: “Ye, akɨte. Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ kawitandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katimbɨpa kapa kiyataise,” taatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai newaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwɨhaayo.
21-22 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ ko sawahohɨhɨ nɨngisunɨ amɨ sangisunɨ andɨtɨnyaisɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ andɨtitaatɨ gɨwunyaahaayo. Gɨwunyaahonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahoai netɨ natausaasihɨ ko nasatɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ so Itɨpo nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimisoraahɨ Autaahaatɨho sanyatatɨ: “Sahɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nisɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ nasamɨhanataayo,” nyatataase. Iyatɨ amɨ Itɨpɨmo Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ nanyinyatɨ netɨ natausaasihɨ nasatɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimiso so ipotɨhura nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanangi gaahaiwa nahataapa nanyamɨtandɨ netɨ jɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ katatɨ tɨmanatɨ ahaimbɨpaamɨ jɨhapɨhapa nanyinyataise. Amɨ ipotɨhura gaahapa nahataapa sapɨ namɨhandɨ ahiyopɨpa nasamɨto nyatato.

Porɨho Korindɨhiyai Ketɨ Notɨ Maawinjasɨtɨhandapɨ Nusesɨpatɨ Kaundataase

23 Wanɨ kɨma pɨwɨma nɨnɨ ketɨ japɨhɨ sangisenda namaasohɨtɨhandapɨhaare. Nɨnɨ sangisenda japɨhɨ ketɨ notaataahɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ samɨhatɨhɨ ahotindɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha kasatisanɨhɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yaasatɨ netɨ nasopɨsasɨnatɨ maipɨtɨtaihɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda japɨhɨ ketɨ kura namaaso. Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha sa nehɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨhaanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho ninjatɨ mmosɨhɨ nɨnɨ kandaato. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ jaipɨtisanaahɨ gaasɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi netɨ nanosasane.
24 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ aimɨ andɨtitɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ taawɨ nga gɨwunyaawaayopo. Saiwɨ sahɨ gɨwunyaawaayowɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sasatɨtɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ kandisasohɨpɨpa sapa sapaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse satɨtandɨmaahe. Owe. Nɨnɨ nehɨ samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ andɨtisaiwataayo amɨ sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨtɨha pɨwɨha akaaha andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ maaritɨtaatɨwo.

2

1 Aihɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha waapɨhɨndɨ jɨhɨ napɨtɨ kasatohɨpatamataindɨ kasatisanɨhɨ amɨ sahunɨ nɨnunɨ nyamɨ maarɨho yaasatɨ nanyopɨsasɨndaihɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ namatɨ usinjaatɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ maipɨhandɨ samɨhatɨhɨ ahotisura namaaso. Isɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ sandapɨ mmondaapo.
2 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nasopɨsasɨtɨ yaasɨhandɨ nasamisanɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitisaihɨ amɨ nɨngi nisɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nepɨ nanɨpɨpaisaihɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨtandɨhiya Korindɨhiya usa bɨmimɨtaapo. Amɨ nehɨ sahɨhiso.
3 Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ ketɨ tɨtɨhɨ kuraanɨhɨ sangi jasondandɨ namaapɨtɨ nisɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpaindɨ sapɨ aimɨ nusoaasataayo. Amɨ sahɨ samɨhatɨhɨ maipɨhandɨ ahotindɨhandapɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ tɨtɨhematisaihapo. Amɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda napisanɨhura sahɨ nisɨ maarɨho yaasatɨ maarɨmitɨtɨhandɨ naninyawɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨtandɨ sahɨ nisɨ maarɨho nepɨ nanɨpɨpaitaatɨwo. Aisaihɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ aimɨ kasatohɨpatamatiyaatɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ sahunɨ nɨnunɨ maaritɨtɨhaawo.
4 Nɨnɨ sapɨ utɨpɨmo kɨmo sɨretɨ saindɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe nisɨ amɨtɨha nanopɨsasɨnatɨ waatɨ mɨtaahɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨho notɨ nasanisatɨ yaasatɨ nanɨtɨmasɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gwɨtɨmetaatɨ kutipatɨ katisatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nisɨ maarɨho nasanyohɨtɨhandɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ sangisɨ yaasɨhandɨ nasopɨsasisanɨhɨ mandɨropatɨwɨ isetɨtaatɨwɨmaahe. Owetise.

Porɨho Korindɨhiyai Utaaho Maipɨhandɨ Kaisɨhoai Japɨhɨ Numwaapɨse Undataase

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaso so nisunɨ samunɨ maarɨho netɨ nanyopɨsasatɨ yaasɨhandɨ
nanyamiso nyahɨ nahatiyaanangi kanyisataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha katatɨ tɨmanatɨ
kaindɨndɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatangi wamwaaŋɨ wamwaaŋɨ nasetaise. Amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ ko
kaindɨhandɨ wamwaaŋɨ wamwaaŋɨ sangi nasetaise tohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato kandapɨ
pɨwɨha aimɨ nɨnɨ katoha sɨkaatihɨto. Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ naimaatɨ wa japɨhɨ
katɨtandɨ pondihɨto.
6 Iyataatɨ koaisɨ tɨtɨhepumwaitaatɨwɨ ko maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨ aimɨ
nunyawɨ sandɨ ipotɨhura kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨpɨ kamaime undohɨtɨndɨ gaatihɨto. Aihɨ
ko maipɨhandɨ kaisɨho namatɨ wanɨ aimɨ nepemaitataise.
7 Isɨ wanɨ sahɨ ko maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandapɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ komɨ maipɨhandɨ
kandɨnɨhɨ nepumapɨ japɨhɨ numwaapɨ koai sahɨ andɨtɨwipɨse. Amɨ sahɨ komɨ
maipɨhandɨ nepumaamasaihɨ kandapɨ ko pɨhɨtatɨ waatɨ maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ
gwɨnyaatoanda wiwa daahɨ konɨhɨ nopɨsasɨndaiso.
8 Amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ tarɨwɨsatɨtɨ sahɨ auta koai nunjawɨ maarɨho
nunyawɨse satataato.
9 Amɨ jɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sasatɨtɨ koaisɨ sahɨ waatɨ waatɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨwɨse
satohɨtɨndɨ nɨnɨ kasatohɨpɨpa kapa sahɨ atiwɨ kiyowondɨ mmondandɨ pɨwɨha sapɨ aimɨ
jɨpatɨpiyo.
10 Amɨ sahɨ utaaho womɨ maipɨhandɨ nepumawaawaahɨ amɨ nɨngisangi maasɨ
tɨmaamaitɨtɨ komɨ maipɨhandɨ nemwataayo. Iyataatɨ utaaso so nɨngisɨ maipɨhandɨ
kanisoai komɨ kaindɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨmetihɨhandɨ kandɨ ko maipɨhandɨ nɨngi
kanindɨhandɨ nemwataayo. Sahɨ nepɨ japɨhɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ itataman nɨndaatɨwɨ
gwɨnyaataatɨ utaasomɨ maipɨhandɨ nemwataayo. Sandɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ kiyataayo.
11 Iyataatɨ sandɨ nyangi nanyoaipasɨtɨndɨ wiwa Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ netɨ awaindematɨ
daahɨ nanyopɨsasatɨ nyamɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ nanyɨsɨpaitaihe. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ
Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kaiwaiwa mmonaahiyaanisɨ nyahɨ Kɨri wɨndɨ nehɨ maawinjaatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ
namaawupwaitɨhaawo.

Porɨho Koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho Otɨpɨpatɨ Numwipatapɨ Kandaase

12 Iyataatɨ wanɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ kai wa nɨnɨ katɨtandiyo: Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨha pɨwɨha gaaha
wanɨha ausaitandɨ aunahɨpatɨ Tɨroaasihanda notaayo. Saindɨ niyonɨhɨ amɨ Awaisɨho
nɨnɨ komɨ pɨwɨha kapɨhɨ isɨhiyai kandunjɨtandɨ daihɨra netɨ daanuwatɨ tɨtɨhen mataise.
13 Saindɨ kaindunjɨtandɨ daihɨra nutatɨ japwaatataahandɨ kandɨ sapɨhɨ nisɨ naisoho
Taitusihoai pɨwɨha sapɨha isɨsihoai woaisɨ nɨnɨ mausonataatɨ amɨ kandapɨ nisɨ maarɨho
wɨndɨ yatɨhɨmaanitise. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaataate. Aihɨ amɨ sapɨhɨ
nehɨ masɨhonjɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ bimambɨtɨ kiyai numwasi gaasɨ bimaawise undɨtɨmapɨ
yapɨpatɨ pɨropinjɨhandɨ Masetoniyaahandaahapɨ notaayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ Taitusihopɨ
daapɨ notaayo.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Watɨpɨhandaahɨ Aposerɨhiya Tiworisai Tipɨ Ipɨhatisawaayopo

14 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe undɨtɨ mepɨ autaa-
hemwataayo amɨ nyahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nesi daayaatɨ ausaawa kataunjohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ
Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nasisoaarɨ netɨ andɨtinyaisɨhɨ
amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitɨhaahɨra netɨ nanyisapusɨwaiwai
nyahɨ newaatɨ tiwa ipɨhatisawaamɨhaayo. Nyahimata tiwa ipɨhatisotɨmandɨ siyaatɨ
nyahɨ tiworisai tiwa ipɨhatisaatɨ isɨhiyai numwaasi nasohiyɨhiya kɨmiye undɨwɨ na-
soaanɨwɨ aunɨhiyohɨpatamatiyaatɨ isɨhiyai nunjɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ
nahataapɨpɨhɨ netɨ natanyoaasihɨ isɨhiyaisɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nyahɨ katawaunjɨhaayo.
Katawaunjonɨhɨ kɨretapɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Iy-
ataatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katawaunjohɨha sa wapa apɨpaahɨ gaahapa waa-
mainjotɨhapaamatiyatɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ ahondaise. Ahotihɨ amɨ isɨhiya na-
hataapɨpɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.
15 Amɨ siyatɨ wapa waatɨ waamainjotɨhapa nahataapɨpɨhɨ notɨ ahotipatamatiyaatɨ
Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha nyahɨ nesi nahataapɨpɨhɨ isɨhiyai Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ Au-
taahaatɨho taatɨ japɨhɨ numwaasawɨhiyaamunɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaahauhɨ Au-
taahaatɨho namumwaasawɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ isapɨpa kwɨtaahomatiyaatɨ tɨwɨhaawaatɨ
isɨhiyaisɨ katawaunjɨhaayo. Katawaunjonɨhɨ amɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho nyapɨ maari-
tataise.
16 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha nyahɨ isɨhiyai katawaunjohɨha atɨhomiwɨ
nemahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ sahɨ nɨngisawɨ wɨndɨ asɨtimatɨwɨ bɨmimɨtaapo
undɨtaise. Kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho saundɨtandɨhiyaasɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨ katawaun-
johɨha kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ itapɨpaamɨ andɨhɨramataiwɨha newaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ

isɨhiya nyamɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepemaitɨwɨ nehauhɨ Autaahaatɨho taatɨ japɨhɨ numwaasawɨhiyaisaahɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ nɨngisawɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ bimɨtaapo undataase. Saundisawɨhiya nyamɨ pɨwɨha kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ wapa apɨpaahɨ gaahapa jɨpiyatɨ waamainjotɨhapaamatiyatɨ kurɨmwɨnatɨ nusoaipasɨhɨ atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ newaayopo. Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya diyaanɨhɨ nehɨ sawana nga pɨwa sa katɨwunjɨtaapo? Isɨhiya sawanaamɨ andɨtata nga satɨ otɨpitɨ wɨndɨ kamaitaapo.

17 Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ nga satɨ otɨpitɨ kaito amɨ nɨnɨhɨ isɨhiya usa taahiyɨhiya samɨhatɨhɨ sahɨ usohauhɨ bindawa Kɨraisihopɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha kataunjisaihɨ isɨhiya atitaatɨwɨ nawɨho awaisɨho nanyamɨto tɨwɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamataindɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owe. Nɨnɨ saindɨ wɨndɨ kaindɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnisɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ Autaahaatɨho ninjatihɨ amɨ ko sawaho pɨwɨha naninyatɨ natanoaasisɨha akɨtɨnɨhɨ kaindunjataayo.

3

Aposerɨhiya Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Isɨhiyaisatɨ Pɨwɨha Wanɨha Wɨsasisɨhaamɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaare

1 Amɨ sahɨ usaatɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ Porɨho nyahɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaitɨhaawɨ pɨwɨha sa jɨpatɨpiyataise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayowo? Nɨnɨ netɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ gaahonɨne ndɨ naimaatɨtandɨ sapɨ utɨpɨho so jɨpatɨpiyataamaayo. Owetise. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato. Nisetirɨhɨretapɨ isɨhiya usa sangi kasatɨwɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpaitaahetahonɨnɨmaahe. Aindɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ nisetirɨhɨretapɨ Porɨho gaaho amɨ maipɨhoe undɨwɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpaiwɨ kaundɨtaahetahonɨnɨmaahe. Amɨ sandɨ isɨhiya usa sapɨhɨ sahɨ usohauhɨ samɨhatɨhɨ bindawaawɨ jaipɨpa taawɨ sangisɨ katɨwɨsasohiyɨhiyaahɨhɨ sɨretɨ kiyawaayopo.

2 Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ nisapaahɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ noaipapɨ nisetirɨhɨretapɨ utɨpɨho pasihandamataiwɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nepɨ kaundɨwɨ nunjawaayopo. Amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kandisasohɨhaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ nasepemaisɨhɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ gaahiyaatimatauhɨ amɨ samɨ dahopa pɨwɨha isɨhiya nahatiya nga mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawɨ kiya satawaatopo, e Porɨho pɨwɨha akaahaahɨhɨ kiyai kataunjihɨ ka netɨ kiyai gaahiyemwatɨ nusepemaahɨwataise tɨwɨ mmonawaayopo.

3 Sahɨ sametirɨhɨretapɨ sawanaatɨ samɨ pɨwɨha dahopaara isɨhiyaisɨ nunjawaayopo. Amɨ nɨnɨ samɨhatɨhɨ bindataatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ komɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨtɨ kandisasohɨtɨhandaahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha sangisɨ netɨ nasepemaisɨhɨ sahɨ gaahiyaatɨ noaipɨhauhɨ amɨ samɨ dahopa isɨhiya nahatiya utɨpɨho pasihandamataiwɨ mmonɨwɨ awɨtawaayopo. Iyauhɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ pɨwɨha dahopaara isɨhiyaisɨ nepɨ Kɨraisiho sawaho komɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨhomataiwɨ nunjawaayopo. Iyataatɨ sandɨ sahɨ utɨpɨho isɨhiya nahatiya awɨtohɨhomataiwɨ noaipahohɨtɨmandɨ Kɨraisiho pɨwɨha wapa utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaihɨhaamaahe. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho konɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ sahɨ saiwɨ noaipawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nawɨha nan*ŋaa*tɨpataatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaamatiyahaamaahe. Owetise. Amɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandaahe.

4 Amɨ nyahɨhɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ aimɨ tɨmaamaitaahiyaanisɨ kandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ sawaho nga kaitaihɨ nyahɨ koai winjatɨhaayo. Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨho nga kaitaihɨ amɨ nyahɨ saiwa nehɨ nanɨhiyaatɨ katɨhaato.

5 Iyataatɨ satɨ otɨpitɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨ nga kaito taatɨ katɨhaamaato. Owetise. Amɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ newaatɨ nusepemaahɨwaatɨ gaahiyemwɨhaamaayo. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nyangisɨ netɨ andɨtɨnyaiwataise.

6 Ko nyangi netɨ andɨtinyaisɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wanɨha Komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ wɨsasisɨhaapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha katawaunjɨtɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nyangisɨ nanyamɨhanataise. Ko siyatɨ nanyamɨhainjɨhɨ isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha kaundɨhaamaato. Owe. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ bimisɨhopɨ kaundɨhaato. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho sohɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ nusepemaahɨwatɨ kiyaisɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyataise. Aihɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ kandapɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nawɨsapitɨwɨse undataase.

Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyaisatɨ Pɨwɨha Wanɨha Wɨsasisɨhaamɨ Nausainjɨtɨhandɨ Awaindɨhandisahaare

7 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho isɨhiyaisɨ kataunjimbɨpa amɨ kapa wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrohiyɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrowɨ kandapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ napopɨse undataase. Iyataatɨ sapa wɨnɨhapɨpa nawɨha

naŋaatɨpataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨpatɨpiyahapaare. Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa siyatɨ kapa nepɨ sehɨmwaahohiyɨhiyai sahɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ napwɨtaapo undɨhapaasɨ Mosesiho isɨhiyai kataunjihɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ noaipataise. Amɨ sapa wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ Autaahaatɨho gaare tiho. Iyataatɨ bɨpi kɨhura kɨhura taatɨ owendaahandɨ kandɨ Mosesihomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ nausaatihɨ Isɨraherɨhiya Mosesihomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ kiyaanɨhɨ utaarɨ maawinjasopo.

8 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ Mosesiho nesɨpatɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ gaahandɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ bimisɨhora isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndohaiwa apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa gaahaiwa kaitaise.

9 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ napopɨse undisɨhaasɨ Mosesiho kataunjihɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ netɨ nunjise. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kataunjaatɨ saundisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ sasatatɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sasatataato: Sahɨ maipɨhandɨ owehiyaatɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipawaayopo satɨtaise undisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndohaiwa netɨ nunjɨtaise.

10 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandisatɨ Mosesiho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ nausaataho isɨhiyaisɨ kataunjindɨhandɨ aimɨ owetise. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wanɨha komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ wɨsasisɨhaisaatɨ nyahɨ newaatɨ tɨmaamahɨwaatɨ mmonɨhonɨho.

11 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ utaarɨ ahɨmotatɨ wanɨ aimɨ owetisɨhaasɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ amɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ Mosesihoai Isɨraherɨhiyaapɨ numwisɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha isɨhiyaisatɨ wɨsasisɨha kaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ ahotɨtandɨhaahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ amɨ nɨwusainjɨtɨhandɨ awaindɨhandisɨha isɨhiyai nunyatɨ nunjɨtaise.

Autaahaatɨho Pɨwɨha Wanɨha Wɨsasisɨhaamɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanimatɨhaayo

12 Amɨ siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ wɨsasisɨhaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ owemetatɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ahotɨtandɨhandɨhɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ yamaayaatɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katawaunjɨhaayo.

13 Siyatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ Mosesihomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ nɨwusainjɨtɨhandɨ taatɨ bɨpi owetɨmɨ naihɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya wɨndɨ mondo tatɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ namaasasɨpatamatiyaatɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha noaasɨhaamaayo. Owetise.

14 Iyataatɨ amɨ Mosesiho siyatɨ koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa numwihɨ komɨhetɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ awaindɨ nausaataho wɨnɨhapɨpa Isɨraherɨhiyai kataunjataise. Kataunjihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ atihɨrɨ nepɨ nisaputɨwɨ atɨhomisohɨtɨhanda wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho kiyai wɨsasatɨ numwimbɨpa wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ amɨ minjapepihɨropo. Iyataatɨ amɨ wanisangi kiya wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ pɨwɨha jɨha jahɨha awɨtawaaw kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha apotɨhɨrɨ wapa numwaasatɨ nɨwisapusɨhɨ asɨhatamasɨpatamatiyatɨ daahɨ namɨhatatɨ asɨhatihɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha Kɨraisihopɨha (Autaahaatɨho wɨsasatɨ komɨ isɨhiyai numwisɨha) wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨhapaamɨ pɨwɨhai nematɨ aunahɨpatɨ netaise tɨwɨ kiya wɨndɨ mohopo. Apotɨhɨrɨ wapa netɨ nɨwisapusɨtɨhandamatiyatɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha daahɨ asɨhata namɨhatisɨha kiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasaihaahɨhɨ nusorɨhaatɨtaise.

15 Nahateweɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho jɨpatɨpaimbɨpa awɨtɨmɨ napɨwɨ wanɨ kɨmuraisangi Judaahiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ amɨtɨha wɨndɨ namausorɨhaatise wapa apotɨhɨrɨ nurɨmaasasɨhandamatiyato.

16 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ pɨwaatɨndandɨ niyataahura apotɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ pupwɨhɨrɨhɨrɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ nisapuwatɨ wɨsasainjɨrɨhɨrɨ nausohaamasɨpatamatiyatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wo nepemaita Autaahaatɨhoenda notaatɨ komɨ amɨtɨha asɨhata namɨhatisɨha apotɨhɨrɨ nausohaamahohɨpatamatiyatɨ amɨtɨha nusorɨhaatatɨ winjapwaatataise.

17 Iyataatɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho toho so Autaahaatɨhomunɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomunɨ Itɨpɨhopɨto. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nehohiyɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaase kiya satɨwunyaapɨ nyangi sahɨ gaahiyaate nyatatɨ Autaahaatɨho nanyamaito tɨwɨ andɨtatɨ napamapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrohɨtɨhandaatɨhapo.

18 Iyataatɨ nyahɨhɨ nyamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ Mosesihomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ apotɨhɨrɨ namaasandipatamatiyatɨ nanyamaasandataamaise. Aisɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ ngɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanamɨhetɨ isɨhiya nga mmonawaayopo, amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ ko apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ awaisɨho watɨpɨhoe tɨwo. Amɨ nyangi ko bɨpi kɨhura kɨhura netɨ nanyepemaahɨwatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamasɨhosɨ amɨ nyahɨ

noaipawaatɨ sawahomatetɨtɨhaawo. Ko nyangisɨ sanyisonɨhɨ isɨhiyaisɨ newaatɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ watɨpɨho awaisɨho gaahoe undaatɨ nunjɨtɨhaawo.

4

Nyahɨ Onɨha Yapɨpatɨ Wapa Gaahapa Windisɨhaamatiyaahiyaanɨne

1 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi maarɨho asɨpɨnyisatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha apɨpaahɨ gaaha isɨhiyaisɨ nyahɨ katawaunjɨtɨhaawɨ nanyamɨhanataise. Nanyamɨhainjɨhiyaanisɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ Komɨ pɨwɨha katawaunjɨtɨhaahandapɨ napaisaatɨ ahiyawa newa maanɨmaanisaatɨ namahaamaayo. Owetise.

2 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ wapa nehɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akɨpɨpaahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katawaunjɨtɨhaawɨ aimɨ nyamɨ maarɨho newa kɨpwɨnaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Iyataatɨ wapa nyahɨ kaisaihɨhapa jaipɨpaatanɨhɨ isɨhiya mmonɨwɨ katisaihɨ nyangi manyɨtandɨhapa wɨndɨ nyahɨ kamaayo. Iyataatɨ nyahɨ sangisɨ wapa jaipɨpa kamaasato. Owetise. Nehɨ nasisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨ akaahaahɨhɨ nyahɨ sangisɨ nasesɨpawaatɨ katawaasasɨhaayo. Siyaatɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nyainjatihɨ auta sahɨ (Autaahaatɨhomɨ) isɨhiyaatangi katawaasasɨhaayo. Amɨ isɨhiya usa mmonawaawɨ nyahɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨ akaahaahɨhɨ katawaunjaihɨ amɨ kiya nyapɨ satɨwɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa katɨwunjopo nyatɨwɨ wɨndɨ ikwɨmaanyitaatɨwo.

3 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ katawaunjohɨhaapɨ satɨwɨ isɨhiya usa samɨ pɨwɨha katɨwunjohɨha wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ namehopo tota akɨtɨtonaahɨ amɨ sandɨ nyahɨ nga tɨtɨhɨ katawaamunjonɨhɨmaahe. Owetise. Amɨ sandɨhɨ isɨhiya siya sawana kiyaamɨ atihɨrɨ maarɨho nepɨ nisaputɨwɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomisohɨtɨhandaahe. Saiwɨ atɨhomisauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai saundatɨ sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaanisowɨ kandapɨ pɨwɨha nepise undihɨhiyaatawaawe.

4 Iyataatɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ isɨhiya nehɨ maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyamapɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ amɨtɨha netɨ nɨwisapusɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha Kɨraisihopɨtɨha nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kaundaatɨ katawaunjohɨha wɨndɨ mohopo. Kɨrɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ siyatɨ netɨ nɨwisapusɨhɨ amɨ kiya Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha sisɨha nausainjɨtɨhandamatiyatɨ kiya daiwɨ bitohohɨrɨhɨretɨ netɨ nɨwusoaatonɨhɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha nga nusorɨhaatɨtɨhatɨ katɨ namusorɨhainje. Owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasihoaisangi Autaahaatɨhomatiyahosɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nga tɨtɨhɨ nyangi netɨ nanyisataise tɨwɨ kiya wɨndɨ mohopo.

5 Iyataatɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nyahɨ sangisɨ sasataatɨ sahɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha atɨnyiwɨ amɨ nyahɨ katohɨpɨpa kapa kaiwɨse taatɨ ausaahaamaayo. Sɨretɨ wɨndɨ amusaawaatɨ amɨ kɨmɨretɨ sataatɨ sahɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoai atɨwiwɨse amɨ ko (nyamɨ) Awaisɨhoso taatɨ pɨwɨha ausaahaayo. Amɨ sandɨ sangisɨ jatatamanaatɨ amɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtɨhaawɨ Kɨraisiho kanyatihɨ kiyahaayo.

6 Autaahaatɨho waara satise. “Wapa owetatɨ asɨhatindɨhandɨhɨhɨ ahotimbɨpɨhɨ nausaatatɨ saasanotane,” tatɨ katihɨ amɨ kɨretɨ noaipase. Amɨ ko satisɨho kɨmɨko Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ netɨ sisɨhaamatiyatɨ nyamɨ daaya bitohohɨtɨhandɨ nanyepemaahɨwataise. Amɨ ko siyatɨ nyamɨ dahopa bitohohɨtɨhandɨ gaahɨretenyamatɨ nanyepemaisɨtɨmandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ ko apɨpaahɨ nausaatatɨ sanahɨhotatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ amɨ watɨpɨhoe tɨwɨ mmondaatɨwe, Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋetɑpɨ nyangi netɨ aimɨ nanyisirɨhɨreto.

7 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopunɨ amɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopunɨ mmonɨhohɨtɨmandɨ wapa apɨpaahɨ gaahapa onɨha yapɨpataahisangi amɨ wipatɨ jaatipataahisangi naumbwɨnatɨ amɨ nawatatɨtandɨhapopɨ windimbɨpaamatiyahande. Amɨ nyangisangi kɨmɨkɨretɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ andɨtɨmitatɨ onɨha yapɨpatɨ netɨ naumbwɨnatɨ nopɨsasinjɨpatamatiyatɨ napotɨ nopɨsasɨnahatɨ katetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨha apɨpaahɨ gaaha anaahɨha ahondaise. Iyataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha ausaawa isɨhiyai katawaunjɨtɨhaahandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ sandɨ nyangi yawanaanamɨhetapɨ nehaamaayo. Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitɨhaawɨ netɨ andɨtɨnyaiwatɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nyangi nanyinyataise. Amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ satɨwɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai ko watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ andɨtɨwiwataise tɨtaatɨwo.

8 Iyataatɨ nyamɨ tiworisa nahataapɨpɨhɨ nisapupwɨ kɨhihoaaŋɑpɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa tiwatɨ nyepaiwɨ nanyinyawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ wɨndɨ nehɨ maawinjasɨhɨ amɨ nyamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kiya nepɨ kandɨnɨhɨ owemaanyamahopo. Nyamɨ tiworisa saiwa ambɨpatɨ amɨ maarɨho yaasɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ tiwatɨ nyepaiwɨ nanyinyauhɨ amɨ nyahɨ wapa kaitɨhaahapaapɨ gɨmaanyunyaatatɨ naharimatataahandɨ kandɨ nyamɨ amɨtɨha (maarɨho) daahɨ kandɨnɨhɨ wɨndɨ netɨ namaanyopɨsasinje. Siyatɨ

apɨpaahɨ kandɨnɨhɨ netɨ namaanyopɨsasinjɨhɨ amɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ namaanyamatɨ nga nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtaiso taatɨ nyangi nanyoaipasɨpɨpaapɨ wɨndɨ yamaayo.

9 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya tiworisa nyangi ambɨpatɨ (maarɨho) yaasɨhaiwa nanyinyamɨ niyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi wɨndɨ namaanyamase. Aihɨ nyamɨ tiworisa nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasatɨ nasɨpatatɨ jɨtɨpatɨ noaahaiwa yainyapɨ nyawawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho kaito tatɨ nehɨ wɨndɨ maawinjasɨhɨ siyɨhiyaanangi kiya wɨndɨ tɨmaanyawopo.

10 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ aimɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaanisɨ kandapɨ koai tiwohɨpatamataiwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha katawaunja awusaahohɨtɨmandapɨ nyamɨ tiworisa nyangi siyɨhiyaanangi nyawɨtauhɨ mmonaahiyaane. Amɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho nyangi netɨ andɨtinyaiwa nyaiwatihɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ namaapowaatɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨnɨ bimonɨhɨ isɨhiya mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

11 Amɨ nyahɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨndaahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ taawaatɨ kawisonɨhɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya nyangi siyɨhiyaanangi nyawɨtaatɨwiyohɨtɨmandɨ nasisoaarɨ detɨ ahondaise. Amɨ nyangi sandɨ nanyoaipasɨhɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨhatɨhɨ bindataatɨ nyangi netɨ nehɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ ambɨpatɨ napotɨ namasaatɨtandɨhatɨ nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaisɨtɨmandapɨ isɨhiya mmondaatɨwe.

12 Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ taawaatɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasɨhaiwa amɨ nyahɨ maanɨhɨ napowaatɨ wɨndɨ namaasɨhaataatɨ taawa nehaayo. Amɨ nyahɨ taawaatɨ siyonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ wanɨ taawɨ newaayopo.

13 Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahaayo utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaataatɨ satatɨ,

“Nɨnɨ kinyapɨ gɨhunyaataatɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ tinjaapɨ japɨhɨ nanɨmaitaapɨ nangisenataayo,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 116:10*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpaipatamatiyato. Amɨ sɨkɨretɨ ko (Autaahaatɨho) nyangi nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtaihɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ kaundɨhaato.

14 Nyahɨ sandɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ siyaatɨ mmonɨhaawe, Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho napomasɨhɨ japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ amɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ nyahɨ maasɨ bimɨtɨhaawɨ nyahɨ napwisaihɨ japɨhɨ ahonyimahonɨhɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ maasɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ noaipaitɨhaahandapɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaawe.

15 Iyataatɨ saiwa nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ (maarɨho) yaasɨhaiwa sahɨ gaahandɨ nepɨ itatamanɨndaatɨwɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sangisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai nahataapɨpɨhɨ ausaawa kaundaatɨ katawaunjohiyɨhiyaanangi nanyoaipataise. Amɨ sandɨ nyahɨ kaitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritataise. Amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨ nyahɨ katawaunjohɨha atiwɨ Kopɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨ kiya wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwahonɨhɨ amɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya koai gaahoŋe undɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwo.

Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiya Otɨpɨpatapɨ Natausaasisawɨhiya Kopɨ Gɨwunyaahotɨhanda Daiwɨ Bitotawaayopo

16 Amɨ sandɨ isɨhiya wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitandɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpa netɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaawɨhandɨ netɨ napwindɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwasɨhɨ amɨ pɨwɨha kɨmɨkandapɨha nyahɨ wɨndɨ yamaayaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katawaunjɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ yamaatɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhati isɨhiya tipɨ namaupwɨ yaasɨhandɨ nanyinyawaayopo. Sanyisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨho asisɨha nehɨ naasɨ naasetɨ taatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ asohoematataise.

17 Iyataatɨ amɨ wanɨ nyahɨ nehɨ masehonjetɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nehohɨpɨmba wapa awaimbɨpaamaahe. Owe. Sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ wanɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nanyoaipasɨwɨmaiwai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa gaahaiwa Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nanyamɨtandɨhiyaanɨtihɨto.

18 Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ ndɨha wapa auta ahotihɨ mmohohɨpɨpetɨ mwɨtɨpisaatɨ kapai iwinjatɨhaamaayo. Owetise. Nyahɨ nehɨ wapa yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nyamɨ ndɨhaara wɨndɨ mohonɨhɨ koaisatɨ ahotimbɨpaapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Iyataatɨ nyangi nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasɨhandɨ wapa taatɨ nanyoaipasɨhɨ mmonaatɨ nehohɨpɨpaapɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaahaamaayo. Owetise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ nyangi wapa nanyoaipasɨhɨ nyahɨ mmonaatɨ nehohɨpɨpa sapaahɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ ahotinjatɨ ketɨ owetɨtaise. O amɨ nyamɨ ndɨhaara wapa auta wɨndɨ monɨhohɨpɨpa Autaahaatɨho nyangi nanyamɨtandɨhapa yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahotimbɨpaahɨ kapaanɨhɨ ahotɨtaise.

5

1 Kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨ nyamɨ ambɨmaiwaahɨ aŋaaŋɨ gohaparɨhaaŋamatiyahaiwaare.
Isɨ amɨ ambɨmaiwaahɨ gohaparɨhaiwaasɨ nosasɨnatɨ owetɨtaise. Nosasɨnatɨ owetonɨhɨ
amɨ Autaahaatɨho ambɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhatɨ wanɨhatɨ wipetahatɨ Autaahaatɨho
sawaho kiyahatɨ nanyamɨtaise.
2 Nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ yapɨpatambɨhatisaatɨ bindɨhaawɨ ponyatatɨ nyatɨhɨnyinjɨhɨ
Autaahaatɨho ambɨpatɨ gaahatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa namehatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ nanyamɨtandɨ maaritaatɨ jatɨmɨ nohaayo.
3 Amɨ nyahɨ satɨ ambɨpatɨ watɨpitɨ apotɨhɨramatiyaatɨ newaatɨ biyaatɨ
nipaatɨhaawaahɨ wɨndɨ somaahiyɨhiyaanɨmetɨtɨhaawe.
4 O amɨ wanɨ ambɨmbatɨ kɨmatɨ gohaparɨhatisaatɨ bindɨhaawɨ naaŋanyisatɨ yaasihɨ
nehosisaatɨ bindɨhaayo. Sandɨ amɨ katotɨmandɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨmatisaatɨ napowaatɨ
katɨ namaitɨhaawo ndaamaato. Owe. Ambɨpatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ
newaatɨ apotɨhɨramatiyaatɨ niyoaitɨhaawɨhandapɨto. Siyatɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ
noaipatɨ nepemaitatɨ ambɨpatɨ wanɨhatɨ apɨpaahatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ katɨnɨhɨ
ahotɨmɨ nutandɨhatimatɨtandɨhatapɨto.
5 Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaatɨ nyatatamanatɨ nyamanataise ambɨpatɨ
watɨpɨhatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ nanyamɨtando. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Itɨpɨho Gaaho aimɨ
nanyinyataise. Itɨpɨho Gaaho so Autaahaatɨho nanyamiso ipotɨhura nahataapa gaahapa
akɨtɨ nasamɨto tatɨ jɨhapɨhapaamatiyaho nanyinyataise. Isɨ amɨ wanɨ Kɨraisiho isɨhiyai
maarɨho numwindɨhandɨ mmonɨhohurɨmuraapɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaaho.
6 Itɨpɨho Gaaho nanyamisɨho ko nasisoaarɨ sandapɨ netɨ gɨnyunyaasɨhɨ gɨnyunyainjɨhɨ
Autaahaatɨho sandɨ akɨtɨ kaitaise taatɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyangisɨ aimɨ
gɨnyunyaatataise nyahɨ kɨmatɨ ambɨmbatisaatɨ bimohurɨmura nyamɨ Awaisɨhoaisaatɨ
maasɨ bindɨhaamaayo. Owe. Nehɨ ambɨpatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ sawaho
nanyinyonɨhɨ nesihuraahɨ maasɨ koaisaatɨ bimɨtɨhaawɨ wanɨhɨ nyangi yandɨhɨ
bindɨhaayo.
7 Nyahɨ Koaisɨ nyamɨ ndɨhaara wɨndɨ mausonɨhaahandɨ kandɨ taawaatɨ
gɨwunyaawaatɨ bimaamɨ nohaayo.
8 Nɨnɨ aimɨ kato. Nyahɨ sandapɨ akɨte taatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ
amɨ maaritɨhaayo ko ambɨpatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ nanyinyonɨhɨ
ambɨpatɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhati namasisɨ ambɨpatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ nesisɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihoaisaatɨ maasɨ bimɨtɨhaahandapo.
9 Isɨ sandapɨ nyahɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ nyamɨ ambɨmbatisaatɨ bindɨhaawisangisɨ
amɨ ambɨpatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ newaatɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ
bindɨhaawisangisɨ Komɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ mmonainjaatɨ kaimɨ nutɨhaawe.
10 Sandɨ amɨ apaapɨmaato nyahɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhatisaatɨ
bindɨhaawɨ Komɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritiwaiwa kiyaatɨ amɨ Komɨ maarɨmitiwaiwa
kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipawa bitosaihɨ ko tipɨtapaatɨ nyasonatɨ maipɨhaiwa
kiyohiyɨhiyaanangi kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nanyinyatɨ amɨ gaahaiwa Komɨ maaritatɨ
gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaanangisɨ amɨ kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nanyamɨtaihɨto.

Isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Naisɨhiyaimatawaapo

11 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ ndɨhetɨ bitoaitɨhaahiyaaniso taatɨ
gwɨnyaahaawɨ Komɨ maarɨmitiwaiwa kamaayaatɨ amɨ nehɨ Komɨ maaritatɨ
gwɨnyaasɨwaiwaahɨhɨ napaitaatɨ kaitɨhaawo. Kiyaatɨ Komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisaatɨ
komɨhatɨhɨ sanowaatɨ bimɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ sandapɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ
nusesɨpatonɨhɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ kaundɨtɨhaawo. Iyataatɨ nyahɨ sangisɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ
akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaaha kasatɨhaato Autaahaatɨhoaisangi tɨtɨhɨ akɨte tatɨ nyasosɨho. Nyahɨ aimɨ
gwɨnyaahaayo, sahɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ kasatohɨhaapɨ pɨwɨha akaaha kanyatawaatopo
tɨwɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahauho.
12 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ kasatotɨmandɨ sahɨ nisapɨ ko utaaho gaahoe tɨwɨ nisonɨwɨ
gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ kasatataamaato. Owetise. Isɨhiya nyapɨ sɨsaiwɨ kaiwɨhiye, o nyahɨhɨ
gaahiyaane tɨwɨ sawana naimaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ maarɨmitiwaiwa kaiwɨhiya
kasatohiyɨhiyaisɨ nyapɨ kiya saiwɨ saiwɨ gaahatɨ kaiwɨhiye undɨwɨ nga kaundɨtaatɨwɨ
kasatataato.
13 Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nasisoaarɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ ausaapɨ niyohɨtɨhandapɨ sahɨ
nyapɨ satɨwɨ siya nasisoaarɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwɨha katɨmɨ niyowɨ naharɨho numwaasɨhɨ
naharɨtɨwɨtowo tɨwɨ katawaawaahɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ nuto, Autaahaatɨho
kɨmɨkatɨ kaitɨhaawɨ natanyoaasihɨhiyaaniso. O amɨ sahɨ nyapɨ kiya gaahatɨ kaiwɨ
pɨwɨha ausaawaayopo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ katawaawaahɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ nge, amɨ sapɨ sangisɨ
andɨtɨsaiwɨtɨhaawɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyahaayono.

14 O amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Kɨraisihomɨ maarɨho nyangisɨ nanyamindɨhandɨ sandaahɨ andɨtitaatɨ pɨwɨha ausaahaayo. Amɨ nyahɨ siyohɨtɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ kiyaisɨ numwɨtotɨhandɨ nahatiyaamɨhandɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho naasohɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ napotaise taatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaawe. Siyatɨ Kɨraisiho isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ napwindɨhandaahɨ sawana kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ napwauhɨhandamatiyatɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho amɨ nga nemwataise.

15 Isɨhiya nahatiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ napwɨtotɨwɨhiyaasɨ namatɨ Kɨraisiho kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ napotaise. Isɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ napwihɨ kiya namaapopɨ bimohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ maaritɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨmaahe. Owetise. Kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ napotatɨ japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepasɨhomɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwe.

16 Iyataatɨ jɨhura nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ sangɨ gɨwunyaahohura isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ mausonaatɨ nehɨ yamaatɨ ambɨpatetɨ kiyohɨwaiwa tipɨtapaawaatɨ usonaahiyaane. Iyataatɨ amɨ jɨhisangi sɨkɨretɨ Jisaasihopɨ sangɨ gɨwunyaahohuraisangisɨ Jisaasihopɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ monɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiya maarɨho jɨhomɨhɨretɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kiyaatɨ tipɨtapaawaatɨ usonaatɨ amɨ kopɨ nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhanatɨ ahɨwisɨhoe taatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaawaahiyaane. Isɨ amɨ wanɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho numwindɨhandɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayonɨ siyaatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitɨhaawe.

17 Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ koaisawɨ kiya tɨmaamaitawaawaahɨ siyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ apɨpaahɨ wanɨhiyemataise. Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ netɨ wanɨhiya wipetahiyemasɨhɨ kiya jɨhɨ bimohɨmumwaaŋɨ namaposawɨ wanɨ kiyai wamwaaŋɨ wanɨhamwaaŋɨ kaiwɨ bindawaayopo.

18 Autaahaatɨho sandɨ kanyisatɨ wanɨhiyaanenyamataise Kɨraisiho nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ napwindɨhandaaho. Siyatɨ Komɨ napwindɨhandaahɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ tiworisaanimataatɨ bimonɨhiyaanangisɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ nyamaamahɨwaitaise Komɨ naisɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaawo. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ natanyoaasataise, nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ komɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨtɨhaawo Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ kiya maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ maasɨ koaisawɨ napaisaatɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapo.

19 Autaahaatɨho nanyamɨhanatɨ natanyoaasisawɨhiyaanɨnɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kaundɨtɨhaaha siyahaare: Autaahaatɨho Koai natausaasihɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ nasatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa komɨhetɨ naihɨ ko nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ napotaise. Kounɨ isɨhiya yapɨmbatambɨhiya japɨhɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ naisomwaitaatɨwo. Saiwɨ noaipapɨ komɨ naisɨhiyaimatisaihɨ ko kiyaisɨ sahɨ maipɨhiyaate mundɨtando. Aihɨ nyahɨ sandapɨ yapɨ nahanda daayaatɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha isɨhiyai kaundɨtɨhaaha kanyatisɨha ka sataatɨ kaundɨtɨhaawe: Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoetapɨ daihɨra gaahɨra daahɨwatɨ kiyataise, isɨhiya noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwo undaatɨ kaundɨtɨhaawe.

20 Aihɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha nesi yapɨhɨ nahanda daayaatɨ ausaawaatɨ kaundɨtɨhaahiyaane. Nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha katawaunjonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nyamɨhetapɨ Komɨ watɨpɨhandisa isɨhiyai pɨwɨha watɨpɨha kaundataase. Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ sataatɨ kaundɨhaato: Nyahɨ sangisɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ sata kasatɨhaato, sahɨ Komɨ tiworisaatimatɨwɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimaawɨse. Owe. Sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ bimaawɨse undɨhaato.

21 Kɨraisiho so maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaayatɨ utaaho ainahɨho gaahoai Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa netɨ Komɨhetemasɨhɨ ko maipɨhaiwa kiyahomatiyatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nesi nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ napwindɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa nenyamahonɨhɨ noaipawaatɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨtisaihɨ nanyamaahonɨhɨ noaipawaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaawo.

6

Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Kawitaatɨwɨ Nunyatɨ Natausaasisawɨhiya Naaŋɨhaiwa Newaayopo

1 Nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ sangi sasatɨhaato: Amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho asɨpɨsisatɨ gaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ kasisatɨ amɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa nesamasɨ amɨ sahɨ komɨ gaahandɨ kasindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamapɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ isɨwatɨwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨse.

2 Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wa aimɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho satise. “Sahɨ nɨngi nanɨsenɨhauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ gapɨpa atɨsisataayo. Atɨsindɨ sangi japɨhɨ

nasamaitandɨhoai netɨ nɨnɨ nandusoaasataayo,” tatɨ katise. Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatangi sasatataato: Wanɨ kɨmura Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ tɨmendaise satataato.
3 Aihɨ nyahɨ wapa tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa kapaaraahɨ isɨhiyai newa nɨwisapusaihɨ amɨ kandapɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katawaunjohɨhaapɨ kiya pɨwɨha maipɨha katɨtaatɨwɨhapa wɨndɨ kamaayo. Owetise.
4 Amɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha amɨ nyamɨ dahopa amɨ wapa nahataapa aŋɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahapa gaahiyaanɨ pɨwaataatɨ daaya kiyaatɨ bitotɨhaayo. Siyahaawɨ sɨretapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ napaitaatɨ akɨtɨ nga kiyahaayo undaatɨ newa nunjɨhaayo. Kiya nyapɨ satɨwɨ, “Kɨmiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ nga napaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyawaayopo,” tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo. Aihɨ isɨhiya usa nyangi pohɨrɨnyatɨwɨ kahapaamapɨpa nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nyapɨ kiyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ daahɨ nambɨtaatɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ kaiwa newaatɨ bitotɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ maarɨho amɨtɨha yaasatɨ nanyɨnahaiwa isɨhiya nanyinyauhɨ nanyoaipasɨhɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ waatɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya wapa kɨhihoaaŋɑpɨ nepɨ nanyisapupwɨ kiyauhɨ amɨ nyamɨ maarɨho amɨtɨha nɨwipɨnyimatatɨ kaihɨ amɨ nyahɨ wapa kaitɨhaahapaapɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaanyunyaatatɨ naharimatataise.
5 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ yaasɨhaiwa nepɨ yainyupwapɨ amɨ nepɨ wɨnyairapɨ nanyapupwɨ amɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ nyapɨ apowihɨ nepɨ nyahamanɨwɨ nanyisapupwɨ siyɨhiyaanangi nyawɨtaatɨwɨyawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ nyahɨ dɨpɨpatisaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ naapɨpa biyaatɨ namowaatɨ amɨ nandapa nyahɨ nandɨhaahapa taahɨpɨpa owetatɨ sanyimatataise. Saiwa siyatɨ nyangi nanyoaipasɨhandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ napaitaatɨ kiyaatɨ kawisɨhaayo.
6 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaanɨ saasanotahiyaanɨ amɨ akɨtɨ akɨpɨpa kiyahaayo. Iyataatɨ nyahɨ kaitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritimbɨpa nyahɨ mmonaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nyangi nepinyamapɨ pohipɨnyisohiyɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ apomaanyatɨ amɨ nehɨ gaahatɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ ahoyaatɨ kawisɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nyangi netɨ andɨtinyaisɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nyahɨ maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ nunyɨhaawɨ saiwa nyahɨ kiyahaayo.
7 Iyaatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawaho nyangi netɨ andɨtinyaisɨhɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ akɨtɨhaahɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨtɨha isɨhiyaisɨ nyahɨ nasisoaarɨ katawaunjɨhaayo. Isɨhiya nyangisɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyawaayopo maanyatɨtaatɨwɨ nyahɨ matoaatɨpatamatiyaatɨ newa napopitaatɨ nehɨ aŋɨnɨ tɨtɨhiyaanɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katawaunjaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ wapa kiyohɨpɨpaapɨ sapa tɨtɨhɨhapaamaahe tohiyɨhiyai kapaamɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa kaundɨhaato.
8 Saiwa nyahɨ nyamɨ mɨtɨho nusoaasawaamaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ nanyimaawaawɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa mandɨtɨpɨnyisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ taawa kiyahaayo. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nyapɨ pɨwɨha gaahaisangi amɨ maipɨhaisangi katɨwɨ. Aiwɨ amɨ wapa nyahɨ akɨtɨhapa Autaahaatɨhopɨ kawisohɨpɨpa kapaahɨhɨ kawisonɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya nyapɨ, “Kiya jaipɨpa katawaatopo,” tawaatopo.
9 Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ usa nyapɨ Kɨraisihomɨ natausaasihɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nesi napɨwɨhiyaare tɨwɨ maahoaipupwɨnyamapɨ mandɨtɨnyaipɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanyunyaahopo. Amɨ kiya siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaahɨ nyapɨ nga maaritɨwɨ nyasonawaayopo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai katawaunjohɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya nyapɨ mandɨtɨnyisohiyɨhiya nyangi nyawisaihɨ napwɨtɨhaahandisaatɨ maasɨ daayɨhaayo. Siyahaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai nehɨ wɨndɨ maawinjasɨhɨ nyangi wɨndɨ nyamɨ tiworisa tɨmaanyawauhɨ nyahɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨtɨhaayo. Wapa wɨrɨhɨrɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ watɨpɨhapaara waatɨ ambɨpatetɨ nepɨ nyapɨ yaasɨhaiwa yainyupawaahandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ siyɨhiyaanangi tipɨmaanyamahopo.
10 Iyataatɨ amɨ wiwetɨ isɨhiya nyangi nyasonawaawɨ nyahɨ maarɨho tundahiyaanamatiyaatɨ bimonɨhɨ nyasonawaayopo. Maarɨho tunda asɨpɨwisaahiyaanamatendaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi andɨtinyaiwɨtandɨ winjatɨmɨ nohaawɨ nyahɨ nasisoaarɨ maaritɨhaayo. Maaritaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ wapa taahɨpɨpa owehiyaanɨtɨhaahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai newaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaihonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa numwimbɨpa kapa nahataapa kiya newaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ yawanaanamɨhapa owehiyaanɨtɨhaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisɨ gaahapa ipotɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ numwɨtandɨ watɨpɨtatɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katatɨ wɨsasatɨ ahaimbɨpa nahataapa nyangi nanyamihɨ nyahɨ nehaayo.
11 Nyahɨ wapa namwaasaatɨ nahataapa tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Korindɨhandaahiyaatangi kasatɨhaato. Iyaatɨ sangisɨ nyahɨ sasata: nyahɨ sangisɨ

maarɨho waatɨ nasanyɨhaayo satahaato.
12 Nyahɨ sangisɨ nyamɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ namaasanyɨhaamaayo. Owe. Nyahɨhɨ sangisɨ
awaindɨhandɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ maarɨho nasanyonɨhandɨ kandɨ nehɨ sahɨhɨ wɨndɨ nyangisɨ samɨ
maarɨho wɨndɨ namaanyanyopo.
13 Nɨnɨ sapɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyataatɨ utaaho wo komɨ manyinyai pɨhɨtatɨ
awaindɨ maarɨho nunyaho kiyai kaundipatamataindɨ nɨnɨ sangi sasatɨtɨ: nyahɨ sangi
maarɨho nasanyohɨpatamataiwɨ sahɨ nyangi samɨ maarɨho nanyinyawɨse satataato.

Isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨhiyaunɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨhiyaunɨ Tɨmaamaamaitɨwɨse

14 Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyaisawɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ
wɨndɨ tɨmaamaamaitɨwɨse. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ gaaha-
paahɨhɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya wapa tɨtɨhɨmetahapaahɨhɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ maasɨ
tɨmaamaitɨwɨ wapa kiya kaitaatɨwɨhapa apɨpaahɨ owetamase. Amɨ sa nɨnɨ sandɨ
kandaato: isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨhiyaunɨ nutasi maasɨ nga
daiwɨ bɨmimɨtaapo.
15 Amɨ Kɨraisihohɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ wapa kaimbɨpaapɨ wɨndɨ maaritatɨ gaare maatahore.
Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨho amɨ utaaho wo
Kɨraisihoai pohipɨwisɨhoaisamɨ noaipapɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨ wapa nga kamaitaise.
16 Amɨ siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ nehɨ wɨndɨ maawinjasɨhɨ komɨ aŋɨ
awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahoai wɨndɨ mepɨ autaahepumaamahopo.
Isɨ amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ isɨhiya usa kopɨ
wɨndɨ napaitɨwɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaisa maasɨ tɨmaamaamaitɨtɨhaawo. Iyataatɨ amɨ
sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
aŋaaŋamatiyaahiyaanɨnɨtihɨto. Nyahɨ Komɨ aŋaaŋamatiyaatɨ noaipɨhaayo. Kɨmandapɨ
Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ jɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ satise.
"Nɨnɨ kiyaisatɨ bimaatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ daito. Nɨnɨ noaipatɨ kiyaamɨ Autaa-
haatɨhonɨnɨtisanɨhɨ kiya nɨngi mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmapɨ amɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kani-
taapo," *Aisaiyaaho 52:11; Isikierɨho 20:34, 41*
tise.
17 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ sata katipatamataiwɨ
kaiwɨse.
"Sahɨ isɨhiya usa nisɨhiyaametɨwɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ noaipasi sangi yandɨhɨ nawɨsawɨ
bimaawɨse. Maipɨhapa kiya kiyohɨpɨpa sahɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse. Sahɨ nisɨ
isɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ sangi nɨnɨ nasamaitaano.
18 Nasamaatɨ utaaho wo komɨ mwaaya maatiyai maarɨho numwipatamataindɨ
sangi nɨnɨ maarɨho nasamisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ nisɨ maasɨhoyaatɨ
maasɨhaasɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo. Awaisɨho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ
winjatisɨho satatɨ kandaase." *2 Samwerɨho 7:14, 7:8*

7

1 Isɨ amɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ
maarɨho sangi nasanyohiyɨhiyaate. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho noaipatɨ nyamɨ apɨhoematɨtandɨ
pɨwɨha jɨhɨ watɨpɨtatɨ tɨmanatɨ katisɨ nyahɨ wapa maipɨhapa kamaayaatɨ namaitɨhaawo.
Namawa wapa nyamɨ ambɨpataahisangi amɨ nyamɨ amɨtɨhaara gwɨnyaawa Au-
taahaatɨho maarɨmitɨhapa kiyohɨpɨpa kapaanɨhɨ namaitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ na-
sisoaarɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ maipɨhapa kaitɨhaawɨ gɨnyunyainjɨpɨpai newa tiwandaatɨ amɨ
Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ popɨtɨho gaahosɨ amɨ nyangisangi sɨkiyaatɨ ainahiyɨhiyaanɨ
popɨtɨhiyaanɨnɨ bimɨtɨhaawo.

Korindɨhiya Japɨhɨ Nepemaitauhɨ Porɨho Maaritataise

2 Samɨ usaatangi mɨmaipɨsisaahapa wapa nyahɨ kamaasiso. Iyaatɨ amɨ sahɨ
maipɨhandɨ kaitaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra ahɨsisɨhaamaayo. Owetise. Nyahɨ wɨndɨ siyaatɨ
kamaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ samɨ usaatangi nyahɨ wɨndɨ jaipɨtaahapa kamaasato. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ
nyapɨ satɨwɨ: kiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaaso tɨwɨ gɨnyunyaapɨ amɨ samɨ
maarɨho nyangi nanyinyawɨse.
3 Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ nisɨ katohɨwiwa pɨwɨha netɨ samɨhetɨ yasutaitandɨ sandɨ kan-
daamaato. Amɨ samɨ usa nisapɨ saiwa katauhɨhandɨ kando. Iyataatɨ aimɨ jɨhɨ
sapɨhɨ kasatohɨhaare. Sahɨ nahatiyaatangi nyahɨ maarɨho nasisoaarɨ nasanyɨhaayo.
Isɨ maarɨho nasanyohɨho konɨhɨ nyahɨ nasanyamɨ napowaato amɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨ
bindɨhaawo kiyaanɨnɨhɨ nasanyamɨ nuto.
4 Nyahɨ sangi siyaatɨ nasanyɨhaawɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ maarɨho yɨyahwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaaho sahɨ
apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ nyangi maarɨho nanyinyawɨ amɨ nepɨ autaahɨ nyaiwatɨtauho. Aindɨ nɨnɨ

sapɨ isɨhiya kiya apɨpaahɨ gaahiye undataato. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Sahɨ nyangi nepɨ andɨtɨnyaihauhɨ kahapaamapɨpa nyangi netɨ nanyopɨsasɨhaiwa nanyoaipasɨhɨ nehaahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ maaritataayo.
5 Wanɨ kɨma pɨwɨma nɨnɨ Taitusihopɨ daapɨ niyo tohɨhaamɨhaare. Nyahɨ pɨropinjɨhandɨ Masetoniyaahanda nowa noaipawa bindɨhaawɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ nanyɨpɨpaitatɨ wɨmaanyinje. Owetise. Kapɨhisangi wiwa netɨ mɨmaipinyisatɨ nanyopɨsasihɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ wɨmaanyinje. Owe. Amɨ nyahɨ wihoaaŋew*aamawa* Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha katawaunjɨto taatiyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya kapɨ kapɨhemapɨ nyangi nepɨ nanyisapuwawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ nehɨ maanyinjapɨ kahapɨhemapɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nepɨ nyaipɨndɨwunɨ amɨ nyahɨ sapunɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya usaapunɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ gisunyaahoaatɨhaawɨ nyahɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ wɨmito. Owetise.
6 Amɨ saiwa siyatɨ nyangi nanyoaipasɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ andɨtitohɨtɨhandɨ yatɨhɨwinjɨhɨ yayauhɨhiyai nasisoaarɨ netɨ andɨtɨwiwahosɨ amɨ nyangisenda Taitusihoai japɨhɨ netɨ natausaasatɨ koetapɨ nyangi netɨ andɨtinyaiwataise.
7 Iyataatɨ amɨ nehɨ Taitusiho nyangisenda japɨhɨ napindɨhandaahɨhɨ nyahɨ japɨhɨ andɨtitaatɨ maarɨho witɨhaamaayo. Amɨ sahɨ koai wapa nunyawɨ kawiwɨ komɨ maarɨho nepɨ yatɨhɨwipɨ andɨtɨwihohɨpɨpaapɨ maawɨ kanyatihe. Iyatɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨngi nisondaatɨwɨ maaritohɨtɨhandapɨ kanyatatɨ amɨ samɨhatɨhɨ noaipasɨwaiwaapɨ sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ tisatindɨhandapɨ kanyatatɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨhihoaaŋɨ napɨwɨ nɨngisawɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨhaawɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandapɨ maawɨ kanyatataase. Aihɨ amɨ Taitusiho saiwa sapɨ kanyatindɨmandapɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ maaritataayo.
8 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha nɨnɨ nisɨ utɨpɨho sapɨ jɨhɨ nusoaasohoaatɨhɨ kasatohɨhaapɨ samɨ maarɨho yaasihɨ amɨ sahɨ maarɨho asɨpiyawaayopo. Amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwa saindɨ sɨretɨ sangi maarɨho yaasahɨretɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨtɨndapɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ maarɨho asɨmaayo. Sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Utɨpɨho so nɨnɨ sapɨ jɨhɨ jɨpatɨpiyoho sahɨ nepɨ awɨtawaawɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitopo nisɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨwiwaapo. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ sangi maarɨho yaasatɨ maarɨho asɨpɨsisataise. Amɨ sɨkɨretɨ sangisɨ sasimatɨtaihɨ nɨnɨ mmonataatɨ nisangi wonjɨ maarɨho asɨpiyataayo.
9 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ maaritataayo. Amɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho tisatatɨ yaasihɨ maarɨmitohɨtɨndapɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ maaritataamaayo. Owe. Amɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho tisatihɨ asɨpiyawaawɨ sahɨ daihɨra maipɨhɨra pɨniyohɨtɨndapɨ Autaahaatɨho samɨ maipɨhandɨ nesamaitandɨ nunjenɨhauhe. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ maarɨho asɨpiyohɨtɨndɨ sandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ sahɨ kiyawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpiyohaara sangisɨ netɨ nɨnɨ mɨmaipɨsindɨ namaasopɨsaso. Owe. Nɨnɨ sangi netɨ tɨtɨhesama amɨ jatatamanataayo.
10 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo maipɨhandɨ kiyatosa kandapɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ komɨ maarɨho tundatɨ amɨ koai mawɨtandɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ gɨwunyaahosɨ amɨ netɨ koai gɨwunyaahonɨhɨ ko komɨ maipɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nemwaitandɨ nunjendaise. Nunjehonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho utaasomɨ maipɨhandɨ nemwatɨ amɨ ko konɨhɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaawɨhandɨ netoaatɨtandɨhapɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaahonɨhɨ ko utaaso komɨ maipɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ gɨmunyaitaise. Owetɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ maarɨho tundihɨ asɨpiyawaahandɨ kandɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nemwaitandɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ namunjehopo. Namunjehowɨ amɨ siya Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ yandɨhematɨwɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ waatɨ yaawɨhandɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ nepɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhapɨ nutaapo.
11 Amɨ wanɨ sahɨ sandapɨ mmonɨwɨse. Sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ samɨ maarɨho asɨpiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ nehɨ kuraanɨhɨ sahɨ isɨhiya wapa tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa kiyohiyɨhiyai kapa namapɨse undɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ kaundawaayopo. Aiwɨ sahɨ sandɨ saiwɨ tɨtɨhemahohɨtɨmandɨ nɨngi kandisaihɨ mmondandɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨwunyaapɨ amɨ wiwa Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ nahatiyaanangi yaasɨhandɨ nanyamɨtaiso tɨwɨ isɨhiya maipɨhapa taawɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ maarɨmitopo. Amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ nasataatɨ sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai atɨwiwɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnutaatɨwiyohɨtɨhandɨ nɨnɨ mmondando. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa maipɨhapa kiyohiyɨhiyai tarɨwaiwɨ ketɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyawɨ tɨtɨhemawaayopo. Saiwa saiwɨ sahɨ kiyohɨtɨmanda nɨngi sahɨ saiwɨ nepɨ nanisawaayopo: nyamɨhetɨ saiwa tɨtɨhɨmeta maipɨhapaapɨ pɨwɨha ahɨmotatɨ ainahiyɨhiyaane ndɨwo.
12 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpiyoho nehɨ utaaho maipɨhapa kaisɨhoai sahɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhepumwapɨse satɨtandɨmaahe. Aindɨ utaaho maipɨhandɨ kiyatɨ kandaahɨ netɨ woai nusopɨsasisɨho netɨ itatamanɨnatɨ tɨtɨhematɨtandɨhandapaahɨmaahe. Owe. Amɨ

sahɨ nisɨ utɨpɨho awɨtawaawɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi nyainjatataiso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ nisapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaanangi nyainjatɨtandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ otɨpɨpatisatɨ nunyatɨ natausaasihɨhoso tɨwɨ nɨngisɨ nepɨ autaahɨ niwasohɨtɨhandapɨ sangi biyatɨ gisunyaatonɨhɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwe. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya nɨngisawɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨ watɨpɨhandapisangi kɨmɨkɨretɨ mmondaatɨwe.

13 Iyataatɨ saiwa sahɨ saiwɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwaaraahunɨ amɨ sahɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨ kasatohɨpɨpa atiwɨ kiyohɨtɨhandaahunɨ sahɨ nepɨ nyamɨ maarɨho yatɨhɨnyipɨ nyangi andɨtɨnyaiwawaayopo.

Amɨ sandɨ nehɨ nyangisaahɨhɨ andɨtɨnyipɨ nyamɨ maarɨho nepɨ yatɨhɨnyiwawaamaayopo. Amɨ Taitusiho sangi notɨ jainjatɨ maawɨ bimisura koai nepɨ yatɨhɨwipɨ andɨtɨwihauhɨ amɨ ko maaritaho nasatɨ nyainjasɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ maarɨho usaanyinjɨhɨ maaritɨhaayo amɨ sahɨ Taitusihoai saiwɨ sangi maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ nasanyɨhaayo undɨwɨ nunjauho.

14 Amɨ sapɨ nɨnɨ Taitusihoai saundɨtɨ kiya Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ gaahiyaare undɨtɨ jɨhɨ kaundonɨhoe. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ koai kawisohɨpɨpa nɨnɨ sapɨ koai pɨwɨha kaundohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kawisawaayopo. Kawisawaawɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ maarɨho naaŋanisonɨhɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨtandɨhapa wapa sahɨ kamaayopo. Owetise. Amɨ sɨkiyatɨ nyahɨ nehɨ akɨtɨhapaahɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ kasatohɨrɨhɨretɨ sapɨ gaahapa Taitusihoai kaundohɨpɨpa sahɨ kɨretɨ akɨpɨpa kiyauhɨ noaipataise.

15 Iyataatɨ amɨ wanɨ Taitusiho sangi komɨ maarɨho sangisenda sangɨ notɨ jasosura nasamimumwaaŋɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ komɨ maarɨho sangisɨ nasanyatɨ amɨ sangi netɨ autaahesamatɨ jaiwatataise. Sandɨ ko sangisɨ notɨ jasosɨhɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ nepɨ koai autaahɨwipɨ amɨ nyahɨ sangi wapa kaitaatɨwɨ nasisehohɨpɨpa kapa kɨretɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ ko gwɨnyaataate.

16 Nɨnɨ sapɨ waatɨ maaritataayo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, wapa sahɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpa nga akɨtɨnɨhɨ kaitauhɨ nɨnɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaataate.

8

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda Bimohiyɨhiyai Iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ Nawɨho Numwɨtaatɨwɨ Porɨho Kaundataase

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, amɨ pɨwɨha wa sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ pɨropinjɨhandɨ Masetoniyaahandaahiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ iwɨtatamanatɨ winjatindɨhandapɨ kasatataato sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo.

2 Kiya Masetoniyaahiya apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ naaŋɨhandɨ newaayopo. Nepɨ kiya kahapaamapɨpaapɨ apɨpaahɨ nausetɨtɨwɨ nenoaahɨtɨwɨmapɨhiya bindawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya nenoaahɨtɨwɨ bindawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kahapaamapɨpaapɨ nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiyai nawɨho kapa numwɨtaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritawaayopo. Maaritɨwɨ nenoaahɨtɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyai numwɨtaatɨwɨho nawɨho waatɨ ahoyawaayopo.

3-4 Isɨhiya nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiyai numwɨtɨhamwaaŋɨ ahotihɨhandɨ kandɨ waatɨ mɨtaahɨ nahataapa pɨhɨtɨwɨ nunyawaayopo. Sandɨ nehɨ kiyaisunyaapɨ kiyawaayopo. Nunyawɨ amɨ sawanaapɨhonya gotɨ yahonya isɨwatawaayopo. Siyauhɨ nɨnɨ kiyai usonataatɨ sangisɨ kasatataato. Amɨ kiyaisɨ sahɨ saiwɨse undɨwɨ isɨhiya usa kamundɨwɨhandɨ kandɨ kiyai sawana apɨpaahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ sahɨ nyangisɨ ayenyatɨwɨse amɨ nyahunɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya usaunɨ maasɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiya pɨropinjɨhandɨ Judiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyai nawɨho numwɨtaano nyatawaatopo.

5 Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ kiyaapɨ samwaaŋɨ ahoaiwɨ nanyamɨtaapo taatɨ jatohɨmumoaaŋɨ nusatipɨhaapɨ waatɨ mɨtaahɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ nanyinyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ kiya saiwa sangɨ kaiwiwatawa jɨhɨ Awaisɨhoai sawana nunyanɨwosawɨ amɨ nyamɨhihoaaŋɨ bitotawaawɨ Jisaasiho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya napɨwɨ nyangisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitawaayopo. Kiya sandɨ saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, nyahɨ saitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritataise tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaawe.

6 Jɨhɨ Taitusiho sangisenda nasatɨ maasɨ bindawaawɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ gaahatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhandapɨ saiwɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse satatɨ namasatɨ jɨhɨ kasatihɨ nawɨho nepɨ ahoyawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ wanɨ nyahɨ Taitusihoai watɨpɨtaatɨ kaundɨhaato ko japɨhɨ nasatɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai maarɨho nunyawɨ gaahatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ nawɨho ahoyohɨpɨpa kaiwɨ owemaitaatɨwo.

7 Sahɨ saiwɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwa saiwa isɨhiya usa Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwai apɨpaahɨ waatɨ nusatipɨhaapɨhaiwa kiyawaayopo. Sahɨ saiwɨ waatɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨto: Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ Komɨ pɨwɨha awusoaapɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha akaahaapɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ nyangisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nanyinyawɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ waatɨ maaritɨwɨhiyaate. Saiwɨ sahɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwaaraahɨ isɨhiya usa gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ nusatipɨhaapɨhaiwa kiyawaawɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiyaisɨ andɨtɨwipɨ nawɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨ waatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ kaiwɨ tɨmetɨwɨse, isɨhiya usa Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwai nusatipɨhaapɨ kaitaatɨwo.

8 Sahɨ isɨhiya nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiyaisɨ iparimatɨwɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ tarɨwɨsatataamaato. Owetise. Amɨ Masetoniyaahiya sandɨ kaitaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ aimɨ tɨmetauhɨsato. Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya naaŋɨhandɨ nepɨ nausetɨtɨwɨ nenoaahɨtɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyai sahɨ nawɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kiyawaayopo ndɨ gwɨnyaataatɨton ɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ maarɨho nunyɨhaawɨ kiyahaayo tɨwɨ nanisɨtaatɨwɨ kaiwɨse.

9 Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyangisɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ nehɨ kanyindɨhandapɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa asaketahondaahandɨ kandɨ nyapimainjɨhɨ kapai namasi maapɨ noaatɨpatɨ noaipatɨ kahapaamapɨpa owehoematataise. Ko siyatɨ kahapaamapɨpa owehoematatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ napotaise, amɨ nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa numwɨtandɨ netɨ jɨhɨ turɨmanatɨ ahɨwimbɨpa nyahɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ taahɨpɨpa naitɨhaawo.

10 Sahɨ nawɨho ahoaiwɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha nisɨ gwɨnyaahotɨha sandɨ kasatataato: Kɨnaungwɨha batɨhetapɨ so nawɨho sahɨ jɨhɨ namasawɨ ahoyawaayopo isɨhiya nausetɨtɨwɨ nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiyaisɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ iparimatɨtaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨwɨhiyaate.

11 Isɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nausetɨtɨwɨ nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiyai nawɨho andɨtɨwipɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ samɨ maarɨho jandosɨhɨ ahoyohɨho ahoaiwɨ owemapɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ tɨmetɨwɨse. Isɨ samɨ isɨwasohɨpɨpaamɨ japepinjawɨ wapa sahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maaritɨwɨ iparimatɨwɨ nunyawɨse.

12 Utaaho wo komɨ isɨwatimbɨpaamɨ wapa maaritatɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyonaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangisɨ kopɨ maaritɨtaise. Siyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo wapa miwatataatɨ wapa wɨndɨ namumwihaahɨ saimbɨ namaaninyapɨ napaape tatɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ kamundahore.

13 Iyataatɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ katohɨtɨndɨ sahɨ samapa nahataapa isɨhiya usaisɨ kapaanɨhɨ nunyawɨmapɨ sawanaatapɨhapa wapa ahɨmotanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ taanahiyɨhiyaatɨ isetɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaataamaato. Owetise. Amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya wapa kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa owehiya nahatiyai nehɨ naasaimumwaaŋɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa numwɨtɨhaawɨ gwɨnyaataatɨto.

14 Amɨ wanɨ kɨmura Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kiyai andɨtɨwiwatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapaapɨ nausetɨtatɨ owetihɨ amɨ sahɨ taahɨpɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ ahɨsisondaise. Isɨ amɨ wanɨ kiya iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa owetimbɨpa sahɨ kiyai nunyawaawaahɨ amɨ ipotɨ wura sahɨ sangi jatatamanɨtandɨhapa owetanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ taahiyɨhiyaatɨ isaiwɨ binyaihɨ kiya sangi nasamɨtaapo. Isɨ wanɨ kiya taahiyɨhiya isaiwɨ bindawaayowɨ sahɨ kiya owetimbɨpa nunyawɨse.

15 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai jɨhura nandapa wapa ambɨhɨtawaawɨ, “kɨmandɨ napinde,” tɨwɨhapa numwimbɨpaapɨ satatɨ katise:

“Utaaho pɨhɨtatɨ nandapa asatɨ nesɨhomɨ nandapa wapa yandɨhɨ isɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpa wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho nandapa nehɨ yahonyaahɨ asatɨ nesɨhomɨ nandapa noaipatɨ wɨndɨ nausetɨmaahe,” *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 16:18*

tatɨ katatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

Porɨho Taitusihoaisunɨ Amɨ Wurisunɨ Netɨ Korindɨhiyenda Natausaasindɨhandapɨhaare

16 Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undataato. Amɨ Taitusihoai Autaahaatɨho netɨ komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhunɨ amɨ amɨtɨhetunɨ gɨwunyaatosihɨ sapɨ nisatiyatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ netɨ jatatamanɨtandɨ ko apɨpaahɨ maaritiho.

17 Iyataatɨ amɨ Taitusiho sangi jasondandɨ taatɨ napɨtandaindɨmandɨ kiyai usonda numwe undɨtɨ nɨnɨ koai kaundonɨhɨmaahe. Owetise. Amɨ ko sapɨ komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ waatɨ maaritatɨ gisunyaataatɨ kandaahɨ sangisɨ jasondandɨ napɨtandaise.

18 Iyataatɨ Taitusihoaisaatɨ nyamɨ naisoho woai maawɨ sangisenda newa natawausoaasɨhaayo. Amɨ ko Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha napaitatɨ ausaatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kɨmbɨhiya komɨ ambɨpatɨ autaahɨwipɨ baiwɨ maaritɨwɨ usonɨwɨhore.
19 Iyataatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kɨmbɨhiya utaaho woai nepɨ namaamahanɨwɨ nehɨ kɨmɨkoai nyangisatɨ nawɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Judaahandaahiyaapɨ taawɨ sahɨ ahoyohɨmo nesi Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ nutɨhaawɨ namɨhanauhɨhore. Nyahɨ sandɨ taawa kiyohɨtɨmandɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ gaahatɨ kawisaatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtɨhaawɨ nyamɨ maarɨho maaritindɨhandɨ auta isɨhiyai newa nunjaatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihoai newaatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwɨtɨhaawɨ satɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyahaayo.
20 Iyataatɨ nawɨho taawɨ ahoyohɨmo Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kaiwɨ iparimatɨwɨ taahɨho ahiyauhɨhosɨ amɨ nyahɨ ko newa isɨsi niyohiyɨhiyaanapɨ wiwa wo ikondaawo tɨwɨ wɨndɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ nyamɨ isɨhiya usa gɨmunyaitaatɨwɨ so naisomoai nyahɨ numwaahaayo nyangisatɨ maasɨ nawɨho nesi Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ nutɨhaawo.
21 Iyaatɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ yawanaanɨ jatɨnaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ komɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ amɨ kiya maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahatɨhɨhɨ kaitɨhaawɨ gwɨnyaawa katɨ kiyahaayo.
22 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ naisoho jɨhaatɨ woai maawɨ Taitusihoaisatunɨ amɨ Taitusiho koaisatɨ wo naisoho maasɨ napɨtaise ndɨ jɨhɨ kasatohoaisatunɨ napɨtaatɨwɨ namɨhanɨhaayo. Isɨ murɨmingwaasɨ sangisenda napɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ so naisoho wanɨ ipotɨ kasatohɨmo taahɨwaiwetɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ nunyaatɨ nga kaisotaatɨ nyahɨ tipɨtapaawaatɨ usonɨhonɨhɨ amɨ ko nga watɨpɨtatɨ apɨpaahɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga kiyahore. Iyatɨ ko sahɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ wapa nunyawɨ kawitaatɨwɨ maaritohɨtɨhandɨ mmonatɨ amɨ koaisangi katɨ kaitandɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritamahore. Wanɨ sangisenda napɨtandɨ ko maaritataise.
23 Taitusiho sopɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Sangi jatatamanɨha andɨtisaiwɨtɨhaawɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨngisatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ taatɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ naisosurɨ yahurapaahɨ aimɨ nɨnɨ nasesɨpatɨ sangi kasato. Surɨ nyamɨ naisohurɨ nyamataimɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nga gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiyaisɨ andɨtɨwipɨ iwɨtatamanɨmɨ kaimɨ amɨ kurɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaipataahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ autaahɨ awaindepumapɨhure.
24 Isɨ nyamɨ naisohingwaasɨ singwaasisɨ sahɨ baiwɨ usonɨwɨ numwaapɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisunɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ nunyɨhaayo undɨwɨ nepɨ autemapɨ kingwaasi samɨ maarɨho nunyawɨse. Sahɨ saisaihɨ amɨ nyahɨ sapɨ gaahaiwa kataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kɨmbɨhiyai kaundɨhoaasohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ noaipahonɨhɨ amɨ kiya satɨwɨ, e akɨte tɨwɨ mmondo.

9

Porɨho Korindɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Usaisɨ Wapa Nehɨhapa Numwɨtaatɨwe Undataase

1 Nyahɨ nawɨho nehɨho wihoaaŋɨho owehandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Judiyaahandaahiyai numwɨtɨhaawɨ aimapɨ taawaatɨ ahoyohɨmopɨ nɨnɨ sangi netɨ tarɨwɨsatɨtɨ nasisepaipatɨ kasatɨtandɨ wɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨmetise amɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ otɨpɨpatɨ satapɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaatiso.
2 Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ mmonataayo otɨpɨpatɨ satɨ nawɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usai numwɨtaatɨwɨho sahɨ maaritɨwɨ ŋahɨ ŋahɨtɨwɨ nepɨ ahoyauhɨto. Iyauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya Masetoniyaahandaahiyai gaahaiwa taahɨwaiwa kaundatoaandaayo. Iyataatɨ Masetoniyaahandaahiyai saundɨtɨ Akaiyaahandaahiya kɨnaungwɨha batɨhetapɨ namasawɨ nawɨho ahoaitaatɨwɨ nepɨ tɨmaŋɨnɨwɨ amɨ nawɨho ahoaimɨ nasawaayopo undɨtɨ kaundatoandaayo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ kiya atisawaawɨ kiyaisangi samataiwɨ nawɨho ahoaitaatɨwɨ taahiyɨhiya omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ asakaiwɨ maaritawaayopo.
3 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ Masetoniyaahiyai kaundohɨtɨhandɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha taanauhɨhaametɨtandɨ amɨ sahɨ nawɨho ketɨ tarɨwaiwɨ ahoaiwɨ tɨmanɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Siyataatɨ nyamɨ naisohingwaasi sangisenda netɨ nandusaasataayo. Amɨ kingwaasɨ sangisawɨ maasɨ andɨtɨsaipɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ nawɨho nepɨ ahoaiwɨ tɨmanɨtaatɨwo. Saiwɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda napisanɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiyai saundɨtɨ Korindɨhiya aimɨ tɨmetawaayopo undohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ nawɨho nanɨmɨtaatɨwɨ nepɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ isɨwatɨtaatɨwe.
4 Amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ sahɨ Korindɨhiyaatapɨ saundɨtɨ kiya so nawɨho nepɨ ahoaitaatɨwɨ aimɨ tɨmetawaayopo undɨtɨ kaundɨmbɨtɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ Masetoniyaahiya usaisangi nɨngisawɨ wiwa sangisenda napɨtaapo. Amɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ sangisenda napɨtɨhaawɨ sahɨ nawɨho ahoaitaano tohɨho sangɨ tɨmetɨtauhɨto. Saiwɨ sahɨ sangɨ

tɨmetisaihɨ nasɨhaawɨ Masetoniyaahiyai nɨnɨ sapɨ pɨwɨha gaaha kaundohɨtɨhandapɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaasaihɨ amɨ nɨngisunɨ sangisunɨ apɨpaahɨ manyamaitaise. Iyatɨ sahɨ sawanaatangi apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ masamaitaise.

5 Aihɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda sangɨ napɨtiwatataatɨ singwaasɨ nyamɨ naisingingwaasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhingwaasi sangisenda jɨhɨ nandusaasataayo. Amɨ kingwaasɨ sangisawɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maawɨ kaiwɨ nawɨho sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Judiyaahanda mɨmaipaiwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ nɨnɨ nusesi nutandɨ ahoaitaatɨwɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanɨwɨ katohɨho ketɨ nepɨ ahoaiwɨ isɨwatɨtaatɨwo. Aiwɨ jɨhɨ sangisaapɨhɨ napɨtɨ noaipasanɨhɨ nanɨmɨtaatɨwo. Amɨ sahɨ saisaihɨ samɨ kiyohɨtɨndɨ siyatɨ noaipaitande. Utaaho wo sangi netɨ tarɨwɨsatatɨ sahɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨ jɨhɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ katohɨpɨpa ketɨ kaiwɨse maasatahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ sahɨ iparimatɨwɨ sangisunyaapɨ kapa katohɨpɨpa nunyawɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kasatataato.

6 Pɨwɨha kɨma nɨnɨ taatɨ katohɨma sahɨ samɨ atihɨrɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ atiwɨse: Utaaho wo nandapa isapɨpa yahonyaahɨ tɨwɨhaatɨ yamasɨho amɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa nehɨ yahonyaahɨ kɨpwɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo nandapa isapɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨpɨpa tɨwɨhaatɨ yamasɨho amɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨpɨpa kɨpwɨtaise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ utaaho nandapa isapɨpa taahɨpɨpa tɨwɨhaatɨ yamasɨhomataiwɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ wapa nunyawɨ kawitaatɨwaahɨ nanɨhaiwɨ iparimatɨwɨ taahɨpɨpa nunyawɨse.

7 Iyawaawɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ amɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨhɨ isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ wapa numwɨtaatɨwɨhapaapɨ jɨhɨ kapa kaiwɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ wapa napaunɨ amɨ napitiyaahapa numwɨto tɨwɨ nepɨ tɨmaŋɨnɨwɨse. Nɨnaasoŋɨ amɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ saiwɨ jɨhɨ gwɨnyaaposawɨ ipotɨ kapa nunyawɨse. Iyawaawɨ utaaho wo netɨ nanyipinjatɨ tarɨwɨnyatatɨ nanyipepaipɨha kanyatiso tɨwɨ nitanɨwɨ wapa nawɨho wɨndɨ namunyawɨse. Owetise. Nehɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ amɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ nanɨhaiwɨ maaritɨwɨ nunyawɨse. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ iparimatɨwɨ amɨ maaritɨwɨ wapa isɨhiyaisɨ nunyohiyɨhiyai maarɨho nunyahotihɨto. Apaapɨmaato.

8 Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ sahɨ wapa daahɨ maapatiwɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ iparimatɨwɨ nawɨho amɨ wapaisangi isɨhiya usaisɨ numwisaihaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho wapa netɨ nga tisaahɨwa nasamɨtaihɨto. Nasanyonɨhɨ sahɨ nahateweɨ nahataapa wapa wapaapisimbɨpa nga nepɨ ahɨsotatɨ amɨ kapai nusatipɨhaatɨ wapa nehɨ isɨpɨpaimaawɨ ahɨsisotɨtando. Isɨpɨpa ahɨsisotanɨhɨ isɨhiya usa wapaapɨ nausetɨtonɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwɨ gaahapa taahɨpɨpa sahɨ kaitaatɨwo.

9 Utaaho itapaatɨ nɨnaasohɨ nɨnaasaamɨhɨ iparimatɨwɨ wapa usai numwisɨho numwisaamaatapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:

"Utaaho so isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehatɨmai pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨpɨpa numwiso amɨ wo isapɨpa kwɨtaaho osaataatɨ mɨhopɨ mɨhinɨ tɨwɨhaasɨpatamatiyatɨ wapa nunyatɨ iparimatataise. Iyatɨ ko sandɨ gaahandɨ kiyataise. Isɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ isɨhiyaunɨ ko gaahandɨ kaindɨndapɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ gwɨnyaitaapo," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 112:9*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

10 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nasisoaarɨ utaaho otɨpɨpatɨ kaisɨhoai isapɨpa ko niyaamaitandɨhapa nunyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nandapaapɨ jaumwasawɨhiyai nunyahore. Isɨ amɨ kɨmɨkiyatɨ ko sangi kahapaamapɨpa tisaahɨwatɨ nasamɨtaise. Nasanyonɨhɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ gaahandɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ kawimɨ nutaatɨwo. Sahɨ saisaihɨ samɨ gaahandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ utaaho isapɨpa yamasɨhɨ amɨ komɨ osaataatɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ noaipasɨpatamataiwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ kaimɨ nutaatɨwo.

11 Saisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ daihɨra taahɨrɨhɨra wɨrawɨraapɨ kahapaamapɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ tiwatɨ nyepiyatɨ nasanyonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nga nasisoaarɨ iparimatɨwɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nawɨho amɨ wapa kahapaamapɨpa numwɨtaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ sahɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nga iparimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya mɨmaipaiwɨ Judiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ nyahɨ nesi Jerusaremɨhanda nutɨhaawɨ nawɨho nyangi nanyinyohɨhopɨ atisohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ nawɨho ko nehohiyɨhiyaunɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋisɨ gaare hɨtɨhaato undɨtaapo.

12 Iyataatɨ sɨretɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai nepɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ kiya wapa nausetɨtimbɨpa naitaatɨwɨho nawɨho nunyohiyɨhiya kɨmɨkiyaamɨ usa taahiyɨhiya sahɨ kiyaisɨ gaahandɨ kawisohɨtɨhandapɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undawaatopo.

13 Iyataatɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ sandɨ kiyohɨtɨmandaahɨ nepɨ saiwɨ sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho nunyawɨ amɨ ko gwɨnyaatɨ maaritimbɨpa kiyawaawɨ isɨhiyai nepɨ nunjɨtaatɨwo. Nunjawɨ amɨ sahɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha taanauhɨhaahɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨha pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha gwɨnyaahaayo maatɨwɨ amɨ sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kiyahaayo tɨwɨ nepɨ nanyisawɨ isɨhiyai nunjisaihɨ amɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya

Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumaitaapo. Aiwɨ sahɨ gaahatɨ kaiwɨ iparimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisunɨ wapa pɨhɨtɨwɨ nunyohɨpɨpaapɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhoai nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaapo.
14 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi netɨ jatatamanatɨ gaahandɨ kasihɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ nehɨ usaisunɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ amɨ gaahatɨ kawisohɨtɨndapɨ kiya maaritɨwɨ sangi maarɨho nasinyawɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi gaahandɨ kasitandɨ sapɨ gaapɨsundɨtaapo.
15 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ gaahandɨ isɨhiyaanɨ pɨwɨha katɨtɨha owehandɨ ko nyangi maarɨho nanyinyatɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kanyisatɨ komɨ Mwaaho nanyinyataise nyahɨ koai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undɨtɨhaawo.

10

Isɨhiya Usa Porɨho Pɨwɨha Nawɨhiyatɨ Wɨndɨ Amusaahoe Tauhɨ Kandapɨ Wihoaaŋɨha Kaundataase

1 Sahɨ samɨ usa nisapɨ Porɨho so pɨwɨha watɨpɨha nawɨhiyatɨ wɨndɨ amusaahoe tauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho ipatisanatɨ napaisaatɨ wihoaaŋɨhatɨ gaahatɨ isɨhiyai kawipatamataindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnisangi katɨ kaindɨ ipatisandɨ napaisaatɨ wihoaaŋɨha kasatɨtandiyo sahɨ atitaatɨwo. Sahɨ samɨ usa nisapɨ satawaatopo: “Porɨho kɨmbɨhɨ nyangisatɨ maasɨ bindataahura utaaho nehɨ koai andɨtɨmitatɨ napaisaatinyatahore. O amɨ ko nyangi nanyamasi niyatɨ wapɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ bindataatɨ amɨ utaaho nawɨhiyatɨ andɨtitatɨ watɨpɨho bindataatɨ pɨwɨha kanyatataase,” tawaatopo.
2 Sahɨ nisapɨ satohiyɨhiyaatangi nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo: Nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ bindataatɨ andɨtindɨ watɨpɨhonɨnɨndɨ sangisɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ kamaasatɨto. O amɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ ko isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨpatɨ kiyahore tɨwɨ katohiyɨhiyaisaahɨ andɨtindɨ yamaindɨ watɨpɨhonɨnɨ pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha kaundɨto.
3 Nɨnɨ nehɨ utaahonɨnɨ samataindɨhonɨnɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ bindataayo. Saindɨ nehɨ utaahonɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ Porɨho siyahoe siyahoe tɨwɨ katohiyɨhiyaatangisɨ samɨ kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ isɨwatataatɨ sahɨ saiwɨhiyaate saiwɨhiyaate maasato.
4 Pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ nɨnɨ isɨwasohɨpɨmba Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisahapa isɨwatataayo. Kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhapa isɨwatataamaayo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaisɨ ipɨhatindɨma nimbɨputɨ pɨwɨha nehɨha asa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyai titɨ ipɨhatitando. Owetise. Nɨnɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisɨhapa isɨwatataayo kapaaraahɨ pɨwɨha nehɨha yapɨpatambɨha watɨpɨtɨwɨ ausaahohɨhai ipɨhatindɨma wihoaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisɨharaahɨ yahwɨtɨ titɨ ipɨhatitando.
5 Pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha atiwɨ nepɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaatɨtandɨhandɨ pɨwɨha nehɨhaara nepɨ nɨwisapupwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa ipɨhatisa napuwaatosaatɨ pɨwɨha akaaha kaundisaihɨ isɨhiya atiwɨ nepɨ Kɨraisiho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwo.
6 Amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨha atiwɨ nepɨ amɨ nisapɨ ko pɨwɨha ausaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨhoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaasaihaahɨ isɨhiya siya pɨwɨha nehɨha jaiwɨtaha ausaapɨ kasatohiyɨhiyai ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyatɨ nemaito.
7 Samɨ ndɨhetɨ sapɨhɨ noaipasɨtɨmandapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ mwɨtɨpiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Isɨhiya siya amɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaanisɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha nesi ausaawaatɨ kasatɨhaato satɨwɨ kasatawaawaahɨ amɨ nisapisangi ko nyamatiyatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ naasɨkatɨ kiyahore tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo.
8 Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ naimaatɨtɨ tɨhaapaindɨ sandɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ naninyataise tɨtandɨ sandɨ gaahandɨmaahe. Gaametihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ apaapɨmaato, watɨpɨndɨ nyangi nanyamindɨndɨ sangisɨ newa nasisapusaihɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihoai namaawipinjɨtaatɨwɨ nanyamihɨhandɨmetihɨto. Amɨ watɨpɨndɨ kandaahɨ samɨhatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaisaihɨ kɨretapɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨtonɨhɨ noaipapɨ kopaahaitaatɨwo. Isɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨ naninyahonɨne ndɨ tɨhaapaindɨ naimaatotɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ mamaanyɨtande.
9 Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨmandɨ sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyotɨhaara samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yasɨtandɨ pondise.
10 Sangisɨ yasɨhandɨ jɨpatɨpaitandɨ nɨngi ponje totɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato, amɨ isɨhiya usa nisapɨ satauhɨto: Porɨho so kaanɨhɨ bindataatɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ katatɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨha omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yainyawatɨ naaŋɑnyisɨha jɨpatɨpiyatɨ nusoaasataise. O kɨmbɨhɨ maasɨ nyangisatɨ bimisura siyaha nawɨhɨtatɨ maarɨhoaisangisɨ nyandohaiwa wɨndɨ kamaatahore nehɨ napaisaatɨhaiwa ausaahoe totɨhandapo.

11 Isɨhiya nyapɨ satɨwɨ katohiyɨhiya nyapɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ sandɨ katɨtandiyo: Nyahɨ
kaanɨhɨ bindɨhaawɨ pɨwɨha waatɨ yasawaaha amɨ maarɨho naaŋasisɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhapɨ
kasatotɨhaamatiyaha nasaatɨ maasɨ sangisaatɨ bindɨhaawisangisɨ amɨ kɨmɨkiyaha
pɨwɨha kasatɨto.
12 Isɨhiya siya sawana naimaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kasatohiyɨhiyaapɨ kiya pɨwɨha
ausaahohɨtɨhandɨ amɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ nyamataiwɨ naasɨkamwaaŋɨ gwɨnyaapɨ
naasɨkamwaaŋɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨhiye taatɨ wɨndɨ kiyaapɨ kamaatɨto. Owetise. Isɨhiya
sawana kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ kiyono tɨwɨ naimaatɨnɨwɨ mmotɨnɨwesi
amɨ usaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ saiwɨ kiyawaayopo tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ katohiyɨhiya siya tɨtɨhɨ
amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaapɨhiyaamaahe.
13 Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ naimaatɨtɨ Autaahaatɨho samwaaŋapɨ saimbɨ kaime dimumwaaŋɨ
kaindɨmapɨ amɨ kamaatimbɨpɨhimaawɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaimɨ nutandɨ owe. O amɨ Autaa-
haatɨho sapɨhɨ samwaaŋɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha anusaape tatɨ kandatɨ natanoaasimumwaaŋɨ nɨnɨ
nɨwahonɨnɨ naimaatɨtɨ pɨwɨha awusoaataataahɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ nge. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ
daayaatɨ pɨwɨha ausaitɨhaahatɨhɨ sahɨ Korindɨhiyaatɨ bindawaayopo.
14 Nyahɨ ambɨpatɨ naimaataatɨ Autaahaatɨho samwaaŋɨ kaiwɨse nyatimbɨpɨhunɨ amɨ
kamaanyatimbɨpɨhunɨ osamaatɨ kaimɨ namuto. Isɨhiya siya sangɨ napɨwɨ pɨwɨha kasa-
tauhɨ nyahɨ jɨhɨ nasaatɨ sangisɨ jasonaatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaawaatɨ
kasatɨhaato.
15 Nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho yatɨhɨrɨ ahaihɨ ahotimumwaaŋɨ namasisɨ
usaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ aimɨ kiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ nohaawɨ ambɨpatɨ naimaatɨhaamaayo. Nyahɨ bɨpisɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaatɨ kasatɨhaato samɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ
watɨpɨtɨtando. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpatɨ noaipatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ watɨpɨtatɨ
doaitando.
16 Siyatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨtonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ kaanɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ wiwaara pɨwɨha
ausaitɨhaawɨ nutaano. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato. Isɨhiya usaisɨ Autaahaatɨho yatɨhɨrɨ
nunyatɨ samwaaŋɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaiwɨse undatɨ kaundatɨ numwimbɨpɨhɨ nɨnɨ nundɨ
ambɨpatɨ naimaatɨtɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ kamaito.
17 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:
“Amɨ utaaho wo wapaapɨ maaritatɨ tɨhaapaitandaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho koai wapa kaw-
imbɨpaapɨ nɨngisɨ sanisahore tatɨ Awaisɨhopɨ maaritatɨ tɨhaapiyane.” *Jeremiyaaho
9:24*
18 Utaaho wo sawaho naimaatatɨ komɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhanda pɨwɨha katisɨhopɨ so pɨwɨha
ausaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho natausaasisɨho akɨtɨhomaahe. Owe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ usondaapo.
Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wopɨ Awaisɨho maaritatɨ nuwimaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ natausaa-
sisɨhopɨ so akɨtɨho pɨwɨha ausaitandɨ natausaasisɨhore tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ usondaapo.
Utaaho woaisɨ Awaisɨho nuwimaasɨho sohɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ naitaise.

11

*Porɨho Sawahomɨhɨretapunɨ Jaipɨpa Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨretapunɨ Korindɨhiyai
Pɨwaundataase*
1 Nɨnɨ wanɨ saindɨ utaaho wo komɨ katatɨ kaimbɨpaapɨ wɨndɨ monatɨ amɨ
gɨmaawunyaataho pɨwɨha katatɨ wapa kaisɨhomataindɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ pɨwaatɨtandiyo.
Saindɨ pɨwaatɨtandiyonɨ amɨ sahɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nɨngisɨ ninjasawɨse.
2 Nɨnɨ sapɨ pɨhɨndɨ waatɨ gisunyaataayo Autaahaatɨho sapɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gisun-
yaasɨpatamataindo amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ nehɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ amɨ nehɨ kopaa-
haitaatɨwo. Amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ utaaho wo amɨ woai pɨwɨha jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ saundatɨ kɨnyɨ
nisɨ maasɨhaamaati nepɨ wɨraitaapo undatosatɨ amɨ komɨ maataati biyatɨ winjatɨmɨ
notɨ utaaho wo nehɨhoaisatɨ namohaati ba kaundisɨhoai wɨramasɨpatamataindɨ sangi
netɨ Kɨraisihoai wɨsiramaitandɨ nɨnɨ sangi nasamaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ
pɨwɨha kandisasɨtɨ jainjatataayo. Amɨ Kɨraisihoai wɨsairamasanɨhɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ
mmotɨnawaahura sahɨ noaipapɨ nehɨ sawahomɨhiyaatɨtɨtaatɨwo.
3 Amɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ waatɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaataayo nisɨ tiworisa sangi katɨwɨsasohɨwaiwaara
wiwa nepɨ samɨ maarɨho amɨtɨha nasopɨsasisaihɨ amɨ aukwɨranɨho Ewaahaati
jaipundihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa nemasɨpatamataiwɨ sahɨ Kɨraisiho nehɨ
sawaho naasoaisaahɨhɨ miwatɨtauho.
4 Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Isɨhiya usa sapɨhɨ sangisaapɨhɨ napɨwɨ
pɨwɨha nehɨ kai wa nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ kasatohɨhaamatɨmetɨha kasatauhɨto. Aiwɨ amɨ
sahɨ isɨhiya siya pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kasatohɨrɨhɨretapɨ sahɨ itɨpɨho nehɨ wo wipetaho
Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohura nehohɨhomatɨmetaho
newaayopo. Iyataatɨ so Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaso Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha

nɨnɨ ausaatɨ sangi kasatonɨhɨ ketapɨ sahɨ newaayopo. Siya isiya sandɨ siyauhɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyai numwaapɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisawaayopo.

5 Sahɨ kiyai taawɨ sawisawaayowɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha naharimatɨha pɨwaatohɨma sahɨ atiwɨ nepɨse amɨ sapɨhɨ isiya sawanaapɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨhɨ amɨ nyangi nehɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨho nanyamɨhanatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nanyinyatɨ natanyoaasihɨhiyaane tohiyɨhiya nɨngi wɨndɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kiya namaanɨtipɨhaahopo. Owe.

6 Nɨnɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndohonɨhɨ maaritɨwɨ atitaatɨwɨhamwaaŋɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ nga kamandɨhonɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha Kɨraisihopɨha nɨnɨ nga mmonɨtɨ netɨ nisɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ amɨ amɨtɨhetɨ ahɨnotahonɨne. Sahɨ wɨndɨ naharɨmitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ nesɨpatɨ japwaatɨ sangisɨ kasatɨtɨ nasɨso nahataapa nɨnɨ aimɨ kiyohɨpɨpaaro.

7 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨha nɨnɨ sangi samɨ nawɨho nametɨ nehɨhandɨ ausaatɨ kasatataayo. Aindɨ usai naaŋɨhandɨ nunyataayo sangi jatatamanɨtando. Sandɨ amɨ nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨhatɨ nisɨ nandapa amɨ yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrapɨhatɨ kiyataayo. Sandɨ sangi netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ autaahɨsiwɨtande. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ samɨ nawɨho namaasehohɨtɨhandapɨ nisɨ tiworisa nisapɨ sangi jaipɨpa katɨwɨsasohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ sahunɨ nisapɨ ko tɨtɨhɨmetɨhatɨ maipɨhatɨ kiyataise tawaatowo?

8 Owe. Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨha sangi kasatɨtɨ amɨ kandisasɨtɨ jatatamanɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usa nɨngi nawɨho naninyauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ ko netaayo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nɨngisɨ saiwɨ nawɨho naninyauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ nanɨhaindɨ netaayo. Siyataatɨ kiyaamɨ nawɨho ikowɨnataahandamataindɨ sangi jatatamanɨtandɨ netaayo.

9 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ sapɨhɨ bimohura wapa nɨnɨ nausetɨtimbɨpa naitandɨ owetihɨ amɨ sahɨ nawɨho wo nanɨmɨtaatɨwɨ sangisɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namaasɨseho. Nɨnɨ saindɨ samɨ wongi naaŋɨhandɨ namaasanyo. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ pɨropinjɨhandɨ Masetoniyaahandaahapɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nisɨ naisɨhiya usaisɨ nawɨho nanunyauhɨ kiya nesipɨwɨ naninyauho. Sanisauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ naaŋɑsisɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nasanyatɨ amɨ nawɨhopɨ naninyawɨse satɨtɨ wɨndɨ namaasaseho. Isɨ amɨ ipotɨ ipotisangi nɨnɨ sangisɨ nawɨhopɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ namaasasendo.

10 Iyataatɨ kɨma pɨwɨma kɨmbɨhɨ watɨpɨndɨ katohɨma Kɨraisiho nehɨ akaahaahɨhɨ katipatamataindɨ kandaato. Sahɨ yapɨpatɨ pɨropinjɨhandɨ Akaiyaahanda nahataapɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatamɨ wo nɨngi nga netɨ namaanisapuwɨtaise nɨnɨ samɨ nawɨho namaitondɨ naimaatɨtɨ katisanɨho.

11 Autaahaatɨho mmosɨhɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangisɨ maarɨho nasanyataayo. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ nawɨho namehohɨtɨmandɨ sangi nɨnɨ maarɨho namaasanyataatɨmaahe. Owe. Sahɨ sɨretɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse.

12 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ konɨhɨ kɨmɨkɨretɨ kaindɨ samɨ nawɨho wɨndɨ nametɨ owesatɨmɨ nuto. Sandɨ nɨnɨ katohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato, amɨ sapɨhɨ samɨhatɨhɨ isɨhiya bimohiyɨhiya satɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha ausaawa amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitɨhaawɨ nanyamɨhainjɨhiyaanisɨ Porɨho kaimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ nauratiyaatɨ kaito tɨwɨ kiya sawana wɨndɨ nepɨ namimaatɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ kiyai netɨ nɨwisapuwɨtando.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ siya akɨtɨnɨhɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha awusaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ namɨhanatɨ natausaasihɨhiyaamaahe. Owetise. Kiya nyangi Autaahaatɨho nanyamɨhainjɨhiyaane tohɨtɨndɨ nehɨ sawana gwɨnyaapɨ sawana nepɨ naimaatɨwɨ jaipɨtɨwɨ katawaatopo. Jaipɨtɨwɨ amɨ kiyai Kɨraisiho netɨ namɨhanatɨ wɨndɨ natamausoaasihɨhandɨ kandɨ Kɨraisiho kiyai natausaasihɨhiye tɨwɨ isɨhiya kiyaapɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya akɨyɨhiyaamataiwɨ kiyawaayopo. Amɨ kiya saiwɨ sandɨ kiyohɨtɨmandapɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ dotɨ yaindɨmataamaayo. Owetise.

14 Amɨ wiwetɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrisangi yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ bitohohiyɨhiya enjerɨhiya nausaatahiyaamatiyatɨ noaipahore.

15 Isɨ amɨ sahunɨ amɨ nɨnunɨ wɨndɨ yayawaamaamaitɨhaawo Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya wiwetɨ isɨhiyai saundɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaanɨ bitotɨhaayo undɨwɨ kiya tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya akɨyɨhiyaamataiwɨ noaipaitaapo. Amɨ saiwɨ kiya taawɨ saiwa kiyohɨpɨmbaapɨ maipɨhandɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho nunyonɨhɨ naitaapo.

Isɨhiya Sangi Nepɨ Nasopɨsasauhɨhiyai Sahɨ Nanɨhaiwɨ Numwaawaayowɨ Nɨnɨ Naharɨhonisamataindɨ Kasatɨtandiyohɨma Sahɨ Atiwɨ Nepɨse

16 Nɨnɨ bapaindɨ jɨhaatɨ kandaato nɨnɨ pɨwɨma kasatɨtandiyohɨmaapɨ kasatisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ ko utaaho naharɨho wapa gɨmunyaahoe tɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Iyawaawɨ amɨ samɨ usaatɨ nɨnɨ katohɨpɨpaapɨ naharɨhiyaamatɨtɨhapa kandaase tawaawaahɨ amɨ

sahɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi natanyoaasihɨhiyaane tɨwɨ jaipɨsatohiyɨhiyai numwaahohɨpatamataiwɨ nɨnɨ kasatɨtandiyohɨma atiwɨ nepɨse. Amɨ sahɨ saisaihɨ isɨhiya jaipɨpaisahiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaindɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ netɨ naimaatɨtaano.
17 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ taatɨ katɨtandiyohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ isɨhiya usa saiwɨ wo naharisatɨ gɨmunyaahomɨ pɨwɨhaamataiwɨ atitaapo nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ netɨ naimaatɨtɨ katisanɨho. Amɨ nɨnɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho katitɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ pɨwɨha kamaatɨto. Nehɨ utaaho wapa gɨmunyaatɨ naharɨhomɨhɨretɨ pɨwaatɨto.
18 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya samɨhatɨhɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpɨpaapɨ naimaatawaayowɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiya naimaatohɨrɨhɨretɨ nɨngisangi nɨnɨ samɨhatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpɨpaapɨ naimaatɨto.
19 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya sapɨhɨ sangi jaipɨsatɨwɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisaatɨ newa ausaahohiyɨhiyaane satɨwɨ kiya pɨwɨha katɨwɨsasohɨpɨpa maaritɨwɨ atɨwiwɨ kiyai numwaawaayopo. Sandɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyai numwaahohɨtɨndapɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sasatataato. Sahɨhɨ samɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaapɨ mmonɨwɨ nehohɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandisawɨhiyaate. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ "Ye, akɨte," tɨwɨse.
20 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ isɨhiya sangisɨ nepɨ gwaasɨhaamataiwɨ yatɨhɨ gwausoaapauhɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ gaaso tɨwɨ nehɨ winjawaayopo. Aiwɨ samɨ nawɨho nandapa nepɨ owesamapɨ amɨ samɨhetapɨ kiya sawana nepɨ itatamanɨndaatɨwɨ jaipɨsatɨwɨ nasepɨ amɨ awaisawɨhiyaamataiwɨ sangi nepɨ wɨrapɨ asipɨ nasipinjawɨ amɨ samɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ mɨmaipɨsiwɨ mwaahoaipɨsauhohiyɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ winjawaayopo.
21 Amɨ nɨnɨ isɨmiya siya sangisɨ saiwɨ kasisohɨrɨmɨretɨ wɨndɨ kamaasisonɨhɨ kandapɨ sahɨ nisapɨ saiwɨ ko nyapɨ yayatɨ itiwatɨ amɨ watɨpɨhomendaatɨ kiyataisɨ koai mawane tawaatowo? Ye, akɨte! Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ kaasarɨhonɨnɨ napaisɨhonɨnisɨ gaasɨ manyane.
Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa kiya katɨwɨ kiyohɨpɨpaapunɨ amɨ kiyaametirɨhɨretapunɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ naimaatɨwɨ tɨhaapaisaihaahɨ amɨ nisangi nɨnɨ kandɨ kiyohɨpɨpaapunɨ amɨ nisetirɨhɨretapunɨ tɨhaapaindɨ naimaatɨto.
22 Amɨ kiya satɨwɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ isɨhiyetapunɨ amɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨhetapunɨ Ipɨruhiyaane tɨwɨ tɨhaapaisaihaahɨ amɨ nisangi Ipɨruhonɨne. Aiwɨ kiya nyahɨ nyamɨ yapɨpatɨ Isɨraherɨhandaahapɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanɨne tɨwɨ tɨhaapaiwɨ naimaatawaawaahɨ amɨ nisangi Isɨraherɨhonɨne. Iyataatɨ kiya satɨwɨ nyahɨ Abɨraahamɨhoetapɨ namoyaatɨmɨ nasaahiyaanisɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ saisatoyaane tɨwɨ tɨhaapaiwɨ naimaatawaawaahɨ amɨ nisangi Abɨraahamɨhoetapɨ namoyaatɨmɨ nasohiyɨhiyaamɨ noaipatɨhonɨne.
23 Amɨ kiya satɨwɨ, "Nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanisɨ kopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisɨhaayo," tɨwɨ naimaatɨwɨ tɨhaapiyawaayopo. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ kiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ nga nawɨhaindɨ kaindɨhonɨne. Saiwa nɨnɨ taatɨ katohɨwɨmaiwa utaaho naharisahomataindɨ kandaato. Nɨnɨ kiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ pɨhɨndɨ kiyataayo. Aindɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisonɨhɨ amɨ kandapɨ nɨngisɨ isɨhiya nepɨ detɨ detɨ nanɨpuwawaayopo. Isɨhiya jaipɨtɨwɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho natanyoaasihɨhiyaane tohiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ samaawisopo. Owe. Amɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahonɨhɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya irɨhɨrɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ watɨpɨhapaara waatɨ apɨpaahɨ yaasatɨ sisɨha tɨndɨhaiwa nɨndipapɨ nɨwawaayopo. Amɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaisɨ jaipundɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho natanyoaasihɨhiyaane undohiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ samaawisopo. Owetise. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohɨtɨhandapɨ taahɨwaiwaara sohonɨnɨ maanɨhɨ napotaayo.
24 Iyataatɨ nɨngi Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya wɨrɨhɨrɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ watɨpɨhɨraahɨ 39 kaiwɨhaiwaara nɨwawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ sandɨ nehɨ naasuraahɨhɨ nɨwawaamaayopo. Owe. Kɨhura kɨhurema amɨ wura wura 5 kaiwɨhaiwaara nɨwawaayopo.
25 Mairɨ maara pwɨsɨpatɨ turaipata nɨpɨ amɨ wura isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ sohonɨhi nɨwɨtotɨwɨ nawɨha wɨrapɨ nepɨ nisɨhetɨ yanotɨwɨ yanɨpɨ amɨ wura mairɨ maara kopuhotɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ niyonɨhɨ kopuho nawatatatɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ maipɨndaise. Maipɨtihɨ nɨnɨ maanɨhɨ napotɨ oweto. Iyataatɨ saindɨ wura apatɨhɨ naasaindɨtihɨ amɨ asisɨha ipɨho naasotihɨ wapetɨ isɨtɨ wɨrandonɨhɨ sananotaise.
26 Nɨnɨ wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ nundɨ napɨtɨ daindɨ konɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisataayo. Siyataatɨ waapɨhaatɨ taahaamaatɨ nahaitonɨhɨ maanɨhɨ nanesɨhɨ maanɨhɨ napotɨ amɨ wiwetɨ ikohiya (wapa gaahapa nawɨho kiyahapa isɨwahoe tɨwɨ) maanɨhɨ sohonɨhi nɨpɨ amɨ wiwetɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya sohonɨhi maanɨhɨ nepɨnɨmahopo. Aindɨ wiwetɨ isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhapɨhiya sohonɨhi maanɨhɨ owenɨmapɨ amɨ wiwetɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpa awaiwaiwa mwipɨhaiwaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ sohonɨnɨ maanɨhɨ netɨ nihɨrɨndɨ amɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpa owehapɨhɨ sohonɨnɨ maanɨhɨ napotɨ amɨ wiwetɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ kopuhotɨ daimɨ notaatɨ sohonɨnɨ maanɨhɨ witonɨhɨ durɨhɨrɨ maanɨhɨ netɨ naninje. Iyataatɨ amɨ wiwetɨ isɨhiya

kinyatiyaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaahiyaanisɨ kinyɨ naisɨhiyaane dɨwɨhiya kiya amɨ kopɨ akɨtɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ maanɨhɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨndɨ sohonɨnɨ napo.
27 Amɨ nɨnɨ wura nisɨ ambɨpatapɨhapaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ apatindɨtɨhɨ kiyatoandaatɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ baindɨ namoho. Aindɨ wiwetɨ nandapa amɨ waapoho owendaatɨ janɨmanatɨ nainyatɨ amɨ wiwetɨ nandapa ahotihɨhandɨ kandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nanesɨhɨ katɨ kaindɨ kiyataatɨ nandapa wɨndɨ namaanɨho. Aindɨ amɨ wiwetɨ nɨnɨ niyotɨ nipaatɨtandɨhapa wapa apotɨhɨrɨ taahɨpɨpa isɨpɨpa owendaatɨ bɨnɨmanataise.
28 Iyataatɨ amɨ saiwaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ asisɨha nahateweti isɨhiya nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨtɨ kandunjonɨhɨ noaipapɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ kiya nga bindawaayondɨho ndɨ pɨhɨndɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaatoandaayo. Iyataatɨ kandaahɨ nisɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ naaŋanisataise.
29 Siyatɨ naaŋanisatɨ amɨ nisɨ naisoho wo nisatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaaho komɨ andɨtatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ andɨtitatɨ gɨwunyaasɨpatɨ turɨmɨhaisendauhɨ atindɨ mmonataahura amɨ nisɨ andɨtatisangi nɨmahiyatɨ nanɨpandɨwihɨ amɨ nisɨ Kɨraisihopɨ andɨtindɨ gɨwunyaitandɨhandɨ owehonisamataindɨ noaipataayo, amɨ ko naisosopɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho asɨpiyohɨtɨhandaaho. Aindɨ amɨ naisoho wo nisatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhoai isɨhiya usa maipɨhandɨ kaitandɨhatɨhemɨhauhɨ ko maipɨhandɨ kaise tauhɨ nɨnɨ atindɨ netaahura nisɨ maarɨho yaasatɨ amɨ nisɨ mandɨhaatɨhɨ sisɨha nɨhoandataise. Sandɨ amɨ nisɨ naisoho maipɨhandaatɨhɨ naindɨhandapunɨ amɨ utaaho koai numwaasi maipɨhandaatɨhɨ naisɨhopɨ nɨngisɨ apɨpaahɨ aponyindɨhandaahe.
30 Amɨ nɨnɨ tɨhaapaitaahetisɨ amɨ nɨngisɨ wapa nanoaipasɨhɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya mmopɨnɨmahohɨtɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ tɨhaapɨtɨto.
31 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ Sapɨho amɨ nyahɨ Koaisɨ newa mepɨ autaahewaumwaitɨhaaho mmosɨhɨ saiwa nɨngisɨ nanoaipasɨwiwa sangisɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨha akɨtɨ nanoaipase ndɨ kasatataato.
32 Wura nɨnɨ aunahɨpa mwipɨhatɨ (katamɨ ambɨpatɨ) Damasɨkaasihanda nundɨ bimonɨhɨ kapɨhɨ jɨhɨ awaisɨho Aretaasiho namɨhainjɨhɨ Aretaasihomɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ isɨhiya Damaasɨkaasihandaahiyai winjatisɨho nɨngisɨ netɨ wɨniraito tatɨ komɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyai nɨnɨ aunahɨpatɨ namasi noaipasanɨhɨ niwɨtaatɨwɨ matambɨpaamɨ onepataiɨ ahɨwihɨ jatawaayopo.
33 Saiwɨ jatauhɨ amɨ nisɨ naisɨhiya baasɨketɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nepɨ kandopɨ nɨngisɨ wɨnipɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ nepɨ kɨretɨ baasɨketɨhandɨ wɨramapɨ aunahɨpatamɨ matambɨpetɨ tisautɨhɨrɨ daundirɨhɨra bɨpi kɨhura kɨhura nanoaasauhɨ noaatɨpatɨ tɨmahiyai yanɨhɨmataayo. Yanɨhɨmahonɨhɨ awaisɨho Aretaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kiyapɨho nɨngisɨ wɨndɨ maanise.

12

Autaahaatɨho Porɨhoai Auta Yapepatamatiyahaiwetapɨ Pɨwɨha Pɨhɨtahaiwa Kaundataase

1 Isɨhiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha ausaahohiyɨhiyaamataindɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ naimaatɨndaano ndɨ naimaatɨnataataahɨ sandɨ nisɨ naimaatɨnohɨtɨndaahɨ wɨndɨ nahatiyaanangisɨ andɨtɨnyiwatɨ manyɨtatamanɨtaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Awaisɨho pɨwɨha wiwa yapepatamatiyahaiwetapɨ auta nanisatɨ kandiwaiwaapɨ katɨtaano.
2 Nɨnɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaataayo utaaho wo Kɨraisihopɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaahoai Kɨraisiho numwaasi mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ naindɨhandapo. Siyatɨ mɨhaatɨ numwaasi nasaamasɨhɨ kɨnaungwɨha aimɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨ 12 kiyatɨ sanaise. So utaaso komɨ maarɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ naindɨho e komɨ ambɨpatɨ katisatɨ naindɨho amɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ monɨtɨ gɨmaanunyainjo. O amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨ sandapɨ gwɨnyaahoso.
3 Utaaso sopɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaaho komɨ maarɨhoetɨ amɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ katisatetɨ sapɨhɨ bimihɨ nɨnɨ sandapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ katisate komɨ maarɨhohɨhe ndɨ wɨndɨ baindɨ monɨho nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨ gwɨnyaahoso.
4 Isɨ koai Kɨraisiho numwaasi mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaapɨ bimambɨwɨhiya napopɨ naiwɨ gaahapɨhɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiya bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ niyataise. Mɨhaatɨ kapɨhɨ pɨwɨha wiwa noaipasɨhɨ ko atisatɨ netaise. Saiwa pɨwaiwa nehɨ isɨhiya atiwɨ nesisɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ owetahaiwaare.
5 Utaaho siyahopaahɨ nɨnɨ asakaindɨ kopɨ maaritɨtɨ tɨhaapaito. O amɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ so utaaso awaisɨho gaahomaahe nawɨhiyatɨ pɨwɨha yanyawɨha kamaatatɨ kunyapeho komɨ pɨwɨha napaisaatɨ pɨwaatahoe tɨwɨ katisaihaahɨ sandapɨ nga katawaatowo ndɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ tɨhaapaito. So utaaso yamɨhapataatɨhɨ naise toto wopɨmaato tɨtɨhɨ

nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨto. Nɨnɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ naindɨ Autaahaatɨho auta nanisatɨ saiwa kandihɨ atindɨ netɨhonɨne ndɨ wɨndɨ naimaatɨndɨ tɨhaapɨmaito. Owe.
6 Yapepatamatiyahatetapɨ auta Autaahaatɨho nanisahoniso ndɨ naimaatataatisangisɨ nɨnɨ nahar̈ɨhiyaamɨ pɨwaatohɨmumwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatɨto. Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨha akaahaahɨhɨ ausaitandɨhandiso. Nɨnɨ saiwa mmonɨhohɨwiwaapɨ saindɨ mmonɨtɨhonɨniso ndɨ wɨndɨ namimaatisanɨhɨ amɨ sangisangisɨ ko siyahaiwa mmonatɨ nehoe tɨwɨ wɨndɨ maar̈ɨmitɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmaamaitaatɨwe. Nehɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kasatɨtɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨwaiwa mmonɨwɨ ko siyatɨ kaiso tɨwɨ jaitaatɨwe.

Autaahaatɨho Por̈ɨhoai Kɨnyɨ Napaisoŋɨtinɨhura Nɨnɨ Andɨtɨhiwataayo Undataase

7 Autaahaatɨho saiwa apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa nɨngi ausaatɨ ausaimanatɨ nanɨsiwɨmaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngisɨ siyatɨ nanisahonɨne ndɨ tɨhaapaindɨ namimaatɨndandɨ timbɨpa wapa jaatɨhɨramatiyatɨ ambɨpatisɨ muwɨhapa nusoaipane tatɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨhɨ amɨ Bwaasɨr̈ɨhɨr̈ɨ kɨramɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ nɨngisɨ taatɨ jaatɨhɨraahamatiyatɨ nanematɨ mɨnɨwataise.
8 Aihɨ nɨnɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihoai kɨmandɨ mɨnɨwatɨ nanematɨ yaasindɨmandɨ nepɨnɨmape undɨtɨ aimɨ mair̈ɨ maara kaundɨtɨ nunjenataayo.
9 Nepɨnɨmape undɨtɨ nunjenɨhonɨhandɨ kandɨ ko Awaisɨho wihoaŋɨha satatɨ kandataase.
"Sandɨ kinyɨ ambɨpataatɨhapɨ nahematɨ mɨhɨwindɨhandɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ nemaahɨmaito. Owe. Saindɨ wɨndɨ nehɨmaamataahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ gaahatɨ kahindɨ andɨtɨhiwɨto. Amɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ andɨtɨmitɨpɨ kunyapehoŋɨtisamɨhura nɨnɨ gisɨ netɨ watɨpɨhɨmatɨ nga andɨtɨhiwɨto." *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 19:15*

Awaisɨho nɨngisɨ satatɨ kandihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Awaisɨhoai timbɨpa nepɨnɨmape mundɨtɨ gaasɨ kaindɨ napaisɨhonɨnɨ kunyapehonɨnɨ bimɨtaano ndɨ tɨhaapaindɨ maaritataayo. Saindɨ nɨnɨ napaisɨhonɨtisanɨhɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ waatɨ nanɨmaasatɨ watɨpɨnɨmahonɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitando. Amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ watɨpɨhandapɨ akɨte tɨtaatɨwo.
10 Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisataatɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ utaahonɨnɨ kunyapehonɨnɨ napaisɨhonɨnɨndaayo. Aihɨ isɨhiya nɨngisɨ mɨmaipɨniwɨ kahatamatɨpetɨhaiwa kanisawaayopo. Isɨhiya nɨngisɨ nehɨhaiwa saimbɨhoŋe ndɨwɨ kandɨwɨ amɨ naaŋanisahaiwa nanoaipasɨhɨ kaiwa ipɨhatindɨmatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nɨpɨ amɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhɨra daihɨra nanimbɨpuhauhɨ naaŋanisataise. Amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ napaisonɨnɨ kunyapehonɨnɨ bimonɨhɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ naninyatɨ watɨpɨnɨmataise.

Por̈ɨho Korindɨhiyaamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ Netɨ Andɨtɨwiwataise

11 Nɨnɨ isɨhiya nahar̈ɨhiyaamataindɨ pɨwɨha kasatataato. Amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha saindɨha wɨndɨ kamaatɨtɨhatɨ katɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ katɨme ndɨwɨ nanepepaipapɨ katauhɨ kasato. Sahɨ nisapɨ ko siyahoe maatɨwɨ isɨhiya jaipɨtɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ naimaatɨwɨ kasatohiyɨmiya siya nga nɨngisɨ nanɨtipɨhaapɨhiyaatihɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ bɨnotaamaayo. Nɨngisɨ Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ namaaninyonaahɨ nɨnɨ nehɨhonɨnɨtɨtaanɨhe isɨhiya jaipɨtɨwɨ nisapɨ katohɨmatamataindo.
12 Jɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ bimohura sahɨ nisapɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoe tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ wiwa kaimɨ niyonɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaindɨ amɨ wiwa otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaindɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhonɨne ndɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nasisataayo. Saindɨ nasisonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha awusaitandɨ natausaasisɨho akoho akɨtɨhore tɨwɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Owetise.
13 Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ nawɨho naninyawɨse mundonɨhandɨ kandɨ naninyawɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ naasɨ katɨ kaindɨ amɨ sangisangisɨ nawɨho nanɨmɨtaatɨwe ndɨ isɨhiya jaiwɨtɨwɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kasatohiyɨhiyaamataindɨ wɨndɨ kamaasatɨto. Owe. Sandɨ saindɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ usinjaate. Amɨ wiwa nɨnɨ sangisɨ nawɨhopɨsatisanɨhɨ naaŋasitaihɨsɨ nge. Samɨ nawɨho namehohɨtɨhandapɨ sandɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyatɨ nawɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhandapɨ nameso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ nisɨ maipɨhandɨ sandɨ sahɨ nepɨnɨmapɨse.
14 Nɨnɨ aimɨ yataira napɨtatɨ wanɨ amɨ kasɨnɨhandɨ napɨtandiyonɨ napɨtɨ naaŋasisɨhandɨ nawɨho naninyawɨse satɨtɨ nawɨho wɨndɨ namaasaito. Nɨnɨ samɨ nawɨho samɨhapa isɨwasohɨpɨpa nanɨmɨtaatɨwɨmaahe. Owe. Nɨnɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatangisɨ nasamaasanɨhɨ isɨhiya nawɨhopɨsatɨwɨ nasehohiyɨhiyaamɨhihoaaŋɨ namuwɨ nisɨhɨretɨ japɨ naitaatɨwe. Iyataatɨ manyinya saniya sapiyaapɨ nawɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨho nepɨ tur̈ɨmanawaamaayopo. Owetise. Saniya sapiya mwaaya maatiyai numwɨtaatɨwɨ nawɨho wapa nepɨ ahowiwɨ tur̈ɨmanawaayopo. Sandɨ tɨtɨhe. Isɨ sahɨ nisapɨ koaisɨ nawɨho

numwɨtɨhaahoe tɨwɨ nepɨ tɨmaamanɨwɨse. Owetise. Nɨnɨ sangisɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtandɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨhatɨ kaitaano.
15 Isɨ manyinyaisɨ saniya sapiya kawisohɨpatamataindɨ nisapa isɨwasohɨpɨpa nasamɨtaano. Aindɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ maarɨho waatɨ pɨhɨndɨ taatɨ nasanyamɨ niyonɨhandɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨngisɨ maarɨho nehɨ masɨhonjɨhɨ nanɨmɨtaawo?
16 Isɨhiya pɨwɨha nehɨha kasatɨwɨ daayohiyɨhiya nisapɨ pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha sangisɨ sasatawaatopo. Ye, Porɨhohɨ isɨhiyaisɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nunyatɨpane tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ nawɨho samɨ namaasetaise. Siyatɨ samɨ nawɨho auta nametaahandɨ kandɨ noaatatɨ isɨhiyaatangisɨ jaipɨpa kasatatɨ nawɨho nasetaise satawaatopo.
17 Isɨ satohɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha kasatɨtaano. Nɨnɨ jaipɨsatɨtɨ nawɨho naninyawɨse satɨtɨ nasaitandɨ utaahurɨ yahurisɨ nanaita numwɨse undɨtɨ wɨndɨ nandɨmusoaaso. Owe. Amɨ sandapaahɨ sangisangisɨ aimɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.
18 Nɨnɨ Taitaasihoai pɨwɨha baindɨ kaundɨtɨ tarɨwundɨtɨ sapɨ nandusoaasataayo. Aindɨ amɨ naisoho woaisɨ maasɨ numwise undɨtɨ nandusoaasataayo. Nandusaasonɨhɨ Taitaasiho sangisenda nasatɨ nawɨho naninyawɨse satatɨ nahato nasetaiso e owetiso? Nanyetaise tɨwɨsono! Taitaasihotihɨ amɨ nɨnɨtihɨ naasɨkɨretɨ naasɨkatɨ kasisahaayono e ko wɨretɨtihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wɨretɨtihɨ kiyahaayono? Saihɨto tɨwɨ katɨwɨse.
19 Sahɨ nisɨ utɨpɨmo kɨmo awɨtawaawɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo utaaho so saiwa kamayonɨhandɨ nehɨhaiwa katopo tatɨ jɨpatɨpaise tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaatɨtaatɨwɨ owe. Saiwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ sandɨ asɨrete. Autaahaatɨho atɨninjatihɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho siya satɨwɨ katowɨ satɨpɨ kaunde ndihɨ kasatataato. Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ maarɨho wɨsaitɨ maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaate sandɨ kasatataato. Nahataapa nɨnɨ kaindɨ amɨ nahataapa nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨwɨmaiwa nisapɨmaahe sape. Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ koai nɨwipinjɨtaatɨwɨhandape.
20 Amɨ nɨnɨ kɨmɨkɨretɨ saindɨ kasatohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaasato. Amɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda napɨtɨ jasosanɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ maaritɨtɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ sangi wɨretɨ kaisaihɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨte ndɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kasatataato. Amɨ sahɨ saisaihɨ nɨnɨ maarɨmitataatɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sangi watɨpɨhapa wapa samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhapa kasisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ kandapɨ maarɨmitɨtauhɨto. Iyataatɨ wiwa maipɨhapa kahatamatɨpetɨhapa samɨhatɨhɨ siyahapa ahotɨtaihɨ nɨnɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaatatɨto. Sahɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ wo waatapɨ kinyɨ maarɨho mɨmaipaimbɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ wo waatisamɨ waapɨhɨnɨwɨ aposahapara itɨhɨnnɨwɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ baiwɨ bimohɨtɨtɨhapɨ yandɨhematɨwɨ wuraahɨ sɨhoaasangisɨtɨmɨ amɨ wapuraahɨ sainjaasangisɨtɨmɨ amɨ waaŋɨ wo waatapɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ dahopa nepɨ nusopɨsasawɨ pɨwɨha wa nehɨ akaahaametaha kiyaapɨ isɨhiya usa atisauhɨ katɨwɨ amɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ wo waatapɨ kiya wɨndɨ atɨhomaasisauhɨ kiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨ noaasawɨ katɨwɨ amɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ wo waatamɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandapɨ ipatisanɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ kɨwahoŋɨ kɨwɨhaaŋɨ nahataapa nga mmona gwɨnyaawaahiyaaniso tɨwɨ nepɨ naimaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ genanɨtauhɨto. Saiwɨ sahɨ kiyawaawɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ awaindepumapɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwɨhandɨ nɨwipɨta naharimatonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ naharitauhɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataatɨto.
21 Saindɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda napɨtɨ amɨ samɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ jasondandɨhandapɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ awaindɨhandɨ yayataayo. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Isɨhiyaatɨ sahɨ usaatɨ jɨhɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ jasohohɨhuraapɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ gwɨnyaapɨ japepinjohɨrɨhɨretapɨ sahɨ ipatisanɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaasunyaatatɨ nehɨ sangi samɨ maarɨho kasatihɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ jandotɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ apɨpaahɨ sangi wɨndɨ mamaasamahiyaatɨ apɨpaahɨ ainjotahapa kaiwɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ usɨhiyaatɨ amɨ asɨhiyaatɨ kɨho amɨ kɨhaatisawɨ namɨnɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa kaiwaanɨhɨ sahɨ waatɨ taawɨ kaitaapo. Kaisaihɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ noaipatɨ jasondo. Saindɨ nɨnɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ namaamapɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ taawɨ kaisaihɨ samɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ jasosanɨhɨ amɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ ainjotahaiwa Autaahaatɨho nɨngisɨ netɨ nanisɨtaise. Nanisonɨhɨ nɨnɨ kaiwa mmonataatɨ nɨngi apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ manyamatɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ yaasamaitaise.

13

Porɨho Korindɨhiyai Sahɨ Baiwɨ Jatɨnɨwɨhiyaatɨtosawɨse Undataase

1 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ wanɨ kɨmandɨ napɨtɨ jasondandiyohɨtɨmandɨ notɨ 3 handɨ mairɨ mandɨtɨtaise. Samɨ bimohɨrɨhɨretapɨ aimɨ jɨhandɨ 1 handɨ kasatɨtɨ amɨ kapɨhandɨ 2 handɨ kasatɨtɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmura mairɨmanda 3 handɨ kasatɨtandiyohɨtɨmandapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha wa wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ watɨpɨha satise: “Utaaho wo

maipɨhandɨ kiyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya koai winjahohiyɨhiya yahurisangi amɨ murɨmoaisangi kiyaamɨ ndɨhaara winjahohiyɨhiya, ‘ye, akɨte. Ko sandɨ kaihɨ amɨ nyahɨ winjahaayo,’ tisaihɨ ko maipɨhandɨ kaisɨhomɨhetɨ pɨwɨha niyonɨhɨ isɨhiya akɨtɨhe tɨwɨ mmondaapo. Aiwɨ utaaho maipɨhandɨ kaisɨhoai saundɨwɨ, ‘kinyɨ maipɨhandapɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ wihoaŋɨhandɨ nepe,’ undɨwɨ pɨwɨha komɨhetɨ nepɨ yawutaitaapo.” Aihɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ jɨhɨ 1 handɨ sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyopo satɨmɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ wanɨ kapɨhandɨ 2 handɨ sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyopo satataato.

2 Nɨnɨ jɨhɨ 1 handɨ amɨ kapɨhandɨ 2 handɨ napɨtɨ jasohohura sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyowɨ jatɨnɨwo satataato. Aindɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ samɨ kaanɨhɨ bindataatɨ kapɨhandɨ 2 handɨ sangisɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨhiyaatɨ bimaawɨse satataato. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatesamatosatɨ jɨhaatɨ mwɨtɨpisatɨ wɨndɨ kamaasatɨto. Nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangisɨ jɨhaatɨ jasonataahura nɨnɨ jɨhɨ napɨtɨ jasohohura isɨhiya maipɨhandɨ taawɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ kuraapɨ namasawɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ aimɨ wɨndɨ namepemaitisaihaahɨ nɨnɨ kiyai netɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ dawaataatemaito.

3 Sahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ nɨngisɨ sandawaatopo. Amɨ Kɨraisiho kinyɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ kinyɨhetapɨ pɨwɨha katonaahɨ nyahɨ mmondaanɨ nepɨ nanyise ndawaatopo. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha kasatɨtɨ amɨ wihoaŋɨhandɨ awaindɨ sangi kasindɨ nasamisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ koai Kɨraisiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nunyatɨ natausaasihɨhoe tɨwɨ mmondaatɨwe. Kɨraisiho sangi wapa kasisataatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ oweho napaisɨho kiyataamaise. Owetise. Amɨ kohɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho samɨhatɨhɨ wapa kiyataise.

4 Iyataatɨ amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisiho napwisuraahɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ oweho andɨtɨmitahoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ isɨhiya tipɨ tipɨmandawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ wanɨsangi akɨte ko japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ bimindɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhosɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyatɨ Kɨraisihoai japɨhɨ ahowimasɨhɨ ko asohoematataise. Amɨ sɨkɨretɨ nisangi apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ owehonɨnɨndaatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ nɨnɨ tɨmaamaitataayo. Saindɨ watɨpɨhandɨ owehonɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai ahowimatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ numwindɨhandɨ nanɨmihɨhonɨnisɨ nɨnɨ kandaahɨ sangi netɨ waatɨ watɨpɨndɨ tɨtɨhesamaito.

5 Kɨraisiho komɨ Itɨpɨhoraahɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yaho bindataisɨ sahɨ sandapɨ baiwɨ mmonawaayowo e wɨndɨ mohowo? Sahɨ baiwɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ akɨtɨ gɨwunyaahaayono e owetiso tɨwɨ nepɨ sawanaatɨ mmotɨnɨwɨse. Amɨ wiwa sahɨ saiwɨ sawanaatɨ nepɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ mmotɨnawa sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya akɨyɨhiyaatɨmetɨwɨpano. Isɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ mmotɨnɨwɨ noaipapɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatimatɨwɨse.

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Sahɨ sawanaatɨ mmotɨnɨwesi amɨ nɨngisɨ sahɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ nisondaatɨwe amɨ nɨnɨ sahɨ nepɨ nisonawaawɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨ akohonɨno e owetiso tɨwɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwo. Mmonɨwɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ e Porɨhoai Kɨraisiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ namɨhainjɨhoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo.

7 Sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha nɨnɨ kasatohɨha wɨndɨ nemaamapɨ amɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ maatɨmaatɨmiwɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ kasatohɨpɨpa kaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtɨ sapɨ gaapɨsundataayo. Sandɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ gaapundohɨtɨndɨ isɨhiya nisɨ tiworisa nɨnɨ sangisɨ kasisohɨpɨpa mmonawaawɨ amɨ kiya nisapɨ satɨwɨ e Porɨho so tɨtɨhɨ Korindɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨ Kɨraisiho natausaasihɨhoe tɨwɨ mmondaatɨwɨmaahe. Owetise. Amɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhapa kaiwɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨha atiwɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai tɨtɨhepumapɨ amɨ isɨhiya jaipɨpa katɨwisasawɨ nyangi Kɨraisiho natanyoaasihɨhiyaane satɨwɨ jaipɨpa kasatohiyɨhiyai sahɨ ahosumwaitaatɨwe. Sahɨ saisaihɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisiho nanɨmɨhainjɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨ akohonɨne satɨtɨ Kɨraisihomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nasisatɨ waatɨ watɨpɨndɨ wɨndɨ sangi netɨ nɨnɨ tɨtɨhemaasamaitando.

8 Amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ komɨ isɨhiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ atiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ kaisaihaahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi netɨ wɨndɨ tɨtɨhemaasamaito. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ nɨnɨ kasatohɨpɨpa kiyawaawaahɨ kɨmɨkandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha isɨhiya atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ kiyai netɨ andɨtɨwitɨ kandunjohɨhaisatɨ noaipatɨ tɨmaamaitataise.

9 Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨniyauhɨ nɨnɨ maaritataayo. Amɨ nɨngisɨ mandɨtɨnisohiyɨhiya tiworisa satɨwɨ ko watɨpɨhandɨ owehosɨ yayatɨ itiwahoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaasaihɨhandɨ kandɨ sangi nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ netɨ wɨndɨ tɨtɨhemaasamaitando. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ gaapundɨtɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi netɨ andɨtisaihonɨhɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨtaatɨwe.

10 Amɨ sahɨ sandɨ saisaihɨ namatɨ Awaisɨho nɨnɨ wapa kaitandɨ nɨngisɨ
nanɨmindɨhanda sangi netɨ waatɨ mɨtaahɨ watɨpɨndɨ tɨtɨhemaasamaitandɨ kandapɨ
nɨnɨ kaanɨhɨ bindataatɨ kɨmaiwa utɨpɨhoaatɨ sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ amɨ
Awaisɨho nɨngisɨ komɨ watɨpɨmandɨ nanɨmindɨmandɨ nɨnɨ netɨ sangi wapa kasindɨ
nasisapusanɨhɨ sahɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaitaatɨwɨ nanɨmihɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise.
Nɨnɨ sangi netɨ andɨtisaisanɨhɨ sahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ koai nɨwipinjɨtaatɨwɨ nanɨmihɨhande.

Porɨho Korindɨhiyai Pɨwɨha Ipotɨha Asɨtɨpuwatɨ Gaahuraare Undataase

11 Kɨma nisɨ pɨwɨma ipotɨhaare. Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨse. Aiwɨ bimaawɨse. Aiwɨ
tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatɨ noaipapɨ amɨ nɨnɨ andɨtisaitɨ kasatohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ
amɨ wo waati nepɨ andɨtɨwipɨ andɨtitɨwɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ nɨnɨ kɨmaiwa
kasatohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ sahɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ dopɨ wo waatisamɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ
tunnɨwɨ mɨmunɨwɨ nehɨ napaisaatɨ bɨpi yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ maarɨho nehɨ naasohɨ
gwɨnyaapɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ bimaawɨse satataato. Amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ nɨnɨ kasatohɨpɨpa
kiyawaawaahɨ sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨhɨ amɨ wo waati maarɨho nunyawɨ
namɨndaatɨwunɨ maarɨho yatɨhitonɨhɨ napaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwunɨ
Autaahaatɨho netɨ andɨtisaisɨho sangi gaahandɨ kasitaise.

12 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwɨ Kɨraisihomɨ
isɨhiyaatɨ ahoyanawaahura nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ
kaiwɨ samɨ maarɨho namɨnɨhohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ ausaimanɨwɨ gerɨnɨwɨ ikwɨrɨ ahoainɨwɨse.

13 Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kɨmbɨhiya sangi gaahuraare satawaatopo.

14 Nɨnɨ sapɨ saindɨ gaapɨsundataayo: Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ gaahandaahɨ sangi
gaahandɨ kasisatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi komɨ maarɨho nasanyatɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaa-
haatɨho nasamaasɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatimatohiyɨhiyaatangisɨ Kindarɨ nepɨ ahosisamɨ
tisamaamaisaihɨ sahɨ wo waatapɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ maaritɨwɨ pɨwanɨwɨ bimaawɨse.

Garesiyaahiyaap‡ Ut‡p‡ho
Autaahaat‡ho Sawaho Por‡hoai Nam‡hanataise
K‡mand‡ Garesiyaahiyaap‡ Ut‡p‡mandap‡ Nes‡p‡hande

Garesiyaahand‡ sand‡ yap‡patam‡ amb‡pate. Iyataat‡ sat‡ yapita is‡hiya usa p‡w‡ha as‡wa neh‡haiwa is‡hiyai kat‡wunjaw‡ daayawaayopo. Aih‡ Por‡ho ut‡p‡ho k‡mo j‡pat‡piyat‡ nusoaasataise. Is‡hiya p‡w‡ha as‡wa neh‡haiwa kat‡wunjopo tohiy‡miya siya p‡w‡ha sat‡w‡ha kat‡wunjauh‡to: 'Nyah‡ Jisaasihop‡ g‡wunyaahaaw‡ Judaahiyaam‡ satoyaam‡ p‡w‡ha w‡n‡hap‡pa j‡hapa biyaat‡ japepih‡r‡t‡haawe. Siyaat‡ japepih‡r‡haawaah‡ as‡timat‡t‡haahand‡ nait‡haawe,' t‡w‡ha kat‡wunjawaayopo. Siyauh‡hand‡ kand‡ Por‡ho k‡mo ut‡p‡mo j‡pat‡pais‡moraah‡ siyat‡ nunjataise. Nyah‡ Jisaasihop‡ biyaat‡ g‡wunyaahaawaah‡ as‡timataat‡ nasisoaar‡ bim‡t‡haahand‡ nyah‡ nait‡haawe undat‡ nunjataise.

Garesiyaahiyaap‡ P‡w‡ha Nap‡masataise

Por‡ho Awais‡hom‡ amb‡pataah‡ ip‡h‡rete undis‡ha (1:1-5)

P‡w‡ha as‡wa neh‡ha kat‡wunjohiy‡hiyai Garesiyaahiya kiyaam‡ p‡w‡ha nemap‡ at‡homaawit‡w‡nd‡ napaap‡ at‡wisopo tat‡ katis‡ha (1:6–2:21)

Nyah‡ Autaahaat‡hoaap‡h‡ as‡timat‡t‡haahand‡ nyam‡ and‡titot‡handa naw‡ho nunyaat‡ namaito. Autaahaat‡hoh‡ aim‡ nyasonatais‡ nyah‡ kop‡ biyaat‡ g‡wunyaahaawaah‡ as‡timat‡t‡haahand‡ Ko nanyam‡taise tis‡ha (3:1–4:31)

K‡raisiho and‡t‡nyaiwat‡ wat‡p‡nyamahon‡h‡ nyah‡ asiyaan‡ bind‡haaw‡ kiyaan‡n‡h‡ It‡p‡ho Gaahom‡ p‡w‡ha biyaat‡ at‡wit‡haawe tis‡ha (5:1–6:10)

Por‡ho kom‡ p‡w‡ha owemat‡ is‡hiyai ip‡h‡rete undis‡ha (6:11-18)

1 N‡n‡ aposer‡hon‡n‡ Por‡hon‡ne. K‡raisiho n‡ngi kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ naninyat‡ natanoaasis‡hon‡ne. N‡n‡ noaipat‡ K‡raisihom‡ aposer‡hon‡n‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kop‡ kawitand‡hon‡nimatot‡mand‡* neh‡ utaaho wo n‡ngi nan‡m‡hanat‡ natanoaasih‡maahe. Owetise. K‡mat‡ ot‡p‡mbat‡ K‡rais‡ Jisaasihoun‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡ho Ap‡ho K‡raisihoai ahowimat‡ jap‡h‡ numwaas‡houn‡ nan‡mih‡ n‡n‡ kindaram‡ ikw‡raat‡hap‡ net‡hate. Aih‡ n‡n‡ sah‡ K‡raisihom‡ nais‡hiyaat‡ yap‡pat‡ P‡ropinj‡hand‡ Garesiyaahandaahiyaatap‡ ut‡p‡mand‡ k‡mand‡ j‡pat‡piyataayo.

2 Aind‡ n‡n‡tih‡ am‡ nis‡ nais‡hiya nisataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya k‡mb‡h‡ n‡ngisaw‡ bimohiy‡hiyaatih‡, nyah‡ nahatiyaan‡n‡ sah‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaat‡ yap‡pat‡ p‡ropinj‡hand‡ Garesiyaahanda bimohiy‡hiyaatangi gaahuraare sat‡haato.

3 Nyam‡ Ap‡ho Autaahaat‡houn‡ am‡ nyam‡ Awais‡ho nyangi nyainjatis‡ho Jisas‡ K‡raisihoun‡ sah‡ gaahapa wapa kamaiw‡ neh‡hand‡ sangi gaahat‡ kasim‡ jatatamasaih‡, sam‡ maar‡ho amb‡pat‡ wisaitat‡ usaasinat‡ napaisaat‡ton‡h‡ bim‡taat‡w‡ n‡n‡ Autaahaat‡hoai sap‡ nunjen‡t‡ gaap‡sundataayo.

4 Nyah‡ wan‡ maip‡haiwa taawaat‡ kiyoh‡w‡maiwaat‡hap‡ nuwat‡ jap‡h‡ nanyamaitand‡ K‡raisiho nyam‡ Ap‡ho Autaahaat‡ho maaritat‡ gw‡nyaas‡r‡h‡ret‡ japepih‡rat‡, ko nyap‡ kom‡ amb‡pat‡ nunyanat‡ yaaw‡hand‡ netaise. Am‡ sand‡ ko kaind‡mand‡ is‡hiya k‡maap‡ yap‡patamb‡hiya ap‡paah‡ maip‡handaat‡h‡ bimoh‡t‡handaat‡hap‡ nyangi nuwat‡ nanyamaitand‡ kiyataise.

5 Is‡ am‡ ko Autaahaat‡ho siyat‡ kanyind‡mandap‡ Autaahaat‡hoai ap‡paah‡ gaahoŋe gaare, undaat‡ nahateweet‡ jinjap‡h‡ mep‡ autaahemwait‡haawo. Ak‡te.

Autaahaat‡hom‡ P‡w‡ha Wan‡ha Gaaha Neh‡ Naasaah‡h‡ Ahondaise Wa Owetise

6 Sangi sah‡ gaahapa wapa kamaiw‡ neh‡hand‡ K‡raisiho gaahat‡ kasind‡handaah‡ kom‡hiyaatimat‡taat‡w‡ Autaahaat‡ho gaatat‡ nasamaas‡hoai sah‡ ket‡ kuraan‡h‡ namasi p‡w‡ha neh‡ha, am‡ ka p‡w‡ha wan‡ha gaahaamataiw‡ atiw‡ nep‡ japepih‡rauh‡ am‡ n‡n‡ sandap‡ yaind‡mat‡, 'ese napitiyawaayopo,' nd‡ waat‡ gw‡nyaataayo.

7 Am‡ p‡w‡ha gaaha wan‡ha wa ah‡motise. Owetise. Sa p‡wa neh‡ha kasatauh‡ atisota akaahaamaahe. Owetise. Neh‡ha jaip‡tahaare. Is‡hiya siya sam‡ gw‡nyaahoh‡t‡hand‡ nep‡ nasop‡sasaw‡ K‡raisihom‡ p‡w‡ha gaaha wan‡ha nep‡ w‡ret‡ as‡retemap‡ kasatawaatopo.

---

* **1:1:** aposer‡hon‡ne toh‡t‡mandam‡ tanyaaha ot‡p‡patap‡ K‡raisiho natanoaasis‡hon‡ne ndaato.

8 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha sangi kasato. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaano, amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woaisangi pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha nyahɨ sangi jɨhɨ kasatohɨhaamatɨmetɨha wanɨ kasatɨhaawaahɨ amɨ nyahɨ aunahɨpatɨ maipɨhata sisɨhaapɨhɨ nowa yaasahandɨ naito.

9 Nɨnɨ kɨmandɨ jɨhɨ aimɨ kandatɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ jɨhaatɨ kandaato. Utaaho wo pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha sahɨ jɨhɨ aimɨ atiwɨ nehotɨhaamatɨmetɨha wipiyaha wanɨ kasatisɨho soai Autaahaatɨho yaawɨhandɨ nunyatɨ sisɨhaapɨhemaitaise.

10 Isɨhiya nisapɨ maaritɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha sangisɨ ausaatɨ kasatataamaayo. Owetise. Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoai netɨ maarɨho wɨwisanɨhɨ amɨ ko maaritɨtandɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha ausaataayo. O amɨ nɨnɨ jɨhamataindɨ isɨhiya nisɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ nisapɨ kiya maaritɨtaatɨwɨ kiyai netɨ nusepepaipatɨ atɨpatɨ nunyatɨ pɨwɨha kaundataataahɨ, amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨ akɨtɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨmaahe.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Porɨho Noaipatɨ Otɨpɨpatapɨ Natausaasisɨhoematindɨhandapɨhaare

11 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangi tɨtɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha sangi aimɨ jɨhɨ kasatotɨha sa pɨwɨha nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨhaamaahe. Owetise.

12 Nɨnɨ aimɨ jɨhɨ pɨwɨha kasatotɨha sa utaaho wo kandihɨha kasatataamaato. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha kaapɨ nɨngi katɨwɨnisauhɨ nɨnɨ netɨhaamaahe. Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho sawaho tɨtɨhɨ nɨngi nanisatɨ kandihɨ netɨha sangi kasatataato.

13 Nɨnɨ jɨhura Judaahiyaamɨhɨretɨ andɨtindɨ bitondaatɨ nisɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ jɨhura isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ torɨwatɨ nosasɨtɨhonɨne.

14 Nɨnɨ nyamɨ asoya asisa Judaahiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa andɨtitɨtɨ netɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨhonɨne. Saindɨ nisaahoya naasuraahiya Judaahiyaisɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ nɨnɨ jɨhimandɨ japepihɨrɨtɨhonɨne.

15-16 Iyataatɨ nɨngisɨ naatɨ sangɨ nanɨmwihɨhura Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ nanɨmahanahonɨne, isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ Dawaapɨpɨhiyai komɨ mwaahopɨha pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha awusaatɨ kaundɨtando. Isɨ nɨnɨ gaahapa wapa kamaindɨ nehɨhandɨ nɨngisɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kanisatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ gaatatɨ nanɨmaataise. Nanɨmaatɨ komɨ mwaaho Kɨraisihoai netɨ nɨngisɨ nanisataise. Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ nɨngisɨ kanihɨ nɨnɨ nundɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ nunjenɨtɨ netaamaayo.

17 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda isɨhiya nisɨ jɨhɨ noaipapɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ natausaasisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyenda nɨnɨ wɨndɨ ketɨ namaayo, otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ Autaahaatɨho nanɨmipatapɨ kaundɨtando. Owetise. Nɨnɨ apaipɨ yapɨpatɨ Arepiyaahandaahapɨ notaayo. Nundɨ bimambɨtɨ ipotɨhura aunahɨpatɨ Damasɨkaasihandaahapɨ notaayo.

18 Siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ mwaahoai netɨ nanɨsihɨ bimonɨhɨ kɨnaungwɨha mairɨma sanaihɨhura Pitaahoai iwinjaitandɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyataayo. Naindɨ amɨ wɨndɨ utaarɨ bɨmimo owetise. Nehɨ asisɨha 15 kiyahanyetɨ koaisatɨ maasɨ bindataayo.

19 Nɨnɨ saindɨ Pitaahoaisatɨ bindataatɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ natausaasisawɨhiya usaisɨ wɨndɨ mausoho. Owetise. Nehɨ Jemɨsiho nyamɨ Awaisɨhomɨ saingɨhoaisaahɨhɨ iwinjataayo.

20 Pɨwɨha kɨma nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaaha kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

21 Saindɨ Pitaahoaisatɨ maasɨ bimambɨtɨ yapɨpatɨ Siriyaahandaahapunɨ amɨ Sirisiyaahandaahapunɨ nundɨ kauramɨ otɨhatɨhɨ daayataayo.

22 Saindɨ daayonɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya yapɨpatɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Judiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiya nisɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ maanisonɨhopo.

23 Maanisonɨwɨ nehɨ pɨwɨhaahɨ atisawaawɨ satawaatopo. “Jɨhura pɨwɨha akaaha Akɨtɨha ausaahauhɨ nyahɨ ka pɨwɨha akaahe taatɨ gwɨnyaahonɨhɨ kaapɨnyatatɨ nyawatɨ nanyopɨsasisɨho ko amɨ pɨwɨha ka naasɨka taatɨ ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundataase,” tawaatopo.

24 Satɨwɨ katɨwɨ nisɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe, undɨwɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo.

2

Kɨraisiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatapɨ Natausaasisawɨhiya Aposerɨhiya Porɨhoaisawɨ Komɨ Otɨpɨpatapɨ Kiyaamɨ Maarɨho Naasohɨndaise

1 Saindɨ K̶ɨraisihopɨ g̶ɨwunyaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨ bimonɨhɨ k̶ɨnaungwɨha
ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ isundɨpɨho maurɨmaurɨ sanaihɨ amɨ nɨnɨtihɨ Banapaasi-
hotihɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ japɨhɨ niyahaayo. Siyaha niyahaawɨ
nɨnɨ Taitaasihoai numwaasi maasɨ niyahaayo.
2 Amɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi, Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ naime, ndatɨ netɨ
nanisatɨ kandihɨ niyataayo. Naindɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bindataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
isɨhiya K̶ɨraisihopɨ g̶ɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ usonɨtɨ
pɨwaundataato. Pɨwaundataatɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha sandɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ
dawaapɨpɨhiyai ausaatɨ kaundataato, undɨtɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaundataayo. Nɨnɨ saindɨ
kiyohɨtɨmandɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ kaundotɨhaunɨ amɨ wanɨ kaundotɨhaunɨ notɨ
nehɨhaimatatɨ wɨndɨ owemetɨtonde.
3 Iyataatɨ amɨ Taitaasiho nɨnɨ numwaasi niyotɨho so isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ
dawaapɨpɨhiyaamɨhondaahandɨ kandɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ ahoaapɨ namandipapɨse,
ko noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhoematɨtando tɨwɨha kiya aposerɨhiya nɨngi wɨndɨ
kamandopo.
4 O amɨ isɨhiya usa jaipɨtɨwɨ naisɨhiyaane, tɨwɨhiya nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ daitatɨ kaiwɨ
nyahɨ ahoyana pɨwaatopɨpɨhɨ niyawaayopo, nyahɨ K̶ɨraisihopɨ g̶ɨwunyaawaatɨ
amɨ koaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyaanangi K̶ɨraisiho wɨnɨhapɨpa nyangi netɨ
nyainjatɨtandɨhandaatɨhapɨ nanyamaatɨ netɨ ipaahaapɨ nehɨhiyaanenyamatɨ
ahɨnyindɨhandapɨ sanyatɨwɨ, saiwa sahɨ asɨretiyopo, nyatɨwɨ japɨhɨ Judaahiyaamɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanepɨnyamapɨ amɨ sanyatɨwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sahɨ
japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨse, amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatɨtɨtaatɨwo nyatɨtaatɨwunyaapo.
5 Satɨwɨ kanyatauhɨhandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ kiyai wɨndɨ atɨhomaawiso. Sandɨ nyahɨ
siyotɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha asɨretɨ namoaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ nyamɨ ausaa-
hohɨrɨhɨretɨ ahotɨmɨ niyonɨhɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ atitaatɨwe.
6 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya K̶ɨraisihopɨ
g̶ɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ jɨhimatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiya nisɨ pɨwɨha ausaahotɨha
nepɨ bipinjawɨ amɨ kaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ wa wipetaha wɨndɨ kamaatopo. Autaahaatɨho
nehɨ sawahohɨ saiwɨ awaisawɨhiyaimatohiyɨhiyaapɨ siya awaisawɨhiye tatɨ usonatɨ
g̶ɨmunyaahore.
7 Kaundonɨhɨ kiya wa wipetaha bipinjawɨ kamandɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nisɨ kiyohɨpatɨ mmon-
awa, Autaahaatɨho Pitaahoai otɨpɨpatɨ pɨwɨha gaaha Judaahiyai ausaatɨ kaundɨtandɨ
numwipatamatiyatɨ Porɨhoai nunyataise, isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyai pɨwɨha
gaaha ausaatɨ kaundɨtando, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
8 Autaahaatɨho Pitaahoai watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ natausaasataise, Judaahiyai pɨwɨha
gaaha wanɨha ausaatɨ kaundɨtando. Amɨ nisangi naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ Autaahaatɨho
watɨpɨhandɨ naninyatɨ natanoaasataise, isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyai
pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaatɨ kaundɨtando.
9 Iyataatɨ amɨ Jemɨsiho, Pitaaho amɨ Jonɨho isɨhiya K̶ɨraisihopɨ g̶ɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai
mɨtɨhiya jɨhiyaimatɨwɨ iwinjatohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho nɨngi watɨpɨhandɨ
nanɨmindɨhandɨ mmonawaayopo. Saiwɨ mmonawaawɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi gaahatɨ
kanisatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ nanɨmihɨ amɨ kiya nɨngisunɨ amɨ Banapaasihoaisunɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
maasɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ kiyohururiso, tɨwɨ nga nyasopɨ nanyamaawaayopo. Nanyamaahauhɨ
nahatiyaanɨ maarɨho naasohɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ sataatɨ kanɨhaato. Banapaasihounɨ
amɨ nɨnunɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha nesi isɨhiya nehɨ kiyai usa nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ
dawaapɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai ausaaha kaundisaihɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ kɨmbɨhɨ Judaahiyai
ausaapɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha kaundɨwɨse, nnaatɨ kataatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasɨhaayo.
10 Aihɨ kiya pɨwɨha wa nehɨ naasaahɨ kanyatawaatopo. Isɨhiya K̶ɨraisihopɨ
g̶ɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa ikɨpɨpa owehiya kɨmbɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bi-
mohiyɨhiyai wapa andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhapa numwɨtɨhaahapaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaimɨse ny-
atawaatopo. Satɨ kiyaamɨ kanyatohɨpitɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨ jɨhura nɨnɨ maaritɨtɨhatisɨ
katɨ nɨnɨ andɨtindɨ kiyataayo.

Porɨho Andiyokɨhanda Pitaahoai Itɨhundataase

11 Aihɨ ipotɨhura nɨnɨ nundɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Andiyokɨhanda bimonɨhɨ Pitaaho
nasatɨ ninjasɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ auta itɨhundataayo. Sandɨ itɨhundotɨmandɨ
apaapɨmaahe, ko siyatɨ wɨndɨ asɨretɨ kaihe.
12 Jemɨsihounɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Judaahiya K̶ɨraisihopɨ g̶ɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya sangɨ
nasauhɨhura Pitaaho isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya K̶ɨraisihopɨ
g̶ɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ bindata pɨwaundatɨ nandapa nanataise. Maasɨ bi-
mainjatɨ Jemɨsihomɨ naisawɨhiya nasauhɨ kiyai ko iwinjatosatɨ maasɨ bimisawɨhiyai
namasi koai yandɨhɨ wapɨhɨ nawisatɨ notɨ nehɨ Judaahiyaisataahɨhɨ bindataise. Ko

siyat‡ sand‡ kaind‡mand‡ Judaahiya am‡ is‡hiya kiyaam‡ dawaap‡p‡hiyaisaw‡ maas‡ t‡maamaamait‡w‡ neh‡ kiyai yiyand‡h‡ bimaaw‡hiyaas‡ kandap‡ kiya ninjaitaawo, tat‡ gw‡nyaataate.

13 Aih‡ am‡ is‡hiya usa Judaahiya K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya Andiyok‡handa bimohiy‡hiyaisangi Pitaaho kaipatamataiw‡ kiyawaayopo. Saiw‡ kiya Banapaasihoaisangi nep‡ nusepepaip‡hauh‡ am‡ koaisangi kat‡ kiyat‡ Judaahiyaanam‡ dawaap‡p‡hiyaisat‡ w‡nd‡ maas‡ b‡mimise, ko not‡ yand‡h‡ Judaahiyaisat‡ bindataise.

14 Saiw‡ kiyauh‡ n‡n‡ usonataat‡, Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha gaaha wan‡ha t‡t‡h‡ akaaha katir‡h‡ret‡ kamaiw‡ as‡retiyowo nd‡, is‡hiya K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya nahatiya bimauh‡ kiyaam‡ nd‡het‡ Pitaahoai saundataayo. ‘K‡ny‡ Judaahoŋe. K‡ny‡ saimb‡ Judaahoŋ‡tapaahand‡ kand‡ Judaahiyaam‡ ipaahaap‡ dawaap‡p‡hiya kiyoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ kaimb‡ bimamb‡p‡hoŋe. K‡ny‡ saimb‡p‡hoŋ‡s‡, am‡ wan‡ k‡ny‡ nepemait‡p‡ Judaahiyaam‡ dawaap‡p‡hiya Mosesihom‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa japepih‡r‡taat‡w‡ k‡ny‡ napindap‡ wat‡p‡t‡mahise, und‡t‡ it‡hundataayo.’

Utaaho K‡raisihop‡ G‡wunyaas‡ho Soh‡h‡ T‡t‡hore

15 Iyataat‡ ak‡te, nyah‡ Judaahiyaam‡hetap‡ namoyaataahiyaan‡ne, is‡hiya Judaahiyaam‡ dawaataat‡ bimohiy‡hiya maip‡haiwa kaiw‡hiyaam‡hetap‡ namoyaataahiyaan‡n‡maahe. Owetise.

16 Sah‡ baiw‡ gw‡nyaap‡se, utaaho wo Mosesihom‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa napaitat‡ japepih‡ron‡h‡ kandap‡ kop‡ Autaahaat‡ho satat‡, gaaho t‡t‡hoe, tat‡ w‡nd‡ mausondaise. Owet‡taise. O am‡ utaaho neh‡ K‡raisihop‡ biyat‡ nga g‡wunyaas‡hoaisaah‡h‡, ko t‡t‡hoe, tat‡ Autaahaat‡ho usondaise. Is‡ am‡ nyangisangi K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahoh‡t‡handaah‡ Autaahaat‡ho t‡t‡hiyaate, nyat‡taise. O am‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa napaitaat‡ japepih‡rot‡handaah‡ t‡t‡hiyaate maanyat‡taise. Owet‡taise. Sand‡ apaap‡maahe, utaaho wo ko sawahom‡ wat‡p‡handa and‡titat‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa nga biyat‡ nahataapa w‡nd‡ minjapepih‡r‡taise, am‡ Autaahaat‡ho koai, k‡ny‡ t‡t‡hoŋe und‡tando. Ap‡paah‡ owet‡taise.

17 Nyah‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahot‡handaah‡ koaisaat‡ t‡maamaitaat‡ am‡ nyah‡ noaipawaat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ nd‡het‡ t‡t‡h‡hiyaanimat‡haawaah‡ nyah‡ Judaahiyaanisangi maip‡haiwa kiyaahiyaan‡ne taat‡ gw‡nyaito, is‡hiya nyam‡ dawaap‡p‡hiya maip‡haiwa kaiw‡hiyaamatiyaato. Is‡ nyah‡ K‡raisihop‡ sataat‡, maip‡haiwa waat‡ noaipaitand‡ and‡t‡wiw‡taise, taat‡ gw‡nyait‡haawo? Owe. Nyah‡ w‡nd‡ sataat‡ kamaat‡t‡haawo.

18 Iyataat‡ am‡ n‡n‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa japepih‡rot‡hand‡ aim‡ namatat‡hand‡ kand‡ n‡n‡ jap‡h‡ kaiwa net‡ kaindunjat‡ am‡ and‡tind‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa japepih‡rataataah‡ am‡ sand‡h‡ n‡n‡ t‡t‡h‡metahand‡ kaito.

19 W‡n‡hap‡pa n‡ngi ninjatind‡handaat‡hap‡ n‡n‡ aim‡ napomataahonisamatendaayo. Iyon‡h‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa n‡ngi w‡nd‡ wan‡ maaninjatise. Aih‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa katir‡h‡ret‡ k‡ret‡ japepih‡rat‡ K‡raisiho nis‡ aunah‡pat‡ net‡ nis‡ maip‡handap‡ napwih‡ am‡ nisangi K‡raisihoaisat‡ ip‡ t‡t‡h‡ ataw‡hatet‡ nimaat‡t‡ napot‡, am‡ noaipat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡hon‡nimatataayo, am‡ n‡n‡ neh‡ kom‡hapaapaahaitando.

20 N‡n‡ wan‡ wan‡h‡ret‡ daind‡ kaind‡ bimoh‡t‡mand‡ n‡n‡ n‡wahonis‡ saind‡ saind‡ daind‡ kaind‡ bim‡taano, nd‡ gw‡nyaahoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ daind‡ bitondaamaayo. Owetise. K‡raisiho nis‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ nasat‡ bindataat‡ saimb‡ saimb‡ kaimb‡ am‡ daimb‡ bitose, ndat‡ net‡ wan‡h‡ret‡ g‡nunyaas‡h‡ am‡ n‡n‡ wan‡h‡ret‡ kaind‡ daind‡ bitondaayo. Wan‡ k‡mura wan‡h‡ret‡ kaind‡ bimoh‡w‡maiwa saiwa Autaahaat‡hom‡ Mwaaho kom‡ maar‡ho n‡ngis‡ naninyataat‡ nisap‡ nis‡ maip‡haiwaap‡ napwis‡hop‡ n‡n‡ g‡wunyaataat‡ saiwa n‡n‡ kaind‡ daind‡ bitondaayo.

21 Autaahaat‡ho n‡ngi gaahat‡ kanisat‡ am‡ jap‡h‡ nan‡maas‡t‡hand‡ neh‡hande nd‡ n‡n‡ w‡nd‡ nemaamaito. Iyataat‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa japepih‡rot‡handaah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ nd‡het‡ nyah‡ noaipawaat‡ t‡t‡h‡hiyaanimat‡haawaah‡ am‡ K‡raisiho neh‡hand‡ napw‡taihe.

3

Nyah‡ W‡n‡hap‡pa Japepih‡r‡t‡haawo E K‡raisihopaah‡h‡ G‡wunyait‡haawo?

1 Garesiyaahiyaate, sam‡ am‡t‡ha napa net‡ nasop‡sasih‡ am‡ sangi w‡nd‡ namaases‡patat‡ naharimainje? Sangi nd‡ p‡w‡ha asa as‡ret‡ kasatihe? K‡raisiho ip‡ t‡t‡h‡ ataw‡hatet‡ napwind‡handap‡ha p‡w‡ha t‡t‡h‡ baind‡ nases‡pat‡ aim‡ n‡n‡ sangi kasato.

2 Sah‡ p‡w‡ma k‡maap‡ kat‡w‡se. Sah‡ Mosesihom‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa baiw‡ japepih‡rot‡handaah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ It‡p‡ho Gaaho newaayowo, e p‡w‡ha gaaha K‡raisiho kaiwaiwaap‡ha atiw‡ akaahe, t‡w‡ gw‡nyaahot‡handaah‡ It‡p‡ho newaayowo?

3 Sam̈ am̈ẗiha aim̈ nasosas̈natais̈o? Saḧ sam̈ dahopa wan̈hapa Autaahaaẗhom̈ Iẗp̈ho Gaahoraaḧ namasaẅ kaiẅ noaipap̈hiyaate. Saiẅ Autaahaaẗhom̈ Iẗp̈horaaḧ saḧ sam̈ dahopa wan̈hapa am̈ bimoḧẗihẗhand̈ wan̈hand̈ namasaẅ noaipaposaẅ, am̈ saḧ jap̈ḧ nepemaiẗẅ sawanaaẗ neḧ is̈hiyaatam̈ waẗp̈handa dahopa daiẅ owemaitaaẗwo? Am̈ sand̈ḧ ẗihẗḧmaahe.

4 Sam̈heẗ wiwa nasoaipas̈ḧ aim̈ mmon̈ẅ gẅnyaahoḧwiwa neḧhaiwa nasoaipataẗ noẗ oweẗtando? Saiwa sam̈heẗ nasoaipas̈wiwa neḧ nasoaipataamaise.

5 Autaahaaẗho kom̈ Iẗp̈ho Gaaho nasanyaẗ kom̈ waẗp̈haiwa sam̈ oẗhap̈ḧ kaiẅmaiwa saḧ Mosesihom̈ ẅn̈hap̈pa baiẅ napaiẗẅ japepiḧroẗhandap̈ Autaahaaẗho jasonataaẗ kiyataiso, e saḧ p̈ẅha gaaha wan̈ha atiẅ nep̈ gẅnyaahauḧ kandap̈ kom̈ waẗp̈haiwa kaiso?

6 Iyataaẗ am̈ Autaahaaẗhom̈ p̈ẅha j̈haaẗḧ Ab̈raaham̈ho kaind̈handap̈ sataẗ ahotise. “Ab̈raaham̈ho Autaahaaẗhop̈ g̈wunyaas̈ḧ Autaahaaẗho koai usonataaẗ k̈nÿ ẗihẗhoŋe undataase,” taẗ ahotise.

7 Is̈ saḧ sandap̈ gẅnyaap̈se. Is̈hiya p̈ẅha gaaha wan̈ha K̈raisiho kaiwaiwaap̈ha p̈ẅhaap̈ g̈wunyaahoẗhandaaḧ kiya noaipap̈ Ab̈raaham̈hom̈ mwaaya maatiya saisatoyaimatawaayopo.

8 Iyataaẗ is̈hiya Judaahiyaam̈ dawaap̈p̈ḧ bimohiÿhiya p̈ẅha gaaha wan̈ha atiẅ nep̈ kaap̈ g̈wunyaahohiÿhiyai Autaahaaẗho saḧ ẗihẗhiyaate, und̈tand̈handap̈ Autaahaaẗho aim̈ j̈hura mmonaẗ gẅnyaase. Iyataaẗ j̈ḧ aim̈hura Autaahaaẗho p̈ẅha gaaha wan̈ha Ab̈raaham̈hoai kaundis̈ha sataẗ j̈paẗpindise. “K̈nÿ nisap̈ g̈nunyaahing̈ẗhandaaḧ n̈n̈ is̈hiya nahatiyai gaahaẗ kawito,” taẗ katis̈ha j̈paẗpindise.

9 Ab̈raaham̈ho Autaahaaẗhop̈ nga g̈wunyaas̈ḧ Autaahaaẗho koai gaahaẗ kawipatamatiyaẗ am̈ nyangisangi g̈wunyaahohiÿhiyaanangi naas̈kaẗ kiyaẗ gaahaẗ kanyitaise.

10 Iyataaẗ is̈hiya saẗẅ, nyaḧ ẅn̈hap̈pa japepiḧr̈ẗhaaẅ gaare, ẗẅ japepiḧrohiÿhiyai Autaahaaẗho neẗ nop̈sason̈ḧ kiya nep̈ nop̈sas̈ndaapo. Am̈ sand̈ n̈n̈ apaap̈maato, Autaahaaẗhom̈ p̈ẅha j̈haaẗḧ p̈ẅha wa sataẗ j̈paẗpindise. “Utaaho wo ẅn̈hap̈pa Autaahaaẗho Judaahiyai numwimb̈paam̈ p̈ẅha nahata ẅnd̈ biyaẗ minjapepiḧrataataaḧ koai Autaahaaẗho neẗ nop̈sasaẗ m̈maip̈wisamaitaise,” taẗ j̈paẗpindise.

11 Utaaho wo ko ẅn̈hap̈pa japepiḧrind̈handaaḧ ko noaipaẗ Autaahaaẗhom̈ nd̈heẗ ẗihẗhomeẗtaise. Sand̈ apaap̈maato, am̈ Autaahaaẗhom̈ p̈ẅha j̈haaẗḧ p̈ẅha wa sataẗ j̈paẗpindise. “Utaaho wo Autaahaaẗhop̈ nga g̈wunyaas̈ho soaisaaḧḧ Autaahaaẗho saundaẗ “k̈nÿ ẗihẗhoŋe,” undon̈hoḧḧ as̈ẗimaẗtand̈hand̈ neẗ nasisoaar̈ bim̈taise,” taẗ j̈paẗpindise.

12 Ẅn̈hap̈pa japepiḧroẗhand̈ sand̈ g̈wunyaahoḧẗihẗhand̈maahe. Owetise. O am̈ sand̈ apaap̈maato, Autaahaaẗhom̈ p̈ẅha j̈haaẗḧ sataẗ j̈paẗpindiḧto. “Utaaso ẅn̈hap̈pa nahataapa biyaẗ japepiḧraẗ kapa katimb̈pa kaiso so biyaẗ nga bim̈taise,” taẗ j̈paẗpindiḧto.

13 Am̈ ẅn̈hap̈paaḧ sandaase. “Is̈hiya nahatiya ẅn̈hap̈paam̈ p̈ẅha nahata ẅnd̈ nga minjapepiḧrohiÿhiya nep̈ nop̈sas̈n̈ẅ napop̈se,” ndaase. Sataẗ katiḧhand̈ kand̈ am̈ Autaahaaẗhom̈ p̈ẅha j̈haaẗḧ p̈ẅha wa sataẗ j̈paẗpindise “Is̈hiya ip̈ ẗihẗḧ ataẅhateẗ tip̈mandaap̈ tiwauḧ nimaatohiÿhiya ap̈paaḧ daaḧ nep̈ nop̈sas̈n̈ẅ napẅtaaẗẅhiye, taẗ Autaahaaẗho usonataise,” taẗ j̈paẗpindise. Aiḧ am̈ nyap̈ ẅn̈hap̈paam̈ p̈ẅha satis̈hai K̈raisiho nyam̈hetap̈ nemaẗ, am̈ ko nyam̈ aunaḧpaẗ neẗ nyangi jap̈ḧ nanyamaitand̈ ẅn̈hap̈paam̈ p̈ẅhai neẗ akaahemaẗ gaamaẗ neẗ nop̈sas̈naẗ napotaise. Iyaẗ ko amb̈paẗ sataẗ, “Utaaho Autaahaaẗho neẗ nop̈sasiḧ neẗ nop̈sasinj̈hore,” taẗhaẗ netaise.

14 Autaahaaẗho j̈hura Ab̈raaham̈hom̈ is̈hiya ipoẗ ipoẗhiyai gaahaẗ kawitand̈ p̈ẅha ẗmanaẗ waẗp̈taẗ ẅsasind̈hand̈, am̈ wan̈ K̈raisihoetap̈ is̈hiya Judaahiyaam̈ dawaap̈p̈hiyai gaahaẗ kaẅsataise. Aiḧ am̈ K̈raisiho napotaise, am̈ nyaḧ kop̈ g̈wunyaahoḧẗihẗhanda Iẗp̈ho Gaaho Autaahaaẗho nyangi nanyam̈tand̈ katis̈ho nanÿnyon̈ḧ nyaḧ naiẗhaawo.

Autaahaaẗhom̈ Ẅn̈hap̈pa Autaahaaẗho Wapa Kanyitand̈ J̈ḧ T̈manaẗ Katimb̈pai Ẅnd̈ Nemaamaitaise

15 Nis̈ nais̈hiyaaẗ nisataiẅ K̈raisihop̈ g̈wunyaahohiÿhiyaate, nyaḧ is̈hiyaan̈n̈ yawanaan̈n̈ nahateweẗ kiyoḧr̈ḧretap̈ nam̈hand̈ n̈n̈ sand̈ kaẗtandiyo. Am̈ utaahur̈ wur̈ yahur̈ wapa kaitaaẗm̈ p̈ẅha kan̈m̈ ẅsasis̈ha wo neẗ nop̈sasatun̈ am̈ p̈ẅha kaas̈n̈ biḧwainjaẗ wa aḧmaitaise.

16 Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhopunɨ komɨ satɨhopunɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ kandaase. Iyataatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhapɨ, “kinyɨ gaasoya gaasisa,” tatɨ taahiyɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ katatɨ ahondaamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ naasopɨ, “gaasɨho,” ndaase. Iyataatɨ so, “gaasɨho,” tiso so Kɨraisihopɨse.
17 Kɨma pɨwɨma katohɨmaamɨ tanyaaha siyate: Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoaisatɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ wɨsasatɨ ahiyataise. Iyatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasisɨhaamɨ akɨpɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kaito ndaase. Aihɨ kɨnaungwɨha taahɨwaiwa 430 kiyatɨ aimɨ sanaihɨhura ipotɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoetapɨ Judaahiyai numwimbɨpa noaipataise. Isɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ katatɨ wɨsasatɨ ahaisɨhai wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ nemaamaitaise. Owetɨtaise.
18 O amɨ nyangi wɨnɨhapɨpa Abɨraahamɨhomɨ gaahandɨ Autaahaatɨho kawindɨhandɨ nyangi wɨnɨhapɨpa nga nanyɨnyonaahɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai gaahandɨ kawitandɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ katindɨhandɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ pɨwɨhaatɨtaihe. Amɨ sandɨ wɨndɨ siyatɨmaahe. Apɨpaahɨ owe. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai gaahatɨ kawitandɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ wɨsasirɨhɨretɨ Komɨ gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ nunyataise.
19 Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa saiwa napaapɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai numwisono. Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai wɨnɨhapɨpa nunyataise, amɨ tɨtɨhapa amɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa netɨ kiyai nunjɨtando. Abɨraahamɨhoai metɨho wo Autaahaatɨho numwɨtandɨ katisɨho nasonɨhuraatɨtandɨ nehɨ jɨhɨ sura ko sangɨ napisuraahɨhɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahotɨmɨ nasatɨ ko napihɨhurandaise. Iyataatɨ sapa Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨmba jɨhura Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai nunyataise. Numwihɨ kiya nepawɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ isɨhiyaamunɨ otɨhapɨhapɨho Mosesihoai nunyawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ Mosesiho netatɨ komɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai nunyataise.
20 Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ wɨsasisɨha utaaho wo otɨhapɨhapɨhoetapɨ Abɨraahamɨhoai kaundatɨ namumwise. Amɨ Pɨwɨha wɨsasohɨrɨhɨretɨ yahurɨ wɨsasamaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahounyaatɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ wɨsasatɨ Abɨraahamɨhoai kaundirɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ siyatɨ namoaipase, amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawaho naasohɨhɨ kiyataato.

Wɨnɨhapɨpa Nyainjatataatɨ Saiwɨ Saiwɨ Kaiwɨse Nyatatɨ Nanyamaasi Kɨraisihoaapɨhɨnyamaitandɨhaapɨhaare

21 Wɨnɨhapɨpa saiwa Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai numwimbɨpa nepemaitatɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ, isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimɨtaapo, tatɨ Abɨraahamɨhoai kaundatɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ wɨsasatɨ ahaisɨhaisɨ kwɨtɨwatɨ ipɨhatisamaitaiso? Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wipiyahapa ahotanɨhɨ kapa isɨhiya japepihɨrawaawɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨhapa ahotanaahɨ kapa kiya napaitɨwɨ japepihɨrisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho, sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ pɨwɨha samɨhetɨ nutande, mundɨtaihe.
22 Siyatɨtɨtɨhatɨ katɨ owe. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨha jahɨhaatɨhapɨ satise, “Isɨhiya nahatiya maipɨhandaatɨhɨ aimɨ napwɨtɨwɨ bindawaayopo,” tatɨ katise. Iyataatɨ amɨ wapa gaahapa nanyamɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katimbɨpa nyahɨ naitɨhaahɨra nehɨ naasairaahɨhe. Iyataatɨ sɨra nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaawe. Sɨraapɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai gaahapa wapa kawɨsatɨ numwɨtandɨ tɨmanatɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ wɨsasimbɨpa nyahɨ naitɨhaawo.
23 Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ katatɨ wɨsasisɨha noaipaitandɨ jatohura wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai numwimbɨpa nyangi nyainjatihɨ bindɨhaayo. Sandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa netɨ siyatɨ nanyapusɨhɨ napwɨtaatɨ katɨhɨ bindɨhaayo, amɨ Autaahaatɨho Pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ katisɨha noaipahonɨhuraatɨtɨtando.
24 Siyatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nyainjatɨmɨ notɨ Kɨraisiho nasonɨhuraatɨtande. Kapa nyangi siyatɨ nyainjatataise, amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨ kandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi netɨ sawahoaisatɨ tɨtɨhɨhiyaanenyamaitando.
25 O wanɨhɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaahɨra noaipasɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahonɨhɨ nyangi jɨhɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nyainjatindɨhandɨ aimɨ kandɨnɨhɨ owetamase.

Nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahotɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaayaanɨnɨ Maatiyaanimatɨhaayo

26 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandaahɨ sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaayaatɨ maatiyaatimatawaayopo.
27 Sahɨ waapoho nehotɨndaahɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ aimɨ tɨmaamaitauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi netɨ Kɨraisihomatetahiyaatesamataise.
28 Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanɨnɨ so Judaahoe, so Judaahiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨhoe, so otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho namehatɨ kaisɨhoe, so otɨpɨpatɨ usaamɨ kamaawisa nehɨhoe, amɨ

so wohoe, saat‡ apopaate, taat‡ usona kat‡t‡haahand‡ owe, am‡ nyah‡ K‡raisihoaisaat‡ t‡maamaitot‡handaah‡ noaipawaat‡ nais‡hiyaanimat‡haayo.
29 Sah‡ noaipap‡ K‡raisihom‡hiyaatimatawaawaah‡ sand‡h‡ sah‡ aim‡ noaipap‡ Ab‡raaham‡hom‡sangi mwaayaat‡ maatiyaatimatawaayopo. Is‡ j‡hura Autaahaat‡ho Ab‡raaham‡hoai kiny‡hiyai as‡y‡hiyaimat‡w‡ nasisoaar‡ kiyaan‡h‡ bim‡taat‡w‡hand‡ numw‡to, tat‡ p‡w‡ha wat‡p‡tat‡ katat‡ ahaind‡hand‡ am‡ sah‡ naitaapo.

4

Nyah‡ Ot‡p‡pat‡ Naw‡ho Namewaat‡ Kiyaat‡ Neh‡ Ot‡p‡pat‡hat‡maamatiyaahiyaan‡ K‡raisiho Nyap‡ Ot‡p‡pat‡ Kaind‡handaah‡ Noaipawa Autaahaat‡hom‡ Mwaayaan‡ Maatiyaanimat‡haayo

1 N‡n‡ sangis‡ p‡w‡ha sand‡ha kasat‡tandiyo. Met‡ho wo sap‡ho kop‡hapa yap‡pat‡ am‡ ik‡p‡pa am‡ wapa wapa ko metop‡ ipot‡ gw‡nyanat‡ awais‡hondaahura net‡ jatat‡ is‡wat‡tand‡ ko met‡hotisura wom‡ ikw‡raat‡h‡ ahondaise. Aih‡ ko metop‡ sap‡ho nur‡m‡hainj‡p‡paun‡ am‡ ko metoun‡ kom‡hapa goh‡ iwinjatis‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha at‡wisat‡ kom‡ as‡mwaat‡t‡h‡ bindataise. Am‡ wo utaaho noaipat‡ awais‡ho wom‡ net‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hoematih‡ kom‡ awais‡ho iwinjatipatamatiyat‡.
2 Met‡ho siyat‡ kom‡ iwinjatis‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha at‡wisat‡ bimaam‡ naih‡ usa kom‡hapa iwinjat‡m‡ nuw‡ sap‡ho met‡ho sawaho kom‡hapa nenetisuraatan‡h‡ am‡ met‡ho kapa net‡ jatat‡ nanat‡ kaitaise. Am‡ ko meto aim‡ gw‡nyanat‡ awais‡hondaataah‡ usa koais‡ jah‡ra maawinjat‡taapo. Owet‡taise.
3 Am‡ s‡kiyaat‡ nyangisangi met‡honyaamatiyaat‡ bimainjaahiyaan‡ne. Iyataat‡ it‡p‡ho wat‡p‡haiwa wat‡p‡handisahaiwa yap‡pataap‡hun‡ am‡ tuwipataat‡hun‡ jatiwai-waam‡ w‡n‡hap‡paat‡h‡ bimainjaahiyaan‡ne.
4 Nyah‡ siyaat‡ bimaam‡ niyon‡h‡ am‡ asis‡ha Autaahaat‡ho j‡h‡ t‡manat‡ nam‡hainj‡ha ka t‡t‡h‡ noaipas‡h‡ kura sawahoaap‡hap‡ kom‡ Mwaahoai maap‡ yap‡mbataap‡h‡ Autaahaat‡ho net‡ natausaasataise. Aih‡ itapaat‡ apopa ko Autaahaat‡hom‡ Mwaahoai namotaise. Aih‡ am‡ ko nyah‡ is‡hiyaanamatiyat‡ Mosesihom‡ w‡n‡hap‡paam‡ ot‡t‡h‡ sanot‡ kapa japepih‡rataise.
5 Am‡ nyah‡ w‡n‡hap‡paam‡ ot‡t‡h‡ bimohiy‡hiyaanangi kom‡ amb‡pat‡ nunyat‡ nuwat‡ nanyamaitando. Am‡ ko siyat‡ nyangis‡ nuwat‡ nanyamaat‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ wand‡ha nany‡nyon‡h‡ am‡ nyah‡ noaipawaat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ mwaayaan‡n‡ maatiyaanimat‡t‡haawo.
6 Iyataat‡ am‡ nyah‡ aim‡ noaipawaat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ mwaayaan‡n‡ maatiyaan-imat‡haayo. Iyon‡h‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ It‡p‡hoai nyangisenda natausaasih‡ ko nasat‡ nyam‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ bindataise. Siyat‡ It‡p‡ho bindataat‡ nyangis‡ net‡ g‡nyunyaas‡h‡ nyah‡ sataat‡, “Apa apore. Nis‡ apo,” taat‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ gaat‡haayo.
7 Aih‡ am‡ nyah‡ siyaat‡ noaipawaat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ mwaayaan‡ maatiyaani-mat‡haayo. Aih‡ am‡ sah‡ jah‡ra noaipap‡ neh‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaatimatawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sah‡ neh‡ n‡naasoŋ‡ am‡ n‡naasaaŋ‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ mwaayaat‡ maatiyaate. Is‡ am‡ sah‡ n‡naasoŋ‡ n‡naasaaŋ‡ Autaahaat‡ho sangi nasam‡tand‡ nasam‡hanat‡ ah‡simb‡pa kapa t‡t‡h‡ naitaapo.

Por‡ho Garesiyaahiyaap‡ P‡h‡tat‡ Nitanat‡ Gw‡nyaataise

8 J‡hura sah‡ Autaahaat‡ho akohop‡ w‡nd‡ mon‡w‡ nan‡pimat‡w‡ g‡maawunyaap‡hiyaate. Aiw‡ sah‡ neh‡ it‡p‡ho maap‡ yap‡mbatamb‡ neh‡hapa autaahaat‡ho akohometahom‡hapaam‡ as‡mwaat‡t‡h‡ bimamb‡w‡hiyaate.
9 Sah‡ saimb‡w‡hiyaat‡tawaahand‡ kand‡ wan‡h‡ sah‡ Autaahaat‡ho akohop‡ mmon‡w‡ gisunyaatataise. Am‡ neh‡ sah‡ sawanaat‡ and‡tit‡w‡ daahoh‡t‡handa Autaahaat‡hoai sah‡ usonawaamaayopo. Owe. Neh‡ Autaahaat‡ho sawaho sangisaap‡h‡ ausaiman‡nataise. Is‡ am‡ sah‡ jap‡h‡ nepemait‡w‡ neh‡ maap‡ nosas‡nat‡ napaimb‡pa sangis‡ w‡nd‡ net‡ gaahapa nasanyat‡ and‡t‡maasiw‡hapaam‡ neh‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hat‡maatimat‡taat‡w‡ nga maaritawaayowo?
10 Sah‡ j‡hura saiwa kiyoh‡waiwa Judaahiyaanam‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa neh‡ nyam‡ maap‡ daaya bimoh‡r‡h‡retap‡ saiw‡ saiw‡ kaiw‡se nyatir‡h‡ret‡ baiw‡ japepih‡r‡w‡ Asis‡ha Sapaat‡hand‡ mmon‡w‡, am‡ waat‡ho asoho noaipasura ahoyan‡w‡ mmon‡w‡, am‡ kimbap‡ho wiwa awaiwaiwaapun‡, am‡ k‡naungw‡haap‡ nandapa awaimb‡pa t‡h‡w‡ nan‡hoh‡waiwo.
11 N‡n‡ sap‡ nis‡ maar‡ho n‡ndat‡ naaŋanisataise. Nis‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ sap‡ n‡n‡ kiyoh‡pat‡ neh‡hand‡ kiyono ndo.
12 Nis‡ nais‡hiyaat‡ nisataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaate. N‡n‡ wat‡p‡nd‡ sangis‡ nas‡senataayo. Am‡ sam‡hat‡h‡ n‡n‡ sangisat‡ bindataat‡ Judaahiyaanam‡

wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨtɨ kapaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ nɨnɨ kamaayonɨhɨ sahɨ ninja-
hotɨhandisɨ amɨ kɨretɨ nisataiwɨ kaiwɨse. Nɨnɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa namasi
samataindɨ noaipahonɨhɨ amɨ kandapɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨ nɨngi nɨtatamanawaayopo. Isɨ
wanɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrataayonɨ amɨ sangisangi nɨngi nanipinjawɨ nisa-
taiwɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwise.
13 Sahɨ nɨngisɨ jɨhura jɨhapɨhandɨ wuwanɨnɨhɨ nisohotɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.
Nɨnɨ jɨhura timbɨpa netɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ bindataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha
wanɨha Kɨraisihopɨtaha ausaatɨ sangi kasatataato.
14 Sura nɨnɨ timbɨpa nehonɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngisɨ wɨndɨ mmopɨnɨmapɨ pohipɨniwɨ
ahosɨmaanɨmapɨ gaahatɨ kaniwɨ nɨtatamanawaayopo. Nɨnɨ saindɨ bimonɨhɨ
amɨ sahɨ nɨngi Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhoai
numwaitataiwɨ nanɨmaapɨ amɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho sawahoai numwaitataiwɨ nanɨmaapɨ
nɨtatamanawaayopo.
15 Nɨnɨ saindɨ sangisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kasatonɨhɨ pɨwɨha kaaraahɨ sahɨ
apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ maaritawaayopo. Jɨhura sahɨ saiwɨ maaritauhinjahonɨ amɨ
wanɨ sangi napitisimatataise? O amɨ jɨhuraahɨ sahɨ nisapɨ maaritɨwɨ amɨ wapa
nɨnɨ nenoaahɨtohɨpɨpa nanɨmɨtaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨhiyaate. Amɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sahɨ
sawanaatapɨ sandɨ gwɨnyaataayo, amɨ sahɨ nɨngisɨ wapa kanitaatɨwɨ maaritotɨhanda
amɨ sura samɨ ndɨhaisangi nga namwaapɨ nɨngi nanɨmɨtauhe, ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo.
16 Amɨ wanɨ sangi napitɨsimatataise? Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨ akaaha kasatotɨmanda
samɨ maarɨho netɨ nasopɨsasɨtɨ amɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ samɨ tiworɨhonɨnimatataayono?
17 Sahɨ atiwɨse. Isɨhiya siya sangisɨ taawɨ atɨpatɨ nasanyohiyɨhiya sangi
jatatamanɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨmaahe. Owetise. Sahɨ nehɨ kiyaapɨ waatɨ
gɨwunyaapɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwɨ sangi nasapopipɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨhihoaaŋepɨsamaitaatɨwɨ
pɨwɨha kasatɨwɨ atɨpatɨ nasanyawaayopo. Kiya sangi sasisaihɨ sahɨ nɨngi nanɨmasi
yandɨhematɨtaatɨwo. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ sahɨ nuwɨ nehɨ kiyaapaahaitaatɨwo.
18 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangisatɨ bimaatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ wɨndɨ
bɨmimisanɨhɨsangi isɨhiya usa napɨwɨ sangi jatatamanɨtaatɨwɨ awaindɨhandɨ sapɨ
maaritɨwɨ kiya nyamɨhatɨhɨ napɨto, tɨwɨ jaiwaiwɨhaiwa kamaiwɨ kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa
tɨtɨhɨtahiya kiyawaawaahɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ nge.
19 Isɨ nisɨ metɨhonyaate, sapɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ nisɨ maarɨho jɨhaatɨ yaasa-
taise, apopaatɨ maaha namwɨtandɨ yaawipatamatiyatɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihometirɨhɨretɨ
noaipaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaataato. Noaipapɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaatɨtaatɨwo.
Aisaihɨ Kɨraisiho samɨhatɨhɨ nasatɨ bimonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨhatɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.
Binyaihɨ nɨngi maarɨho yaasindɨhandɨ owetɨtando.
20 Nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ bimɨtandɨ maaritataahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ kaanɨhɨ bindataayo.
O amɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ detɨ bindataataahɨ sangisaapɨhɨ nasoaipasɨtɨmandamɨ
tanyaaha napitendaate, ndɨ baindɨ mmonɨtɨ tɨtɨhemaitaanɨhe. Isɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ napitaindɨ
watɨpɨndɨ kasatɨtande.

Akaariyɨ Saraayaapɨ Pɨwɨha Kɨma Namɨhanahaare

21 Sahɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa napaitɨwɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maar-
itohiyɨhiyaate, nɨngisɨ wanɨ kandɨwɨse? Wɨnɨhapɨpa sandaase, tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ
gɨmunyaapɨhiyaato?
22 Pɨwa sa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaapɨto.
Abɨraahamɨho komɨ mwaahurɨ yahurisahore. Jɨhɨ noaipasɨho so komɨ apwaataatɨ
akaamaatamɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhaati netɨ wɨrasɨhɨ kaatamɨhetapɨ noaipasɨho
Isɨmairɨhore. O amɨ kapɨhɨ noaipasɨho so Abɨraahamɨhomɨ apwaataatɨ wɨndɨ nehɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhaatɨmetisaamaatamɨho Aisaakɨhore.
23 Iyataatɨ Isɨmairɨho so isɨhiyaamɨ nehɨ namwiyaatohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ noaipa-
hore. Ko siyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ amɨ Aisaakɨhohɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨtatɨ pɨwɨha
wɨsasatɨ siyaho nahɨmisanɨhɨ noaipaitaise, undatɨ Abɨraahamɨhoai kaundisɨho ko
noaipahore.
24 Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ mwaahuri nusoaipasɨtɨmandɨ amɨ
wapa awaimbɨpa akɨtɨ noaipasɨrɨhɨretapɨ namɨhana sɨwipatɨ noaipataise.
Iyataatɨ amɨ apopɨpurɨ yapurɨ Akaariyɨ Saraaya pɨwɨha watɨpɨtɨwɨ katɨwɨ
wɨsasawɨ ahiyohɨhaamataimɨhapure. Kapurɨ saimɨhapurisɨ waatɨ Autaahaatɨho
Mosesihoetapɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai Sisɨho Sainaihoaasɨnɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtɨhapa
numwimbɨpaapɨ namɨhanataise. Iyataatɨ saatɨ Akaarɨhaate. Akaarɨhaatɨ manyinya
namwisawɨhiya nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmai namotaise.
25 Iyataatɨ Akaarɨhaatɨ saatɨ Sisɨho Sainaiho yapɨpatɨ Arepiyaahanda ahetisɨhopɨ
namɨhanataise. Iyatɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ wanɨ ahetipatɨ Jerusaremɨhandapɨ

nam‡hanataise. Iyataat‡ sat‡ aunah‡p‡ awaipit‡ katam‡ yap‡patam‡ is‡hiyaisat‡ ahoyat‡ w‡n‡hap‡paam‡ ot‡t‡h‡ neh‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hat‡maamatiyahat‡ wan‡ ahendaise.
26 Am‡ Jerusarem‡hand‡ w‡nd‡ yam‡hapataat‡hap‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡hand‡ yahand‡ ahendaise. Iyataat‡ kand‡ neh‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaamatiyahand‡maahe. Owetise. Sand‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ yam‡hapataat‡hap‡ Jerusarem‡nd‡ nyah‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaan‡n‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ manyinyaanam‡ naatamatiyahande.
27 Autaahaat‡hom‡ ut‡p‡hoaat‡hap‡ p‡w‡ha wa satise: “Am‡ k‡ny‡ apopaaŋ‡ aun‡h‡h‡r‡ kat‡p‡ maarite. K‡ny‡ apopaaŋ‡ yaat‡t‡p‡haaŋ‡tapaap‡ maaha namohiy‡hiyai amb‡pat‡ yaawih‡ nehotoh‡patamataimb‡ namehot‡p‡haaŋe, k‡ny‡ kaahaat‡p‡ maarit‡p‡ ngw‡mwe. Am‡ sand‡ apaap‡maato, apopaat‡ waatam‡ war‡ho kon‡h‡ kaatisat‡tisaamaati nusatip‡haap‡ apopaaŋ‡ k‡w‡ho nang‡masi noaipasaamaaŋ‡ manyinya taah‡t‡hand‡ namoyaitaise,” tat‡ p‡w‡ha Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡haam‡ ut‡p‡ho j‡hoaat‡h‡ j‡pat‡pindise.
28 Iyataat‡ am‡ nis‡ nais‡hiyaat‡ nisataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaate, sah‡ Aisaak‡homataiw‡hiyaate. Autaahaat‡ho gaahat‡ Ab‡raaham‡hoai kaw‡sat‡ numw‡tand‡ p‡w‡ha j‡h‡ t‡manat‡ katind‡hand‡ japepih‡rat‡ Aisaak‡ho noaipas‡patamataiw‡ sah‡ noaipawaayopo.
29 Am‡ met‡ho is‡hiyaam‡ noaipahoh‡r‡h‡retap‡ noaipas‡ho met‡ho Autaahaat‡hom‡ It‡p‡hom‡ wat‡p‡handa noaipas‡hoai poh‡rundat‡ yaawat‡ naaŋ‡hand‡ nunyataise. Am‡ wanisangi k‡m‡k‡ret‡ K‡raisihom‡ is‡hiyai taat‡ nusoaipataise.
30 Iyataahand‡ kand‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha j‡haam‡ p‡w‡haam‡ ut‡p‡hoaat‡hap‡ p‡w‡ha wa satat‡ j‡pat‡pindise. “Apopaat‡ neh‡ ot‡p‡pat‡haati katam‡ mwaahoaisap‡ nat‡pusoaase. Am‡ kaatam‡ mwaaho apopaat‡ neh‡ ot‡p‡pat‡haat‡metisaamaatam‡ mwaahoaisat‡ maas‡ sap‡hom‡hapa w‡nd‡ namaitando,” tat‡ j‡pat‡pindise.
31 Is‡ am‡ nis‡ nais‡hiyaat‡ nisataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaate, nyah‡ apopaat‡ neh‡ ot‡p‡pat‡haatam‡ manyinyaan‡n‡maahe. Nyah‡ apopaat‡ neh‡ ot‡p‡pat‡haat‡metisaamaatam‡ manyinyaan‡ne.

5

Nyangi Wapa Jap‡h‡ Net‡ Namaanyapuwane Am‡ K‡raisiho Aim‡ Nuwat‡ Neh‡haatenyamas‡hiyaaniso

1 K‡raisiho nyangi aim‡ nuwat‡ nanyamaat‡ neh‡haatenyamas‡hiyaane, am‡ nyah‡ w‡n‡hap‡paam‡ ot‡t‡h‡ w‡nd‡ napw‡taat‡ b‡mim‡t‡haawo. Is‡ am‡ sah‡ and‡tit‡w‡ bitosaw‡se. Aiw‡ am‡ sah‡ utaaho woai neh‡ iwinjasaih‡ sangi net‡ jap‡h‡ w‡n‡hap‡paam‡ neh‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hat‡maatesamat‡ naaŋ‡hand‡ net‡ w‡rat‡ aw‡t‡maasisosane.
2 Sah‡ baiw‡ sam‡ atih‡r‡ mw‡t‡p‡saw‡ atiw‡se, n‡n‡ Por‡hon‡n‡ k‡mand‡ sangi kasat‡tandiyoh‡t‡mandapo. Sah‡ neh‡ nan‡haiw‡ iwinjasaih‡ is‡hiya sam‡ amb‡pat‡ nep‡ as‡hoaap‡ nasamandipawaawaah‡ am‡ sangi jatataman‡tand‡ K‡raisiho ot‡p‡pat‡ kaind‡hand‡ sangis‡ ap‡paah‡ neh‡ maip‡honjisangi w‡nd‡ maas‡tataman‡taise. Owet‡taise.
3 Sah‡ Garesiyaahiyaat‡ nahatiyaat‡ sah‡ neh‡ iwinjasaih‡ kiya sam‡ amb‡pat‡ nasamandipahohiy‡hiyaatangi n‡n‡ waap‡h‡nd‡ sand‡ kasatataato, sah‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa nahataapa gaamap‡ japepih‡r‡w‡se. Neh‡ sam‡ amb‡pat‡ nasamandipahoh‡t‡hand‡h‡h‡ sah‡ minjapepih‡r‡w‡se, k‡retap‡ nyangi Autaahaat‡ho t‡t‡hiyaate nyatat‡ nanyamaito t‡wo.
4 Sand‡h‡ mmonawaayopo. Sah‡ saiw‡ am‡ sat‡w‡, nyah‡ Mosesihom‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa Judaahiyaamatiyaat‡ japepih‡risaih‡ am‡ k‡retap‡ Autaahaat‡ho nyangi sanyatat‡, sah‡ nis‡ nd‡het‡ t‡t‡hiyaate, nyatat‡ nanyamaito t‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡ kiyawaawaah‡ am‡ sah‡ K‡raisihoaisaw‡ t‡maamaitoh‡t‡hand‡ aim‡ namahopo. Aiw‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiyai kiya gaahand‡ w‡nd‡ kamaiw‡ neh‡hand‡ gaahand‡ kawind‡hand‡ sah‡ aim‡ namahopo. K‡mand‡ sah‡ kiyoh‡t‡mandaah‡ sah‡ sawanaat‡ nep‡ yand‡hematawaayopo, Autaahaat‡ho sangi gaahand‡ kasitand‡hap‡hap‡ kaan‡h‡ yand‡ho.
5 Am‡ nyah‡h‡ It‡p‡ho Gaaho and‡t‡nyais‡h‡ K‡raisihop‡ wat‡p‡taat‡ g‡wunyaawaat‡, am‡ Autaahaat‡ho nyangi sanyatat‡, “sah‡ nis‡ nd‡het‡ t‡t‡hiyaate,” nyatat‡ nanyamaat‡ sawahoaisat‡ net‡ nyamaamah‡w‡tand‡ nyah‡ jat‡haayo.
6 Nyah‡ K‡raisihoaisaat‡ t‡maamaitohiy‡hiyaan‡n‡ aim‡ mmon‡haayo, is‡hiya kiyaam‡ amb‡pat‡ namandipatoh‡t‡handun‡ am‡ kiya kiyaam‡ amb‡pat‡ w‡nd‡ nahomaamandipatoh‡t‡handun‡ wapa awaimb‡pa is‡hiyai iw‡tataman‡tand‡hapaamaahe neh‡hande. Am‡ neh‡ utaaho K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahon‡h‡ am‡ kand‡ koai net‡ nuses‡pat‡ g‡wunyaahon‡h‡ ko is‡hiya usais‡ kom‡ maar‡ho numwind‡hand‡ sand‡h‡h‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hande.

7 Sahɨ namasawɨ wuwanɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baiwɨ taawɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatisɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ ndɨ netɨ nasamandipamataise, amɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha Autaahaatɨhopɨtɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitaatɨwo? Amɨ sandɨ isɨhiya usa sangi kasisawaayopo.
8 Isɨhiya siya sangi samɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ wɨretepɨsamahohiyɨhiya siya kiyai Autaahaatɨho sahɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ gaasatisɨho natausaasihɨhiyaamaahe.
9 Sahɨ kɨmandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ samɨ amɨtɨhetɨ nepɨ ahiyawɨse. Yisɨhandɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ konjɨ bɨretɨhandi netɨ awaindɨhandɨ nipɨsataise. Isɨ amɨ sɨkɨretɨ utaaho nehɨ naasohɨsangi amɨ nehɨ yahurisangi wapa maipɨhandɨ nehɨ naasaindisangi isɨhiyai katɨwunjisaihɨ isɨhiya amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baiwɨ nga gɨwunyaahotɨhandunɨ noaipatɨ maipɨtɨtaise.
10 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo, Awaisɨho sangi andɨtisaihonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitauho. Aiwɨ sahɨ nehɨ sangisɨ wɨretɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitauho. Utaaso samɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ samɨ amɨtɨha netɨ nasopɨsasiso so diyaamahore? Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ moho amɨ Awaisɨho soai yaawɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ numwɨtaise, ko maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandapo.
11 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ wɨndɨ sandɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨse, ndɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ ausaataamaayo. Owetise. O amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kandɨ pɨwɨha ausaasanaahɨ amɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatɨ katetɨ Kɨraisiho napwindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha amɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ netɨ namusopɨsasɨndaise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nɨngisɨ yaasɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaanɨmɨtaapo. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatɨ katetɨ Kɨraisihoai tipɨmandaapɨ tiwauhɨ napwindɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha ausaahonɨhɨ amɨ nɨngi kiya yaasɨhandɨ taawɨ naninyawaayopo.
12 Siya isiya taawɨ sangi mwɨnyaipɨsatɨwɨ samɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ nasopɨsasohiyɨhiya kiya usɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipatɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨmawaayopo. Kiya siyawaayowɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ paatonɨhoaisangi napamawaawaahɨ amɨ ngaatɨtaise.
13 Amɨ sahɨhɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ gaatatɨ sangi nasamaasɨhiyaate. Iyatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho numwimbɨpaamɨ watɨpɨhandamɨ otɨtɨhɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaatimatɨwɨ bimauhɨ nuwatɨ nehɨhaatesamasɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ otɨtɨhapɨ nuwatɨ nasamaasɨtɨndɨ sahɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ kasisataamaise. Owetise. Samɨ ambɨpatɨ maaritindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ maasinjatane. Sahɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyawɨ kiyai wapa kawiwɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ sangi jainjatonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyawɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ ususaatɨ maarɨho namɨnɨnɨwɨ itatamaŋɨnɨwɨse.
14 Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nehɨ naasaimbaahɨhɨ komɨ Mosesihomɨhetapɨ komɨ isɨhiyai numwimbɨpa nahataapai namaasatɨ ahondaise. Iyatɨ kapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa naasaimbaahɨhɨ ahotimbɨpa sandaase. “Kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ maarɨho namɨnɨhingɨpatamataimbɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ kinyɨ maarɨho nunye,” ndaase.
15 Satisɨ amɨ sahɨ kohasɨpɨho ainjɨhɨpɨpaamataiwɨ tunnɨwɨ ikwɨnawaawaahɨ amɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawɨhiyaato. Amɨ wiwa sahɨ samɨ siyohɨwiwaara nepɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nopɨsasɨndaawo.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhounɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Ambɨpatunɨ Maaritindɨhandɨ Naasɨkandɨmaahe

16 Sahɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ daiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ nɨnɨ kɨmandɨ kandaato. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoai jɨhemapɨse, amɨ ko samɨ pɨwɨha dahopa bimohɨrɨhɨretɨ jainjatɨto. Jainjatonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ ko kasatirɨhɨretɨ daitaatɨwo. Amɨ sahɨ siyawaawaahɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho jahɨhounɨ ambɨpatunɨ maipɨhaiwa kaitandɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ daiwɨ bitopɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ minjapepihɨrɨtaatɨwo.
17 Sahɨ nasisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kasatatɨ nasɨsirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨse, amɨ sahɨ samaayawaawaahɨ sahɨ wapa kapaapɨ Itɨpɨho wɨndɨ maarɨmitatɨ kapai tiwandatɨ nemasɨpɨpa mwɨtetɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨmaitaawo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ gaahapa wapa kaitaatɨwɨ Itɨpɨho maaritimbɨpaunɨ, amɨ samɨ ambɨpatunɨ maarɨho jahɨho kasatatɨ nasɨsihɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ kapa kaitaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ watɨpɨtohɨtɨhandunɨ nepɨ nepɨmatɨnamaise. Iyataatɨ surɨ tiworɨhurimatamaise. Saurɨ saihɨ amɨ sahɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohɨpɨpa wɨndɨ kamaayopo.
18 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ Itɨpɨhoai nepɨ jɨhemasaihɨ ko sangi jainjatonɨhɨ amɨ ko kasatirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bitotawaawaahɨ sahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaatimatɨwɨ bɨmindawaayopo.

19 Nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaawaahiyaane, isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho jɨho
jahɨho kaiwaiwa auta noaipa ahotiho. Aiwɨ amɨ usɨhiyaunɨ asɨhiyaunɨ usa
asɨhiya usɨhiya kiyaamɨ apwaatiya amɨ warisaametihɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨwɨ
tɨmaamaitawaayopo. Aiwɨ apɨpaahɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwa kaiwɨ amɨ
mamaawisawiya ambɨpatɨ ausaimanawaayopo.
20 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ mepɨ autaahepumapɨ
gaapundawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya isɨhiya usai onaapɨpa kawiwɨ amɨ paasɨnaputarundɨwɨ
tiworisaimatɨwɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ apowihɨ kiyaapɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ mandɨtaiwɨ tiworisa
kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ nepɨ isɨhiya usaisawɨ iwɨrinɨwɨ pɨwɨhaara
pwɨsɨpataahamataiwɨ tunnɨwɨ mandɨtinɨwɨ, amɨ isɨhiya usa nga bimauhɨhiyaapɨ
kiyaamatiyaatɨ nyahɨ noaipawa nga bimɨtɨhaawo, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ itɨhapɨpa nepɨ
isɨpɨ isɨhiya usaisawɨ mandɨtinɨwɨ, amɨ kiya nehɨ sawanaapɨ nahataapa gaahapaahɨhɨ
naitaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritɨwɨmawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya nepɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ yandɨhematɨwɨ
nehɨ kiyai kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjaapɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ usai nehɨhaatemapɨ, amɨ kiyaisawɨ nehɨ
naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiyaisawaahɨhɨ pɨwanɨwɨ daayawaayopo.
21 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya usaamɨhapaapɨ nyamɨhapaimatɨto, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho
wɨndotɨ amɨ waapoho nanɨwɨ naharisohɨho pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanɨnɨwɨ nahariwɨ konyahɨtɨwɨ
nupwɨ tipɨ iwɨriwɨ, amɨ wapa wapa kɨmɨketɨhaiwa kiyawaayopo. Aihɨ wanɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanɨtɨ
kasatataato amɨ jɨhura nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ bindata aimɨ sangi sasatataato. Isɨhiya saiwa
kiyohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ wɨndɨ iwinjaatɨ bɨmimɨtaise ndo.
22 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kiyatɨ ausaimasɨwaiwaahɨ amɨ saiwa nɨnɨ
aimɨ katohɨwɨmaiwaamatiyahaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Amɨ wapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho
netɨ kiyatɨ ausaimasɨwaiwaahɨ kɨmɨretɨ kɨmaiwaare: Nyahɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyaatɨ
amɨ maaritaatɨ, amɨ dowaatɨ bitotɨha tɨmunaatɨ nehɨ yatɨhɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho
ipatisanaatɨ napaisaatɨ bimaawaatɨ, amɨ dopiramanaatɨ nowa nasamaayaatɨ ketɨ
itɨhɨmaataatɨ nehɨ yatɨhitaatɨ ipatisana bimaawaatɨ, amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ iwɨtatamanaatɨ
wapa kiyai kawisaatɨ amɨ nahateweɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga napaitarɨhiyaanimataatɨ nyamɨ
naisɨhiyai namaamawaatɨ, amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ
watɨpɨtaatɨ japepihɨraatɨ,
23 amɨ nyahɨ noaipawa napaisawɨhiyaanɨtaatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ biyaatɨ nga maarɨho gaaho
gɨwunyaawaatɨ, amɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa newaatɨ daahɨ ipɨhatisaatɨ jatɨtɨhaahandɨ
saiwaahɨhɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatamɨhaiwaare. Iyataatɨ saiwa isɨhiya wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse
tatɨhapa wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa ahɨmotise. Apɨpaahɨ owetise.
24 Amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨhiyaahɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho jɨho jahɨhomɨhaiwa kiyaamɨ
ambɨpatɨ maipɨhaiwa kaitandɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwaisawɨ aimɨ namɨhauhɨ, amɨ
kaiwa aimɨ noaipatɨ utaaho wo aimɨ napomasɨhomatendaise. Isɨ amɨ kaiwa kiyaamɨ
maarɨho jahɨhomɨhaiwa kiyaamɨ maarɨho amɨtɨha pɨwɨha amɨ dahopa wɨndɨ maawin-
jatataise.
25 Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nyangi apɨpaahɨ gaahɨrɨ wanɨhɨretɨ
bimɨtɨhaawɨhɨretenyamataise. Isɨ amɨ ko nyamɨ pɨwɨha dahopa nyainjatatɨ saiwɨ
daiwɨ amɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ bimaawɨse, nyatatɨ kanyatonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ ko kanyatirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ
daayaatɨ bitoaitɨhaawo.
26 Nyahɨ yawanaanapɨ wɨndɨ sataatɨ, ‘nɨngisɨ sahɨ ninjasawewɨse amɨ nɨnɨ gaahonɨnɨ
apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhonɨniso,’ taatɨ kamaataatɨ amɨ usaisaatɨ newaatɨ maarɨho nainaa-
manɨnaatɨ mandɨha aponyatɨ yaasonɨhɨ tɨmunaatɨ amɨ usaamɨhapaapɨ nyamɨhapaatɨto,
taatɨ nyamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ maanyɨndone.

6

Sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiyaatɨ Nepɨ Ususaatɨ Itatamanɨnɨwɨse

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate. Amɨ sahɨ mmon-
awa samɨhatɨhɨ samɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo maipɨhandɨ
kiyonaahɨ amɨ usaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kasatatɨ nasɨsirɨhɨretɨ daayohiyɨhiyaatɨ
bɨpi yatɨhɨ napaisaatɨ koai nepɨ tɨtɨhepumapɨse. Iyawaawɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ nehɨ
nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨ jaawɨhiyaatɨ sandɨ kaiwɨse, amɨ wiwa sangisangisɨ wapa
nasɨsehonɨhɨ kapaapɨ maipɨhandɨ kaiwɨ wiwa napepaapɨ tɨmɨhaitaawo.
2 Sahɨ isɨhiya usa naaŋɨhaiwa nepɨ bimohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ kiyaamɨ naaŋawiwaiwa
sahɨ kiyaisawɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ nepɨ usaimaŋɨnɨwɨ awɨtɨmapɨse. Amɨ sɨretɨ kiyawaawɨ
Kɨraisiho wɨnɨhapɨpa katanyɨsimbɨpa sahɨ nepɨ gaamaitaapo.
3 Amɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ owehondaa-
handɨ kandɨ amɨ ko sawahopɨ komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ satatɨ, nɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨ ambɨpatɨ

awaipatisahon+ne, tat+ gw+nyaataataah+ am+ so utaaho am+t+ha ap+paah+ oweho nahar+hore.
4 Iyataat+ am+ sah+ nahatiyaat+ neh+ n+naasoŋ+h+ k+ny+ k+wahoŋ+ ot+p+pat+ dahopa kaimb+ daimb+ bitohing+r+h+ret+ mmot+n+p+ gw+nyaape, nga kiyataayono e maipo t+po. Am+ kiny+ ot+p+pat+ dahopa nga noaipahonaah+ am+ gaaso, t+p+ k+ny+ kaing+p+paap+ maarite. Aimb+ am+ kiny+ ot+p+pat+ dahopa utaaho wom+ ot+p+pat+ dahopa japepinjap+ kapaisap+ nep+ tip+tapaap+ w+nd+ mmon+me. Owetane.
5 Am+ sand+ n+n+ apaap+maato. Neh+ n+naasoh+ kom+ kaiwaiwa ot+p+pat+ am+ dahopaam+ naanjiwaiwa neh+ naasoh+ sawaho neh+ koai net+ aw+t+maitande.
6 Utaaho wo am+ utaaho woai Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha kataunjih+ taat+ kataunjon+h+ atisat+ nes+ho, am+ ko amb+patap+hapa gaahapa nahataapa ko ahusotat+ am+ is+watimb+paam+ wapa koai Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha kataunjis+hoai iw+tatamanat+ and+t+wihon+h+ bim+tand+hapa nunyane.
7 Sah+ k+mand+ baiw+ gw+nyaap+se. Autaahaat+ho sah+ gw+nyaap+ am+ kiyoh+waiwa nahatewa mmonat+ gw+nyaas+h+ kaiwa kom+ nd+het+ auta ahondaise. Sah+ Autaahaat+hop+ wapa namoaas+taapo. Is+ am+ sah+ usaat+ sam+ maar+ho jah+hom+ gw+nyaat+ maaritir+h+ret+ japepih+r+w+ utaaho wo kom+ osaataat+ nandapa isap+pa niyaamat+ yamas+patamataiw+, am+ maip+haiwa kiyawaawaah+ am+ utaaho kom+ osaataat+ nandapa yamas+p+pa t+t+h+ kapa k+pwipatamataiw+ am+ maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwaam+ wihoaaŋ+hand+ k+p+w+ naitaapo, nandapa naw+homataiwo.
8 Iyataat+ am+ utaaho wo kom+ amb+pat+ maar+ho jah+ho kaundat+ nunjir+h+ret+ japepih+rat+ daayataataah+, am+ maar+ho jah+hom+hapa nandapa maip+hapa noaipat+ akuraahiyon+h+ am+ ipot+hura ko maip+hand+ net+ nop+sas+ndaise. Iyataat+ am+ ko Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+ho Gaaho gw+nyaat+ maaritir+h+ret+ japepih+rat+ utaaho osaataat+ nandapa gaahapaam+ isap+pa yamas+h+ nimaatat+ am+ akuraahaih+ nandapa gaahapa am+ wapa gaahapa kais+ho, am+ ipot+hura ko nandapa niman+hoh+patamatiyat+ gaahand+ koai Autaahaat+ho nunyon+h+ net+ nga Autaahaat+hoaisat+ biyat+ jinjap+h+ jinjap+h+ kon+h+ bim+taise.
9 Is+ am+ nyah+ gaahand+h+ kait+haahandap+ w+nd+ pohip+mait+haawo. Am+ nyah+ w+nd+ pohip+maayaat+ nyam+ amb+pat+ namaany+rapetat+ neh+ nga ot+p+pat+ kiyahaawaah+ ipot+hura nandapa ap+paah+ gaahapa k+pw+to.
10 Is+ am+ wura nyah+ is+hiyai gaahaiwa wiwa kawit+haahura noaipahonaah+ am+ nyah+ is+hiyai gaahaiwa kawit+haawo. Iyaat+ am+ biyaat+ wat+p+taat+ K+raisihop+ nyamataiw+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai gaahaiwa kawit+haawo, am+ kiya Autaahaat+hom+ manyinya itususas+ nususasamataiw+hiyaaso.

Por+ho K+raisihom+ Is+hiyai P+w+ha Ipot+ha Jat+n+wo Undat+ Am+ Asis+ha Gaahuraare Undataase

11 Sah+ mmon+w+se, k+ma p+w+ha n+n+ n+wahon+n+ nis+ ikw+raah+ awaiwaiwa j+pat+piyataayo, am+ sah+ sat+w+ Por+ho sawaho kom+ kair+h+ret+ kiyat+ j+pat+piyataise t+w+ sah+ mmondaat+w+ p+w+ha as+t+put+ ipot+ha sangi kasatataato.
12 Is+hiya siya sah+ Judaahiyaam+ w+n+hap+pa japepih+r+w+ sam+ amb+pat+ namandipat+taat+w+ taaw+ nasisepaipap+ w+rap+ asip+ at+pat+ nasanyohiy+hiya siya neh+ yamaap+ amb+patetap+haiwa awaiwaiwe t+w+ gw+nyaap+hiyaare. Am+ sand+ kiya sangi sasat+w+, sam+ amb+pat+ namandipap+se satot+mand+, am+ kiyaap+ Judaahiya maarit+taat+we. Aiw+ am+ kiya K+raisiho ip+ t+t+h+ ataw+hatet+ napwind+handap+ha p+w+ha ausaasaih+ am+ kandap+ Judaahiya kiyai yaaw+hand+ numw+tauh+ w+nd+ namuw+taat+w+ sand+ kiyawaayopo.
13 Is+hiya amb+pat+ namandipatohiy+hiya w+n+hap+pa kiya sawana w+nd+ minjapepih+ropo. Neh+ sah+ sam+ amb+pat+ nep+ ahoaap+ namandipat+taat+w+handap+ gw+nyamawaayopo. Am+ kiya kandap+ sah+ kiyaam+ p+w+ha at+wiw+ sam+ amb+pat+ nep+ ahoaap+ namandipatoh+t+handap+ maarit+w+ Judaahiyaam+ nd+het+ t+haapaitaat+wo.
14 Am+ n+n+h+ sand+ siyahandap+ w+nd+ ap+paah+ mas+honjisangi maarit+t+ t+haap+maito. Neh+ w+nd+ naasaind+h+ k+mandapaah+h+ n+n+ nga maarit+t+ t+haapaito. Jisas+ K+raisiho nis+ maip+haiwa nen+maitand+ ip+ t+t+h+ ataw+hatet+ nimaatat+ napwind+handapaah+h+ n+n+ maarit+t+ t+haapaito. Iyataat+ sand+ K+raisiho napotaat+ nis+ maip+haiwa n+ngi net+ nanop+sas+tand+haiwa nemas+h+, am+ maap+ yap+mbatamb+haiwa is+hiya nep+ kiyaam+ apoh+pataatemahoh+waiwa nis+ maar+ho am+t+hetap+ aim+ nan+pimatat+ napomase. Iyataat+ n+ngisangi k+maap+ yap+mbatamb+haiwaap+ w+nd+ g+maanunyaatat+ nan+pimatat+ aim+ kaiwaat+hap+ napomataahonisamatendaayo.

15 Isɨhiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipatɨwo e nahomaamandipatɨwo amɨ sandɨ wɨndɨ
awaindɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. Nehɨhande. Isɨhiya kandapɨ wɨndɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaitaapo.
Amɨ wɨndɨ kandi nehɨ awaindɨhandɨhɨ isɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ netɨ kiyatɨ
wanɨhiya asɨyɨhiyemasɨtɨhandɨ sandɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhande.
16 Isɨhiya sandɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nepɨ isɨwatohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho maarɨho netɨ
yatɨhɨwiwatɨ urɨpatisatɨ napaisaatumatɨ amɨ gaahatɨ kiyai kawitandɨ nɨnɨ gaapun-
dataayo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ kiyaapaahɨ gaapundataamaayo, Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya
nahatiyaapimaawɨ gaapundataayo.
17 Nɨngi jinjɨhaatematɨ utaaho wo tiwatɨ mɨnɨwatɨ yaasɨhandɨ nanɨmɨtandɨ pondise.
Isɨhiya aimɨ tipɨ mɨnɨwauhɨ nisɨ ambɨpatetɨ yamwipatɨ ahetipatɨ netɨ nɨngi siyatɨ
nanisataise, nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨne. Iyataatɨ sandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatetɨ
yamwipatɨ ahetindɨmandɨ utaaho womɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai iwinjatisɨho kawirɨhɨretɨ
nanoaipataise, amɨ nɨnɨ Jisaasihomɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonisamataindɨhonɨnɨtiho.
18 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sapɨ
gaapɨsundataayo nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyangi nyainjatisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho sahɨ
nahatiyaatangi gaahatɨ kasitando. Isɨ amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ siyatɨ sangi kasisonɨhɨ nasoaipane.
Akɨte!

Epesaasihiyaapɨ Utɨpɨho
Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Wanɨhiyaanenyamataise
Kɨmandɨ Epesasihiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Porɨhoai isɨpɨ napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ napuhauhɨ napwɨtatɨ bindataatɨ 61 A.D. hura kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyahore. Isɨhiya usa saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo, Porɨho isɨhiya Epesaasihiyaapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usaisangi amɨ nepɨ awɨtɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Kɨmo utɨpɨmo Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya kahatamatɨpetahiyai gaata numwaatɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ netɨ tɨmaamaihonɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ ambɨpatɨ naasaipatamɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ nusesɨpatɨ kataunjahore.

Epesasihiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasataise

Komɨ pɨwɨha namasisɨha (1:1-2)

Autaahaatɨho nyangi gaata nanyamaasɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ nyahɨ nɨnaasonɨnɨ nɨnaasaanɨnɨ amɨ nyahɨ taahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ komɨhiyaanɨnimatotɨhandapɨha (1:3–3:21)

Gaahɨrɨ wanɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨha (4:1–6:9)

Awaisɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ tɨpɨpa kaitɨhaahandapɨha (6:10-20)

Porɨho isɨhiyai gaahure undatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha osasepɨhaatɨ owemasɨha (6:21-24)

1 Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ nanɨmɨhanatɨ netɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Sandɨ amɨ nisapɨ Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ ko nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanito tatɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhanda nanɨmɨhanatɨ natanoaasataise. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Epesaasihanda bimohiyɨhiyaatapɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusaasataayo.

2 Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Apɨhounɨ amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyangi nyainjatisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ kindarɨ sangi gaahatɨ kasimɨ samɨ maarɨho nepɨ yatɨhɨsipɨ japatimɨ, amɨ nepɨ napaisaatisamasaihɨ amɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho biyatɨ yatɨhɨsitatɨ wɨsaitane.

Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoetapɨ Yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhaiwa Gaahaiwa Nyamɨ Maarɨhoai Nyatatamanɨtandɨhaiwa Nanyinyataise

3 Autaahaatɨho amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyangi nyainjatisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Sapɨhopɨ nyahɨ maaritaatɨ koai nyahɨ saundaatɨ, ‘Kɨnyɨ Gaahoŋe gaare,’ undaatɨ newaatɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo. Sandɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhanda nahataapa yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhaiwaametirɨhɨretɨhaiwa, nyamɨ maarɨhopɨhaiwa, komɨ gaahaiwa Autaahaatɨho asakiyatɨ gaamatɨ wapa sɨmehɨmwaatɨ nahataapa tisaahɨwatɨ nga nyangi nanyinyataise.

4 Sandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨhɨretɨ kiyataise. Autaahaatɨho aimɨ jɨhura yapɨpatɨ sangɨ kiyatɨ ahaihɨ, amɨ katɨ sangɨ noaipasɨhura nyangi nanyamɨhanataise, Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨhaawo. Iyatɨ amɨ sandɨ nyahɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ ko sawaho Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanimataatɨ, amɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ nyahɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nyamɨhetɨ wa ahɨmotatɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahiyɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaawo.

5 Amɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho nyangi maarɨho nanyinyataatɨ nyahɨ komɨ manyinyaanimatɨtɨhaawɨ nanyamɨhanataise. Sandɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhanda nyangi Autaahaatɨho nanyamɨhanataise. Amɨ sandɨhɨ sawaho satatɨ, nɨnɨ kiyai sawindɨ saitando, tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ maaritindɨhandaahɨ kiyataise.

6 Kɨraisiho Koai Autaahaatɨho maarɨho numwisɨhomɨhetapɨ nyahɨ wapa gaahapa wɨndɨ kamaayaatɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho kanyisataise. Isɨ sɨkandapɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwaitɨhaawo, amɨ ko nyangi apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ nehɨhandɨ kanyindɨhandapo.

7 Autaahaatɨho so nyangi gaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ tisaahɨwatɨ kanyisatɨ maarɨho nanyinyataise. Aihɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ Kɨraisiho napotaise. Napotɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaasɨpata Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamataise.

8 Amɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kanyisatɨ, amɨ nahatewa gwɨnyaawaatɨ mmondɨhaawɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaahandɨ nanyinyataise.

9 Jɨhɨ aimehura Autaahaatɨho saiwa Kɨraisiho otɨpɨpatɨ kaipataahɨ kaitandɨ gwɨnyaataise. Saiwa saindɨ saindɨ kaitando tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ amusaatɨ nehɨ komɨhetɨ noaasatɨ ahotinjɨhande.

10 Autaahaatɨho kaitandɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa siyate: Nahataapa jatata tɨtɨhematɨ kaimɨ notɨ asisɨha ko sawaho namɨhainjɨhetɨtanɨhɨ kura nahataapa yamɨhapataatɨhapaunɨ amɨ

yap‡pataap‡hapun‡ net‡ t‡maamah‡wat‡ ahoyat‡ K‡raisihom‡het‡ ahiyon‡h‡ am‡ ko kapa net‡ m‡t‡ho Awais‡ho j‡hoematat‡ kapais‡ jat‡tando.

11 J‡hura Autaahaat‡ho sawaho gw‡nyaat‡ maaritind‡handa nyah‡ Judaahiyaanangi nanyam‡hanataise, am‡ nyah‡ noaipawaat‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ kom‡hiyaanimat‡t‡haawo. Am‡ sand‡ Autaahaat‡ho sawaho j‡h‡ wuwan‡huraap‡ satat‡, n‡n‡ sapa sapa saind‡ kaito, tat‡ gw‡nyaat‡ maaritir‡h‡ret‡ nahataapa japepih‡rat‡ kiyataise.

12 Nyah‡ Judaahiyaan‡n‡ j‡h‡ namasaat‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaawaat‡ am‡ ko nap‡tand‡huraap‡ kiyaan‡n‡h‡ jatohiy‡hiyaan‡ne. Iyaat‡ am‡ nyah‡ kop‡ jat‡haaw‡ Autaahaat‡ho ap‡paah‡ gaaho sanah‡hoe, taat‡ kop‡ nasisoaar‡ gw‡nyaawaat‡ koai, K‡ny‡ Gaahoŋe gaare, undaat‡ mep‡ autaahewaumwait‡haaw‡ nyangi nanyam‡hanataise.

13 Iyataat‡ am‡ sangisangi s‡k‡ret‡ kasimatataise. Sah‡ p‡w‡ha akaaha gaaha wan‡ha aim‡ atisopo, sangi Autaahaat‡ho kaara nasamaitand‡handap‡ho. Aiw‡ sah‡ aim‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaawaayopo. Saiw‡ sah‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahauh‡ am‡ kom‡hetap‡ sah‡ t‡t‡h‡ neh‡ Autaahaat‡ho sawahom‡hiyaatimat‡taat‡w‡ sah‡ nis‡hiyaate satat‡ wapa j‡hap‡hapaamatiya ko kom‡ It‡p‡ho Gaaho sangi nasanyataise. Ko p‡w‡ha j‡hura wat‡p‡tat‡ katat‡ w‡sasis‡ha ka japepih‡rat‡ sand‡ sangi kasisataise.

14 Nyah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ It‡p‡ho Gaaho wapa j‡hap‡hapaamatiyaat‡ aim‡ nehaayo. Nehaaw‡ nyah‡ aim‡ siyaat‡ mmonaat‡ gw‡nyaahaayo: Autaahaat‡ho k‡mo It‡p‡mo nanyamis‡mo wapa kahapaamap‡pa nahataapa gaahapa kom‡ is‡hiyai numw‡tand‡ wat‡p‡tat‡ katimb‡pa nyangisangi naito taato. Iyaat‡ Autaahaat‡ho ipot‡hand‡ ap‡paah‡ kiyaanangis‡n‡h‡ nanyamaat‡ nyaiwason‡h‡ nyam‡ maar‡ho winyaiton‡h‡ maarita koaisaat‡ maas‡ bim‡t‡haahandap‡ jat‡m‡ nohaayo. Autaahaat‡ho siyat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ awai-waiwa nyap‡ kaind‡handap‡ nyah‡ maaritaat‡ koai saundaat‡, 'K‡ny‡ ap‡paah‡ gaahoŋ‡ sanah‡hoŋe,' undaat‡ kom‡ amb‡pat‡ mep‡ autaahemwait‡haawo.

Autaahaat‡ho Epesaasihiyai Gaahand‡ Gw‡nyaitaat‡w‡hand‡ Numw‡tand‡ Por‡ho K'iyaap‡ Gaapundataise

15 Am‡ k‡mand‡ kand‡ sangi Autaahaat‡ho kasind‡mandapun‡ am‡ sah‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ nyangi nyainjatis‡ho Awais‡ho Jisaasihop‡ g‡wunyaap‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiya, K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya nahatiyai maar‡ho nunyoh‡t‡handap‡ p‡w‡ha n‡n‡ atind‡ netaat‡,

16 am‡ n‡n‡ gaapundataahura sap‡ nasisoaar‡ gisunyaat‡ Autaahaat‡hoai saundataato: 'K‡ny‡ Gaahoŋe gaare,' undataato.

17 Saund‡t‡ n‡n‡ nyangi nyainjatis‡ho Awais‡ho Jisas‡ K‡raisiho atot‡p‡wesat‡ p‡waundat‡ gaapundat‡ mep‡ autaahemwas‡ho Autaahaat‡ho am‡ nyam‡ Ap‡ho ap‡paah‡ gaaho sanah‡ho ambamboho yam‡hapataat‡h‡ bimis‡hoai sap‡ nasisoaar‡ gisunyaat‡ p‡waund‡t‡ taat‡ nunjenataayo, am‡ ko sangi sah‡ gaahand‡ am‡t‡ha gw‡nyaitaat‡w‡hand‡ nasanyat‡ net‡ gisunyaahon‡h‡ kom‡ p‡w‡haam‡ tanyaahaap‡ sangi biyat‡ nases‡paton‡h‡ sah‡ mmondaat‡wo.

18 Aind‡ am‡ ko sam‡ maar‡ho omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ waat‡ net‡ nuwat‡ jainjapwaat‡ g‡sunyaahon‡h‡, am‡ sah‡ baiw‡ gw‡nyaap‡ am‡ ap‡paah‡ gaahaiwa sangi nasam‡tand‡ nasamaas‡p‡paap‡ ak‡t‡ naito, t‡w‡ nasinjahandon‡h‡ jat‡m‡ nutaat‡w‡handapimaaw‡ gaapundataayo. Sapa katoh‡p‡pa kom‡ is‡hiyaanangi ap‡paah‡ gaahaiwa nanyam‡tand‡ wat‡p‡tat‡ katimb‡paap‡to.

19 Iyataat‡ am‡ n‡n‡ gaapundot‡mand‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ nyah‡ kop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaanam‡het‡ waat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyat‡ ahotat‡ taat‡ and‡t‡nyais‡t‡mandap‡ sah‡ gw‡nyaap‡ mmondaat‡we. Sand‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ wat‡p‡nd‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hande. Nyah‡ kandi newaat‡ w‡nd‡ nga tiw‡tapaawaat‡ mmondo. K‡m‡kand‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ wat‡p‡mand‡ awaind‡mand‡ nyangi taat‡ nyatata-manataise.

20 K‡m‡kand‡ j‡hura K‡raisihom‡het‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyat‡ ahondaise. Aih‡ K‡raisiho napwih‡ kom‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ k‡m‡kanda Autaahaat‡ho K‡raisihoai jap‡h‡ ahowimat‡ numwaasi niyat‡ yam‡hapataat‡h‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ awaipat‡ nunyat‡ kom‡ ikw‡r‡ gaat‡h‡raihoaaŋ‡ ah‡wih‡ bindataise.

21 Sap‡h‡ bindataat‡ K‡raisiho ap‡paah‡ wat‡p‡ho Awais‡hoematat‡ it‡p‡ho wat‡p‡handisahaiwa wat‡p‡haiwa yam‡hapataat‡h‡ jatiwaiwa nahatewai daahemwat‡ nusatip‡haat‡ nahataap‡p‡h‡ osamat‡ jatataise. Iyat‡ ko K‡raisiho ot‡p‡pat‡ kaitand‡ amb‡pat‡ wand‡ha nes‡ha usa kiyaam‡ ot‡p‡patap‡ amb‡pat‡ am‡ wand‡ha awaipat‡ awais‡ha wan‡ k‡muraun‡ ipot‡ ipot‡huraun‡ nehohiy‡hiyai nusatip‡haat‡ ap‡paah‡ awaipat‡ wan‡ k‡muraun‡ am‡ ipot‡ ipot‡huraap‡sangi ahoyat‡ netaise.

22 Autaahaat+ho K+raisihoai net+ Awais+hoematosat+ nahataapai jat+tand+ wat+p+hand+ nunyat+ am+ net+ kom+ as+mwaat+t+h+ ahiyataise. Aih+ ko K+raisiho noaipat+ nahataapaam+ Awais+ho J+hoematat+ kapai jatataise. Aih+ sandaah+ ko noaipat+ is+hiya kop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+ m+t+ho j+ho Awais+hoematat+ kiyai ko iwinjatataise.
23 Is+hiya K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya kom+ amb+patamataiw+hiyaare. Kom+ amb+patamataiw+hiyaas+ ko K+raisihom+hat+h+ gaamap+ kiya bimauh+ am+ ko K+raisiho sawaho kom+ amb+hiyaam+hat+hun+ am+ nahataap+p+h+ gaamat+ net+ tisaah+wat+ bindataise. Aih+ nahataapa noaipat+ gandaise wapa w+nd+ nauset+h+metato.

2

Nyah+ Aim+ Napowaamahon+hiyaanangi Autaahaat+ho K+raisihoaisat+ Maas+ As+timat+t+haahand+ Nanyamih+ As+y+hiyaanimat+haayo

1 J+hura sah+ t+t+h+met+haiwa am+ maip+haiwa k+haiwa k+haiwa kaimb+w+hiyaate. Iyauh+ am+ kaiwa sangi tisawih+ am+ sah+ aim+ napomawaahiyaatamataiw+ bindawaaw+ Autaahaat+hom+haaiwaap+ kom+ It+p+ho katiwaiwa sah+ w+nd+ mmon+w+ g+maasunyaatahiyaate.
2 Aiw+ sura sah+ k+maap+ yap+mbatamb+ maip+haiwaat+h+ daiw+ bindawa is+hiya yap+patamb+hiya daayoh+r+h+ret+ daiw+ it+p+ho maip+hapa yap+patam+ autaah+ mb+pa t+wipataat+h+ bimiwaiwai j+ho winjatis+hoai iwinjapepih+r+w+ n+wipinjamb+w+hiyaate. Iyataat+ sapa it+p+ho maip+hapa wan+ is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha nemap+ koai pohip+wiw+ ahosumwahohiy+hiyaam+het+ taat+ ot+p+pat+ kiyataise.
3 J+hura am+ nyah+ nahatiyaan+n+ kiyaamatiyaat+ bind+ha nyam+ maar+ho jah+ho maaritat+ gw+nyaat+ gwimb+pa kiyaat+ am+ nyam+ amb+pat+ am+t+ha gw+nyaat+ maaritimb+pa kapa kainjaahiyaan+ne. Nyah+ siyaat+ bimohura is+hiya saiwa kiyohiy+hiyai naw+homatiyat+ wihoaaŋ+hand+ maip+hand+ numw+tand+ Autaahaat+ho net+ t+mas+t+hand+ nyah+ nga naitaan+he, am+ nyah+ siyaat+ saiwa maip+haiwa kiyaat+ bimoh+t+handapo. Am+ nyah+ is+hiya usa nahatiyaamatiyaat+ kiya kiyoh+r+h+ret+ kiyaat+ bimainjaahiyaaniso.
4 Siyaat+ nyah+ naw+homatiyaat+ yaas+hand+ wihoaaŋ+hand+ nait+hat+ kat+ am+ Autaahaat+ho maar+ho ap+paah+ aungwohand+ awaind+hand+ as+paind+handaah+ ko nyangi kom+ maar+ho waat+ awaind+hand+ nanyinyataise.
5 Am+ nyah+ Autaahaat+hoai maip+haiwa kawisoh+waiwa tiwat+ yainyamwaas+h+ am+ nyah+ aim+ napowaam+haahiyaanamatiya bind+haaw+, Autaahaat+hom+haiwaap+ kom+ It+p+ho katat+ net+ nunjiwaiwa nyah+ w+nd+ monaat+, am+ g+munyaahon+hiyaanangi Autaahaat+ho K+raisihoaisat+ ahoyat+ wan+ as+y+hiyaanimataat+ bim+t+haahand+ nanyinyataise. Am+ sand+h+ ak+te. Sah+ wapa gaahapa w+nd+ kamaiw+ neh+hand+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ maar+ho ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ nanyinyataat+ am+ ko ap+paah+ gaahand+ kasisat+ sangi jap+h+ nasamaataise.
6 Iyat+ ko (Autaahaat+ho) K+raisihoai ahowimat+ net+ asohoemat+ ot+p+pat+ awaipat+ nunyataise, is+hiyaisun+ am+ wapa nahataapaisun+ wapa s+meh+mwaat+ ko awais+hoematat+ kapai nahataap+p+h+ osamat+ jat+tando. Aih+ am+ ko kapai aim+ nahataap+p+h+ osamat+ jatataise. Aih+ am+ nyangisangi K+raisihoaisat+ maas+ nyam+ maip+haiwaat+hap+ ahonyimat+ as+y+hiyaanenyamat+ Koaisat+ net+ nyamaamais+h+ K+raisiho is+hiyaisun+ wapa wapaisun+ jatimb+p+h+ koaisaat+ aim+ jat+haayo. Ko sand+ is+hiyaan+n+ aim+ K+raisihoaisaat+tohiy+hiyaanangi kanyisataise.
7 Am+ ko kom+ maar+ho K+raisihoetap+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ as+piyat+ neh+hand+ gaahand+ is+hiyaan+n+ wapa gaahapa nyah+ w+nd+ kamaayaahand+ kanyind+mand+ is+hiya nahatiyai wanun+ am+ ipot+ ipot+huraapisangi net+ nunj+tande.
8 Iyataat+ sa n+n+ sandaato. Sah+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahoh+t+handa Autaahaat+ho sangi sah+ gaahapa wapa w+nd+ kamaiw+ neh+hand+ gaahand+ kasisat+ jap+h+ nasamaataise. Sah+ sawanaat+ wapa gaahapa kamaiw+ neh+hand+ Autaahaat+ho gaahand+ kasisat+ nasanyataise.
9 Sah+ wapa gaahapa kiyauh+ kandap+ Autaahaat+ho sangi gaahat+ kasisataamaise. Is+ am+ sah+ sawanaat+ naimaat+w+ genan+taat+w+ owetise.
10 Nyah+ K+rais+ Jisaasihoaisaat+ t+maamaitot+handa Autaahaat+ho nanyamaat+ net+ wan+hiyaanenyamataise. Iyat+ am+ sand+ nyah+ ot+p+pat+ neh+ gaahapaah+h+ mmonainjaat+ kait+haaw+ sand+ ko nyangi kanyisataise. Iyat+ am+ neh+ gaahaiwaah+h+ kait+haaw+ j+hura Autaahaat+ho net+ t+manat+ nyangi kiyat+ ah+nyimb+pa kapa japepih+ra gaahapaah+h+ kiyaat+ bim+t+haawo.

Is+hiya Mand+t+pin+w+ Tiworisaimatohiy+hiyai K+raisiho Net+ Naasiyemataise

11 Sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate, Judaahiya isɨhiya usɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ ahoaandahiyaare. Kiya saiwɨhiyaasɨ sangi satɨwɨ ambɨhɨsatawaayopo: “Ambɨpatɨ nahomaamandipapɨ ahɨmoandahiyaate,” tɨwɨ ambɨhɨsatɨwɨhiyaate. (Sandɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ ahoaamahohɨtɨndɨ nehɨ kiya sawana kiyaamɨ ambɨpatetɨ ikwɨra kainɨhohɨtɨhandapɨtopo).

12 Sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, amɨ jɨhura sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ kaanɨhɨ sangi yandɨhɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ wɨndɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaatɨmaahe. Nehɨ sangi kiyaamɨ ipaahaapɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai ipotɨ wapa kawitandɨhapaapɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ katatɨ wɨsasatɨ numwisɨhaamɨ ipaahaapɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ wapa gaahapa ipotɨhura sangi nasoaipaitandɨhapaapɨ jatɨtaatɨwɨhapa owehiyaatɨ bimaawɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmaasunyaatahiyaatɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate.

13 Saiwɨ sahɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nehɨ sangi yandɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate. Saimbɨwɨhiyaatɨtawaahandɨ kandɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ ko napotaatɨ nuhaasɨpata sahɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ komɨ detɨ utatototɨ aimɨ napɨwɨ bindawaayopo.

14 Amɨ Kɨraisiho sawaho nyahɨ ususaanangi netɨ ahoyatɨ nyamaamahɨwatɨ nyamɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yiyandɨhɨtimbɨpa nematɨ amɨ nyamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ napaisaatinyamataise. O jɨhura Judaahiya isɨhiya kiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyai mandɨtɨwiwɨ tiworisaimatɨwɨ ahosumwapɨ matambɨpa niwɨ yatɨhɨrɨ asɨtɨha ususaamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ napwɨtɨwɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaare. Saiwɨ bimambɨwɨhiya kiya amɨ Kɨraisiho napwindɨhanda matambɨpa yatɨhɨrɨ nisapundimbɨpa nupwisasatɨ nemataise. Nematɨ netɨ ususai numwaatɨ tɨmaamaisɨhɨ kiya mandɨtinɨwɨ tiworisaimatotɨhandɨ namapɨ owetihɨ kiya noaipapɨ nehɨ isɨhiya naasiyaimatawaayopo.

15 Kɨraisiho Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho numwimbɨpa kapaamɨ pɨwɨha taahɨha nahataunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ aimɨ netɨ owematɨ nemataise. Ko sandɨ siyatɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Judaahiyai numwimbɨpa nemasɨtɨmandɨ tanyaaha siyate: Isɨhiya Judaahiyaisunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyaisunɨ netɨ ahoyatɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ isɨhiya wanɨhiya nehɨ naasiyaahemaitande. Iyatɨ sɨretapɨ kiya mandɨtɨpinɨwɨ tiworisaimatɨwɨ bimotɨhandɨ nematɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ napaisaatumwaitande.

16 Iyatɨ ko Kɨraisiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ napwindɨhanda Judaahiyaunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyaunɨ mandɨtinɨwɨ tiworisaimatɨwɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ nematɨ ususai netɨ ambɨpatɨ naasaipatetɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ numwaasisa Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨmaitande.

17 Kɨraisiho nasatɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaatɨ satatɨ, “samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ napaisaatɨtonɨhɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ bimaawɨse,” tatɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ ausaataise. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nawɨsawɨ yandɨhɨ sangi kaanɨhɨ bimauhɨhiyaatangisunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaanɨ usaanɨnɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ utatototɨ bimohiyɨhiyaanangisunɨ pɨwɨha samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ napaisaatɨtɨha kasatataase.

18 Ye akɨte. Kɨraisiho nyangi netɨ nyamaamaisɨhɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ isɨhiyaanɨ nehɨ naasiyaanimatɨhaayo, amɨ Itɨpɨho nehɨ naasohɨ nyangi nanyamaasi niyonɨhɨ nyahɨ Apɨhoenda napɨtɨhaawo.

Nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiyaanɨ Nahatiyaanɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋaaŋɨ Akaaŋaaŋamatiyaahiyaane

19 Amɨ wanɨ sahɨ nehɨ maatɨmaatapɨ gohaparɨhiyaatɨ yapɨpatɨ owehiyaatɨmaahe. Owe. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisawɨ naasɨkiyaatimatawaayopo. Sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaate. Sahɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ ipaahambɨhiyaatɨmaahe. Owe. Sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinya nususasamɨhiyaatimatawaayopo.

20 Sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋaaŋamataiwɨhiyaate, ko taatɨ aŋɨmatisaaŋaaŋo. Nyahɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨnɨ komɨ pɨwɨha otɨpɨpatɨ nesi ausaawaatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaanangisunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ saaŋɨ aŋaaŋamɨ yasɨha watɨpɨhaamatiya netɨ mɨnyɨhondaise. Aihɨ amɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho saaŋɨ aŋaaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatɨtandɨ yasɨha jɨha anaahɨha watɨpɨhaamatiyahore.

21 Aihɨ sandɨ aŋɨndɨ nahandɨ Kɨraisihomɨhetɨ nausanatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho taatɨ sandɨ aŋɨndi aŋɨmatɨmɨ naihɨ kandɨ taatɨ awaindɨndaise. Awaindɨtatɨ tɨtɨhɨ Awaisɨhomɨ aŋɨhandimatataise.

22 Amɨ sangisangi Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ komɨhetɨ nausanɨwɨ bimauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaanɨ ususaanangi komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahomɨ otɨpɨpata netɨ maasɨ ahonyisataise. Netɨ ahonyihɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ komɨ aŋaaŋɨ akaaŋaaŋamatiyaahiyaane. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨhoetapɨ kaaŋɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaatɨ bindataise.

3

Por̈ho Is̈hiya Judaahiyaam̈ Dawaap̈p̈hiyai P̈ẅha Gaaha Wan̈ha Ausaaẗ Kaund̈tand̈hoematataise

1 Autaahaaẗho sangi gaahaẗ kasind̈mandap̈ n̈n̈ Por̈hon̈n̈ saḧ Judaahiyaam̈ dawaap̈p̈hiyaatap̈ K̈rais̈ Jisaasihom̈ oẗp̈paẗ sangi jatataman̈ẗ and̈tisaiẅtand̈haẗ kiyoḧẗhandap̈ napẅẗẗ bindataayo.

2 Saḧ nisap̈ aim̈ atisopo, Autaahaaẗho n̈ngi gaahaẗ kanisaẗ kom̈ oẗp̈paẗ sap̈ kaitand̈haẗ nan̈mipatapo.

3 Saiwa Autaahaaẗho kaiwaiwaap̈ha p̈ẅha j̈hura noaasandis̈haare. Siyaẗ noaasandis̈handaahand̈ kand̈ Autaahaaẗho sawaho neẗ ausaimanaẗ n̈ngi neẗ auta nanisataise. Aiḧ ko nan̈simb̈paap̈ n̈n̈ wonya mas̈honya aim̈ kasatataato.

4 Saḧ p̈ẅha k̈ma aẅẗẅ mmonawaaẅ saiẅ saḧ gẅnyaitaapo. K̈raisiho oẗp̈paẗ kaiwaiwaap̈ p̈ẅha j̈hura noaasandiwaiwaap̈ n̈n̈ nga baind̈ mmon̈ẗ g̈nunyaatataise, am̈ n̈ngi Autaahaaẗho neẗ nan̈siho.

5 J̈hura suraaḧ p̈ẅha kom̈ gẅnyaas̈waiwa kom̈heẗ noaasandiwaiwaap̈ Autaahaaẗho is̈hiya suraahiyai ẅnd̈ ausaaẗ nunjaẗ kamundise. Owetise. O am̈ wan̈ k̈muraaḧ kom̈ Iẗp̈ho Gaahora nyaḧ ko natanyoaasisaẅhiyaanangisun̈ am̈ kom̈ p̈ẅha atiẅ nep̈ ausaahohiÿhiyaisun̈ Autaahaaẗho kom̈ p̈ẅha noaasandiwaiwa neẗ ausaaẗ ausaimanaẗ nanyisataise.

6 P̈ẅha noaasandis̈ha siyate: P̈ẅha Wan̈ha Gaahaara saḧ is̈hiyaaẗ Judaahiyaam̈ dawaap̈p̈hiyaaẗ nap̈ẅ nyangisaẅ maas̈ ẗmaamaitauḧ am̈ sahun̈ nyahun̈ noaipawaaẗ neḧ is̈hiyaan̈ naasiyaanimataaẗ am̈ nyam̈ amb̈paẗ noaipaẗ neḧ naasaip̈ḧndaise. Aiḧ saḧ am̈ nyaḧ Judaahiyaanisaẅ maas̈ Autaahaaẗho nyangi gaahaiwa kanyiwaiwa nehaayo. Iyataaẗ saiwa gaamaiwa saḧ Judaahiyaanam̈ dawaap̈p̈hiyaaẗ nyangisaẅ maas̈ taaẅ nehoḧẅmaiwa nyangi kanyisaẗ nanyam̈tand̈ j̈ḧ waẗp̈taẗ Autaahaaẗho katiwaiwa wan̈ saḧ K̈rais̈ Jisaasihoaisaẅ maas̈ ẗmaamaitoẗhandaaḧ saḧ newaayopo.

7 Autaahaaẗho n̈ngi n̈n̈ gaahapa wapa ẅnd̈ kamaind̈ neḧhand̈ gaahand̈ kanisaẗ am̈ kom̈ waẗp̈handa and̈ẗniwaẗ nan̈m̈hanaẗ aḧniḧhon̈ne, kom̈ p̈ẅha wan̈ha gaaha awusaitando.

8 N̈n̈ Autaahaaẗhom̈ is̈hiya nahatiyaam̈ ap̈paaḧ ipoẗhon̈ne, am̈ K̈raisihom̈ is̈hiyai j̈hura neẗ tiẗ nusop̈sas̈ẗhon̈niso. Setahon̈n̈tiḧhand̈ kand̈ am̈ Autaahaaẗho n̈ngi gaahaẗ kanisaẗ oẗp̈paẗ naninyataise. Am̈ saẗ oẗpiẗ is̈hiya nyaḧ Judaahiyaanam̈ dawaap̈p̈hiyai p̈ẅha gaaha ausaaẗ kaund̈tand̈haẗ naninyataise. Iyataaẗ sa p̈wa gaaha wana K̈raisihom̈ gaahaiwa nyaḧ ko gaaho sanaḧhoe, taaẗ nehoḧẅmaiwa nahatewaap̈ katahaare.

9 Autaahaaẗho wuwan̈hura kahapaamap̈pa nahataapa kiyaẗ ahiyataise. Iyaẗ ko ipoẗhura kaitand̈haiwaap̈ gẅnyaas̈waiwa ko sawahom̈heẗ noaasandataise. Siyaẗ noaasandiwaiwa n̈ngi neẗ wan̈ nan̈saẗ am̈ oẗp̈paẗ naninyataise, is̈hiyai n̈n̈ p̈ẅha kaiwa j̈hura taaḧwaiweẗ noaasandiwaiwaap̈ ausaaẗ iwinjapwaaẗ kaund̈tando.

10 Ko j̈hura kom̈ gẅnyaas̈waiwa siyaẗ noaasataẗhaiwa kaiwa wan̈ kom̈ is̈hiyaanangi neẗ naasiyaanenyamaẗ ahonyisaẗ ausaimanataise. Am̈ ko am̈ẗha gaaha gẅnyaas̈waiwa taaḧwaiwa kahatamaẗpeẗhaiwa yam̈hapataaẗḧ waẗp̈hiya waẗp̈handisahiyaun̈ am̈ iẗp̈ho wiwa waẗp̈haiwaun̈ mmondaaẗwo.

11 J̈hura saiwa ipoẗ kaitand̈ Autaahaaẗho gẅnyaas̈waiwe. Gẅnyaas̈waiwaas̈ am̈ Jisas̈ K̈raisiho nyangi nyainjatis̈ho Awais̈ho oẗp̈paẗ kaipatetap̈ ko aim̈ wan̈ kaiwa kiyataise.

12 Nyaḧ K̈raisihop̈ aim̈ biyaaẗ g̈wunyaahaayo. Is̈ ko Jisaasimo nyangis̈ nanyamaasi Autaahaaẗhoaap̈ḧ niyon̈ḧ nyaḧ ẅnd̈ yamaayaaẗ nan̈hiyaaẗ Autaahaaẗhoaap̈ḧ deẗ kom̈hin̈ naiẗhaawe.

13 Is̈ n̈n̈ sangis̈ sand̈ kasaẗtaano: N̈n̈ sap̈ oẗp̈paẗ Autaahaaẗhom̈ kiyon̈ḧ kandap̈ n̈n̈ naaŋaẗ yaas̈hand̈ neẗ napẅẗẗ bimoẗhandap̈ waaẗ p̈ḧẗẅ g̈munyaap̈se. P̈ḧẗẅ saḧ gẅnyaahoḧẗhand̈ ẅnd̈ yaẗḧmitane. Owe. N̈ngis̈ naaŋ̈haiwa nanoaipas̈ẅmaiwaap̈ saḧ neḧ ẗhaapaiẅ maariẗẅse. Sand̈ n̈ngi nanoaipas̈ẗmandaaḧ am̈ sangi Autaahaaẗho jap̈ḧ taaẗ nasamaaẗ jatatamanaẗ neẗ naasiyaatesamataise.

Epesaasihiya And̈tiẗẅ Bitoaitaaẗẅ Por̈ho Autaahaaẗhoai P̈waundataase

14 Nyam̈ Ap̈ho yam̈hapataaẗḧ bimis̈ho ko siyaẗ ap̈paaḧ am̈ẗha gaaha gẅnyaas̈ẗhandaaḧ nyangi neẗ amb̈paẗ naasaipateẗ nyamaamaḧwaẗ kaiẅmaiwa

saiwaapɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ, amɨ nɨnɨ kopɨ nisɨ atotɨpatɨ maiwɨ ipesatɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ gaapundataayo.
15 Ko sawaho nahatiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisunɨ kiyatɨ ahɨwisɨho Sapɨhore. Sapɨhosɨ amɨ ko sawaho nahatiya yamɨhapataatɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ yapɨpataapɨhiyaisunɨ ambɨpatɨ nusoaasatɨ nisɨ manyinyaate, undatɨ ambɨhundataase.
16 So nyamɨ Apɨho apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa taahɨwaiwa sangi nasamɨtandɨ namɨhanatɨ tɨmanatɨ ahiyataise. Isɨ ko komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tisaahɨwatɨ gaamatɨ nasamɨtaise. Nasanyatɨ sangi netɨ watɨpɨsamatɨ andɨtisaiwɨtaise, sahɨ noaipapɨ daahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ andɨtitɨtaatɨwo.
17 Amɨ sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda Kɨraisiho nasatɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimɨtandɨ nɨnɨ gaapundataayo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ waatɨ awaindɨ anyaatɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ noaipahonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ numwisaihɨ kandɨ noaipatɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ watɨpɨtatɨ ahotɨtando, amɨ ipatamɨ damipatɨ tamɨrɨhɨrɨ mɨhatɨhɨ yapɨpataatɨhɨ notaatɨ ipati netɨ tɨtɨhiwatɨ isɨwatihɨ tɨtɨhɨ watɨpɨhatɨ ahetipatamataiwɨ watɨpɨhiyaatɨ bitoaitaatɨwo.
18 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ isɨhiya usa nahatiyaunɨ Kɨraisiho nyahɨ isɨhiyaanangi apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ awaindɨhandɨ komɨ maarɨho nanyamindɨhandɨ baiwɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ biyatɨ nga sangi gisunyaatatɨ jainjapwaatamaitando. Amɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ maarɨho nyangi nanyamindɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨtatɨ, amɨ apɨpaahɨ utaarɨhandɨtatɨ, amɨ apɨpaahɨ mɨhaatɨ nɨwaatɨhandɨtatɨ, amɨ apɨpaahɨ mɨhaapɨ baahɨ tongɨhandɨtindɨhandɨ sahɨ nga baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ jainjapwaatɨtando.
19 Ye akɨte! Kɨraisiho nyahɨ isɨhiyaanangi komɨ maarɨho nanyamindɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhande. Awaindɨhandisɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨ kandɨ biyaatɨ wɨndɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ, amɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ nga namaanyesɨpatɨtaise. Setihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ gaapundataayo, amɨ sahɨ kandapɨ nga mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatɨtando. Siyatɨ sangi gisunyaatonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨhetɨ komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa amɨ ko bimindɨhandɨ tisaitatɨ gaamatɨ ahotimbɨpa kapa nahataapa samɨhetisangi tisaitatɨ gaamatɨ ahotɨtando.
20 Autaahaatɨho gaahore, koai nɨwimaitɨhaawo. Sawahomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nyamɨhetɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ wapa nga kaitɨhaawɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ amɨ wapa kanyitandɨ nunjenohɨtɨhandɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ netɨ andɨtɨnyiwataise.
21 Isɨ Kɨmɨko sanyisɨmoai isɨhiyaanɨ nahatiyaanɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ koaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwaitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ wanɨmuraahiyaanunɨ amɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhuraahiyaunɨ nasisoaarɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ koai nunyaatɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo.

4

Nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ Komɨ Ambɨpatamɨhiyaanɨne

1 Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhomɨhonɨnɨndɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisonɨhɨ kandapɨ nepɨ nanɨpuhauhɨ nɨnɨ napwɨtɨtɨ bindataayo. Autaahaatɨhoai nuwipinjawɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ sangi nasɨsenatɨ gaasatihɨhiyaatɨtihɨ amɨ kandapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato: Sahɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ daiwɨ bitopɨ bimaawɨse, satataato.
2 Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya usaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ sahɨ nasisoaarɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ bimaawɨ, amɨ kiyai pɨwɨha napaisaatundɨwɨ napaisaatɨtɨhapa kawiwɨse. Wapa tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa sangi kasisaihɨhiyai ketɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ kiyai kawitaatɨwɨ sangi wɨndɨ apomaasane. Sahɨ nɨnaasiyaatɨ samɨ maarɨho kiyai nunyawɨ namɨnɨwɨse. Aiwɨ kiya sangi naaŋɨhaiwa nasanyohɨwaiwa nepɨse.
3 Sangi Itɨpɨho netɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yatɨhɨsiwatɨ napaisaatisamatɨ wɨrɨhɨraahamatiyatɨ wɨsaisasatɨ jaiwatataise. Isɨ amɨ sɨkɨretɨ sahɨ kaiwɨ bimaawɨse.
4 Nyahɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipatamɨhiyaane. Iyataatɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho Naasohɨhɨ nyahɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipatamɨhiyaanamɨhetɨ bindataise. Amɨ kɨmɨkiyatɨ wɨndɨ nehɨ naasaindɨhɨ naitɨhaawɨ jatɨtɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho gaatatɨ nanyamaahiyaane, amɨ nyahɨ siyaanɨtɨmɨ naisaihɨ amɨ ko gaahapa kanyitandɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa kapa nyangi kanyisatɨ gaamatɨ nanyamɨtando.
5 Amɨ Awaisɨho (nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanangi nyainjatisɨho) nehɨ naasohɨhe. So Kɨraisihore. Iyatɨ amɨ daihɨra nehɨ naasairaapaahɨhɨ kɨmɨko Kɨraisihopɨ gwɨwunyaahaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ kɨmɨko utaaho naasomɨ ambɨpata waapoho nehaayo.

6 Iyataat‡ Autaahaat‡ho neh‡ naasoh‡he. Iyat‡ ko nyah‡ is‡hiyaan‡ nahatiyaanam‡ Ap‡hore. Iyat‡ ko Awais‡ho is‡hiyaan‡ nahatiyaanangi nyainjatis‡hore. Am‡ ko nahatiyaanam‡hetap‡ gaamat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyat‡, am‡ nahatiyaanam‡hat‡h‡ gaamat‡ bindataise.
7 K‡raisiho kom‡ ap‡paah‡ gaahapa awaimb‡pa wapa neh‡ nyah‡ n‡naasiyaanangi t‡t‡h‡ yawanaanap‡hapa naw‡ho owehapa neh‡hapa nanyinyataise. Ko siyat‡ kom‡ gaahand‡ neh‡hand‡ nyangi nanyamind‡mand‡ am‡ ko satat‡, n‡n‡ ap‡paah‡ gaahon‡n‡ ipar‡hon‡ne, nyatat‡ nyam‡ maar‡hop‡hapa nyangi nanyisataise.
8 Aih‡ am‡ s‡kand‡ Jisaasiho kaind‡mandap‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡haat‡h‡ wap‡h‡ satat‡ j‡pat‡pindise. “Ko autaah‡ m‡haat‡ niyataat‡ is‡hiya ap‡paah‡ taah‡t‡hand‡ w‡r‡sand‡handi tunnat‡ yahw‡nat‡ numwaasaw‡hiyai numwaasi niyataise. Iyat‡ am‡ ko is‡hiyai gaahapa naw‡ho owehapa neh‡hapa kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kawitaat‡w‡hapa nunyataise”.
9 K‡ma p‡w‡ma satis‡ma, “Ko autaah‡ m‡hot‡ niyataise,’ tis‡ma satatise. K‡raisiho j‡h‡n‡h‡ k‡maap‡ yap‡mbataap‡h‡ nasat‡ am‡ daah‡ m‡haap‡ k‡mat‡ yap‡mbatam‡ nyepep‡ noaat‡pat‡ notaise tatise.
10 Am‡ ko yap‡patam‡ nyepep‡ noaat‡pas‡ho am‡ naas‡ko tuwipat‡ nahataapai m‡taahemat‡ m‡haat‡ yam‡hapataat‡h‡ niyataise. Ko siyat‡ kaind‡mand‡ am‡ kom‡ wat‡p‡handa nahataapai net‡ t‡t‡hemat‡ gaahapemahon‡h‡, am‡ kapa noaipat‡ t‡t‡h‡tat‡ gaatat‡ nahataap‡p‡h‡ kom‡ nd‡het‡ ahot‡tande.
11 K‡m‡ko kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kawitaat‡w‡ is‡hiyai gaahand‡ neh‡hand‡ kaw‡sat‡ net‡ and‡t‡wiwat‡ am‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ k‡hat‡ k‡hat‡ nunyataise. Nunyat‡ usais‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kawiw‡ p‡w‡ha awusoaitaat‡w‡ nam‡hanat‡ natausaasataise. Am‡ usais‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kom‡ p‡w‡ha katon‡h‡ atiw‡ nep‡ is‡hiyai kaund‡taat‡w‡hat‡ nunyataise. Iyat‡ am‡ is‡hiya usais‡ daiw‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kom‡ p‡w‡ha gaaha wan‡haap‡ is‡hiyai k‡hap‡h‡ k‡hap‡h‡ k‡hat‡ k‡hata ausaap‡ kaund‡taat‡w‡hat‡ nunyataise. Iyat‡ am‡ usais‡ K‡raisihom‡ is‡hiyai iwinjaaw‡top‡ and‡t‡wip‡ am‡ kom‡ p‡w‡ha gaaha wan‡haam‡ baah‡ m‡haap‡ awaiwaiwaap‡ is‡hiyai kat‡wunj‡taat‡w‡hat‡ nunyataise.
12 K‡raisiho ot‡p‡pat‡ gaahaiwa saiwa nyah‡ kom‡ is‡hiyaan‡n‡ naw‡hiyawa ot‡p‡patam‡ ak‡p‡paisaat‡ kawit‡haaw‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyaanangi net‡ nyamanat‡ nanyinyataise. Siyaat‡ nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kawis‡haaw‡ ko K‡raisihom‡ amb‡pat‡ naasaipitam‡hiyaan‡n‡ noaipawa wat‡p‡t‡t‡haawo.
13 Kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ k‡mat‡ kat‡n‡h‡ kaim‡ nowaat‡ nyah‡ nahatiyaanam‡ kop‡ g‡wunyaahoh‡t‡hand‡ naasaindaat‡h‡ nandaawa t‡maamaitaat‡, am‡ nyah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ Mwaahop‡ gw‡nyaahoh‡t‡hand‡ neh‡ naasaind‡nd‡ kand‡ newaat‡ gw‡nyaawaat‡ mmonaat‡ am‡ kop‡ biyat‡ nanyes‡patamahon‡huraat‡tando. Iyaat‡ nyah‡ noaipawaat‡ utaaho aim‡ gw‡nyainj‡homatiyaat‡ nyah‡ nyam‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahoh‡t‡hand‡ noaipat‡ ap‡paah‡ wat‡p‡tat‡ am‡ t‡t‡h‡ ngaat‡tando. Siyat‡ t‡t‡h‡tat‡ gaaton‡h‡ am‡ nyah‡ nyam‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ g‡wunyaahoh‡t‡hand‡ K‡raisiho sawahomatiyaat‡ noaipawaat‡ am‡ sawaho t‡t‡ho gaahotir‡h‡ret‡ noaipasaih‡huraat‡tando.
14 Am‡ siyaat‡ noaip‡haaw‡ nyah‡ w‡nd‡ manyinya sang‡hiyaamat‡met‡t‡haawo. Iyaat‡ nyah‡ kopuho wo gw‡haraaho usaayaho dur‡h‡raat‡h‡ mb‡pa it‡p‡ho koai nesi k‡hihoaŋemas‡h‡ not‡ nasataipatamat‡mait‡haawo. Is‡hiya at‡pat‡ is‡hiyai naw‡haiw‡ jaip‡pa jaipaiw‡ nusepaap‡haiwa kaiwunjohiy‡hiyaam‡h‡ret‡ siyat‡ noaipataise. Is‡ kiya saiw‡ kiyoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ is‡hiya kiyaam‡ g‡wunyaahoh‡t‡hand‡ sang‡ wat‡p‡tahiyai w‡rap‡ aisi niyoh‡r‡h‡ra nyah‡ w‡nd‡ namut‡haawo.
15 Nyah‡ p‡w‡ha jaip‡t‡ha siyaha w‡nd‡ at‡homit‡haawo. Am‡ is‡hiyais‡ maar‡ho ak‡t‡n‡h‡ napaitaat‡ nunyaat‡ am‡ kiyai p‡w‡ha neh‡ ak‡t‡haah‡h‡ kaund‡t‡haawo. Siyahaaw‡ nyah‡ noaipawaat‡ wat‡p‡hiyaanimataat‡, am‡ nyangi j‡himatat‡ nyainjatis‡ho K‡raisihom‡hin‡ det‡ niyaat‡ koaisaat‡ maas‡ t‡maamait‡t‡haawo.
16 K‡raisiho j‡ho m‡t‡ho amb‡pat‡ nahandi ko jatataise. Ko siyat‡ jatih‡ amb‡patam‡ wihoaŋ‡hapa ikwauh‡r‡ nd‡ha atih‡r‡ m‡t‡ho amb‡pat‡ nahotaaha uset‡ho katet‡ ikw‡hat‡ bindat‡ an‡tisat‡ t‡maamaindataise. Sapa amb‡pat‡ naw‡p‡pa siyat‡ bitat‡ ahotat‡ net‡ amb‡pat‡ neh‡ naasaip‡hemas‡h‡ am‡ amb‡pat‡ noaipat‡ naasaip‡h‡ndaise. Iyat‡ am‡ at‡tat‡ uset‡ho and‡tat‡ ahendaat‡ amb‡pati net‡ an‡tisat‡ t‡t‡h‡ is‡watataise. Sapa at‡tat‡ gw‡t‡t‡ho uset‡ho and‡tati mmat‡ nis‡hoaapo is‡watat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ at‡pat‡ wer‡h‡r‡ amb‡pati nunyataise. Nyah‡ K‡raisihom‡ amb‡pat‡ naasaipitam‡hiyaan‡n‡ s‡ret‡ siyat‡ neh‡ utaamo amb‡pat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kair‡m‡retamatiyaat‡ nyah‡ maar‡ho nam‡naat‡ amb‡pat‡ K‡raisihom‡ naasaipatam‡hiyaan‡n‡ waat‡ taahiy‡hiyaan‡n‡ noaipawaat‡ wat‡p‡taat‡ bind‡haayo.

G+wunyaahohiy+hiya K+raisihom+h+r+ Wan+h+ret+ Japepih+r+w+se

17 N+n+ Awais+hom+hon+nis+ am+ kom+ wat+p+hand+ sah+ sam+ j+h+ jah+r+h+retap+haiwa
kamaitaat+w+ p+w+ha wat+p+ha kasat+tandiyo. Is+hiya Autaahaat+hop+ namuses+patat+
am+ kop+ w+nd+ g+maawunyaap+hiyaam+ kiyoh+waiwa sah+ w+nd+ kamaiw+se. Kiyaam+
gw+nyaahoh+waiwa neh+haiwe.
18 Kiya w+nd+ mon+w+hiye. Aiw+ am+ kiya atitaat+w+ pohipiyawaayowo. Aiw+
kiya Autaahaat+ho kom+ is+hiya wan+h+ra gaah+ret+ bim+taat+w+ numwind+handam+
ipaahaap+ bindawaahiyaare.
19 Aiw+ kiya kiyaam+ maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwaap+ mamaawahiye, am+ neh+ nan+haiw+
waak+ maip+haiwa kaiw+hiye. Kiya kiyaan+h+ nasisoaar+ am+ mw+tet+w+ maip+haiwa
k+haiwa k+haiwa kahatamat+petahaiwa kaitaat+w+ maar+ho nusoaasaw+ ap+paah+
maarit+w+map+ kaiw+hiye.
20 Am+ K+raisihop+ sangi saiw+ s+ret+ kat+w+sasawaamaayopo.
21 Sangi aim+ K+raisihop+ p+w+ha kat+w+sasauh+ sah+ aim+ atisopo. Aih+ am+ n+ngi aim+
g+nunyatataise. P+w+ha Gaaha Wan+haam+ p+w+ha akaaha K+raisihop+t+ha aim+ sah+
atisoh+haap+ is+hiya aim+ kat+w+sasopo.
22 Sah+ sam+ jah+r+h+ret+ namaitaat+w+ aim+ kat+w+sasopo. Maip+haiwet+ j+h+
daiw+ bimoh+t+hand+ am+ is+hiyai nahar+ho numwind+hand+ namaitaat+wo. Maar+ho
jah+hom+haiwa noaipat+ daah+ ap+paah+ maip+ndaise, am+ kaiwa kaitaat+w+ is+hiyais+
net+ aisi notaiso. Aih+ kaiwa kaitaat+w+ is+hiya maarit+w+mawaayowo. Iyauh+ kaiwa
kiyai daih+ra as+ra nosas+ndaat+w+h+ra numwaasi notaise.
23 Am+ sangi aim+ kat+w+sasopo, sah+ maar+ho wan+ho asoho naitaat+wo.
24 Aiw+ sah+ utaaho wan+ho asohomataiw+ noaipaitaat+wo. Sangi Autaahaat+ho net+
wan+hiyaat+ as+y+hiyaatesamataise, am+ sah+ noaipap+ Autaahaat+ho kiyat+ ah+sis+ho
sawahomataiw+ ap+paah+ gaahiyaatimat+w+, am+ sah+ neh+ sawahopaahaiw+ t+t+h+ ko
sawahom+hiyaatimat+taat+wo.
25 Is+ sah+ p+w+ha jaip+pa kat+w+ kaman+w+se. Neh+ p+w+ha ak+t+haah+h+
sah+ ususaat+ kan+w+se, am+ nyah+ nahatiyaan+n+ amb+pat+ neh+ naasaipit+
K+raisihom+hatam+hiyaaniso.
26 Sangi w+nd+ apomaasane. Am+ sangi aposon+h+ wiwa sah+ maip+hand+ kaitaaw+
jaawo. Am+ sah+ jaawo. Wiwa sangi aposind+hand+ kand+n+h+ ahot+m+ niyon+h+ am+
sangi taat+ kiyaatangis+n+h+ aposam+ niyon+h+ wiwa ip+ho not+ namaatipaitaiso.
27 Sah+ Bwaas+r+h+r+ utaaho maip+hoai n+wupwaap+ kop+ maasomwaaŋ+ w+nd+ na-
maawupw+se. N+wusaih+ sangi net+ japatitaiso.
28 Is+hiya taaw+ ikonohiy+hiya kiyaam+ ikopa namap+se. Namaposaw+ kiya sawanaam+
ikw+ra ot+p+pat+ kaiw+se. Kiya itataman+n+w+ bim+taat+w+hapa kiyai kaiw+ nep+se.
Am+ kiya siyawaaw+ kiya wapaisahiyaat+w+ am+ kapa wapa is+hiya and+t+mit+w+ am+
kahapaamap+pa owehiyai nunyaw+ iw+tataman+taat+wo.
29 Sah+ p+waatawaahura p+w+ha is+hiyai yaawat+ apowat+ net+ kiyaam+ maar+ho
omaŋ+t+t+h+ nusop+sas+n+ha kamaat+w+se. Am+ neh+ p+w+ha gaaha is+hiyai kiya gaah+ret+
daiw+ bim+taat+w+haah+h+ am+ kiyai and+t+wiwat+ iw+tataman+tand+h+retap+ha kat+w+se.
Saisaih+ am+ sam+ p+w+ha is+hiya atisohiy+hiyai gaahat+ kawitando.
30 Sah+ Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+ho Gaahoai naaŋat+ yaawat+ m+maip+wimat+hand+ na-
munyaw+se. So It+p+ho Gaaso sangi sasatat+, “Sah+ aim+ t+t+h+ Autaahaat+hom+hiyaate,”
sasatat+ net+ nasisataise. Iyat+ am+ satat+ Autaahaat+ho sangi ap+paah+ kiyaatangis+n+h+
ipot+hand+ nasamaitand+ nasam+hainj+hiyaatis+ kura noaipahon+h+ sangi nasamaitaise,
tat+ kasatat+ sam+hat+h+ bim+tand+ Autaahaat+ho ah+wih+hore.
31 Sah+ sam+ omaŋ+t+t+h+ w+nd+ nasinaamanat+ am+ aposat+ am+ maip+t+w+
it+h+maat+w+se. Apop+paisaw+ waap+h+t+w+ it+h+t+w+ is+hiyai yaaw+hand+ nunyaw+
konyah+maat+w+se. Maip+hapa ap+paah+ w+nd+ kamaiw+se.
32 W+nd+ samaiw+ am+ sah+ ususaat+ gaahat+ kain+w+ maar+ho nam+n+w+se. Aiw+
sam+ maip+haiwa K+raisihoetap+ Autaahaat+ho nesamas+patamataiw+ ususaat+ sam+
maip+haiwa nemap+se.

5

Nyah+ Nausainj+t+handet+ Daayaat+ Bim+t+haawo

1 Autaahaat+ho sangis+ maar+ho ap+paah+ waat+ awaind+hand+ nasanyahiyaate, am+
sah+ kom+ manyinyaat+tiho. Is+ am+ sah+ kom+ manyinyaatis+ ko Autaahaat+ho kair+h+r+
k+ret+ mmon+w+ japepih+r+w+ kaiw+se.

2 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ maarɨho nunyawɨse, amɨ Kɨraisiho
nyangi apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ awaindɨhandɨ maarɨho nanyinyataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ Autaa-
haatɨhoai nunyainjɨpatamataiwo. Iyatɨ ko komɨ ambɨpatɨ nyangi nyatatamanɨtandɨ
nandapa kohasɨpɨho waamainjotatɨ jɨpiyahapa ko maaritatɨ nehapa Autaahaatɨhoai
tɨhɨwɨ nunyohɨpatamatiyatɨ nunyainjɨpatamataiwo.
3 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatisɨ isɨhiya namaatotɨhandamɨ ipaahaapɨ usɨhiya amɨ
asɨhiya samɨ sɨwoyaametatɨ amɨ sɨwaasiyaametahiyaisawɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨwɨ
wɨndɨ tɨmaamaamaipɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ wiwa ainjotahaiwa isɨhiya kamaayohɨwaiwa
suhɨramataiwɨ kamaiwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa usaamɨhapaapɨ sangi wɨndɨ
akɨmaasisane. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ saiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ masɨhonjisangi samɨhatɨhɨ nesi
kanɨwɨ mbɨpaara nesi sangi atɨhomɨsamatɨ namoaipane. Apɨpaahɨ owetane. Saiwaapɨ
pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ isɨhiya kanɨwɨ katɨtaatɨwɨhiyaametiso.
4 Isɨhiya asɨhiya amɨ usɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatapɨ mapɨpaisahaiwa sahɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨwɨse.
Aiwɨ ipɨpa maatɨmaatɨtɨwɨ asɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatapɨ pɨwɨha kamaatɨwɨse amɨtɨha
owehiya nahɨrɨhiyaamatɨtɨwo. Saiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ isɨhiyaanɨ katɨtɨhaawɨ
tɨtɨhɨmaahe. Amɨ nyahɨ nehɨ kɨmɨkaiwa nanyamisɨho Autaahaatɨhoai gaahɨretɨ
gwɨnyaawaatɨ kopɨ yapɨpaisaatɨ koai saundaatɨ, ‘kɨnyɨ gaahoŋɨ iparɨhoŋe gaare,’
undɨtɨhaawe.
5 Sahɨ pɨwɨha kɨmaapɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya
apwaatiyaametahiya kɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyaunɨ, amɨ asɨhiya
usɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatapɨ pɨwɨha mapɨpaisɨhaiwa katohiyɨhiyaunɨ, amɨ isɨhiya
usaamɨhapaapɨ akɨwisawɨhiya nehɨ kiyai sawanaapɨhapaapaahaiwɨmapɨhiya,
amɨ kiya saiwai nepɨ jaipɨtaho autaahaatɨhoemapɨ kopɨ gaapundɨwɨ mepɨ
autaahepumahohiyɨhiya Kɨraisihounɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ komɨ isɨhiyai gaahaiwa
aimɨ nunyatɨ kaihɨ nepɨ isɨwatɨwɨ kiyaamɨhaiwaatiwaiwa nihɨrɨnatɨ owetɨtaise.
6 Sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨ bitopɨse, amɨ wiwa pɨwɨha maipɨhapa nehɨhapa wɨndɨ
akɨtɨhapaametɨhapa sahɨ maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ kasatɨtaawo. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ
sangi taatɨ kasatohɨwɨmaiwa kaiwa isɨhiyai katɨwɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
apowindɨhandɨ ahondaise. Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya saiwa kaiwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nepumahohiyɨhiyai
tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨhiyaatihɨsato.
7 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya saiwɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ dahomaiwɨse.
8 Jɨhura sahɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate. Asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ bimauhɨ
amɨ wanɨ Awaisɨho nasamaatɨ nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ netɨ ahɨsihɨ bindawaayopo. Isɨ sahɨ
noaipapɨ nausainjɨtɨhandamɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ kandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ daiwɨ bimaawɨse.
9 Autaahaatɨhomɨ nausainjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ daimbɨ bindapaapaahɨ amɨ katamɨ nandapa
akɨpɨpa siyahapa noaipaitaise. Apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhaiwa amɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa amɨ tɨtɨhɨ
akɨtɨhaiwaahɨhɨ noaipaitaise, amɨ saiwa tɨtɨhɨ nausainjɨtɨhandamɨhaiwaaso.
10 Sahɨ samɨ andɨtatɨ napamapɨ Awaisɨho kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya gaahaiwa
kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritiwaiwa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ amɨ kaiwa kaiwɨse.
11 Isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ kiya kiyohɨwaiwa sahɨ
wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse, amɨ saiwaahɨ asahatindɨtɨhapɨhaiwaaso. Iyatɨ amɨ saiwa isɨhiyai
iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa akɨpɨpa apɨpaahɨ owehaiwaare. Amɨ saiwa maipɨhaiwa asa-
hatindɨtɨhapɨhaiwa sahɨ nepɨ autemapɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ auta ahiyawɨse.
12 Nɨnɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa noaatɨwɨ noaatɨhepɨ isɨhiya usa maawinjɨhauhɨ
kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨto, amɨ saiwa mapɨpaisɨhaiwaaso.
13 Saiwa maipɨhaiwa noaasawɨ isɨhiya kiyawaasohɨwaiwa amɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ netɨ
autemahonɨhɨ kaiwa apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwaatanɨhɨ isɨhiya mmonɨnɨwɨ namaitaapo.
14 Wapa apɨpaahɨ maipɨhapa nahataapa nausainjɨtɨhandɨ ausaimanimbɨpa kapaanɨhɨ
owetɨtaise. Amɨ kɨmandɨ saindɨmandapɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:

“Nanopotingɨhonye nepape. Napopɨ ahotingɨhonye kɨnyɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ namasi
nepape amɨ Kɨraisiho gi nangusaatɨto,”

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
15 Isɨ sahɨ daayohetetɨ bimohetetɨ baiwɨ jaawɨ jatɨnɨwɨhiyaato. Amɨtɨha gaaha
gwɨnyaapɨhiyaatɨ bimaawɨse. O amɨtɨha owehiya nahariwɨhiyaamɨhamwaaŋɨ
bɨmimaawɨse.
16 Wanɨ kɨmura asisɨha apɨpaahɨ maipɨhura bindɨhaayono. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ asisɨha wa
namihɨrɨwɨ amɨ asisɨha nahatewetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nepɨ tisaipɨ mmonɨwɨ
nepɨ kaiwɨse.
17 Isɨ sahɨ nahɨriwɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ owehiyaamatɨmaiwɨse. Awaisɨho
Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho sahɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa daapɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kapa
sahɨ kaiwɨse.

18 Sahɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ wɨndɨ namaanɨwɨse, amɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ
sandɨ sangi netɨ nasopɨsasɨtaiso. Amɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahohɨ sahɨ
pɨhɨtɨwɨ nepɨ samɨhetɨ tisisaitane.
19 Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usaisawɨ pɨwanawaahura aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨhɨramɨ
utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahotirɨhɨrunɨ, amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatamɨ aunɨhɨhɨramɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ
ahotirɨhɨrunɨ amɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ wiwa Itɨpɨho Gaaho samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ
gisunyaahonɨhɨrunɨ nepɨ samɨ pɨwɨhemapɨ ahoyanɨwɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwanɨwɨse. Saiwɨ
nepɨ sahɨ samɨ maahomwaaŋapunɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapunɨ Awaisɨhoai
aunɨhundɨwɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumapɨse.
20 Aiwɨ amɨ nyangi nyainjatisɨho Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpataahɨ nahataapa
sangi nasoaipasɨpɨpaapunɨ amɨ nasisoaarɨ nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe
gaare” undɨwɨse.

Apwaataatunɨ Amɨ Warɨhounɨ Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhɨretɨ Bimɨtaatɨmɨhandapɨ Porɨho Kandaase

21 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ Awaisɨhoe tɨwɨ koai nepɨ autaahɨ isɨwatɨwɨ amɨ komɨ
asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨniyohɨpatamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ ususaatɨ us-
aamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse.
22 Sahɨ asɨhiyaate, samɨ sɨwoyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse, amɨ sahɨ Awaisɨho
Kɨraisihomɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨniyohɨpatamataiwo.
23 Amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Woho so apopaatɨ apwaataatamɨ jɨho
mɨtɨhore, amɨ Kɨraisiho isɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhomatiyato.
24 Isɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya siya Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpate. Aihɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho
kiyai japɨhɨ numwaataise.
25 Warisaate, sahɨ baiwɨ napaitɨwɨ maarɨho samɨ sɨwaasisai nunyawɨse, amɨ Kɨraisiho
komɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyataatɨ kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ
atawɨhatetɨ nunyainjɨpatamataiwo.
26 Ko komɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho numwaitandɨ ko sawaho Autaahaatɨhoai nun-
yanataise. Kɨraisiho pɨwɨhaaraahunɨ amɨ waapohoraahunɨ komɨ isɨhiyai baawusatɨ
popɨtumataise, amɨ kiya noaipapɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhandamɨ kipatɨ atɨha atataaha,
amɨ tataipatɨ owetatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya popɨtɨhiya apopaatɨ apwaimaamaatɨ sɨtɨhɨrɨ ahotatɨ
weŋɨhaatɨ namaatɨtandɨ tɨmetisaamaatamataiwɨhiya noaipaitaatɨwo.
27 Amɨ kiya setahiyaatawaawɨ ainahiyɨhiya maipɨhapaamɨ kipɨ atɨha owetatɨ
amɨ wapa mɨmaipɨmetahiya apopaatɨ apwaimaamaatɨ weŋɨhaatɨ namaatɨtandɨ
tɨmetisaamaatamataiwɨhiya komɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipaitaatɨwo.
28 Isɨ amɨ sɨkɨretɨ sahɨ usɨhiyaatɨ samɨ sɨwaasisai maarɨho nunyawɨse, amɨ sahɨ samɨ
ambɨpati maarɨho nunyohɨpatamataiwo. Woho komɨ apwaataati maarɨho numwisɨho
so amɨ ko sawaho maarɨho namɨnahore.
29 Utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatapɨ pohipiyatɨ kati netɨ nopɨsasataamaise. Owetise. Amɨ
Komɨ ambɨpati nandapa nunyatɨ biyatɨ itatamanatɨ jatataise.
30 Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato, nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨ komɨ
ambɨpatamatiyaahiyaanɨnɨtihɨto.
31 Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato, Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ satatɨ
jɨpatɨpindihɨto:
“Ko woho komɨ saniyɨ sapiyai namasi notɨ amɨ komɨ apwaataatisatɨ tɨmaamaitataataahɨ
kasanyurɨ nehɨ utaaho naasomataimɨ noaipamaise,”
tihɨto.
32 Kɨma pɨwɨmaatɨhɨ sɨwipatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipatɨ noaasandataise. Aihɨ nɨnɨ kɨma
pɨwɨmaapɨ saindɨ Kɨraisihounɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ
tɨmaamaitɨwɨ utaaho nehɨ naasomataiwɨ noaipahohɨrɨhɨretapɨ kandaase ndɨ nɨnɨ
mmonataayo.
33 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ kɨma pɨwɨma sahɨ usɨhiyaatɨ nehɨ nɨnaasɨkiyaatapɨ kan-
daase. Amɨ sahɨ nehɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ kinyɨ kɨwaamaati kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ maarɨho
namɨnɨhingɨpatamataimbɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ numwɨtaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ asɨhiyaatɨ nehɨ
nɨnaasaamɨhɨ kaatamɨ warɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ sanotɨ amɨ koai
kaatɨ netɨ autaahɨ isɨwatane.

6

Porɨho Manyinyaunɨ Saniya Sapiyaunɨ Bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ Pɨwɨha Kandaase

1 Sahɨ manyinyaatɨ samɨ sɨniya japiyai atɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse,
amɨ sahɨ Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaatiso. Amɨ sahɨ sandɨ saiwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ Awaisɨho
maaritatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahande.

2 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:
“Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ kɨniyɨ gapiyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnumbwɨ amɨ kasanyuramɨ pɨwɨha
baimbɨ atɨwimbɨ japepihɨrɨme,”
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Iyataatɨ kɨmba wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨhapaare. Iyataatɨ kapaamɨ wapa akɨpɨpa
noaipaitandɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ katahaapɨhaare. Ka pɨwa akɨtɨnɨhɨ watɨpɨtatɨ satatɨ
jɨpatɨpindisɨhaapɨto.
3 “Kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kiyapaapaahɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wapa kɨnyɨ kaingɨpɨpa tɨtɨhɨ nga noaipatɨ
amɨ kɨnyɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nga baimbɨ utaarɨhandetɨ bimɨtaise,”
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
4 Amɨ sahɨ sapiyaatɨ samɨ manyinyai kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨ
apowatɨ, amɨ sapɨ apowɨtandɨhaiwa wiwa kamaawiwɨse. Amɨ nehɨ Awaisɨho
mmonataatɨ gaatɨtandɨhɨretɨ tɨtɨhepumapɨ, amɨ Awaisɨhomɨhaiwa kiyai sahɨ nunjawɨ
amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhundɨwɨ katɨwunjawɨse.

Porɨho Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapunɨ Iwinjatohiyɨhiyaapunɨ Pɨwɨha Kandaase

5 Sahɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaatɨ nawɨho namepɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨhatɨ kiyohiyɨhyaate, sangi
jainjatohiyɨhiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨwiwɨ yaiwɨ, amɨ kiyai
nepɨ autaahɨ isɨwatɨwɨ, amɨ maarɨho gaahoaisawɨ kiyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse, amɨ
sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨwiwɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnutataiwo.
6 Sahɨ sandɨ sangi jainjatohiyɨhiya detɨ bitopɨ jainjasaihɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kiya
sangi gaahiyaate satɨtaatɨwɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse. Sahɨ Kɨraisihoai atɨwiwɨ komɨ
asɨmoaatɨtɨhɨ pɨniyohɨpatamataiwɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpa samɨ maarɨho nahatoai-
sawɨ kaiwɨse.
7 Sahɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maarɨho gaatonɨhɨ ŋahɨŋahɨtɨwɨ kaiwɨse. Aiwɨ Awaisɨho
sawahomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisɨhaayono tɨwɨ kaiwɨse. Amɨ nehɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiyaamɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ kawisɨhaayo, tɨwɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse.
8 Amɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Utaaho wo ipatisanatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga kaisɨhoai Awaisɨho
wihoaaŋɨhandɨ gaahandɨ numwɨtaise. Sandɨ utaaho nawɨho nametɨ nehɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhoaisunɨ amɨ utaaho wo awaisɨho womɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨhatɨ wɨndɨ
kamaayahoaisunɨ ahoyatɨ Kawitaise.
9 Amɨ sahɨ awaisawɨhiyaatɨ samɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨma nawɨho namepɨ kasisauhɨ
iwinjatohiyɨhiyaate, samɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmai gaahatɨ kawiwɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ kiyai
wiwa yawɨhaiwa kaundɨwɨ kamaawiwɨse. Gwɨnyaapɨse! Sangisunɨ amɨ kiyaisunɨ
ahoyatɨ jainjatisɨho Awaisɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bindataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya nahatiyai
naasaipitɨ katɨ kawisahore.

Pwɨsɨpɨ Yaipa Nahataapa Autaahaatɨho Sangi Nasamimbɨpa Nepɨ Nipaatɨwɨ Niyopɨ Isɨwatɨwɨse

10 Nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kɨma ipotɨha awaisɨha kasatɨtandiyo. Sahɨ Awaisɨhoaisawɨ
baiwɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ ko sangi netɨ watɨpɨsamahonɨhɨ amɨ komɨ watɨpɨhanda watɨpɨtɨwɨ
bitosawɨse.
11 Autaahaatɨho sangi komɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ nasamimbɨpa nahataapa anɨtiwɨ isɨpɨ bito-
sawɨse, amɨ kapaaraahɨ utaaho maipɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ jaipɨpa maipɨhapa tipɨndɨwɨ
nemaitaatɨwo.
12 Amɨ nyahɨ nehɨ yapɨpatambɨ isɨhiyaisaatɨ tunaatɨ yahwɨnɨhaamaayo. Sahɨ
baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Nyahɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa watɨpɨhandisahapaisaatunɨ, amɨ
wiwa watɨpɨhaiwa watɨpɨhandisahaiwa kahapaamapɨpai autaahɨ tuwipataatɨhɨ
jatiwaiwaisaatunɨ, amɨ wapa watɨpɨhapa kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ isɨhiyai
apatɨhamatiyahaiwetɨ bimohurɨmura jatiwaiwaisaatɨ taawa tunnɨhaayo.
13 Isɨ saiwa sɨkiyahaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ nasamimbɨpa na-
hataapa nepɨ baiwɨ isɨwatawa jatɨwɨse. Uta Maipɨhomɨ asisɨha maipɨha noaipahonɨhura
kapaaraahɨ sahɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaatɨwo. Saiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnɨwɨ amɨ wɨndɨ ya-
maanɨhɨmapɨ yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpatɨ isɨpɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kapɨhɨ bitoaitaatɨwo.
14 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitosawɨse, pɨwɨha akaaha akɨtɨha nepɨ samɨ yamepata-
mataiwɨ anɨtiwɨ wɨsasanɨwɨ nipaatɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ
gaahɨretɨ isɨhiyaisawɨ pɨwanɨwɨ daiwɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ wapa watɨpɨhapa kɨrɨwipati
netɨ nisapuhonɨhɨ amɨ wapa kɨrɨwipati netɨ nopɨsasɨtotɨhapa tiwaraitandɨ namaasa-
hohɨpatamataiwɨ samɨ kɨrɨwipatɨ namaasapɨ nipaatɨwɨse.
15 Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisatɨ maarɨho naasohɨtihɨ pɨwaundatɨ
nahowindɨhandapɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha ausaitaatɨwɨ nepɨ tɨmanɨnɨhohɨtɨhandɨ
samɨ asuipatamataiwɨ nipaatɨwɨse.

16 Sapa nahataapa nepɨ isɨwatawa amɨ kapaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ samɨ matoaatɨpatamataiwɨ nepɨ niwowɨse, amɨ Uta Maipɨho
samɨhetɨ sisɨha tɨhwɨtisɨhaamatiyatɨ yaipatɨ yotiwaiwa katetapɨ tiwaraitando.
17 Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ japɨhɨ nasamaasɨtɨhandɨ samɨ tingaatɨha
ainɨhɨramataiwɨ samɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ nahato namaasapɨ nipaatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ
amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Itɨpɨho Gaaho namatanaatɨ tɨmwipɨhanaatɨ
bainatɨhɨramatiyahanaatɨ nasaminanaatɨ nepɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ bainatɨhɨremapɨ isɨpɨ
gwɨsitɨwɨse.
18 Itɨpɨho Gaaho netɨ gisunyaatɨ amɨ andɨtisaihonɨhɨ Kɨretɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda
sahɨ nasisoaarɨ wɨndɨ ikɨnnɨwɨ namaamɨhaapɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ
Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse, wapa sahɨ nausetɨtihɨ
naitaatɨwɨ maaritohɨpɨpa nahataapaapɨ nunjenɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ
jatɨnɨwɨ tɨmetɨwɨ bitotawa gaapɨpatɨ wɨndɨ namaamɨhaapɨ ikɨmaanɨwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ
gaapundɨwɨse. Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai iwɨtatamanatɨ amɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ
sahɨ jaawɨ nasisoaarɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse.
19 Amɨ sahɨ nisapɨsangi gaapundɨwɨse, nɨnɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ katɨtandɨ tɨmetisanɨhura
Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha naninyatɨ andɨtɨnihonɨhɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ yamaindɨ watɨpɨndɨ
pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha noaasandindɨhandɨ ausaimanɨtaano.
20 Autaahaatɨho nɨngi komɨ pɨwɨha kɨmɨka awusaitandɨ naninyatɨ
natanoaasihɨhonɨne. Isɨ amɨ kɨmandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ napwɨtɨtɨ bindataayo. Sahɨ nisapɨ
gaapundɨwɨse, amɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha ausaataahura nɨnɨ wɨndɨ yamaindɨ nehɨ
watɨpɨhonɨnɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kaundɨtaano amɨ kɨmɨka kaundɨtandɨhonɨniso.

Porɨho Pɨwɨha Ipotɨha Naisɨhiyai Asisɨha Gaahuraare Undataase

21 Nahataapa nɨngi nanoaipatɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨnɨ kaindɨ bimohɨpatapɨ Tikikaasiho
sangi kasatɨtaise. Iyataatɨ Tikikaasiho so nyahɨ maarɨho waatɨ nunyaaho amɨ nya-
matiyatɨ Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ, amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga nawɨhiyatɨ kiyahore.
22 Nɨnɨ koai sangisenda nandusoaasataayo, amɨ tanyaaha kɨmandapo. Amɨ ko sangi
netɨ andɨtɨsaiwatɨ amɨ nyahɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bimohɨrɨhɨretapɨ kiya sɨsaiwɨ bimopo, satatɨ
kasatonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nyapɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo.
23 Naisɨhiyaate, sahɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatangi
nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhounɨ, amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ samɨ maarɨho
ambɨpatɨ nepɨ wisaipɨ napaisaatisamaitaise. Sasimɨ amɨ sahɨ ususaatɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ
maarɨho namɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ nasanyamɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ
watɨpɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise.
24 Nɨnɨ sapɨ saindɨ gaapundataayo, sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoai
maarɨho taawɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaatangi Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kasitando.

Piripaihiyaapɨ Utɨpɨho Kɨmandɨ Piripaihiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Porɨho Romɨhanda konɨhɨ napwɨtatɨ bindata utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyahore 62 A.D. hura. Isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Piripaihanda bimohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha wiwa kwɨtunɨwɨhaiwa kanɨhaunɨ kandapɨ Porɨho utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyahore. Iyatɨ amɨ Piripaihiya nawɨho Porɨhoai andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨho nunyauhɨ amɨ kandapimaawɨ gaare undatɨho utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpiyatɨ nusoaasataise. Siyatɨ Porɨho tɨtɨhɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpiyatɨ nusoaasataise.

Piripaihiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasataise

Porɨho isɨhiyai ipɨrete gaahure undisɨha (1:1-11)

Porɨhoai nasisoaarɨ nusoaipasɨwaiwa ambɨpatɨ yaawatɨ amɨ naaŋɨhandɨ konɨhɨ nepɨ notaise. Saihɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho konɨhɨ andɨtɨwipɨ notaise. Aihɨ amɨ sandaahɨ Porɨho maaritɨtandɨhandisatɨ konɨhɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandapɨha (1:12-30)

Kɨraisiho kaipatamatiyaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa naitɨhaawo tisɨha (2:1-30)

Porɨho isɨhiyai pɨwɨha nehɨha asɨwa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ namepɨse undisɨha (3:1-21)

Porɨho isɨhiyai saiwɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse undatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha osasepɨhaasɨha (4:1-23)

1 Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨtihɨ Timotehotihɨ maisahuraaŋɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhuraaŋɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyaha sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ (taunɨhandɨ) Piripaihanda bimohiyɨhiyaatapunɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai iwinjatohiyɨhiyaapunɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatapunɨ nusoaasɨhaayo.

2 Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Apɨhounɨ amɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ sangi samɨ maarɨho nepɨ napaisaatisamapɨ gaahatɨ kasimɨ jatatamanɨtaise.

Porɨho Autaahaatɨhoai Kɨnyɨ Gaahoŋe Gaare Undataase

3 Nɨnɨ nahateweti sapɨ gwɨnyaataahura gaapundɨtɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undataato, amɨ sahɨ gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapo.

4 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ waatɨ asakaindɨ maaritɨtɨ sapɨ pɨhɨndɨ nisɨ gaapɨpatɨ nahatewaatɨhɨ nahateweti Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtɨ gaapundataayo.

5 Nɨnɨ saindɨ maaritɨtɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ sahɨ Piripaihiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha Jisaasihopɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtandɨhandapɨ sahɨ nawɨho naninyawɨ andɨtɨnipɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitauhe. Saiwɨ wuwanɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha Jisaasihopɨha namasawɨ atiwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ kaimɨ napɨwɨ wanɨ kɨmuraatindɨhandape.

6 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataate, kiya gaahatɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨhetapɨ gaahaiwa taatɨ kiyataise. Siyatɨ ko kaindɨmandɨ kiyai netɨ komɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretemataise. Siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ konɨhɨ kawimɨ notɨ notɨ asisɨha Jisaasiho japɨhɨ nasonɨhuraatɨtande, ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo.

7 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ kiyohɨtɨmandapɨ nga tɨtɨhe, ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Autaahaatɨho nɨngisɨ gaahatɨ kanisatɨ, amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha awusaitandɨhatɨ nanɨmihɨ kiyataayo. Kiyonɨhɨ amɨ sangisangi nahatiyaatɨ maasɨ nɨngisawɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ kiyahaawɨ sangisɨ nisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nasanyatɨ nisɨ maarɨho samɨhetɨ ahondaise. Nɨnɨ napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ napwɨtɨtɨ bimaatɨ amɨ awaisawɨhiya nɨnɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ gaatɨwɨ nanɨmaapɨ nanɨsenɨhauhɨ wihoaaŋɨha kaundataayo. Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akaaha ausaahonɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨ mɨmaipaimbɨ asɨretɨ ausaapaise, ndɨwɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ nisɨhetepɨnɨmawaayopo. Aihɨ nɨnɨ akaaha tɨtɨhɨ ausaataayo, undɨtɨ kiyaisɨ nunjatɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaundataayo, kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahe tɨtaatɨwo. Saiwa siyonɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngisawɨtotɨhandapɨ maaritataayo.

8 Autaahaatɨho aimɨ mmose, nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangi jasondandɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaahonɨho, amɨ nɨnɨ sangi Jisaasiho maarɨho nasamipatamataindɨ nisɨ maarɨho nasanyataayono.

9 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ gaapɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ sapɨ gaapundɨtɨ Autaahaatɨhoai sapɨ pɨwaundataayo. Sahɨ Piripaihiyaatɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyohɨtɨhandɨ samɨhetɨ waatɨ anyaatɨ tisaitatɨ noaipaitando. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nepɨ, amɨ samɨ amɨtɨha sahɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyohɨtɨhandapɨ biyatɨ nga jainjapwaatamaitando.

10 Aiw+ am+ sah+ baiw+ nep+ mmon+w+ maip+hapa namap+ am+ neh+ ap+paah+ gaahapa, am+ t+t+h+tamas+p+paah+h+ nep+ am+ kapa japepih+r+w+ kaiw+ bim+taat+wo. Am+ sah+ saiw+ kaiw+ bimaam+ nuw+ asis+ha K+raisiho is+hiya kop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai net+ kiya ot+p+pat+ kop+ kawisoh+pat+ tip+tapaat+ usonat+ katap+ wihoaŋ+hand+ naw+homatiyat+ nunyon+hura wapa maip+hapaap+ p+w+ha owehiyaat+ ap+paah+ ainahiy+hiyaat+t+taat+wo.

11 Am+ sah+ saiw+ K+raisiho net+ and+t+siwat+ jatatamanat+ Autaahaat+hom+ t+t+h+ gaahaiwa sangi sam+het+ kasiwaiwaam+ nandapa ak+p+pa noaipat+ sam+het+ tisaitat+ ahot+tando. Siyat+ t+t+h+ gaahaiwa tisaitat+ sam+het+ ahotan+h+, am+ kaiwa t+t+haiwa am+ gaahaiwa kiyoh+waiwa noaipat+, am+ kaiwetap+ sah+ Autaahaat+hoai amb+pat+ awaipat+ nunyaw+ koai nep+ mep+ autaahemwaitaat+wo.

Por+ho Napwinj+t+handa Is+hiya Taahiy+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ P+w+ha Atisawaayopo

12 Nis+ nais+hiyaat+ nisataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, n+n+ sangis+ nases+pat+ net+ gisunyaat+ sand+ kasat+tandiyo. N+ngi is+hiya nep+ w+nirap+ nan+puhauh+ k+mb+h+ Rom+handa napw+t+t+ bindataayo. Am+ k+mand+ napw+tot+mand+ is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atitaat+w+ nisaputataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha gaaha wan+ha is+hiya taahiy+hiya aunah+pat+ taah+waiwaara taaw+ atiw+ newaayopo. Nep+ kaap+ taaw+ gw+nyaawaayopo.

13 Aih+ am+ is+hiya tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya awais+ho Sisaahom+ aŋ+t+t+h+ masaataat+ jatohiy+hiyaun+, am+ is+hiya usa k+mb+hiya nahatiyaun+ n+n+ napw+tot+mandam+ tanyaa-haap+ mmon+hopo. Am+ n+n+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaat+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hon+n+nd+ am+ kom+ ot+p+pat+ kawison+h+ kandap+nd+w+ n+ngi nep+ nan+puhauho.

14 Iyauh+ am+ nais+hiya taahiy+hiya nisataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya n+n+ napw+tot+mandap+ gw+nyaawaaw+ kiya wat+p+t+w+ Awais+hop+ g+wunyaap+, am+ kiya w+nd+ yamaiw+ am+ wat+p+hiya bitotawa Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha K+raisihop+ha is+hiyai kaundawaatopo.

15 Iyataat+ am+ sand+h+ ak+te, is+hiya usa nisap+ apowih+ am+ kiya nisap+ it+hap+pa mand+t+h+risaw+ K+raisihom+ p+w+ha ausaawaayopo, am+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai nep+ iw+r+witaat+wo. Usa siyauh+hand+ kand+ am+ usaah+ maar+ho gaahoaisaw+ K+raisihom+ p+w+ha t+t+h+ gaah+ret+ is+hiyai iw+tataman+taat+w+ gw+nyaap+ ausaawaayopo.

16 Am+ siya siyohiy+hiya K+raisihoaisun+ am+ n+ngisun+ kiyaam+ maar+ho naninyaw+ am+ p+w+ha wan+ha gaahaap+ maarit+w+mawaawe. Aiw+ n+n+ napw+tot+mand+ p+w+ha gaaha wan+hai net+ and+t+wiw+tand+ and+tit+t+ bitohoh+t+handap+tih+ kiya mmonawaaw+ am+ p+w+ha ausaawaayopo.

17 Iyauh+ usa aim+ j+h+ katohiy+hiya siya maar+ho t+t+h+metahoaisaw+ kiya sawana amb+pat+ awaipat+ nep+ noaipap+ awaisaw+hiyaat+taat+wun+, am+ n+ngi n+n+ napw+t+t+ bimoh+p+p+h+ daah+ nep+ iw+r+niw+ yaas+hand+ waat+ nan+m+taat+w+ p+w+ha ausaawaay-opo.

18 Am+ kiya siyauh+hand+ kand+ n+n+ kandap+ w+nd+ p+h+nd+ g+munyaaho. Am+ kiya tanyaaha gaahaapo, am+ tanyaaha maip+haap+ ausaawaawisangi n+n+ gw+nyaata sand+ awaind+hand+maahe. Am+ kiya p+w+ha K+raisihop+ha ausaawaayopo. Is+ am+ n+n+ sandap+ wan+sangi maarit+t+ am+ ipot+ ipot+sangi kon+n+h+ maarit+m+ nuto.

19 Am+ n+n+ kon+n+h+ maarit+m+ nuto. Am+ sah+ nisap+ taaw+ gaapund+w+ Au-taahaat+hoai p+waundauh+ am+ K+raisihom+ It+p+ho Gaaho n+ngi taat+ and+t+niwat+ n+tatamanataiso. Is+ am+ k+maiwa n+ngi naaŋanisat+ yaasamaiwa n+n+ taat+ net+ bimoh+w+maiwaat+hap+ nen+mat+ Autaahaat+ho nuwanoaason+h+ n+n+ noaipaito.

20 N+n+ nis+ maar+ho nahatoaisat+ wat+p+nd+ saind+ gw+nyaataayo, n+n+ wapa seh+mwaat+ kamaind+, am+ K+raisihoai kom+ maar+ho yaaw+hand+ w+nd+ namumw+to, nisap+ ko w+nd+ maar+mit+hando. Iyon+h+ am+ kapetap+ n+ngi many+hand+ n+n+ w+nd+ namaitando. Am+ n+n+ nasisoaarun+ am+ wan+ k+mura kuraun+ is+hiya usaap+ w+nd+ yamaind+ wat+p+nd+ p+w+ha kat+to. Am+ saind+ kiyataat+ n+n+ asohon+n+ bindataatisangi, am+ n+n+ napotaatisangi K+raisihoai amb+pat+ awaipat+ numwisan+h+ am+ kom+ amb+pat+ is+hiya nep+ autaah+ is+wat+taat+wo.

21 Am+ n+n+ sand+ apaap+maato, n+n+ asohon+n+ kom+ ot+p+pat+ kawind+ am+ aim+ neh+ K+raisihopaahaind+hon+nis+ aim+ ap+paah+ kom+hon+n+nd+ koaisat+ndaayo. Is+ am+ n+ngi is+hiya n+wisaih+ napotaatisangi aim+ koaisat+ndaayo, am+ n+n+ amb+pat+ awaipat+ taat+ koai nunyataayono. Aind+ gaahand+ as+timand+ net+ neh+ nan+haind+ naaŋat+ yaasiwaiwa owetih+ K+raisihoaisat+ yam+hapataat+h+ aim+ bindataayo.

22 Am+ n+n+ nis+ amb+patisat+ asohon+n+ bindataataah+, am+ n+n+ Awais+hom+ ot+p+pat+ kawito. Am+ n+n+ w+nd+ moho napw+tando e asohon+n+ bim+tando ndo.

23 Sandap‡ n‡n‡ yat‡w‡ gw‡nyaataayo. N‡n‡ wan‡ k‡mand‡ bimoh‡t‡mand‡ namasi
K‡raisihoenda naind‡ koaisat‡ bim‡tand‡ maaritataayo. Am‡ n‡ngi gaanimat‡taise.
24 Sand‡ n‡n‡ ngandaahand‡ kand‡ am‡ n‡n‡ sangisat‡ k‡maap‡ ot‡h‡ utaar‡ bindataat‡
sangi net‡ jatataman‡t‡, am‡ and‡t‡saiw‡tand‡ sand‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡ gaare.
25 Am‡ n‡ngi sandap‡ g‡nunyaatat‡ ninjapwainj‡h‡, am‡ n‡n‡ sangisat‡ daah‡
bindataat‡ jatataman‡t‡ and‡tisaisan‡h‡, am‡ kandap‡ sah‡ sam‡ K‡raisihop‡
g‡wunyaahoh‡t‡handap‡ maarit‡taat‡w‡ n‡n‡ mmon‡t‡ gw‡nyaataayo.
26 Is‡ am‡ n‡n‡ jah‡ra sangisenda napisan‡h‡, am‡ sah‡ maarit‡w‡ K‡raisihom‡ amb‡pat‡
n‡wimaitaapo, am‡ ko nyangi kanyiwaiwaapo.
27 Am‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ sah‡ kaitaat‡w‡hand‡ siyate: Sah‡ K‡raisihom‡ p‡w‡ha
gaaha wan‡ha kasatauh‡ atiw‡ nehoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ wapa kaiw‡, am‡ daiw‡ bitosaw‡se. Am‡
sah‡ saisaih‡ n‡n‡ nap‡t‡ sangi jasoto e am‡ w‡nd‡ nap‡t‡ masisonataatisangi sah‡ maar‡ho
naasoh‡tan‡h‡ utaaho neh‡ naasomataiw‡ daiw‡ bitohopo tisaih‡ n‡n‡ atitando. Aiw‡
sah‡ p‡w‡ha gaaha wan‡haap‡ gw‡nyaahoh‡t‡hand‡ sam‡ tiworisa nep‡ tisaip‡nd‡taaw‡
jat‡taat‡wo.
28 Aiw‡ tiworisa sangi tisaip‡ndohiy‡hiyai nemap‡ sah‡ kiyaap‡ w‡nd‡ yamaiw‡
and‡tit‡w‡ maar‡ho naasoaisaw‡ nga bitoaitaat‡wo. Siyawaaw‡ sat‡ s‡wipat‡ nep‡
kiyai sah‡ nunj‡taat‡w‡, am‡ kiyai Autaahaat‡ho nemat‡ am‡ sangi ko jap‡h‡ nasamai-
tand‡handap‡ siyat‡ nanyamaitand‡hiyaane und‡wo.
29 Am‡ sah‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaitaat‡waah‡h‡ Autaahaat‡ho sangi
nasam‡hanataamaise. Sah‡ kop‡ yaas‡haiwa naitaat‡w‡ maaw‡ ko sangi
nasam‡hanataise. Am‡ s‡kauraah‡ sah‡ K‡raisihoai amb‡pat‡ awaipat‡ nunyaw‡
n‡wimaitaat‡wo.
30 N‡n‡ sangisat‡ bimohura naaŋat‡ yaas‡haiwa w‡ra anis‡h‡ sah‡ mmon‡w‡hiyaate.
Aiw‡ am‡ wan‡ naaŋat‡ yaas‡haiwa taat‡ w‡ra anis‡h‡ n‡n‡ nep‡ niyoh‡w‡maiwaap‡ sah‡
aim‡ atisawaayopo. Aiw‡ am‡ sah‡ sawanaat‡sangi s‡kiyahaiwa tiwat‡ w‡ra asis‡h‡ taaw‡
newaayopo.

2

K‡raisiho Ipatisanat‡ Net‡ Kaimumwaaŋ‡ Sah‡ Jap‡ Kaitaat‡we

1 K‡raisiho sangis‡ and‡t‡saiwat‡ am‡ kom‡ maar‡ho nasamind‡hand‡ sangi net‡
nas‡p‡pais‡h‡ sam‡ maar‡ho biyat‡ w‡saitataise. Autaahaat‡hom‡ It‡p‡ho Gaaho
K‡raisihom‡het‡ bimis‡ho sangi net‡ tisamaamais‡h‡ am‡ sah‡ woŋ‡ waaŋ‡ am‡
wowaatap‡ sam‡ maar‡ho gaaho gw‡nyaap‡ gaahat‡ kain‡w‡ mmot‡nawaayopo.
2 Sah‡ t‡maamait‡w‡ maar‡ho naasoh‡ utaaho neh‡ naasomataiw‡ gw‡nyaap‡se. Aiw‡
sah‡ ususaat‡ woŋ‡ waaŋ‡ wowaati maar‡ho nunyaw‡ nam‡n‡w‡ napaisaat‡ bimaaw‡se.
Sah‡ sand‡ saisaih‡ n‡n‡ sap‡ ap‡paah‡ nga maarit‡t‡maito.
3 K‡ny‡ wapa kiyapaahapa neh‡ k‡ny‡ k‡wahonyapaah‡h‡ gw‡nyaap‡, am‡ usaap‡
mand‡t‡paimb‡ am‡ k‡wahoŋ‡ naimaat‡p‡h‡ret‡ w‡nd‡ kamaime. K‡ny‡ yat‡h‡ ipatisan‡p‡
is‡hiya usa aim‡ awaisaw‡hiyaimat‡w‡ bimohiy‡hiyaam‡ yat‡h‡ ot‡t‡h‡ p‡numbw‡ kiyai
k‡ny‡ n‡wimaap‡ autaah‡wipe.
4 Aimb‡ am‡ kiny‡ ik‡p‡pa k‡ny‡ k‡wahony‡hapaah‡h‡ itataman‡p‡ minjat‡p‡ am‡
usaam‡hapai maaw‡ nep‡ iw‡tataman‡p‡ kiya itataman‡n‡w‡ bim‡taat‡w‡handap‡ k‡ny‡
iwinjat‡me.

K‡raisiho Ipatisainj‡h‡ Autaahaat‡ho Koai Nuwimaataise

5 Sah‡ gw‡nyaahoh‡t‡hand‡ am‡ sam‡ dahopa p‡w‡ha am‡ wapa kaiw‡ daiw‡ bito-
koh‡r‡h‡ret‡ K‡rais‡ Jisaasiho kaipatamataiw‡ kaiw‡se.
6 K‡raisiho yap‡pataap‡h‡ sang‡ nasat‡ yam‡hapataat‡h‡ bimisura nahataapaat‡h‡
osamat‡ ko Autaahaat‡homatiyaho Autaahaat‡hoaisat‡ naasaataat‡ gw‡nyaat‡ am‡
naasaataat‡ awais‡hoematat‡ bimainjahore. Siyahondaahand‡ kand‡ ko Autaa-
haat‡hoematat‡ Autaahaat‡hoaisat‡ maas‡ naasaataat‡ bimind‡hand‡ sawaho net‡ itata-
man‡tando tat‡ gw‡nyaat‡ ko w‡nd‡ an‡tisat‡ miwatise. Owetise. Kand‡ ko neh‡ nam‡haat‡
namataise.
7 Ko siyat‡ Autaahaat‡hotat‡ Autaahaat‡hoaisat‡ bimimb‡p‡h‡ namat‡ nam‡haamap‡
noaipat‡ neh‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hoematataise. Iyat‡ ko noaipat‡ nyah‡ is‡hiyaanam‡ amb‡pat‡ net‡
am‡ neh‡ nyamatiyat‡ utaahoematataise.
8 Ko siyat‡ neh‡ utaahoematat‡ noaipat‡ yat‡h‡ ipatisanat‡ Autaahaat‡ho kaundir‡h‡ret‡
at‡wisat‡ kaim‡ not‡ am‡ yaaw‡hand‡ net‡ ip‡ t‡t‡h‡ ataw‡hatet‡ s‡kiyat‡ napotaise.
9 Ko siyat‡ kaind‡handaah‡ Autaahaat‡ho koai n‡wimaat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ am‡ amb‡pat‡
ap‡paah‡ autaah‡tahat‡ awaipat‡ usaam‡ amb‡pati nusatip‡haahat‡ nunyat‡ ah‡wisataise.

10 Isɨ amɨ nahatiya mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhiyaunɨ amɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhiyaunɨ
amɨ yamatɨhɨ yapɨpatamɨ nyepepɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatapɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ koai
nɨwimaitaatɨwo.
11 Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ ausaapɨ satɨwɨ "Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho
so nyamɨ Awaisɨhore," tɨtaatɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhore tɨwɨ koai
nɨwimaapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwo.

Sahɨ Gaahaiwa Kiyohɨwaiwa Sisɨhaamatiyatɨ Isɨhiyai nɨwusaatane

12 Isɨ amɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ jɨhura
napɨtɨ sangisatɨ bimohura sahɨ nasisoaarɨ napaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai atɨwiwɨhiyaate.
Isɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmura nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimaatɨ kaanɨhɨ wapɨhɨ bimo-
hurɨmuraisangi sɨkaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai atɨwiwɨse. Sangi Autaahaatɨho ko maaritatɨ
gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ japɨhɨ aimɨ nasamaasɨhiyaatisɨ sahɨ kopɨ yaiwɨ
itipɨ apɨpaahɨ ipotɨhandɨ koaisawɨ asɨtimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ japɨhɨ kiyaatangisɨnɨhɨ
nasamaitandɨhandapɨ andɨtatɨ napamapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaimɨ nuwɨse.
13 Amɨ sandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho samɨhetɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise, amɨ sangi netɨ
andɨtɨsaiwatɨ gisunyaahonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ ko maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa japepihɨrɨwɨ
kaitaatɨwɨ amɨ sangisangi apɨpaahɨ maaritɨwɨmapɨ kapaahɨhɨ mmonɨpinjawɨ kaiwɨ
japepihɨrɨtaatɨwo.
14 Sahɨ samɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ naumwaarinɨhohɨpɨpa ŋuŋaaha namamapɨ nahataapa nehɨ
gaahɨretɨ kaiwɨse.
15 Sahɨ saisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya sapɨ sisaiwɨhiye, maatisaihɨ amɨ sahɨ nga
ainahiyɨhiyaatɨtɨwɨ, amɨ wapa maipɨhapaapɨ pɨwɨha samɨhetɨ owehiyaatɨtɨtaatɨwo.
Aiwɨ sahɨ maipɨhapa wapa owehiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinyaatɨtɨtaatɨwo. Amɨ
sahɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiya suhɨrɨ maasapɨho ainjɨhɨpɨpaamatiyahiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ
bindawaayopo. Bindawaawɨ sahɨ gaahaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ kiyohɨwaiwaaraahɨ
sahɨ kiya asɨhatindɨtɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai kaumbwaatamɨ sisɨhaamataiwɨ taawɨ
kiyaamɨhetɨ nɨwusaatawaayopo.
16 Sahɨ pɨwɨha akaaha isɨhiyai asiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨha katɨwunjawɨ
kɨmaasɨ sahɨ naitaatɨwaahɨ nepɨse undɨwɨ nunyawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ sɨkɨretɨ
kaimɨ nuwɨse, amɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nasonɨhura nɨnɨ sapɨ tɨhaapaindɨ maaritɨtɨ sandɨ
nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ andɨtatɨ napamatɨ kiyohɨpatɨ nehɨ yatɨtɨpɨhatɨ kiyataamaayo, akɨpɨpa
nimaatahatɨ kiyataayo, ndɨ maaritɨtaano. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ tusatipatɨtɨ ŋuhɨtohɨtɨhandamɨ
akɨpɨpa nɨnɨhimatɨtɨ naitaano.
17 Nɨnɨ jɨhura napɨtɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaawaayopo. Aiwɨ sandɨ sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wapa nandapa
kohasɨpɨho nga biyatɨ waamainjotɨhapaamataiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ
gaarehandɨ nunyawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ nɨngisangi isɨhiya nɨwisaihɨ napotaatɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ
sahɨ gaarehandɨ nunyohɨtɨhandamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ nuhaamataataahɨ gaare, ndɨ maaritɨtɨ
amɨ sangisatisangi waatɨ mɨtaahɨ maaritɨto.
18 Isɨ amɨ sangisangi maaritɨwɨ amɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ waatɨ tisaitɨwɨ maaritɨwɨse.

Timoteyɨ Epapɨrotaitaasiyaapɨtahaare

19 Nɨngisɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho satatɨ, "Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya Piripaihiyaapɨ Timotehoai
natɨpusoaase," ndonaahɨ koai netɨ nandusoaasɨtandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ jatataayo. Koai nɨnɨ nan-
dusoaasisanɨhɨ sangisaapɨhɨ nasatɨ noaipatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ gaahaiwa kaiwɨ bi-
mohɨwaiwa mmonatɨ netɨ atisatɨ nesisatɨ kandonɨhɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ tɨhaapaindɨ maaritɨtando.
20 Isɨhiya sapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nitanɨwɨ gisunyaapɨhiya usa nɨngisawɨ kɨmbɨhɨ wɨndɨ
bɨmimowɨ nehɨ Timotehohisɨ amɨ nehɨ koaisaahɨhɨ netɨ nandusoaasisanɨhɨ ko
sangisenda napɨtaise. Iyataatɨ so Timoteho nisatiyatɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ napɨtɨ jason-
dandɨ waatɨ pɨhɨndɨ nitandɨ gwɨnyaahopatamatiyatɨ sapɨ waatɨ nitanatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ
gwɨnyapenahore.
21 O amɨ isɨhiya usaahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨ sawanaamɨhatapaahɨhɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyawaa-
handɨ kandɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨhiyaahɨhiso.
22 Timoteho sopaahɨ sahɨ aimɨ ko utaaho siyatɨ setahoe, tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ
gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Ko metɨho wo komɨ sapɨhoaisɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyausepaatɨ
kaipatamatiyatɨ nɨngisaha maasɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha wanɨha Jisasɨ
Kɨraisihopɨtɨha awusaahaayo. Timoteho siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨngisatɨ
maasɨ kaindɨhandapɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.
23 Timotehoai sahɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhapɨ nandusoaasisanɨhɨ napɨtaise. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ jɨhɨ
gwɨnyaatɨ mmondaano, gamanɨho nɨngisɨ wipɨniso ndo. Saindɨ mmonɨtɨ kaindosatɨ
Timotehoai sapɨ ketɨ nandusaasɨto.

24 Aih‡ am‡ nisangi saind‡ gw‡nyaataayo. Awais‡ho n‡ngis‡ sandat‡, ‘k‡ny‡ Piripaihiyai iwinjaita numwe,’ ndat‡ net‡ n‡tatamanat‡ natanoaason‡h‡ n‡n‡ ket‡ nap‡t‡ sangi jainjaitando.
25 Epap‡rotaitaasiho sam‡ maahomwaaŋ‡ nesi n‡ngisenda nap‡tand‡ sah‡ j‡h‡ nam‡han‡w‡ nat‡wusaasawaayopo. Aiw‡ n‡n‡ nenoaah‡toh‡p‡pa sah‡ koai nunyauh‡ ko nesisat‡ n‡ngis‡ naninyataise. Aih‡ ko nasat‡ naninyat‡ n‡ngisat‡ maas‡ bindata Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyataise. Iyat‡ am‡ ko nisatiyat‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaas‡t‡handa t‡t‡h‡ nis‡ nais‡ho akohore. Ko nis‡hihoaaŋ‡ and‡titat‡ bitonda K‡raisihom‡ pw‡s‡p‡ yaipat‡ is‡wat‡ tunnat‡ yahwinj‡hoematat‡ is‡hiya p‡w‡ha akaahai nep‡ tip‡nd‡w‡ ip‡hatiw‡maitaat‡wiyohiy‡hiyai p‡w‡ha wihoaaŋ‡ha kaundataase. Is‡ n‡n‡ koais‡ nga jap‡h‡ kom‡hiyaatangisenda nandusoaasisan‡h‡ nap‡taise.
26 Iyataat‡ sah‡ Piripaihiyaat‡ kop‡ timb‡pa ap‡paah‡ aungwohand‡ nese, t‡w‡ aim‡ atiw‡ newaayopo. Aih‡ am‡ ko Epap‡rotaitaasihoaisangi nis‡hiya nis‡ timb‡paap‡ aim‡ atisow‡ ket‡ nis‡ aunah‡pata nis‡hiyai winjaita nutaano, tat‡ waat‡ gw‡nyaataise.
27 Sand‡ ko timb‡pa awaimb‡pa nese tot‡mand‡ t‡t‡h‡ akaahe. Ko aim‡ napw‡totahoai Autaahaat‡ho kop‡ maar‡ho as‡piyat‡ am‡ nisapisangi maar‡ho as‡piyat‡ koais‡ kom‡ timb‡pa nemwat‡ am‡ nis‡ maar‡ho as‡paind‡ maar‡ho t‡ndat‡ naaŋanitand‡hand‡ nen‡mataise.
28 Is‡ n‡n‡ koais‡ sangisenda jap‡h‡ nandusoaas‡tand‡ wat‡p‡nd‡ gw‡nyaataayo. Is‡ n‡n‡ sap‡ p‡h‡nd‡ w‡nd‡ g‡munyaat‡, am‡ naaŋ‡haiwa yiyat‡mw‡ w‡nd‡ namaitand‡ gaas‡ koai nandusoaas‡taano, am‡ not‡ sangis‡ jainjahon‡h‡ sah‡ koai usonawaaw‡ sah‡ kop‡ nga maarit‡taat‡wo.
29 Is‡ n‡n‡ koai nandusoaasisan‡h‡ jap‡h‡ nasat‡ jainjahon‡h‡ koai, nga jap‡h‡ nasapaise Awais‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ naimb‡ kaimb‡mapo, und‡w‡ ikw‡r‡ ahowiw‡se. Utaaho siyahos‡ maarit‡w‡ koai nep‡ autaahemap‡se.
30 Epap‡rotaitaasiho Awais‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pataat‡h‡ timb‡pa net‡ maan‡h‡ napotaise. Iyat‡ ko ot‡p‡pat‡ sawahop‡hatap‡ w‡nd‡ g‡munyap‡menat‡ Awais‡hom‡ ot‡p‡patapimainj‡h‡ n‡n‡ kaan‡h‡ bimon‡h‡, am‡ sah‡ n‡ngis‡ and‡t‡nip‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ ususaan‡ n‡naw‡p‡h‡ kait‡haahat‡ sah‡ n‡ngis‡ kaiw‡nepaap‡ kait‡hat‡, am‡ sah‡ koai nunyoh‡pat‡ sam‡ aunah‡pat‡ net‡ ko n‡ngisat‡ maas‡ kiyataise. Kiyat‡ maas‡ bind‡haaw‡ ko timb‡pa naaŋ‡hand‡ netaise.

3

Utaaho K‡raisihop‡ G‡wunyaas‡ho Kom‡ G‡wunyaas‡t‡handaah‡ Noaipat‡ T‡t‡hoematataise

1 N‡n‡ nis‡ p‡w‡ha kat‡m‡ nasoh‡ha owemat‡ am‡ n‡n‡ sangi sand‡ kasatataato. Nis‡ nais‡hiyaat‡ nisataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaate. Sah‡ Awais‡hoaisaw‡ aim‡ t‡maamait‡w‡ aim‡ kom‡hiyaatis‡, am‡ sah‡ kop‡ nasisoaar‡ kiyaat‡n‡h‡ maarit‡m‡ nuw‡se. P‡w‡ha aim‡ kasatoh‡ha j‡haat‡ gaas‡ kasat‡taano, am‡ sah‡ sawanaat‡ is‡hiya is‡hiyais‡ p‡w‡ha neh‡ha kat‡wunjohiy‡hiyaap‡ nga jat‡n‡w‡ bim‡taat‡w‡handapo.
2 Is‡hiya Judaahiyaam‡h‡ret‡ japepih‡r‡w‡ ap‡paah‡ t‡t‡h‡metat‡ maip‡haiwa kiyohiy‡hiyaap‡ sah‡ baiw‡ jat‡n‡w‡ bitosaw‡se, am‡ kiya suh‡r‡ ap‡paah‡ maip‡h‡ramataiw‡hiyaaso. Siya isiya Judaahiyaam‡h‡ret‡ japepih‡r‡w‡ k‡ny‡ aim‡ noaipap‡ K‡raisihom‡hoŋimat‡taapaah‡ kiny‡ amb‡pat‡ namandipape, t‡w‡ wat‡p‡t‡w‡map‡hiyaare.*
3 Kiya sat‡w‡, “Nyah‡ amb‡pat‡ namandipataahiyaanis‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡hiyaane,” t‡w‡ wat‡p‡t‡w‡map‡hiyaare. O am‡ nyah‡h‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahot‡handaah‡ aim‡ noaipawaat‡ t‡t‡h‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ Is‡raher‡hyaan‡ nyam‡ amb‡pat‡ ak‡t‡ yamat‡h‡ nyam‡ maar‡hoaat‡h‡ aim‡ namandipataahiyaanimat‡haayo. Iyaat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ It‡p‡ho Gaaho nyangi net‡ and‡t‡nyiwat‡ ginyunyaas‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ aun‡h‡h‡r‡ kataat‡ gaapundaat‡ am‡ K‡raisihom‡ amb‡pat‡ n‡wimaahaayo. Is‡hiya kiyaam‡ amb‡pat‡ neh‡ yamaat‡ namandipatoh‡t‡hand‡ kiyais‡ ap‡paah‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ w‡nd‡ maaw‡tataman‡taise. Is‡ nyah‡ kandap‡ p‡w‡ha waat‡ p‡waataat‡ p‡h‡taat‡ gw‡nyait‡haaw‡maahe. Owetise.
4 Am‡ nisangi n‡n‡ nis‡ amb‡pat‡ namandipand‡ kiyoh‡t‡handap‡ nga t‡haapait‡hat‡ kat‡ owe. Am‡ kand‡ n‡n‡ baind‡ bim‡tand‡ n‡ngis‡ w‡nd‡ nga maan‡tataman‡taise. Is‡hiya kiyaam‡ amb‡pat‡ neh‡ yamaat‡ tiwat‡haat‡ namandipatot‡handap‡ t‡haapaiw‡ genanohiy‡hiyai n‡n‡ nusatip‡haat‡hon‡ne.

---

* **3:2:** Us‡hiyaam‡ amb‡patam‡ at‡tat‡ namaupw‡ ahoaap‡ nupw‡ nemawaayopo j‡hura Autaahaat‡ho Ab‡raaham‡hoai kaundih‡ kaih‡, am‡ Is‡raher‡hiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyaane und‡w‡ usais‡ nunj‡taat‡w‡ kiyoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ kaiwo.

5 Nisangisɨ amɨ saindɨhonɨne. Nisɨ naatɨ nanɨmotɨ bimihɨ asisɨha ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ mairɨma sananihɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nanɨmandipapɨhonɨne. Iyataatɨ amɨ nisangi isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨhonɨnɨ Isɨraherɨhonɨnɨ akohonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ jɨtɨpatɨ Benjaminɨhomɨhatetapɨ namoyaatɨwɨ nasohiyɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ noaipatɨhonɨne. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ Ipɨruhonɨnɨ pɨwɨha Ipɨruha pɨwandɨhonɨne. Amɨ nisɨ niyɨ apiyaisangi Ipɨruhasanyurɨ pɨwɨha Ipɨruha pɨwaatɨmɨhasanyure. Nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ Judaahiyaamɨhetapɨ noaipatɨhonɨne. Isɨ nɨnɨ jɨhɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa saiwa wapa sɨmehɨmwaatɨ nahataapa tɨtɨhɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ isɨtɨ asoya kiyohɨwaiwa kaindɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ kɨretapɨ noaipatɨ Parisihonimandɨhonɨne.

6 Aindɨ nɨnɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa saiwa baindɨ atindɨ netɨ gwɨnyaatɨ andɨtindɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga nahataapa japepihɨrɨtɨhonɨne. Saindɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ netɨ nusopɨsasɨtɨ titɨhonɨne. Siyonɨhɨ isɨhiya nɨngisɨ nisonawaawɨ Porɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa tɨtɨhɨ japepihɨratɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahatɨ kiyataise, tɨwɨhonɨne.

7 Jɨhura nɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo, nɨnɨ kɨmaiwa kiyohɨwɨmaiwaaraahɨ andɨtɨnihonɨhɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ gaahonɨnɨtɨto, ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Aihɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmura kaiwaisɨ ahosumwatɨ pohipaindɨmatɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Kaiwa wapa akɨpɨpaamaahe, nehɨ kaiwai nehɨhaiwa botot ahopa daatɨpatɨpatamatiyahaiwe, ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Nɨnɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Judaahiyaamɨ anɨtindɨ isɨtɨ nisɨ maarɨho kapetɨ ahiyatɨ japepihɨrataataahɨ Jisaasiho nɨngisɨ nɨtatamanatɨ japɨhɨ nanɨmaitandɨ amɨ nisɨ maipɨhaiwa nenɨmaitandɨ nisapɨ napwindɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaatɨ, amɨ koai nɨwipɨminjɨtaanɨhe, ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ nehɨ Kɨraisihopaahaindɨ koai nɨwipinjɨtandɨ kopimainjɨhɨ nɨnɨ jɨhura wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨtɨ Judaahiyaanamɨhɨretɨ kiyohɨpɨpa nahataapa awɨndɨ nawɨho nisɨhetapɨ nihɨrinjɨhomataindɨ kapaanɨhɨ namamataayo, ndɨ wanɨsangi taatɨ gwɨnyaataayo.

8 Nɨnɨ jɨhɨ kaindɨ japepihɨrohɨwaiwaisaahɨhɨ ahosumwatɨ pohipaindɨmataamaayo. Amɨ wapa nahataapaisɨ nehɨhaiwe ndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ ahosumwatɨ namataayo, amɨ nisɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisaahɨhɨ usonɨtɨ nɨwipaatɨ koaisatɨtɨtandɨhandɨ sandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨtiho. O amɨ Jisaasihopɨ so nisɨ Awaisɨhoe, ndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kopaahiyataatɨ nɨnɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa tɨtɨhɨ watɨpɨndɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ jɨhɨ kiyohɨwaiwa saiwa wanɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ nehɨ yatɨtɨpɨhaiwa botot ahopa daatɨpatɨpatamatiyahaiwaaso ndɨ namataayo, amɨ Kɨraisiho nɨngisɨ nanisapuwatɨ nanɨmaasɨhopaahaindɨ nehɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhɨ kawindɨ koaisaahɨhɨ nɨwipinjɨtando.

9 Saindɨ namatosatɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ komɨhonɨnɨndɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ konɨnɨhɨ maasɨ bimɨtando. Nɨnɨ wanɨ noaipatɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ tɨtɨhonɨnɨndaayo. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ asoyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa napaitɨtɨ japepihɨrataatɨ kandaahɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ gaahonɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨhonɨnɨndaamaayo. Owetise. Nɨnɨ nisɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ ko nisɨ maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nanɨmaasɨhoe, ndɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhanda Autaahaatɨho nɨngisɨ netɨ tɨtɨhonenɨmasɨhɨ, amɨ nɨnɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipatɨ gaahonɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨhonɨnimatataayo.

10 Nɨnɨ saindɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨ watɨpɨtɨtandɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Aindɨ amɨ komɨ watɨpɨhanda japɨhɨ nepasɨtɨhandapɨ gɨnunyaatɨtande. Aindɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaimɨ naihɨ isɨhiya pohipɨwiwɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyawɨ tiwauhɨ napwipatamataindɨ koai nɨwipinjatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaisanɨhɨ isɨhiya nusaihɨ kaindɨ napwɨtandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kiyataayo.

11 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Jisaasihoai tiwauhɨ napwihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho ahowimatɨ japɨhɨ numwaasɨtɨhandisɨ, amɨ nisangi komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨndɨwɨ nusaihɨ napwisanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho ahonimatɨ japɨhɨ nanɨmaahonɨhɨ nepaito, ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo.

Porɨho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Owemaitandɨ Naupwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

12 Saiwa aimɨ katohɨwɨmaiwaamataindɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ noaipatɨ Kɨraisihomɨhamwaaŋɨ gaahonɨnɨndɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨnunyaatataise, ndɨ kasatataamaato. Owetise. Nɨnɨ nehɨ saindɨ kandaato, jɨhɨ Jisaasiho nɨngisɨ nanɨmahanatɨ nanɨmaatɨ gaahonenɨmatɨ komɨhinɨ ahɨnisataise. Aihɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ gaahonɨnɨtɨtandɨhandapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ anɨtindɨ isɨtɨ kiyataayo, ko nɨngisɨ anɨtisatɨ niwatipatamataindo.

13 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ aimɨ noaipatɨ gaahonɨndaayo, ndɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaaho. Owetise. Nɨnɨ nehɨ saindɨ kiyataayo, nɨnɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ saindɨ nga kiyataayo, ndɨ nepemaitɨtɨ jatɨ kaimɨ niyataamaayo. Owetise. Nehɨ nɨnɨ niyohihihoaaŋɨ kihoaaŋɨhɨ jaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ owemaitandɨhapɨhɨ noaipaitandɨ ŋuhɨti niyataayo

14 Nɨnɨ andɨtindɨ taatɨ watɨpɨndɨ notaayo. Nundɨ otɨpɨpatɨ owemaitandɨhapɨhɨ noaipasanɨhɨ, amɨ nɨnɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ dɨpɨpataasɨnɨ andɨtindɨ kawisotɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa nawɨhomatiyatɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nanɨmɨtandɨhandapo.

15 Nyahɨ aimɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ watɨpɨtaahiyaanisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ
gwɨnyaawa mmona japepihɨrɨtɨhaawe. O amɨ samɨ wo wapaapɨ wɨretɨ wipiya
gwɨnyapenataatɨ, owe mɨretɨ kaitɨhaawɨ gaare maatane. Owe. Nehɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨhandisɨ koaisɨ wapaapɨ biyatɨ namausesɨpatonaahɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ nunjatɨ
nusesɨpatɨ gɨwunyaitaise.
16 Isɨ jɨhɨ wuwanɨhura Jisaasihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨhaawɨ gɨnyunyainjɨhɨ kɨretɨ
japepihɨra kaimɨ nasohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ namaamɨhaapɨ kaimɨ nuwɨse.
17 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangisɨ nasisatɨ kiyonɨhɨ mmonɨhohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ
kaiwɨse. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa aimɨ nyahɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ nepɨ japepihɨrɨwɨhiyai sahɨ baiwɨ
mwɨtɨpisawɨ iwinjapɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kiya kaiwɨ bimohɨrɨhɨretɨ sangisangisɨ kaiwɨ daiwɨ
bitosawɨse.
18 Nɨnɨ kaindɨsasohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ baiwɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ jɨhura napɨtɨ
pɨhɨndɨ kasato. Aihɨ amɨ wanisangi kwɨtipatɨ tɨmɨhaihɨ kwɨtipataasɨnɨ jɨhaatɨ kasa-
tataato. Isɨhiya usa taahiyɨhiya sapɨhɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨ
otɨhatɨhɨ yahiya bindawaayopo, kiyaamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ wipaiwɨ kaiwɨhiyo. Isiya siya
Kɨraisiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ napwindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨhai ahosumwapɨ kaamɨ tiwori-
saimatɨwɨ wɨrɨ asɨretɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwɨhiye.
19 Isɨhiya siya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨ maipɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyamapɨhiye.
Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatamɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ
maaritɨwɨmapɨhiye. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya wiwa mapɨpaisahaiwa kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ
kaiwaapɨ mawɨtandɨhandɨ owetihɨ siyahaayo, tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ kɨrɨwipatɨ tɨwaapatɨwɨ
katɨwɨhiye. Isɨ isiya siya yaawɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nepɨ aunahɨpatɨ maipɨhata
sisɨhaapɨhɨ nuwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiye.
20 O amɨ nyahɨhɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ apɨpaahatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahɨnyondaise. Amɨ
siyaamatiyaatɨ wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawo. Amɨ katɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨho
nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨho Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nasatɨ nanyamaasi mɨhaatɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ naitandɨ napɨtaihɨ nyahɨ andɨtitaatɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ jatɨhaayo.
21 Isɨ ko Jisaasiho komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa komɨ yundanyɨhaisatɨ nasataatɨ ambɨpatɨ
kati wipetɨhatɨ wanɨhatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwɨtɨhaahatɨ ko sawahomɨ
ambɨpatamatiyahatɨ nanyamɨtaise. Iyatɨ ko Jisaasiho komɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ nahataapa
netɨ komɨ otɨtɨhematɨ nahataapai nga osamatɨ jatɨtaise.

4

Maarɨho Naasohɨtanɨhɨ Gaahɨretɨ Gwɨnyaawaatɨ Maaritɨtɨhaawo

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangisɨ nisɨ
maarɨho nasanyataayo. Aindɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ napɨtɨ jasondandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maari-
tataayo. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ maaritɨtɨ amɨ sapɨ tɨhaapiyataayonɨ, amɨ sahɨ aimɨ
kasatohɨpatamataiwɨ Awaisɨhoai wɨndɨ namaamapɨ kopɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bito-
sawɨse.
2 Nɨnɨ sainjaahɨ apopɨpuraahɨ Yuhotiyaayɨ Sindikeyaasangi pɨwɨha kɨma sandɨ
nasɨsenɨtɨ kasatɨtɨ nusaasataayo. Sainjaahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ Awaisɨhomɨhapuraahisɨ
maarɨho naasohɨ gwɨnyaapɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨ, amɨ sainjaahɨ itɨhɨtinjɨtɨhandɨ namɨhaapɨ
gaahɨretɨ pɨwanɨmɨ bimaamɨse.
3 Amɨ nɨnɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ naisohoŋɨ napaitarɨhoŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maisɨhoaaŋɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ
kiyohɨhongi nangisenataayo, amɨ nisɨ naimbɨpurɨ sapurisɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaapo. Ka-
purɨ nɨngisamɨ maasɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha ausaambɨmɨhapure. Kapurunɨ amɨ
Kɨremenɨhotihɨ amɨ usa nɨngisɨ andɨtɨnipɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha ausaahohiyɨhiya
siya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ utɨpɨho komɨ isɨhiya asiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ
ambɨpatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhoaatɨhɨ aimɨ ahusotahiyaare.*
4 Aihɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ Awaisɨhopɨ nasisoaarɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ
maaritɨwɨse. Amɨ jɨhaatɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ Awaisɨhopɨ nasisoaarɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ
maaritɨwɨse.
5 Awaisɨho japɨhɨ ketɨ napɨtaise. Isɨ sahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai bɨpi napaisaatɨ iwinjaawɨ
nepusosawɨ bitopɨ, amɨ sahɨ gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa kiya mmonda kiyai gaahatɨ ipari-
matɨwɨ kawiwɨ kaiwɨ nunjawɨse.
6 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ waatɨ gwɨnyamapɨ namitanɨwɨ amɨ nahataapa sahɨ owetatɨ
nausetɨtohɨpɨpaahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨwɨ nunjepɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ
nahatewetɨ nasisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨhoai saundɨwɨ, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undɨwɨse.

---

* **4:3:** 3 Sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ utɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ isɨhiya komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ aimɨ namɨhainjawɨhiyaamɨ ambɨhaiwa jɨpatɨpindataise (Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 3:5; 21:27).

7 Sahɨ saisaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨtatɨ yatɨhɨwitindɨhandɨ
apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ mmonɨhotɨhandi nusatipɨhaahandisɨ
kandɨ netɨ samɨ maarɨho, amɨ amɨtɨha yatɨhisiwatɨ napaisaatisamatɨ amɨ sahɨ
Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ aimɨ komɨhiyaatisɨ kandɨ netɨ jatatamanatɨ jainjatane.
8 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangisɨ pɨwɨha
kɨma wa sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Sahɨ kɨmaiwaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse: Sahɨ nasisoaarɨ
apɨpaahɨ gaahapaapunɨ, amɨ wapa isɨhiya gaahape tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ mepɨ autaa-
hemaitaatɨwɨhapaapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Aiwɨ wapa apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨhapaapunɨ amɨ
wapa isɨhiya autaahɨ nepɨ isɨwatɨtaatɨwɨhapaapunɨ amɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨtahapaapunɨ amɨ
popɨtɨhapaapunɨ, amɨ apɨpaahɨ sanahɨwetɨhapaapunɨ, amɨ wapa isɨhiya gaahape, tɨwɨ
mmonɨwɨ kapaahɨhɨ kiyohɨpɨpa sapaapaahɨhɨ sahɨ nasisoaarɨ nahateweti gwɨnyaapɨse.
9 Aiwɨ nɨnɨ wapa nahataapa sahɨ kaitaatɨwɨhapa sangisɨ nasisatɨ kandɨsasonɨhɨ
mmonɨwɨ aimɨ nga nepɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa amɨ wapa nahataapa kapaapɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha
ausaatɨ katonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨ nepɨ, amɨ sahɨ ninjɨhauhɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨpɨpa sapa kapa
nahataapa sahɨ nasisoaarɨ kaiwɨse. Sahɨ saiwa kaisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho yatɨhɨ
napaisaatɨtindɨhandamɨ tanyaaho, amɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨtindɨhandɨ nanyamisɨho
sangisatɨ maasɨ bimɨtaise.

Porɨhoai Andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhapa Piripaihiya Nɨwusoaasauhɨ Kandapɨ Ko Maaritatɨ Kiyai Gaare Undindɨhandapɨhaare

10 Sahɨ nisapɨ nawɨho nanusoaasohɨhopɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨtɨ
Awaisɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undataato. So nawɨho netaatɨ kiya nisapɨ waatɨ
gɨnunyaawaawe, ndɨ maaritataayo. Sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaawaahandɨ kandɨ
amɨ daihɨra nawɨho nanusoaasɨtaatɨwɨhɨra owetatɨ nɨwipɨtihɨ kandapɨ wɨndɨ namaanu-
soaasawɨ amɨ namaaninyopo.
11 Nɨnɨ sandɨ katotɨmandɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nawɨho owetihɨ kandapɨ naumwaarindɨ kandaa-
maato. Owetise. Nɨnɨ masɨhonya wonya isɨwatɨtɨ amɨ taahɨpɨpa wapa isɨwatataatisangi
sandɨ kɨmba nisapɨ gaare, ndɨ maaritɨtɨhonɨne. Sandɨ amɨ apaapɨmaato. Nɨnɨ mmonɨtɨ
netɨhonɨne, wapa taahɨpɨpaisahonɨnɨndɨ amɨ wapa nehɨ yahonyaisahonɨnɨndaatisangisɨ
sapa nisapɨ gaare, ndɨ bimɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ nanɨsise. Nanɨsisɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ
maaritɨto.
12 Nɨngisɨ siyahaiwa nanoaipasɨhɨ aimɨ mmonɨtɨ netɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ wiwetɨ wapa owe-
honɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ taanauhɨhonɨnɨndɨ, amɨ wiwetɨ nɨnɨ wapa taahɨpɨpa waatɨ asakiyatɨ
ahɨnotahonɨnɨndaatisangisɨ nga nanɨhaindɨ bɨpi bimaatɨhonɨne. Wiwetɨ nɨnɨ nan-
dandɨhapa nga tisaitatɨ ahotihɨ nandɨ amɨ wiwetɨ nɨnɨ nandandɨhapa apɨpaahɨ owetihɨ
nehɨ japarɨ kiya janɨmasɨhandɨ kandɨ bɨpi bindataayo. Amɨ nɨnɨ wiwetɨ nandapa
kahapaamapɨpa waatɨ nɨnɨ nandandɨhamwaaŋɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ noaipatɨ ahotatɨ, amɨ nɨnɨ
nandapa amɨ wapa nɨnɨ nandɨ isɨwatɨtɨ ahotɨtandɨhapa apɨpaahɨ yatɨhɨtatɨ nausetɨtatɨ
wɨndɨ gaametise. Saimainjɨhandɨ nɨnɨ bɨpi nisɨ maarɨho yatɨhɨ ipatisandɨ witɨtɨ
bimɨtandɨ nahataapaatɨhapɨ aimɨ mmonɨtɨ netɨhonɨne.
13 Nɨngisɨ nahataapa noaipasɨpɨpa nga nɨnɨ netɨ amɨ kaito, amɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ
watɨpɨhanda nɨngisɨ andɨtɨniwahosɨ andɨtɨnihonɨho.
14 Amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ gaahatɨ kaiwɨ gɨnunyaapɨ nɨngisɨ apɨpaahɨ naaŋɑnihɨ bimonɨhura
andɨtɨniwɨtandɨhapa aimɨ mmonɨwɨ nanusoaasawaayopo.
15 Sahɨ Piripaihiyaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ jɨhɨ wuwanɨhura napɨtɨ namasatɨ
sapɨhɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha ausaahonɨho. Aindɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ Masetoniyaahanda namasi
wiwaaraahapɨ niyonɨhɨ, amɨ nehɨ sahɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nɨngisɨ nawɨho wapa
andɨtɨniwatɨ nɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa naninyawaayopo.
16 Nɨnɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ (taunɨhandɨ) Tesaronaikaahanda bindataatɨ nawɨho wapa
nisɨ ambɨpati nɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa owetihɨ nitandɨ bimonɨhɨ sahɨ wonjɨ taahɨwaiwaara
jinjapɨhɨ nawɨho naninyawaayopo.
17 Sahɨ nɨngisɨ ambɨpatapɨhapa wapa naninyamɨ nutaatɨwɨ kandaamaato. Sahɨ samɨ
gaahatɨ kaiwɨ iparimatotɨhanda waatɨ nga kaimɨ naisaihɨ amɨ sangi kandapɨ gaahandɨ
wihoaaŋɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho kasisatɨ nasamɨtandɨhandapɨ kandaato.
18 Amɨ sahɨ nisɨhapa wapa japɨhɨ nanɨmɨtaatɨwɨ nanewaawaahɨ nɨnɨ kapa na-
hataapa aimɨ nga kamwaaŋɨ netaayo. Aindɨ amɨ kapaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ wapa autaahɨ
waatɨ wamaaŋɨ netaayo. Aindɨ aimɨ nahataapa netɨ nɨnɨ gandaayo, amɨ sahɨ wapa
nawɨho Epapɨrotaitaasihoai nanunyohɨpɨpa aimɨ nesisanɨmiho. Sapa sahɨ nɨngisɨ
naninyohɨpɨmba Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨtandɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho wapa nga waa-
mainjotɨhapa isɨhiya tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohɨpatamataiwɨ nunyauhɨ samɨ gaare-
handɨ nunyohɨpɨpaapɨ ko komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ noaipasɨhɨ sapɨ waatɨ maaritatɨ
netaise.

19 Sah‡ saiw‡ kiyawaawaah‡ nyam‡ Ap‡ho Autaahaat‡ho K‡raisihom‡hetap‡ kom‡ is‡hiyaanangi nanyam‡tand‡hapa ap‡paah‡ gaahapa nyap‡ nanyam‡hainj‡p‡pa kahapaamap‡pa asaketahos‡ sah‡ wapaap‡ nenoaah‡toh‡p‡pa kapa waat‡ tisaah‡wat‡ sangis‡ nasam‡taise am‡ sah‡ aim‡ noaipap‡ K‡raisihom‡hiyaatiso.
20 Is‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡ho am‡ nyam‡ Ap‡hoai, k‡ny‡ gaahoŋe gaare, undaat‡ asis‡ nahateweet‡ nasisoaar‡ jinjap‡h‡ kom‡ amb‡pat‡ awaipat‡ n‡wimaawaat‡ mep‡ autaahewaumwait‡haawo. Ak‡te!
21 Sah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyaat‡ nisataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaat‡ sap‡h‡ bimohiy‡hiyaat‡ Piripaihiyaatangis‡ ipot‡ha n‡n‡ ip‡h‡rete, satataato. Iyon‡h‡ am‡ nis‡ nais‡hiya n‡ngis‡ and‡t‡nip‡ k‡mb‡h‡ maas‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyohiy‡hiyaisangi sangis‡ sasat‡w‡, “Nais‡hiyaate ip‡h‡rete,” satawaatopo.
22 Aih‡ am‡ is‡hiya usa awais‡ho j‡ho Sisaaho Rom‡handa bindata nahataap‡p‡h‡ jatis‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyohiy‡hiya K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaap‡hiyaas‡ kiyaisangis‡ sangis‡ sasat‡w‡, “Nais‡hiyaate ip‡h‡rete,” satawaatopo.
23 N‡n‡ sap‡ nyam‡ Awais‡ho Jisas‡ K‡raisihoai p‡waund‡t‡ nunjen‡t‡ gaapundataayo, am‡ ko sangis‡ jatatamanat‡ gaahat‡ kasison‡h‡ sah‡ nga baiw‡ bim‡taat‡wo.

Korosihiyaap‡ Ut‡p‡ho K‡mand‡ Korosihiyaap‡ Ut‡p‡mandap‡ Nes‡p‡hande

Napw‡toh‡p‡p‡h‡ Por‡ho kon‡h‡ napw‡tat‡ bindataat‡ k‡mo ut‡p‡mo j‡pat‡piyataise 62 A.D. hura. Yap‡pat‡ Garesiyaahanda p‡w‡ha as‡wa neh‡ha kat‡wunjoh‡patamataiw‡ am‡ aunah‡pa Korosihandaahiyaatangisangi naas‡kat‡ kaiw‡ is‡hiyai kat‡wunjawaapo. Kat‡wunjohiy‡hiya usa sap‡h‡ nap‡w‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa j‡h‡ japepih‡roh‡waiwaap‡ kaiwa kiya japepih‡r‡to t‡w‡ kiya kat‡wunjauh‡ kiya Korosihiya p‡w‡ha akaahe, t‡w‡ gw‡nyaawaapo. Siyauh‡ Por‡ho j‡pat‡paind‡mand‡ kiya p‡w‡ha siyahaiwa w‡nd‡ baiw‡ at‡homaawiw‡ neh‡ K‡raisihom‡ nausainj‡t‡handapun‡ Kom‡ wat‡p‡handapun‡ Sawahopun‡ g‡wunyaitaat‡w‡ kaundat‡ Por‡ho j‡pat‡piyataise.

Korosiyaahiyaap‡ P‡w‡ha Nap‡masataise

Kom‡ p‡w‡ha namasat‡ kaundat‡ ip‡h‡rete undat‡ kaundis‡ha (1:1-7)
K‡raisihometir‡h‡retapun‡ am‡ ko nyap‡ kaimb‡paapun‡ nunjat‡ kaundis‡ha (1:8–2:19)
Wan‡h‡r‡ gaah‡ret‡ bim‡taap‡h‡ret‡ siyate undat‡ kaundis‡ha (2:20–4:6)
Por‡ho kom‡ p‡w‡ha osasep‡haat‡ owemat‡ ip‡h‡rete undis‡ha (4:7-17)

K‡mand‡ Ut‡p‡mand‡ K‡raisihom‡ Is‡hiya Aunah‡pat‡ Awaipat‡ Korosihanda Bimohiy‡hiyaap‡ Por‡ho J‡pat‡paind‡hande

1 N‡n‡ Por‡hon‡n‡ K‡rais‡ Jisaasiho n‡ngi kom‡ p‡w‡ha awusaitand‡ kandat‡ natanoaasis‡hon‡ne. Autaahaat‡ho sawaho maaritat‡ gw‡nyaas‡t‡handaah‡ K‡raisiho n‡ngi kom‡ p‡w‡ha ot‡p‡pat‡ naninyat‡ natanoaasis‡hon‡ne. Iyataat‡ nyam‡ naisoho Timoteho nyamatiyat‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaas‡ho n‡ngisat‡ maas‡ k‡mb‡h‡ k‡more.
2 Aih‡ n‡n‡ Timotehoaisat‡ maas‡ bind‡haaw‡ sah‡ K‡raisihoai n‡wipinjaw‡ koaisaw‡ t‡maamait‡w‡ naasiyaatimat‡w‡, am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyaat‡ aunah‡pat‡ awaipat‡ Korosihanda bimohiy‡hiyaatap‡ k‡mand‡ ut‡p‡mand‡ j‡pat‡piyataayo. J‡pat‡piyataat‡ sangi y‡hoaŋ‡ sataha, nyam‡ Ap‡ho Autaahaat‡ho sangi kom‡ gaahand‡ kasisat‡ and‡tisaiwat‡ am‡ sam‡ maar‡ho omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ net‡ yat‡h‡siwat‡ japatisat‡ napaisaatisamane, sat‡haato.

Y‡hoaŋ‡ Sap‡ Autaahaat‡hoai Gaahoŋe Und‡ha P‡waund‡haato

3 Y‡hoaŋ‡ Autaahaat‡hoai p‡waund‡haahura sap‡ nasisoaar‡ gisunyaaha Autaahaat‡ho nyam‡ Awais‡ho Jisas‡ K‡raisihom‡ Sap‡hoai, ‘K‡ny‡ Gaahoŋe gaare,’ und‡ha p‡waund‡haayo.
4 Y‡hoaŋ‡ Autaahaat‡hoai, K‡ny‡ Gaahoŋe gaare,’ undoh‡t‡mand‡ am‡ sah‡ K‡rais‡ Jisaasihop‡ and‡tit‡w‡ g‡wunyaap‡, am‡ sah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiya nahatiyai sam‡ maar‡ho nunyoh‡t‡handap‡ y‡hoaŋ‡ aim‡ atis‡ha nehaawe.
5 Iyaha am‡ sah‡ wuwan‡hura j‡h‡ P‡w‡ha Wan‡ha Gaaha sangi is‡hiya nesip‡w‡ kasatauh‡, am‡ sah‡ atisawaaw‡ kaap‡ p‡w‡ha ak‡t‡ akaahaare, am‡ is‡hiya akaahe t‡w‡ atiw‡ naitaat‡w‡haare, t‡w‡ gw‡nyaawaayopo. Gw‡nyaawaaw‡ am‡ kahapaamap‡pa gaahaiwa ipot‡hura sangi Autaahaat‡ho nasam‡tand‡ nasam‡hanat‡ ah‡sih‡ yam‡hapataat‡h‡ ahisotiwaiwaap‡ ak‡t‡ naito t‡w‡ sah‡ gw‡nyaap‡ jatawaayopo. Am‡ sah‡ saiw‡ jatawaahiyaatis‡ sah‡ K‡raisihop‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ wat‡p‡t‡w‡ g‡wunyaap‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiya nahatiyai maar‡ho nunyawaayopo.
6 Iyataat‡ sa p‡wa wan‡ha gaaha yap‡h‡ nahanda is‡hiya nesi daiw‡ ausaawaayopo. Ausaahauh‡ is‡hiya taahiy‡hiya atiw‡ nepemait‡w‡ ka p‡w‡ha japepih‡r‡w‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaawaayopo. G‡wunyaahauh‡ am‡ p‡w‡ha Gaahaapun‡ am‡ K‡raisihopun‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaam‡ p‡w‡ha dahopa am‡ wapa kiya kiyoh‡waiwa nga t‡t‡h‡ noaipataise. Am‡ sand‡h‡ sah‡ wuwan‡hura p‡w‡ha wan‡ha gaaha Autaahaat‡ho sangi sah‡ wapa gaahapa w‡nd‡ kamaiw‡ neh‡hand‡ gaahand‡ kasind‡handap‡ p‡w‡ha akaaha namasaw‡ atisauh‡ sam‡hat‡h‡ gaahaiwa nasoaipas‡h‡ mmon‡w‡ nehoh‡patamatiyat‡ kiyais‡ nusoaipataise.
7 Iyataat‡ sa P‡w‡ha Wan‡ha Gaahaap‡taha Epap‡raasiho sangi ausaat‡ kasatat‡ katasisataise. Katasisih‡ sah‡ ka p‡w‡ha aim‡ atiw‡ mmon‡w‡ nehopo. Epap‡raasiho so K‡raisihom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ho gaahore, am‡ ko K‡raisihom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ napaitat‡ kiyahoso. Am‡ ko nyangisat‡ K‡raisihom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ n‡naw‡p‡h‡ kiyaahotih‡ nyah‡ koai nyam‡ maar‡ho ak‡t‡n‡h‡ nunyaahore. Iyataat‡ ko sangi biyat‡ jatatamanat‡ and‡tisiwat‡ K‡raisihom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ nyah‡ K‡raisihom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡n‡ usaanam‡ aunah‡pat‡ net‡ sam‡hat‡h‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyataise.
8 Iyataat‡ ko nyangi sah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ It‡p‡ho net‡ and‡tisais‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyai maar‡ho nunyoh‡t‡handap‡ kanyatataase.

Korosihiyai Autaahaatɨho Andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ Porɨho Gaapundataase

9 Amɨ saiwa nahatewa sangi nasoaipasɨwɨmaiwaapɨ yɨhoaŋɨ wuwanɨhura namasɨha
sapɨ pɨwɨha atisohururaapɨ wɨndɨ namaamɨhaaha kuraaŋɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ sapɨ Autaa-
haatɨhoai pɨwaundɨha gaapundɨhaayo. Gaapɨsundɨha Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenɨhaayo, ko
sangi andɨtisaiwatɨ netɨ gisunyaahonɨhɨ, amɨ sahɨ ko maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa baiwɨ
akɨtɨnɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nepɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwo. Komɨ Itɨpɨho sangi Autaahaatɨho
gaahaiwa gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ, amɨ amɨtɨhetɨ netɨ gisunyaahonɨhɨ sahɨ
kaiwa tisaipɨ nga naitaatɨwo.
10 Saiwɨ tisaipɨ newaawɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya daiwɨ bitoaitaatɨwɨ maaritatɨ
gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ sahɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ daiwɨ bitoaitaatɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ
nasisoaarɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nehɨ gaahatɨ kawiwɨ, amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ mmonɨwɨ
gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ waatɨ awaindemapɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo.
11 Yɨhoaŋɨ sapɨ siyaha gaapundɨhaayo, Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ gaahandɨ
awaindɨhanda sangi netɨ andɨtisaiwatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahandɨ sangi nasanyatɨ
samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ andɨtisaiwatɨ watɨpɨsamaitando. Watɨpɨsamahonɨhɨ
andɨtitɨwɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa amɨ nasɨsesɨwaiwa maaritɨwɨ nga nepɨ bitoaitaatɨwo.
12 Saiwɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhoai, 'kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,' undɨtaatɨwo.
Amɨ ko sapɨ gaahaiwa kahapaamapɨpa sahɨ naitaatɨwɨ nasamɨhainjɨpɨpa nga naitaatɨwɨ
sangi netɨ andɨtisaisɨhɨ sahɨ gaahapa kaiwɨ japepihɨrawaayopo. Isɨ kapa sahɨ komɨ
isɨhiya komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ naitaapo.
13 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨho nyangi asɨhatindɨhandɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ
jatindɨhandaatɨhapɨ tinjaatɨ nuwatɨ nanyamaatɨ, amɨ komɨ Mwaaho ko maarɨho
apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ numwisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nausainjɨtɨhandisatɨ komɨ isɨhiyai
iwinjatisawɨhiyaamɨhihoaaŋenyamataise.
14 Ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho nunyanatɨ nyangi nanyamaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa
ko nenyamataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopunɨ Amɨ Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhaare

15 Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhomatiyahore. Iyatɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ sɨwipate.
Isɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ mausonawaahandɨ kandɨ Kɨraisiho utaahoematatɨ
yapɨmbataapɨhɨ noaipatɨ bimisura isɨhiya koai usonawaawɨ komɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ
mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaatataise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa kiyatɨ
ahaimbɨpa kapa sangɨ noaipasuraapɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho jɨhoematatɨ
aunahɨpatɨ netɨ ko jɨhɨ bimisɨhosɨ, amɨ nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpai
nusatipɨhaatɨ autaahɨ mɨtɨho jɨhoematatɨ bindataise.
16 Iyatɨ kɨmɨko Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa
yamɨhapataatɨhunɨ amɨ yapɨpataapɨhunɨ ahotimbɨpa kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ
nahataapa auta ahotihɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ ndɨhaara nga biyaatɨ mmonɨhohɨpɨpaunɨ,
amɨ wapa auta wɨndɨ ahɨmotihɨ monɨhohɨpɨpaunɨ nahataapa Autaahaatɨho
kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpaamɨhatɨhɨ
wiwa itɨpɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhaiwa enjerɨhiya, amɨ itɨpɨho wiwa
watɨpɨhaiwa watɨpɨhandisahaiwa amɨ wapa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa
watɨpɨhandisahaiwai maawɨ kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Saiwa Kɨraisihoaisatunɨ amɨ kopunɨ
Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Amɨ kaiwa nahatewa Kɨraisihoai netɨ nɨwimaatɨ koai
ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Mwaaho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ kiyatɨ
ahɨwisataise.
17 Iyatɨ Kɨraisiho saiwa kahapaamapɨmba nahataapa sangɨ noaipasura jɨhɨ ko
bimisɨhore. Isɨ ko Kɨraisihopɨ nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahɨwimbɨpai ko Kɨraisiho
sawaho netɨ itatamanatɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatatɨ jatihɨ, amɨ kapa netɨ kapaamɨ ahotimbɨpɨhɨ
tɨtɨhɨ komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ itatamaŋɨnatɨ ahotɨmɨ notaise.
18 Iyataatɨ ko Kɨraisiho komɨ ambɨpatamɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨho jɨhore. Iyataatɨ komɨ
ambɨpatɨ satɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaare. Iyatɨ isɨhiya nahatiya
kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kiya maariwɨ mbɨpa dɨtɨhɨrɨ nepɨ, amɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ
bimohɨtɨhandamɨ ko sawaho tanyaahore. Ko kiyaisɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho maariwɨ dɨtɨhɨrɨ
mbɨpa nepɨ maariwɨ asɨyɨhiya daiwɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ asisɨha nahateweɨ nunyataise.
Kiya koai iwinjapepihɨrɨwɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ nepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ ko Kɨraisiho na-
masatɨ kiyatɨ jɨhoematɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ isɨhiya napopɨ nanoposohiyɨhiyaamɨ jɨho
ko nepataise. Ko jɨhɨ nepasɨtɨmandɨ amɨ ko nahataapa kahapaamapɨpaamunɨ amɨ
isɨhiyaamunɨ awaisɨho jɨhoematatɨ aunahɨpatɨ jɨhɨ naitande.
19 Amɨ sandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahometirɨhɨretɨhaiwa nahatewa ko gwɨnyaatɨ kiyatɨ
jatɨ mmonatɨ maaritiwaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanɨhɨ komɨ Mwaahomɨhetɨ ahiyonɨhɨ
komɨhetɨ tisaitatɨ ahotɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaataate. Siyataatɨ amɨ

Autaahaat+ho kom+ Mwaaho K+raisihom+het+ tisaah+wat+ ahiyataise. Am+ Mwaaho kom+ Sap+hometir+h+ret+haiwa net+ Autaahaat+homatetahot+tando.
20 Iyat+ kahapaamap+pa nahataapa yap+pataap+hun+ am+ yam+hapataat+hun+ ahotimb+pa net+ Autaahaat+ho sawahoaap+h+ kapaisat+ kom+ maar+ho t+maamaitat+ yat+h+ ur+patisanat+ am+ napaisaat+t+tand+ kom+ Mwaahoai neh+ iwinjas+h+ ip+ t+t+h+ ataw+hatet+ napot+ j+t+pat+ nuhaataise. Aih+ sat+ j+t+pat+ K+raisiho nuhaas+pitaah+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiyaisun+, am+ kahapaamap+paisun+ net+ sawahoaap+hemat+ p+waundat+ kiya is+hiyaapun+ am+ kahapaamap+paapun+ koais+ apowih+ mand+t+wisat+ it+hundat+ tiwor+hoemainj+t+hand+ namat+ kom+ maar+ho yat+h+witat+ napaisaat+ndaise.
21 Iyataat+ am+ sah+h+ j+hura Autaahaat+hoaap+hap+ kaan+h+ nawisaw+ sangi yand+h+ Autaahaat+hom+ tiworisaatimat+w+ bimamb+w+hiyaate. Aiw+ sah+ yand+h+ bindawaaw+ maip+haiwa gw+nyaap+ am+ kapa sah+ gw+nyaahoh+p+pa kiyawaayopo.
22 Sah+ saiw+ bimauh+ am+ K+raisiho ip+ t+t+h+ ataw+hatet+ nimaatat+ napotaise. Napwih+ ko napwind+handa Autaahaat+ho sangi nasamaat+ kom+ nais+hiyaatesamat+ p+waasatat+ nahosisataise. Am+ sand+ ko sasind+mand+ ko sangi nasamaasi sawahoaap+h+ niyon+h+ sah+ noaipap+ ko sawahom+hiyaatimat+w+ t+t+h+ gaahiyaat+ saasanotahiyaat+ kom+ nd+het+ ainahiy+hiyaatimat+taat+we.
23 Am+ sah+ sat+w+ nyangi K+raisiho jap+h+ nanyamaitand+ napotaiso, t+w+ and+tit+w+ kop+ p+w+ha wan+ha gaaha sah+ atisoh+haap+ g+wunyaap+ bitotawaawaaho. Iyataat+ p+w+ha sa wan+ha gaaha sah+ atisoh+ha ka am+ is+hiya nahatiyai kaund+w+ kat+wunjauh+ nahataap+p+h+ atiw+ nep+ kaap+ gw+nyaahauh+, am+ n+n+ Por+hon+nisangi p+w+ha sa K+raisihop+ha ausaitand+ K+raisiho ah+nih+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hon+nimatataayo.

Por+ho K+raisihom+ Is+hiyai And+t+wiw+tand+ Ot+p+pat+ Kiyataise

24 K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya siya K+raisiho sawahom+ amb+patamataiw+hiyaare. Kiya saiw+ kom+ amb+pat+ ikwauhiyaas+ n+n+ kiyai iw+tataman+t+ and+t+wiw+tand+ nis+ amb+patet+ ap+paah+ yaasat+ tiwat+ m+n+w+haiwa taat+ wan+ n+n+ nehoh+w+maiwa maarit+t+ netaayo, am+ K+raisihom+ amb+hiya kop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai and+t+wiw+tando. Iyataat+ saiwa nis+ amb+pat+ yaasat+ tiwat+ m+n+w+haiwa nehoh+w+maiwa K+raisiho sawahoaisangi taat+ netaise, am+ nis+ amb+pat+ koaisat+ t+maamaitoh+t+handa noaipat+ kom+ amb+pat+ ikwauh+rimatahatiso. Nis+hetap+ K+raisiho kom+ amb+pat+ yaawat+ tiwat+ mur+wahaiwa kop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai iw+tatamanat+ and+t+wiw+tand+ nes+waiwa sang+ net+ am+ sang+ owetise. Is+ am+ n+n+ n+wahonis+ amb+pat+ yaasat+ tiwat+ m+n+w+haiwa nehoh+waiwa K+raisiho n+n+ koaisat+ maas+ t+maamaitoh+t+hand+ sang+ net+ owemas+waiwa n+n+ net+ gaamaitand+ taat+ netaayo.
25 Nyah+ Judaahiyaanam+ dawaap+p+hiyaatangi kom+ p+w+ha kasat+t+ and+t+siw+tand+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ ot+p+pat+ n+ngi naninyat+ nan+m+hainj+h+ noaipat+ sam+ ot+p+pat+hon+nimatataayo. Kom+ p+w+ha nahata kaan+h+ gaamat+ sangi kasat+tando.
26 Kom+ p+w+ha sa is+hiya nahatiya j+huraahiyai w+nd+ ausaat+ nunjat+ kamundat+ noaasat+ is+wat+ bimainjat+ wan+ k+mura kom+ is+hiyai auta ausaimanat+ nunjat+ kaundis+haaro.
27 Iyataat+ kom+ p+w+ha sa is+hiya nahatiya j+huraahiya w+nd+ at+homiw+ am+ mon+w+haare, am+ ko kiyai w+nd+ nunjat+ kamundiho. Sawaho maaritat+ gw+nyaas+t+handaah+ nyah+ kom+ is+hiyaan+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaanangi kom+ p+w+ha j+hura noaasandis+ha Autaahaat+ho wan+ aim+ net+ nanyisataise, am+ nyah+ mmond+haawo, p+w+ha sa ap+paah+ gaahaas+ is+hiya nahatiya nahataap+p+hiyai iw+tataman+tand+haaso, taato. Iyataat+ p+wa sa j+hura noaasandinj+haare toha siyahaap+to. K+raisiho wan+ yaho sam+ maar+hoaat+h+ bimot+ am+ sangisat+ndaise. Ko siyat+ sam+ maar+hoaat+h+ bindataat+ ipot+hura kom+ ap+paah+ gaahaiwa yam+hapataat+h+ sah+ naitaat+w+ jaaw+ bim+taat+w+ ko taat+ sangi net+ tisamanataise.
28 Aih+ am+ nyah+ K+raisihom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaan+n+ p+w+ha ko K+raisihop+ha is+hiya nahatiya neh+ n+naasiyaisaah+h+ yiyand+h+ auta ausaawaat+ wapa sapa sah+ kaiw+se undaat+ kaundaat+, am+ kataunjawa am+ wapa sapa sah+ w+nd+ kamaiw+se, undaat+ w+n+hund+haato. Siyahaaw+ am+ am+t+ha gaahaiwa biyaat+ gw+nyaawaat+ g+nyunyaat+tand+ Autaahaat+ho nanyamis+haara is+hiyai p+w+ha ausaawaat+ auta kaundaat+ w+n+hundaat+ am+ katawaunj+haayo, am+ is+hiya n+naasoh+ n+naasaam+ Autaahaat+hom+ maaritat+ gw+nyaas+p+pa kiya n+naasiyaah+ kaiw+ bitoaitaat+w+hapa wapaap+ kiya w+nd+ nenoaah+tat+, am+ nauset+met+w+ am+ K+raisihoaisaw+ t+maamaait+w+ utaaho neh+ naasomataiw+ noaipaitaat+wo.
29 Am+ saind+ is+hiya nahatiya n+naasoh+ n+naasaam+hi net+ K+raisihoaisat+ t+maamait+ w+sasisan+h+ kiya Autaahaat+hom+hapa wapaap+ w+nd+ nauset+metahiya

noaipaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisiho nɨngi andɨtɨniwatɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nanɨmindɨhandaahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhatɨ katɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ kiyataayo. Kiyonɨhɨ nɨngi Kɨraisiho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ naninyatɨ andɨtɨnisɨtɨhandɨ auta noaipataise, nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretapo.

2

Nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ Watɨpɨtaatɨ Gɨwunyaawaatɨ Pɨwɨha Jaipɨpai Tiwandawaamaitɨhaawo

1 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangisunɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisunɨ, amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya usa nahatiya nisɨ ambɨpatɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ maanohohiyɨhiyai maawɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ nisɨ andɨtatɨ napamatɨ dɨpɨwaatohɨtɨhandapɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ kasatɨtandiyo.

2 Nɨnɨ saindɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ sahunɨ kiyaunɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ tisaitɨwɨ nepɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ baiwɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ maarɨho namɨndaatɨwe. Aiwɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtisaiwɨtandɨhandɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwe. Aiwɨ amɨ siyawaawɨ kandaahɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha noaasandisɨhaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ baiwɨ mmondaatɨwe, Kɨraisiho sawaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha noaasandiwaiwaamɨ tanyaahoso.

3 Komɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaahaiwa amɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaahaiwa nahatewa tisaitatɨ noaasandataise, nawɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nawɨho waatɨ tisaitatɨ ahotipatamatiyato.

4 Utaaho wo sangi pɨwɨha atɨpatɨ nasanyatɨ kasatatɨ jaipɨpa kasatɨtandɨhandapɨ pondihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha sa kandaato.

5 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimonɨhɨ sahɨ nisɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ maanohopo. Saiwɨ wɨndɨ maanohauhɨhandɨ kandɨ nisɨ maarɨho sangisatɨ maasɨndaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ bindataatɨ sahɨ watɨpɨhiyaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ bitotawaawɨ Kɨraisihopɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ jasotɨ maaritataayo.

Isɨhiya Akɨtɨ Asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Jisaasihomɨhetɨ Tisaitatɨ Ahondaise

6 Amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoai aimɨ numwaapɨ koai samɨ awaisɨhoemapɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaayowɨ sahɨ komɨhetɨ wɨrandɨwɨse. Koaisawɨ maasɨ nasisoaarɨ daiwɨ bitosawɨse.

7 Aiwɨ komɨhetapɨ sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtitɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨse, ipatɨ katamɨ damipatɨ tambatɨhɨrɨ mɨhaapɨ baahɨ yapɨpataatɨhɨ naihɨ watɨpɨhatɨ tɨtɨhɨ ahetipatamataiwo. Amɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ yasɨha watɨpɨhaasɨnɨ watɨpɨhaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨndipatamataiwo. Aiwɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ sangi katawaasasohɨhaapɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ akɨtɨhaaso tɨwɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatɨwɨ, amɨ jinjapɨhɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ, 'Apɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare,' undɨwɨse.

8 Sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwo, amɨ isɨhiya usa isɨhiyaamɨ nehɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa jaipɨpa ausaapɨ amɨ pɨwɨha nehɨhaiwa taanauhɨha kasatisaihɨ amɨ sahɨ wiwa kaiwa atɨwiwɨ iwinjapepihɨrɨtaawo. Isɨhiya siyohiyɨhiya nehɨ kiyaamɨ saisatoya isɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa amɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa yamɨhapa tɨwipatunɨ amɨ yapɨpataapɨhunɨ jatimbɨpaamɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨhaiwaare. Kɨraisihoaapɨhapɨ ko gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ kiya saiwa nepɨhaiwaamaahe. Owetise.

9 Sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatahiyaate, Kɨraisiho nyahɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ utaahoematiho. Satɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ utaahomɨhatetɨ Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretɨhaiwa nahatewa tisaitatɨ ahondaise. Ahotihɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhomatiyahore.

10 Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho kahatamatɨpetimbɨpa nahataapa watɨpɨhaiwa watɨpɨhandisahaiwaamɨ mɨtɨho jɨho awaisɨhore. Sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatɨtihɨ amɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nasamihɨ, amɨ sahɨ sandɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ nga tisaipɨ newaayopo.

11 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨrasihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ komɨhetɨ wɨrandohɨtɨhanda sahɨ noaipapɨ aimɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ ahoandahiyaatamatetawaayopo. Amɨ sandɨhɨ ambɨpatamɨhandɨmaahe, isɨhiya namandipatohɨrɨhɨreto. Kɨraisiho sawaho sandɨ sangi kasisataise. Iyatɨ samɨ maarɨho jahɨho maipɨhaiwaisatɨ Kɨraisiho nesamataise.

12 Iyataatɨ sahɨ waapoho nehohura Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitauhɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi netɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ maasɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ yasamwaasɨhiyaatamatetawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhanda Kɨraisihoai japɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ

ahowimatɨ numwaasɨtɨhandapɨ sahɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhanda sangi maawɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ japɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ ahosimatɨ nasamaasɨhiyaatamataiwɨ noaipawaayopo. Sahɨ waapoho nehohura sandɨ sangi sasimatataise.

13 Amɨ Judaahiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyaatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoetapɨ komɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyai numwimbɨpa sahɨ monɨwɨ owehiyaate. Saiwɨ jɨhura sahɨ maipɨhaiwa tɨtɨhɨmetɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kiyauhɨ kaiwa sangi netɨ tiwatɨ yasamwaasɨhɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ napomawaayopo. Sahɨ saiwɨhiyaatɨ setahiyaatɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi netɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ asɨyɨhiyaatesamatɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nasanyataise. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa tɨtɨhɨmetiwaiwa nahatewa nenyamataise.

14 Wɨnɨhapɨpa kapaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi sanyatatɨ sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha naitaatɨwo, nyatatɨ jɨpatɨpaihɨ jɨpatɨpindatɨ kapa nyangi netɨ kapaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ nanyapuwatɨ nyaiwatatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa autematɨ nanyisataise. Kapa siyatɨ pɨwɨha naitaatɨwo, tatɨ jɨpatɨpindimbɨpa nahusamatɨ Autaahaatɨho kapai kapaamɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ netɨ owemataise. Netɨ nahusatɨ owematɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaataise. Kɨraisiho nyapɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ napwisuro.

15 Iyatɨ Kɨraisiho napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasura Autaahaatɨho itɨpɨho watɨpɨhaiwaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ kandɨnɨhɨ yatɨhiwatɨ owematɨ, amɨ wapa wapa watɨpɨhandisahaiwaisangi tiwatɨ ipatisatɨ owemataise. Sandɨ auta Kɨraisihomɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ, nɨnɨ nahataapa kahatamatɨpetɨhapa watɨpɨhaiwa kaiwaamɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewa titɨ ipɨhatindɨ yatɨhitɨ nehɨhaiwematɨ owemataayo, tatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nunjataise.

Nyahɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ Aimɨ Napowaamɨhaayonɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpa Wiwa Nyangi Wɨndɨ Tɨtɨhemaanyamaitaise

16 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ utaaho woai nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ iwinjasaihɨ ko sangi ikwɨsisatɨ samaasatane, sahɨ nandapa waapoho nanɨwunɨ amɨ namandaatɨwunɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahotimbɨpa wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ asisɨha awaiwaiwa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhuraapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ, amɨ waatɨho wanɨho asoho noaipasura Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ, ‘kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,’ undɨwɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ amɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨhaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ wɨndɨ minjapepihɨropo, satato.

17 Saiwa amɨ wapa akɨpɨpa ipotɨ noaipaitandɨhaiwa taatɨ napihɨhaiwaamɨ nehɨ suwipatɨ jɨhɨ nasataise. Saiwaamɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨpɨpaahɨ Kɨraisihoe. Kɨraisihosɨ amɨ ko sangi japɨhɨ nasamaatɨ nasamaasi Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ niyataise.

18 Utaaho satatɨ, sahɨ nɨnɨ kasatohɨrɨhɨretɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapɨmundopo, satisɨhoai sahɨ naingaapɨ wɨndɨ maawinjasawɨ atɨhomaawiwɨse. Utaaho wo sasatisɨhoaiso, nɨnɨ kasatohɨrɨhɨretɨ ipatisanɨwɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ itɨpɨhiyaapɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimapɨ gaapɨmundɨwɨ amɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ tipɨ mupwɨ yaawɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namunyopo, satisɨhoai sahɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomaawiwɨse. Amɨ sohɨ wiwa akɨpɨpa tanyaaha owehandɨ nehɨ koai naimaatatɨ genanataiso. Ko yapepatɨ yapenatɨ mmosɨrɨhɨretapɨ naimaatatɨ genanataise. Iyataatɨ ko wiwa mmonahaiwaapɨ kandaase. Iyatɨ ko maarɨho jahɨhomɨhaiwa japepihɨratɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨniso, tatɨ naimaatatɨ kandaase. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ koai nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ iwinjasaihɨ ko sangi netɨ wɨndɨ maasapatisane.

19 So saiso Kɨraisiho nyamɨ mɨtɨhoaisatɨ tɨmaamaitirɨhɨra daihɨra aimɨ namasɨhɨ netɨ nɨwipɨtihɨhore. Amɨ so mɨtɨho ko ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ jatatɨ nandapa amɨ waapoho nunyataise. Nunyatɨ andɨtatɨ usetɨho nahotaaha nahandɨ biyatɨ bitatɨ ambɨpatɨ ahendaise. Amɨ ambɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨho katɨ gwɨnyanatɨ watɨpɨtɨtandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ gwɨnyanatɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨtɨtando.

20 Sahɨ aimɨ Kɨraisiho napwisura koaisawɨ maasɨ napomawaawɨ itɨpɨho yamɨhapatɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ jatimbɨpaamɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ bɨmimopo. Saiwɨ wɨndɨ itɨpɨho watɨpɨhandisahapaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ bɨmimowɨ sahɨ napindapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa satahapa,

21 Kɨnyɨ kɨmba wapa mipe, kɨnyɨ nandapa sapa nepɨ namaanɨme, kɨnyɨ yahapa wapai isɨpɨ namumwatɨme, tɨhapa taawɨ japepihɨropo?

22 Wɨnɨhapɨpa sapa wapaapɨ katimbɨpaahɨ kapa nyahɨ newaatɨ kapaara wapa otɨpɨpatɨ nunya kiyaatɨ amɨ nanɨhonɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ owetɨtandɨhapaapɨ kandaase. Iyataatɨ nehɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhanda wɨnɨhapɨpa saiwa katɨwɨ wɨsasawɨ ahiyawɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse, nyatauhɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ japepihɨrɨhaayo.

23 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa sapaahɨ yamaatɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ nga nyangi netɨ andɨtɨnyaihonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ gaapundaatɨ, amɨ nyamɨ

ambɨpatɨ yatɨhɨ newa ipɨhatisaatɨ tiwa muwaatɨ yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtɨhaahɨretɨ noaipaitaise. Setihɨ amɨ isɨhiya saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo, wɨnɨhapɨpa sapa amɨtɨha gaahaiwa gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiyai gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ gaahandɨ nunyataise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa saiwa maarɨho jɨhomɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa newaatɨ yatɨhiwa ipɨhatitɨhaawɨ wɨndɨ nga andɨtɨmaanyaiwɨtaise.

3

Nyahɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ Maasɨ Aimɨ Japɨhɨ Nepɨhaayo

1 Autaahaatɨho sangi Kɨraisihoaisatɨ maasɨ aimɨ ahosimasɨhiyaatisɨ, amɨ sahɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapaatɨhɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ gwɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaŋɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa ahotiwaiwaapaiwɨ daapɨ, amɨ kaiwetɨ samɨ maarɨho amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nausawɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ ahiyawɨse.

2 Samɨ maarɨho amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nahandɨ mɨhaatɨ autaahɨ Kɨraisiho bimimbɨpɨhɨ ahotiwaiwetɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ nausawɨ ahiyawɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwetɨ wɨndɨ nausawɨ ahiyawɨ minjatɨwɨse.

3 Amɨ sahɨ utaaho wo napomasɨhɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ yapɨpataatɨhɨ yamwaahauhɨ noaasandipatamataiwɨ aimɨ napomapɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ maasɨtɨwɨ komɨhetɨ noaasandɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitawaayopo.

4 Sahɨ saiwɨ Kɨraisihomɨhetɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ maasonɨhauhɨhandɨ noaasandɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitauhɨ Kɨraisiho sahɨ asɨyɨhiyaatɨ bimohɨtɨhandamɨ sawaho tanyaahore. Sahɨ komɨhetɨ noaasandohɨho Kɨraisihoai Autaahaatɨho netɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ausaimanatɨ auta natausaasonɨhɨ nasatɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ noaipahonɨhura sangisangi koaisawɨ maasɨ komɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ otiwa kambwaatɨ awaindɨhandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandisawɨ noaipaitaapo. Noaipasaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ ndɨhaara sangi Kɨraisihoaisawɨ ahoyawɨ jasondaapo.

Nyahɨ Maarɨho Jahɨho Jɨhomɨhapa Namawaatɨ Maarɨho Asoho Wanɨho Newaatɨ Wanɨhiyaanimatɨhaayo

5 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho jahɨho jɨhomɨhapa maipɨhapa apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhapa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ namapɨse. Nɨnɨ sandɨ siyahaiwa kɨmaiwaapɨto usɨhiya asɨhiya namaatohɨtɨhandamɨ ipaahaapɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨhiyaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ amɨ ainjotahaiwa wiwa kaiwɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndotɨ ngotɨ nehotatɨ, amɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhapaapɨ nyamapaatɨtando, tɨwɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndosɨtɨhandapɨto. Sandɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhapaapɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maahoaipatɨ nanaapwɨtohɨtɨhandɨ sandɨ autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahoai mepɨ autaahepumapɨ gaapundohɨtɨhandamatiyahande.

6 Sahɨ saiwa saiwɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse, amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai atɨhomaawiwɨ koai nepumapɨ isɨhiya saiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ apowihɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nawɨhomatiyatɨ kiyai ipotɨhura numwɨtandɨhandɨ yɨhandɨ aimɨ taatɨ nasataise.

7 Sahɨ jɨhura samɨ maarɨho jɨho jahɨhoaatɨhɨ bimohura isɨhiya saiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨtɨwɨ sɨkaiwa kaimbɨwɨhiyaate.

8 Amɨ wanɨhɨ sahɨ saiwa nahatewa kaiwaanɨhɨ namamapɨse. Sangi aposindɨhandɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nasinaamasɨtɨhandɨ, amɨ samɨ maarɨho maipɨho isɨhiya usa nepɨ nopɨsasɨndo tɨwɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ, amɨ utaaho wopɨ isɨhiya ko gaahoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ koai ambɨpatɨ maipɨhatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyapenɨwɨ isɨwatawa katohɨwaiwa, amɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ ainjotahapa gwɨnyaapɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ katohɨwaiwa kaiwaanɨhɨ namamapɨse.

9 Sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ amɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨhɨ samɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨhiya usai pɨwɨha jaipundɨwɨ kaundɨwɨ kamanɨwɨse. Amɨ saiwa samɨ maarɨho jahɨho jɨhomɨhaiwaahɨ sahɨ aimɨ namamapɨ maarɨho wanɨho asoho nesihiyaate.

10 Aiwɨ sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ wanɨhiyaatɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatawaayopo. Autaahaatɨho sawaho sangi netɨ wanɨhiyaatɨ asɨyɨhiyaatesamataise. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho nasisoaarɨ sangi wanɨhaiwa gaahaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ kasisatɨ nasanyatɨ netɨ gisunyaataise, kaiwa gaahaiwa wanɨhaiwaahɨhɨ sahɨ jinjapɨhɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo. Ko saiwa gaahaiwa wanɨhaiwa kasisatɨ netɨ gisunyaasɨhɨ gaahaiwa wanɨhaiwaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ noaipapɨ wanɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi kiyatɨ ahɨsisɨhometirɨhɨretapɨhaiwa taawɨ newaayopo, amɨ siyawaawɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kopɨ gisunyaatonɨhɨ mmondaatɨwo.

11 Amɨ kɨmandɨ sangi taatɨ kasimatindɨmandɨ kandapɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ mmotɨnɨwɨ jatɨnohɨrɨhɨretɨ saiwɨ noaipawaayopo. Sahɨ usaatɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaatapɨhiyaatɨmetɨwɨ, amɨ usaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ sangi Judaahiyaatɨmetɨwɨ,

amɨ usaatɨ nehɨ sangi yandɨhɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipatɨwɨhiyaatɨmetɨwɨ, amɨ usaatɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ nahomaamandipapɨhiyaatɨmetɨwɨ, amɨ usaatɨ nehɨ sangi yandɨhɨ pɨwɨha waatɨwɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiyaatɨmetɨwɨ, amɨ sahɨ usaatɨ ipataatɨhapɨhiyaatɨmetɨwɨ, amɨ sahɨ usaatɨ utaaho womɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehatɨ kawiwɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhapɨhiyaatɨmetɨwɨ, amɨ usaatɨ nehɨ sangi nanɨhaiwɨ samɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ bitopɨhiyaatɨmetawaayopo. Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho (sawaho) saiwa nahatewai namaasatɨ daahematɨ noaipatɨ (awaisɨho) jɨhondaise. Iyataatɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaamunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamunɨ ko jɨhɨtatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyaanɨnɨ kahatamatɨpetahiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bindataise.

Nyahɨ Isɨhiya Usaisɨ Maarɨho Akɨtɨnɨhɨ Numwɨtɨhaawo

12 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ apɨpaahiyaatɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ nasamɨhainjɨhɨ sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ komɨ isɨhiyaatimatauhɨ, amɨ ko komɨ maarɨho sangi apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nasanyataise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ kɨmaiwa nepɨ isɨwatɨwɨ kaiwɨse. Sahɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ amɨ wowaatapɨ maarɨho asɨpaimbɨ asɨpinɨwɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ amɨ gaahatɨ kainnɨwɨ itatamaŋɨnɨwɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ isɨhiya usaisawɨ nepɨ tunnɨwɨ mɨmunɨwɨ yatɨhitɨwɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ bimaawɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa sangi mɨmaipɨsisaihɨhiyaapɨ ketɨ wɨndɨ apomaasane.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ wongi utaaho wo wapa maipɨhapa kahisonɨhɨ kopɨ pɨwɨha waisapɨhoŋɨtapaapaahɨ amɨ gaasɨ amɨ sandɨ maipɨhandamɨ naaŋɨwaiwa kɨnyɨ nepɨ awɨtɨmapɨ utaaho maipɨhapa kahisɨhoai kapa kahimbɨpa nepumape. Samɨ maipɨhaiwa Awaisɨho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho aimɨ nesamasɨhiyaatisɨ amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ sɨkaiwɨ usa sangi maipɨhapa kasisohɨpɨpa nepumapɨse.

14 Saiwa saiwɨ sahɨ nga kiyawaawɨ amɨ kaiwaamɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ apɨpaahɨ jɨhɨ awaindɨhandɨ sahɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ naisɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinyai maarɨho nunyawɨse, amɨ maarɨho nunyohɨtɨhandɨ sandɨ nahataapai netɨ naasaimbɨpɨhematɨ naasaimbaahɨmatɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ wapaapɨ wɨndɨ nausetɨmetatɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatataiso. Iyatɨ wapaisɨ daahematɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ amɨ wapa gaahapa nahataapai netɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ isɨwatihɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise. Iyatɨ sangi netɨ naasiyaatesamatɨ tisamaamahɨwataise.

15 Amɨ siyatɨ Kɨraisiho sangi netɨ yatɨhɨsiwatɨ napaisaatisamasɨhɨ, amɨ sahɨ yatɨhitɨwɨ napaisaatɨ napairɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ tunnɨwɨ ikwɨnɨwɨ itɨhɨmanɨwɨ bimaawise. Saiwɨ binyaihɨ amɨ sandɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ yatɨhɨwitatɨ napaisaatɨtindɨhandɨ sangi nasamindɨhandɨ sangi samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ jainjatane. Amɨ sɨkaiwɨ sɨkɨretɨ daiwɨ wɨndɨ tunnɨwɨ munɨwɨ itɨhɨmanɨwɨ ususaatɨ yatɨhɨ napaisaatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ (nehɨ sangi samɨhapɨhɨ) bimɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho gaatatɨ nasamaatɨ nasamahanatɨ netɨ ahosihɨhiyaatiso. Sahɨ bapaiwɨ nasisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, 'kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,' undɨwɨse.

16 Aiwɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha wapa gaahaiwa anaahɨpɨpa nawɨho nawɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ tisaitatɨ ahotipatamatiyatɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tisaitɨwɨ nepɨ kɨpwɨwise. Aiwɨ sahɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ wo waati sahɨ gaahaiwa Kɨraisiho nasamiwaiwa katɨwunjawɨ, amɨ baiwɨ mmonɨpinjawɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ kaiwunjawɨse. Aiwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahotirɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinyaatamɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ samɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhapɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ amɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ wiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gisunyaahonɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨse. Aunɨhɨtɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumapɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undɨwɨse.

17 Aiwɨ samɨ pɨwɨha katɨwɨ amɨ pɨwaatohɨhaaraahunɨ, amɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨwaiwaaraahunɨ, amɨ wapa wapa nahataapa sahɨ kiyohɨpɨpa Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpata kaiwɨ amɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ satɨ kataahɨ nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhoai saundɨwɨse, 'Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,' undɨwɨse.

Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨ Nusususapunɨ Amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Wanɨhiyaanɨ Asɨyɨhiyaanimatohiyɨhiyaanapɨ Porɨho Pɨwɨha Katindɨhandapɨhaare

18 Sahɨ asɨhiyaatɨ usɨhiyai namaatohiyɨhiyaate, samɨ sɨwoyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse, amɨ usɨhiya siya sahɨ namaatɨwɨ nusususaatamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ jatawaawɨ sapa saitɨhaawo tɨwɨ pɨwɨha kiya jɨhimatɨwɨ katawaatowo. Sahɨ saiwɨ saitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho mmonataatɨ gaare, amɨ sahɨ aimɨ Kɨraisihoai nunyanɨwɨ nɨwipinjawɨhiyaatiso.

19 Sahɨ usɨhiyaatɨ aimɨ namaatɨwɨhiyaate, samɨ sɨwaasɨhiyai wapa waapɨhundɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nɨwinaamanahɨretɨ wapa kawiwɨ kamundɨwɨse.

20 Manyinyaate, sahɨ samɨ sɨniya japiyaamɨ kasatohɨpɨpa nahataapa atɨwiwɨ
kaiwɨ kiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse. Sahɨ manyinyaatɨ Kɨraisihoai nunyanɨwɨ kopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ samɨ sɨniya japiyaamɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨpɨpa nahataapa kapa
kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ komɨ maarɨho wɨwitataise.
21 Sahɨ manyinyaamɨ sapiyaate, samɨ manyinyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nepɨ
nɨwinaamanɨwɨ nusopɨsasawɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ apowɨtandɨhɨretemaamapɨse. Amɨ wiwa kiya
saiwɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ, amɨ nyahɨ wapa gaahapa nga wɨndɨ kamaito, tɨwɨ gwɨnyapendaawo.

Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapunɨ Amɨ Kiyaamɨ Awaisawɨhiyaapɨ Porɨho Katindɨhandapɨhaare

22 Sahɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatɨ utaaho wo sangi nasamaatɨ nehɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatesamatɨ
jainjaatɨ bimihɨ koaisawɨ bindawaawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehatɨ kawiso-
hiyɨhiyaate, sangi jainjatisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kasatimbɨpa nahataapa atɨwiwɨse. Amɨ sahɨ
wiwa saiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nyangi nyainjatohiyɨhiya nyapɨ satɨwɨ, nyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya
kɨmiya gaahiyaare, tɨwɨ ginyunyaito tɨwɨ kiya samɨ awaisawɨhiya jainjatohiyɨhiya
detɨ bitosaihɨhuraahɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ napaitɨwɨ kaitaawo. Sahɨ saiwɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ
amɨ kiya detɨ bitotawa jainjasaihɨhuraaro e amɨ kiya kaanɨhɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ maas-
injasahɨhuraisangi napaitɨwɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nasisoaarɨ kawiwɨse, amɨ sahɨ samɨ
Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nga gaahɨretɨ ko gaahosɨ nyapɨ maaritɨtaiso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ
kiyawaayowo, amɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaahɨhɨ sapɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ nga kanyisawaayopo, tɨwɨ sapɨ
maaritɨwɨ jasondaatɨwɨ sahɨ kiyawaamaayowo.
23 Isɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨtɨ wɨtɨ kiyawaahatɨ baiwɨ napaitɨwɨ nawɨhaiwɨ kaiwɨse. Iyawaawɨ
sahɨ isɨhiya Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨ sangi jainja-
tohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨse, amɨ isɨhiya nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiso-
hiyɨhiyaamataiwɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse.
24 Amɨ sahɨ sangi jainjatisɨho Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kawisawaayopo. Isɨ
amɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Ko Awaisɨho sawaho sahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kopɨ kawisohɨpɨpaapɨ
wihoaaŋɨhapa nawɨhomatiyatɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyai numwɨtandɨ
namɨhanatɨ ahaimbɨpa gaahaiwa nasamɨtaise. Amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatɨtihɨ
ko sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ jainjatataiso.
25 Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nehɨ naaso naasomɨhetematɨ tiwɨtapaatɨ
naasaipitɨ katɨ kiyatɨ usonaahosɨ amɨ utaaho wo maipɨhandɨ kaisɨhoai kamwaaŋɨ
wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho numwɨtaise, nawɨho otɨpɨpatɨ wapa
kaimbɨpaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa nesɨpatamatiyato.

4

1 Sahɨ iwinjatohiyɨhiyaate, samɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nawɨho namepɨ nehɨhandɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
kasiwɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaimatohiyɨhiyai sahɨ gaahatɨ kawiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨretɨ
gaahapa kapaara samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kasitaatɨwɨhapa nunyawɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨse. Sahɨ
sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate, sangisangi nehɨhatɨmaatɨ samɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaamataiwɨhiyaatangi jainjatisɨho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ
bindataise.

Andɨtitaatɨ Gaapundaatɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Daitɨhaawo

2 Sahɨ wɨndɨ namopɨ amɨ wɨndɨ ikɨmaanɨwɨ naingaapɨ jatawaawɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ andɨtatɨ
napamapɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundohɨpɨpaapɨ aha-
paapɨ pɨwaundaatɨ gaapundɨhaayono, tɨwɨ samɨ amɨtɨha biyatɨ nga jainjapwaatonɨhɨ
gwɨnyaapɨse. Gaapundawaawɨ gaarehandisawɨ ahoyawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai saundɨwɨse,
'kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,' undɨwɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse.
3 Autaahaatɨho nyangi nyatatamanatɨ andɨtinyaiwɨtandɨ sahɨ nyapimaawɨ gaa-
pundɨwɨse. Ko daihɨra nuwatɨ japwaahonɨhɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha ausaitaanɨ sahɨ
koai nunjenɨwɨ pɨwaundɨwɨse. Pɨwɨha sa Kɨraisihopɨha jɨhura noaasandisɨha wanɨ aimɨ
auta noaipasɨhaaro. Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya atiwɨ naitaatɨwɨhandapɨ poundihɨ nɨngi
kiya nanɨpuwawaayopo.
4 Sahɨ nisapɨ gaapundɨwɨse, amɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha awusaitandɨ
gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ baindɨ nga awusaitaano.
5 Sahɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyaisawɨ bindawaahura
samɨ amɨtɨha gaahɨretɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨretɨhɨ sahɨ wapa kiyawaahapa
kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kaiwɨse. Asisɨha auhurura wura sahɨ mmonɨwɨ isɨwatopɨpa nepɨ
namihɨrɨwɨ baiwɨ isɨwatawaawɨ Kɨraisihometirɨhɨretapɨ kopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyai
pɨwaundɨwɨ nunjawɨse.
6 Iyawaawɨ sahɨ nasisoaarɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ gaahaahɨhɨ katɨwɨse. Iyawaawɨ pɨwɨha
isɨhiya atitaatɨwɨ maaritohɨhaahɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ katɨwɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse,

isɨhiya sangi (wapaapɨ) nasɨsehohiyɨhiyai kiya nasɨsehohɨpɨpaamɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨretɨ kiya nga gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhɨretɨ kaundɨtaatɨwo.

Porɨho Tikikusiyɨ Onesimaasiyai Natausaasihɨ Maisahurɨ Korosihandaahapɨ Nomaise

7 Nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpatapɨ Tikikusiho nahataapa sangi kasatɨtaise. Tikikusiho so nyamatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahosɨ nyamɨ naisoho akohore. Iyatɨ ko nyangisatɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho akoho otɨpɨpatɨ nga napaitatɨ kiyahore. Iyatɨ ko nyangisatɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ koai maarɨho biyaatɨ nga nunyaahore.

8 Nɨnɨ Tikikusihoai nandusaasohɨtɨmandɨ tanyaaha kɨmaape. Ko sapɨ kiya nɨnapitaiwɨ bindawaayopo, tatɨ daayatɨ sangi jatɨ jasondande. Iyatɨ amɨ ko sangi Porɨhoaisawɨhiya saiwɨ saiwɨ bindawaayopo satonɨhɨ, amɨ sahɨ nisapunɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ kiyawa bimohiyɨhiyaapunɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ mmondaatɨwe. Iyatɨ amɨ ko sangi andɨtisaihonɨhɨ samɨ maarɨho wisaitonɨhɨ sahɨ japɨhɨ maaritɨtaatɨwo.

9 Nɨnɨ Onesimaasihoai Tikikusihoaisatɨ maasɨ nandusoaasataayonɨ kurɨ sangisenda maasɨ napɨtaise. Onesimaasiho so nyahɨ kɨmbɨhiyaanɨ Kɨraisihomɨ naisɨhiyaanɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ nga nunyaahore. Iyatɨ ko apɨpaahɨ gaaho napaitarɨhore. Iyatɨ ko sahɨ sawanaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ Korosihiyaatamɨhore. Nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ kɨmbɨhiyaanɨ Onesimaasiho apɨpaahɨ gaaho napaitarɨhotihɨ kopɨ nga gwɨnyaawa usonaatɨ koai autaahɨ newa isɨwataahore. Ko Tikikusihoaisatɨ maasɨ sangisenda napɨtaise.

Porɨho Kɨraisihomɨ Naisɨhiya Korosihiyai Gaahuraare Undataase

10-11 Utaahingwaasɨ murɨmingwaasɨ nɨngisawɨ nɨngi andɨtɨnipɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maasɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ kiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai winjatindɨhandɨ newaatɨ awaindewaamaatɨ kiyohingingwaasɨ Judaahiyaanamɨhingwaasɨ nehɨ murɨmingwaasɨhɨhe. Nehɨ singwaasɨhɨ nɨngi nga baiwɨ itataman ɨwɨ andɨtɨniwawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sɨkingwaasi maawɨ gaahuraare satawaatopo. Kingwaasamɨ wo Arisɨtakaasiho nɨngisa maasɨ naputɨha bimohɨho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Iyatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ wo Maakɨho Banapaasihomɨ sanaimwaaho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Iyataatɨ so Maakɨhopɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ sangi kasatonɨhɨ (amɨ ko sangisenda nasonaahɨ sahɨ koai baiwɨ usonɨwɨ numwaapɨse). Amɨ kiyaamɨ wo Jasɨtusiho (amɨ pɨwɨha Gɨrikɨhaara Jisaasiho tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨho) koai maawɨ sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Nehɨ singwaasɨhɨhɨ Judaahiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ (nepemaitɨwɨ) Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhingwaase. Singwaasɨ nisɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nepɨ usaaniwɨ wɨnipɨ yatɨhɨnipɨ gaanɨmawaayopo.

12 Iyataatɨ Epapɨraasiho sahɨ sawanaatamɨ naisoho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. So Epapɨraasiso Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisɨhore. Iyataatɨ ko nasisoaarɨ sapɨ andɨtitatɨ mwɨtɨpisatɨ gaapɨsundatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundatɨ nunjenataise, ko sangi netɨ andɨtisaihonɨhɨ sahɨ samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨpɨ bitopɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa wapaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ nausetɨhɨmetɨwɨ gaatɨwɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritimbɨpa nahataapaapɨ sahɨ nga mmondaatɨwo.

13 Amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ Epapɨraasihoai iwinjahonɨhɨ sangi jatatamanatɨ andɨtisaiwɨtandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ andɨtatɨ napamatɨ waatɨ kairɨhɨretapɨ nɨnɨ sangi akɨte ndɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Korosihandaahiyaatangisunɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisunɨ, amɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Iraporisihandaahiyaisunɨ jatatamanɨtandɨ Epapɨraasiho otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ asakiyatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ kiyataise.

14 Amɨ nisunɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamunɨ timbɨpaapɨ nyainjatisɨho amɨ nyahɨ koai maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nunyaatɨ biyaatɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ usohohɨho Rukɨhounɨ amɨ wo Demaasihounɨ kurɨ sangi gaahuraare, satamaase.

15 Nyahɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaanamɨ ngaahuraarehandɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiya nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisunɨ, amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ naisaamaatɨ Nimbaahaatamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumapɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ nahowisohiyɨhiyaisunɨ kanyundɨwɨ nunyawɨse.

16 Sahɨ Korosihandaahiyaatɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ awɨtɨwɨ atiwɨ owetanɨhɨ, amɨ Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisangi nahatiyaamɨ otɨhaatɨ awɨtɨwɨ atitaatɨwɨ kiyaapɨ nusoaasawɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ nɨnɨ utɨpɨhandɨ Reotesiyaahiyaapɨ nusoaasohɨtɨhandisangi, amɨ sahɨ nepɨ awɨtɨwɨ atiwɨse.

17 Saiwɨ amɨ sahɨ Arɨkipusihoai saundɨwɨ kaundɨwɨse. Amɨ kɨnyɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisapɨ tɨmaamaitɨpɨ bindapaapɨ kopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaapɨ gi nangɨmɨhanɨwɨ

nahinyoh+patam+hihoaaŋ+ kiny+ m+t+ho nusoaasap+ kaimb+ gaamap+ owemape und+w+se.
18 N+n+ Por+hon+n+ n+wahon+n+ nis+ ikw+ra ut+p+mand+ k+mand+ sap+ j+pat+piyataayo. Am+ sah+ sat+w+, Por+ho sawaho kom+ ikw+ra ut+p+mand+ k+mand+ ak+t+ j+pat+piyataise, t+w+ mmondaat+wo. N+n+ daah+ naput+t+ bindataayon+ am+ sah+ nisap+ w+nd+ nan+p+mimat+w+ baiw+ g+nunyaap+ gaapund+w+se, n+ngi Autaahaat+ho and+t+niwat+ n+tataman+tando. Am+ nyam+ Awais+ho K+rais+ Jisaasiho sangi gaahand+ kasitand+ n+n+ sap+ gaap+sundataayo.

Tesaronaikaahiyaap‡ Ut‡p‡ho J‡ho K‡mand‡ 1 Tesaronaikaahiyaap‡ Ut‡p‡mandap‡ Nes‡p‡hande

Por‡ho aunah‡pat‡ Tesaronaikaahanda p‡w‡ha ausaat‡ bimainjat‡ kap‡h‡ namasi dosi aunah‡pat‡ Korind‡handaahap‡ notaise. Not‡ kap‡h‡ Korind‡handa bindata ut‡p‡mand‡ k‡mand‡ j‡pat‡piyahande. Kom‡ j‡pat‡paisura 52 A.D. hura j‡pat‡piyataise. Kiya Awais‡hop‡ w‡nd‡ jap‡h‡ namaap‡taise, t‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡ nan‡pimatauh‡ kandap‡ ut‡p‡ho k‡mo j‡pat‡piyahore.

1 Tesaronaikaahiyaap‡ P‡w‡ha Nap‡masataise

Por‡ho kiyai ip‡h‡rete undis‡ha (1:1)

Kiyaam‡ g‡wunyaahot‡handun‡ am‡ kiyaam‡ gaahaiwa kiyoh‡waiwaun‡ kaiwaan‡h‡ kaim‡ niyauh‡ Por‡ho usonataat‡ kiyaap‡ maaritat‡ kiyai net‡ mep‡ autaahemwas‡t‡handap‡ha (1:2–3:13)

Por‡ho saiw‡ saiw‡ baiw‡ kaiw‡se undat‡ kaundis‡ha kiya baiw‡ gaah‡ret‡ kiyot‡handap‡ha (4:1-12)

Awais‡ho jap‡h‡ nason‡hura saiwa siyat‡ noaipaitaise undat‡ j‡pat‡pais‡ha (4:13–5:11)

Awais‡ho jap‡h‡ nap‡tand‡handap‡ baiw‡ and‡tit‡w‡ jaaw‡ bim‡taat‡w‡handap‡ kaundat‡ kom‡ p‡w‡ha owemat‡ osasep‡haas‡ha (5:12-26)

1 N‡n‡ Por‡hon‡n‡tih‡ Sairaasihotih‡ Timotehotih‡ maaw‡ bind‡haaw‡ k‡mo ut‡p‡mo n‡n‡ Por‡hon‡n‡ nyam‡ Ap‡ho Autaahaat‡homun‡ Awais‡ho Jisas‡ K‡raisihomun‡ kindaram‡hiyaat‡ Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiy‡hiyaatap‡ j‡pat‡piyataayo. Ais‡ Autaahaat‡ho gaahand‡ neh‡ sangi nasanyon‡h‡ sah‡ naaŋat‡ yaasahaiwa namep‡ b‡pi maar‡ho naasoh‡tan‡h‡ napaisaat‡ bim‡taat‡we.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Is‡hiya Aunah‡pa Awaipat‡ Tesaronaikaahandaahiya And‡tit‡w‡ Jisaasihop‡ G‡wunyaap‡ T‡t‡h‡ Bimauh‡ Por‡ho Kiyaap‡ Maaritataise

2 Iyataat‡ yaingwanaan‡n‡ gaapund‡haahura nahatewet‡ sap‡ Autaahaat‡hoai, ‘k‡ny‡ gaahoŋe gaare,’ undaat‡ gaapund‡haayo.

3 Iyataat‡ sah‡ Ap‡ho Autaahaat‡hom‡ nd‡het‡ saiwa kiyoh‡waiwaap‡ gw‡nyaahaayo. Sah‡ Jisaasihop‡ baiw‡ t‡t‡h‡ g‡wunyaap‡ t‡t‡h‡ ainahiy‡hiyaat‡ bindawaayopo. Aiw‡ bindawaaw‡ sah‡ is‡hiyai maar‡ho nunyoh‡t‡handaah‡ is‡hiya Jisaasihop‡ g‡wunyaitaat‡w‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kaiw‡ and‡t‡wiwawaayopo. Aiw‡ sah‡ baiw‡ and‡tit‡w‡ nyam‡ Awais‡ho Jisas‡ K‡raisiho jap‡h‡ nyangi nanyamaitand‡handap‡ jaaw‡ bindawaayopo.

4 Is‡ nais‡hiyaat‡ nyamataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaate, sangi ak‡t‡ Autaahaat‡ho maar‡ho nasanyataise. Nasamih‡ sandap‡ nyah‡ aim‡ mmonaat‡ gw‡nyaahaayo, sah‡ noaipap‡ t‡t‡h‡ kom‡hiyaatimat‡taat‡w‡ j‡hura Autaahaat‡ho aim‡ ah‡sih‡hiyaate.

5 Aih‡ sandap‡ mmon‡haaw‡ nyah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha Jisaasihom‡ kaiwaiwaap‡ha neh‡ha ausaawa kasatahaamaato. Owetise. Autaahaat‡hom‡ wat‡p‡handaahun‡ It‡p‡horaahun‡ ausaahon‡h‡ It‡p‡ho koraah‡ p‡w‡ha ak‡t‡he, t‡to ta net‡ g‡sunyaataise. Iyataat‡ sah‡ aim‡ nyah‡ sangi and‡t‡saiw‡t‡haaw‡ sangisaat‡ j‡hura maas‡ bind‡haaw‡ sah‡ nyam‡ daayaat‡ bimoh‡t‡handap‡ gaahand‡tih‡, p‡w‡ha ak‡t‡haare, t‡w‡ mmon‡w‡hiyaate.

6 Aiw‡ sah‡h‡ nyah‡ kiyoh‡t‡handun‡ Awais‡hom‡ kaind‡handun‡ sah‡ naas‡kat‡ kaiw‡ japepih‡r‡w‡ kaiw‡hiyaate. Aiw‡ sah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha nehauh‡ kandap‡ is‡hiya usa naaŋat‡ yaasahaiwa sangi nasanyauh‡ sah‡ maarit‡taat‡w‡hand‡ It‡p‡ho nasamih‡ maarit‡w‡ p‡w‡ha newaayopo.

7 Aiw‡ sah‡ is‡hiya yap‡pat‡ Masetoniyahandaahiyaun‡ yap‡pat‡ Akaiyaahandaahiya Jisaasihop‡ baiw‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyai sah‡ kiyoh‡pat‡ kat‡ japepih‡r‡w‡ kaitaat‡w‡ nunjawaayopo.

8 Iyataat‡ sah‡ baiw‡ bimoh‡t‡handaah‡ Awais‡hop‡ha p‡w‡ha sah‡ ausaahoh‡ha neh‡ yap‡pat‡ Masetoniyahandaahun‡ Akaiyahandaahun‡h‡h‡ notaamaise. Owetise. Aunah‡p‡ nahatewaara sah‡ baiw‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ g‡wunyaahot‡handapimaaw‡ notaise. Is‡ nyah‡ w‡nd‡ sam‡ g‡wunyaahot‡handap‡ is‡hiyai kamund‡to.

9 Iyataat‡ j‡hura nyah‡ sangisenda nason‡h‡ sah‡ nyangi, ‘nga nasawaayopo,’ t‡w‡ nanyamaahoh‡t‡handap‡ is‡hiya kanyatawaatopo. Iyat‡ sah‡ autaahaat‡ho jaiw‡t‡w‡hop‡ g‡wunyaap‡ kiyoh‡waiwa ahosumwap‡ Autaahaat‡ho ak‡t‡ho asohoematat‡ jinjap‡h‡ bimis‡hop‡ nepemait‡w‡ g‡wunyaap‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaatimatauh‡ is‡hiya kanyatawaatopo.

10 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho jɨhura napwihɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhapɨ ahowimatɨ numwaataise. Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ apowindɨhandɨ nanyamɨtotɨhandaatɨhapɨ biyaatɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanangi nanyamaitandɨhore. Aihɨ sahɨ so Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho katohɨhopɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napɨtaiso, tɨwɨ baiwɨ jaawɨ bimauhɨ isɨhiya nyangi kanyatawaatopo.

2

Porɨho Aunahɨpatɨ Tesaronaikaahanda Jɨhura Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaindɨhandapɨ Tesaronaikaahiya Gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ Kaundataase

1 Iyataatɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ yaingwanaanamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, yaingwanaanɨnɨ jɨhura sangisenda nasaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpatɨ nehɨhatɨ kiyahaamaayo. Owetise. Aihɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate.

2 Iyataatɨ jɨhura nyahɨ sangisenda nasaatɨ aunahɨpa Piripaihanda niyonɨhɨ isɨhiya nyangi nyapɨ manyɨhaiwa nanyinyawɨ sisɨpɨnyatɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nanyinyauhɨ sahɨ saiwaapɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ kiya naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhaiwa nyangi nanyinyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho andɨtinyaisɨhɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamahiyaatɨ andɨtitaatɨ nasaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨha sangi nyahɨ ausaawaatɨ kasatahaayo. Kasatonɨhɨ isɨhiya samɨ usa, kamaatɨwɨse nyatɨwɨ nyapɨhatisawaayopo.

3 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ sangisaapɨhɨ nasaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahohɨtɨmandɨ napindape? Sandɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨmetɨha kasataatɨ apɨpaahɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨhapa kiyaatɨ sangi jaiwɨsatɨtɨhaawɨ nasahaamaayo. Owetise.

4 Autaahaatɨho nyapɨ kiya andɨtitɨwɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha ausaahowo, tatɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ nanyisesɨhɨ nyahɨ andɨtitɨhaayo. Iyahaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahaawɨ isɨhiya maaritɨto, taatɨ gwɨnyaahaawɨ ausaahaamaayo. Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa nahatewa nyasosɨho maaritɨtandɨ ausaahaayo.

5 Iyataatɨ sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate, nyahɨ jaiwɨtaatɨ atɨpatɨ nasanyahaamaayo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ sapɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiyaimatɨwɨ nawɨho nanyamɨto, taatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahaamaayo. Iyataatɨ sandɨ sataatɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ mmose.

6 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ yawanaanapɨ Jisaasihomɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨnɨ awaisawɨhiyaanisɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ awaindepɨnyamapɨse, sataatɨ sangisunɨ isɨhiya usaisunɨ sasatɨtɨhatɨ katɨ siyaatɨ wɨndo, taatɨ kamaasato.

7 Iyataatɨ jɨhura nyahɨ sangisaatɨ maasɨ bindɨhaawɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ maahai bɨpi napaisaatɨ iwinjaatɨ bimipatamatiyaatɨ napaisaatɨ sangisaatɨ bindɨhaayo.

8 Iyahaawɨ maarɨho nasanyahaayo. Nasanyahaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨhaahɨhɨ kasatɨhaamaato. Nyamɨ bimɨtɨhaahandapɨ gɨmunyaawaatɨ naaŋɑtɨ yaasahaiwaahɨhɨ nehaawɨ sangi maarɨho nasanyahaayo.

9 Iyataatɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate, sahɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ nandapa nanyamɨtauhɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ yaingwanaanamɨ nandapa nawɨhopɨhatɨ apatɨhɨ otapɨhaatunɨ waatɨ kiyahaayo. Kiyahaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨha ausaawa kasatɨhaayo.

10 Iyataatɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaayaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ baiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨ ndɨhetɨ bimonɨhɨ, akɨte tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi mmonahore.

11 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo komɨ mwaahoai biyatɨ kaundipatamatiyaatɨ nɨnaasɨyaatangi kasatonɨhɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.

12 Iyahaawɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ sangi andɨtɨsiwaatɨ saiwa tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi nausainjɨtɨhandunɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandunɨ nasamɨtandɨ ahɨsisɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ bimaawɨse, satahaato.

Isɨhiya Tesaronaikaahandaahiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Isɨhiya Usa Yaawɨhaiwa Nunyauhɨhandɨ Kandɨ Tɨmaamahiyawɨ Andɨtitɨwɨ Bitohauhɨ Porɨho Maaritataise

13 Iyataatɨ jɨhura nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ, Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhe, tɨwɨ newaayopo. Nehotɨha sa pɨwɨha nehɨ utaahomɨhaamaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha newaayopo. Nehauhɨ ka baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ taatɨ gɨsunyaatataise. Gɨsunyainjɨhɨ sandapɨ nyahɨ gaapundɨhaahura nahateweti Autaahaatɨhoai, kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,' undɨhaato.

14 Iyataatɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Judiyaahandaahiyaamatiyawaayopo. Aihɨ Judiyaahandaahiya Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨha nehauhɨ kiyaamɨhiya usa kiyai yaawɨhaiwa nunyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ

sangisangi sam+hiya usa K+raisihop+ g+maawunyaahohiy+hiya naas+kat+ kaiw+ sangi yaas+haiwa nasanyawaayopo. Aih+ sandap+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ha aim+ newaayopo, taat+ gw+nyaahaayo.

15 Iyataat+ j+hura Judiyaahandaahiyaam+ satoya Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atiw+ nep+ ausaahohiy+hiyai yaaw+haiwa nunyaw+ tiwawaayopo. Aih+ kiyaam+ mwaayaisangi naas+kat+ kaiw+ Awais+ho Jisaasihoai sohoai timap+, am+ nyangi kiya pohip+nyiw+ nep+nyamawaayopo. Iyawaaw+ Autaahaat+ho maaritir+h+ret+ kamaiw+ koai ahosumwap+ is+hiya nahatiyaam+ tiworisaimatawaayopo.

16 Tiworisaimatauh+ is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+metahiyai Autaahaat+ho jap+h+ kiyai numwaito, taat+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ha ausaawa kaund+to taatiyon+h+ Judaahiya usa Jisaasihop+ g+maawunyaahohiy+hiya saiwa kamaiw+se, nyat+w+ nanyisapuwawaayopo. Nanyisapup+ maip+haiwa p+h+t+w+ kaim+ niyauh+ wan+ aim+ Autaahaat+hoai p+h+tat+ apousataise.

Por+ho Tesaronaikaahiyai Jap+h+ Usondand+ Maaritataise

17 Is+ naisihiyaat+ nyamataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, Judaahiya Jisaasihop+ w+nd+ g+maawunyaahohiy+hiya yaingwanaan+ sangisaat+ maas+ bim+to taatiyon+h+ kiya naaŋat+ yaas+haiwa nanyinyauh+ yan+h+mawaat+ nasahaayo. Nasaat+ yaingwanaan+n+ met+honya wonya saniya sapiya owehiyaamatiyaat+ bind+haayo. Iyahaaw+ yaingwanaan+n+ w+nd+ sangi maasison+haahand+ kand+ yaingwanaan+n+ sap+ p+h+taat+ gw+nyaahaayo. Gw+nyaahaaw+ yaingwanaan+n+ sap+ maar+ho t+nyatataise. T+nyatih+ yaingwanaan+n+ nasaat+ jasond+haaw+ waat+ gw+nyaahaayo.

18 Gw+nyaahaaw+ n+n+ Por+hon+n+ waat+ gw+nyaataat+ kurisat+ sangisenda maas+ jinjap+h+ nap+t+ jasondondiyon+h+ Bwaas+r+h+r+ daih+ra nanyisapuwataise.

19 Iyataat+ ipot+hura Jisaasiho jap+h+ nason+hura kom+ nd+het+ yaingwanaan+n+ napindap+ maarit+t+haawe? Owetise. Sah+ p+w+ha ativ+ g+wunyaahoh+t+handapaah+h+ maarit+to.

20 Iyataat+ ak+t+s+ sam+ kiyoh+waiwaap+ is+hiya mmonawaaw+ t+t+h+tih+ kanyatauh+ awaind+hand+ maarit+haaw+ sangi jasond+ha nap+t+haaw+ gw+nyaahaayo.

3

Por+ho J+hura Is+hiya K+raisihom+ Nais+hiya Tesaronaikaahiyaap+ Timotehoai Natausaasataise

1-2 Iyataat+ yaingwanaan+n+ w+nd+ maasisonaat+ bind+haaw+ maar+ho t+nyatih+ Timotehoai sap+ natausaasahaayo. Natausaasahosah+ yawahuraaŋ+ aunah+pat+ Atenj+handa bind+haayo. Timoteho so nyam+ naisoho nyangisat+ maas+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahoh+hore. Iyataat+ ko nyangisat+ maas+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ha ausaahore. Ausaahotih+ ko sam+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahoh+t+hand+ and+tisaiw+tand+ nyah+ natausaasahaayo.

3 Wiwa sah+ yaasat+ naaŋ+haiwa nep+ jap+h+ t+mahaitauh+ sandap+ Timotehoai sap+ natausaasahaayo. Iyataat+ nyah+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaan+n+ Autaahaat+ho gw+nyaas+mumwaaŋ+ kamwaaŋ+ naaŋat+ yaas+haiwa p+h+taat+ naito. Aih+ sandapi sah+ aim+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate.

4 Iyataat+ j+hura yaingwanaan+n+ sangisaat+ maas+ bind+haaw+ sataat+ kasat+haato, nyah+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaan+n+ nahatiyaan+n+ ipot+hura naaŋat+ yaas+haiwa p+h+taat+ naito, sataat+ kasatoh+ha ka kiyat+ noaipas+h+ mmon+w+ gw+nyaawaayopo.

5 Iyataat+ sandap+ Timotehoai sap+ nandusoaasataayo. N+n+ sangi maasison+t+ bindataat+ maar+ho t+ndih+ n+n+ kiya baiw+ Jisaasihop+ and+tit+w+ g+wunyaawaayond+ho, nd+ gw+nyaitand+ Timotehoai sap+ nandusoaasataayo. Wiwa Bwaas+r+h+r+ at+pat+ nasanyat+ p+w+ha kasaton+h+ Bwaas+r+h+ri nuwipinjaw+ kiyawaaw+ nyam+ p+w+ha kasatoh+waiwa neh+ not+ owet+taih+ sandap+ Timotehoai sap+ nandusoaasataayo.

Timoteho Tesaronaikaahanda Niyat+ P+w+ha Gaaha Atisamap+ Jap+h+ Nasat+ Por+hoai Kaundih+ Por+ho Maaritataise

6 Nandusaason+h+ nasat+ Timoteho sam+ kiyoh+waiwa mmonat+ atisamap+ jap+h+ wan+ k+mo nasat+ nyainjataise. Iyat+ Timoteho sam+ kiyoh+waiwaap+ha p+w+ha gaaha sata kanyatataase: kiya Jisaasihop+ baiw+ g+wunyaap+, am+ is+hiya usai maar+ho baiw+ nunyawaayopo. Aiw+ kiya nyah+ maas+ kiyaisaat+ bimoh+t+handap+ gw+nyaawaaw+ nyap+ maaritawaayopo. Iyataat+ nyah+ kiyai usond+haaw+ waat+ gw+nyaahoh+t+handamataiw+ kiyaisangi kat+ kaiw+ nyangi jap+h+ nyasondaat+w+ waat+ gw+nyaawaayopo, nyatataase.

7 Iyataatɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate,
yaingwanaanɨnɨ sapɨ wiwa maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨ japɨhɨ tɨmahaitaawo, taatɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ
maarɨho yiyahwɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ bimainjaatɨ wanɨ Timoteho sapɨ, 'kiya nga andɨtitɨwɨ
bindawaayopo,' nyatatɨ kanyatihɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaara maarɨho wɨnyaitataise.
8 Iyataatɨ sahɨ Awaisɨhopɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bimauhɨ nyahɨ gaaso, taatɨ maarɨho
witaatɨ bindɨhaayo.
9 Iyataatɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bimohɨtɨhandapɨ
maaritɨtɨhaahandɨ yaingwanaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyamihɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ
wihoaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, 'kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,' undɨhaato.
10 Apatɨhɨ otapɨhaatɨ gaapundɨhaahura sangi nasawaatɨ jasonawaatɨ, amɨ sahɨ
Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wapaapɨ wɨndɨ nausetɨhɨmetɨtandɨ nyahɨ sangi
andɨtɨsaiwɨtɨhaawɨhandapimaawɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.

Porɨho Autaahaatɨhoai Yaingwanaanangi Nanyamaasi Isɨhiya Tesaronaikaahiyaapɨhɨ Numwe Undatɨ Gaapundataase

11 Iyataatɨ nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhounɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho nyamɨ daihɨra
sangisenda napɨtɨhaahɨra danyaahɨwɨtaise.
12 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ sangi maarɨho nasanyohɨpatamataiwɨ sahɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ usa baiwɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ maarɨho
numwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Awaisɨho pɨhɨtatɨ nasamɨtaise.
13 Siyatɨ nasanyataatɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandɨ netɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtaise.
Iyataatɨ ipotɨhura nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho isɨhiya komɨhiyaisatɨ nasonɨhura sahɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ gaahiyaatɨ noaipapɨ bitoaitaapo.

4

Porɨho Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiya Tesaronaikaahiyai Itatamanɨnɨwɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Bimaawɨse Undataase

1 Iyataatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ naisɨhiyaate, jɨhura nyahɨ
sangi aimɨ nahatewa Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨhaiwaapɨ
kasato. Aihɨ sahɨ aimɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ katɨ kiyawaayopo. Aihɨ wanɨsangi Jisaasihomɨ
watɨpɨhanda biyaatɨ kasatɨhaatonɨ saiwɨ waatɨ baiwɨ kaiwɨse.
2 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ sangi jɨhura Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ watɨpɨhanda pɨwɨha kasatɨtɨhaawɨ
kanyatihɨ nasanyohɨhaapɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Aihɨ kaapɨ gɨsunyaatɨtandɨ
jɨhaatɨ kasatɨtɨhaawiyo.
3 Iyataatɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ apɨpaahiyaatɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ,
amɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahiyaatɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ
tɨmaamaamaipɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatimatohɨrɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ Au-
taahaatɨho maaritataise.
4 Isɨ usɨhiyaatɨ aimɨ asɨhiyai nepɨ wɨrahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
isɨhiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ, amɨ isɨhiyaamunɨ ndɨhetɨ kɨnyɨ
nɨnaasonyɨ kɨwaamaati baimbɨ usopɨ nepɨ kaati autaahɨ isɨwatɨpɨ, amɨ iwɨtatamanɨpɨ
kaatapɨ maarɨho gaaho saasanotatɨ popɨtɨho gwɨnyaape. Aimbɨ kaatapɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ
kɨhiyaisawɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyaamɨhɨretɨ kɨnyɨ gɨmunyaape.
5 Saiwɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiya nanɨhaiwɨ asɨhiya kɨhiyai isɨpɨ
ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamahɨwɨtaatɨwɨhandapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨpatamataiwɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ
kamaiwɨse.
6 Iyawaawɨ sahɨ asɨhiya usaamɨhiyai isɨpɨ kiyohɨwaiwa isɨhiya usaamɨhapa
ikonɨhohɨpatamatiyahapaasɨ saiwa kamaiwɨse. Iyataatɨ jɨhura yaingwanaanɨnɨ biyaatɨ
sasatɨhaato: Isɨhiya saiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho naaŋɑtɨ yaawɨhaiwa numwɨtaise,
satahaato.
7 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi jɨhura ahɨnyisataatɨ kiya maipɨhaiwa kaito tatɨ
ahɨnyisataamaise. Owetise. Tɨtɨhɨ biyaatɨ ainahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ bimɨtɨhaawɨ ahɨnyisataise.
8 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya samɨ usa kɨma pɨwɨma baiwɨ atɨhomiwɨ ahosumwawaawaahɨ sandɨ
yaingwanaanangi ahosɨnyamawaamaayopo. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨhopɨ Gaahore
tatɨ nanyamisɨhoai ahosumawaayopo.
9 Iyataatɨ sahɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai maarɨho
numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ kasatɨtɨhatɨ katɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ netɨ gɨsunyaasɨ wɨndɨ
jɨhaatɨ kamaasatɨto.
10 Iyawaawɨ sahɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiyai yapɨpatɨ
Masetoniyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyai maarɨho aimɨ nunyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ
nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ baiwɨ waatɨ maarɨho
numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ biyaatɨ kasatɨhaato.

11 Iyataatɨ sahɨ nahariwɨhaiwa kamaiwɨ napaisaatɨ bimaawɨse. Iyawaawɨ isɨhiya usaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ gaaro maipo, tɨwɨ baahaiwɨ mausonɨwɨse. Iyataatɨ jɨhura kasatohɨpatamataiwɨ sawanaatapɨhapaapɨ waatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨse.
12 Saiwɨ kiyawaawaahɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ wapaapɨ nenoaahɨmetɨtaise. Aisaihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya sapɨ kiya gaahatɨ kiyawaayowo, tɨwɨ maaritɨtaapo.

Porɨho Jisaasiho Japɨhɨ Napɨtandɨhandapɨ Tesaronaikaahiyai Kaundataase

13 Iyataatɨ naisɨhiya nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya satɨwɨ, ‘isɨhiya napowawɨ japɨhɨ wɨndɨ namepapɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ bɨmimɨtaapo,’ tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ maarɨho asɨpiyohɨpatamatɨmaitaatɨwɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ kasatɨtɨhaawiyo.
14 Iyahaawɨ nyahɨ Jisaasiho napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasɨtɨhandapɨ aimɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Isɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ jɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bimambɨwɨ napohiyɨhiyai Jisaasiho watɨpɨhandisatɨ nasonɨhura Autaahaatɨho ahowimahonɨhɨ nepasaihɨ numwaitaise.
15 Aihɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katisɨha ketɨ sataatɨ kasatɨhaato: Awaisɨho ipotɨhura nasonɨhɨ sura isɨhiya asɨyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bimohiyɨhiya jɨhɨ wɨndɨ siyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bimambɨwɨ napohiyɨhiyai nusatipapɨ naiwɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ noaipapɨ koaisawɨ namutandaapo. Owetɨtaise.
16 Otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho awaisɨhoai Autaahaatɨho kaundonɨhɨ ko otɨpɨho kapaparɨhɨrɨ ipohonɨhɨ ngaatɨtaise. Gaatonɨhɨ suraanɨhɨ Awaisɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ namasi noaatɨpaitaise. Noaatɨpahonɨhɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bimambɨwɨ napohiyɨhiya jɨhɨ nepaitaapo.
17 Jɨhɨ nepasaihɨ suraanɨhɨ isɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ asɨyɨhiya bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ napohiyɨhiyaunɨ maasɨ ahoyainjaihɨ Awaisɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ numwaasi usondaatɨwɨ naitaise. Iyonɨhɨ nyahɨ Awaisɨhoaisaatɨ maasɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨto.
18 Isɨ sahɨ kɨma pɨwɨma Jisaasiho napɨtandɨhandapɨ kasatohɨma nahatiyaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ sawanaatɨ nepɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨhɨ kanɨwɨ andɨtitɨwɨse.

5

Porɨho Jisaasihomɨ Isɨhiya Tesaronaikaahiyai Jisaasiho Napɨtandɨhandapɨ Tɨmanɨnaatɨ Jatɨtɨhaawo Undataase

1 Iyataatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ naisɨhiyaate, Awaisɨho siyatɨ ahura japɨhɨ napɨtaise, taatɨ nyahɨ sangi wɨndɨ jɨpatɨpiyaatɨ kamaasatɨto.
2 Iyataatɨ utaaho ikondandɨho napɨtaiso, tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gwɨmunyaapɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ bimauhɨ akohɨ apatindɨtɨhɨ napipatamatiyatɨ Jisaasiho ahura napɨtaiso, tɨwɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nanɨhaiwɨ binyaihɨ Awaisɨho nehɨ akohɨ napɨtaise, sataatɨ nyahɨ sangi aimɨ kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.
3 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiya, ‘wanɨ naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhaiwa naitɨhaahuraamaahe. Wanɨ gaahure,’ tɨwɨ bimɨtaapo. Binyaihɨ kiyai netɨ nusopɨsasɨtandɨhandɨ nehɨ ketɨ noaipaitaise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ maaha namwɨtandɨhandapɨ maahɨwura yaasɨtandɨhandɨ noaipaitaise, tatɨ bimihɨ yaawɨtandɨhandɨ ketɨ noaipasɨpatamatiyatɨ noaipaitaise. Naaŋɑtɨ yaawɨhaiwa siyatɨ noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya kaiwai nemapɨ wɨndɨ yamaanɨhɨmaitaapo. Nahatiya naaŋɑtɨ yaawɨhaiwa naitaapo.
4 Iyataatɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatapɨhaiwa kaiwɨ bindawaamaayopo. Isɨ asisɨha Awaisɨha napisura sangi netɨ yamaasimane, utaaho ikondandɨho nehɨ akohɨ noaipataatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ ko yawimasɨpatamatiyato. Owetɨtaise.
5 Iyataatɨ sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ nausainjɨtɨhandamɨhiyaatɨ, amɨ ipɨho otapɨhaatapɨ isɨhiya wapa namoaasawɨ nahataapa auta kiyohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ sahunɨ nyahunɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ wapa apatindɨtɨhɨ isɨhiya noaasawɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamatiyaatɨ kiyaatɨ bindɨhaamaayo. Iyaatɨ sandaahɨ nyahɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhapɨhiyaanɨnɨmaahe. Owetise.
6 Isɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiya nehɨ nanoposohiyɨhiyaamatiyaatɨ nanowaatotɨtɨhaawɨmaahe. Owetise. Nyahɨ biyaatɨ itatamanɨnaatɨ jatɨtɨhaawe.
7 Iyataatɨ apatɨhɨ sura nanoaitaatɨwɨhuraare. Iyataatɨ apatɨhɨ sura amɨ waapoho naharitaatɨwɨho nanɨwɨ naharitaatɨwɨhuraare.
8 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ nausainjɨtɨhandamɨhiyaanɨne. Nyamɨ amɨtɨha biyatɨ nyainjapwaatonɨhɨ biyaatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawe. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ itatamanɨnaatɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha dahopa yatɨhɨ ipatisanaatɨ jatɨtɨhaawe. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandunɨ

isɨhiya usaisɨ maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ nunyohɨtɨhandunɨ newaatɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ maatoaatɨpatamatiyaatɨ niyowa nipaataatɨ niwɨtɨhaawe. Iyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi ipotaataatɨhandɨ apɨpaahiyaanangi nanyamaitandɨ jatohɨtɨhandɨ tingaatɨha watɨpɨha pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ tiwahɨraitandɨhaamatiyaatɨ nipaatɨtɨhaawe.

9 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ apowindɨhandɨ nanyamɨtandɨ ahɨnyisataamaise. Owetise. Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ ahɨnyisataise.

10 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho nyapɨ napotaise. Isɨ ko japɨhɨ napɨtandɨhura nyahɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨnɨ bimisaihɨsangi, amɨ aimɨ napwisaihɨsangi nanyamaahonɨhɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaawe.

11 Isɨ wanɨ kiyohɨmatamataiwɨ nɨnaasiyaatɨhɨ samɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai napaisaatumapɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨwɨ kanɨwɨ nepɨ andɨtitɨwɨse.

Porɨho Tesaronaikaahiyai Pɨwɨha Kɨma Ipotɨha Kaundataase

12 Aihɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, yaingwanaanɨnɨ sangi biyaatɨ sataatɨ kasatɨhaayo: Sahɨ isɨhiya sangi jainjaawɨ bindawaawɨ otɨpɨpatɨ samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ waatɨ nga kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨha baiwɨ atɨwiwɨse. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya siyai Awaisɨho sangi jainjaawɨ bindawaawɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwa kasatɨwɨ nasamɨtaatɨwɨ ahɨwihɨhiyaare.

13 Aisɨ sahɨ kiyaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga kaiwɨhiyaaso, tɨwɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ nuwɨse. Iyawaawɨ sahɨ samɨ naisɨhiyaisawɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ tɨmunɨwɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ yatɨhitɨwɨ bimaawɨse.

14 Aihɨ naisɨhiyaate, yaingwanaanɨnɨ biyaatɨ sataatɨ kasatɨhaato: Isɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ kamaiwɨ pohipiyohiyɨhiyai gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwa sahɨ numwisaihɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ kaita baiwɨ kaundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maarɨho naaŋɑwihɨ bimohiyɨhiyai maarɨho napaisaatumapɨ kaundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ baiwɨ andɨtɨmitɨwɨ gɨmunyaahohiyɨhiyai baiwɨ andɨtɨwipɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ tarɨwɨmundɨwɨ nehɨ bɨpi winjasawɨse.

15 Iyawaawɨ isɨhiya usa sangi naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhaiwa kaiwa kaiwa nasamisaihɨ wiwa amɨ naaŋɑtɨ yaawɨhaiwa wihoaaŋɨ numwɨtaawɨ, owetane. Iyawaawɨ nahateweti sahɨ baiwɨ samɨ naisɨhiya samataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ isɨhiya nahatiya usaisunɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa kainɨwɨ kawiwɨse.

16 Sahɨ nahateweti jinjapɨhɨ maaritɨwɨse.

17 Maaritɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ asisɨha nahateweti gaapundɨwɨse.

18 Iyataatɨ kaiwa kaiwa nahatewa sangisaapɨhɨ noaipahonɨhɨ kaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ, ‘gaahoŋe gaare,’ undɨwɨse. Iyawaawɨ sahɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandɨ ko sangi andɨtisaihonɨhɨ saiwa gaahaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritataise.

19 Isɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwa netɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gisunyaatɨ, amɨ kasatonɨhɨ koai sahɨ namaawisapupwɨ amɨ ko kaiwa kasatiwaiwa wɨndɨ tipɨndɨwɨ nemaamapɨse.

20 Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya usa komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyai komɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritiwaiwa kiyai netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nunyonɨhɨ kiya sangi kasatisaihɨ kaiwaapɨ sahɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ pohipaiwɨmaamapɨse.

21 Iyawaawɨ sahɨ ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaapɨ kiyawaahura isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha kasatisaihɨha sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaare tɨwaisaihɨ sawanaamɨ gwɨnyaapɨha kasatɨtaawɨ sahɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ akɨtɨhanaaraahɨ atiwɨ nepɨ isɨwatɨwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse. Iyawaawɨ pɨwɨha nahataisangi sɨrɨkɨretɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨwɨse.

22 Aiwɨ maipɨhaiwaatanɨhaiwa nahatewa kamaiwɨ kaiwa namamapɨse.

23 Isɨ Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ nyamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yatɨhinyaitatɨ napaisaatɨtanɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyamisɨho, samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nahandɨ netɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatesamahonɨhɨ, bimaamɨ nuwɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nasonɨhura maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha owehiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahomataiwɨhiyaatɨ noaipaitaatɨwe.

24 Autaahaatɨho sangi japɨhɨ nasamaitandɨ gaatatɨ nasamaatɨ ahɨsisɨho nga jainja bimɨtaise. Ko Gaahosɨ komɨ pɨwɨha sangi nasamaatɨ jainjatɨtandɨ tɨmanatɨ kasatisɨha ka japepihɨratɨ sangi nga andɨtisaiwatɨ jainjaatɨ bimaamɨ notɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nasonɨhuraatɨtaise.

25 Naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨho yaingwanaanangi andɨtɨnyaiwɨta sahɨ gaapundɨwɨse.

26 Iyawaawɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiyai maaritɨwɨ gerundɨwɨ ikwɨrɨ ahowiwɨse.

27 N+n+ Awais+ho Jisas+ K+raisiho maaritat+ sap+ kiya saitotat+ gw+nyaas+r+h+ret+
japepih+r+t+ kom+ wat+p+handa wat+p+nd+ sangi sasatataato: K+mand+ ut+p+mand+
aw+t+w+ nais+hiya K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya nahatiyai ausaap+ auta kaund+w+se.
28 Nyam+ Awais+ho Jisas+ K+raisiho nyah+ gaahapa wapa kamaayaat+ neh+ kom+
gaahand+ nanyamind+hand+ sangisat+tane.

Tesaronaikaahiyaapɨ Utɨpɨho Kapɨho Kɨmandɨ 2 Tesaronaikaahiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Tesaronaikaahiyaapɨ utɨpɨho jɨho Porɨho jɨpatɨpiyatɨ nusoaasataise. Nusoaasatosatɨ otɨhɨ masɨwonjɨ bimainjatɨ amɨ kɨnaungwɨha naasɨketɨ amɨ utɨpɨho wo ipotɨho nusoaasataise. Kiya satɨwɨ Awaisɨho aimɨ japɨhɨ napise, tɨwɨ katɨwɨ yayauhɨ kandapɨ ko utɨpɨho japɨhɨ wo jɨpatɨpiyahore. Jɨpatɨpiyatɨ biyatɨ nusesɨpatɨ Awaisɨho japɨhɨ nasonɨhura sapa siyatɨ noaipatɨ saimatɨtaise, undatɨ kaundatɨ jɨpatɨpiyahore.

2 Tesaronaikaahiyaapɨ Utɨpɨho Napɨmasataise

Porɨho isɨhiyai ipɨhɨrete undisɨha (1:1-2)

Nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ Awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpatapɨ naaŋɨhandɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhandɨ nehaawaahɨ sandɨhɨ gaare undisɨha (1:3-12)

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ ahotisɨhoai nemaitaise. Nemahonɨhɨ sura ipotɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ watɨpɨhandɨ auta noaipaitaise. Saiwa siyatɨ sanotɨ owetanɨhɨ Awaisɨho japɨhɨ napɨtaise tisɨha (2:1-17)

Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa napotɨ owemetatɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ none undisɨha (3:1-15)

Porɨho pɨwɨha owematɨ kiyai ipɨhɨrete undisɨha (3:16-18)

Asisɨha Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai Netɨ Tipɨtapaatɨ Usondandɨha Ipotɨnɨhɨ Noaipaitaise

1 Nyahɨ Porɨhonɨnɨtihɨ Sairaasiyɨ Timoteyaatihɨ utɨpɨmandɨ kɨmandɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiyɨhiyaatapɨ jɨpatɨpiyaatɨ nusoaasɨhaayo. Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ samɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Apɨhoaisawunɨ, amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoaisawunɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyaatapo.

2 Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Apɨhounɨ amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ sangi gaahatɨ kasimɨ jatatamanɨmɨ samɨ maarɨho nepɨ yatɨhɨsipɨ napaisaatisamapɨ jainjatɨtaatɨmɨ nyahɨ sapɨ gaapundɨhaato.

Tesaronaikaahiya Naanɨhaiwa Nusoaipasɨhura Andɨtitɨwɨ Bitopɨhiyaare

3 Naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nyahɨ sapɨ gisunyaawaatɨ, amɨ sapɨ nasisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, 'kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,' undɨhaato. Amɨ sandɨhɨ nyamɨ tɨtɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨsɨ apɨpaahɨ gaare nyahɨ sapɨ kaitɨhaawe. Amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨnaasiyaatɨhɨ samɨ naisɨhiya usa samataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai maarɨho baiwɨ jinjapɨhɨ nunyauhɨ amɨ sandɨ kandɨ maarɨho nunyohɨtɨhandɨ waatɨ awaindemapɨ kaimɨ niyauho.

4 Sahɨ siyohɨtɨmandɨ kɨmɨkandapɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨ sapɨ maaritaatɨ naimaatɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ nowaatɨ kiyai kaundaatɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ nasimaawaatɨ awaindewaasamɨhaayo. Sangi isɨhiya samɨ tiworisa yaasɨhaiwa maipɨhaiwa kasisauhɨ amɨ kaiwa yaasɨhaiwa kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nepɨ nowaahetɨ ketɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtitɨwɨ isɨwatɨwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kopɨ taawɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ kandapɨ kaundɨhaato.

Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Tɨtɨhɨ Gaahɨretɨ Tipɨtapaatɨ Nyasonahore

5 Saiwa sangi taatɨ nasoaipasɨwɨmaiwaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi siyatɨ netɨ nanyinjataise, ko tɨtɨhɨ gaahosɨ gaahatɨ kiyatɨ amɨ nyangi tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨretɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasonataise. Iyatɨ amɨ saiwa sangi samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasɨhaiwa sangi tiworisa nasanyauhɨ taawɨ nehohɨwiwa netɨ siyatɨ ausaimanatɨ sangi nasisataise, amɨ ko Autaahaatɨho netɨ sangi komɨhiyaatesamatɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ samɨ Awaisiho Jɨhotatɨ, amɨ ko apɨpaahiyaatɨ kiyaatangisɨnɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jainjatɨtando.

6 Ko tɨtɨhɨ gaahosɨ Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨ gaahatɨ siyatɨ kaitaise. Isɨhiya sangi yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nasanyawɨ nasopɨsasohiyɨhiyai yaawɨhaiwa numwɨtaise.

7 Iyatɨ sahɨ yaasɨhaiwa isɨhiya nasanyauhɨ taawɨ nehohiyɨhiyaatangi yaasiwaiwa nesamatɨ ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ nyangisangi maawɨ ahoyatɨ ikɨndɨhaahandɨ ko nanyamɨtaise. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨho kaitaise nyangi nyainjatisɨho Awaisɨho Jisaasihoai netɨ ausaimanɨhonɨhɨ, amɨ ko komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya watɨpɨhiyaisatɨ sisɨha tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ paanɨhaataatɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ nasonɨhuraaro.

8 Ko isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ poundihɨ pohipaiwɨ, amɨ
nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihopɨha pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha minjapepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ kaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ
pɨnamaayohiyɨhiyai wihoaaŋɨhaiwa waatɨ yaawɨhaiwa numwɨtaise.
9 Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ, amɨ komɨ yun-
danyɨha watɨpɨhaiwaapɨhapɨ kiyai nawisatematɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ maipɨhandɨ
wihoaaŋɨhandɨ kiyai numwɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ kiya wɨndɨ ikɨmaanɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ yaawɨhandɨ
naitaapo.
10 Autaahaatɨho saiwa siyatɨ kiyonɨhɨ noaipaitaise, nyamɨ Awaisɨho
Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ ko
sawahomɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho nanyamɨhainjawɨhiyaanɨnɨ koai ambɨpatɨ
awaipatɨ numwisaihɨ naitandɨ nasonɨhura sangi maawɨ katɨhɨtɨwɨ, amɨ Jisaasihoai sahɨ
ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwɨtaapo.

Porɨhounɨ Komɨ Naisururunɨ Autaahaatɨho Tesaronaikaahiyai Andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ Kiyaapɨ Gaapundawaayopo

11 Amɨ saiwa siyatɨ sangi nasoaipaitandaiwaiwaapɨ gwɨnyaahaawɨ nyahɨ gaa-
pundɨhaahura sapɨ nyahɨ nasisoaarɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho andɨtɨsiwɨtandɨ
koai pɨwaundaatɨ gaapundɨhaato. Amɨ sahɨ wapa gaahapa Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ
gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa kaitaatɨwɨ gaatatɨ nasamaasɨpɨpa sahɨ nga kaitaatɨwɨ ko sangi netɨ
watɨpɨsamatɨ gaasamaitandɨ nyahɨ nasisoaarɨ sapɨ koai nunjenaatɨ pɨwaundɨhaato.
Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ sangi gaasamatɨ andɨtisaihonɨhɨ
amɨ sahɨ gaahapa kaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritihɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatangisangi
kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohɨpɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ kaitaatɨwɨ sapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nyahɨ,
‘kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,’ undaatɨ pɨwaundaatɨ gaapundɨhaayo.
12 Amɨ sahɨ sandɨ saisaihɨ sapimatonɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ
Kɨraisihoai nɨwimaapɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwisaihɨ, amɨ ko nyamɨ Awaisɨho
Kɨraisihounɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaunɨ sangi mepɨ autaahepɨsamapɨ nga baiwɨ jasonɨwɨ
jainjaito. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ sahɨ wapa
gaahapa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ sangi gaahatɨ kasirɨhɨretapɨ saiwa sangi nasoaipa
sasimatɨtaise.

2

Utaaho Wɨnɨhapɨpa Nematɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ Pohipiyaho Noaipaitaise

1 Nyamɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nyamɨ Awaisɨho
nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨho japɨhɨ nasonɨhura Autaahaatɨho nyangi netɨ ahonyi-
sonɨhɨ, amɨ nyahɨ koaisaatɨ nutanaatɨ nɨwipaawaatɨ iwinjaitɨhaahuraapɨ nyahɨ sangi
kasatɨtɨhaawiyonɨ sahɨ atihɨrɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ atiwɨse.
2 Sura asisɨha Awaisɨhoaisaatɨ nyahɨ nutanaatɨ iwinjaitɨhaahuraapɨ sangi isɨhiya usa
sasatɨwɨ, Awaisɨho asisɨha napɨtandɨha aimɨ noaipase, tɨwɨ kasatawaayondɨho? Iyatɨ
amɨ utaaho woai Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho pɨwɨha sataha kaundihɨ ko atisatɨ
netɨ ausaataindɨho? Amɨ isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha ausaawaahiya sa pɨwa katawaatondɨho?
Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nyapɨ satɨwɨ, Porɨhoaisawɨhiya aposerɨhiya pɨwɨha satɨwɨha
utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpiyopo, tɨwɨ kasatawaatondɨho? Sahɨ pɨwɨha siyahaiwa nyamɨ
Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ napɨtandɨha asisɨhaapɨ ka aimɨ noaipase, tɨwɨha
atisawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ ketɨ yaiwɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ, amɨ samɨ amɨtɨha
jandotɨ yaiwɨmapɨ mɨmaipɨmaasimatane. Tɨtɨhɨ samɨ maarɨho gaatatɨ amɨ amɨtɨha
jainjapwaatonɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
3 Sahɨ woai nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ iwinjasaihɨ ko pɨwɨha katatɨ amɨ ko wapa kiyatɨ daayatɨ
bitosɨwaiwaara sangi wɨndɨ jaipɨmaasatane. Sahɨ atiwɨ amɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Sa Asisɨha
nehɨ ketɨ wɨndɨ namoaipaitaise. Owe. Amɨ jɨhɨnɨhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya apɨpaahɨ
awaindɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ pohipaiwɨ komɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nemapɨ, amɨ apɨpaahɨ
awaindɨhandɨ maatɨmaatiwɨ wɨretɨtɨwɨ amɨ iwɨritaapo. Saisaihɨ amɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ
maipɨho maipɨhaiwa asakiyatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ kaitandɨho noaipaitaise. Ko wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ
apɨpaahɨ poundatɨ pohipiyaho Awaisɨho Jisaasiho nasataahura Autaahaatɨho koai netɨ
sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaitaise.
4 Ko siyatɨ noaipatɨ nahataapa isɨhiya nepɨ kiyaamɨ autaahaatɨhoemapɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ
kapaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨwɨ, amɨ sapa nyamɨ autaahaatɨhoe, tohɨpɨpaapɨ pohipiyatɨ
mandɨtɨpaitaise. Ko siyatɨ sawaho netɨ autaahɨ naimaatatɨ jɨhimatatɨ sapa nahataapai
netɨ yatɨhiwatɨ ipɨhatitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ a*ŋaa*ŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ
nandaatɨ bindataatɨ amɨ ko sawahopɨ satatɨ, ‘Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨne,’ tatɨ katɨtaise.
5 Sahɨ gwɨnyaitaapo. Nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ jɨhɨ Tesaronaikaahanda bimohura
kɨmɨkaiwaapɨ sangi nɨnɨ aimɨ kasato.

6 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ wɨndɨ yahandɨ wanɨ taatɨ nɨwisapuwatɨ ipatisataise, amɨ
ko Uta Maipo wanɨ namoaipaitando. Amɨ sandɨ taatɨ nɨwisapusɨtɨndapaahɨ sahɨ aimɨ
mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatahiyaate. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaso so apɨpaahɨ maipo ketɨ wɨndɨ noaipatɨ
amusaimanɨnatɨ notɨ asisɨha akurura Autaahaatɨho namɨhainjɨhetɨ koai Autaahaatɨho
netɨ ausaimanɨtaise. Ausaimanɨhonɨhɨ ko amɨ auta noaipaitaise.
7 Amɨ nyahɨhɨ saiwa utaaho maipɨhomɨ apɨpaahɨ maipiwa noaasandiwaiwa amɨ kaiwa
Autaahaatɨho netɨ autematɨ nyangi nanyɨsihɨ mmonɨhaayo. Amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya
maipɨhandɨ taawɨ wanɨ kiyawaayopo.
8 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho utaaso nɨwisapusoai nawɨsatemahonɨhuraahɨhɨ so uta maipo koai
Autaahaatɨho sawaho netɨ ausaimanɨhonɨhɨ ko auta noaipaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ Awaisɨho
Jisaasiho nasataahura komɨ maarɨhomɨ dɨtɨhɨrɨ mbɨpaara so uta apɨpaahɨ maipo Au-
taahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nematɨ amɨ maatɨmaatɨhɨramɨ tanyaaho sapoai tiwamaitaise.
Awaisɨho komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhandisa auta noaipatɨ
so uta maipo wɨnɨhapɨpa nemasoai netɨ apɨpaahɨ daahɨ koaisɨnɨhɨ nopɨsasamatɨ komɨ
watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ owemaitaise. Iyatɨ koai netɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ yotɨtaise.
9 Iyataatɨ amɨ so uta maipo wɨnɨhapɨpa nemaitando auta ausaimanɨndandɨndɨ sandɨ
Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨramɨ watɨpɨhanda otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ kaindɨhanda noaipaitaise. Amɨ
Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ so uta maipoai watɨpɨhandɨ numwɨtaise. Nunyonɨhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ
jaipɨpaara sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kiyatɨ, amɨ watɨpɨhaiwa
otɨpɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ kaitaise.
10 Iyatɨ amɨ ko jaipɨpa nahataapa kahatamatɨpetɨhapa isɨhiya mmondaatɨwɨ kaiwai-
waara isɨhiya nepɨ nopɨsasanɨwɨ owetɨtaatɨwɨhɨra taawɨ niyohiyɨhiyai jaipundɨtaise.
Iyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ kiya owetɨtaapo, amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha
akɨtɨha kiya ka atiwɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨ, amɨ kiyai nga ko japɨhɨ numwaitotatɨ kaundihɨ amɨ
kiya ka pɨwa atɨhomiwɨ, amɨ kaapɨ kiyai apɨpaahɨ poundihɨ pohipiyowo.
11 Iyauhɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho isiya siyaamɨ amɨtɨha amɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ
nusopɨsasataise, amɨ kiya jaipɨpaapɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo.
12 Isɨ amɨ saiwɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha nyamɨ Awaisɨho
Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨha kiya wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ, amɨ nehɨ maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ maaritɨwɨ
kiyohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ, sahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ
pɨwɨha nepɨse, undatɨ pɨwɨha netɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ yawutaitandɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho
sawaho kiyataise.

Autaahaatɨho Sangi Japɨhɨ Nasamaitandɨ Aimɨ Nasamɨhainjɨhiyaate

13 Nyahɨ nasisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaare, undaatɨ pɨwaundɨhaato, sahɨ nyamɨ
naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho maarɨho
sangi apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nasamisawɨhiyaatapo. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe,
Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya jɨhapɨhiyai namasatɨ numwaasawɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ
namasatɨ jɨhiyaatangi nasamaitandɨ yandɨhesamatɨ tɨtɨhɨ sawahopɨhiyaatangi
nasamɨhainjɨhiyaatɨtihe. Iyatɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho sangi netɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
isɨhiyaatesamasɨhɨ, amɨ sahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha Jisaasihopɨha atɨwiwɨ amɨ
kaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Sandɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha wanɨha gaahaapɨ
gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho nasamaataise.
14 Autaahaatɨho gaatihɨ sahɨ koenda nasauhɨ ko sangi nasamaatɨ nasamɨhanatɨ
yandɨhɨ ko sawahomɨhiyaatesamasɨhɨ sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Iyatɨ sahɨ
nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandaatɨhunɨ, amɨ
watɨpɨhandaatɨhunɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ bimɨtaatɨwo. Iyatɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha
ausaahohɨhaamɨ akaaha akɨtɨhaara sahɨ koenda napɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi
nasɨsenatɨ gaasatihɨhiyaate.
15 Isɨ amɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate,
sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitosawɨse. Bitopɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nahata nyahɨ
pɨwɨhaaraahunɨ amɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpiyohɨhaapunɨ katawaasasohɨha sahɨ anɨtiwɨ
isɨwatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ wɨndɨ namaamapɨ kaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
16 Nyahɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoaisunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Apɨhoaisunɨ
pɨwaundaatɨ gaapundɨhaayo. So nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisisounɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho
nyamɨ Apɨhounɨ nyangi maarɨho nanyinyamaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ gaahapa wapa
kamaayaatɨ nehɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kanyindɨhanda nyahɨ wapaapɨ wɨndɨ ya-
maitɨhaawɨ nyangi andɨtinyaisɨhɨ, amɨ ko nyangi ipotɨhandɨ gaahatɨ kanyitandɨhuraapɨ
nyahɨ jatɨhaayo.
17 Amɨ so nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Apɨhounɨ
maarɨho nyangi nanyinyamaise. Amɨ ko samɨ maarɨho netɨ andɨtisaiwatɨ amɨ netɨ

wat‡p‡samahon‡h‡ am‡ sah‡ p‡w‡ha gaaha p‡waat‡w‡, am‡ gaahapa nahataapa sah‡ nga kat‡taat‡wo.

3

Sah‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ Gaapund‡w‡se Am‡ Ko Nyangi And‡tinyaiw‡tando

1 Nyam‡ nais‡hiyaat‡ nyamataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaate, p‡w‡ha wiwa sangi kamaasatoh‡waiwa wan‡ sangi nyah‡ kasat‡t‡haawiyo. Iyataat‡ p‡w‡ha ka siyate. Sah‡ nyap‡ gaapund‡w‡se, nyah‡ p‡w‡ha Awais‡ho K‡raisihop‡ha ausaahoh‡ha sah‡ kiyoh‡patamataiw‡ is‡hiya taahiy‡hiya kaap‡ maarit‡w‡ nep‡, am‡ kai nep‡ autaah‡ is‡wat‡w‡ am‡ kiya ket‡ tar‡waiw‡ atiw‡ nep‡, am‡ an‡tiw‡ is‡wat‡w‡ am‡ kiya kaap‡ gw‡nyaito.

2 Am‡ nyapimaaw‡ gaapund‡w‡se, Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiya ap‡paah‡ maip‡hiya maat‡maatiw‡hiyaam‡ ikw‡raat‡hap‡ nyangi tinjaat‡ jap‡h‡ nanyamaito, am‡ is‡hiya nahatiya w‡nd‡ K‡raisihopun‡ am‡ p‡w‡ha kop‡ha (nyah‡ ausaahoh‡haap‡) w‡nd‡ atiw‡ nep‡ g‡maawunyaahowo.

3 Am‡ sah‡h‡ sam‡ maar‡ho am‡ amb‡pat‡ Awais‡hom‡het‡ nausaw‡ koai iwinjat‡w‡se, sangi ko and‡t‡siwat‡ am‡ matoaat‡patamatiyat‡ sangi net‡ nasapopihon‡h‡ Uta Maip‡ho Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡, sangi wapa kasisat‡ am‡ sangi w‡nd‡ net‡ namaasop‡sas‡to.

4 Am‡ Awais‡ho nyangi g‡nyunyaas‡h‡ nyah‡ sap‡ siyaat‡ gw‡nyaahaayo, nyah‡ p‡w‡ha wat‡p‡taat‡ sangi kasatoh‡waiwa sah‡ wan‡ taaw‡ nga kaiw‡ am‡ ipot‡ ipotisangi s‡kaiw‡ sah‡ nga kaitauho.

5 Nyah‡ sap‡ gaapund‡haayo nyam‡ Awais‡ho Jisaasiho sangi t‡t‡hesamat‡ net‡ gisunyaahon‡h‡, am‡ Autaahaat‡ho sah‡ is‡hiyai maar‡ho numw‡taat‡w‡ sangi nasamis‡hop‡ bapaiw‡ nga awaind‡hand‡ mmon‡w‡ gisunyaat‡tando. Iyat‡ am‡ Jisaasiho sangi jatatamanat‡ net‡ and‡tisaihon‡h‡, am‡ sah‡ kiyaat‡n‡h‡ and‡tit‡w‡ bitop‡ am‡ ko nap‡tand‡huraap‡ jat‡taat‡wo.

Is‡hiya Nahatiya Ot‡p‡pat‡ Kiya Itataman‡ndaat‡w‡hat‡ Kaitaat‡we

6 Nyam‡ nais‡hiyaat‡ nyamataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaate, nyam‡ Awais‡ho Jisas‡ K‡raisiho wat‡p‡hand‡ nanyamind‡handa nyah‡ sangi wat‡p‡taat‡ sasat‡haato, sam‡ nais‡hiya K‡raisihom‡hiya usa kiyaam‡ ikwauh‡r‡ ipesaw‡ wip‡ gwaapw‡w‡ bimohiy‡hiyaap‡ sangi yand‡h‡ naw‡saw‡ bitosaw‡se. Is‡hiya siya nyah‡ p‡w‡ha w‡n‡hap‡pa kasatoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ minjapepih‡r‡w‡ neh‡ w‡ret‡ bitohohiy‡hiyaap‡to.

7 Am‡ nyah‡ k‡ma p‡w‡ma wat‡p‡ha kasat‡haato nyah‡ sam‡hat‡h‡ sangisaat‡ bimohura nyam‡ ikwauh‡r‡ ipesawa wiwa gwaapowaat‡ bind‡haamaayo.

8 Nyah‡ w‡nd‡ samaayo. Nyah‡ nandapa usaam‡ w‡nd‡ neh‡ newaat‡ nan‡haamaayo. Naw‡ho nunya newa nan‡haayo. Am‡ nyah‡ nyam‡ ikwauh‡r‡ mbawaat‡ nes‡pawa ikw‡samanaat‡ daayaat‡ otap‡haatun‡ am‡ apat‡hun‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ waat‡ d‡p‡patisaat‡ kiyahaayo am‡ sangi poh‡r‡sisaat‡ naaŋ‡hand‡ namaasam‡t‡haawo.

9 Nyah‡ siyaat‡ kiyoh‡t‡nd‡ am‡ sah‡ nyangi wapa nyatataman‡taat‡w‡hand‡ owetih‡maahe. Owe. Am‡ sah‡ nyah‡ kiyoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ mmon‡w‡ nep‡ nyamataiw‡ kaitaat‡w‡ nyah‡ sand‡ kiyahaayo. Iyaat‡ sah‡ nandapa wapa nyangi and‡tinyaiw‡tand‡hapa nanyam‡taat‡w‡ nyah‡ nga sangi nas‡send‡hat‡ kat‡ am‡ sand‡ w‡nd‡ nyah‡ kamait‡haaw‡ gw‡nyaahaawe. Am‡ nyah‡ sangi nas‡sisaih‡ nyah‡ kiyoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ sah‡ nyamataiw‡ kaitaat‡w‡ nas‡s‡t‡haaw‡ nyah‡ sand‡ kiyahaayo.

10 Sah‡ sawanaat‡ mmon‡w‡ am‡ gisunyaat‡taise. Nyah‡ sangisaat‡ maas‡ bimohura p‡w‡ha wa sataaha nyah‡ kasato. Am‡ utaaho wo pohipiyat‡ ko itataman‡nat‡ bim‡tand‡handap‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ ko w‡nd‡ kamaayataataah‡ am‡ so ko nandapa w‡nd‡ namaanane, sataat‡ kasato.

11 Nyah‡ sand‡ sangi sata kasatoh‡t‡mand‡ apaap‡maasato, am‡ sap‡h‡ sam‡hat‡h‡ is‡hiya usa kiyaam‡ ikwauh‡r‡ ipesaw‡ wip‡ nas‡has‡n‡w‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ w‡nd‡ kamaiw‡ pohipaiw‡ neh‡ bimopo, tauh‡ nyah‡ p‡w‡ha atis‡haaw‡to. Saiw‡ kiya is‡hiya usaap‡ am‡ kiyaametir‡h‡retap‡ neh‡ p‡w‡haah‡h‡ kiyaam‡ ot‡p‡patamataiw‡ nesi k‡hap‡h‡ k‡hap‡h‡map‡ kan‡w‡ bimopo, tauh‡ nyah‡ atis‡haaw‡to.

12 Awais‡ho wat‡p‡hand‡ nanyamind‡handa nyah‡ wat‡p‡taat‡ is‡hiya siyais‡ sata kaund‡haato. Sah‡ yat‡hit‡w‡ b‡pi napaisaat‡ bindawa nandapa am‡ wapa wapa sangi jatatamanon‡h‡ bim‡taat‡w‡hapaap‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ mw‡t‡pisaw‡ kaiw‡se, undaat‡ p‡w‡ha wat‡p‡ha kaund‡haato.

13 Am‡ sah‡h‡ nyam‡ nais‡hiyaat‡ nyamataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaate, sah‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahaiwaah‡h‡ kaitaat‡w‡handap‡ w‡nd‡ pohip‡maiw‡se.

14 Sap‡h‡ am‡ is‡hiya usa nyah‡ sangi k‡mand‡ ut‡p‡mandaat‡h‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa w‡n‡hisataat‡ p‡w‡ha kasatoh‡w‡maiwa w‡nd‡ at‡homiw‡ minjapepih‡risaihaah‡ siyai

sah‡ mw‡t‡pisaw‡ uson‡w‡ us‡taiw‡se. Aiw‡ sah‡ kiyaap‡ naw‡sawit‡w‡se. Am‡ s‡retap‡ kiyai kiyaam‡ kiyoh‡wiwaap‡ sawanai maw‡tando.
15 Am‡ siyawaahand‡ kand‡ sah‡ kiyai sam‡ tiworisa sangi mand‡tisisohiy‡hiyaamataiw‡ mauson‡w‡se. Sand‡ w‡nd‡ sah‡ kamaiw‡ namap‡ neh‡ saund‡w‡, sah‡ saiwa w‡nd‡ kamaiw‡se. Namap‡se und‡w‡ sam‡ nais‡hiya K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyai kawisoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ kawiw‡se.

P‡waahonya K‡monya Ipot‡honyaare

16 Nyah‡ sap‡ siyaat‡ gaapund‡haayo, am‡ sangi nyam‡ Awais‡ho Jisas‡ K‡raisiho sawaho sam‡ maar‡ho amb‡pat‡ net‡ nahataapaat‡h‡ yat‡hesama wisaiw‡tando. Is‡ ko sangisat‡tane.
17 K‡monya p‡waamonya n‡n‡ Por‡hon‡n‡ sangi, gaahuraare sat‡t‡ n‡n‡ n‡wahonis‡ ikw‡ra pen‡hand‡ nis‡ ut‡p‡ho j‡pat‡p‡nis‡hom‡ ikw‡raat‡hap‡ net‡ j‡pat‡piyataayo. Iyataat‡ k‡m‡ret‡ k‡maind‡ nahatewa nis‡ ut‡p‡haiwaat‡h‡ p‡w‡ha as‡t‡put‡ha j‡pat‡piyataayo.
18 N‡n‡ sap‡ sand‡ gaapundataayo: Nyam‡ Awais‡ho Jisas‡ K‡raisiho sah‡ wapa gaahapa w‡nd‡ kamaiw‡ neh‡hand‡ koaisunyaat‡ sah‡ nahatiyaatangi gaahand‡ kasisane, nd‡ n‡n‡ Por‡hon‡n‡ gaapundataayo. Ak‡te!

Timotehop̈ Uẗp̈ho J̈ho K̈mand̈ 1 Timotehop̈ Uẗp̈mandap̈ Nes̈p̈hande

Timotehom̈ sanaaẗ saaẗ is̈hiya Judaahiyaam̈haate. O kom̈ sap̈hoḧ is̈hiya Judaahiyaam̈ dawaap̈p̈ḧ bimohiÿhiya G̈rik̈hiyaam̈hore. Timoteho so Por̈ho Jisaasihop̈ p̈ẅha ausaaẗ katiḧ Timoteho p̈ẅha atisaẗ neẗ waapoho nehore. Ko siyaẗ kaiḧ Por̈ho koai usonataaẗ koai numwaaẗ kom̈ mwaahoaisamatiyaẗ iwinjaaẗ bindataise. Kom̈ uẗp̈ho Timotehop̈ j̈ho j̈paẗpais̈ho napẅtop̈p̈ḧ napẅtaẗ bindataaẗ j̈paẗpiyahomaahe owetise. O Kom̈ uẗp̈ho kap̈ho Timotehop̈ j̈paẗpais̈ho napẅtop̈p̈ḧ napẅtaẗ bindataaẗ j̈paẗpiyahore. Aiḧ is̈hiya usa Por̈hop̈ Rom̈handa neḧ naasaaraaḧ napẅtataise ẗẅ gẅnyaawaayopo. Aiḧ am̈ usa Por̈hop̈ Rom̈handa yataira napẅtataise ẗẅ gẅnyaawaayopo. Ko neḧ naasaaraaḧ napẅtonaaḧ ak̈te am̈ kom̈ uẗp̈ho Timotehop̈ j̈ho j̈paẗpiyataise 64 A.D. hura j̈paẗpaiso. Iyataaẗ am̈ ko Rom̈handa yataira ak̈ẗ napẅtonaaḧ ak̈ẗ j̈hap̈hand̈ napẅtataise taaẗ gẅnyaitaan̈he. Iyataaẗ am̈ ko aim̈ noaipasi neḧhaaẗ bindataataaḧ 66 A.D. hura uẗp̈ho j̈paẗpiyataise taaẗ gẅnyaitaan̈he. Iyataaẗ Timoteho so is̈hiya Autaahaaẗhop̈ g̈wunyaahohiÿhiyaam̈ m̈ẗho j̈hondaaẗ sosihaiwa k̈haiwa k̈haiwaam̈ nd̈heẗ is̈hiya g̈wunyaahohiÿhiyai ẗẗḧ daiḧra nunjaẗ kaim̈ notaise. Aiḧ sandap̈ Por̈ho Autaahaaẗhop̈ g̈wunyaahohiÿhiyaap̈ j̈paẗpiyaẗ Timotehop̈ nusoaasataise.

1 Timotehop̈ P̈ẅha Nap̈masataise

Por̈ho Timotehoai ip̈ḧrete undis̈ha (1:1-2)

Timotehoai Por̈ho ẅn̈hap̈pa nunyaẗ Autaahaaẗhom̈ p̈ẅha ak̈ẗha saimb̈ saimb̈ ausaap̈ kaunde undis̈ha (1:2-20)

K̈raisihop̈ g̈wunyaahohiÿhiya saiẅ saiẅ Autaahaaẗhop̈ aun̈ḧḧr̈ kaẗẅ gaapund̈taaẗẅhandap̈ kaundis̈ha (2:1-15)

Autaahaaẗhom̈ is̈hiyai j̈himaẗẅ iwinjaẗtaaẗẅhiyai nam̈hand̈haawaaḧ kiyaam̈ bimoḧr̈ḧreẗ kiyaam̈ daayoḧr̈ḧreẗ p̈waatoḧr̈ḧreẗ ẗẗḧ gaahaiwaaḧḧ kaiẅhiyais̈ nam̈hand̈haawe undis̈ha (3:1-16)

Por̈ho Ip̈ḧrete Ndaase

1-2 Timotehonye n̈n̈ gis̈ Jisaasihop̈ ausaaẗ kaḧton̈ g̈wunyaahing̈ẗhanda noaipap̈ nis̈ maas̈ḧhon̈imating̈honye, uẗp̈hand̈ k̈mand̈ kinyap̈ j̈paẗpiyataayo. Iyataaẗ n̈n̈ Por̈hon̈n̈ K̈rais̈ Jisaasihom̈ aposer̈hon̈n̈ kom̈ p̈ẅha naninyaẗ is̈hiyais̈ ausaaẗ kaund̈tand̈ natanoaasis̈hon̈ne. Iyaẗ Autaahaaẗho nyangis̈ jap̈ḧ nanyamaaẗ nyainjatis̈homun̈ am̈ Is̈hiyais̈ Jap̈ḧ Numwaaẗ Iwinjaẗtand̈ Autaahaaẗho Aḧwis̈ho K̈rais̈ Jisaasiho nyaḧ kom̈ nd̈maahomwaan̈ usond̈haaẅ jatoẗhom̈ p̈ẅhaara n̈ngi kom̈ aposer̈hon̈nimaẗtand̈ aḧnis̈hon̈ne. Nyam̈ Ap̈ho Autaahaaẗhoun̈ am̈ nyam̈ Awais̈ho K̈rais̈ Jisaasihoun̈ gis̈ gaahand̈ kahim̈ nahinyam̈, am̈ nep̈ gis̈ and̈ẗhip̈ maar̈ho jinjap̈ḧ as̈paind̈handun̈ nahinyam̈ nang̈maasap̈se.

Is̈hiya P̈ẅha As̈wa Is̈hiyais̈ Sap̈ḧ Kaẗwunjohiÿhiyais̈ K̈nÿ Iẗhund̈p̈ Nep̈ Nuwisapupe

3 Is̈hiya usa Autaahaaẗhom̈ p̈ẅha nyaḧ ko natanyoaasisaẅhiyaan̈n̈ newaaẗ is̈hiyais̈ katawaunjoḧha seḧmwaap̈ sap̈ḧ Epesaasihanda is̈hiyais̈ as̈wa kaẗwunjauḧ mmonataaẗ kandap̈ n̈n̈ gis̈ waẗp̈nd̈ kaḧẗẗ k̈nÿ kiyais̈ iẗhund̈p̈ nep̈ nuwisapuẅtaap̈ bime ḧẗẗmap̈ j̈hura n̈n̈ Masetoniyaahandaahap̈ niyo. Sandap̈ k̈nÿ kon̈n̈ḧ gẅnyaap̈ kaim̈ nutaap̈ jaḧra and̈ẗhiẗ waẗp̈nd̈ kaḧtataato.

4 Aimb̈ kiya kiyaam̈ saisa satoyaam̈ neḧ p̈waahaiwaun̈ am̈ saisa satoyaam̈ j̈ẗp̈aẗ japepiḧr̈ẅ amb̈p̈aẗ nep̈ kan̈ẅ is̈watawaaẅ is̈hiyais̈ taaẅ kaẗwunjoḧwaiwa namaita k̈nÿ kiyais̈ saunde, saḧ saiwa namap̈ is̈hiyais̈ ẅnd̈ kaund̈ẅ kaẗẅmunjaẅse und̈p̈ kaunde. Sand̈ gis̈ apaap̈maaḧto, is̈hiya siya is̈hiyais̈ neḧ kiyaam̈ saisa satoyaam̈ p̈waahaiwaun̈ am̈ amb̈patapun̈ kaẗwunjoḧwiwa p̈ẅha ak̈p̈pa owehaiwa neḧ taanauḧhaiwa neẗ namoyaaẗ Autaahaaẗhom̈ p̈ẅhai is̈hiyaam̈ oman̈ẗẗhap̈ nemaẗ am̈ is̈hiyais̈ Autaahaaẗho kahapaamap̈pa kawitand̈ gẅnyaaẗ kataẗ neẗ ẗmanimb̈paam̈ daiḧra is̈hiyais̈ ẅnd̈ neẗ namunj̈taiḧto. Neḧ Autaahaaẗhop̈ g̈wunyaahoḧẗhandaaḧḧ Autaahaaẗho kahapaamap̈pa is̈hiyais̈ kaẅsaẗ nunj̈tand̈ gẅnyaaẗ kataẗ neẗ ẗmanimb̈pa is̈hiya mmonawaayopo.

5 Iyataat+ k+mand+ ut+p+mand+ n+n+ k+nyap+ j+pat+paind+ w+n+hap+pa p+w+ha kah+t+t+ is+hiya sap+h+ is+hiyais+ saisa satoyaam+ neh+ p+waahaiwa kat+wunjoh+waiwa namaita kaunde h+t+t+ kah+toh+t+nd+ apaap+maahe, kiyais+ k+ny+ kaundisam+h+ kiya kaiwa namaitaat+we. Iyataat+ am+ n+n+ saind+ maaritataate, omaŋ+t+t+h+ maar+ho gaahoaat+hapun+ maar+hom+ am+t+ha gaaha saasanotaha gw+nyaas+t+handaat+hapun+ sap+h+ Jisaasihom+ is+hiya maar+ho nam+ndaat+w+hand+ nep+ namoyaap+ awaindemap+ kiya maar+ho nam+ndaat+we.

6 Sap+h+ isiya saisatoyaam+ neh+ p+w+ha taanauh+haiwa arip+ yapep+ho is+hiyais+ kat+wusohiy+hiya saiwa saiw+ kaitaat+wiwa namasi daih+ra as+ra as+ret+ kiya niyopo. Saiw+ daih+ra ak+r+h+ra namasi as+ra as+ret+ nuw+ neh+ p+w+ha taanauh+haiwaah+h+ kat+w+ kanawaayopo.

7 Aiw+ kiya Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha w+n+hap+pa is+hiyais+ kat+wunj+taat+w+hiyaimat+taat+w+ maar+ho nusoaasawaayopo. Aiw+ kiya satawaatopo: nyah+ is+hiyais+ p+w+ha katawausoh+ha t+t+h+ ak+t+he t+w+ katawaayopo. Kiya satawaahand+ kand+ sawanaam+ p+w+haam+ tanyaaha w+nd+ baiw+ mohopo. Owetise.

8 Am+ sand+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ w+n+hap+pa gaahape tat+ nyangis+ nany+sih+ nyah+ aim+ mmonaahiyaan+ne. Iyat+ am+ nyah+ kom+ w+n+hap+pa newaat+ neh+ asoya asisaam+ p+w+haamatiyaat+ yawanaanam+ gw+nyaahoh+r+h+ret+ tiw+tapaawaat+ kamaataat+ Autaahaat+ho sawaho katir+h+ret+ japepih+r+haawaah+ kapa nyangi nyatataman+taiho.

9 Am+ nyah+ biyaat+ mmond+haawo is+hiya t+t+h+ gaahiya Autaahaat+hom+ gw+nyaas+r+h+ret+ daayohiy+hiyaap+ w+n+hap+pa Autaahaat+ho ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Is+hiya kahapaamap+pa g+munyaat+haiwa maip+haiwaisahiyais+ sah+ saiwa saiw+ maip+hiyaate undat+ ausaat+ nunj+tand+ Autaahaat+ho w+n+hap+pa ahiyataise. Iyataat+ is+hiya maip+hiyaap+ w+n+hap+pa ahiyataise. Iyataat+ is+hiya maip+hiyaap+ w+n+hap+pa ahotisaw+hiya usa siyaape: w+n+hap+pa nemap+ at+homiw+hiyaapun+ am+ Autaahaat+homun+ is+hiya awaisaw+hiyaam+ ot+t+h+ yat+h+ ap+paah+ w+nd+ p+namuw+hiyaape. Iyat+ Autaahaat+hoai ahosumwap+ kom+haiwaap+ w+nd+ g+munyaap+ maip+haiwa kaiw+ maip+hiyaape. Iyat+ is+hiya kiyaam+ omaŋ+t+t+h+ as+hatat+ ainjotahaiwa gw+nyaap+ kaiw+ am+ Autasahaat+hom+haiwaap+ sis+p+h+t+w+ kah+t+w+ noaamahohiy+hiyaape. Iyat+ is+hiya saniya sapiyais+ nep+ nusop+sas+w+ am+ tiwohiy+hiyaape. Iyat+ am+ is+hiya is+hiyais+ nep+ nusop+sas+w+ timahohiy+hiyaape.

10 Iyat+ is+hiya kiyaam+ omaŋ+t+t+h+ ap+paah+ ainjotat+ nop+sas+nat+ is+hiya k+hiyaisaw+ kainn+w+ daayohiy+hiyaape. Iyat+ us+hiya us+hiyaisaw+ kainn+w+ am+ as+hiya as+hiyaisaw+ kainn+hohiy+hiyaape. Iyat+ is+hiya is+hiya usais+ top+taata namaŋ+nd+w+ ikon+w+ as+hiyai nep+ w+raitaat+wun+ am+ is+hiya ot+p+pa kawitaat+w+hiyais+ numwaap+ ipatisaw+ napuhohiy+hiyaape. Iyat+ is+hiya jaip+paisahiyaapun+ am+ is+hiya is+hiya usais+ nep+ nusop+sas+taat+w+ gw+nyap+ p+w+ha tip+tapaap+ mmon+hohiy+hiya nunjehauh+ ak+t+ katahaato t+w+ jaip+t+w+haiwa katohiy+hiyaape. Iyat+ am+ is+hiya usa Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha t+t+h+ akaaha ahotir+h+ret+ japepih+r+w+ kamaiw+ kiyais+ as+ret+ wapa kahapaamap+pa kaisaih+hiyaape. Is+hiya saisaih+hiyais+ sah+ saiw+hiyaate undat+ kiyaam+ maip+haiwa net+ awusaat+ nunj+tand+ Autaahaat+ho w+n+hap+pa ahiyataise.

11 Iyataat+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha akaaha sa Jisaasiho kataunjat+ kaiwaiwaap+ha gaaha p+w+ha n+ngi sawaho nan+mih+ net+ sangis+ kasatoh+ha naasa k+ma kaare. Iyataat+ p+w+ha sa Autaahaat+ho ap+paah+ saasanotahop+ ausaataise.

Autaahaat+ho N+ngi Maar+ho As+p+nisat+ Am+ Kom+ Ot+p+pat+ Kawitand+ Nan+mind+handap+ Koais+ Gaare Undataato

12-13 Iyataat+ j+hura n+n+ Jisaasihoai net+ m+maip+wind+ maip+haiwa kaund+t+ koai naaŋ+haiwa nunyat+hon+ne. Saind+ koais+ kawind+hon+n+tih+hand+ kand+ ko nyam+ Awais+ho K+rais+ Jisaasiho nisap+ ko nis+ ot+p+pat+ kanitaiso tat+ nisonat+ naninyat+ kom+ ot+p+pat+ and+tind+ kawitand+hat+ and+tat+ naninyataise. Aih+ n+n+ koais+ jinjah+ra gaare und+tand+hand+ net+ taat+ gaare und+m+ notaayo. Iyataat+ am+ saiwa n+n+ j+hura maip+haiwa Jisaasihoai asakaind+ kawison+hand+ kand+ Autaahaat+ho mmonataat+ n+n+ Jisaasihop+ ap+paah+ g+maawunyaat+ naharind+ kiyon+h+ namat+ n+ngis+ ko maar+ho as+p+nisataise.

14 Iyat+ n+n+ utaahon+n+ ap+paah+ maip+hon+n+ wapa namait+hon+n+tih+hand+ kand+ nyam+ Awais+ho kom+ gaahand+ nahand+ kand+n+h+ naninyat+ am+ K+rais+ Jisaasihoaisat+ n+n+ t+maamaitoh+t+handa g+wunyaat+ maar+ho numw+tand+hand+ naninyataise.

15 P+w+ha k+ma n+n+ kat+tandiyoh+ma ap+paah+ ak+t+n+h+ akaahaas+ is+hiya ak+t+n+h+ ak+te t+w+ naitaat+w+haare. Iyataat+ p+w+ha saap+to, K+rais+ Jisaasiho is+hiya maip+hiyais+ jap+h+ numwaitand+ yam+hapat+ namasis+ yap+pataap+h+ nasataise tat+ nyam+hat+h+ daayat+ ahotih+haap+to. Iyataat+ is+miya maip+miyaam+ nyepemb+ ap+paah+

maipɨhonɨne. Sandɨ Jisaasihomɨhiyaisɨ netɨ nusopɨsasɨtɨ maipɨhaiwa kaundɨtɨ kawindɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nunyohɨtɨhandaahe.
16 Nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonɨnɨhi Autaahaatɨho maarɨho asɨpɨnindɨnda isɨhiyaisɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ nisɨhetapɨ kɨmandɨ nunjɨtande, nɨnɨ maipɨhonɨnɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnisatɨ nisapɨ satatɨ, ko japɨhɨ nepemaita gɨnunyaito tatɨ ninjatɨmɨ naindɨhandɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho netɨ kopɨ ipotɨ gɨwunyaapɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨhiyaisɨ nɨngi kanirɨhɨretɨ kawitandɨ nunjɨtande.
17 Isɨ Awaisɨho wɨndɨ namaapotɨ wɨndɨ ndɨhaara motɨnatɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho naasohɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpaisunɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ jinjapɨhɨ konɨhɨ iwinjatɨmɨ naisɨhoaisɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ newa mɨhaatɨ autaahɨ nuwaataatɨ isɨwatɨhaawɨ koaisɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwaitɨhaawo.
18 Nisɨ maasɨhɨhoŋɨ Timotehonye, pɨwɨha kɨma wɨnɨhɨtɨtɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kahɨtisɨhaamataindɨ kɨretɨ gisɨ kahɨtataato. Isɨ pɨwɨha sa kɨnyɨ nepɨ kinyɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatemapɨ isɨwatapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ isɨhiya tiworisaisapɨ baimbɨ tunnɨpɨ yahwɨnɨme.
19 Saimbɨ tunnɨpɨ yahwɨnɨpɨ kɨnyɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhandunɨ amɨ kinyɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨhɨhɨ gɨhunyaatindɨhandunɨ isɨwate. Isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ maarɨho pɨwɨha kaundatɨ netɨ gɨwunyaasɨha atɨhomisawaawɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ namahopo.
20 Iyataatɨ sandɨ siyohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ wurɨ kɨmure: Aimeniyaasiyɨ Arekɨsandaayaare. Surisɨ nɨnɨ Jisaasihomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ netɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ ikwɨraatɨhemataayo, kɨramɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ bindamaamɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ sisɨpɨhɨmaatɨtaatɨmɨhandɨ mmonɨmɨ naitaatɨmo.

2

Isɨhiya Nahatiyaapɨ Gaapɨwundɨtaatɨwɨ Pɨwɨha Wɨnɨhapɨpa Kasatataato

1 Pɨwɨha kɨma watɨpɨha sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaitaatɨwɨha kasatɨtandiyonɨ atiwɨse. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nahatewaara nahatiyaapɨ gaapɨwundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ wapa sawanaatangi jatatamanɨtandɨ gwɨnyaawaahapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjepɨ kaundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ wapa iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaawaahapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjepɨ kaundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ sangi wapa jatatamanɨtandɨhaiwa nasamiwaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaare undɨwɨse.
2 Aiwɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiya jɨhiyaapunɨ amɨ awaisawɨhiya nahatiyaapɨ gaare undɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Kiya nyangi baiwɨ nyainjaawɨ binyaihɨ nyahɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ bindahaawɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ biyaatɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ bitotahaawɨ komɨhaiwaapaahaitɨhaawo.
3 Amɨ sandɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ kaitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨho maaritataise.
4 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaapɨ gaapɨwundaatɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ bitohonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨho mmonataatɨ sandapɨ maaritataise. Amɨ ko isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaahonɨhɨ noaipapɨ komɨhiyaimatɨwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata mmowɨ nusesɨpatɨtandɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaahoso.
5 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ japɨhɨ pɨwanɨwɨ naisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra daahɨwatɨ otɨhapɨhɨ naasohɨhɨ bitondaise. So utaaso Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihore.
6 Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaatɨ sawahoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ sura kaitando tatɨ katatɨ tɨmanatɨ ahaisɨha asisɨha noaipasɨhɨ kura Jisaasiho komɨ ambɨpatɨ gaahatɨ maipɨhandaahɨhɨ nesi nandaatɨ sawahomɨ ambɨpatɨ kataahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nuwatɨ numwaataise. Jisaasiho sandɨ kaindɨmandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandiyo nyatatɨ nyangisɨ netɨ nanyisataise.
7 Maipɨhandaatɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ ambɨpatɨ namatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaasɨtɨndapɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kaundɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho ahɨnihɨ nɨnɨ aposerɨhonɨnimatataayo. Sa pɨwɨha nɨnɨ akɨtɨ kandaato. Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ jaipɨndaamaato. Owetise. Isɨhiya Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisɨ komɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata ausaatɨ kandunjisanɨhɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ pɨwɨha naninyatɨ ahɨnihɨhonɨne.

Isɨhiyaatɨ Nahatiyaatɨ Ahoyanawaahapɨhɨ Usɨhiyaatɨ Asɨhiyaatɨ Wapa Kaitaatɨwɨhapaapɨ Kasatɨtaano

8 Iyataatɨ sahɨ usɨhiyaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatɨ saasanotahiyaatɨ samɨ ikwɨrɨ naimaapɨ samɨ
aposatɨ itɨhɨtohɨwaiwa namapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Sandɨ usɨhiya yapɨhɨ
nahatewaara saiwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ sangisɨ kasatataato.
9 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ asɨhiya kiyaamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ yutɨhɨrɨ konaarapɨho yundanyaaha
niyopɨ namaasatɨwɨ naahɨpɨwɨ niwɨ yundanyaayohɨpɨpa yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ baiwɨ
mmotɨnɨwɨ kaiwɨse ndɨ nisɨ maarɨho gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ ausaatɨ kandaato. Iyawaawɨ
kiya genanɨwɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nyahɨ setahiyaanɨne tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nunjaanɨwɨ
kahapaamapɨpa apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa wɨndɨ yundanyaamaiwɨse.
10 Iyawaawɨ asɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ asɨhiya
baiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa kaiwɨ yundanyɨhaamataiwɨ nepɨ yun-
danyaiwɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nunjawɨse. Saiwɨ kaiwɨ saiwa asɨhiya baiwɨ isɨwatawaawɨ isɨhiya
Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya koaisɨ mepɨ autaahemwapɨ pɨwaundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoy-
ainjaihɨhapɨhɨ kiya napaitɨwɨ kaitaatɨwe.
11 Iyawaawɨ sapɨhɨ asɨhiya kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ namusaapɨ yatɨhɨ ipati-
sanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨ bindawaawɨ pɨwɨha
atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨse.
12 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahemwapɨ pɨwaundɨtaatɨwɨ isɨhiya ahoy-
ainjaihɨhapɨhɨ asɨhiya usɨhiyaisɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhemapɨ wɨndɨ isɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha katɨwɨmunjawɨse ndɨ nɨnɨ itɨhɨndɨ owe ndaato.
13 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, Autaahaatɨho Adaamɨhoaisɨ jɨhɨ kiyatɨ ahɨwihɨ nehɨ sawa-
hohɨhɨ bɨsotɨmɨ naihɨ namatɨ Autaahaatɨho Ewaahaatisɨ Adaamɨhomɨ ambɨpatetapɨ netɨ
kiyatɨ ahɨwisataise.
14 Iyataatɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa Adaamɨho wɨndɨ atisa namese. Owe-
tise. Ewaahaatɨ apopaatɨhɨhɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa atisatɨ netaatɨ kandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa netɨ nopɨsasatɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ tɨmahaise. Siyatɨ
apopaatɨhɨhɨ Adaamɨhomɨ ambɨpatetapɨ noaipatɨ amɨ kaatɨhɨhɨ jaipɨpa atisatɨ netɨ
tɨmahaindɨhandapɨsato.
15 Ewaahaatɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ tɨmahaindɨhandaahɨ asɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ kiyaamɨ
ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ maaha namoyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho numwihɨ kiya
apɨpaahɨ mɨmaipaiwusaasanohiyɨhiyaamatetawaayopo. Asɨhiya setawaahandɨ kandɨ
kiya maaha namoyaapɨ manyinyai yamanawaawɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ maarɨho
nunyawɨ namɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ isɨpɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiya daiwɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ
napaisaatɨ bindawaawaahɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ numwaitaise.

3

Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ Awaisawɨhiya Iwinjatohiyɨhiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Kahɨtɨtaano

1 Pɨwɨha kɨma nɨnɨ katɨtandiyohɨma apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaahaasɨ isɨhiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ
akaahaasɨ akɨtɨhaare tɨwɨ naitaatɨwɨhaare. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha saapɨto, amɨ utaaho
wo isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ iwinjatɨtandɨ maari-
tataataahɨ ko satɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahatapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maarɨho wɨndotaise.
2 Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo Jisaasihomɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨhoematɨtandɨho isɨhiya koaisɨ
ikwɨwitaatɨwɨhapa wapa ahɨmotatɨ tɨtɨhɨ aŋɨnɨ saasanotaho bitohotane. Iyatɨ amɨ
apopaatɨ nehɨ naasaamɨhisatɨ kaatisaahɨhɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ bimohotane. Iyatɨ amɨ
utaaho mwɨtɨpɨsatɨ bimotɨ kahapaamapɨpa napaisaatɨ kiyatɨ sawaho biyatɨ jatɨnatɨ
daihɨra gaahɨra daahɨwa japepihɨratɨ, amɨ komɨ kahapaamapɨpa gwɨnyaatɨ katatɨ kai-
waiwa isɨhiyaisɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatahaiwa kiyahotane. Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha ko biyatɨ mmona netɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga kataunjahotane.
3 Iyatɨ waapoho watɨpɨho isɨhiya nanɨwɨ naharitaatɨwɨho ko wɨndɨ nanatɨ na-
harɨmisahotane. Iyatɨ ko topɨtaata wɨnamaatɨhɨ maatɨmaatɨhɨrɨ kiyatɨ itɨhɨtatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ
tiwatɨ wɨndɨ tɨmunahotane. Wɨndɨ samaayatɨ amɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinja-
hotane. Iyatɨ pɨwɨha pwɨsɨpa yaipatamatiyatɨ nuwatɨ netɨ katatɨ wɨndɨ tunna yahomu-
nahotane. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nawɨhopɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritatɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ namunyahotane.
4 Iyatɨ komɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ apwaataatɨ manyinyaisɨ biyatɨ iwɨtatamanatɨ winjatahotane.
Iyatɨ ko komɨ manyinyaisɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhemahonɨhɨ kiya bɨpi nanɨhaiwɨ koai nepɨ
autaahemwapɨ iwiwatawa baiwɨ atɨwiwɨhotane.
5 Sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨ kandaamaato, amɨ utaaho komɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ apwaataatɨ amɨ
manyinyaisɨ biyatɨ wɨndɨ maawinjataho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ ko napitiyatɨ
iwɨtatamana iwinjatɨtaisono. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.
6 Iyatɨ amɨ ko ipaahambɨ nehɨ wanɨ konɨhɨ noaipatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ Jisaasihomɨ
isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ nasatɨ nandaahometane. Amɨ wiwa ko genanɨhonɨhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ

siyatɨ genanihɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨrisɨ, ‘kɨnyɨ naaŋɨhandɨ naitaapo,’ undatɨ nehɨhaatɨ nemasɨpatamatiyatɨ koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho katɨ kawitaiso.
7 Iyatɨ amɨ ko utaaho apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaaho saasanotaho isɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatapɨhiya ko gaaho saasanotahoe tɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ nehɨ gaahaahɨhɨ kopɨ kanɨwɨ katɨwɨhotane. O amɨ isɨhiya ipaahaapɨ dawaataatapɨhiya kopɨ wɨndɨ gaahaiwa kanɨwɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhondaataahɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ koaisɨ mawɨtaise. Siyonɨhɨ kaiwetapɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ koaisɨ netɨ nusopɨsasatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatamɨ daihɨra netɨ nuwisapuwɨtaise.

Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ Ikwɨrɨ Nunyawɨ Andɨtɨwiwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ Pɨwɨha Katɨtandiyo

8 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ ikwɨrɨ nunyawɨ andɨtɨwihohiyɨhiyaisangi sɨrɨ kɨretɨ naasaipitɨ kaiwɨse. Kiya isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ dahopa baiwɨ isɨpɨ jatɨnɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiya bitopɨhiyaatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiya usai wa kaundɨwɨ amɨ usaisɨ wa wipɨtɨwɨha kamundɨwɨ nehɨ naasaahɨ ka nahatiyaisɨ kaundɨwɨhiyaatɨwɨse. Amɨ waapoho watɨpɨho mɨtaahɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanɨwɨ wɨndɨ nahar‹miwɨhiyaatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nawɨhoaisɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ wapa wapetapɨ ikonɨwɨ aipɨ naitaatɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaatɨwɨse.
9 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata nyangi aimɨ ausaatɨ nanyɨsihɨ nyahɨ newa gwɨnyaahohɨha andɨtitɨwɨ isɨwatɨwɨhiyaatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ kiya tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiya daiwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ dahopa isɨpɨ bitohohɨtɨhanda kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha maarɨho saasanotindɨhandaatɨhɨ sandɨ nepɨ kɨpɨwɨ isɨwatɨwɨhiyaatɨwɨse.
10 Isɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ ikwɨrɨ nunyawɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha dahopa otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ daayohɨwaiwa jɨhɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usowɨ gaamapɨ japwaapɨse. Saiwɨ japwaapɨ mmosaihɨ pɨwɨha kiyaamɨhetɨ yamwaitandɨha wapa ahɨmotatɨ apɨpaahɨ owetanaahɨhɨ kiya gaasɨ otɨpɨpa nepɨ kaiwɨse.
11 Iyataatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ apwaatiyaisangi isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ dahopa baiwɨ isɨpɨ jatɨnɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiya bitopɨhiyaatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa kiyaisɨ nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨhaiwa dawaataatapɨ asɨhiya siya apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨwɨhiyaatane. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya baiwɨ mwɨtɨpɨsawɨ bimaawɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahotanɨhapa baiwɨ isɨpɨ kaiwɨ jatɨwɨhiyaatane.
12 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ ikwɨrɨ nunyawɨ andɨtɨwihohiyɨhiya apopaatɨ naasaamɨhɨ naasaamɨhɨ kaatisaahɨhɨ maarɨho baiwɨ nunyawɨ daiwɨ bitopɨhiyaatane. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ apwaataatɨ manyinyaisɨ baiwɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ iwinjatɨwɨhiyaatane.
13 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ ikwɨrɨ nunyawɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtaatɨwɨhiyaimatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa kiyohiyɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiya noaipapɨ ambɨpatɨ gaahatɨ newaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nga andɨtitɨwɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha andɨtitɨwɨ ausaitaatɨwɨhandɨ newaayopo.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ Ausaimaninjɨha Apɨpaahɨ Awaisɨha Kinyɨ Ikwɨraatɨhɨ Ahotisɨha Watɨpɨhaare

14 Nɨnɨ gisɨ napɨtɨ gisondandɨ taatɨ gwɨnyaataahonɨnɨ konɨnɨ utɨpɨhandɨ kɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.
15 Nɨnɨ ketɨ wɨndɨ namaapisanaahɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨmandaatɨhɨ kinyapɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨma nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ daayaatɨ bitoaitɨhaahɨretapɨ nahɨsɨtaise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho asohomɨ isɨmiyaanɨnɨ komɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ noaipatɨ ausaimaninjɨha newaatɨ autaahɨ isɨwatahaawɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nunjonɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ newaayopo.
16 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ ausaimaninjɨhɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaatɨ nehohɨhaapɨ nyahɨ satahaato, ese pɨwɨha sa awaisɨha watɨpɨhaare, tahaato. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ ausaimaninjɨha saare. Autaahaatɨho komɨ Mwaaho Jisaasihoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ utaahoematataise. Aihɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ koaisɨ usonahaayo. Usohonɨhɨ isɨhiyaanamɨhatɨhɨ bindataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaiwaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa kiyataise. Iyatɨ ko kahapaamapɨpa nahatewa otɨpɨpatɨ Itɨpɨho andɨtɨwisɨhɨ koraahɨ kiyataise. Iyatɨ ko napwihɨ Itɨpɨho andɨtɨwiwatɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨhɨ nepasi yamahɨpataatɨhɨ niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ kopɨ saiwaaraahɨ Itɨpɨho ausaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahoe tatɨ nanyisataise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamahɨpataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya sandapɨ awaindɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndosɨhɨ ese tɨwɨ mangɨrɨ ikwɨrɨ ikwɨnɨwɨ mmonawaayopo. Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ yamahɨpataatɨhapɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaisɨ iwinjatɨmɨ notaise. Aihɨ nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ maapɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nahandaahiyaisɨ pɨwɨha kopɨ

ausaawaatɨ kaundonɨhɨ atisawaayopo. Atiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nahandaahiya kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ japepihɨrawaayopo, taatɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha sa gwɨnyaawaatɨ isɨwatahaayo.

4

Isɨhiya Pɨwɨha Jaipɨpa Isɨhiyaisɨ Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapɨ Nɨnɨ Wapa Kahɨtɨtandiyo

1 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata nyahɨ newaatɨ isɨwatohɨhaapɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho tɨtɨhɨ auta satise, asisɨha ipotɨhaiwetɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ namaitaapo, tise. Iyataatɨ kiya itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa kiyaisɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa kaundiwaiwa atiwɨ nepɨ kɨpɨwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katɨwunjawaayopo.

2 Saiwa isɨhiyaisɨ jaipɨpa katɨwunjohɨwiwa nehɨ isɨhiya jaipɨtɨwɨhiyaamɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa netɨ wɨwisɨhɨ kapɨhapɨ nasahaiwaare. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya siya kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha maarɨho gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ saamipɨho maipɨho netɨ nanatɨ owemasɨhiyaare.

3 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya siya satɨwɨ, isɨhiya wɨndɨ namaamaatɨwɨ amɨ nandapa wapa wipetahapa wɨndɨ gaamaahe, tɨwɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ nisapupwɨ katɨwunjawaayopo. Amɨ kiya sandɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyawaayopo. Saiwa nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata nehohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ koaisɨ gaare undaatɨ maaritaatɨ newa kiyaatɨ nandɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho ahaihɨhaiwaare.

4 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaanɨne kahapaamapɨpa nehɨ gaahapaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaiho. Isɨ nyahɨ kapaamɨ wapaapɨ maipe taatɨ tipɨtapaawaatɨ newaamaamaitɨhaawo. Owetise. Amɨ nyahɨ nahataapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaare undaatɨ maaritaatɨ naitɨhaawo.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho satisɨha, ‘nahataapa nɨnɨ ahiyohɨpɨpa gaahapaahɨhe,’ tisɨha newaatɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ amɨ koaisɨ kapaapɨ nyahɨ gaare undaatɨ gaapundohɨtɨhanda kapa noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ gandaise nyahɨ naitɨhaawo.

Kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨ Gaahoŋimatinɨhɨ Koŋɨnɨhɨ Kaimɨ Nutaapɨ Nɨnɨ Andɨtɨhiwataayo

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya gisawɨ maawɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa kɨmaiwa kaundɨpɨ katɨpunjapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋimatɨtaise. Amɨ saimbɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋimatɨtaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasihomɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha nyahɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨnɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatangi tɨtɨhɨ biyaatɨ katawaasasonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nepɨ isɨwatohɨha kɨnyɨ nepɨ japepihɨringɨha nandapaamataimbɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ nanɨmɨ numwe.

7 Aimbɨ mambɨ saisatoyaamɨ nehɨ pɨwaahaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaisɨ ipɨhatiwɨmapɨ isɨhiya nepɨ kanɨwɨ isɨwatohɨwaiwaisɨ nemapɨ nawɨsapɨ bitose. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa mmonɨpɨ nepɨ kaimbɨ bitose.

8 Kahapaamapɨpa nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ gaatatɨ jɨtɨpatɨ gaahatɨ wɨnyaitɨtandɨ kiyohɨwaiwa gaahaiwaasɨ nyangisɨ masehonjɨ nyatatamanɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho isɨwaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa mmona newaatɨ kiyaatɨ bitotɨhaawaahɨ sandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahande. O napaapono, sandɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ wanɨ maapɨ itatamanɨnaatɨ biyaatɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyinyatɨ amɨ ipotɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyamɨtandɨhandɨtihɨto.

9 Pɨwɨha sa apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaahaasɨ isɨhiya nahatiya atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyapendaatɨwɨhe.

10 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ, ‘nɨnɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaatɨ iwinjatɨtando,’ tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ aimɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanangi japɨhɨ nanyamaatɨ nyainjatisɨhore. So Autaahaatɨho asohopɨ nyahɨ ko gaahaiwa siyatɨ saiwa kanyito taatɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ jatɨmɨ nohaawɨ sandapɨ nyahɨ waatɨ andɨta napawaamawa otɨpɨpa kopɨ kiyahaayo.

11 Isɨ saiwa kahɨtohɨwiwa kɨnyɨ isɨhiyaisɨ wɨnɨhundɨpɨ kaundɨpɨ amɨ katɨpunje kiya japepihɨrɨwɨ kaito.

12 Isɨhiya gisɨ gɨsonawaawɨ utaahoŋɨ waimwaahoŋɨtanɨhɨ kandapɨ kɨnyapɨ kiya satɨwɨ, ko nehɨ utaahoso, tɨwɨ ginjapɨ wɨndɨ maahɨsopɨse. Owetane. Isɨhiya gisɨ wɨndɨ samaahitaatɨwɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ komɨhiyaametohɨrɨhɨretɨ nunje mmonda. Aimbɨ sandɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨpɨ pɨwaundɨpɨ amɨ katingɨwaiwaaraahunɨ dahopaaraahunɨ maarɨho numwingɨtɨhandaahunɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhandaahunɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahoŋɨ saasanotahoŋɨ bitohingɨtɨhanda isɨhiyaisɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaametohɨrɨhɨretɨ nunje.

13 Aimbɨ napisanɨhapɨ jatapaapɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ ahoyanawaahura kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha auta awɨtɨpɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaisɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨpɨ amɨ baiwɨ mmowɨ naitaatɨwɨ nesɨpapɨ katɨpunje.

14 Iyapaapɨ Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya gisɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨngisauhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
Itɨpɨhoetapɨ gisɨ andɨtɨhiwɨtandɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ nehɨ nahɨmindɨhandɨ sandɨ kɨnyɨ
koŋɨnɨhɨ baimbɨ isɨwatapa kandaahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaime.
15 Aimbɨ saiwa kaime hɨtɨtɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ kahɨtohɨwiwaatɨhɨ kɨnyɨ andɨtatɨ isɨsi nahatoŋɨ
nandaapɨ katɨhɨ bitotapaapɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ kaime. Saisamɨhɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga waatɨ
awaipatɨ noaipapɨ niyonɨhɨ isɨhiya gisɨ gisondo.
16 Iyataatɨ amɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ baimbɨ isɨpɨ bitopɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katɨpunjingɨpɨpa
baimbɨ mmonɨpɨ jatɨnɨpɨ katɨpunje. Aimbɨ saiwa andɨtitɨpɨ kɨnyɨ isɨwate. Sandɨ
apaapɨmaato, amɨ kɨnyɨ siyapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahongisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya gisɨ
atɨhisohiyɨhiyaisunɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ jatatamanɨhonɨhɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ apɨpaahɨ
komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨto.

5

Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Napepaasaihɨ Tɨtɨhepumwaitaapɨhandapɨ Nɨnɨ Kahɨtɨtandiyo

1 Usɨhiya aunɨhiya napepaasaihɨhiyai kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ wonamaatɨhɨ itɨhɨmundɨme.
Owetise. Kiya napepaapɨ tɨmahiyohɨtɨndaatɨhapɨ jahɨra nepemaitɨtaatɨwɨ kɨnyɨ
kɨwahonyɨ gapɨhoai kawitatamataimbɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ itɨhundɨpɨ kiyaisɨ andɨtɨwipɨ
tɨtɨhepumwape. Aimbɨ amɨ waimwaaya kinyahuraahiya napepaasaihɨhiyaisɨ kɨwahonyɨ
gaatisa kwɨnyɨhoyai kawitatamataimbɨ tɨtɨhepumwape.
2 Aimbɨ asɨhiya aunɨhiya napepaapɨ tɨmahaisaihɨhiyaisɨ kinyɨ kɨnɨyaamataimbɨ
tɨtɨhepumwape. Aimbɨ amɨ asɨhiya apwainyɨhiya napepaasaihɨhiyaisɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨ
kɨnaanisa kɨnaapwɨsaisɨ kawingɨpatamataimbɨ saasanotahaiwaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ
tɨtɨhepumwape.

Asɨhiya Osɨnɨhiyaapɨ Gwɨnyaitaapɨha Kɨma Kahɨtɨtandiyo

3 Asɨhiya osɨnɨhiya kiyaamɨ manyinya amɨ naisɨhiyaisangi apɨpaahɨ owehiyaisɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ isɨhiya baiwɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨse.
4 Amɨ saiwɨ osɨnɨhiya mwaaya maatiya amɨ saisatoyaisangi bimaawɨhiyaatawaawaahɨ
manyinya kiya osɨnɨhiyaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨse. Mwaaya maatiya amɨ saisatoya
kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nunjawɨ jɨhɨ kiya sawanaamɨ saniya
sapiyaisunɨ aunɨhiya saisatoyaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨse. Saiwɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ kiya
sangɨhiyaatihɨhura kawisohɨwaiwaapɨ nanɨpimapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa saniya sapiya amɨ
saisatoyaisɨ kawiwɨse. Amɨ sandɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨwiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritataise
komɨ gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretɨ kiyauho.
5 Asɨhiya osɨnɨhiya isɨhiya kiyaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwɨhiya apɨpaahɨ owehiya
saitaapo, Autaahaatɨhopɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨha nehɨ komɨhetɨhɨ
niyonɨhɨ otapɨhaatɨ apatɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho owetimbɨpa wapa nunyatɨ
iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ gɨwusepɨ nunjepɨ gaapundɨtaapo. Asɨhiya siya saisaihɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usonɨwɨ ikwɨrɨ nunyawɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨse.
6 Iyataatɨ amɨ asɨhiya osɨnɨhiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨpɨ nehɨ sawanaapaahɨhɨ
mambɨhaiwa kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwaapaahiyohiyɨhiya siya bindawaahandɨ kandɨ
Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨ nanɨpimatohɨtɨhanda aimɨ napomawaahiyaare. Isɨ
siyaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ maawɨtatamanɨwɨse. Apɨpaahɨ owetane.
7 Sandɨ wɨnɨhapɨmba kahɨtohɨpɨmba Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kɨnyɨ winjatinɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ
bimohiyɨhiyaisɨ nunye, kiya nepɨ japepihɨrɨto. Japepihɨrisaihɨ pɨwɨha wapa isɨhiya usa
nepɨ yawutaapɨ ikwɨwitaatɨwɨhapa kiyaamɨhetɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotɨto.
8 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa isɨhiya sawanaamɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ maawɨtatamanɨwɨ amɨ
kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ detɨ bimohiyɨhiya apwaatiya manyinyaisɨ
wɨndɨ baiwɨ iwinjatɨwɨ maawɨtatamanohiyɨhiya siya kiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ
gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ noaasawɨ namapɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ
gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaisɨ nusatipapɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiyaare.
9 Asɨhiya osɨnɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ ikwɨrɨ nunyawɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwunɨ
amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kiya osɨnɨhiyaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhaiwa numwɨtaatɨwɨ
osɨnɨhiya setahiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨhɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨse, kiyaamɨ kɨnaungwɨha 60 kiyatɨ
metaahɨ aunɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahiyawɨse. Iyataatɨ osɨnɨhiya siya
woho nehɨ naaso naasoaisaahɨhɨ namaatɨwɨhiyaatane.
10 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya wapa gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ ambɨpatɨ nga noaipatɨ autaahɨ aho-
tahiyaatane. Kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nga autaahɨ ahotindɨndɨ kɨmaiwa kiyohɨtɨhandapɨtane,
manyinyaisɨ namoyaapɨ baiwɨ yamanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatapɨhapaunɨ maarɨhopɨhapa
mmonɨwɨ nepunyawɨhiyaatanɨhe. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiyaisɨ
kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ numwaapɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨhiyaatanɨhe. Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ

gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai kiyaamɨ naahutarɨhɨrɨ nepɨ nusaitɨtaatɨwɨho waapoho mbwaaho nepunyambɨwɨhiyaatanɨhe. Aiwɨ isɨhiya nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ binyaihɨhiyaisɨ ikwɨrɨ nunyawɨ iwɨtatamanɨmbɨwɨhiyaatanɨhe. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwaatɨhɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nesi nandaapɨ katɨhɨ bitotawa kaiwɨhiyaatanɨhe. Asɨhiya saiwɨ setahiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨhɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahotatɨ jɨpatɨpindane, Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya mmonɨwɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwo.

11 Amɨ osɨnɨhiya apwainyɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahɨmotane. Owetane. Amɨ kiya namaatɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ maarɨho wɨndohonɨhɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ nehohɨpatɨ namasi nutaapo.

12 Amɨ saiwɨ namasi nowaawɨ amɨtɨha maarɨho naaŋawisa mɨmaipaiwɨ jinjahɨra waatɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨtauhɨhandapɨto.

13 Iyawaawɨ amɨ kiya maarɨho gaatonɨhɨ tarɨwaiwɨ otɨpɨpa kaiwɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨmapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ mausopɨ nehɨ kiyaisɨ bɨpi ahiyawɨ nepɨ ipɨho nehɨhaiwa nepɨ pɨtɨtaatɨwapɨ amɨ pɨwɨha usaamɨhaiwa natɨpɨ nepɨ isɨhiya usaametirɨhɨretapɨ katɨwɨ itɨpɨhomataiwɨ isɨpɨ daayawaayopo.

14 Aihɨ nɨnɨ namatɨ osɨnɨhiya apwainyɨhiya namaatɨwɨ sɨhɨmwaamoyaapɨse ndaato. Sɨhɨmwaamoyaapɨ manyɨnyaisunɨ warɨsaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ iwinjatɨwɨse ndɨ nisɨ maarɨho gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kandaato. Kiya saisaihɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanapɨ nyamɨ isɨhiya tiworisa pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa wapa nepɨ nanyopɨsasawɨ kamaatɨto.

15 Sandɨ nehɨhandɨ nɨnɨ kandaamaato. Osɨnɨhiya apwainyɨhiyaamɨ usa Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ nehohɨpatɨ namasi aimɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨri nuwɨ nuwipinjauhɨ nɨnɨ mmonataatɨ kandapɨ kandaato.

16 Amɨ itapaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahaatɨ waatɨ asɨhiya osɨnɨhiya kaatamɨhiya usaisahaatɨndaataahɨ kiyaisɨ sawahaamɨ iwɨtatamanatɨ winjatane. Siya osɨnɨhiyaisɨ kaatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya iwɨtatamanɨwɨ iwinjatɨto tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨwisatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ naaŋɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namunyane. Owetane. Isɨhiya iwɨtatamanɨwɨ iwinjatɨtaatɨwɨhiya apɨpaahɨ owehiya asɨhiya osɨnɨhiya nehɨ sawanaahɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya iwɨtatamanɨwɨ iwinjatɨto.

Awaisawɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiyaisɨ Iwinjatohiyɨhiyaapɨ Gwɨnyaitaapɨhaiwa Nɨnɨ Kahɨtɨtandiyo

17 Awaisawɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjatohiyɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ dawaaho yaawahandɨ nga kiyohiyɨhiyai sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nawɨho baiwɨ nunyawɨse. Siyawaawɨ amɨ awaisawɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨ amɨ katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ nawɨho nunyawɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ nanɨpɨmimatɨwɨ baiwɨ nasisoaarɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

18 Iyataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaahandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wiwa sata ahotise:

“Maasapɨho kauho isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa woyɨhaamatetahapa witɨhandamɨ yandɨpɨho awasaho tamitatetapɨ nahotɨ auhɨra itɨpɨwatɨ pasaapataatɨ wapa netɨ nanɨhonɨhɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ namaawisapupwe. Ko kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kahisataisɨ kopɨhapa gaasɨ netɨ nanane,”

tise. Iyataatɨ amɨ kaiwaamɨ wa satise:

“utaaho otɨpɨpatɨ kaisɨho nawɨho tɨtɨhɨ nene,”

tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ahotise:

19 Awaisɨho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinja bimonɨhopɨ pɨwɨha gisɨ atɨhohɨmatɨ ko tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa kaise tatɨ noaipahonɨha kɨnyɨ atimbɨ namepe. Owetane. Amɨ isɨhiya yahurisangi murɨ moaisangi pɨwɨha ko tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa kaise tɨwɨ katisaihaahɨhɨ kɨnyɨ atimbɨ nepɨ mmome.

20 O amɨ ko maipɨhaiwa akɨtɨnɨhɨ kiyonaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ auta koaisɨ wɨnɨhundɨpɨ itɨhunde, kiya mmonawa yaiwɨ aŋɨnɨ bitoaito.

21 Autaahaatɨhomunɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomunɨ yamahɨpataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaamunɨ ndɨhetɨ isɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ mmopɨ nepɨmusosapɨ nahatiyaisɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ kawimbɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kahɨtohɨpɨmba japepihɨrɨtaapɨ gisɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha kahɨtataato.

22 Isɨhiya usa Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nepɨ kataatɨhɨ nandaapɨ bitotawaawɨ kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaasaihɨhiyaisɨ kɨnyɨ ketɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ amɨ gaahandɨ ketɨ kiyai kɨnyɨ namunye. Jɨhɨ mmonɨpɨ gwɨnyaaposapɨ sandɨ kaime amɨ kiya ipotɨ maipɨhandɨ kaisaihɨ amɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwingɨtɨhanda kiyaamɨ maipɨhandɨ kinyɨhandimatɨtaiso.

23 Kɨnyɨ timbaimbɨ amɨ kinyɨ gwɨsɨha maipɨtatɨ nangopɨsasinjɨtɨhandapɨ nehɨ
waapoho namɨhaapɨ wainɨhandɨ masɨmasɨhonya wonya nanɨme kinyɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ
timbɨpa nemaito.
24 Maipɨhaiwa isɨhiya usa kiyohɨwaiwa auta ahondaise amɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ sangɨ nesi nuwɨ
sangɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨhauhɨsangiso. Amɨ maipɨhaiwa usa kiyohɨwaiwa nehɨ ipotɨ
wura ausaimaninjɨhɨ isɨhiya ndɨhaara mmonawaayopo.
25 Isɨ amɨ kiyatɨ gaahaiwa isɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwa auta noaipasɨhɨ nga mmonawaayopo.
Iyataatɨ wapa gaahaiwa biyatɨ motinjɨpɨpaisangi wɨndɨ otɨhɨ namoaasandɨtaise.

6

Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Kiyaamɨ Awaisawɨhiyaisɨ Kawitaatɨwɨhapaapɨ Katɨtandiyo

1 Isɨhiya nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiya kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaisɨ
baiwɨ usopɨ nepɨ autaahɨ isɨpɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ napaitɨwɨ kawiwɨse. Kiya
saisaihɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoaisunɨ komɨ pɨwɨha newaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katawaunjohɨhai
nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaatɨto.
2 Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaapɨhiyaatanaahɨ kiya satɨwɨ wɨndɨ samaiwɨse, “nyamɨ awaisawɨhiya Jisaasi-
hopɨ nyamataiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyandaatɨ kiyaunɨ amɨ nyahunɨ nauratetahiyaanɨne.
Nauratetahiyaanɨnɨsɨ kiyaisɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ usonaatɨ autaahɨ iwiwataatɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha
atɨwisaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ napaitaatɨ wɨndɨ kamawitaano”, tɨwɨ kiya wɨndɨ katɨwɨ kamaiwɨse.
Owetane. Kiya wɨndɨ samaiwɨ metaahɨ kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ napaitɨwɨ
awaindɨhandɨ kawiwɨse. Amɨ saiwɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨwaiwaaraahɨ ambɨpatɨ
iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhaiwa nehohiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya
maarɨho nunyohiyɨhiyaaso.

Isɨhiya Isɨhiyaisɨ Asɨretɨ Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapunɨ Amɨ Nawɨhoaisɨ Maarɨho Apɨpaahɨ Nunyohɨtɨhandapɨ Pɨwɨha Katɨtandiyo

3 Saiwa nahatewa gisɨ nɨnɨ kahɨtohɨwiwa kɨnyɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katɨpunje.
4 Amɨ isɨhiya usa isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha wiwa wipetahaiwa katɨwunjawɨ, amɨ nyamɨ
Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata nemapɨ, amɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihomɨ
pɨwɨha katanyasihɨ daayohɨrɨhɨretapɨ pohipiyohiyɨhiya siya isɨhiyaisɨ kiyaamɨ
katɨwunjohɨwaiwaamɨ tanyaaha wɨndɨ mopɨ apɨpaahɨ nehɨhandɨ genanawaayopo.
Isɨhiya siyohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya usaisawɨ wapaapɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ
tundaatɨwɨhandɨhɨhɨ kurɨmwɨndahiyaare. Aihɨ sandɨ kurɨmwɨndindɨndaatɨhapɨ
isɨhiyaapɨ mandɨtɨpaiwɨ itɨhapɨpa *ŋuŋaaha* isɨhiya usaametirɨhɨretapɨ pɨwɨha
sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨ katɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa
gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwa noaipataise.
5 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya siya kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha saamipɨho nanatɨ owetatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha
akaaha nahata wɨndɨ kɨmwaurɨmwɨndahiyaamɨhetapɨ itɨhapɨpa jinjapɨhɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ
isɨhiya usaisawɨ itɨhɨtɨndaatɨwɨhaiwa noaipataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ kiya nehɨ sawanaamɨ
gaahaiwa otaatapɨhaiwa gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ kiya satawaatopo: “Nyahɨ gaa-
haiwa kiyaatɨ isɨwatahaayonɨ kaiwetapɨ ikɨpɨpa nawɨho waatɨ nga noaipaitaise undaatɨ
isɨhiyaisɨ katawaunjaatɨ kiyaamɨhetapɨ nyahɨ nawɨho ikɨpɨpa naitɨhaawo,” tɨwɨ asɨretɨ
gwɨnyaawaayopo.
6 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ gaahaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ
kaiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho wapa kiyaamɨ ambɨpatapɨhapa numwimbɨpaapɨ kɨmba gaaso
tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ nepɨ isɨwatohiyɨhiya siya aimɨ nga ikɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpaisawɨhiyaare.
7 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ niyaamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ wapa nesi namoaipawaatɨ nehɨ
taanahiyaanɨnɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ noaipawaahiyaanɨne. Siyaahiyaanɨnisɨ amɨ napo-
haahuraisangi nehɨ taanahiyaanɨnɨ yapɨmbatɨ namasi napowaatɨ owetɨto.
8 Isɨ sandapɨ amɨ nyahɨ nawɨho ikɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpa owendaatɨ nehɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatapɨ
yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nandapa ahotanaahɨ gaasɨ sapa kapa nanaatɨ niyowa namaasataatɨ
maaritɨtɨhaawo.
9 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa nawɨho naitaatɨwɨ andɨta napamahohiyɨhiyaahɨ nun-
jesɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ tɨmahiyawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya ikɨpɨpa nawɨho pɨhɨtɨwɨ naitaatɨwɨ
andɨta napamahohɨtɨhandaahɨ gɨmunyaatɨhaiwa tɨtɨhɨ nusoaipatɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ
maarɨhoai netɨ yaawatɨ, saiwa nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ owetɨtaatɨwɨhandaatɨhɨ kiyaisɨ
numwaasi notaise.
10 Sandɨ isɨhiya nehɨ nawɨhopaahaiwɨ maarɨho nunyawɨmahohɨtɨndɨ maipɨhaiwa
nahatewa kahatamatɨpetahaiwaamɨ daihɨra tanyaahaare. Isɨhiya usa nawɨho nepɨ
ahoaitaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ maarɨho nunyawɨmawaawɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata
namapɨ kiyauhɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho nopɨsasɨnatɨ yaawataise.

Timotehonye Kɨnyɨ Kɨwahonyapɨha Pɨwɨha Nɨnɨ Kahɨtɨtandiyo

11 Amɨ kɨnyɨhɨ utaahoŋɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhoŋɨ komɨhaiwaapaahaitaapɨ ahɨngihɨhoŋɨsɨ isɨhiya mambɨhiyaamɨhaiwaisɨ ahosumwapɨ namape. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ andɨta napamapɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋimatɨpɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapaahaimbɨ, amɨ kopaahɨhɨ baimbɨ gɨwunyaapɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyapɨ, andɨtitɨpɨ bitotapa yaasɨhaiwa nangoaipahonɨhaiwa yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨpɨ nepɨ, amɨ aŋɨnɨ napaisaatɨhoŋɨ bime.

12 Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhandɨ sandɨ isɨhiya wapa naitaatɨwɨ tusatipatɨwɨ ŋuhɨtotɨhandamatiyahande. Isɨ amɨ sandɨ ipɨpa gaahapa wapa amɨ naitaatɨwɨ isohɨpatamatiyahandisɨ kɨnyɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhandɨ isɨpɨ ŋuhɨte, amɨ asɨtimatɨpɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaapɨhandɨ naitaapo. Jɨhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ yamaimbɨ andɨtitɨpɨ auta katingura Autaahaatɨho koaisapɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ asohoŋɨ bimɨtaapɨhandɨ sandɨ nahɨmɨtandɨ gaatatɨ nangɨmaasɨhoŋɨso.

13 Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya namoyaatɨwɨ bimaamɨ nutaatɨwɨhandɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa namoyaatatɨ ahotɨmɨ nutandɨhandɨ nunyatɨ isɨwatataise. Iyatɨ amɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho utaaho awaisɨho Pondiyaasɨ Pairotɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ wɨndɨ itiwa yamaayatɨ, “nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨne”, tatɨ katise. Isɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ komɨ Mwaahomunɨ ndɨhetɨ nɨnɨ waatɨ wɨnɨhɨtɨtɨ gi sahɨtataato

14 Jisaasiho kata kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha kɨnyɨ nepɨ baimbɨ isɨpɨ japepihɨre. Japepihɨrɨpɨ isɨhiya kɨnyapɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa kamaatɨwɨhoŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ mwɨtetɨpɨ bitopɨ numbwɨ, nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho auta noaipahonɨhuraatane hɨtataato.

15 Autaahaatɨho sawaho asisɨha tɨmanatɨ ahaisura koaisɨ netɨ awusaimanɨhonɨhɨ Jisaasiho auta ausaimanɨndaise. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho saiso apɨpaahɨ sawaho netɨ sanahɨwiyatɨ itatamanɨnatɨ gaaho nehɨ naasohɨ sawaho autaahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisunɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaisɨ iwinjatisɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjatohiyɨhiyaisɨ iwinjatisɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaisɨ daahemwatɨ nahatiyaamɨ Awaisɨhore.

16 Iyatɨ amɨ ko napwɨtandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ komɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ ahɨmotatɨ konɨhɨ bindataahore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko ipɨhomɨ sisɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨ watɨpɨha ndɨhai netɨ niyotiwɨtandɨhaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bindataise isɨhiya detɨ komɨhinɨ wɨndɨ namaitaatɨwɨhatɨho. Iyatɨ mambɨhiya isɨhiya koaisɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ mausopɨhore. Amɨ wanɨ maapɨ isɨhiya koaisɨ wɨndɨ mausondaapo. Isɨ isɨhiya koaisɨ mepɨ autaahepumwahohɨtɨhandunɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ none. Akɨte.

Isɨhiya Ikɨpɨpa Nawɨho Asaketahiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ Nanɨpimatɨwɨ Isɨhiyai Maawɨtatamanɨhopo

17 Timotehonye kɨnyɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa mambɨhapa taahɨpɨpaisawɨhiyaisɨ saundɨpɨ wɨnɨhunde, sahɨ ikɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpaisahiyaanɨniso tɨwɨ autaahɨ wanaataapɨhɨ wɨndɨ gemaananɨwɨse. Aiwɨ saiwa nehɨ ketɨ owetɨtandɨhaiwaapɨ nyangi nyatatamanɨtaiso tɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho wapa netɨ maapatisatɨ nyahɨ maaritaatɨ newa nandɨhaahaiwa nahatewa nanyamisɨhopaahɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨse, undɨpɨ kaunde.

18 Aimbɨ isɨhiya siyaisɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhaiwa gaahaiwa kaiwɨ amɨ iparɨhiyaimatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ikɨpɨpa maarɨho gaatonɨhɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehiyaisɨ nunyawɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwɨ kɨnyɨ wɨnɨhunde.

19 Saiwɨ gaahaiwa kaiwɨ iparɨhiyaimatawaawaahɨ ipotɨhura kiyaisɨ netɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhaiwa yamahɨpataatɨhɨ nepɨ ahoaitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ maapɨ wanɨsangi sanahɨwaiwɨ itatamanɨwɨ nga tɨsaitɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ kiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ naitaapo.

Timoteho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Biyatɨ Jatɨtande

20 Timotehonye, Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha kinyɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahaisɨha kɨnyɨ nepɨ anɨtimbɨ baimbɨ isɨpɨ jatɨme. Aimbɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ mambɨhaiwa gɨmunyaata naharimatahaiwa nepɨ isɨpɨ kanɨwɨ tunnɨhohɨwaiwaapɨ satɨwɨ, sa isɨhiyaanamɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaahandamɨ tanyaahaare tɨwɨ katohɨwiwaapɨ kaanɨhɨ yandɨhɨ gi nawɨsapɨ bitose.

21 Sandɨ apaapɨmaahɨto, isɨhiya usa sandɨ nepɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨpɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiya nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ newa isɨwatohɨtɨhandi namasi asɨretɨ niyauhɨto. Nisɨ pɨwɨha sa kaanɨhɨsɨ Autaahaatɨho nasɨsoaarɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨhandɨ sangisatɨtane. Utɨpɨmandɨ kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

Timotehop̈ Uẗp̈ho Kap̈ho K̈mand̈ 2 Timotehop̈ Uẗp̈mandap̈ Nes̈p̈hande

Por̈hom̈ uẗp̈haiwa 13 kiyateẗ 14 kiyateẗ j̈paẗpaiwaiwa nyaḧ is̈wasoḧẅmaiwaam̈ ap̈paaḧ ipoẗho j̈paẗpais̈ho k̈more. Ko jap̈ḧ napẅtaẗ am̈ kom̈ napẅtand̈hand̈ aim̈ deẗtiḧ maip̈honj̈ bindataaẗ k̈mo uẗp̈mo j̈paẗpiyahore. Aiḧ is̈hiya Rom̈hiyaam̈ awais̈ho kiyai iwinjatis̈ho tip̈se undiḧ ko awais̈hom̈ is̈hiya Por̈hoai numwaap̈ tiwawaapo. Tiwauḧ ko napotaise. Timoteho biyaẗ and̈titaẗ bitondaaẗ am̈ wapa koai ur̈patitotaẗ napimb̈pai ko ip̈hatisamaẗ bitoaitand̈handapun̈ am̈ is̈hiya p̈ẅha as̈wa neḧhaiwa kaẗwunjoḧwaiwaap̈ ẅn̈hap̈pa nunyaẗ and̈ẗẅwiwaẗ Timotehoai kaundataase.

2 Timotehop̈ P̈ẅha Nap̈masataise

Por̈ho Timotehoai ip̈ḧrete undis̈ha (1:1-2)

Por̈ho kaundis̈ma naanjwaiwaun̈ am̈ yaas̈haiwaun̈ am̈ p̈ẅha as̈wa neḧhaiwaun̈ kaẗwunjisaiḧ noaipaitaise. Siyaẗ saiwa noaipahon̈haẗḧ Autaahaaẗhom̈ p̈ẅha akaaha ak̈ẗha Timoteho kom̈ m̈ẗho naingaaẗ ausaaẗ kataunj̈tand̈ kaundis̈ha (3:1-17)

1 N̈n̈ Por̈hon̈n̈ K̈rais̈ Jisaasiho kom̈ oẗp̈patap̈ natanoaasis̈hon̈ne. Sand̈ Autaahaaẗho sawaho maaritaẗ am̈ gẅnyaas̈r̈ḧreẗ n̈ngis̈ nan̈mahanaẗ natanoaasataise is̈hiya K̈raisihop̈ g̈wunyaap̈ koaisaẅ maas̈ aim̈ ẗmaamaitohiÿhiyai as̈ÿhiyaimaẗtaaẗẅhand̈ kom̈hetap̈ numẅtand̈ Autaahaaẗho waẗp̈taẗ katis̈haap̈ha p̈ẅha is̈hiya nahatiyais̈ ausaaẗ kaund̈tando.

2 K̈nÿ Timotehoŋ̈ Jisas̈ K̈raisihop̈ n̈n̈ kaḧton̈ḧ kop̈ g̈wunyaahing̈ẗhandaaḧ k̈nÿ noaipap̈ nis̈ maas̈ḧhoŋ̈ akohonyamataimb̈hoŋ̈tiḧ am̈ n̈n̈ gi nis̈ maar̈ho awaind̈hand̈ nahinyoḧhonyap̈ k̈mand̈ uẗp̈mand̈ n̈n̈ j̈paẗpiyataayo. Is̈ Ap̈ho Autaahaaẗhoun̈ am̈ nyam̈ Awais̈ho K̈rais̈ Jisaasihoun̈ gis̈ maar̈ho as̈p̈him̈ am̈ k̈nÿ gaahapa wapa kamaimb̈ neḧhand̈ gaahand̈ kahim̈ g̈tatamasaiḧ nga bim̈taap̈ n̈n̈ p̈waund̈ẗ gaapundataayo.

P̈ẅha Gaaha Wan̈ha Ausaitaap̈handap̈ Gis̈ Mamaasane

3 J̈hura nis̈ asoya Autaahaaẗhom̈ nd̈heẗ ẗẗḧ gaahiya pop̈ẗhiya bindawaaẅ Autaahaaẗhom̈ oẗp̈paẗ kawisoḧpatamataind̈ am̈ nisangi naas̈kaẗ kaind̈ Autaahaaẗhom̈ nd̈heẗ ẗẗḧ gaahon̈n̈ pop̈ẗhon̈n̈ bindataaẗ kom̈ oẗp̈paẗ kiyataayo. Aind̈ am̈ n̈n̈ kinyap̈ g̈hunyaaẗ Autaahaaẗhoai gaahoŋe gaare und̈ẗ kaundataayo k̈nÿ Jisas̈ K̈raisihop̈ g̈wunyaahing̈ẗhandapo. Aind̈ am̈ apaẗhun̈ am̈ otap̈haatun̈ nasisoaar̈ n̈n̈ kinyap̈ gaapundataayo.

4 K̈nÿ kinÿ kẅtipaẗ nuhoaap̈ gwing̈ẗhandap̈ gẅnyaataaẗ am̈ n̈n̈ gi gisondand̈ p̈ḧnd̈ waaẗ kinyap̈ gẅnyaataayo am̈ n̈n̈ nap̈ẗ gi gisonataaẗ ap̈paaḧ awaind̈hand̈ maariẗtando.

5 K̈nÿ nga and̈tiẗp̈ waaẗ K̈raisihop̈ g̈wunyaahing̈ẗhandap̈ is̈hiya kandauḧ atisataaẗ Autaahaaẗhoai k̈nÿ gaahoŋe gaare undataato. Saimb̈ k̈nÿ waaẗ K̈raisihop̈ g̈wunyaahing̈ẗhandamataim̈ kinÿ gaas̈haaẗ Roisihaatun̈ am̈ kinÿ k̈naaẗ Yunisihaatun̈ and̈tiẗm̈ waaẗ K̈raisihop̈ g̈wunyaap̈hindare. Aiḧ am̈ kinÿhetisangi kaẗ kiyaẗ noaipas̈ḧ ko kindaramatiyaẗ waaẗ and̈titaẗ K̈raisihop̈ g̈wunyaataise nd̈ gẅnyaataayo.

6 K̈nÿ saimb̈ K̈raisihop̈ waaẗ g̈wunyaahin̈ḧ am̈ k̈m̈kandap̈ n̈n̈ aim̈ gẅnyaataaẗ gi sand̈ kaḧtataato: K̈nÿ gaahapa wapa kamaimb̈ neḧhand̈ n̈n̈ kinÿ m̈ẗhoaas̈n̈ ikẅr̈ aḧngisohura kom̈ gaahand̈ Autaahaaẗho gi naḧmiḧ kand̈ kinÿheẗ ahotind̈hand̈ siyaẗ sis̈ha taaẗ ẗhiḧ is̈hiya nausaap̈ ipohauḧ ẗhẅẗḧr̈ waaẗ anyaaẗ ẗhẅtipatamatiyaẗ waaẗ anyaaẗ kand̈ noaipaita k̈nÿ nep̈ nausaap̈ ipope.

7 Iyataaẗ k̈nÿ k̈wahoŋ̈ mmon̈p̈hoŋe. Autaahaaẗho Iẗp̈ho nyangi nanyamis̈ho so nyaḧ is̈hiyaap̈ mẅtunaaẗ yaiẗhaahomaahe. Owetise. So Iẗp̈ho nyangi neẗ and̈ẗnyaiwaẗ waẗp̈nyamaẗ am̈ ko nyangi and̈tinyaihon̈ḧ nyaḧ is̈hiya usais̈ ak̈ẗn̈ḧ maar̈ho nunyaaẗ am̈ ko nyangi neẗ and̈tinyaihon̈ḧ nyaḧ yawanaanam̈ bimoḧẗhand̈ dahopa biyaaẗ jataaẗ is̈waẗẗhaahore.

8 Is̈ am̈ k̈nÿ nyam̈ Awais̈hop̈ p̈ẅha ausaitaap̈handap̈ ẅnd̈ mamaasane. Aimb̈ am̈ n̈n̈ Awais̈hom̈ p̈ẅhaap̈ napẅẗẗ yaas̈hand̈ neẗ bimoḧhonisapisangi gi ẅnd̈ mamaasane. Owetane. Mmas̈tand̈hand̈ owetan̈ḧ am̈ k̈nÿ n̈ngisap̈ maas̈

naaŋa yaasɨhaiwa gi nangoaipahonɨhɨ nepe. Nepɨ kaiwai ipɨhatimbɨmape Autaahaatɨho netɨ gi waatɨ watɨpɨmahonɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaapo.
9 Nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanɨnimataatɨ komɨhaiwaahɨhɨ kaitɨhaawɨ japɨhɨ maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ nanyamaasɨtɨmandɨ nyahɨ wiwa gaahaiwa kiyaatɨ bimonɨhɨ kandapɨ nyasonataatɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawaho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritindɨhandaahɨ gaahandɨ kanyisatɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaataise. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi gaahatɨ kanyindɨmandɨ jɨhɨ aimɨhura kahapaamapɨpa sangɨ kaisura Kɨraisihomɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ kiyaisɨ sapa kawindɨ japɨhɨ numwaito tatɨ katindɨhandisɨ amɨ katisɨha ketɨ kiyataise.
10 Iyataatɨ wanɨ kɨmura Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨho auta ausaimanɨnatɨ noaipataise. Noaipasɨhɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpata Autaahaatɨho nyangi nyahɨ wapa gaahapa kamaayaatɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahandɨ kanyindɨhandisangi auta ausaimanɨnatɨ noaipataise. Aihɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandi netɨ owemataise. Owematosatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaahetapɨ isɨhiyai kiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ owetatɨ nehɨ kiya kiyaanɨhɨ asɨtimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ netɨ ausaimanatɨ nunjataise.
11 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha (wanɨha gaaha) kɨma kaapɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmɨhanataise ka nɨnɨ isɨhiyaapɨhɨ nesi nutandɨ. Iyatɨ pɨwɨha (wanɨha gaaha) kɨma kaisatɨ nɨngi natanoaasataise nɨnɨ ka ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtɨ amɨ kandunjɨtando.
12 Amɨ tanyaaha sɨkandapɨ (komɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaahaapɨ) nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ napwɨtɨtɨ bimohɨpɨmbɨhɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ taatɨ netaayo. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaahaapɨndɨwɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ naninyauhɨ taatɨ nehohɨtɨmandapɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mamaanyise. Owetise. Amɨ nɨnɨ utaaho gɨwunyaahohɨhopɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Isɨ ko komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nisɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahaipatɨ nga biyatɨ jatonɨhɨ katɨ nga ahotɨmɨ notɨ komɨ Asisɨha Awaisɨhetɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nasonɨhuraatɨtaise ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo.
13 Nisɨ pɨwɨha gaaha aimɨ kahɨtohɨha namaamapɨ anɨtimbɨ isɨwate. Isɨwatapa Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihopɨ baimbɨ andɨtitɨpɨ gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ kinyɨ maarɨho Autaahaatɨhoaisunɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ napaitɨpɨ nunyapɨ pɨwɨha kahɨtotɨha naasɨka isɨhiyai katɨpunje.
14 Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha gaaha isɨhiya nawɨho nawɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ ahiyauhɨ ahotipatamatiyatɨ kinyɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ ahiyatosisɨha kɨnyɨ nga baimbɨ jatɨme. Kɨnyɨ sandɨ saimbɨ kaime Itɨpɨho Gaaho nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ bimisɨho netɨ gi andɨtɨhihonɨho.
15 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨpatɨ Esiyaahandaahiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nɨngisɨ aimɨ nanɨmasisɨ niyotɨhandapaahɨ kɨnyɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋe. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaahurɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasururɨ Piseraasiyɨ Emosenisiyaisangi aimɨ nanɨmasi naise.
16 Onesiporaasihoaisunɨ amɨ komɨhusasisunɨ Awaisɨho maarɨho asɨpɨwisatɨ iwinjatɨtandɨ nɨnɨ nunjenɨtɨ gaapundataayo. O amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe ko Onesiporaasiho nisɨ napwɨtotɨhandapɨ mmawɨtandɨhandɨ owetihɨ nisɨ maarɨho netɨ wɨniwatɨ gaahatɨ nɨngisɨ ko kanindɨhandapo.
17 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko nasatɨ Romɨhanda noaipatɨ nisapɨ pɨhɨtatɨ dainjatɨ ipotɨhura nɨngisɨ nisonataise.
18 Ko saindɨhandapɨ amɨ Awaisɨhoai nunjenɨtɨ gaapundataayo asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ Awaisɨho kopɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwitando. Iyataatɨ nɨngisɨ ko gaahandɨ pɨhɨtatɨ Epesaasihanda kanindɨhandapaahɨ kɨnyɨhɨ aimɨ mmonɨpɨ gɨhunyaatahoŋe.

2

Timoteho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ Pwɨsɨpɨ Yaipatɨ Kaitandɨho Gaahotane

1 Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨhɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨhoŋe, Jisaasiho gisɨ gaahatɨ kahisatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ waatɨ nahinyane kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihoaisapɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitingɨtɨhandaaho.
2 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha nahatewa kinyunɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaamunɨ ndɨhetɨ katonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ atimbɨ aimɨ nehingɨwaiwa usɨhiya usai mmonɨpinjapɨ usonɨpɨ kiya pɨwɨha akaaha nga baiwɨ jatɨwɨ isɨwatawaawɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nga katɨwunjɨtaatɨwɨhiyai kɨnyɨ katɨpunje amɨ kiya nesi isɨhiyai katɨwunjɨto.
3 Kɨnyɨ baimbɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ tunɨpɨ yahwɨningɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋimatɨpɨ noaipape. Saimbɨ kɨmatɨ otɨpɨmbatapɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nyahɨ aimɨ newaatɨ bimohɨpatamataimbɨ nyangisapɨ maasɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ naitaapo.
4 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kiyohiyɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ wɨtɨ wɨtɨ isɨhiya nehɨhiyaamɨhatisawɨ ahoyawɨ kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ japepinjawɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ kiyawaayopo kiyaamɨ awaisɨho tɨhaapundatɨ

iwinjatɨsɨho kiyai usonataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahatɨ kiyawaayopo tatɨ mmonatɨ kiyaapɨ maaritɨtandɨhamwaaŋo.
5 Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨmɨkɨretɨ isɨhiya nuhɨti isɨhiya usaisawɨ tusatipatohiyɨhiyaisangi nuhɨti tusatipatɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ kɨretɨ kiyawaawaahɨ usai nusatipɨhaahotɨhandapɨ wapa newaayopo. O amɨ kapaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ minjapepihɨrawaawaahɨ wapa wɨndɨ namehopo.
6 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo nandapaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ biyatɨ waatɨ nawɨhiyatɨ kaisɨho amɨ nandapa akuraahaihɨhura jɨhapɨhapa kɨpohɨpɨpa ko jɨhɨ netɨ nanataise.
7 Nɨnɨ wanɨ pɨwɨma kɨma mairɨma sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨ katohɨmaapɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ gwɨnyaape. Amɨ Awaisɨho kinyɨ amɨtɨha netɨ ginjapwaahonɨhɨ amɨ gi biyatɨ ginjapwaatonɨhɨ amɨ pɨwɨma nɨnɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨ katohɨmaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ kɨnyɨ mmonɨpɨ gwɨnyaitaise.
8 Kɨnyɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baimbɨ gwɨnyaape. Ko aimɨ napomasɨhɨhoai anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ ahowimasɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya awaisɨho Daawitɨhomɨhiyaamɨ jɨtɨpatetapɨ utaahoematatɨ noaipataise.
9 Kɨma ka pɨwɨha (gaaha wanɨha) nɨnɨ ausaataayo. Ausaahonɨhɨ kɨma kaapɨndɨwɨ isɨhiya yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nɨngi naninyawɨ amɨ utaahonɨnɨ ikondɨhonɨnɨ maipɨhonisamataiwɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨra (senɨhanda) wɨnisasawɨ nanɨpuwawaayopo. Amɨ kiya nɨngi sanisawaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaahɨ kiya wɨndɨ nepɨ wɨsasawɨ napupɨmosopo. Amɨ isɨhiya usa taawɨ ka ausaawaayopo.
10 Aihɨ amɨ kɨmɨkandapɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ "siya nisɨhiyaare" tatɨ namɨhainjawɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ isɨhiya nɨngi yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa taawɨ naninyauhɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ netɨ andɨtitɨtɨ kaiwa nɨnɨ taatɨ netaayo amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ namɨhainjawɨhiyaisangi kiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Kɨraisihomɨhetɨ ahotindɨhandɨ naitaatɨwo. Nepɨ kiya koaisawɨ maasɨ kiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ.
11 Kɨma pɨwɨma kɨmbɨhɨ yatɨhɨ sata katisɨmaapɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawo, "Amɨ nyahɨ koaisaatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ maasɨ napohaawaahɨ amɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ asɨyɨhiyaanimataatɨ bimɨto.
12 Amɨ nyangisɨ wapa yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nanyoaipahonɨhɨ andɨtitaatɨ kaiwaisɨ ipɨhatisaamawa andɨtitaatɨ bitotɨhaawaahɨ amɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ nyahɨ kahapaamapɨpa jaawaatɨ bimɨto. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ koaisɨ ahosumwahaawaahɨ amɨ koaisangi nyangisɨ ahosinyamaitaise.
13 Amɨ nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ komɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨhaawɨ pɨwɨha kataatosaahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ komɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrisaihɨ amɨ kohɨ komɨ pɨwɨha katisɨha ketɨ biyatɨ japepihɨratɨ kaitaise. Kiyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ katisɨha namɨhaatosatɨ amɨ asaaha jɨhaatɨ kamaatɨtaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise", tatɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ katatɨ ahotise.

Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatapɨ Ahɨngisɨhoŋe

14 Kɨnyɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha gisɨ kahɨtohɨwaiwa nahateweti isɨhiya baiwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ kiyai nusesɨpapɨ kaunde. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha maatɨmaatapɨ nehɨha wonya kanɨwɨ katawaahonyaapɨ pɨwɨhaara itɨhɨnɨwɨhiyaasɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nepɨ nɨwisapupɨ saunde: Sahɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨ itɨhɨmanɨwɨse unde. Saiwɨ kiya pɨwɨha nehɨha katohɨwiwa isɨhiyai netɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ iwɨtatamanɨhonɨhɨ nga bimɨtaatɨwɨhaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Isɨhiya saiwa pɨwɨha nehiwa atisohiyɨhiyai kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ bimohɨtɨhandisɨ netɨ nusopɨsasɨtandɨhaiwaare.
15 Kɨnyɨ Andɨtitɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaime amɨ Autaahaatɨho gisɨ gisonataatɨ kinyapɨ satatɨ ko nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨho gaahoe tɨtando. Iyonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiyaapɨ yaimbɨ wɨndɨ mamaasonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha kɨnyɨ mmonɨpɨ tipɨtapaapɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga isɨhiyai kaundɨtaapo.
16 Iyapaapɨ pɨwɨha maatɨmaatapɨ nehɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ minjapepihɨriwaiwai nemapɨ ahosumwape. Pɨwɨha siyatɨ nehɨhapa isɨhiyaisɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨmapɨ koai namaitaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra numwaasi nohapaaso.
17 Pɨwɨha maatɨmaatapɨ nehɨha siyahaiwa asaaha awaisɨha wiho isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ nanatɨ namasaatɨmɨ naipatamatiyahaare. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha sa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ wurɨ kɨmure. Wo Aimeniyaasihotihɨ amɨ wo Pairitaasihore.
18 Surɨ utaasurɨ pɨwɨha akaahaamɨ daihɨra namasisɨ yandɨhɨ bitotamaahure. Kurɨ pɨwɨha akaahai namasisɨ naindɨmandɨ kurɨ pɨwɨha satɨmɨhurɨtamaame nyahɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ japɨhɨ aimɨ nepawaahiyaane. Isɨ nyahɨ amɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ

ipot‡hura namepaito t‡m‡ kat‡m‡hur‡tamaame. Kuram‡ p‡w‡ha saaraah‡ is‡hiyaam‡ g‡wunyaahoh‡waiwa nep‡ nusop‡sasamaise.
19 Kur‡ saih‡hand‡ kand‡ yas‡ha wat‡p‡ha m‡hot‡r‡h‡ramatiyaha sap‡h‡ aim‡ Autaahaat‡ho m‡hotise. Sa yasa m‡hot‡rire‡ p‡w‡ha sata j‡pat‡pindise. “Is‡hiya siya aim‡ nis‡hiyaare tat‡ nam‡hainjaw‡hiyaap‡ Awais‡ho aim‡ mmonat‡ gw‡nyaahore”. Iyat‡ am‡ p‡w‡ha waisangis‡ sata j‡pat‡pindise. “Is‡hiya nahatiya Awais‡hop‡ sat‡w‡ nyah‡ kom‡hiyaan‡ne tohiy‡hiya t‡t‡h‡met‡hapais‡ ahosumwap‡se”, tat‡ j‡pat‡pindise.
20 Aŋ*aa*ŋ‡ awaind‡hand‡ w‡ndaap‡h‡ wipat‡ kopuho nyaihand‡ kahatamat‡pet‡hapa ahondaise. Iyataat‡ kapaam‡ wapa am‡ anaah‡p‡pa is‡hiya kapaapaahaiw‡ maaritoh‡p‡pa gor‡handaahun‡ am‡ siriwaahandaahun‡ kaiw‡hapaare. Iyataat‡ am‡ kapaam‡ wapa ipataahun‡ am‡ yap‡pataahun‡ kaiw‡hapaare. Iyataat‡ am‡ wipat‡ kopuho nyaihand‡ anaah‡p‡pa gaahapa gor‡handaahun‡ am‡ siriwaahandaahun‡ kiyoh‡p‡pa sapa neh‡ us‡p‡paap‡hura asis‡ha awaiwaiwetap‡hapaare. Am‡ wipat‡ kopuho nyaihand‡ ipataahun‡ am‡ yap‡pataahun‡ kiyoh‡p‡pa sapa neh‡hura asis‡ha nahatewetap‡hapaare.
21 Is‡ am‡ utaaho wo kom‡ maip‡haiwa kaiwaan‡h‡ namatosat‡ ko noaipat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ nd‡het‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaaho pop‡t‡hondaataah‡ am‡ ko wipat‡ kopuho nyaihand‡ anaah‡p‡pa us‡p‡paap‡hura asis‡ha awaiwaiwetap‡ anaah‡p‡pa gor‡handa am‡ siriwaahanda kiyoh‡p‡paamatiyat‡ noaipaitaise. Iyat‡ ko ot‡p‡pat‡ gaahat‡ kaitaise. Ko noaipat‡ t‡t‡h‡ neh‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡hoematat‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ gaahaiwa kaitand‡ net‡ t‡man‡nataise am‡ Awais‡ho ot‡p‡pat‡ gaahapa nahataapa kom‡het‡ ahiyon‡h‡ ko kapa nga kaitaise.
22 Wainy‡hiyaam‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ maar‡hoaat‡hap‡ maip‡haiwa gw‡nyaap‡ kiyoh‡waiwaam‡haiwa kaiwais‡n‡h‡ ap‡paahand‡ k‡ny‡ asis‡ha nahateweet‡ ahosumwape. K‡ny‡ neh‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahaiwaah‡h‡ mmon‡pinjap‡ nepe. Saiwa gaahaiwa siyahaiwaap‡to. K‡ny‡ t‡t‡hoŋ‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ g‡wunyaap‡ am‡ is‡hiya usais‡ k‡ny‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ maar‡ho nunyap‡ am‡ k‡ny‡ is‡hiya usaisap‡ kiny‡ maar‡ho amb‡pat‡ b‡pi yat‡h‡ napaisaat‡tat‡ gaatan‡h‡ bim‡taape. K‡maiwa k‡ny‡ is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ nd‡het‡ pop‡t‡hiya maar‡ho pop‡t‡hoaisaw‡ Awais‡ho kiyai and‡t‡wiwat‡ iw‡tataman‡tand‡ kiya koai p‡waundohiy‡hiyaisap‡ maas‡ kaimb‡ kaiw‡se.
23 Is‡hiya am‡t‡ha namauses‡patahiyaam‡ p‡w‡ha wiwa t‡t‡h‡metahaiwa katisaih‡ kaiwa k‡ny‡ atih‡r‡ mw‡t‡pimb‡ atimb‡ nep‡ kamaat‡me. Saiwa p‡w‡ha t‡t‡h‡metahaiwa katisaihaah‡ k‡ny‡ gw‡nyaape am‡ sand‡h‡ aim‡ it‡h‡t‡ndaat‡we t‡po.
24 Iyataat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ho is‡hiyaisat‡ it‡h‡t‡ndand‡hand‡ ap‡paah‡ owet‡tande. Ko w‡nd‡ it‡h‡maatat‡ neh‡ gaahat‡h‡ is‡hiya nahatiyai kaw‡sat‡ am‡ is‡hiya usa koai it‡hundisaih‡hiyai gaahat‡ kaw‡sat‡ Autaahaat‡ho gw‡nyaat‡ maaritir‡h‡retap‡ biyat‡ kataunj‡tande.
25 Saiwa is‡hiya kom‡ p‡w‡ha at‡homiw‡ w‡ret‡t‡w‡ it‡hund‡w‡ kiyohiy‡hiyai ko yat‡h‡ ipatisanat‡ b‡pi napaisaat‡ p‡w‡ha kaundat‡ t‡t‡hemwaitande. Ko siyat‡ kiyon‡h‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡ho kiyaam‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyon‡h‡ am‡ kiya wiwa nepemait‡w‡ p‡w‡ha akaaha atiw‡ nep‡ iwinjapwaaton‡h‡ am‡ kaap‡ mmon‡w‡ gw‡nyaitaawo.
26 Siya is‡hiyais‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡ k‡ram‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiya kawitaat‡w‡ aim‡ net‡ k‡ram‡ ikihaat‡hemat‡ mmat‡ is‡watih‡hiyaare. Saiw‡hiyaatawaahand‡ kand‡ am‡ kiya p‡w‡ha akaahaap‡ mmon‡w‡ gw‡nyaawaawaah‡ am‡ kiyai iwinjapwaatat‡ nuses‡paton‡h‡ am‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡ram‡ w‡r‡h‡r‡ ikih‡ namasi yan‡h‡map‡ neh‡haat‡ noaipaitaapo.

3

Asis‡ha Ipot‡haiwet‡ Maip‡haiwa Kahatamat‡petahaiwa Is‡hiya Kaiw‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ Nan‡pimat‡w‡maitaapo

1 Asis‡ha ipot‡haiwet‡ is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hop‡ g‡maawunyaatahiya naaŋ‡haiwa maip‡haiwa kahatamat‡petahaiwa kaitauh‡ am‡ k‡ny‡ gw‡nyaitaap‡ n‡n‡ gi j‡h‡ t‡man‡t‡ kah‡tataato. Iyataat‡ kiya maip‡haiwa siyahaiwa kaisaih‡ noaipaitaise.
2 Is‡hiya neh‡ sawanaah‡h‡ maar‡ho nam‡n‡w‡ am‡ kiya naw‡hop‡ maarit‡w‡ ak‡wisamat‡ ko naw‡hoai maar‡ho nunyaw‡map‡ maip‡hiyaimat‡taapo. Aiw‡ am‡ kiya sawanaam‡ amb‡patap‡ t‡haapaiw‡ genan‡w‡ naimaat‡taapo. Aiw‡ am‡ kiya naimaat‡w‡ maat‡maatitaapo. Aiw‡ am‡ kiya is‡hiya usais‡ kiyaap‡ apouson‡h‡ p‡w‡ha maip‡haiwa kaund‡w‡ it‡hund‡taapo. Aiw‡ am‡ kiya kiyaam‡ saniya sapiyaam‡ p‡w‡ha w‡nd‡ at‡homaawiw‡ w‡retund‡w‡ nepumaitaapo. Aiw‡ kiyais‡ is‡hiya gaahaiwa kawisohiy‡hiyai w‡nd‡ saund‡w‡ sah‡ gaahiyaate gaare sanyit‡hiyaate mund‡taapo. Aiw‡ am‡ kiya daah‡ ap‡paah‡ maip‡t‡w‡maitaapo.
3 Aiw‡ am‡ kiya w‡nd‡ maar‡ho gaaho nep‡ is‡hiyais‡ maar‡ho nunyaw‡ noaipap‡ w‡nd‡ nais‡hiyaimaamat‡taapo. owet‡taise. Aiw‡ kiya usaap‡ apouson‡h‡ kiyaap‡ it‡h‡t‡w‡

kiyaisaw‡ it‡h‡nawaahura kiyaam‡ it‡hap‡pa nep‡ ip‡hatiw‡ yat‡hip‡ w‡nd‡ nemap‡ owemaamaitaapo. Aiw‡ am‡ kiya is‡hiya usais‡ p‡w‡haara namatanaataahamataiw‡ tisat‡w‡map‡ kiyaametir‡h‡retap‡ p‡w‡ha jaip‡pa kat‡taapo. Aiw‡ am‡ kiyaam‡ amb‡pat‡ maaritimb‡pa nep‡ w‡nd‡ yat‡hemap‡ maapatitaapo. Aiw‡ am‡ kiya tunawaaw‡ is‡hiya usais‡ nep‡ ainj‡hariw‡ tip‡ nusop‡sas‡taapo. Aiw‡ am‡ kiya t‡t‡h‡ gaahaiwaap‡ poundon‡h‡ is‡hiya gaahaiwa maarit‡w‡ kiyohiy‡hiyai mand‡t‡witaapo.

4 Aiw‡ am‡ kiya kiyaam‡ nais‡hiyai maip‡hat‡ kawiw‡ nep‡ awusaitaapo. Aiw‡ am‡ kiya kiyaam‡ m‡maipaiw‡ gw‡nyaahoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ japepih‡r‡taapo. Aiw‡ am‡ kiya nyah‡ awaisaw‡hiyaan‡n‡ gaahiyaaniso t‡w‡ gw‡nyaitaapo. Aiw‡ am‡ kiya kahapaamap‡pa yap‡patamb‡hapais‡ maar‡ho nunyaw‡map‡ kapaap‡ maarit‡w‡map‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡hoai maar‡ho w‡nd‡ namumw‡taapo.

5 Aiw‡ am‡ kiya neh‡ yamaat‡ amb‡patetapaahun‡ am‡ neh‡ p‡w‡haaraahun‡ nyah‡ t‡t‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ gw‡nyaawaat‡ koai mep‡ autaahewaumaat‡ gaapund‡haayo t‡w‡ katawaatopo. O am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ ak‡t‡hand‡h‡ kiya nep‡ w‡nd‡ mohopo. Owetise. Kiya p‡w‡ha neh‡ha taanauh‡ha katawaatopo. Is‡hiya siyaap‡ k‡ny‡ nawisap‡ yand‡h‡ bitose.

6 Is‡hiya k‡m‡kiya am‡ k‡metahiya daih‡raap‡ daap‡ mmon‡pinjaw‡ ah‡tinji as‡hiya am‡t‡ha gaahand‡ gw‡nyaitaat‡w‡hand‡ owehiyaam‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡h‡ nandaap‡ kiyaam‡ am‡t‡ha maar‡ho gw‡nyaahoh‡waiwa nep‡ iwiwat‡w‡ at‡pat‡ nunyaw‡ iwinjatawaayopo. As‡hiya siya maip‡haiwa p‡h‡t‡w‡ kaiw‡hiyaas‡ kiyaam‡ maip‡haiwaap‡ naaŋ*a*wih‡hiya bindawaayopo. Saiw‡hiyaas‡ kiyaam‡ maar‡ho maip‡haiwa kaitaat‡w‡ w‡ndos‡h‡ am‡ kiya wiwa k‡haiwa k‡haiwa tanyaaha owehaiwa dop‡ kiyawaayopo.

7 Iyataat‡ siya asiya maip‡haiwa p‡h‡t‡w‡ kaiw‡ kaiwa aim‡ numwanahiyaas‡ kiya gaahand‡ mmon‡w‡ naitaat‡w‡ nasisoaar‡ gw‡nyaap‡ kiyawaahand‡ kand‡ kiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha akaahaap‡ w‡nd‡ ap‡paah‡ g‡maawunyaaton‡h‡ mondaapo. Owet‡taise.

8 J‡hura utaahur‡ Janesiy‡ Jamb‡resiya Mosesihoai nep‡ n‡wisapup‡ mand‡t‡wipatamataiw‡ is‡hiya siya sand‡ kiyohiy‡miya Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha akaahai nemap‡ pohipaiw‡ mand‡t‡piyawaayopo. Kiya kiyaam‡ gw‡nyaahoh‡t‡hand‡ kand‡n‡h‡ net‡ nop‡sas‡namas‡h‡ am‡ kiya Autaahaat‡hop‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ w‡nd‡ g‡maawunyaahopo.

9 Iyataat‡ kiya saiw‡ kiyawaahand‡ kand‡ kiya saiw‡ kiyoh‡waiwaap‡ is‡hiya gw‡nyaawaaw‡ kiya nahar‡ho numwaas‡h‡ naharisawaayopo t‡w‡ mmondaapo am‡ j‡hura Jamb‡resiy‡ Janesiya nahar‡ho numwaas‡h‡ naharim‡ maip‡hand‡ kiyamaise toh‡patamataiw‡ kat‡taapo.

Timotehoŋe Autaahaat‡hom‡ P‡w‡ha An‡timb‡ Is‡wate

10 Am‡ k‡ny‡ n‡ngisap‡ maas‡ bindapaap‡ n‡n‡ bimaat‡ kiyoh‡waiwa aim‡ mmon‡p‡ nep‡ biyat‡ g‡hunyaatamahoŋe. Is‡hiyai Autaahaat‡ho maaritir‡h‡ret‡ nis‡ kandunjoh‡t‡hand‡ am‡ nis‡ daind‡ bimoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ am‡ nis‡ kiyoh‡p‡paam‡ tanyaahaapun‡ mmon‡p‡hoŋe. Aimb‡ am‡ n‡n‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ and‡tit‡t‡ ak‡t‡ g‡wunyaat‡ am‡ n‡n‡ yat‡h‡ ipatisand‡ nis‡ maar‡hoaat‡h‡ net‡ and‡tit‡t‡ bitondaat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kaind‡ am‡ is‡hiyai n‡n‡ maar‡ho nunyat‡ am‡ and‡tind‡ bitondaat‡ yaasat‡ naaŋ‡haiwa nehoh‡t‡handap‡ k‡ny‡ aim‡ mmon‡p‡ g‡hunyaatamahoŋe.

11 K‡ny‡ aim‡ gw‡nyaap‡hoŋe is‡hiya n‡ngis‡ nep‡ m‡maip‡niw‡ yaas‡haiwa naninyauh‡ n‡n‡ kaiwa net‡ aw‡t‡mahon‡ho. Saiwa m‡maip‡niw‡ yaas‡haiwa aunah‡pat‡ Andiyok‡handaahun‡ am‡ Aikoniyam‡handaahun‡ am‡ Ris‡t‡raahandaahun‡ is‡hiya naninyauh‡ n‡n‡ net‡ aw‡t‡mahot‡handapaah‡ k‡ny‡ aim‡ gw‡nyaap‡ mmon‡p‡hoŋe. Kiya saiwa nis‡ amb‡pat‡ yaasahaiwa naninyauh‡ n‡n‡ nehon‡h‡ am‡ Awais‡ho kaiwa yaasahaiwa n‡n‡ aw‡t‡mahoh‡waiwa nahatewaat‡hap‡ and‡t‡niwat‡ tinjaat‡ nan‡maataise.

12 Is‡hiya K‡rais‡ Jisaasihoaisaw‡ maas‡ t‡maamait‡w‡ t‡t‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡h‡ret‡ maarit‡w‡ japepih‡rohiy‡hiyaisaah‡ am‡ is‡hiya K‡rais‡ Jisaasihop‡ pohipaiw‡ mand‡t‡piyohiy‡hiya kiyaam‡ amb‡pat‡ yaawat‡ naaŋ*a*wis*a*h*a*iw*a* numwisaih‡ naitaapo.

13 Is‡hiya ap‡paah‡ maip‡hiya daah‡ ap‡paah‡ maip‡t‡w‡map‡ am‡ is‡hiyai jaip‡pa jaipund‡taapo am‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡ kiya sawanai aim‡ jaip‡pa jaipundih‡hiyaaso.

14 Iyataat‡ k‡ny‡ p‡w‡ha ak‡t‡ha aim‡ atimb‡ nep‡ and‡tit‡p‡ gw‡nyaahing‡ha an‡timb‡ is‡wate. P‡w‡ha sa gi nyah‡ katawaahisohiy‡hiyaanap‡ k‡ny‡ gw‡nyaap‡hoŋe.

15 Iyataat‡ k‡ny‡ k‡wahonyap‡ g‡hunyaatahoŋe k‡ny‡ sang‡hoŋ‡huraap‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha kom‡ ut‡p‡hoaat‡h‡ j‡pat‡pindiwaiwaat‡hap‡ is‡hiya aw‡t‡w‡ gi kat‡w‡hisauh‡ k‡ny‡ nep‡ gw‡nyaahing‡t‡handapo. K‡ny‡ sain‡h‡ k‡m‡ret‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha sa ka gi gw‡nyaitaap‡hand‡ nah‡mih‡ am‡ k‡ny‡ K‡rais‡ Jisaasihop‡ g‡wunyaahin‡h‡ Autaahaat‡ho gi jap‡h‡ nang‡maataise.

16 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha komɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha komɨ Itɨpɨho
Gaahomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhanda nga noaipataise. Iyatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha ka
apɨpaahɨ gaahaasɨ nyangisɨ pɨwɨha akaahaapɨ biyatɨ katanyisɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya
mɨmaipaiwɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahɨretɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa netɨ tɨtɨhemwatɨ
tɨtɨhɨ gɨwunyaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ dahopa tɨtɨhenyamatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ wapa
tɨtɨhɨ gaatimbɨpaapɨ nyangi katanyisɨtandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahaare.
17 Isɨ sa pɨwa Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitɨhaahaiwa
gaahaiwaahɨhɨ tisaahɨwa nanyinyatɨ gaanyamatɨ ginyunyaatɨ netɨ nyamanɨhonɨhɨ amɨ
nyahɨ nga otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa nahatewa nga nawɨhiyaatɨ kaitɨhaawo.

4

Timotehoŋe Kɨnyɨ Andɨtitɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaape

1 Isɨhiya napomahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ asɨyɨhiyaisunɨ kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa ko
japɨhɨ nasatɨ noaipatɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataa-
paisunɨ osamatɨ jatataahura tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomunɨ amɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomunɨ ndɨhetɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ gi sandɨ kahɨtataato.
2 Isɨ kɨnyɨ andɨtitɨpɨ mwɨtetɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kaunde.
Kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atitaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ tɨmetɨwɨhiyaaro e wɨndɨ
tɨmaametɨwɨhiyaaro tɨpɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nehɨ nanɨhaimbɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha
ausaape. Kɨnyɨ isɨhiyai kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yaurɨpɨ nusemapɨha watɨpɨtɨpɨ
pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨmɨrete undɨpɨ kaunde amɨ kiya
kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndohonɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ
japepihɨrɨtaatɨwo. Saimbɨ kiyai kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhepumapɨ amɨ andɨtɨwipe. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ
wɨndɨ dopɨ bɨmitosapɨ bɨpi yatɨhitɨpɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpa kɨmbaare undɨpɨ
mwɨtɨpisapɨ kaundɨpɨ katɨpunje.
3 Kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaape. Asisɨha wa kandapɨha noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ
akaaha kiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya katɨwunjohɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomitaapo. Wɨndɨ
atɨhomiwɨ kiyaamɨ atihɨrɨ gwaitatɨ amɨ maarɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ pɨwɨha
nehɨ kaiwai wiwa wipetahaiwa kiya atitaatɨwɨ maaritohɨwaiwa katɨwunjɨtaatɨwɨhiyai
numwaapɨ ahoaitaapo.
4 Saiwɨ kiyai numwaaposawɨ pɨwɨha akaahai ahosumwapɨ namaposawɨ pɨwɨha
nehɨhaiwa aripɨ yapepɨho atihɨrɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ ahiyawɨ atitaapo.
5 Kiya saisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨhɨ nahateweɨ tɨtɨhɨ kinyɨ amɨtɨha biyatɨ ginjap-
waatahɨretɨ gwɨnyaape. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ baimbɨ jatɨnɨpɨ naaŋahaiwaunɨ amɨ
yaasahaiwaunɨ kɨnyɨ andɨtitɨpɨ nepe. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaapɨ
kaunde. Kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨtaapɨhatisɨ katɨ
kaimbɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaunde.

Porɨho Napwɨtandɨ Aimɨ Tɨmendaise

6 Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ nisɨ napwɨtandɨhandɨ aimɨ nasatɨ detɨndaise. Amɨ nɨnɨ napwɨtandɨ aimɨ
tɨmendaayo. Nɨnɨ napotaatɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waapoho
wainɨhandɨ nuhaahohɨpatamataindɨ nuhaasanɨhɨ nuhaatɨtaise.
7 Nɨnɨ tɨpɨpa asɨtimatɨtandɨhandamɨhapa nga tunnɨmɨ napɨtɨ wanɨ kɨmurandaise.
Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ baindɨ ŋuhɨti napɨtɨ otasaahaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ namɨhaataayo. Aindɨ
amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ anɨtindɨ isɨwatɨmɨ napɨtɨ wanɨ
kɨmurandaise.
8 Iyataatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ isɨhiya ŋuhɨti nuwɨ otasaahaapɨhɨ noaipahohiyɨhiyai
numwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho katatɨ ahaimbɨpaamɨhapa nisapɨhapa aimɨ niwatihɨ
tɨmendaise. Sapa nɨnɨ naitandɨ tɨmetimbɨpa siyahandapɨto: Awaisɨho nɨngisɨ sandatɨ
kɨnyɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhoŋe ndatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho isɨhiyai netɨ tɨtɨhɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ
usosɨha asisɨhetɨ sapa nisapɨ tɨmanatɨ ahaimbɨpa nanɨmɨtaise. Amɨ sapa nehɨ nɨngisaahɨ
wɨndɨ namaanɨmɨtaise. Isɨhiya ko auta nasatɨ noaipahonɨhɨ usondaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ
jatɨmɨ niyohiyɨhiya nahatiyai maawɨ numwɨtaise.

Timotehoŋe Kɨnyɨ Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨngisenda Ketɨ Namme

9 Kɨnyɨ nɨngisenda ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ namme.
10 Demaasiho kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ nunyamataatɨ nɨngisɨ
aimɨ ko nanɨmasi naise. Ko nɨngi nanɨmasi aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Tesaronaikaahan-
daahapɨ naise. Aihɨ amɨ Kɨresenjɨho yapɨpatɨ Garesiyaahandaahapɨ naise. Aihɨ amɨ
Taitaasiho yapɨpatɨ disɨtɨrikɨhandɨ Darɨmesiyaahandaahapɨ naise.

11 Aihɨ nehɨ Rukɨho sawahohɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nɨngisatɨ kɨmo binye. Isɨ kɨnyɨ ketɨ nasapaapɨ
Maakɨhoai numwasi maasɨ nammise amɨ Maakɨho so nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
kiyonɨhɨ nɨngisɨ ko biyatɨ andɨtɨniwahoso.
12 Nɨnɨ Tikikaasihoai aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Epesaasihandaahapɨ nandusaaso.
13 Kɨnyɨ nɨngisenda nasapaapɨ nisɨ apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ mwipɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatapɨhɨrɨ
aunahɨpatɨ Tɨroaasihanda Karɨpaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ ahiyamɨ nasonɨ nanesi namme.
Aimbɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ nisɨ utɨpɨhaiwa ahiyohɨwaiwa nanesi namme. Iyapaapɨ amɨ
utɨpɨhaiwa wiwa kohasɨpɨhomɨ atɨtata kaiwɨhaiwa kapɨhɨ ahotisɨ kɨnyɨ nanɨpɨmimatɨpɨ
gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwai maawɨ nanesi namme.
14 Arekɨsandaaho kahapaamapɨpa bɨraasihanda kaisɨho nɨngisɨ waatɨ wapa yaasɨhapa
kanisatɨ mɨmaipɨnise. Ko nɨngi siyatɨ waatɨ yaasɨhandɨ nanopɨsasindɨhandapɨ Awaisɨho
wihoaaŋɨhandɨ koai amɨ numwɨtaise.
15 Isɨ amɨ gisangi kopɨ baimbɨ jaapo amɨ ko nyamɨ pɨwɨha katohɨwaiwaapɨ ponje tatɨ
nyamɨ pɨwɨha tiwandatɨ nemahoso.
16 Jɨhɨ wuwanɨnɨhɨ pɨwɨha nisɨheti nepɨ yanutaahauhɨ nɨnɨ wihoaaŋɨha kaun-
dohura isɨhiya usa nisɨhihoaaŋɨ bitotawa nɨngisɨ andɨtɨnipɨ wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ ka-
mundopo. Owetise. Nahatiya nɨngisɨ nanɨmasi yandɨhɨ nowaayopo. Kiya nɨngisɨ saiwɨ
kanisotɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai sandapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaape kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ
nepumape undɨtɨ nunjenɨtɨ gaapundataayo.
17 Kiya sanisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Awaisɨho nisɨhihoaaŋɨ detɨ bitonda nɨngi
andɨtɨniwataise. Andɨtɨnisɨhɨ nɨnɨ andɨtindɨ bitonda pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha nga
ausaataayo. Ausaahonɨhɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiya
atisawaayopo. Iyauhɨ Awaisɨho suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨramɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ nɨngi
tipɨndamatɨ japɨhɨ nanɨmaataise.
18 Sɨkiyatɨ Awaisɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa isɨhiya nɨngi naninyohɨwaiwaatɨhapɨ
japɨhɨ nanɨmaitaise. Nanɨmaatɨ niwatɨmɨ notɨ nanɨmaasi ko ninjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhapɨhɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ naitaise. Isɨ nyahɨ kopɨ waatɨ maaritaatɨ koai newa mepɨ autaa-
hemwaitɨhaawo. Akɨte.
19 Nisɨ asisɨha gaahure hɨtotɨhandɨ nepapɨ Pɨrisiraahaatisunɨ Akwiraahoaisunɨ amɨ
Onesiporaasihomɨhusasisunɨ kaunde.
20 Erasɨtaasiho aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Korindɨhanda namaasatɨ daahɨ binye. O
Tɨropimaasiho timbɨpa nesɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ Mairitaasihanda kapɨhɨmapɨ naso.
21 Kɨnyɨ ketɨnɨhɨ namme. O kɨnyɨ wonjɨ otɨhɨ jatapaapaahɨ mbɨpa mbwaatɨ itɨpɨho
aungwohandɨ noaipahonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨtaino. Yupuraasihounɨ Putenjɨhounɨ
Rainaasihounɨ Kɨrotiyaahaatunɨ amɨ usa Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai maawɨ gisɨ
asisɨha gaahure hɨtawaatopo.
22 Awaisɨho kinyɨ maarɨhoaisatɨtane. Iyatɨ ko sahɨ nahatiyaatangi gaahatɨ kasisatɨ
jainjatane.

Taitaasihop‡ Ut‡p‡ho
K‡mand‡ Taitaasihop‡ Ut‡p‡mandap‡ Nes‡p‡hande

Taitaasiho so Por‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha nunyat‡ natausaasisaw‡hiyaam‡ wore. Ko am‡ Por‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kahat‡ kahat‡ kawisahore. Por‡ho naas‡kura Timotehop‡ ut‡p‡ho j‡ho j‡pat‡paisura am‡ Taitaasihop‡moaisangi kura j‡pat‡piyahore. Taitaasiho Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyai iwinjat‡tand‡ aim‡ nomas‡hura k‡mo ut‡p‡mo Por‡ho j‡pat‡piyahore. Por‡ho Timotehoai p‡w‡ha kaundat‡ j‡pat‡pais‡ha am‡ ka naas‡ka Taitaasihop‡sangi j‡pat‡piyataise. Kom‡ j‡pat‡pais‡ha Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyai iwinjaaw‡ bimohiy‡hiyaapun‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiya Kop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya kiyaam‡ sis‡w‡ p‡waat‡w‡ daiw‡ bim‡taat‡w‡h‡retap‡ net‡ jap‡h‡ g‡wunyaat‡ kaundataase.

Taitaasihop‡ P‡w‡ha Nap‡masataise

Por‡ho Taitaasihoai ip‡h‡rete gaahuraare undis‡ha (1:1-4)

Nyah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyai iwinjaaw‡ bim‡taat‡w‡hiyai nam‡hand‡haawaah‡ kiyaam‡ daiw‡ kaiw‡ bimoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ biyaat‡ mmonaat‡ kainjaat‡ ipot‡ nam‡hand‡haawe undis‡ha (1:5-16)

Por‡ho Taitaasihoai sat‡p‡ kaund‡p‡ am‡ saimb‡ kat‡punje undat‡ kaundis‡ha (2:1–3:11)

Por‡ho kom‡ daayat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyat‡ bimir‡h‡retap‡ p‡w‡ha kaundat‡ am‡ j‡haat‡ ip‡h‡rete gaahure undat‡ kom‡ p‡w‡ha kaundat‡ osasep‡haas‡ha (3:12-15)

1 N‡n‡ Por‡hon‡n‡ p‡w‡ha k‡ma j‡pat‡piyataayo. N‡n‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hon‡n‡ am‡ n‡n‡ Jisaasihom‡ kaiwaiwaap‡ ausaat‡ p‡w‡ha kaund‡tand‡hon‡n‡ Jisas‡ K‡raisihom‡hon‡ne. Ko Jisaasiho nan‡mahanat‡ ah‡nih‡hon‡ne, is‡hiya Autaahaat‡ho jap‡h‡ numwaat‡ is‡hiya k‡miya aim‡ nis‡hiye tat‡ nam‡hanat‡ ah‡wisaw‡hiya nahatiyaam‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ g‡wunyaahot‡hand‡ net‡ wat‡pur‡mat‡ utaaremwaitand‡ natanoaasih‡hon‡ne. Aind‡ am‡ n‡n‡ p‡w‡ha t‡t‡h‡ akaahaah‡h‡ kandunjato. Sa p‡wa atisawaaw‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ gw‡nyaat‡ maaritir‡h‡retap‡ g‡wunyaata nuses‡paton‡h‡ k‡ret‡ japepih‡r‡taat‡w‡haare.

2 N‡n‡ kiyaam‡ g‡wunyaahot‡hand‡ net‡ wat‡pur‡maitande. Am‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ kiya g‡wunyaahot‡ndam‡ tanyaaha siyate. Kiya as‡yaimat‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hoaisaw‡ maas‡ nasisoaar‡ bim‡taat‡w‡hand‡ Autaahaat‡ho nunyon‡h‡ naitaat‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡ maarit‡w‡ jatot‡hand‡ kiya naitaapo, tat‡ nasoaanat‡ noaipataise. J‡h‡ aimehura Autaahaat‡ho kahapaamap‡pa sang‡ kiyat‡ ahiyahura asiyaanimat‡t‡haahand‡ nanyam‡tand‡ aim‡ katat‡ ahiyahand‡tihe. Iyat‡ ko Autaahaat‡ho t‡t‡h‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ katahore. Aih‡ sandap‡ n‡n‡ kiyaam‡ g‡wunyaahoh‡t‡hand‡ net‡ wat‡pur‡mat‡ and‡t‡wiwataayo, kiya maarit‡w‡ wat‡p‡t‡w‡ bindawa sand‡ asiyaanimat‡t‡haahand‡ Autaahaat‡ho nanyam‡tandaind‡handap‡ jat‡taat‡wo.

3 Aih‡ kom‡ asis‡ha gw‡nyaas‡het‡ is‡hiya usais‡ nam‡hanat‡ natausoaasataise, kom‡ p‡w‡ha gaaha awusaitaat‡wo. Sa p‡wa is‡hiya as‡timat‡taat‡w‡hand‡ naitaat‡we, tat‡ net‡ ausaiman‡nat‡ is‡hiyais‡ nunjataise. Iyataat‡ am‡ n‡ngisangis‡ p‡w‡ha s‡ka awusaitand‡ Autaahaat‡ho nyangis‡ jap‡h‡ nanyamaas‡ho nan‡mahanat‡ ah‡nih‡hon‡ne.

4 Taitaasihoŋe, k‡ma p‡w‡ha k‡nyap‡ n‡n‡ Por‡hon‡n‡ j‡pat‡paind‡ nusoaasataayo. Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha gis‡ n‡n‡ kah‡ton‡h‡ am‡ k‡ny‡ kop‡ g‡wunyaahing‡t‡handaah‡ k‡ny‡ noaipap‡ t‡t‡h‡ nis‡ maas‡h‡hoŋe. Aimb‡ am‡ gisangi is‡hiyaan‡ taahiy‡hiyaan‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ g‡wunyaahoh‡patamataimb‡ g‡wunyaap‡hoŋe. Ap‡ho Autaahaat‡houn‡ nyangi jap‡h‡ nanyamaas‡ho Jisas‡ K‡raisihoun‡ kindar‡ gaahat‡ kahim‡ g‡tatamanisaih‡ k‡ny‡ napaisaat‡ baimb‡ bim‡taap‡ n‡n‡ nunjen‡t‡ kindarap‡ gaapundataayo.

Taitaasiho Biyat‡ Mmonat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ Is‡hiyai Iwinjat‡taat‡w‡hiyai Nam‡handand‡handap‡haare

5 Dur‡h‡r‡ net‡ otaatemas‡pat‡ yap‡pat‡ K‡rit‡handa n‡n‡ gis‡ nang‡masis‡ nasot‡mand‡ apaap‡maahe. Ot‡p‡pat‡ wapa sang‡ t‡t‡hemandih‡ kapa k‡ny‡ nep‡ t‡t‡hemap‡ owemaitaape. Aimb‡ am‡ is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyai iwinjaaw‡ bim‡taat‡w‡hiyai nam‡han‡p‡ ah‡witaape, yap‡pat‡ K‡rit‡handam‡ aunah‡pa nahatewaaraaho, n‡n‡ j‡h‡ aim‡ p‡w‡ha kah‡toh‡r‡h‡r‡ k‡ret‡ japepih‡r‡po.

6 Is‡hiya k‡miyahaiwa kaiw‡hiyai nam‡han‡p‡ ah‡witaape. Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyai iwinjaaw‡ bim‡taat‡w‡hiya is‡hiyaam‡ nd‡het‡ maat‡maat‡h‡r‡ wapa kamaiw‡hiya. Am‡ kiya apopaat‡ neh‡ naasaamaatisaw‡hiya. Iyataat‡ am‡ kiyaam‡ manyinya baiw‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ g‡wunyaap‡hiya. Iyataat‡ am‡ is‡hiya kiyaap‡ saiw‡ saiw‡ maip‡haiwa

kaiwɨhiye maatɨwɨ apɨhɨmanahiya. Amɨ kiyaamɨ sanɨ sapiyaamɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ napaitɨwɨ atɨwiwɨhiya. Saiwɨhiyaisɨ kɨnyɨ namɨhanɨpɨ nɨnaasiyai kapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ ahɨwise, Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaimatɨwɨ kiyaisɨ iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.
7 Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiya saiwɨhiyai ahɨwise. Sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Kɨnyɨ aimɨ mmonɨpɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋe. Isɨhiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaimatohiyɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ jaawɨ bindawa kawitaatɨwɨhiye. Isɨ kiya baiwɨ itatamanɨwɨ daiwɨ binyaihɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ mausopɨhiya. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya wɨretɨtɨwɨ maatɨmaatɨmiwɨhiya. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaisɨ apowɨtandɨhandɨ ketɨ namwaipahiya. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya waapoho namaanɨwɨ namaahariwɨhiya. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ tiwohɨpatɨ namepɨ kamaiwɨhiya. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nawɨho taahɨho waatɨ naitaatɨwɨhandapɨ maarɨho namunyawɨhiya.
8 Aiwɨ kiya isɨhiya kaanɨhɨ wapɨhapɨhiya napisaihɨhiyai baiwɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ numwaapɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨhiya. Aiwɨ amɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ napaitɨwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritɨmapɨhiya. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiya bindawa Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ baiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨhiya. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatamɨ maaritiwaiwai baiwɨ ipɨhatiwɨ jatɨwɨhiya.
9 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasihomɨ kata kaiwaiwaapɨha nyahɨ kataunjotɨha biyatɨ anɨtisatɨ namaamatɨ isɨwataho. Ko siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha akaaha kataunjatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtando. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa nyamɨ pɨwɨha kataunjotɨhai nemapɨ tipɨ ipɨhatiwɨ, wa katɨwunjohɨhaapɨ sa pɨwɨha akaahaamaahe nehɨhe, tatɨ kiyaisɨ netɨ nunjɨtando.

Yapɨpatɨ Kɨritɨhanda Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya Jaipɨpaisahiya Bindawaapo

10 Sandɨ kahɨtotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Isɨhiya Judaahiya taahiyɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kiya kiyaamɨ jɨhaiwa namaamapɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatawaawɨ kataunjohɨhai ipɨhatiwɨmapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kaiwa tipɨ naupwɨ katɨwunjauhɨto. Isɨhiya siya Judaahiyaamɨ kiyohɨpatɨ kaiwɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipatɨwɨse, tɨwɨ katɨwɨhiya sapɨhɨ Kɨritɨhanda bimauhɨ kandapɨ kahɨto.
11 Isɨhiya saiwɨhiya siya maipɨhatɨ kaiwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ nawɨho nusaitaapo. Aiwɨ kiya nyahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ wiwa kamaitaahetahaiwa kaiwɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjɨtaapo. Kiyaamɨ saiwaaraahɨ isɨhiya usaisunɨ amɨ nususasɨ nɨnaasusasisunɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨhiye. Isɨ isiya siyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ owe saiwa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse, undɨpɨ ipɨhatimbɨ kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nɨwisapupe.
12 Jɨhura yapɨpatɨ Kɨritɨhandɨ kandaahapɨho wo amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaaho satatɨ katise. “Isɨhiya Kɨritɨhandaahapɨhiya apɨpaahɨ jaipɨpaisahiye. Kiya kohasɨpɨho ainjɨhɨpɨpa nandapa pɨhɨtatɨ naninjatɨ nandapaapɨ urɨpɨpasɨhɨ pohipaiwɨ ahosopatamataiwɨhiye”, tatɨ katise.
13 Ye sa pɨwa tɨtɨhɨ akaahaare. Isɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ baimbɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtɨpɨ kaunde kiya kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ baiwɨ japɨhɨ tɨtɨhematɨto.
14 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha atihɨrɨ ahiyawɨ baiwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ bausandisawɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaawitaatɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya sawana kiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kahatamatɨpetahapa isɨwatawa pɨwɨha akaaha dawaatemahohɨtɨhandɨ namaitaatɨwo.
15 Utaaho Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨho isɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha mambɨhaiwai nemahonɨhɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyapaise mundɨtaise. Owe. Iyataatɨ utaaho wo Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaasɨho maipɨho komɨ kaimbɨpa nahataapa sapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhaiwandaise.
16 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ satɨwɨ katɨwɨhiye: “Nyangisɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨnyunyaatatɨ nanyesɨpatahiyaane”, tɨwɨhiyaare. Satɨwɨ katawaahandɨ kandɨ kiyaamɨ kaiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ nyahɨ mmonɨhaawɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhoai ahosumwahauhɨ nyahɨ usonahaayo. Autaahaatɨho kiyaapɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ maarɨmitise, kiya pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨhomiwɨ pɨwɨha namapɨhiyaasɨ wiwa amɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaapɨ nenoaahɨtɨwɨhiyaasɨ wɨndɨ kamaitauho.

2

Gwɨnyaahiya Aunɨhiyaapɨhaare

1 Isɨ kɨnyɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ namaamɨhaapɨ pɨwɨha akaaha isɨhiyai katɨpunjingɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ katɨpunje.
2 Kiya gwɨnyaahiya aunɨhiya usɨhiyai satɨpɨ kaunde. Sahɨ isɨhiyai usonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ samɨ amɨtɨha biyatɨ nasesɨpatane. Isɨhiya kɨmo nyamɨ

awais‡hoe t‡w‡ kiny‡ p‡w‡ha at‡hitaat‡we. Iyataat‡ am‡ sam‡ amb‡patam‡ maaritind‡hand‡ baiw‡ ip‡hatiw‡ jat‡taat‡we. Aiw‡ am‡ p‡w‡ha t‡t‡h‡ akaaha sah‡ baiw‡ atiw‡ nep‡ gw‡nyaitaat‡we. Aiw‡ am‡ is‡hiyai maar‡ho nunyaw‡ gaahat‡ kawitaat‡we. Aiw‡ am‡ sam‡het‡ naaŋ‡haiwa nasoaipahon‡h‡ kaiwai ip‡hatiw‡map‡ and‡tit‡w‡ bitoaitaat‡we unde.

3 Aimb‡ am‡ as‡hiya aun‡hiyaisangi naas‡ka sat‡p‡ kaunde. Sah‡ as‡hiyaat‡ aun‡hiyaat‡ itataman‡n‡w‡ aŋ‡n‡ ainahiy‡hiyaat‡ bimaaw‡se. Aiw‡ am‡ sah‡ wo waatam‡ wapa kiyon‡hapaap‡ siya siyopo t‡w‡ is‡hiyai kat‡wunjaw‡ dahomaiw‡se. Aiw‡ am‡ sah‡ waapoho naharitaat‡w‡ho nandaat‡w‡handap‡ maar‡ho namunyaw‡se. Saiwa kamaiw‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahaiwa kat‡wunj‡taat‡we und‡taape.

4 Kaundisam‡h‡ am‡ kiya as‡hiya aun‡hiya kiny‡ kat‡punjing‡ha nepaw‡ as‡hiya gw‡nyaahiya apwainy‡hiyai kat‡wunjisaih‡ am‡ kiya atiw‡ nep‡ baiw‡ warisaisun‡ am‡ kiyaam‡ manyinyaisun‡ maar‡ho nunyaw‡ gaahat‡ kawito.

5 Aiw‡ am‡ kiya kiyaam‡ amb‡patam‡ maaritiwaiwa baiw‡ ip‡hatiw‡ jat‡taat‡wo. Aiw‡ am‡ kiya k‡hiyaisaw‡ dahomaiw‡ aŋ‡n‡ ainahiy‡hiyaat‡taat‡wo. Aiw‡ kiyaam‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡h‡ napaitariw‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ baiw‡ kaitaat‡wo. Aiw‡ am‡ warisaam‡ p‡w‡ha kaundot‡ha napait‡w‡ at‡wiw‡ kaundoh‡p‡pa kaitaat‡wo. Saiw‡ kiya kaisaih‡ is‡hiya usa kiyaam‡ gaahat‡ wan‡hat‡ mmonawa Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha akaahe t‡w‡ gw‡nyaawaaw‡ kiya w‡nd‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡haap‡ sis‡p‡h‡maat‡to.

P‡w‡ha Gw‡nyaahiya Wainy‡hiyaap‡haare

6 Am‡ us‡hiya gw‡nyaahiya wainy‡hiyaisangi p‡w‡ha k‡ma naas‡ka kaunde. Kaundisam‡h‡ kiya kiyaam‡ amb‡patam‡ maaritiwaiwa baiw‡ ip‡hatiw‡map‡ jat‡taat‡wo.

7 Aimb‡ am‡ k‡ny‡ k‡wahongisangi nasisoaar‡ gaahaiwaah‡h‡ kaim‡ numwe. Saisam‡h‡ is‡hiya k‡ny‡ gaahaiwa nahatewa kaing‡waiwa baiw‡ gisop‡ nep‡ kaiwa kaito. Aimb‡ k‡ny‡ p‡w‡ha kat‡punjapaahura p‡w‡ha baimb‡ akaahaah‡ kat‡punjapaap‡ p‡w‡ha akaaha nahata ausaap‡ kaunde.

8 Aimb‡ am‡ k‡ny‡ p‡w‡ha neh‡ t‡t‡h‡ akaahaah‡h‡ kat‡punje. Saimb‡ k‡ny‡ gaahat‡ kaisam‡h‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaanangi is‡hiya nyapatitot‡wiyawa, kiya gaahat‡ kiyauh‡ nyah‡ maip‡hat‡ kawisono, t‡w‡ mauson‡h‡ nyap‡ p‡w‡ha maip‡ha w‡nd‡ kamaanyat‡taat‡wo.

Ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaap‡ P‡w‡haare

9 Aimb‡ am‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya naw‡ho namep‡ neh‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyohiy‡hiyai wat‡p‡t‡p‡ kaunde, kiya kiyaam‡ awaisaw‡hiyaam‡ p‡w‡ha nahatewa kaundoh‡waiwa baiw‡ at‡wiw‡ japepih‡r‡to. Aiw‡ am‡ kiya kiyaam‡ awaisaw‡hiya ot‡p‡pat‡ sapa kanyito t‡w‡ maarit‡w‡ gw‡nyaahoh‡p‡pa baiw‡ kawito. Aiw‡ am‡ kiya kiyaam‡ awaisaw‡hiya p‡w‡ha kaundisaih‡haap‡ wihoaaŋ‡ nep‡ yahw‡w‡ w‡ret‡mund‡taat‡wo.

10 Aiw‡ am‡ kiya kiyaam‡ awaisaw‡hiyaam‡ wapa ot‡hat‡hap‡ n‡naasonyaah‡ ikon‡w‡ namausaito. Saiw‡ ikopa kamaiw‡ t‡t‡h‡ ainahiy‡hiya itataman‡w‡ kahapaamap‡pa iwinjatisaih‡ kiyaam‡ awaisaw‡hiya, nyam‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya gaahiye t‡w‡ maarit‡taat‡wo. Kiya saiw‡ gaahat‡ kaisaih‡ is‡hiya usa mmonawaaw‡ wipaiw‡ wan‡h‡ret‡ kaisaih‡ Autaahaat‡ho nyangi jap‡h‡ nanyamaas‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha katawaunjoh‡haap‡ mmonawa t‡t‡h‡ akaahe t‡w‡ gw‡nyaitaat‡wo.

Nyah‡ Ainahiy‡hiyaan‡n‡ Bindahaaw‡ K‡raisiho Jap‡h‡ Nap‡tais‡ Jat‡t‡haawo

11 G‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyai k‡ny‡ wat‡p‡t‡p‡ p‡w‡ha akaaha kat‡punjeh‡tot‡mand‡ apaap‡maahe, Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiya nahatiya yap‡patamb‡hiyai gaahat‡ kaw‡sat‡ Jisaasihoai natausaasih‡ k‡maap‡ yap‡pataap‡h‡ nasataise, is‡hiyai jap‡h‡ maip‡handaat‡hap‡ numwaitando.

12 Autaahaat‡hom‡ gaahat‡ kanyipat‡ nanyisataise sait‡haawo. Autaahaat‡ho w‡nd‡ maar‡mitiwaiwa kamaaya namait‡haawe. Iyataat‡ am‡ nyam‡ amb‡patam‡ maaritir‡h‡ret‡ japepih‡ra kiyoh‡patamatiyaat‡ w‡nd‡ kamait‡haawo. Iyaat‡ am‡ nyam‡ amb‡patam‡ maaritiwaiwa daah‡ ip‡hatisaat‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahaiwaah‡ nahateweet‡ kiyaat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡hiyaanimataat‡ wan‡ k‡mura yap‡mbataap‡h‡ bim‡t‡haawo.

13 Nyah‡ siyaat‡ kiya awaind‡hand‡ maarit‡t‡haahand‡ nanyoaipaitand‡handap‡ jat‡t‡haawo. Sand‡ nyam‡ Awais‡ho Autaahaat‡ho wat‡p‡ho jap‡h‡ nanyamaas‡ho Jisaasiho kom‡ yundanyaahaisat‡ jap‡h‡ nap‡tand‡handap‡ jat‡t‡haahandap‡to.

14 Jisaasiho so nyah‡ nahatiyaanap‡ nyangi nyatatamanat‡ nanyamaitand‡ kom‡ amb‡pat‡ ip‡ t‡t‡h‡ ataw‡hatet‡ nunyanataise. Nunyainj‡t‡handaah‡ net‡ gaahiyaanenyamataise. Nyah‡ noaipawaat‡ t‡t‡h‡ kom‡hiyaanimataat‡ gaahaiwaah‡h‡ kait‡haahandap‡ ap‡paah‡ maaritaamait‡haawo.

15 Saiwa aimɨ kahɨtohɨwiwa namaamɨhaapɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai nasisoaarɨ
katɨpunje. Pɨwɨha akaaha katahunjotɨha baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrɨta watɨpɨtɨpɨ
kaunde. Aimbɨ amɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha akaaha ka atiwɨ gwɨnyaawaahandɨ kandɨ
pɨwɨha akaaha kai ahosumwahohiyɨhiyai amɨ kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhepumapɨ kaunde. Saiwa
kɨnyɨ andɨtitɨpɨ watɨpɨhoŋɨ awaisɨhoŋɨmatɨpɨ watɨpɨhandisapɨ kaisamɨhɨ isɨhiya gi
gisonawaawɨ, utaaho watɨpɨhandisa kiyataisɨ komɨ pɨwɨha akaaha kandaase, tɨwɨ
gwɨnyaitaatɨwo.

3

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kɨraisihomɨhiyaanɨnɨ Gaahaiwa Andɨtitaatɨ Kiyaatɨ Bimɨtɨhaahandapɨhaare

1 Kɨnyɨ baimbɨ isɨhiyaisɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwa jɨhaatɨ kaunde. Kaundisamɨhɨ kiya
baiwɨ kiyaamɨ gamanɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaunɨ amɨ gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaunɨ
baiwɨ atɨwiwɨ japepihɨrɨto. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ nahatewa baiwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ
tɨmetɨtaatɨwo.
2 Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ kiyaisɨ kaunde kiya isɨhiya usaapɨ maipɨhaiwa katɨwɨ wɨndɨ
itɨhɨmaatɨtaatɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya itɨhɨnnɨwɨ amɨ tɨmundaatɨwo. Kiya itɨhɨmanɨwɨ nehɨ
maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ bɨpisɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.
3 Nɨnɨ sandɨ katohɨtɨmandɨ, jɨhura nyangisangi biyaatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaahandɨ owetihɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nemawaahiyaane. Iyataatɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ jaiwɨnyatihɨ na-
harisaatɨ kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kiyahaayo. Kiyonɨhɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho gwɨsɨhaamɨ
maaritindɨhandɨ noaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨndaatɨ nyamɨ maarɨho kaiwaapɨ nyando-
taise. Aihɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ itɨhɨta mɨmaipiya usonaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa kaha-
paamapɨpaisahiyaisɨ usonɨhaawɨ kiyaapɨ aponyahiyaane. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ tiworisa
nyapɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ pohipɨnyisauhɨ amɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨsangi naasɨkatɨ kiyaatɨ itɨhɨna
pohipinaahiyaane.
4 Siyonɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨho nyangisɨ maarɨho
apɨpaahɨ nanyinyatɨ nyamɨ naisohoematataise. Ko siyatɨ kaindɨhandɨ nyamɨ ndɨhetɨ
auta noaipasɨtɨmandɨ kandaahɨ nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaataise.
5 Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨtɨmandɨ, nyahɨ biyaatɨ bindɨhaawɨ gaahai-
waahɨhɨ kiyonɨhɨ nyasonatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kandapɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaataamaise. Owetise.
Nyahɨ wiwa gaahaiwa kaitɨhaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ owetihɨhandɨ kandɨ ko nyapɨ maarɨho
asɨpɨnyindɨhandaahɨ nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaataise. Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa
bausatɨ nenyamasɨhɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ wanɨhiyaanɨnɨ manyinyaanimatahaayo. Aihɨ
Itɨpɨho Gaaho asiyaanimatɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyinyataise.
6 Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaindɨhandɨ
kaindɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨho Gaahomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ waatɨ tisaahɨwatɨ
nanyinyataise.
7 Ko siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa nenyamatɨ nyangisɨ
nisɨhiyaatɨ gaahiyaatɨ ainahiyɨhiyaate, nyatɨtande, Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ maarɨho
nyapɨ asɨpaindɨhandaaho. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nyapɨ Apɨho nanyamɨhainjɨtɨhandapɨ siya
asɨyaimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaapo, tatɨ aimɨ ko katatɨ ahɨnyihɨhiyaane.
Sandɨ asiyaanimatɨtɨhaahandɨ naito taatɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ jatotɨhandɨhɨ naito.
8 Kɨma pɨwɨma nɨnɨ aimɨ kandɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨma tɨtɨhɨ akaahaare. Isɨ ka kiyaisɨ
kɨnyɨ baimbɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨtaapɨ nɨnɨ maaritataayo. Saimbɨ kaisamɨhɨ isɨhiya Autaa-
haatɨhopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ gwɨsɨha maarɨho tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ
kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhandɨ notɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ watɨpɨtɨtando. Iyataatɨ saiwa
gaahaiwa isɨhiyaisɨ nga biyatɨ gaawimatɨtandɨhaiwe.
9 Iyataatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa katɨwɨ nasenɨhotɨhandunɨ, amɨ
saisatoyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ ahiyawɨ pɨwaatotɨhandunɨ, amɨ itɨhapɨpaunɨ amɨ Mosesihomɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpaapunɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa saiwaisɨ kɨnyɨ namasisɨ gisɨ kaanɨhɨ yandɨhɨ
bime. Iyataatɨ nyahɨ saiwaapɨ aimɨ gɨnyunyaatahiyaane. Saiwa nyahɨ gaahaiwa
kaitɨhaahandapɨ netɨ gɨnyunyaatɨ nanyisɨtandɨhaiwaamaahe. Owetise.
10 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo maipɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kiyatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
isɨhiyaisɨ tipɨtapaahaara kaisɨhoai baimbɨ yataira tɨtɨhepumape. O kɨnyɨ saimbɨ
tɨtɨhepumasamɨhandɨ kandɨ ko wɨndɨ biyatɨ atɨhomaahisonaahɨ gaasɨ koai ahosumapɨ
namɨhaapusoaase.
11 Kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaape. Isɨhiya saiwɨhiya siya daihɨra tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨra namasisɨ aimɨ
maipɨhɨra nowaayopo. Iyataatɨ komɨ maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandɨ kandɨ netɨ koaisɨ nu-
sopɨsasataise.

Pɨwɨha Ipotɨhaare

12 Isɨ nɨnɨ Atemaasihoaisangi amɨ Titikaasihoaisangi kɨnyapɨ nandusaasisanaahɨ
kɨnyɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ dosisɨ nɨngisenda Nikoporisihandaahapɨ namme. Kɨnyɨ aimɨ
gwɨnyaapɨhoŋe. Mbɨpa waatɨ mbwaataatɨ durɨhɨrɨ waatɨ tiwayaatɨ kiyonaahɨ Niko-
porisihanda bimɨto hɨtɨtɨ kahɨtonɨho.
13 Utaaho kɨmo Romɨhiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ biyatɨ kataunjisɨho Sinaasihoaisunɨ amɨ
Aporosihoaisunɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ daihɨra kuramɨ napɨtaatɨmɨhɨra daupwɨ natɨpusoaase.
Saimbɨ kaisamɨhɨ kurɨ daihɨraapɨhapaapɨ wɨndɨ nenoaahɨmetɨtaatɨmo.
14 Nyamɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiyai kaunde, isɨhiya
usa kahapaamapɨpa wapa andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhapa nausetɨtonɨhiyai
numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ andɨtitɨwɨ baiwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandapo. O kiya saiwa
wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ nehɨ bindawaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrɨtaapo.
15 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ nisataiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kɨmbɨhɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ
bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ nɨnunɨ gisɨ ipɨhɨrete hɨtahaato. Isɨ amɨ nyamɨ ipɨhɨrete hɨtotɨhandɨ
nepapɨ sapɨhɨ nyamataiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nyamɨ naisɨhiyaisɨ
ipɨhɨrete unde.

Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kasisatɨ jatatamanatɨ jainjaatɨ bimone undatɨ Porɨho Taitaasi-
hoai kaundataase.

Pirimoni̇hopi̇ Uti̇pi̇ho Ki̇mandi̇ Pirimoni̇homi̇ Uti̇pi̇mandapi̇ Nesi̇pi̇hande

Pirimoni̇ho so aunahi̇pati̇ Korosihandaahapi̇hore. Iyataati̇ ko kahapaamapi̇pa api̇paahi̇ asaketahore. Siyahondaahandi̇ kandi̇ ko Autaahaati̇hopi̇ gi̇wunyaahore. Iyataati̇ ko Pirimoni̇ho so Pori̇homi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇hiyaami̇ womi̇ ambi̇pati̇ Onesimaasihomi̇ naisoho akohore. Aihi̇ ko Onesimaasiho Pirimoni̇hoai maari̇ho biyati̇ namunyati̇ koai usesi yani̇hi̇mataise. Siyati̇ yani̇hi̇masi̇hi̇ ami̇ isi̇hiya usa koai usonawaawi̇ nepi̇ koai napwi̇topi̇pi̇hi̇ napuhauhi̇ napundataise. Koni̇hi̇ napundihi̇ Pori̇ho koai usonataise. Usonataati̇ koai Awaisi̇ho Jisasi̇ Ki̇raisihomi̇ pi̇wi̇ha kaundati̇ nunjataise. Aihi̇ ko Onesimaasiho pi̇wi̇ha atisati̇ neti̇ gi̇wunyaataati̇ noaipati̇ Awaisi̇homi̇hoematataise. Pori̇ho gwi̇nyaataati̇ Onesimaasiho japi̇hi̇ noti̇ Pirimoni̇hoai iwinjahoni̇hi̇ maari̇ho naasohi̇tani̇hi̇ maasi̇ napaisaati̇ bimi̇taati̇mi̇handapi̇ Pori̇ho uti̇pi̇handi̇ ki̇mandi̇ kaundati̇ ji̇pati̇piyahande. Pori̇ho Romi̇handa napwi̇tati̇ bindataati̇ ki̇naungwi̇ha 60 A.D. hura ki̇mandi̇ uti̇pi̇mandi̇ ji̇pati̇piyahande. Ki̇ma pi̇wi̇maami̇ napi̇masaati̇ yati̇hepi̇ wi̇ndi̇ ahi̇maayo, owetise. Sandi̇ apaapi̇maahe, ki̇mandi̇ uti̇pi̇mandami̇ pi̇wi̇ha wi̇ndi̇ utaari̇haametati̇ nuhi̇haatihe. Isi̇ pi̇wi̇ha nuhi̇haasi̇ kaami̇ mi̇ti̇ho yiyandi̇hi̇ ahiyoti̇ha awi̇tapaapi̇ keti̇ gi̇hunyaatati̇ nangesi̇pati̇taise.

Ki̇mo Uti̇pi̇ho Pori̇ho Pirimoni̇hopi̇ Ji̇pati̇piyati̇ Nusoaasisi̇hore

1 Ni̇ni̇ Pori̇honi̇ni̇ Ki̇raisi̇ Jisaasihomi̇ oti̇pi̇patapi̇ naaŋi̇haiwa neti̇ napwi̇ti̇ti̇ bimohi̇honi̇ni̇tihi̇ ami̇ nyami̇ naisoho nyamatiyati̇ Ki̇raisihopi̇ gi̇wunyaati̇ komi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ kawisi̇ho Timotehotihi̇ uti̇pi̇ho ki̇mo ji̇pati̇piyaha nusoaasi̇haayo ki̇nyi̇ Pirimoni̇hoŋi̇ nyami̇ naisohoŋi̇ Ki̇raisihomi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ nyangisapi̇ maasi̇ kaingi̇honyapo.

2 Iyaha ami̇ yahuraanyami̇ naisaamaati̇ Apiyaahaatapuni̇ ami̇ Ari̇kipusiho Autaahaati̇homi̇ pwi̇si̇pi̇ yaipati̇ neti̇ isi̇watata kapaaraahi̇ nyami̇hihoaaŋɑpi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ nyangisati̇ maasi̇ kaisi̇hopuni̇ ami̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ isi̇hiya Ki̇raisihopi̇ gi̇wunyaahohiyi̇hiya kinyi̇ aŋi̇pi̇pi̇hi̇ napi̇wi̇ gisoni̇wi̇ maasi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ ambi̇pati̇ ni̇wimaapi̇ bimohiyi̇hiyaapuni̇ ji̇pati̇piyahaayo.

3 Isi̇ nyami̇ Api̇ho Autaahaati̇houni̇ ami̇ Awaisi̇ho Jisasi̇ Ki̇raisihouni̇ sangisi̇ gaahati̇ kasimi̇ jatatamasaihi̇ sami̇ maari̇ho napaisaati̇tani̇hi̇ bimaawi̇se.

Pirimoni̇ho Gaahati̇ Kaihi̇ Pori̇ho Maaritindi̇handapi̇haare

4-5 Nahateweti̇ ni̇ni̇ Autaahaati̇hopi̇ gaapundataahura kinyapimaawi̇ gi̇hunyaati̇ ami̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ gaahati̇ ki̇nyi̇ kaingi̇ti̇handapi̇ Autaahaati̇hoai ki̇nyi̇ gaahoŋe gaare undataato. Ni̇ni̇ saindi̇ kiyohi̇ti̇mandi̇ apaapi̇maahe. Ki̇nyi̇ Ki̇raisihoai maari̇ho baimbi̇ nunyapi̇ ami̇ kopi̇ gi̇wunyaapi̇ ami̇ isi̇hiya Autaahaati̇homi̇hiya nahatiyaisi̇ maari̇ho napaiti̇pi̇ numwingi̇ti̇handapi̇ isi̇hiya nahateweti̇ siyahoe siyahoe ndauhi̇ atisataate.

6 Ki̇nyi̇ nyamataimbi̇ Jisasi̇ Ki̇raisihopi̇ gi̇wunyaahingi̇ti̇handaahi̇ ti̇maamaitaati̇ naisi̇hiyaanimati̇haayo. Aihi̇ ni̇ni̇ sandapi̇ Autaahaati̇hopi̇ gaapundataayo Ki̇raisihopi̇ gi̇wunyaawaati̇ koaisaati̇ maasi̇ ti̇maamaitoni̇hi̇ ko gwi̇nyaiti̇haahaiwa gaahaiwa nyangi nanyamiwaiwa Autaahaati̇ho neti̇ waati̇ gi̇nyunyaahoni̇hi̇ waati̇ nyangisi̇ gi̇nyunyaati̇tando.

7 Nisi̇ naisohoŋi̇ nisataimbi̇ Ki̇raisihopi̇ gi̇wunyaahingi̇honye, ki̇nyi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ isi̇hiya nahatiyaisi̇ maari̇ho napaiti̇pi̇ numwingi̇ti̇handapi̇ ni̇ni̇ waati̇ maariti̇ti̇ ami̇ nisi̇ maari̇ho biyati̇ nga wi̇niti̇hati̇ kiyapaise. Saimbi̇ kiyaisi̇ maari̇ho numwingi̇ti̇mandi̇ kiya Autaahaati̇homi̇ isi̇hiya maariti̇taati̇wi̇hati̇ gaahati̇ ki̇nyi̇ kiyapaise.

Pirimoni̇ho Onesimaasihoai Nisi̇ Naisohoŋe Undati̇ Japi̇hi̇ Numwaitandi̇handapi̇haare

8 Ki̇nyi̇ ki̇mandi̇ kaitaapi̇ ni̇ni̇ gwi̇nyaataati̇ Ki̇raisihomi̇ ambi̇pataahi̇ kahi̇ti̇tandiyoni̇ kaitaape. O ami̇ ki̇nyi̇ gaahaiwa kaingi̇waiwaapaahi̇ aimi̇ mmoni̇ti̇ gwi̇nyaati̇honi̇ne.

9 Isi̇ ni̇ni̇ saimbi̇ kaime ndi̇ wati̇pi̇ndi̇ kahi̇tataamaato. Owe. Nehi̇ saimbi̇ kaime ndi̇ nangi̇seni̇ti̇ napaisaati̇ kahi̇tataato. Ni̇ni̇ Pori̇honi̇ni̇ Ki̇raisi̇ Jisaasihomi̇ pi̇wi̇ha nesi kandunjohi̇honi̇ne. Aihi̇ ni̇ni̇ saindi̇ Ki̇raisihomi̇ pi̇wi̇ha awusoaahohi̇ti̇handapi̇ wani̇ ki̇mura ni̇ni̇ yaasati̇ naaŋi̇haiwa neti̇ napwi̇ti̇ti̇ bindataayo.

10 Aihi̇ ni̇ni̇ gisi̇ nangi̇seni̇ti̇ kahi̇tataato ki̇nyi̇ nisi̇ maasi̇hi̇ho Onesimaasihoai ahosumwapi̇ pohipi̇maawimbi̇ gaahati̇ kawimbi̇ numwaitaapo. Onesimaasiho so ni̇ni̇ napwi̇ti̇ti̇ bimoni̇hi̇ ko nasati̇ ni̇ngisi̇ nisonataise. Aihi̇ ni̇ni̇ koaisi̇ Ki̇raisihomi̇ pi̇wi̇ha kandunjoni̇hi̇ ko atisati̇ aki̇ti̇ni̇hi̇ Ki̇raisihopi̇ gi̇wunyaasi̇ti̇handaahi̇ nisi̇ maasi̇hi̇ho akohore hi̇ti̇ti̇ kahi̇tataato.

11 Jɨhɨ ko Kɨraisihopɨ sangɨ gɨwunyaasura kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ biyatɨ nga wɨndɨ kamaahise.
O amɨ wanɨ kɨmura gɨwunyaasurɨmura gisunɨ amɨ nɨngisunɨ andɨtɨnyiwatɨ nyatata-
manatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga kaitaise.
12 Aihɨ nisɨ maarɨho komɨhetɨ ahotihɨ kinyapɨ koenda japɨhɨ numwe undɨtɨ nandusaa-
sonɨhɨ wanɨ nasataise.
13 Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨhaapɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa netɨ napwɨtɨtɨ bi-
mohurɨmura koaisɨ saundɨtɨ, kɨnyɨ Pirimonɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ nepɨ nɨngisɨ nɨtatamanɨpɨ
andɨtɨnipɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nɨngisapɨ bindapaapɨ kaime undɨtɨ nimbɨpuwɨtɨhatɨ katɨ
owe.
14 Kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ nɨtatamanɨpɨ andɨtɨniwɨtaapɨ watɨpɨndɨ kandaamaato. Owe. O amɨ
kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ nɨtatamanɨtaapaahɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ gwɨnyaahingɨrɨhɨretɨ kaimbɨ
nɨtatamanɨtaape. O amɨ kinyunɨ amɨ nɨnunɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ gaasɨ siyaha
kaitɨhaawo nnɨhaawaahɨ amɨ kɨra kaitɨhaawe.
15 Sandɨ siyatɨ noaipataise. Onesimaasiho masɨhonjɨ gisɨ nangɨmataise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ koaisɨ
japɨhɨ numwaape ko gisatɨ maasɨ apɨpaahɨ konɨhɨ bimɨtando.
16 Wanɨ kɨmura kopɨ nisɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨho nawɨho nametɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanisɨhoe
tɨpɨ wɨndɨ kɨnyɨ usonɨpɨ gɨmunyaape. Owetane. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko kinyɨ nehɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhondaahandɨ kandɨ koaisɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ maarɨho nunye. O nɨnɨhɨ
ko Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ nisɨ naisoho akohore ndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ usonataayo.
Isɨ amɨ gisangi ko nisɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨho nawɨho namehatɨ kanisahoe tɨpɨ usondaise.
Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Kɨraisihopɨ ko gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ nisɨ naisoho akohore tɨpɨ
usonɨpɨ maarɨho napaitɨpɨ numwɨtaape.
17 Isɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ koaisɨha Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨha kiyohɨhoe tɨpɨ
nisonɨpɨ gwɨnyaapaapaahɨ Onesimaasihoai japɨhɨ maaritɨpɨ numwaape, amɨ nɨngisangi
naasɨkatɨ kaimbɨ maaritɨpɨ nanɨmaitataimbo.
18 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko kinyɨ wapa netɨ nangosasatɨ amɨ wapa nangehonaahɨ ko nangetɨ
amɨ nangosasimbɨpaapɨ wɨndɨ namaahɨmɨtaisɨ gaasɨ nɨnɨ kapaapɨ nahɨmɨtaanɨ nisɨ
ambɨpatɨ ahiyapɨnose.
19 Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ nisɨ ikwɨraahɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ gisɨ sandɨ kahɨtataato: Ko kinyɨ
wapa nangetɨ amɨ nangosasonaahɨ amɨ kapaapɨ nɨnɨ nanɨpimatɨhapa nahɨmɨtaano
hɨtataato. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ nga gisɨ sahɨtɨtɨ kahɨtataataahɨ tɨtɨhe nisɨ otɨpɨpataahɨ Au-
taahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kahɨtonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ asɨtimatɨtaapɨhandɨ
nepɨhoŋiso.
20 Isɨ nisɨ naisohoŋe atɨnime. Awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpataahɨ nɨnɨ kahɨtohɨma atimbɨ kaime.
Sandɨ yahuraaŋɨ Kɨraisihomɨhuraaŋisɨ kɨnyɨ katohɨrɨhɨretɨ atimbɨ kiyapaapaahɨ nisɨ
maarɨho biyatɨ wɨnitɨtaise.
21 Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kahɨtɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨma ko nisɨ kaundorɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ
kaitaiso ndɨ baindɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kahɨtɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Onesimaasihoai gaahatɨ kaw-
imbɨ gerundɨpɨ japɨhɨ numwaapaapaahɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ saimbɨ saimbɨ kaimehɨtɨtɨ nangɨsenɨtɨ
kahɨtohɨwɨmaiwa nusatipɨhaapɨ waatɨ kaitaise.
22 Amɨ kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kiyapaapɨ amɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ waaŋɨ nisapɨ nepɨ nɨmane. Sandɨ ka-
totɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ gaapundotɨhandɨ atɨwisatɨ nɨngisɨ netɨ natanoaasonɨhɨ
gisenda napɨto ndɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kasatataato.

*Isɨhiya Porɨhoaisawɨ Maasɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Kiyohiyɨhiya Pirimonɨhoai Ipɨhɨrete Un-
dawaatopo*

23 Epapɨraasiho gisɨ ipɨhɨrete hɨtataase. Amɨ ko nɨngisatɨ maasɨ napwɨtɨha bindɨhaayo.
Iyaha maisɨhoaanyangi amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahohɨtɨhandapinyatɨwɨ nepɨ
nanyapuhauhɨ napwɨtɨha bindɨhaayo.
24 Amɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya Maakɨho amɨ Arisɨtakusiho
amɨ Demaasiho amɨ Rukɨho siyaarɨ gisɨ ipɨhɨrete hɨtawaatopo.
25 Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho gisɨ komɨ gaahandɨ kahisatɨ nahinyane.

Ibɨruhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨho
Kɨmandɨ Ipɨruhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Kɨnaungwɨha 60-70 A.D. hura Porɨhoetɨ isɨhiya usaaretɨ Kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨhande. Utaaho wo isɨhiya Ipɨruhiyaapɨ kɨmo utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpiyahore. Autaahaatɨho daihɨra nuwatɨ jɨhɨ japwaatosatɨ daihɨra kɨra isɨhiyai nunjataise isɨhiya sawaho Koenda napɨtaatɨwɨhɨraaro. Daihɨra jahɨrɨhɨra sɨra wɨnɨhapɨpa atiwɨ nepɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨhɨraare. Siyatɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandaatɨhɨ amɨ utaaho utɨpɨmo kɨmo jɨpatɨpaisɨho Autaahaatɨho daihɨra wanɨhɨra nuwatɨ japwaasɨrɨhɨraapɨ katatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Daihɨra wanɨhɨra Autaahaatɨho katirɨhɨra sɨra Jisaasihomɨ napwindɨhandaahɨ komɨ jɨtɨpataahɨ daihɨra nuwatɨ japwaataise. Kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandaatɨhapɨ sandaase, daihɨra sɨra Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nairɨhɨra sɨra apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨhɨra gaahɨraare. O daihɨra jahɨrɨhɨraahɨ siyahɨraamaahe owetise. Aihɨ daihɨra sɨra wanɨhɨraapɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai gɨwunyaata nusesɨpatɨtandɨ kandapɨ utaaho wo kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataise.

Ibɨruhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨhopɨ Napɨmasataise

Utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpaisɨho Judaahiyai ipɨhɨrete gaahuraare undisɨha (1:1-3)

Enjerɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya siya apɨpaahɨ awaisawɨhiyaamaahe, owetise. Kɨraisiho sawahohɨ apɨpaahɨ Awaisɨhore tatɨ katisɨha (1:4–2:18)

Kɨraisiho so apɨpaahɨ awaisɨho pɨrisiho nahaataapai daahema akɨtɨnɨhɨ autaahɨ nuwaataatɨ bindataise. O amɨ pɨrisihiya nahatiyaahɨ yatɨhɨ mɨhaapɨ bindawaayopo

Daihɨra wanɨhɨra Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nairɨhɨra sɨra Jisaasiho nuwatɨ japwaasɨrɨhɨra sɨra akɨtɨhɨra apɨpaahɨ gaahɨrandaatɨ daihɨra jahɨrɨhɨraamatiyahɨraamaahe tisɨha (8:1–9:28)

Kɨraisihomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ nunyainjɨpatɨ satɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨhatɨ gaahate. O amɨ wapa Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undɨwɨ nunyohɨpɨpa sapa katɨ jɨtɨpatamatiyahapaamaahe tisɨha (10:1-31)

Jɨhura isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamatiyaatɨ nyangisangi biyaatɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ kiyaamɨ ipotɨ nɨwipinjai nutɨhaawo tatɨ katisɨha (11:1–12:29)

Utaaho kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpaisɨho pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha katatɨ amɨ nyangi gaahaiwa kaiwɨse nyatatɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha osasepɨhaasɨtɨhandapɨha (13:1-25)

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Nyangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Kanyatataase

1 Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ aimehura nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ asoya asisa jɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya pɨropetɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ kopɨ awusaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ taahɨwaiwaara pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨrɨhɨretapɨ kɨhura kɨhura pɨwaundataase. Iyatɨ ko kiyai komɨ pɨwɨha kaundataase.

2 Amɨ jɨhuraahɨ ko sainjahondaahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ kɨmura asisɨ kɨmaiwa ipotɨmaiwa Jisaasiho yapɨpataapɨhɨ nasatatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ naihɨ nyahɨ taawa bimaamɨ niyohɨwɨmaiwetɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Mwaahoetapɨ nyangi aimɨ pɨwaanyatataase. Iyatɨ Mwaaho katatɨ kaimbɨpaaraahɨ nyangi pɨwaanyatataase. Iyataatɨ Mwaamo Kɨmɨ Koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhanataise amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa Autaahaatɨho ko Mwaahoai numwɨtandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kawimbɨpa nehonɨhɨ amɨ kapa noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ ko sawahomɨhapaimatonɨhɨ amɨ ko jatɨtando. Iyataatɨ amɨ nahataapa kahapaamapɨpa kɨmba ahotɨmɨ naimbɨpa Komɨ Mwaaho kɨmɨ koaisatɨ maasunɨ amɨ komɨhetapunɨ kiyatɨ ahaihɨhapaare.

3 Iyataatɨ Mwaamo kɨmɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ amɨ gaahandɨ isɨhiya maarɨho noaamapɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahoe tɨwɨ koai winjaitaatɨwɨhandɨ komɨhetɨ ahotahosɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ nausainjɨtɨhandunɨ amɨ gaahandunɨ komɨhetapɨ ausaimanɨnataise. Aihɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ sanahɨwetatɨ gaahoe taatɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Iyataatɨ Mwaahoaisangi tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho Sawahomatetahoe. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhaasɨ kaaraahɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaisɨ netɨ andɨtiwa anɨtisatɨ isɨwatihɨ kapa ahotɨmɨ notaise. Iyatɨ amɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nenyamatɨ nyangi netɨ tɨtɨhɨ popɨtɨhiyaanenyamaitandɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ daihɨra daahɨwatɨ tɨtɨhematɨ aimɨ owetihɨ nyahɨ nga noaipawaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ popɨtɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaahamwaaŋtihɨ ko niyatɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nehɨ ko sawahohɨ Jɨhɨ Awaisɨho Isɨhiyai amɨ wapaisangi nusatipɨhaatɨ mɨhaatɨ Autaaho netɨ Koai Awaisɨhoemwatɨ wandɨha numwihɨ ko netɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ kahapaamapɨpa jaatɨ bindataise.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhiya Enjerɨhiyai Nusatipɨhaatɨ Ko Apɨpaahɨ Awaisɨhore

4 Ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho siyatɨ sapɨhɨ bimihɨ Autaahaatɨho koai ambɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ awaipatɨ nunyataise. Iyataatɨ satɨ ambitɨ Autaahaatɨho koai numwipitɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ itɨpɨhiya enjerɨhiyai ambɨpatɨ numwipati daahemwa nusatipɨhaahatɨ nunyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko komɨ mwaahotihɨ Sapɨho koai netɨ autaahɨwisɨhɨ noaipatɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ itɨpɨhiyai komɨ ambɨpatɨ kiyaamɨhati nusatipɨhaasɨpatamatiyatɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ amɨ ko kahapaamapɨpa nahataapai gaamatɨ jatataise. O amɨ enjerɨhiyaahɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaapɨ numwihɨ nesi daiwɨ kaundɨwɨ nuwɨ napɨwɨyohiyɨhiyaare.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya itɨpɨhiyaamɨ woaisɨ maahɨwuraanɨhɨ satatɨ kaundise?

“Kɨnyɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨhoŋɨtihɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ noaipatɨ kinyɨ gapɨhonɨnimatataayo,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 2:7*

undatɨ kaundise? Owe. Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya itɨpɨhiyaamɨ wopɨ maahɨwuraanɨhɨ satatɨ katise?

“Nɨnɨ noaipatɨ komɨ sapɨhonɨnɨtisanɨhɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨhoematɨtaise,” *2 Samwerɨho 7:14*

tatɨ katise? Owe. Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Ko satatɨ wura wɨndɨ kamaatise.

6 Amɨ komɨ Mwaaho jɨho bwandɨpɨho nehɨ naasopaahɨ koai maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ isɨhiyaanɨ bimohɨpɨmbɨhɨ natausaasihɨ napisura Autaahaatɨho satatɨ katise:

“Nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya itɨpɨhiya nahatiya koai mepɨ autaahepumwapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaapɨse,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 97:7*

tatɨ katise.

7 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko komɨ enjerɨhiyaapaahɨ satatɨ katise:

“Autaahaatɨho komɨ enjerɨhiyai netɨ itɨpɨho mbɨpaamatiyahiyematɨ amɨ sisɨha twɨhɨtɨhɨrɨ paanɨhaatɨ watɨpɨhɨramatiyahiyemataise,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 104:4*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

8 O amɨ Komɨ Mwaahoaisaahɨ satatɨ kaundataase.

“Autaahaatɨhoŋe, Kɨnyɨ kiŋɨhoŋɨ awaisɨhoŋɨmatɨpɨ nasisoaarɨ jinjapɨhɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ bimɨtaise. Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ isɨhiyaisɨ tɨtɨhɨretɨ winjatɨtaise.

9 Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨtahapa kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ maaritɨmapaapɨ amɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨpɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ sainɨhɨ amɨ kandapɨ Nɨnɨ kinyɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ gisɨ netɨ autaahɨhitɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ kɨsaahoyai nunyohɨpati nusatipɨhaahatɨ gisɨ nahinyataayo. Aindɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ maaritɨtaapɨhandɨ nahinyonɨhɨ amɨ kandapɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ kɨsaahoyai nusatipɨhaapɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritapaise,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 45:6-7*

tise.

10 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhaatɨ kopɨ sandaase.

“Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ jɨhɨ wuwanɨhura kɨmatɨ yapɨmbatɨ kaimbɨ ahiyapaise. Aimbɨ amɨ yamɨhapatisangi kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ikwɨraahɨ kaimbɨ ahainɨhate.

11 Amɨ kɨnyɨ saiwa kaimbɨ ahaingɨwɨmaiwaahɨ wɨndɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ ahɨmotɨtaise. Nosasɨnatɨ netɨ yamɨhapatunɨ amɨ yapɨpatunɨ owetɨtaise. O amɨ kɨnyɨhɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaapɨhoŋe. Amɨ kapaahɨ apotɨhɨrɨ japwimaninjɨhɨ isɨhiya namaayopɨ namahohɨpatamatiyatɨ japwimanɨnatɨ owetɨtaise.

12 Siyatɨ yapɨpatɨ yamɨhapatɨ kapa japwimanɨnatɨ jahɨpɨpaimatonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ kapai yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nepɨ napɨpotɨmanɨwɨ ahiyohɨpatamataimbɨ nepɨ napɨpotɨmanɨpɨ yandɨhɨ ahaitaise. Aimbɨ amɨ isɨhiya yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ asɨpɨpa japwimanɨwɨ ahaitaatɨwɨ jɨhapa namahopatamataimbɨ jɨhapa nemapɨ asɨpɨpa japwimanɨpɨ ahaitaise. Saiwa siyataahandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨhɨ wanunɨ ipotɨ ipotunɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bimaamɨ nopwaatɨtaise,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 102:25-27*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Mwaahopɨ satatɨ kandaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ komɨ itɨpɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya enjerɨhiyaamɨ woaisɨ sata wɨndɨ kamundise.

“Kɨnyɨ nambɨ nisɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ wandɨha nepɨ Awaisɨhoŋɨmatɨpɨ nɨngisapɨ maasɨ bime. Bimisamɨhɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ tiworisaisɨ netɨ kinyɨ auhɨrɨ ahaitaapɨ tihɨrɨ gwaasɨhemasanɨhapo,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 110:1*

tatɨ wɨndɨ jɨpatɨpɨmindise. Owe. Apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ satatɨ kamundise.

14 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho enjerɨhiyai ko komɨ Mwaahoai pɨwaundipatamatiyatɨ
pɨwaamundonaahɨ amɨ kiya diyaare? Enjerɨhiya siyaahɨ amɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya
itɨpɨhiyaare. Kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ koaisawɨ
bindawaahiyaare. Iyataatɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ kiya nuwɨ isɨhiya
Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨwɨ andɨtɨwipɨ winjaawɨ
bitotawaayopo.

2

Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaasɨtɨhandɨ Sandɨ Apɨpaahɨ Awaindɨhande

1 Isɨ amɨ kɨmandɨ kandapɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha nyangi Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhopɨ katanyasatɨ
kanyatihɨ aimɨ atisaatɨ nehohɨha biyaatɨ mwɨtɨpisaatɨ atisaatɨ amɨ ka anɨtisaatɨ
isɨwatɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha ka newaatɨ nyamɨ amɨtetetɨ amɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ
ahaitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha kaapɨ nasisoaarɨ jinjapɨhɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawo amɨ kaapɨ
wɨndɨ nanɨpimataatɨ namihɨrɨtɨhaawo.
2 Iyataatɨ wanɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ mmonahaayo. Jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya
pɨwɨha nyamɨ asoya asisaisɨ nunyotɨha sa Autaahaatɨho sawaho nunyawɨse un-
datɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ numwihɨhaare. Iyatɨ sa pɨwa apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha usa wɨndɨ nemaa-
maitaatɨwɨhaare. Siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ watɨpɨha numwihɨhaasɨ kiyaamɨ
usa sa pɨwa baiwɨ atɨhomiwɨ nemahohiyɨhiyai kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨ
kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨ kiyai wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ nuny-
ataise.
3 Amɨ kɨmandɨhɨ akɨte. Isɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipatɨ kaipatapunɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahɨretɨ japɨhɨ nyangi
nanyamaitandɨhandapɨ kanyatisɨha nyahɨ newaamɨhaawaahɨ ko nyangi wihoaaŋɨhandɨ
yaasɨhandɨ nanyamɨtaiso e owetɨtaiso? Amɨ mandɨhɨ ko nyangi wihoaaŋɨhandɨ
yaasɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨ nanyamɨtaise. Sandɨ ko apɨpaahɨ gaahɨretɨ nyangi japɨhɨ
nanyamaitandɨndapɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ ausaatɨ kanyatisɨho Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho
sawahore. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya ipotɨ pɨwa sa ko katihɨ atiwɨ nehohiyɨhiya sandɨhɨ akɨte tɨwɨ
kanyatɨwɨ nepɨ nanyisawaayopo.
4 Sandɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ akɨte tatɨ Autaahaatɨho nanyɨsindɨndɨ amɨ isɨhiya
maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨhaiwa sɨwipatunɨ amɨ kapai wapa
isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho owesoetonɨhɨ maaroaamapɨ mmondaatɨwɨhaiwaunɨ amɨ gonipatɨ
watɨpɨhaiwa nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ andɨtɨwisɨhɨ
kiyohɨwaiwaaraahɨ pɨwɨha kai netɨ watɨpɨmataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ
gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahomɨhaiwa otɨpɨpatapɨhaiwa
wura wura netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nunyatɨ netɨ kiyai gɨwunyaasɨwaiwaaraahimaawe.

Jisaasiho Nyangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaitandɨ Ambɨpatɨ Nyamɨhatamatiyahatɨ Netɨ Noaipataise

5 Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya wanɨhiyaamɨ yapɨpatɨ wanɨhatɨ asɨpatɨ ipotɨhura noaipatɨ
ahotɨtaise taatɨ nyahɨ taawaatɨ katohɨpatɨ enjerɨhiya jatɨtaatɨwɨ kiyai wɨndɨ na-
maamɨhainje. Apɨpaahɨ owetise.
6 Amɨ yapɨpatɨ isɨhiya jatɨtaatɨwɨ netɨ tɨmanatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Aihɨ sandapɨ utaaho wo
pɨwɨha wa wapɨhɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpindisɨhoaatɨhapɨ satatɨ katise:
"Autaahaatɨhoŋe, nyahɨ isɨmiyaanɨ napitiyaatɨ napindanɨtihɨ kɨnyɨ nyapɨ nasisoaarɨ
koŋɨnɨhɨ gɨnunyaapwaatise? Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nyahɨ nehɨ isɨmiyaanangi napaapɨ
baimbɨ nyainjatɨpɨ amɨ nyatatamanapwaatise?
7 Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ nyangi kinyɨ enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiyaamɨ (otɨpɨpatɨhiya mɨhaatɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyaamɨ) kapɨhata gohɨ nehɨ masɨhonjapɨ yatɨhɨ ahɨnyisapaise?
Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ nyangi autaahepɨnyamapɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ amɨ wandɨha
nanyinyapaise?
8 Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa nepɨ nyamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhemasamɨhɨ nyahɨ
nahataapa osamaatɨ jatɨto," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 8:4-6*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa netɨ nahataapa isɨhiyaamɨ
asɨmwaatɨtɨhemasɨhɨ kiya osamapɨ nahataapa jatawaayopo. Iyataatɨ wapa isɨpɨpa kiya
minjatɨtaatɨwɨhapa nehɨ yandɨhɨ ahɨmotise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ kiya nahataapai
wɨndɨ minjatauhɨ nyahɨ mmonɨhaayo.
9 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nyahɨ wapa Jisaasihopɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Autaa-
haatɨho koai nɨwimaatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwihɨ amɨ ko nahataapa jatiho. Amɨ
ko jɨhura maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ nasatɨ bimisura nehɨ masɨhonjapɨ Autaahaatɨho
koai netɨ komɨ enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiyaamɨ yatɨhɨ ahɨwisataise. Siyatɨ masɨhonjapɨ
yatɨhɨwiwatɨ ahɨwindɨmandɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyaanamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ yaawɨhandɨ netɨ

napwɨtandɨhandape, amɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi gaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ kanyitandɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨreto. Ko siyatɨ nyapɨ yaawɨhandɨ netɨ napwindɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho koai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyatɨ amɨ netɨ yundanyaawisatɨ nɨwimaataise.

10 Amɨ Kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Iyataatɨ sapa kapa sawaho kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpaamɨ tanyaahore. Iyatɨ nahataapa sawaho maaritirɨhɨretɨ kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Amɨ ko komɨ manyinya taahiyɨhiyaisɨ numwaasi yamɨhapataatɨhɨ niyonɨhɨ amɨ kiya kapɨhɨ nga baiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Jisaasiho otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaataise. Iyatɨ sɨretɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai netɨ yaawɨhandaatemataise. Iyatɨ sɨretapɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai netɨ isɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhoemataise. Amɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho kaindɨmandɨ tɨtɨhe.

11 Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasihounɨ amɨ isɨhiya ko netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyemasawɨhiyaunɨ nahatiya sapɨho nehɨ naasomɨ manyinyaamataiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kounɨ amɨ kiyaunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatɨwɨ amɨ nususasɨ nehɨ naasusasamataiwɨhiyaare. Aihɨ amɨ sɨkandapɨ ko kiyaapɨ wɨndɨ mamaawatɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ kiyaisɨ nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsaatɨ naapwɨrisaate undataase.

12 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa wapɨhɨ aimɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhoai satatɨ kaundise:

“Autaahaatɨhoŋe. Nɨnɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ angusaatɨ amɨ kinyapɨ nahataapa ausaatɨ nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsa naapwɨrisai ausaatɨ kaundɨto. Aindɨ amɨ kiya gaapundɨwɨ aunɨhɨtɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyainjaihɨhapɨhɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨndɨ amɨ gisɨ netɨ mepɨ autaaehɨmaito,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 22:22*

tise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ waaraahɨ ko kiyaapɨ kandaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ satise:

“Amɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨhetɨ nausanɨtɨ bitotɨ nisɨ ndɨha kinyɨhetɨ ahiyatɨ ginjatɨto tise,” *Aisaiyaaho 8:17*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Amɨ jɨhaatɨ kɨmɨkamwaaŋɨ waara wapɨhɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ satatɨ katise.

“Nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmonɨne Autaahaatɨho nɨngi komɨ manyinya nanɨmisawɨhiyaisato tatɨ katise,” *Aisaiyaaho 8:18*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

14 Iyataatɨ isɨmiya Jisaasiho nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsaatɨ naapwɨrisaate undisawɨmiya akɨtɨ nehɨ isɨhiya, ambɨpatɨ amɨ jɨtɨpatisawɨhiyaare. Amɨ sandapɨ kɨmɨ kɨretɨ Jisaasihoaisangi noaipatɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ jɨtɨpatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ japepihɨratɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ utaaho akohoematataise. Amɨ sandɨ siyatɨ akɨtɨ utaaho akohoematatɨ napotaatɨ utaaho maipɨho isɨhiyai netɨ kiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ yayohɨtɨhandɨ nunyatɨ katɨhema komɨ watɨpɨhanda wɨrɨhɨraahamatiyatɨ wisasa napuwatɨ isɨwatindɨhandɨ nainjaatɨ yotɨtando. Iyataatɨ utaaso so maipɨho nɨnɨ katoho wopɨmaato tɨtɨhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrapɨto.

15 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya siya asɨyɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhɨ bindawaawɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ nasisoaarɨ yayawaatawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ yayohɨtɨhandaahɨ kiyai Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ netɨ napusɨhɨ kiya isɨhiya naputohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨ bisotawaayopo. Siyauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho utaahoematatɨ noaipataise amɨ isɨhiya napohɨrɨhɨretɨ napotɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ yapɨpaatɨhɨ napwɨtohiyɨhiyai nuwatɨ nehɨhaatemaitando.

16 Sandɨ wanɨ nyahɨ auta mmonɨhaayo. Jisaasiho yapɨpataapɨhɨ napindɨmandɨ enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyai numwaatɨ iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ nasataamaise. Owe. Amɨ ko nasatɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ ambɨpatɨ netaise nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ Abɨraahamɨhomatiyaatɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanangi nanyamaatɨ nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyiwɨtando. Nyahɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ nehɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaamatiyahiyaanangi nyatatamanɨtandɨ Jisaasiho nasataise.

17 Amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanangisɨ nyatatamanɨtandɨhandapimatatɨ amɨ daihɨra wɨra owetihɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho wapa nahataapaatɨhapunɨ amɨ daihɨra nahatɨraapunɨ nyahɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaanamatiyatɨ noaipataise. Amɨ sandɨ ko saindɨmandɨ tanyaaha kɨmaape: Amɨ ko nyangisɨ nga biyatɨ maarɨho asɨpinyisatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nahata japepihɨratɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyanatɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Pɨrisihoematatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ bitondaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawɨsatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamaitandɨ ko sawaho Autaahaatɨhoai nunyandande. Iyonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨhaisahiyaate maanyatɨtando.

18 Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho sawahoaisangi naaŋɑwisɑtɨ yaawɨhaiwa netunɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ ko maipɨhandɨ kaito tatɨ winjatataatɨ koai nunjesɨhɨ aimɨ mmonatɨ

nehosɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa maipɨhandɨ kaitaatɨwɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ nunjesawɨhiyai ko nga iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwataise.

3

Jisaasiho Mosesihoai Apɨpaahɨ Awaindɨhandɨ Nusatipɨhaahore

1 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatangi Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨ sapɨ gaatatɨ nasɨsenatɨ amɨ ko sawahopɨ sangi nasamɨhainjɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ komɨhiyaate. Isɨ sahɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨho netɨ natausaasisɨho aposerɨho amɨ Pɨrisiho Mɨtɨho Jɨhopɨ bapaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ mmonɨwɨse. So Jisaasiso nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ amɨ kandɨ ausaawaatɨ katohɨhore.

2 Sɨkiyatɨ kaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhanatɨ ahɨwihɨhore. Ahɨwihɨhosɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ Koai Autaahaatɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kaime undipatɨ nga napaitatɨ kiyataise amɨ jɨhura Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai nususasamatiyatɨ winjaatɨ bindata Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha kaundisɨha atɨwisatɨ japepihɨripatamatiyato.

3 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihopɨ maaritaatɨ koai mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaataise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato aŋ*aa*ŋɨ aŋɨmatisɨhopɨ isɨhiya gaahoe tɨwɨ maaritɨtaapo. O amɨ aŋɨhandɨ sawandɨpɨndapɨ kiya wɨndɨ waatɨ maarɨmitopo. Owetise. Isɨ sɨkiyatɨ sɨkɨretɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ maaritɨwɨ koai waatɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaapo Mosesihopɨ maaritotɨhandɨ yatɨhɨtanɨho. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, Jisaasiho so isɨhiya aŋ*aa*ŋ*amata*iwɨhiyai kiyatɨ ahaisɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋ*amata*iwɨhiyai winjatisɨho Mosesihoaisangi Jisaasiho kiyatɨ ahɨwihɨhore.

4 Iyataatɨ aŋɨhaiwa nahatewaahɨ isɨhiya aŋɨmatɨwɨhaiwaare. O amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaahɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho kiyatɨ ahaihɨhapaare.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ jɨhaatɨ Mosesihopunɨ amɨ Jisaasihopunɨ biyaatɨ mmondɨhaawo. Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ naasaindaapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamatiyaahiyaane. Isɨ Mosesiho so isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaamɨhapɨhapɨhore. Iyataatɨ Mosesiho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhosɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨha atisatɨ netɨ japepihɨrahore. Iyatɨ amɨ ipotɨhura Kɨraisiho nasonɨhura wapa Autaahaatɨho ausaatɨ katatɨ kaitandɨhapaapɨ isɨhiyai kataunjisɨhore.

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihohɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahosɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋ*amata*iwɨhiya bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho Jɨhoematatɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨhopɨ winjatataise. Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhiyaanɨ kɨmɨkiyaane. Aihɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ napaitatɨ kiyaapɨ kiyatɨ kiyai nga winjaatɨ bindataise. Iyatɨ ko satɨ otɨpitɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha koai kaundisɨha atisatɨ japepihɨratɨ kiyataise. Isɨ nyahɨ andɨtitaatɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ bindɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhura gaahaiwa kanyisatɨ nanyamɨtandɨ katiwaiwa nanyamɨtaiso taatɨ tɨhaapiyaatɨ maarita jatɨhaawaahɨ sandɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoai nuwipinja Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhusanaanimataatɨ maasɨ bindɨhaawe.

Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai Ahosumwahohiyɨhiya Aunahɨpa Gaahatɨ Ikɨndaatɨwɨhatɨ Wɨndɨ Namaitaapo

7 Amɨ kɨmandɨ kandapɨ sahɨ samɨ jaasoya jaasisa jɨhura Koai ahosumwahohɨpatamataiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ ahosumwaamapɨse. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho pɨwɨha katisɨha sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha kaatɨhapɨ Itɨpɨho sandaase:

"Amɨ wanɨ kɨmura asisɨma kɨmetɨ Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ sangi taatɨ pɨwaasatisanaahɨ Nɨnɨ katisanɨha sahɨ atiwɨse.

8 Amɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho omaaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nepɨ daahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ nisapɨ namisapupwɨse. Amɨ samɨ jaasoya jaasisa Isɨraherɨhiya jɨhura nɨngisɨ maatɨmaatɨniwɨ koai wipɨwimainjotɨwɨ jatawa nɨngi nanisepaipapɨ pohɨrɨndohɨpatamataiwo. Amɨ sura kiya yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpatɨ (isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho amɨ waapoho owehapɨhɨ) awasɨhapɨhɨ bimohura nɨngisɨ sandɨ kanisawaayopo.

9 Amɨ sapɨhɨ kɨnaunkwɨha 40 kiyahaiwetɨ nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhatɨ gonipatɨ kiyohɨpɨpa kiya kiyaamɨ ndɨhaara mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya nisapɨ satɨwɨ ko nyangi wapa kamaanyitaiso tɨwɨ sapɨhɨ kiya mwɨtetɨwɨ maatɨmaatɨniwɨ amɨ ko napitaise tɨwɨ nɨngi nanɨsenawaayopo.

10 Aihɨ amɨ nɨngi isɨhiya siyaapɨ apɨpaahɨ aponyihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sandaato, Kiya kɨmiya kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaapɨ nanɨmapɨ amɨ nisapɨ nawɨsawitawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ Nɨnɨ kiya wapa kaitaatɨwɨ kaundohɨpɨpa wɨndɨ monɨwɨ amɨ wɨndɨ atiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kamaayopo. Owe.

11 Siyauhɨ amɨ nɨngi kiyaapɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ aponyihɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha watɨpɨndɨ sandaato. Aunahɨpatɨ kiya nɨngisawɨ maasɨ nga ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ

numwɨto ndɨ katohɨpata kiya wɨndɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ namɨndaitaapo ndɨ kandaato,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 95:7-11*
tatɨ katise.
12 Isɨ amɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨhiyaatɨ bitosawɨse. Amɨ samɨhatɨhapɨ usa wo waatɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨhandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaitaiso. Wo waatɨ siyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho konɨhɨ asoho bimisɨhoai namaitaisɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨse.
13 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ samaiwɨ namapɨ amɨ asisɨha nahata nɨnaasetɨ sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaanɨhɨ nepɨ wowaati andɨtɨwipɨ amɨ nepɨ ususaatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ jatɨnaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ daitɨhaawo nɨwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kaimɨ nuwɨse. Amɨ samɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ amɨtɨhetɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ daahɨ nisaputisaihɨ amɨ sangi wiwa maipɨhandɨ jaipɨsatɨtaise. Isɨ nyahɨ katɨhaawɨ, “asisɨha wanɨ kɨmuraaro,’* tohɨmetɨ sahɨ sandɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse.
14 Amɨ nyahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ wanunɨ ipotɨ ipotunɨ wuwanɨhura akɨtɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga mmonaatɨ ko nga wapa kaitaiso taatɨ gɨwunyaahohɨpatamatiyaatɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ isɨwatɨmɨ nowaatɨ ipotɨhura otasaahapɨhɨndaataahɨ amɨ nahataapa otɨpɨpatɨ Kɨraisiho kaimbɨpa amɨ wapa komɨhapa nyahɨ newaatɨ koaisaatɨ kiyaatɨ amɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ taawa nehaayo.
15 Amɨ siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wo satise:
“Amɨ wanɨ kɨmura asisɨma kɨmetɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi taatɨ pɨwaasatonɨhɨ sahɨ koai atɨwisawaawaahɨ amɨ sahɨ koai nepumapɨ daahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ samɨ maarɨho kopɨ nepɨ namisaputɨwɨse, samɨ jaasoya jaasisa Isɨraherɨhiya jɨhura koai maatɨmaatɨwiwɨ nepumapɨ kiyohɨpatamataiwo,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 95:7-8*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
16 Amɨ ko (Autaahaatɨho) sawaho komɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ pɨwaundihɨ atisawaahandɨ kandɨ koai maatɨmaatɨwisohiyɨhiya diyaare? Siya Mosesiho numwaasi napihɨ Isipɨhanda namasi nasohiyɨhiyaamaho? Ye! Kɨmɨkiya Autaahaatɨhoai maatɨmaatɨwisopo.
17 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho diyaapɨ apowise? Amɨ isɨhiya koai maatɨmaatɨwiwɨ maipɨhandɨ kaiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya irɨwɨrɨho waapoho owetatɨ awasatɨ watɨminɨhapɨ sawana napohiyɨhiyaapɨmaaho? Ye! Amɨ kɨmɨkiyaapɨ koai apowise.
18 Aihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho diya nisɨ ikɨnotɨhandaatɨhɨ napɨwɨ namɨndaitaapo tatɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtatɨ katise amɨ isɨhiya koai atɨhomaawiwɨ nepumahohiyɨhiyaametonaaho?
19 Aihɨ amɨ sandɨ nyahɨ wanɨ mmonɨhaayo. Amɨ kiya sawana (Autaahaatɨhopɨ) gɨmaawunyaahohɨtɨhanda kiya komɨ ikinjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ namɨndaahauho.

4

Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Isɨhiyai Ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ Numwɨtaise

1 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi ikɨndɨhaahandɨ nanyamɨtandɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ tɨmanatɨ wɨsasatɨ ahaisɨha wanɨsangi yaha kaanɨhɨ ahondaise. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ yayaatɨ itiwaatɨ jatɨndɨhaawo, amɨ wiwa samɨ usaatɨ sapɨhɨ naiwɨ noaipapɨ sandɨ ikɨndaatɨwɨndɨ wɨndɨ namaitaawo.
2 Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nyangi ikɨndɨhaahandɨ nanyamɨtandɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha kanyatauhɨ atisɨhaayo amɨ nyamɨ asoya asisai kaundauhɨ kiya atisohɨpatamatiyaato. Amɨ kiya nyamɨ asoya asisai pɨwɨha katɨwunjohɨha atisawaahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ atihɨraahɨ atiwɨ namapɨ amɨ kiya kaapɨ gɨmunyaapɨ amɨ ka wɨndɨ namehauhɨ kiyai ka wɨndɨ maawɨtatamase.
3 Amɨ nyahɨ kopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ komɨ ikinjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaahaayo amɨ ko sawaho Autaahaatɨho satatɨ katipatamatiyaato:
“Nɨngi kiyaapɨ apɨpaahɨ aponyindɨhandaahɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ sandɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha kandɨ wɨsasataayo. Isɨmiya kɨmiya nisɨ ikɨnohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ napɨwɨ namɨndaitaapo ndɨ kandaato,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 95:11*
tatɨ katipatamatiyaato. Iyataatɨ sandɨ Mosesihomɨhura noaipasɨhaiwaapɨ kandaase. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhohɨ nyangi nyahɨ ikɨndɨhaahandɨ nanyamɨtandɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahatepɨ kaipatɨ aimɨ jɨhɨ wuwanɨhura kahapaamapɨpa namasatɨ kiyatɨ ahaisura kiyatɨ owematosatɨ amɨ ko ikɨnataise.
4 O amɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa kiyatɨ ahiyainjatɨ asisɨha sepenɨhetɨ ko ikinjɨtɨhandapɨ katisɨhaahɨ komɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

---

* **3:13:** Kɨma pɨwɨmaamɨ tanyaaha satatise: Kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ sɨhapo amɨ bosonɨhapo tɨpɨ minjatɨpɨ wanɨ kɨmɨkura kaime tatise.

"Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahatepɨ kaipatɨ asisɨha sikisihetɨ owematosatɨ amɨ asisɨha sepenɨhetɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ maarɨho witatɨ satatɨ, 'Sapa nisɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ ahiyataayono,' tatɨ mmonatɨ ikɨnataise," *Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 2:2; Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 20:11, 31:17*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨma kɨmɨka katotɨma wapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhaatɨ satatɨ kandaase:

"Kiya napɨwɨ nisɨ ikɨnohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaitaapo ndɨ watɨpɨndɨ kandaato," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 95:11*

tatɨ katihɨ ka jɨpatɨpindise.

6 Isɨ amɨ sandɨ nyangisɨ siyatɨ netɨ nanyisataise: Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kiya ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨ katindɨhandɨ yahandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ahondaise, amɨ kandɨ isɨhiya usa naitaatɨwo. Isɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ikinjɨtɨhandɨ isɨhiya usa nga naitaapo. O amɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ asoya asisa kandapɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha kaundauhɨ atisohiyɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha nepumahotɨhanda kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho kandɨ ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namumwihɨ amɨ kiya kandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaahopo.

7 Aihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho asisɨha wa namɨhanataise. Iyatɨ Asisa saapɨ kandaatɨ, "wanɨ kɨmuraaro," tatɨ kandaase. Aihɨ ipotɨ wura Autaahaatɨho netɨ Daawitɨhoai gɨwunyaasɨhɨ amɨ ko jɨhɨ satatɨ katihɨ jɨpatɨpindihɨ aimɨ katohɨhaare.

"Amɨ wanɨ kɨmura sahɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisawaawaahɨ samɨ maarɨho nepɨ daahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ namisaputɨwɨse," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 95:7-8*

tatɨ katihɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

8 O amɨ jɨhura Josuwaaho* Isɨraherɨhiyai kiya ikɨndaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho katirɨhɨretɨ numwaasi niyonɨhɨ amɨ kiya aimɨ ikinjaihaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho asisɨha wa wuraapɨ jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaihe. Amɨ wura isɨhiya jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ ikɨndaatɨwɨhuraapɨ Autaahaatɨho kandaase.

9 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai kiya ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katindɨhandɨ yahandɨ ahotɨmɨ nasataise. Isɨ ko nyangi sandɨ ikɨndɨhaahandɨ nanyamɨtaise. Sandɨ asisɨha Sapaatɨhandapɨ ikɨnotɨhandamatiyahande. Iyatɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhura kahapaamapɨpa kiyatɨ ahiyainjatɨ owetihɨ asisɨha sepenɨhetɨ Sapaatɨhandapɨ ikinjɨtɨhandamatiyahande. Sapaatɨhandɨ ikɨndɨhaahandɨ yaihandɨ taatɨ nasataisɨ nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ ikɨndo Autaahaatɨho ikɨnjɨtɨhandamatiyaato.

10 Amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho ikinjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaahohiyɨhiya siya kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahatepɨ kaiwɨ owemaposawɨ owetihɨ kiya ikɨnawaayopo, amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahatepɨ kiyatɨ owematɨ owetihɨ ikinjɨpatamataiwo.

11 Isɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ andɨtitaatɨ andɨtatɨ napawaamaitɨhaawo aunahɨpatɨ ikɨndɨhaahatɨ naitɨhaawo. Amɨ nyahɨ wiwa nyamɨ asoya asisa Isɨraherɨhiya jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nepumawaawɨ otɨhapɨhɨ nehɨhaatɨ nihɨrɨnɨwɨ owetopatamatiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha newaumwɨhaawɨ amɨ nyahɨ nihɨrɨnaatɨ owetaanɨpano.

12 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha katisɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhaare. Iyatɨ amɨ ka watɨpɨtatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise. Iyatɨ ka otɨpɨpatɨ kairɨhɨretɨ namatana kosasaihɨrɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨmwipɨhanaati apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nusatipɨhaahaare. Ka setahaasɨ mɨhatɨhɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ amɨ amɨtɨhetɨ nandaatɨ nahataapa nyahɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpaunɨ amɨ kaitɨhaawiyohɨpɨpaunɨ netɨ ausaimanatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasonataise. Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha kanyatisɨhaara nyahɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ amɨtɨhetɨ kinyamundiwaiwaapɨ kaiwa tɨtɨho e maipo tatɨ netɨ nyangi nanyisataise.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ siyaatɨ gɨmunyaitɨhaawo. Nyahɨ nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ amɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ amɨ amɨtɨhetɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa ko wɨndɨ maanyondaiso taato. Amɨ kohɨ nahataapa kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpa auta ahotihɨ nga mmonahore. Komɨ ndɨhetapɨ nyahɨ wapa wɨndɨ newaatɨ namoaasɨto. Amɨ ko nyainjataahura nyahɨ nyametirɨhɨretunɨ amɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaawa kiyohɨpɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ mmonataise. Kopɨ wapa namoaasandise. Owe. Isɨ amɨ kɨmɨ koaisɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ amɨ kiyaatɨ amɨ taawa kaimɨ niyohɨwɨmaiwa siyaatɨ kiyahaayo undaatɨ ipotɨhura akɨtɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaundɨtɨhaawe.

Jisaasiho Nyamɨ Mɨtɨho Awaisɨho Pɨrisiho Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Nyatatamanɨtandɨ Nyapɨ Koai Taatɨ Pɨwaundataase

14 Amɨ nyahɨhɨ nyamɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ Awaisɨho Mɨtɨho Pɨrisiho wo yahoaisahiyaane. (Ko nyapɨ nanɨpimatɨ aunahɨpa netɨ bitondaatɨ nyangi nyatatamanɨtandɨ amɨ nahataapa ko netɨ nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundatɨ kaundɨtandɨho.) Iyataatɨ ko aimɨ mɨhaatɨ

* **4:8:** kɨmandɨ ambɨpatɨ pɨwɨha Ipɨruhaara Josuwaaho tɨwɨ amɨ Yesuwaaho tɨwɨhate. Aihɨ pɨwɨha Gɨrikɨhaara Iesous tɨwɨhate. Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ Aŋaatɨhaamɨ naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ kɨrɨrupa japepihɨra katɨhaato.

yamɨhapataatɨhɨ niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ utaaso so Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Jisaasihopɨto. Isɨ amɨ nyamɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ biyaatɨ andɨtitaatɨ isɨwatɨtɨhaawo amɨ nyahɨ kandɨ ausaawaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahaayo taatɨ taawaatɨ katohɨtɨmando.

15 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨ watɨpɨhandɨ owehiyaane amɨ nyahɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitɨhaawɨ nanyisenatɨ nahataapa nyangi nanyoaipasɨpɨpa tipɨnda newaamaitɨhaawo. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ utaaho nyamɨ Awaisɨho Mɨtɨho Pɨrisiho yahoaisahiyaane, Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho. Ko nyangi nga akɨtɨnɨhɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyisatɨ nga biyatɨ nyangi nyatamanɨtaise amɨ ko maipɨhandɨ kaitɨhandapɨ nahataapa nyamatiyatɨ koai nusoaipasɨhɨ aimɨ mmonatɨ nehoso. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ ko maipɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaayahore. Apɨpaahɨ owetise.

16 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ wapaapɨ nitanaatɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ gwɨnyaahaahura wɨndɨ yamaayaatɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ maarɨho asɨpinyisɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ naitɨhaawo. Amɨ ko komɨ siyaahandɨ gwɨtɨhoaasɨnapɨ nahataapa jatimbɨpɨho. Sapɨhɨ nyahɨ naisaihɨ ko nehɨ koaisunyaatɨ nyangi gaahandɨ kanyitandiyahosɨ amɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ gaahandɨ kamaayaahandɨ gaahandɨ kanyisatɨ nyatatamanɨtaise.

5

Kɨraisiho Nyangi Nga Japɨhɨ Nanyamaitaise

1 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho Pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiya nahatiyai nehɨ nɨnaasohɨ nɨnaasoai nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ numwaatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ aunahɨpatɨ ko naitandɨ namɨhanataise. Aihɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahandɨ isɨhiyaapɨ kawitandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhanataise. Namɨhainjɨhɨ ko isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpa netɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undɨwɨ gaarehandɨ nunyohɨpɨpa netɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ maahoaipa kohasɨpɨho nesipɨwɨ nunyohɨpɨpa ko netɨ tɨhatɨ sisandɨpɨwa waamaindumanatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanatɨ nunyataise.

2 Amɨ ko sawahoaisangi Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ andɨtitɨtandɨhandɨ owehosɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ andɨtɨmitohiyɨhiyai napaisaatundatɨ winjataise. Siyatɨ andɨtɨmitahosɨ ko yatɨhɨ ipatisanatɨ amɨ napaisaatɨ isɨhiya kaitaatɨwɨhaiwaapɨ saiwa gaahaiwe amɨ saiwa maipɨhaiwe tɨwɨ wɨndɨ monawaawɨ namapɨ kandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai netɨ tɨtɨhemwataise.

3 Amɨ ko isɨhiya nahatiyaamatiyatɨ andɨtɨmitataatɨ napepaatɨ tɨmahiyahosɨ jɨhɨ sawahomɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ kohasɨpɨho tɨhatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanatɨ nunyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ sawahopɨ kairɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya nahatiya usaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ ipotɨ kohasɨpɨho tɨhatɨ dɨpumanatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyataise.

4 Iyataatɨ utaaho Pɨrisihoemainjɨho so ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ netaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ koaisunyaatɨ satatɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ kiyaapɨ nanɨpimatɨ pɨrisihonɨnimandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaano tatɨ noaipataamaise. Owe. Daihɨra wɨra siyahɨra wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Utaaho nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho namɨhainjɨhohɨhɨ satɨ otɨpɨpatɨ netɨ kiyataise. Amɨ kɨmɨ kɨretɨ Aronɨhoai Autaahaatɨho sawaho namɨhanataise isɨhiyaamunɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ otɨhapɨhɨ ko bitondaatɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaapɨ kohasɨpɨho nandapa tɨhatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanatɨ nunyatɨ amɨ pɨwaundɨtando.

5 Amɨ Kɨraisihoaisangi kɨmɨ kɨrɨ Aronɨmo noaipasɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kiyatɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ wanɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai taatɨ pɨwaundataase. Amɨ Kɨraisiho nehɨ sawahounyaatɨ satatɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ pɨrisihonɨnimandɨ isɨhiyaapɨ nanɨpimatɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpa netɨ kiyai ko andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtaano tatɨ noaipataamaise. Ko wɨndɨ siyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ koai Autaahaatɨho namɨhanataise. Amɨ koai pɨwɨha kaundataatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho satise:

"Kɨnyɨ Nisɨ Maasɨhɨhoŋɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha baimbɨ atɨnimbɨhoŋɨtihɨ wanɨ Nɨnɨ kinyɨ Gapɨhonɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nahinyataatɨ kiyai saundɨtɨ kɨmo Nisɨ Maasɨhɨmoai nisɨhapa nisapɨ nisatɨtandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyataayo undɨtɨ gi netɨ angusaimanataayo," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 2:7*

tatɨ katise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ sa pɨwɨma wapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhai netɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ akɨte daase. Iyataatɨ pɨwa saatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho satise.

"Kɨnyɨ Pɨrisihoŋimatɨpɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨpɨ Merɨkisetekɨho kairɨhɨretɨ kɨnyɨ kaimɨ nutaise tise," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 110:4*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.*
7 Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ utaahoematatɨ bimisura, ko sawahoai Autaahaatɨho iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundatɨ koai pɨwaundatɨ amɨ nunjenataise. Iyataatɨ ko komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ waatɨ nausaatɨ waapɨhɨtatɨ amɨ kwɨtipatɨ nuhaatɨ komɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ nahandisatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataase. Amɨ ko siyatɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahosɨ Autaahaatɨho koai tinjausehonɨhɨ amɨ koai komɨ tiworisa wɨndɨ sohoai tɨmaawɨtaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko nehɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritimbɨpaapaahɨhɨ maarɨho nusoaasama amɨ andɨtatɨ napamahotihɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ gaapɨpatɨ gopa atɨwisataise. Iyatɨ koai netɨ andɨtɨwiwataise nyangi andɨtɨnyaiwatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ nanyamaitandɨ wɨndɨ ko yamaayatɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ yaawɨhaiwa netɨ napwɨtando.
8 Iyataatɨ Jisaasimo sohɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho akohore. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho akohondaahandɨ kandɨ ko yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ netaise. Ko yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa siyatɨ nesɨtɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨra atɨwisatɨ japepihɨra kaitandɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa netaise.
9 Ko siyatɨ Sapɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ Sapɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ kiyatɨ owemasɨtɨhandaahɨ Sapɨho koai namɨhanatɨ ahɨwisataise, ko isɨhiya pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨwiwɨ ko maarita gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyai apɨpaahɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ japɨhɨ numwaatɨ netɨ ahoya numwaasi niyatɨ aunahɨpatɨ aimɨ netɨ tɨmasɨpata nandaapɨ kahapaamapɨpa Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ nahatiya jaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.
10 Ko nga sandɨ kaindɨmandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhainjɨhore nyapɨ nanɨpimatɨ Pɨrisiho Mɨtɨho Jɨhoematatɨ Merɨkisetekɨhomatiyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ kawitando. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho amɨ koai namɨhanataise ko Merɨkisetekɨho kairɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitando.

Sahɨ Manyinyaamataiwɨ Maanɨmaanɨmaiwɨse

11 Kɨraisiho Merɨkisetekɨhomatiyaho noaipasɨtɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨtandɨha pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨha ahondaise. Siyatɨ ahondaahandɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ ka nesɨpatɨ jainjapwaatɨ kasatɨtandɨhandapɨ naaŋamase, amɨ kaiwaapɨ sahɨ wanɨ taawɨ bɨpi mmonɨwɨ nepɨ gisunyaatiho.
12 Nɨnɨ sandɨ sangi kasatotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Sahɨ aimɨ jɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaatisɨ wanɨ kɨmuraahɨ sahɨ aimɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihomɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨtɨhuraatihɨto. Sahɨ saiwɨ isɨhiya usai katɨwunjɨtɨwɨndɨ sahɨ nehɨ sangɨhiyaatɨ sangimatɨwɨ bindawaayopo. Isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨha mɨhambɨ namasawɨ jɨhaatɨ katɨwɨsasamɨ napɨtaatɨwo? Iyawaawɨ amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ manyinya apɨpaahɨ sangɨhonya amwɨtɨhɨrɨ taawɨ nanɨhohonyonyaamataiwɨhiyaate. Amɨ sangisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha asɨpɨpa watɨpɨhapa kamaasatɨwɨ nehɨ manyinyaisɨ saniya amwɨtɨhɨrɨ nunyohɨpatamataiwɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ jɨhɨ kasatɨwɨ katɨwɨsasohɨpɨpa kapa jɨhaatɨ amwɨtɨhɨramataiwɨ amwɨtisinyawɨ kasatɨmɨ nutaatɨwo?
13 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangɨhiyaatimatawaayopo totɨmandɨ sahɨ sangɨhiya metɨhonyaamataiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha usaayaha jɨhɨ kasatotɨha ka jinjɨhaatemapɨ atisauhɨsato. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ sangɨhiya nandapa watɨpɨhapa namaanɨwɨ nehɨ amwɨtɨhɨrɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiya manyinyaamataiwɨ saiwa tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwe o amɨ saiwa maipɨhaiwe tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ namaasesɨpatahiyaatɨtiho.
14 Iyataatɨ amɨ nandapa watɨpɨhapaahɨ isɨhiya aimɨ awaisawɨhiya gwɨnyaahiyaapɨhapaare. Isɨhiya watɨpɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ biyatɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaatonɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha awaisɨha watɨpɨha baiwɨ atiwɨ naitaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ kiyai maipɨhaiwaapunɨ amɨ gaahaiwaapunɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaatonɨhɨ saiwa gaahaiwe amɨ saiwa maipɨhaiwe tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

6

Nyahɨ Andɨtitaatɨ Bindɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Gaahandɨ Kanyitandɨ Jatɨmɨ Nutɨhaawo

1-2 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nyangi wuwanɨhura jɨhapɨhapa katɨwɨnyasauhɨ atisaatɨ nehohɨpɨpaapaahɨhɨ kamaatɨtɨhaawo. Iyataatɨ saiwa wuwanɨhura nehɨ jɨhapɨhapa

* **5:6:** Merɨkisetekɨho so amɨ Pɨrisiho amɨ awaisɨho kiŋɨho Abɨraahamɨho bimisura bimainjahore. (Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 14:17-24) Iyatɨ amɨ ko Aronɨho sangɨ noaipasɨhɨ jɨhɨ ko bimainjahore. Ko noaipasɨrɨhɨretapɨ amɨ saniya sapiya saisatoyaapɨ pɨwɨha owehore. Iyatɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Kɨraisihomatiyahore.

namasawɨ Kɨraisihopɨ kanyatɨwɨ katɨwɨnyasauhɨ nyahɨ mmonatɨ kiyaatɨ nehohɨpɨpa kɨmbaapɨto: maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitotɨhandapunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandapuno. Iyaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya kɨhɨrɨ kɨhɨretapɨ waapoho nepɨ bausanohɨtɨhandapunɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiya isɨhiyai ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisotɨhandapunɨ amɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepasaihɨ amɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho kiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usohonɨhɨ amɨ kandɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usosɨtɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ ahotɨtandɨhandapo. Saiwaatɨhɨ nyahɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ bisotaatɨ jinjɨhaatewaamaatɨ kataatɨ katawaamunjɨtɨhaawo. Nyahɨ Isɨhiya aimɨ gwɨnyanɨwɨ awaisawɨhiya watɨpɨhiyaamɨhaiwa newa kanaatɨ kataatɨ katawaunjɨtɨhaawo.

3 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi gaasɨ kaiwɨse nyatonaahɨ amɨ nyahɨ saiwa siyaatɨ kaitɨhaawo.

4 Isɨhiya usa aimɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ nepɨhiyaare. Kiya aimɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ (Autaahaatɨhomɨ) gaahaiwa otɨpɨpatɨ amɨ nawɨho owetatɨ nehɨhaiwa nepɨ mmonɨwawɨhiyaare. Kiya aimɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nɨnawɨpɨhɨ nepawɨhiyaare.

5 Kiya aimɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpaindɨhandɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ noaipasɨhɨ nepɨ mmonɨwawɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ kiya aimɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhaiwa ipotɨ wura gaahura auta ausaimanɨtandɨhaiwa noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ nepawɨhiyaare.

6 Kiya jɨhɨ saiwawɨhiyandaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiya napepaapɨ tɨmahiyawɨ, Autaahaatɨhoai ahosumwawaawaahɨ amɨ kiya japɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda napɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namepemaitɨtaapo. Amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoai jɨhaatɨ taawɨ tipɨ nerɨhɨra tipɨmandaawaayowo. Aiwɨ kiya isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kopɨ kiya sisɨpɨtɨwɨ koai mawɨhandɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ taawɨ tipɨmandaapɨ tiwawaayowo. Isɨ kɨmɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya usa kiyai nuwɨ japɨhɨ numwaasi napisaihɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ nga namepemaitɨtaapo. Owe. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.

7 Iyataatɨ amɨ wipatɨ wura wura taahɨwaiwaara yapɨpatetɨ wipɨwatɨ tɨmɨhaihɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ wipati nesɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya katɨ yapasawɨ nandapa yamawaayopo. Yamɨhauhɨ kapa nandapa satoya niyamahohiyɨhiyai nga iwɨtatamanataise. Yapɨpatɨ Siyahati Autaahaatɨho mmonatɨ gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ itatamanɨhonɨhɨ nandapa gaahapa nimatatɨ amɨ akɨpɨpa gaahapa ahotɨtaise.

8 O amɨ yapɨpatɨ kata nandapa biya namaawa nehɨ anɨpɨho ausɨtɨhɨrɨ akaasɨhaahɨ nawahonaahɨ Autaahaatɨho katɨ yapitisɨ saundɨtaise, “Kɨnyɨ yapɨpataŋɨ maipɨhataŋe,” undonɨhɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ maipɨtatɨ ahotinjatɨ ipotɨhura sisɨhaara tɨhatɨ owemaitaise.

9 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ akɨyɨhiyaatɨ, nisɨ maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaate, nyahɨ sangi pɨwɨha watɨpɨha kɨma kɨmɨretɨ kasatɨhaato. Iyahaahandɨ amɨ nyahɨ sapɨ siyaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo: kiyaahɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho taatɨ iwɨtatamanatɨ amɨ taatɨ japɨhɨ numwaasawɨhiya gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa kaitaatɨwo taatɨ gwɨnyaaho.

10 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨ nasisoaarɨ tɨtɨhɨretɨ kiyahore. Sahɨ komɨ isɨhiyai jɨhɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ amɨ wanɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kiyai taawɨ iwɨtatamanotɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaitaise. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatisɨ amɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho komɨ isɨhiyai nunyawɨ nunjohɨhopɨ ko wɨndɨ nanɨpimaamatɨtaise.

11 Nyahɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ sangi sataatɨ kasatɨhaato. Sahɨ samɨ jatotɨhandɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatɨmɨ nuwɨ otasaahaapɨhɨtane. Aiwɨ sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ isɨwatɨwɨ amɨ sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ jatohɨpɨpa akɨpɨpa Autaahaatɨho sangi kasisonɨhapo.

12 Siyawaawɨ amɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ ahiyawɨ nepɨ pohipɨmaitaatɨwo. Aiwɨ sahɨ isɨhiya usa bɨpi natɨpɨsanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ akɨpɨpaapɨ jatɨmɨ nuwɨ amɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ kapa tɨtɨhɨ akɨpɨpa kawihɨ nehohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨ noaipaitaatɨwo.

Autaahaatɨho Wapa Kaitandɨhapaapɨ Apɨpaahɨ Akɨtɨ Katahosɨ Katimbɨpa Kaitaise

13 Aihɨ sura Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai ipotɨ wapa kawitandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha nɨnɨ gi saindɨhapa kahindɨ amɨ nahɨmɨto undatɨ kaundataase. Siyatɨ kaundataatɨ utaaho Autaahaatɨhoai nusatipɨhaatɨ awaisɨho owetihɨ namatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha netɨ andɨtiwatɨ watɨpɨmatɨ akɨte tɨtandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahopɨ ambɨhɨtatɨ Abɨraahamɨhoai saundataase: “Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ amɨ nisɨhɨretapɨ aimɨ mmonɨpɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ akɨtɨhapaahɨhɨ akɨtɨ kaindɨhonisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma watɨpɨndɨ nɨnɨ gi kapa kahitandɨ kahɨtataato,” undatɨ saundataase.

14 “Nɨnɨ gi apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gaahandɨ kahitandɨ kahɨtotɨmandɨ kahindɨ amɨ nahɨmɨto. Saindɨ gaahandɨ nɨnɨ gi kahisanɨhɨ kɨretɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhura kinyɨ kimwaaya kimaasiya amɨ gaasoya gaasisa pɨhɨtɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ taahiyɨhiya namwɨyaatɨtaapo,” *Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 22:16-17*

undataase.

15 Aihɨ amɨ Abɨraahamɨho koai Autaahaatɨho kawitandɨ kaundimbɨpaapɨ satatɨ Autaahaatɨho kandimbɨpa nga kanisatɨ nanɨmɨtaiso tatɨ wɨndɨ pohipɨmaayatɨ natɨpɨsanatɨ konɨhɨ jatɨmɨ notɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ kapa koai kawɨsatɨ numwihɨ netaise.
16 Isɨhiya pɨwɨha wa watɨpɨha isɨhiya usa nepɨ namaasɨpaitaatɨwɨha katawaahura utaaho kiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wandɨhaisahomɨ ambɨpata satɨwɨ, "Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ kandaato," tawaatopo. Iyauhɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ tɨmunatɨ owendaise.
17 Amɨ kɨmɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya ko jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ kaundimbɨpa naitaatɨwɨhiyai nɨnɨ kapa kasatopɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ kasindɨ nasamɨto undatɨ nunjɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨtatɨ pɨwɨha wa watɨpɨha katatɨ kiya isɨhiyaisatɨ ko sawahomɨ ambɨpata wɨsasataise.
18 Aihɨ amɨ pɨwɨmaurɨ kɨmaurɨ yatɨmwɨ usa kaurɨ nemapɨ wa ahɨmaitaatɨwɨhaurɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ saurɨ pɨwa yatɨwaurɨ kɨmaure: Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanangi wapa kanyisatɨ nanyamɨtandɨ katimbɨpa amɨ ko sawahomɨ ambɨpata watɨpɨtatɨ satatɨ, "Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanɨtɨ katopɨpa kapa kaito," tatɨ katahore. Iyatɨ amɨ saurɨ pɨwaamaurɨ wandɨpɨmauraahunɨ amɨ kɨmɨ kaurɨ ahonda siyatɨ netɨ nanyisataise. Autaahaatɨho nehɨ akɨtɨhapaahɨhɨ katahore. Amɨ ko akɨtɨmetɨhapa wɨndɨ kamaatahore. Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Isɨ nyahɨ komɨhatɨhɨ noaatɨtɨhaawɨ koaapɨhɨ nihɨti niyohiyɨhiyaanɨ saurɨ pɨwaurɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi wapa kanyisatɨ nanyamɨtandɨ katiwɨmaurɨ gwɨnyaawa amɨ nyamɨ maarɨho newa andɨtitɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ andɨtitaatɨ isɨwataatɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ jatɨtɨhaawo amɨ ko katimbɨpa kanyisatɨ amɨ nanyamɨtando.
19 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi wapa gaahapa kanyitandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ kanyatimbɨpaapɨ kanyitandɨhuraapɨ nyahɨ jatohɨtɨhandɨ nyamɨ maarɨhomɨ angɨhandimatatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ anɨtisatɨ tɨtɨhɨnyiwatɨ nyaiwatataise. Iyatɨ nyamɨ jatotɨmandɨ angɨhandamatiyahandɨ kɨmandɨ kandɨ apotɨhɨrɨ awairɨhɨrɨ aŋɨhandɨ netɨ yatɨmwatɨ yatɨpɨyasɨrɨhɨrɨ mwipɨhɨramɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ niyatɨ noaipatɨ amɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ mɨhatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ahiyatɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ nandaataise.
20 Amɨ sapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho bimimbɨpɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nyapɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨ jɨhɨ aimɨ niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaataise. Ko nyangi nyatatamanɨtandɨ nandaataise. Iyatɨ ko sapɨhɨ Merɨkisetekɨhomatiyatɨ amɨ Merɨkisetekɨhomɨhɨretɨ kiyatɨ konɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ pɨrisihoematataise.

7

Merɨkisetekɨho So Apɨpaahɨ Awaisɨho Ambɨpatɨ Awaipatisahore

1 Merɨkisetekɨho so aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Saremɨhandamɨ kiŋɨho Awaisɨhore. Ko siyatɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaisunɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ osamatɨ winjatisɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨho autaahɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ nahataapaisunɨ daahemwatɨ autaahopɨ pɨrisiho awaisɨhore.* Aihɨ jɨhura Abɨraahamɨho komɨ tiworisa kiŋɨhiya awaisawɨhiyai kohematatɨ tiwatɨ owemapɨ taatɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ napihɨ Merɨkisetekɨho nasatɨ daihɨra nutanɨmɨ winjataise. Nutanɨmɨ winjatɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenataise Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ winjatɨtando.
2 Aihɨ Abɨraahamɨho komɨhapaimatɨtandɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa isɨhiyai tiwatɨ owematɨ kiyaamɨhapa ikɨpɨpa netaise. Siyatɨ nesɨpɨpa napɨmasatɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtahaiwaapɨhɨ kapa kapaamɨ ahiyai notaise. Iyatosatɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtimbɨpaamɨ wapa netɨ ahiya amɨ wapa ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtimbɨpaamɨ wapa netɨ yandɨhemapɨ notɨ owemataise. Siyatɨ netɨ yandɨhemasɨpɨpaamɨ ahoainjatɨ kapa Merɨkisetekɨhoai nunyataise. Sandɨ Merɨkisetekɨho totɨmandɨ Awaisɨho Tɨtɨhaiwaahɨhɨ mmonainjatɨ kaisɨho tawaatopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ Saremɨtotɨmandɨ Pwɨsɨpatɨ Itɨhapɨpa Owetatɨ Napaisaatɨ Bimɨtaatɨwɨhato tawaatopo.
3 Iyataatɨ so Merɨkisetekopɨ komɨ noaipasɨrɨhɨretapɨ amɨ komɨ saniyɨ sapiyaapɨ komɨ saisatoyaapɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ owematɨ napwisuraapɨ pɨwɨha wa biyatɨ ausaimanɨnatɨ ko siyahoe tatɨ wɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpinda ahɨmotise. Owetise. Ko nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahomatiyahore. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho isɨhiyaapimainjɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ kiyaamɨhihoaaŋɨ bitonda konɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ taatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundipatamatiyahore.
4 Iyataatɨ so Merɨkisetekɨho ambɨpatɨ awaipatisaho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhosɨ sahɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Iyataatɨ Merɨkisetekɨho so Abɨraahamɨhoai nusatipɨhaaho awaisɨhore. Iyataatɨ amɨ ipotɨhura saisatoya taahiyɨhiya noaipaitaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ satɨho kahapaamapɨpa isɨhiyai tiwatɨ owematɨ komɨhapaimatɨtandɨ nesɨpɨpaamɨ

* **7:1:** Ko isɨhiyaapunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho sisandɨpatɨ tɨhatɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumasɨhore.

ikwɨmaindɨmwɨ kapa kapaamɨ ahiyai notaise. Iyatɨ kapa ikwɨmaindɨmwɨ ahiyai naimbɨpaamɨ netɨ yandɨhemainjatɨ kapa koai nunyataise.
5 Isɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Utaaho Ripaihomɨ mwaaya siya Abɨraahamɨhoetapɨ namoyaatɨwɨ noaipapɨhiyaare. Aihɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ sisandɨpapɨ dɨpumanɨtaatɨwɨ ahɨwisataise. Saiwɨ Abɨraahamɨhoetapɨ noaipapɨhiyaatihɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ripaihomɨhiyai netɨ yandɨhiwatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ komɨ pɨrisihiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ nunyataise. Nunyataatɨ amɨ Ripaihomɨ saingosaahoyaamɨhetapɨ noaipahohiyɨhiyai wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa Autaahaatɨho sata nunyataise. Kahapaamapɨpa gɨmunyainjɨpɨpa sahɨ isɨwatɨwɨ amɨ nehohɨpɨpa ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtimbɨpaamɨ nɨnaasaimbaahɨhɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyai nunyawɨse undatɨ kaundataase.
6 Iyataatɨ Merɨkisetekɨho so Ripaihomɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ wɨndɨ namoaipahondaahandɨ kandɨ Abɨraahamɨho komɨhapa nesɨpɨpaamɨ wapa nunyataise. Numwihɨ ko netaatɨ saundataase. Autaahaatɨho gi gaahatɨ kahisa ginjaatɨ bimone undataase, Abɨraahamɨho aimɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨhetapɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai gaahatɨ kawitandɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ kaundahoaiso.
7 Isɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Merɨkisetekɨho so Abɨraahamɨhoai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhosɨ Apɨraahamɨhomɨhihoaaŋɨ Merɨkisetekɨho bitondaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ kɨmoai gaahatɨ kawimbɨ winjatɨme undataase. Sandɨ Abɨraahamɨho Merɨkisetekɨhomɨ yatɨhɨtahotihɨ kaundataase.
8 Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ isɨhiya Ripaihomɨ satoya komɨ jɨtɨpatetapɨ namwiyaatɨmɨ nasohiyɨhiya pɨrisihiyaimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nepɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyawɨ gaapundohiyɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ kɨmiya kiya Isɨraherɨhiya nandapa amɨ maahoaipatɨ amɨ wapa wapa kɨpɨwɨ nepɨ ahoyawaawɨ napɨmasawɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨ ahiyawɨ amɨ kapaamɨ ikwɨrɨ isundɨpɨho awɨtɨwɨ nunyauhɨ newaayopo kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ kaisaihɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhapa. Iyataatɨ siya kiya Isɨraherɨhiya nandapa nunyohɨpɨpa nehohiyɨmiyaahɨ napopɨ owetɨtaatɨwɨhiya kiya kapa newaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya pɨrisihiyaimatɨwɨ wɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ nasisoaarɨ kaimɨ namutaapo. Amɨ Merɨkisetekɨhohɨ kopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ ko napwise taha nyahɨ awɨmɨto. Owetise. Kohɨ konɨhɨ pɨrisihoematatɨ asoho bindata Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ kaimɨ notaise. Siyatɨ namaapotɨ asoho konɨhɨ bimisɨho Abɨraahamɨhoaisamɨ daihɨra nutanɨmɨ koaisɨ Abɨraahamɨho ikɨpɨpa amɨ wapa isɨhiyai aunahɨpatɨ niyatɨ tiwatɨ nesɨpɨpa wihoaaŋɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtɨhapaamɨ usaaha nunyataise.
9 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ katɨhaato. Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa ahiyataise. Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sapa sandaase, pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nemwaitandɨhandapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyawɨ amɨ gaapundɨwɨ pɨwaundohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ satɨho Ripaihoetapɨ namoyaatɨwɨ noaipahohiyɨhiyai Isɨraherɨhiya nandapa maahoaipa amɨ wapa wapa nepɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwapɨ ahoyohɨpɨpaamɨ usaaha naasaahɨ kiyai nunyawɨse tatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kandaase. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ wanɨ kɨmɨretɨ siyaatɨ mmonɨhaayo. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ mmonataise, Abɨraahamɨho kapɨhɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya usaisɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpa niyatɨ tiwatɨ kiyaamɨ kahapaamapɨpa nesɨpɨpa ikwɨmaindɨmwaapɨhɨ ahiyatɨ kapaamɨ usaaha naasaahɨ netɨ Merɨkisetekɨhoai nunyataise. Siyatɨ ko numwisura amɨ Ripaiho sangɨ noaipasɨhura Abɨraahamɨho sandɨ kiyataise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho jasɨrɨhɨretɨ siyatɨ noaipataise, Ripaihounɨ amɨ komɨhetapɨ ipotɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ pɨrisihiyaimatɨwɨ isɨhiyaapɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ Merɨkisetekɨhoai Abɨraahamɨho numwimbɨpa kiyai maawɨ nunyawaayopo. Amɨ kiya saiwɨ nunyohɨtɨmandaahɨ nepɨ saiwɨ nasoaanawaayopo, Merɨkisetekɨho so kiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhore tɨwo.
10 Iyataatɨ amɨ sura Abɨraahamɨho Merɨkisetekɨhoaisamɨ nutanɨmɨ amɨ Abɨraahamɨho koai wapa numwimbɨpa Ripaiho sangɨ noaipasɨhura amɨ sanaatɨ koai sangɨ namwihɨhuraaso. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Ripaiho sura satɨho Abɨraahamɨhomɨ ambɨpatetɨ kɨpundataise. Iyataatɨ Abɨraahamɨho Merɨkisetekɨhoai numwimbɨpa sapa komɨ satɨho Ripaihopunɨ amɨ komɨ saisatoya ipotɨ ipotɨ Ripaihoetapɨ noaipaitaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpataahɨ maawɨ kiyataise.

Jisaasiho Merɨkisetekɨhomatiyahore

11 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ bapiyaatɨ japɨhɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨho Merɨkisetekɨhomatiyatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ namɨhainjɨhopɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawo. Iyataatɨ amɨ usa satɨwɨ nasendaapo, o amɨ Ripaihoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ

wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ noaipapɨ pɨrisihiyaimatɨwɨ isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaisaihaahɨ amɨ pɨrisiho wo wipetaho ko isɨhiyaapɨ nanɨpimatɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtandɨhoai napindapɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhainje? tɨwɨ nasendaapo. Sandapɨ wihoaŋɨha nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtaano. Autaahaatɨho nyapɨ koai pɨwaundɨtandɨho koai apɨpaahɨ wipetahoai namɨhainjɨtɨmandɨ amɨ ko Merɨkisetekɨho kairɨhɨretɨ kiyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nyapɨ nga kaitandɨhoai namɨhanataise. Amɨ ko nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Ripaihoetapunɨ amɨ komɨ satɨho Aronɨhoetapɨ noaipahohiyɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ aunahɨpa nepɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ nunyawɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kiyataamaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiyai nunjatɨ saundimbɨpa sahɨ sɨretɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨse undirɨhɨretɨ kawiwɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kapa japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ nunjɨtaatɨwɨhiyai namɨhainjura nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho namɨhainjɨhiyai Mosesiho netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpataatɨhɨ ahɨwisataise. Amɨ kiya saiwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ katɨ nga kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nga nemaumwasɨhɨ amɨ kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ saasanetatɨ tɨtɨhɨmetise. Owe. Iyatɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipa tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohɨpɨpa kiyai numwaasi detɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ wɨndɨ namaise. Owetise.

12 Amɨ wanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho utaaho isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ kiyaapɨ nanɨpimatɨ Pɨrisihoematatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtandɨho apɨpaahɨ koai nehɨ wipetahoai namɨhanatɨ ahɨwisataise. Iyataatɨ so pɨrisiso isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nga nemwaitandɨhoe. Siyatɨ nga nemwaitandɨhosɨ nga isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwasɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiyaatawaayopo. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmɨkɨretɨ kiyatɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ koai nunyawɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ pɨwaundohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa otɨpɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ katɨ kapa kaundirɨhɨretɨ mmonɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai numwimbɨpaunɨ ahoyatɨ nemaitaise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨrisiho nehɨ koai wipetaho isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpa netɨ kiyaapɨ nanɨpimatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtandɨmoai namɨhainjura wɨnɨhapɨpa sapa jɨhapa kapaanɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ nemataise.

13 Iyataatɨ pɨrisiho utaaho nehɨ koai wipetahopɨ nyahɨ kɨmba pɨwɨma taawaatɨ katɨmɨ nasohɨmo nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihore. Amɨ ko isɨhiya Ripaihoetapɨ noaipahohiyɨhiyaamɨhomaahe. Owetise. Amɨ kohɨ nehɨ isɨhiya usetapɨ noaipahore. Kɨmɨkandapɨ Autaahaatɨho ko nehɨ utaaho koai wipetahoai pɨrisihoematɨtandɨ namɨhanataise. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai netɨ andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga kawitaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨhetapɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho noaipasawɨhiyaamɨ usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nepɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ arɨtaahandaasɨnɨ tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ pɨwaamundopo. Owetise.

14 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ mmonɨhaayo. Nyamɨ Awaisɨho isɨhiya Judaahomɨhetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ noaipahoe. Iyataatɨ amɨ Judaahomɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nepɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ arɨtaahandaasɨnɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ sandapɨ Mosesiho wɨndɨ kamaatise. owetise.

15 Amɨ nyahɨ auta mmonɨhaayo Autaahaatɨho nyangi daihɨra wanɨhɨra gaahɨra komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisaatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaitɨhaahɨra netɨ nanyisataise. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho Merɨkisetekɨhomatiyatɨ pɨrisihoematatɨ nyapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨho nehɨ koai wipetahoai namɨhanataise.

16 Jisaasiho noaipatɨ pɨrisihoematatɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpa netɨ nyamɨhihoaaŋɨ bitondaatɨ nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtandɨhoematindɨmandɨ Mosesiho wɨnɨhapɨpa Isɨraherɨhiyai numwimbɨpa japepihɨratɨ noaipataamaise. Owetise. Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho Isɨraherɨhiyai satatɨ kaundatɨ numwimbɨpaapɨto. Isɨhiya nehɨ Ripaihomɨhetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaahɨhɨ pɨrisihiyaimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nepɨ isɨhiyaapɨ kaitaapo tatɨ numwimbɨpaapɨmaato. Owetise. Ko siyahɨraapɨ noaipataamaise. Ko asoho konɨhɨ watɨpɨhandisaho bimaamɨ nairɨhɨretapɨ noaipatɨ pɨrisihoematatɨ amɨ nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtandɨhoematataise.

17 Nyahɨ kopɨ sataatɨ ko konɨhɨ asoho watɨpɨhandisaho bindataatɨ nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ konɨhɨ pɨwanatoaatɨtaise tohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ kɨmandapɨto. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho koai satatɨ kaundise.

"Kɨnyɨ Merɨkisetekɨhomataimbɨ kinyɨ isɨhiyaapɨ aunahɨpa nepɨ kiyaapɨ nɨngisɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ pɨwandapwaatɨtaise undise," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 110:4*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

18 Iyataatɨ pɨwa sa katohɨha netɨ siyatɨ nyangi nanyisataise. Wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨhapa isɨhiya
isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ
waamaindumapɨ nunyawɨ pɨwaundohiyɨhiya pɨrisihiya nepɨ isɨwatawa kiyohɨpɨpa
nahataapa amɨ pɨrisihiya sawanaimaawɨ aimɨ nemataise tatɨ netɨ nanyisataise. Iyataatɨ
saiwa Autaahaatɨho nemasɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ saiwa wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiya
japepihɨrɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohiyɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nga ne-
maumwasɨhe. Iyatɨ kiyai numwaasi niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmaawihe.
19 Iyataatɨ jɨhuraahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahotihɨ japepihɨrotɨhandaahɨ isɨhiya
noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ detɨ
wɨndɨ namaayopo. Owetise. Aihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoetapɨ daihɨra gaahɨra
danyuwataise. Danyusɨtɨmandɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ nutɨhaawɨ kiyataise.
20 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai namɨhainjura nehɨhandɨ namɨhanataamaise.
Jɨhɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ katatosatɨ pɨrisihoematatɨ ko koai kaisatɨ namɨhanataise. O
amɨ pɨrisihiya usaisɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wa watɨpɨtatɨ wɨndɨ kamaatatɨ nehɨhandɨ
namɨhanataise.
21 O amɨ Jisaasihohɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ katisɨhetɨ noaipatɨ
pɨrisihoemататaise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho koai namɨhanataatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ katisɨha
pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Jisaasihopɨ satatɨ katise:
"Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ kinyapɨ pɨwɨha kɨma watɨpɨha watɨpɨndɨ sandɨ
kandaato. Amɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ katohɨha nemaamatɨ tɨtɨhɨ
kɨretɨ kapa kaito. Kɨnyɨ pɨrisihoŋɨmatɨpɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaise,"
Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 110:4
tatɨ katihɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
22 Amɨ pɨwɨma kɨma katatɨ jɨpatɨpindatɨ ahotirɨmɨrɨ kɨretɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha
komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ kiyai wapa kawitandɨ watɨpɨtatɨ wɨsasisɨhaamɨ akɨpɨpa kasitaise
tatɨ Jisaasiho jatataise. Iyatɨ Jisaasiho nyangi siyatɨ netɨ nanyisataise, Autaahaatɨho
pɨwɨha wanɨha sangisatɨ wɨsasisɨha jɨhai nusatipɨhaatɨ gaahaasɨ jɨhɨretɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ
wanɨhɨretɨ ko sangi kasitandɨ katimbɨpa akɨtɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ kasitaise tatɨ netɨ nanyisatɨ
itatamanatɨ jatataise.
23 Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨhɨmaahe amɨ wɨndɨ kɨmiyatɨ ahondaise. Jɨhura Mosesihomɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpetɨ, pɨwɨha kiyaisatɨ jɨhɨ wɨsasisɨhaatɨhɨ isɨhiya pɨrisihiyaimatɨwɨ isɨhiyaapɨ
nanɨpimapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nepɨ kiyohiyɨhiya taahiyɨhiya noaipawaayopo.
Sandɨ saiwɨ kiyotɨmandɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ katɨnɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ ketɨ
napowaawɨ sandapɨ asɨyɨhiya noaipapɨ napohiyɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ newaayopo.
24 Amɨ Jisaasihohɨ pɨrisihoematatɨ asoho konɨhɨ bindataise. Isɨ amɨ ko komɨ isɨhiyaamɨ
aunahɨpatɨ netɨ kiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawɨsatɨ bimipatɨ utaaho wo wɨndɨ
namaitaise.
25 Isɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ Jisaasiho wanunɨ nasisoaarunɨ isɨhiya komɨ ambɨpataahɨ
Autaahaatɨhoenda nasohiyɨhiyai maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ nga numwaitaise. Amɨ Jisaasiho
watɨpɨho konɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bindataatɨ komɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho iwɨtatamanatɨ
andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ kiyaapɨ konɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai taatɨ pɨwaundatɨ nunjenatɨ gaapun-
dataaso.
26 Iyataatɨ uta kɨmo Pɨrisiho Awaisɨho nɨnɨ kopɨ taatɨ pɨwɨma kasatɨmɨ na-
sohɨmo sohɨhɨ nyangi nga nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ nanyamaatɨ amɨ nga nyatata-
manɨtaise. Amɨ ko utaaho siyatɨ setahoso. Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ
gaaho amɨ saasanotahoso. Iyatɨ amɨ ko maipɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaaya-
hore isɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ koai saundɨwɨ kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ
kaimbɨhoŋe undɨwɨ ikɨwitaatɨwɨhando. Iyatɨ amɨ ko komɨ amɨtɨhetɨ amɨ maarɨho
omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ kumaurɨmundahore.
Iyatɨ amɨ ko yapɨmbataapɨhɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nemapɨ maipɨhaiwa
kaiwɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ bimisura ko kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa wɨndɨ kamaayatɨ nehɨ utaaho
aŋɨnɨho koai yandɨhɨ bimainjahore. Amɨ ko saihɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ autaahɨ nɨwimaatɨ
ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwihɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahoaisatɨ maasɨ
awaisɨhoematatɨ bindataise.
27 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko usa isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya jɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaamatiyahomaahe. Owetise.
Kiyaamatiyatɨ komɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ jɨhɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nun-
yatosatɨ amɨ ipotɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
asisɨ nahatewetɨ nunyatoaatɨtando. Amɨ ko wɨndɨ siyatɨ kiyaamatiyatɨ kiyataamaise.
Owe. Amɨ kohɨ nehɨ naasaindɨhɨ nehɨ naasuraahɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaa-
haatɨho nemwaitandɨ koai nunyanataise. Iyatɨ ko isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa
nahatewaapɨ osamatɨ namaasatɨ nehɨ naasuraahɨhɨ komɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ utaaho

nahato Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ nimaatatɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ netɨ nuhaatɨ amɨ kapa nesi niyatɨ mɨhaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ahiyatɨ isɨwatɨ bindataise. Amɨ kapa Autaahaatɨho mmonataatɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitando.

28 Amɨ pɨwɨha katɨmɨ nasohɨha katawa osasepɨhaitɨhaawɨhamwaaŋɨ siyate. Isɨhiya watɨpɨhandɨ andɨtitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ owehiya kiya Mosesiho wɨnɨhapɨpa ahairɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyai namɨhanawaayopo. Kiyai sawisawaahandɨ kandɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho Jisaasiho komɨ Mwaahoai namɨhanataise amɨ ko noaipatɨ komɨ isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtandɨhoematɨtando. Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ pɨwɨha wapa kaitandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katisɨhaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ wa watɨpɨtatɨ katatɨ komɨ Mwaahoai namɨhanataise. Amɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho Mwaahoai kawindɨmandɨ amɨ komɨ Mwaaho Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ nga kawisahotihe, amɨ koai naaŋawisatɨ kimbɨwimainjɨhandɨ kando.

8

Jisaasiho Nyamɨ Aunahɨpatɨ Netɨ Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Taatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Pɨwaundataase

1 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ kasatohɨwɨmaiwaamɨ tɨtɨhɨ pɨwɨha akaaha siyahaare. Nyapimainjɨhɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ nyapɨ taatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundisɨho yahore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko niyatɨ Jɨhimatatɨ Isɨhiyaisunɨ kahapaamapɨpai Daahematɨ Jatisɨhomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ netɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ maasɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ kahapaamapɨpa jatataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ ko nyamɨhihoaaŋɨ bitondaatɨ nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai taatɨ pɨwaundataase ko nyangi andɨtinyaiwa nyatatamanɨtando.

2 Iyatɨ ko niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ sapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho satatɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nisɨ bimohɨpɨmbɨhɨ kapɨhapɨ isɨhiya nɨngi nepɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmaitaatɨwe tatɨ katatɨ sawaho Autaahaatɨho namɨhana ahiyahapɨhe. Nehɨ isɨhiya katɨwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ ahiyawɨhapɨhɨmaahe. Owetise. Isɨ kapɨhɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ taatɨ pɨwaundataase.

3 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ sisandɨpapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaindumapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho mɨtɨhoai ahɨwisawaayopo. Saiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ ahɨwisoho so komɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatisahore. Iyataatɨ so mɨto kɨnaungwɨha nɨnaasaamɨ nehɨ naasaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨho bindata isɨhiyai winjatirɨhɨrotɨ nandaatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhatɨ dɨpumanataise. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya wapa nandapa Autaahaatɨhopɨ maaritɨwɨ gaare undɨwɨhapai maawɨ isɨsi Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nowaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨ numwimbɨpa Autaahaatɨhoai siyate. Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ apowindɨhandɨ netɨ yatɨhɨwiwatɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho maarita gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨra ipatetɨ nimaatataise. Nimaatindɨmandapɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaataatɨ nyangisɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyisatɨ nanyamaitando. Aihɨ ko Jisaasiho komɨ ambɨpatɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nunyainjɨpatɨ nesiyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨtɨhoaasɨnɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahiyataise.

4 Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasimo yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bɨmimotɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ bindataataahɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamatiyatɨ wɨndɨ kamaitaihe. O sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa aimɨ ahotirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ Ripaihomɨ satoya katɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨhiya aimɨ bindawaayopo. Kiya saiwɨ kiyawaayopo. O Jisaasihohɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ siyatɨ kiyataamaise. Owetise. Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bindata nyamɨhihoaaŋapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai taatɨ pɨwaundataase taatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawo.

5 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiya aŋɨhandɨ nehɨ gohaparɨhandaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisawaayopo. Sandɨ aŋɨ gohaparɨndaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ aŋɨmatotɨndɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ akɨtɨhandɨ ahotihɨhandamɨ nehɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhana noaipataise. Akɨtɨhandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahotihɨ kandamɨ nehɨ sɨwipate totɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Mosesiho aŋɨhandɨ gohaparɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhandɨ aŋɨmatɨtandɨ tɨmanɨnatɨ detɨndaise. Tɨmanɨnatɨ detɨtihɨ Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai saundataase. “Aŋaaŋɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ gohaparɨhaaŋɨ aŋɨmatapaapɨ nɨnɨ kaindɨhisatɨ saimbɨ setɨhaaŋɨ aŋɨmatehɨtɨtɨ sisɨho Sainaihoaasɨnɨ bimingura kahɨtohɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ baimbɨ gwɨnyaapɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ itatamanɨpɨ aŋɨmatɨtaape,” undataase.

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasimoaisaahɨ ko nyamɨhihoaaŋɨ bitonda nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhana ahɨwisataise. Jisaasiho siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ

neḧɨ̈ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiya kiyohɨtɨhandi nusatipɨhaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ kiyataise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Autaahaatɨho satindɨhandaahe. Nɨnɨ Jisaasihoai nisunɨ samunɨ otɨhapɨhɨ ahɨwisanɨhɨ ko otɨhapɨhɨ bitoaitande. Bitohonɨhɨ Nɨnɨ komɨhetapɨ sangi pɨwaasatisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ Jisaasihomɨhihoaaŋapɨ pɨwandisaihɨ pɨwanaatɨ nɨnɨ samɨhonɨnɨtisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ nisɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwe tatɨ katindɨhandaahe. Satatɨ katindɨmandɨ jɨhɨ aimehura komɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaap Mosesihoai kaundatɨ ahaisɨhai ipɨhatisamaha awaisɨha kandaate. Amɨ wanɨ komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasisɨmetapɨ gaahaiwa kawitandɨ katiwaiwa amɨ jɨhɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai kawitandɨ kaundatɨ amɨ kaiwa kawiwaiwai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwaaso.

Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Isɨhiyaisatɨ Wanɨ Maasɨtɨtandɨ Jɨhura Pɨwɨha Tɨmanatɨ Katisɨhai Nusatipɨhaaha Kandaase

7 Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ nanyamaahonɨhɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ komɨhiyaanimainjaihɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoematɨtandɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ tɨmanatɨ katisɨha jɨhɨ katatɨ ahaisɨhai nusatipɨhaahe totɨmandɨ siyatɨtihɨto. Isɨ kaapɨ wonjɨ japwaatɨ onɨhitɨ kasatɨtaano. Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai nɨnɨ samɨ Autaahaatɨhonimainjanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨ Isɨhiyaatimainjaihɨ nɨnɨ sangi jainjaatɨ bimɨtaano undatɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ kaundataase. Satatɨ kaundisɨha sa nehɨ wapaahɨ kawisataatɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ apɨpaahɨ ainahiyɨhiyemaitandɨ kandaamaase. Owetise. O wanɨha pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ Autaahaatɨho katisɨma isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nemwahonɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨha kandaase.

8 Amɨ sandɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ wɨndɨ kiya gaahiya saasanotahiyaametindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Isɨhiya pɨwɨha jɨha komɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho pɨwaundatɨ numwaahonɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ iwinjatɨtandɨ wɨsasatɨ numwisɨhaatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho saundataase. Nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaaniwɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiyaate undatɨ kaundataase. Ko kiyai saundataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ isɨmiya kɨmɨkiyaapɨ komɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ jɨhɨ wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho sandaase.

"Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ sangi kɨmandɨ kasatataatonɨ sahɨ atiwɨse. Nɨnɨ Asisɨha wura wapa asɨpɨpa kaitandɨhura namɨhanataayo. Nɨnɨ nisɨ isɨhiya Judaahoetapɨ noaipahohiyɨhiyaisatunɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya nahatiyaisatunɨ pɨwɨha asaaha amɨ nehɨ kai wa wɨsasɨto. wɨsasatɨ nunyatɨ kiyai nɨnɨ pɨwɨha nunyatɨ numwaasanɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ nisɨhiyaimainjaihɨ winjatɨto.

9 Iyataatɨ ka pɨwa nisɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ wɨsasoha jɨhɨ kiyaamɨ saisatoyai yapɨpatɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ nutɨ numwaasi baindɨ winjatɨmɨ nasohura pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ nunyohɨhaamatɨmetatɨ nehɨ kai waare. Amɨ kiya nisɨ pɨwɨha jɨha sa wɨndɨ wɨsasatɨ pɨwaundɨtɨ nunyoha baiwɨ kiya kaitaano tohɨrɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ nepɨnɨmɨhauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kiyai ahosumwatɨ namataayo.

10 Iyataatɨ ipotɨhura asisɨha nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ namɨhanohɨhetɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaisatɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha kai nehɨ wa nɨnɨ katohɨha wɨsasɨto. Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ sangi kɨmandɨ kasatataato. Akɨpɨpa kɨmaiwa nɨnɨ saindɨ kaito kiya daiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritohɨtɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨhetɨ netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nunjɨto. Amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kandɨ nepɨ kɨpɨwɨ gɨwunyaatonɨhɨ kɨretɨ daiwɨ bimɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ naasonɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ Akohonɨnɨhi kiya mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmapɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanisaihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtɨ winjatɨto.

11 Nɨnɨ sawisanɨhɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ wo komɨ naisɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ sawahomɨ saingosaahoyai saundatɨ sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨhɨ Awaisɨhopɨ atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ amɨ gɨsunyaatatɨ nasesɨpatane undatɨ kaundatɨ amɨ katamunjɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Amɨ kiya nahatiya nɨnaasohɨ nɨnaasaamɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatisahiyaunɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ owehiyaunɨ aimɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaasɨ nisapɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatahiyaaso.

12 Amɨ kiya aimɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaasɨ nisapɨ kiyai gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatatɨ amɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaare. Amɨ kiya nisɨ isɨhiyaatihɨ kiya maipɨhaiwa isɨhiya usaisɨ kawisohɨwaiwa nemwaito. Aindɨ amɨ kiya nisɨ ndɨhetɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitohɨwaiwa maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ nɨnɨ kaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaatɨ apɨpaahɨ nanɨpimandɨmaito," *Jeremiyaaho 31:31-34*
tatɨ katise.

13 Nyahɨ siyaatɨ mmondɨhaawɨ pɨwɨma ipotɨma Autaahaatɨho wɨsasatɨ nanyamisɨmaapɨ wanɨha asaahaare tatɨ sata kandaase. Kɨma Pɨwɨha Wanɨhaare ndaase. Ko satatɨ kandaatɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ wɨsasatɨ nyangi nanyamisɨhaapɨ aimɨha jahɨhandaatɨ

kaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ owe ndaase. Amɨ sandapɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaawaahiyaane, wapa noaipatɨ aimɨ jahɨpɨpaimainjɨhɨ amɨ kapa nyahɨ namɨhaayo.

9

Aŋɨ Gohɨhandaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ Gaapundɨwɨ Nandapa Maahoaipatamɨ Jɨtɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Dɨpumanawaayopo

1 Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ kasatohɨhaamɨha jɨhaatɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ nyangisatɨtonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ komɨhiyaanɨnɨtɨtɨhaawɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ kandaase. Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ nyamɨhihoaaŋɨ bitonda taatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai yamɨhapataatɨhɨ pɨwaundataase. Iyataatɨ amɨ jɨhuraahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨhiyai sahɨ nisɨhiyaatimatisaihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨhonimandɨ jainjaatɨ bimɨtaano tatɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ kaundataase. Sata kaundisura wɨnɨhapɨpaisatɨ ahoyatɨ nunyataise kapa wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ kopɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ amɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ waaŋɨ nehɨ gohɨhaaŋɨ isɨhiya aŋɨmatawaayopo kandaapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhaaŋo.

2 Kiya saiwɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ gohɨhaaŋɨ aŋɨmatawaayopo. Gohɨhaaŋɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ aŋɨmatɨwosawɨ yatɨmwɨ yatɨpiyawaayopo. Yatɨpiyaposawɨ jɨhandɨ sandɨ satɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa nesi nuwɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨtaatɨwɨhɨrote tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Aihɨ kandotɨ sisɨhaiwa tɨpopɨ ahiyawɨ amɨ ganɨho wo kaiwɨ koaasɨnɨ bɨretɨhandɨ ahiyawaayopo Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ahotɨtandɨhandɨ. (Sapa kɨhɨrotohandɨ mɨtaahandɨ yatɨpiyahotɨhandotɨ ahondaise.)

3 Aihɨ amɨ metaahɨ yatɨpiyahotɨhandɨ kapɨhandɨ sandapɨ satɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨ kɨrotɨ bindata komɨ isɨhiyai winjatɨtandɨhɨrote tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Saurɨ yatɨpiyahowauramɨ otɨhapɨhɨ apotɨhɨrɨ minjatɨnahɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ mwipɨhɨra mɨhasɨnapɨ mɨhaapɨ kɨrɨnɨhɨ yatɨpiyapɨ Autaahaatɨho bimɨtandɨhɨrotɨ nimbɨpuwataise.

4 Aihɨ kɨrɨ apotɨhɨramɨ kɨmbaahɨ detɨ kɨrainɨ ganɨhomatiyahonjɨ masɨhonjɨ nehɨ gorɨhandaahɨhɨ kaiwɨhonjɨ ahiyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ sonjɨ ganonjaasɨnɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨtaatɨwɨhonje. Iyataatɨ sandɨ yatɨpiyahotɨrotɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho bimɨtandɨhɨrote tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Aiwɨ amɨ pausihandɨ wɨndɨ nehɨ gorɨhandaahɨhɨ kaiwɨhandɨ awainaahoetahandɨ ahiyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ sandɨ pausimandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai winjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhandapɨ tɨmanatɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨha gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ namɨhanahande. Iyataatɨ amɨ kandɨ pausimandotɨ kaapɨho wo gorɨhanda kaiwɨho ahiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ so kaapopɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ manaahandɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho nandapa owehapɨhɨ nehɨhaatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai numwimbɨpaamɨ wapa ahiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kandɨ pausimandotɨ Aronɨhomɨ irɨhɨrɨ ngɨrɨhɨrɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho katihɨ ahiyawosauhɨ asɨrimatatɨ yanisirɨhɨrɨ ahondaise. Aiwɨ amɨ kandotɨ nawɨha wandipatɨ taapɨrehandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtɨhapa jɨpatɨpindisɨha ahiyawaayopo.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ kandɨ pausindamɨ mipatetɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nehɨ sɨwipatɨ yatɨmwɨ kaiwɨ wihoaaŋɨ wɨtɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨ wɨtɨ ahiyawaayopo. Saurɨ sɨwipaurɨ isɨhiya gorɨhaandaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ namɨhanɨwɨ isɨhiya kaiwɨ ahiyawaayopo. Kaiwɨ pausihandamɨ mipatetɨ namɨhapɨ wɨsasawaayopo. Iyataatɨ saurɨ sɨwipaurɨ ditatisahaurisɨ kauramɨ ditatɨ tusapaapanatɨ pausisɨndisɨ namaasataise. Aihɨ sapɨhapɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨtɨpatɨ mmonataatɨ maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwasɨpɨpɨhe tawaatopo. Isɨ saiwaapɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ kɨmura wɨndɨ waatɨ pɨhɨndɨ kamaatɨto.

6 Saiwɨ kiya aŋɨmatɨwɨ kahapaamapɨpa katɨhɨ ahiyawɨ owetihɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiya namasawɨ yatɨpiyahotɨhandɨ jɨhandɨ mɨtaahandotɨ asisɨ nahatewetɨ nandaapɨ noaipapɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpa nepɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨwɨ kopɨ gaapundawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kaundirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kiya japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyawaayopo.

7 Amɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ komɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa maahoaipatɨ tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ ko isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitandɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ gaapundohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho nehɨ sawaho naasohɨ asisɨha nehɨ naasaara kɨnaungwɨha naasɨ naasetɨ yatɨpiyahotɨhandɨ metaahandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaagɨ ahiyatɨ jaatɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ mɨhatɨhɨ nandaataise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ yatɨpiyahotɨhandɨ metaahandɨ Autaahaatɨho nasatɨ bimindɨhandotɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ

isɨhiya nahatiya wɨndɨ namɨndaapɨhɨrote amɨ kiya wɨndɨ namɨndaapɨse tatɨ itɨhapɨpa ahotiho. Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisiho mɨtɨho nehɨ sawahohɨ katɨhɨ nandaahatɨhe. Iyataatɨ ko kɨnaungwɨha nɨnaasetɨ asisɨha naasara katɨhɨ nandaataahura ko nehɨ taanaho niyatɨ nandaataamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ taanahɨho ko wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ namɨndaitaise. Amɨ ko kauhoaisangi amɨ sipɨsipɨhandisangi tiwatɨ kapaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ isɨsi nandaataise. Nandaatɨ kaaŋɨ bokisihandɨ awaindɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ wapa nunyohɨpɨpa windɨhandɨ katɨhɨ ahotindɨhandamɨ awɨhaasɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho mmondandɨ jɨtɨpatɨ ahiyataise. Jɨtɨpatɨ ahiyatosatɨ ko sawahomɨ maipɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nemwaitandɨ jɨhɨ sawahopɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundatɨ nunjenataise. Iyatosa amɨ kasɨnɨ ipotɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundatɨ nunjenatɨ gaapundataase. Iyataatɨ satɨ jɨtɨpitɨ ko nesi niyatɨ ahiyatosatɨ gaapundatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundipitɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ kiya apɨpaahɨ nanɨpimainjɨhɨ amɨ maiwa maipɨhaiwa kiyɨhaayono maatɨwɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho nemwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nesiyatɨ ahiyataise. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho saiwa maipɨhaiwaasɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse undiwaiwa kiya gwɨnyaawaahandɨ kandɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapaahɨ wɨndɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nesiyatɨ ahiyatɨ gaapɨmundise. Owetise.

8 Iyataatɨ sa pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiya nehɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋ*aa*ŋɨ yatɨpiyahotɨhandɨ mɨhatɨhandaatɨhɨ namɨndaapɨse tatɨ ahotihɨ nyahɨ mmonɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ sandaahɨ nyangisɨ siyatɨ netɨ nanyisataise, isɨhiya nahatiya mɨhatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ahiyatɨ bimirɨhɨrotɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaitaapo. Namɨndaapɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ tɨtɨhɨ sawana Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ detɨ naiwɨ koai wɨndɨ pɨwaamundɨtaapo tatɨ netɨ nanyisataise.

9 Amɨ pɨwɨma siyatɨ isɨhiya nahatiya mɨhatɨhɨ mɨhapaahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ahiyatɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaapɨse tatɨ ahotihɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nehɨ kɨmbaahɨrotɨhɨ nandaawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ wɨndɨ namaayopo. Sandɨ netɨ kiyai siyatɨ nunjataise. Wanɨmura kɨmura isɨhiya saiwɨ mmondaatɨwe. Mosesiho wɨnɨhapɨpa kaundirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ nandapa maahoaipa gaare undɨwunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitandunɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kaiwa netɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ saundatɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahiyaatɨ saasanotahiyaatɨtihɨ nɨnɨ baindɨ jasotɨ sapɨ maaritataayo undɨtandɨhɨretɨ ahɨmaawise. Owe. Iyatɨ amɨ kaiwa kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ saasanotahiyemwatɨ popɨtɨhiyemwaamase. Owetise undatɨ kiyai netɨ nunjataise.

10 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Mosesiho wɨnɨhapɨpa kaundirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyaamɨ gaarehaiwaunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa maahoaipa Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaisangi kaiwa mmonatosatɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ samundise sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahiyaate mundise. Owetise. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Wɨnɨhapɨpa kiya japepihɨrohɨpɨpa nandapa maahoaipa amɨ waapoho kiya nanɨhohɨpɨpaapunɨ amɨ nehɨ ambɨpatɨ bausohɨpɨpaapɨtahaiwaatihe. Iyataatɨ saiwa kiya wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨwɨ kiya kiyohɨwiwa nehɨ kɨmaatɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ ambɨpatetɨ kiya kaitaatɨwɨ kaundatɨ amɨ mɨhatɨhɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tɨtɨhematɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ kamundindɨhandaahe. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhura kiyai nga netɨ tɨtɨhemwaitandɨhɨra daihɨra nunjɨtandɨ saiwa nehɨ wanapɨ gohɨhaiwa numwihɨhaiwandaate.

Kɨraisiho Nyapimainjɨhɨ Nyapɨ Jɨtɨpatɨ Nuhaasɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ Ahiyataise

11 Jɨhura isɨhiya saiwɨ kaimɨ napɨmbɨwɨhandisɨ wanɨ kɨmuraahɨ Jisaasiho sawaho tɨtɨhɨ noaipatɨ Pɨrisiho Awaisɨho Mɨtɨhoematatɨ nyapɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhoai taatɨ pɨwaundataase. Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ isɨhiyai gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ katisɨha Jisaasimo netɨ ka akematɨ kiyatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwataise. Nemwatɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyataise. Ko nyangi sanyindɨmandɨ nyapimainjɨhɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ taatɨ nyapɨ pɨwaundataase. Sapɨhɨ Jisaasiho bitonda taatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nyapɨ pɨwaundimbɨpɨhɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨhɨ bimɨtandɨhapɨhe tɨwɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ gohɨhaaŋɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ aŋɨmatotɨhandisɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ nusatipɨhaamahande. Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ Jisaasiho bitonda taatɨ nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundimbɨpɨhɨ nehɨ isɨhiya kaiwɨ ahiyawɨhapɨhɨmaahe. Owetise. Iyataatɨ kɨmaapɨ kahapaamapɨpa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpaisatɨ ahoyatɨ kiyatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmaise. Kiyatɨ ahɨmaisɨ sahɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ mondaapo.

12 Utaaho yapɨpaatambɨho kɨnaukwɨha nahateweti asisɨha nehɨ naasaaraahɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ maasapɨho memetɨhɨramɨ jɨtɨpatunɨ amɨ maasapɨho kauho

sapɨho sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ jɨtɨpatunɨ isɨsi nandaatɨ mɨhatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨhɨ bimirɨhɨrotɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ ahiyataise. Iyataatɨ Jisaasimo kiyaamatiyatɨ kiyataamaise. Owe. Jisaasiho komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ sawahomɨhatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ nuhoaamasɨpatɨ netɨ komɨ ikw ɨraahɨ sawaho isɨsi niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ ahiyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Jisaasiho komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ pɨhɨtɨhaiwaara isɨsi niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ naasaaraahɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨ nahatiyaanamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ gaahatɨ isɨsi niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ahiyataise. Ko siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho satɨ jɨtɨpitɨ mmonataatɨ namatɨ ko nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewaatɨhapɨ wanunɨ ipotɨ ipotunɨ japɨhɨ nga nanyamaitando. Nanyamaahonɨhɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaanimatɨtɨhaawo.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya itapɨpaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ andɨtatunɨ amɨ wapa wapaunɨ isɨpɨ kiyawaawaahɨ ainjotɨhaiwaisahiyaasɨ isɨhiya usaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapɨmundɨtaapo. Nehɨ yandɨhɨ binyaihɨ kiya itapɨpa andɨtatɨ isɨhohiyɨhiyai pɨrisiho isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa tɨhatɨ dɨpumasɨho sawisatɨ kawisataise. Maasapɨho memetɨhɨramɨ jɨtɨpatunɨ amɨ maasapɨho kauho sapɨho sipɨsipɨhomɨ jɨtɨpatunɨ namotɨ amɨ maasapɨho kauho sanaatɨ tipɨ tɨhauhɨ tɨhɨmɨ notɨ sotipatɨ waatɨpimainjɨpatɨ netɨ katisatɨ tɨmandaatɨ waapohoaisatɨ ahoyatɨ naumbwaihɨratɨ isaaha nahaapatohaara kiyaamɨhetɨ tutipataise. Ko siyatɨ kawihɨhura kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaimatawaayopo. Gaahiyaimatɨwɨ nuwɨ isɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaayopo.

14 Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nyapɨ nuhoaamasɨpatɨ kiyaamɨ siyohɨtɨmandisɨ apɨpaahɨ nusatipɨhaahate. Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho somɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nasisoaarɨ bimisɨho netɨ koai andɨtɨwiwatɨ watɨpurɨmatɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ Itɨpɨho ko Gaahomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nyapɨ nunyanataise. Jisaasiho so utaaho apɨpaahɨ gaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨhoai poundahaiwa maipɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ turɨkaarehonjisangi wɨndɨ kamaayaho utaaho ainahɨho nyapimainjɨhɨ nyapɨ napotaise. Napwindɨhandaahɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamataise nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨho yaasɨhandɨ apɨpaahandɨ nanyinyatɨ yandɨhenyamaamaitando. Ko Jisaasiho siyatɨ kanyindɨmandɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisaatɨ kopɨ maarita koai mepɨ autaahemwawa maasɨ koaisaatɨ nasisoaarɨ bimaamɨ nutɨhaawɨhandapɨ kiyataise.

15 Sandɨ Jisaasiho komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nuhaamasɨtɨhandaahɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiyanimatonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi nyasonata sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ nisɨhiyaatimatawaayopo tatɨ nanyamaataise. Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai gaahaiwa kawitandɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ katatɨ wanɨ ahaiwaiwa Jisaasiho netɨ akɨwaiwematɨ kaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhanatɨ ahɨwisataise. Isɨ Jisaasiho siyatɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya usaisɨ sahɨ aimɨ nisɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ nasamɨhandɨhiyaate undisawɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho wapa gaahapa numwɨtandɨ katatɨ tɨmanatɨ ahaimbɨpa nunyonɨhɨ kiya kapa nepɨ nasisoaarɨ kiyaanɨhɨ koaisawɨ maasɨ bimɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kaindɨmandɨhɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha jahɨha Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai gaahaiwa kawitandɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ numwisɨhaatɨhɨ bindawaawɨ komɨ ambɨpa nɨwimaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohiyɨhiyaapimaawɨ kiyataise. Amɨ nehɨ Kɨraisihomɨ jɨtɨpatɨhɨhɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwahonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ kiya noaipapɨ gaahiya saasanotahiyaatisaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatiso unda numwaitaise.

16 Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwaundatɨ numwaahonɨhɨ amɨ kiya noaipapɨ komɨ isɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha wanɨ asaaha isɨhiyaisatɨ wɨsasisɨha Autaahaatɨho netɨ akaahemaitandɨ Kɨraisiho napwindɨndapɨ sangi nɨnɨ nesɨpatɨ kasatɨtaano. Isɨhiya usa sangɨ napopɨ asɨyɨhiya bindawaahura kiya napwisaihɨhura kiyaamɨ usa kiyaamɨ manyinyaisangi amɨ naisɨhiyaisangi ikɨpɨpa amɨ wapa naitaatɨwɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ kiya sangɨ napopɨ nehɨ asɨyɨhiya bindawa utaaho kiyaamɨhapa naitandɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ sanɨhaaho nyamapa naitande tɨwɨ katɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨtɨpatɨpaiwosawaayopo. Aiwɨ utaaso katatɨ nisapa nisɨhiya aho ahaatɨ nɨnɨ napwisanɨhura naitande tatɨ ambɨhɨtiso amɨ ambɨhɨtisaamaatɨ kapa naitande amɨ ba katisɨho napomahonɨhura. Amɨ ko namaapotɨ asoho bimonaahɨ komapa naitaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtatɨ amɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahɨwisawɨhiya wɨndɨ kapa ketɨ namaitaapo. owe.

17 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho komapa ko naponɨhura usa naitaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ ambɨhɨtatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ ahaisɨha ko wɨndɨ namaapotɨ bimonaahɨ, isɨhiya ahiya nisapa nepise tisawɨhiya wɨndɨ namaitaapo. Nehɨ ba katisɨho napomahonaahɨ sura komapa naitaatɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ ahɨwisawɨhiya kapa tɨtɨhɨ naitaapo.

18 Amɨ kɨmɨrɨ kɨretɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ ko kiyaisɨ pɨwaundatɨ numwaa-
honɨhɨ amɨ kiya komɨhiyaimatisaihɨ winjatɨtandɨ pɨwɨha jɨha wisasisɨha noaipatɨ akaa-
haimatɨtandɨ wapa kohasɨpɨho tipɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaawaayopo. Saiwɨ nepɨ nuhaahauhɨ sura
pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ wisasisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaimatataise.
19 Sa pɨwaapɨ nɨnɨ netɨ wonjɨ onɨhitɨ katɨtaano. Jɨhɨnɨhɨ Mosesiho isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha jɨha numwisɨhaatɨhɨ ahotimbɨpa
nɨnaasaimbaahɨ netɨ awɨtatɨ kaundataase. Iyatɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ kauho sɨpɨpɨhohaiwaatihɨ
amɨ memetɨhɨrɨ wiwa netɨ tiwatɨ tɨhatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ
kapaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ netɨ waapohoaatɨhematɨ kisɨhɨsisataise. Iyatɨ isaaha aŋɨnetɨha
tamitatisatɨ tisatatɨ netɨ amɨ sipɨsipɨhandamɨ atɨha marasinɨho amatenɨho jaapɨha
netɨ isaahaisatɨ ahoyatɨ wɨsasataise. Iyatɨ sandɨ netɨ kauho sipɨsipɨhandamɨ waapo-
hoaisatɨ nambwaihɨripataatɨhɨ tɨmandaatɨ boyatesi utɨpɨho bukɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨpatɨpindɨhandaatunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisunɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ tutipawisa-
taise.
20 Ko kiyai siyatɨ taatɨ tutipawisataahetɨ kiya isɨhiya (Isɨraherɨhiya) nahatiyaisɨ saun-
dataase.
‘Kɨmatɨ jɨtɨmataahɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ
nasamisɨhai ko netɨ akaahemataise. Sahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwe,’
undataase.
21 Siyatɨ kɨmɨrɨ kɨretɨ Mosesiho aŋ*aa*ŋɨ gohɨhaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahopɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatapɨ aŋɨmatotɨhandetunɨ amɨ katɨhɨ kapaaraahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ
ahiyohɨpɨpetunɨ jɨtɨpatɨ tutipatɨ jaataise.
22 Iyataatɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ numwisɨhaatɨhɨ
ahotimbɨpa kahapaamapɨpa kapaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gohɨhatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
kaiwɨ pɨwaundohɨpɨpaapɨ satise. Amɨ kapetɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaapɨ jaasaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho
kapaapɨ biyatɨ maaritatɨ mmondaise. O amɨ kapai wɨndɨ samaisaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho
kaiwaapɨ gaare tatɨ mmonatɨ wɨndɨ ko maarɨmitɨtaise tise. Kauho amɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ
koai tɨhɨwɨ waamaindumapɨ nunyohɨpɨpaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ kapetɨ nuhaapɨ jaasaihaahɨ kai-
waapɨ ko maaritɨtaise tise. Iyataatɨ amɨ wapaamunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nepɨ na-
muhaawaawaahɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa nemapɨ
maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ nemwaamatɨ nanɨpɨmimatɨtaise. Nehɨ
isɨhiya wapai tipɨ kapaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaapɨ amɨ kapa tɨhɨwɨ koai waamaindumapɨ
numwisaihaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ kaiwaapɨ apɨpaahɨ
nanɨpimatamaitaise.

Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhoai Nunyanatɨ Napwindɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho Nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa Nenyamataise

23 Isɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaatɨ gɨnyunyaatahiyaane. Autaahaatɨhomɨ
aŋ*aa*ŋɨ gohɨhandaatɨhɨ kapaaraahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ ahotimbɨpa sapa nehɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ akɨpɨpa ahotimbɨpaamɨ sɨwipate. Iyataatɨ kapaisɨ Autaahaatɨho
komɨ ndɨhaara mmonatɨ gaare tatɨ amɨ kapaapɨ gaahapaare tatɨ maaritɨtandɨ
kauho amɨ sipɨsipɨhandamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ kapetɨ nuhaapɨ jaawaayopo. Amɨ kapetɨ
jɨtɨpatɨ wɨndɨ nuhaapɨ minjaawaawaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kapaapɨ wɨndɨ gaare
tatɨ maarɨmitɨtaise. Sandɨ saiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ gohɨhaaŋɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ
Autaahaatɨho sawaho bimimbɨpɨhamɨ sɨwipatɨ nehapɨhɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ gaatanɨhɨ
Autaahaatɨhounɨ isɨhiyaunɨ ahoyanɨwɨ pɨwaatɨndaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ kauho sipɨsipɨhandamɨ
jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaapɨ nepɨ tɨmanawaayopo. Siyauhɨ kapa noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
ndɨhetɨ gaahapaatihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kapaapɨ maaritataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ
mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho bimimbɨpɨhɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaapɨ
pɨwaundɨtaatɨwɨ naisaihɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho pɨwaundatɨ numwaatɨ winjatɨtandɨhapɨhɨ
namɨhainjɨpɨpɨhɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaapɨ jaapɨ nepɨ tɨmanɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ kauho sipɨsipɨhandɨ
memetɨhɨramɨhatɨmaahe. Owetise. Nehɨ kati wɨte. Kauho sipɨsipɨhandamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ
nusatipɨhaahate. Iyataatɨ satɨ jɨtɨpitɨ Kɨraisihomɨ jɨtɨpate ko sawaho nesi niyatɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ahiyatɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ ahiyataise amɨ kapɨhɨ Kɨraisiho
sawahoetapɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoenda naiwɨ koai pɨwaundɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ.
24 Nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaatɨ gɨnyunyaatahiyaane. Kɨraisiho napomatatɨ japɨhɨ nepasi
naimbɨpɨhɨ sapɨhɨ nehɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ ikwɨraahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ gohɨhaaŋɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ akɨpɨpɨhapɨ nehɨ sɨwipatɨ nehɨhaaŋɨ
aŋɨmatohɨpɨpɨhɨ niyatɨ nandaataamaise. Owetise. Kohɨ tɨtɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaa-
haatɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ahaimbɨpɨhɨ niyataise. Iyataatɨ isɨhiyaunɨ
amɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ ahoyanɨwɨ pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ ko niyatɨ tɨtɨhemwataise.
Iyatɨ ko nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ nyapɨ nanɨpimatɨ sapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ

ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ bitondaatɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtandɨ koaisɨ Jisaasiho taatɨ pɨwaundatɨ nunjenatɨ gaapɨnyundataase.
25 Iyataatɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho sapɨhɨ naindɨndapɨ wɨndɨ yahandisɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ gohɨhandaapɨhɨ yatɨpiyapɨ mɨhatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho bimindɨtɨhɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ waamaindumapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho pɨrisiho nehɨ asisɨha naasaaraahɨ kɨnaungwɨha nahatewetɨ nandaataise. Nandaataatɨ amɨ ko kauho sipɨsipɨhandɨ amɨ maahoaipa wapa tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohɨpɨpaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nesi nandaataise. Ko sawahomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nesi satɨhɨ nandaataamaise. Owetise. Amɨ Kɨraisihohɨ siyatɨ kiyataamaise. Owe. Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho bimimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ taahɨwaiwaara jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ niyataamaise Autaahaatɨhoai komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamaitandɨ numwɨtandɨ. Owe.
26 Amɨ ko Kɨraisiho sandɨ siyataataahɨ amɨ wuwanɨhura Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa kiyatɨ ahaisuraapɨ namasatɨ amɨ wanɨmuraisangi Kɨraisiho konɨhɨ pɨhɨtahaiwa taahɨwaiwaara komɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa netɨ amɨ napopɨ nasatoaatɨtaihe. Amɨ ko saimɨ nasatoaatɨtɨhatɨ katɨ wanɨ nyahɨ mmonɨhaayo. Kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa isɨhiyaapɨ turɨmanɨtandɨ wanɨ kɨmura asisɨha ipotaataatɨmaiwetɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wanɨha asaha komɨ isɨhiyai gaahaiwa kawitandɨ kaundatɨ wɨsasisɨha netɨ akaahemasurɨmura Kɨraisiho yapɨpataapɨhɨ nehɨ naasaara nasataise. Ko siyatɨ nasatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nenyamatɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ naaŋɨhandɨ namaanyamɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ kiyatɨ ko ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nunyanatɨ nimaatataise.
27 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaatɨ gɨnyunyaatahiyaane. Isɨhiyaanamɨhetɨ nyahɨ napwɨtɨhaahandɨ ahondaise. Isɨ nyahɨ nehɨ naasuraahɨhɨ nyapɨhura napwɨtɨhaahure. Napowaatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasondandɨhuraapɨ jatɨtɨhaawe. Jatisaihɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasondandɨhura noaipahonɨhɨ kura Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasondaise.
28 Amɨ kɨmɨrɨ kɨretɨ Kɨraisiho isɨhiyaanamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ sawaho Autaahaatɨhoai nunyanatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ napotɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitaise. Siyatɨ nemwatɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ napɨtaise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ ko jɨhaatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaatɨtandɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨtaise. Owe. Komɨ isɨhiya ko napɨtaiso tɨwɨ wɨndɨ namopɨ maaritɨwɨ jatohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho kiyai apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa numwɨtandɨ kaundiwaiwa nunyatɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtaise.

10

Kɨraisiho Isɨhiya Nahatiyaapɨ Naasaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Nunyanataise

1 Amɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpaahɨ ipotɨ gaahaiwa taatɨ napihɨhaiwaamɨ nehɨ sɨwipate, kapa wapa tɨtɨhɨ akɨpɨpaamaahe. Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai isɨhiya kapa wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨretɨ gaarehandɨ nandapa maahoaipa kɨnaungwɨha nahatetwetɨ tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nga wɨndɨ nemaumase. Owetise. Kiya kiyai wɨnɨhapɨpa kaundirɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ kɨnaungwɨha nahatewetɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ naasɨkapa tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaarehandɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nga nemwatɨ amɨ kiyai netɨ tɨtɨhiyemaumase. Wɨnɨhapɨpa nehɨ sɨwipatɨndaato. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai saundatɨ, “nisɨ ndɨhetɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahiyɨhiyaate,” undatɨ wɨndɨ mausose.
2 Iyataatɨ amɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhotɨhandɨ nehɨ naasuraahɨ kaisaihɨ kaiwa kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiyemwahonɨhɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha owehiyaaniso tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ, amɨ sapɨhɨ kuraanɨhɨ nandapa maahoaipa gaarehandɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohɨtɨhandɨ namɨhaapɨ namaitauhe. Aiwɨ kiya kiyaanɨhɨ kaiwa kaimɨ namutauhe.
3 Sandɨ siyatɨ ahotihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnaungwɨha nahatewetɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨmɨ nowaayopo. Kiya saimɨ niyohɨtɨmandaahɨ kiya sawana mmotɨnɨwɨ nyahɨ maipɨhaiwaisahiyaane tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
4 Amɨ sandamɨ tanyaaha kɨmaape: Kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kauho sapɨho sɨpɨpɨhohomunɨ memetɨhɨramunɨ jɨtɨpataahɨ bausa nga wɨndɨ nemaumasɨhe.
5 Amɨ kɨmandɨ kandapɨ Kɨraisiho yapɨpataapɨhɨ napɨtandɨ tɨmanɨnatɨ bitonda Sapɨho Autaahaatɨhoai sata kaundataase:
“Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya kohasɨpɨho maahoaipatɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ gisɨ dɨpɨhɨmanɨhotɨhandapunɨ amɨ kauho sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ jɨtɨpatunɨ

nahinyohɨtɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨpɨhoŋe. Saimbɨ maarɨmitapaapɨ nɨngi ambɨpatɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨhatɨ nanɨmisamɨhɨ amɨ katɨ nɨnɨ netɨ gisɨ japɨhɨ gaarehandamataindɨ nahɨmɨtandɨ nepɨ nisapɨ nɨmanapaise.
6 Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kohasɨpɨho maahoaipatɨ nahatohapa kapaanɨhɨ arɨtaahandaasɨnɨ tɨhauhɨ tɨhatɨ sosɨsɨhaahɨtimbɨpaapɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨpɨ amɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa memetɨhɨrɨ, kauho sapɨho amɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ gaarehandɨ tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ dɨpɨhɨmanɨwɨ nahinyotɨhandapɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ gaare tɨpɨ usopɨ amɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨpɨhoŋe.
7 Amɨ kɨnyɨ sainɨhɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ sahɨtataato. ‘Jase, Autaahaatɨhoŋe nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmonɨne! Kɨnyɨ maaritingɨpɨpa kaitandɨ netɨ tɨmanɨndɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmonɨnɨ toho. Nɨnɨ kahitandɨ kɨnyɨ maaritingɨpɨpa kɨretɨ kahito amɨ nisapɨ pɨwɨha wa kinyɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhɨ ko siyatɨ kaitaise,’ tatɨ katatɨ ahotirɨhɨreto.” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 40:6-8*
8 Kɨraisiho jɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai saundataase.
“Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya nandapa maahoaipatɨ kohasɨpɨho nahatohapa kapaanɨhɨ nepɨ tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ sosɨsɨhaahɨmapɨ gisɨ nahinyohɨpɨpaapɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨpɨ kinyɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ wɨmaahitise. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nepumaitaapɨ gaarehandɨ gisɨ nahinyotɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitise,”
undataase. Amɨ saiwa Mosesihoai Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa saiwa saiwɨ kaiwɨse undatɨ amɨ maipɨhandapɨ kaitaatɨwɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai numwimbɨpa kaundirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhoai kaundataase.
9 Sata katatosatɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho saundataase.
“Jase, Autaahaatɨhoŋe nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmonɨne! Kɨnyɨ maaritɨpɨ gwɨnyaahingɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ nɨnɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ kahitandɨ kɨmonɨne,”
undataase. Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨho maaritindɨhandɨ kopɨ kawitandɨ sawaho nunyanatɨ gaarehandɨ jɨhandɨ nematɨ namatɨ amɨ ko sawaho noaipatɨ gaarehandɨ asɨtɨhandimatatɨ amɨ jɨhandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netaise.
10 Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanangi sanyatatɨ sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiyaatɨ saasanotahiyaate nyatatɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaawɨ nanyamaitando. Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nenyamaitandɨ ko Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ Autaahaatɨhoai* nunyanatɨ Kɨraisiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaatatɨ napotaise. Nehɨ Naasaaraahɨhɨ jɨhapunɨ amɨ wanapunɨ amɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhuraapunɨ ahoyatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaatatɨ napotaise. Aihɨ ko nyapɨ saindɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwaanɨhɨ nenyamatɨ sanyatatɨ sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ gaahiyaatɨ maipɨhaiwa owehiyaate nyatatɨ nyasonatɨ apɨpaahɨ komɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaawɨ netɨ yandɨhenyamatɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaanangisɨnɨhɨ nanyamaataise.

Kɨraisiho Nyamɨ Maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Nunyainjɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨho Nyamɨ Maipɨhaiwa Nenyamataise
11 Pɨrisihiya nahatiya amɨ nehɨ nɨnaasohɨ kɨnaungwɨha nahateweti maahoaipa kohasɨpɨho tipɨ tɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bitotawa asisɨha nahata nɨnaasetɨhɨ wɨndɨ ikɨmaanɨwɨ kapa gaarehandɨ maahoaipatɨ tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ, isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ nga nemaumahandɨ, jinjapɨhemapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyawaayopo.
12 Amɨ Kɨraisihohɨ wɨndɨ kiyaamatiyatɨ kamaise. Kohɨ nehɨ naasuraahɨ gaarehandamatiyatɨ maipɨhandapɨ sawaho Autaahaatɨhoai nunyanataise, amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa jɨhaiwaunɨ wanɨhaiwaunɨ amɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhaiwaunɨ nga apɨpaahɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ nemwaitando. Siyatosatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ aimɨ owetihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaanɨ apɨpaaho bindataise.
13 Suraapɨ namasatɨ Kɨraisiho jatɨmɨ notaise isɨhiya komɨ tiworisai Autaahaatɨho netɨ komɨ auhɨraapɨhemahonɨhɨ kiyai ko winjatɨtandɨhuraapo.
14 Iyataatɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho nehɨ naasaaraahɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyanatɨ kandaahɨ isɨhiyai netɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaanɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawahomɨ isɨhiyemataise. Iyatɨ ko siyatɨ nehɨ naasaaraahɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyatɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ kiyatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaatindɨhanda tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyemasawɨhiyai netɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ isɨhiya gaahiyemataise.
15 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahoaisangi nyangi kɨmɨrɨ kɨretɨ sandɨhɨ akɨte nyatatɨ kanyatataase. Sandɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayo, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ jɨhɨ sandaase.

---

* **10:10:** maahoaipa wapa tipɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaahauhɨ kapaanɨhɨ tɨhatɨ sosɨsɨhaatipatamatiyatɨ.

16 “Pɨwɨha kɨma watɨpɨha wanɨha ipotɨhura nisɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ wɨsasɨto.
Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ gisɨ kɨmandɨ kahɨtataato. Nisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨwɨha kiyaamɨ
maarɨhoaatɨhɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ jɨpatɨpaindosatɨ netɨ kiyai gɨwunyaito. Aindɨ
nisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨwɨha kiyaamɨ amɨtɨhetɨ jɨpatɨpaindusosatɨ netɨ gɨwunyaito,”
Jeremiyaaho 31:31-33
tatɨ katise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
17 Jɨha satatɨ katatosatɨ amɨ kasɨnɨha satatɨ katise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
“Kiya nisɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nemwatɨ kaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaito.
Aindɨ amɨ kiya apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨmetatɨ maipɨhaiwa nisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨnɨmapɨ
kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaito,” *Jeremiyaaho 31:34*
tatɨ katise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
18 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho sata katatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanɨhɨ nenyamataise.
Nenyamasɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa komɨ ndɨhetɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Aimɨ maipɨhaiwa nenya-
masɨhɨ owetisɨ napaapɨ napindapɨ nandapa tɨhaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨtɨhaawe?

Autaahaatɨhopɨ Gɨwunyaapɨ Komɨ Utatototɨ Detɨ Nuwɨse

19 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, Jisaasihomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ
nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa aimɨ nenyamasɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨhɨ bim-
imbɨpɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ utatototɨ naitɨhaawo.
20 Jisaasiho nyapɨ daihɨra wanɨhɨra asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandisahɨra apotɨhɨrɨ
mwipɨhɨraatɨhɨra† nuwatɨ daanyuwataise. Isɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ
bimimbɨpɨhapɨ kɨra naitɨhaawe. Sɨrɨ apotirɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawahohɨhɨ bimirɨhɨrotɨ
amɨ nehɨ pɨrisiho awaisɨho mɨtɨhohɨhɨ nandaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kairɨhɨrotɨ nisapusɨrɨhɨre.
Iyataatɨ sɨrɨ apotirɨ Jisaasiho sawahomɨ ambɨpate.
21 Nyahɨ nyamɨ Pɨrisiho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai win-
jatisɨho yahoaisaahiyaane.
22 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ maarɨho popɨtɨhoaisaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda,
ko nyangi nga nyatatamanɨtaiso taatɨ mmonaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ naitɨhaawo.
Nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ ahotihɨ nyamɨ maarɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ
maipɨhiyaate nyatihɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nyahɨ
maipɨhiyaane taatɨ mmonɨhohɨwaiwa Jisaasiho komɨ jɨtɨpata aimɨ bausanyamase.
Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ naitɨhaawo amɨ nyahɨ maipɨhandɨ owe-
hiyaanɨ ainahiyɨhiyaanɨnisɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha owehiyaane taato.
Amɨ Autaahaatɨho waapoho gaaho kipa owehora isɨhiya wanɨ aimɨ bausanɨwɨ
noaipapɨ popɨtɨhiyaimatohiyɨhiyaamatiyatɨ nyangi netɨ baanyusatɨ popɨtɨnyamasɨhɨ
popɨtɨhiyaanɨnɨ noaipɨhaayono.
23 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ kaitɨhaawo. Nyahɨ wuwanɨhura namasaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohɨpatamatiyaatɨ kɨretɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nohoaatɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ
koaisɨ numasi japɨhɨ namutɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhura gaa-
haiwa nanyinyatɨ kanyitandɨ katihɨ jatohɨwaiwa ko nga kaiwa akɨwaiwa kanyisatɨ
nanyamɨtaiso taatɨ andɨtitaatɨ jatɨmɨ nutɨhaawo. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato, nyahɨ
Autaahaatɨho nanyamɨtandɨ jɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨ tɨmanatɨ katimbɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ ko nyangi
nanyamɨtaiso taatɨ gɨwunyaawaahiyaanɨnɨtihɨto.
24 Nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨ yawanaanɨ wonɨnɨ waanɨnɨ amɨ wo
waatapɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ wonɨnɨ waanɨnɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya
nyamɨ naisɨhiya woai waati newaatɨ andɨtɨwiwaatɨ maarɨho nunyaatɨ amɨ newa
kɨmɨkiyaanɨnɨ andɨtitaatɨ maarɨho namɨndɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ gaahaiwa kawisaatɨ amɨ
kaindɨhaawo.
25 Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ wɨndɨ pohipiyaatɨ nyangi nyangi
nɨnaasonɨnɨ nɨnaasaanɨnɨ nyamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ yandɨhɨ bɨmimɨtɨhaawo. Sandɨ namawa
napaitaatɨ ahoyandɨhaawo. Isɨhiya usa saiwɨ taawɨ wanɨ pohipiyohɨmatamatiyaatɨ
wɨndɨ nyahɨ kamaitɨhaawo. Owetane. Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ napaitaatɨ
ahoyanaatɨ newaatɨ yawanaanɨnɨ andɨtitaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiya wo waati newaatɨ
andɨtɨwiwɨtɨhaawo. Awaisɨho Kɨraisihomɨ Asisɨha isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapa usondandɨha
noaipaitandɨhura aimɨ detɨ taatɨ nasataisɨ masehonjiso taatɨ mmonɨhaawɨ sandɨ nyahɨ
pɨhɨtaatɨ nasisoaarɨ kaimɨ nutɨhaawo.

Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoai Wɨndɨ Ahosumwaamaitɨhaawo

26 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaasato, kɨmandape. Nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha akaaha
aimɨ atisaatɨ newaatɨhiyaanɨnɨ kiyaanɨnɨ, amɨ usinjaawaatɨ yawanaanɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ

† **10:20:** Maakɨhomɨ utɨpɨho 15:38 handaapɨhɨ mmome.

maaritotɨhanda kiyaanɨnɨ kiyahaawaahɨ amɨ gaarehandɨ nyamɨ maipɨhandɨ nenyamaitatɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ owetise.

27 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyaanɨnɨhɨ tawaatɨ kaimɨ nohaawaahɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tiworisaanisɨ apɨpaahɨ maipiyaatɨ aungwohandɨ yaitɨhaawe. Amɨ Awaisɨho pɨwɨha nyamɨhetɨ netɨ yanyutaatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasondandɨhuraapunɨ amɨ sisɨha wɨndɨ namaayotatɨ kaanɨhɨ awaindɨhandɨ aungwohandɨ noaatatɨ tɨhatoaatisɨha Autaahaatɨho komɨ tiworisai netɨ tɨhoaitandɨ tɨmanisɨhaapɨhɨ netɨ nyangi nyɨhoaitandɨhuraapɨ gwɨnyaahaawo.

28 Amɨ nyahɨ kɨmandɨ biyaatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawo. Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpa wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ Mosesiho nyamɨ asoyai nunjatɨ kaundataase. Amɨ kiyaamɨ wowaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kapa nemapɨ ko maaritirɨhɨretɨ namapɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya wurɨ yahurisangi amɨ murɨmoaisangi winjapɨ pɨwɨhaapɨhɨ nesaiwɨ ahɨwisawɨ akɨte tauhɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ maarɨho asɨpɨmaawiwɨ nehɨ siyɨhiyai tiwawaayopo.

29 Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoai newaatɨ mɨmaipɨwitɨhaawɨ apɨpaahɨ maipe. Amɨ isɨhiya siyohiyɨhiyaisaahɨ yaawɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ Autaahaatɨho numwɨtaise, kiya Kɨraisihoai mmonɨwɨ nemahohɨtɨndapo. Iyatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ kataahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha isɨhiyai gaahaiwa kawɨsatɨ numwɨtandɨ katisɨha netɨ akaahematɨ amɨ jɨtɨpatɨ satɨ kataahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemasɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨ isɨhiyaanimatohɨpatɨ nehɨhatamataiwɨ mmonɨwɨ nemawaayowɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho yaawɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ numwɨtaise. Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahaiwa netɨ kanyisatɨ nanyinyatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi komɨ maarɨho awaindɨhandɨ nanyamindɨhandapɨ netɨ nanyisatɨ amɨ andɨtɨnyaisɨhopɨ maipɨhaiwa katɨwɨ koai maarɨho yaawɨhandɨ nunyawaayowo.

30 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho utaaso satatɨ saisoaisɨ komɨ kaimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ yaawɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ numwɨtaise taatɨ nyahɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Amɨ pɨwɨha wa Autaahaatɨho sawaho satatɨ katisɨha nyahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaawaahiyaane. Iyataatɨ ko pɨwɨha satisɨhaapɨto:

“Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaawɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ numwɨtandɨhiyai amɨ kandɨhɨ numwɨto. Aindɨ kiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ kiyai yaawahandɨ numwɨto,” *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 32:35*

tatɨ katise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Iyataatɨ amɨ waisangi ko satise.

“Nisɨ isɨhiyai kawitandɨhapaapɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ gwɨnyaatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonɨtɨ kawito,” *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 32:36; Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 135:14*

tatɨ katise.

31 Amɨ siyatɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨho kahapaamapɨpa nahatewa osamatɨ jatisɨho maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwaapɨ koai apousonɨhɨ yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨ komɨ ikwɨraahɨ utaaho woaisɨ isɨwonaahɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ waatɨ yaitaise.

Nyahɨ Nyamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ Anɨtisaatɨ Isɨwatɨtɨhaawo

32 Isɨ sahɨ jɨhɨ wuwanɨhura sangi namasatɨ nasoaipasɨpɨpaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Autaahaatɨhomɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ sangisaapɨhɨ nasoaipasɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ sandɨ nausainjɨtɨndɨ nehohururaapɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Sura isɨhiya usa sangi pohɨrɨsiwɨ amɨ nitanɨwɨhaiwa amɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ naaŋasisatɨ yaasahaiwa waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nasanyawɨ kasisauhɨ newaayopo. Sasisauhɨ newaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitotawa kaiwa yaasatɨ naaŋiwaiwai tipɨndɨwɨmawaayopo.

33 Iyataatɨ amɨ wiwetɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiya sangi isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ otɨhaatɨ tisapɨ mɨmaipɨsiwɨ sisɨpɨhɨsatɨwɨ kahɨtɨwɨ noaapɨsamawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wiwetɨ isɨhiya usa samataiwɨ yaawɨhaiwa nepɨ bimohiyɨhiyai maarɨho nepɨ andɨtɨwipɨ kiyaisawɨ kiya nehohɨwaiwa amɨ sangisangi maasɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ newaayopo.

34 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨ usaatangi isɨhiya nasamaasi nuwɨ nasapuhauhɨ amɨ usaatɨ kiyaapɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ nuwɨ kiyai usonɨwɨ iwɨtatamanawaayopo. Amɨ isɨhiya napɨwɨ samɨhapa kahapaamapɨpa sahɨ isɨwasohɨpɨpa nesi niyauhɨ, sahɨ kiyai nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ maaritɨwɨ winjahauhɨ nasewaayopo. Kɨmandɨ sahɨ siyohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawe. Nyamapa kɨmba nanyehohɨpɨpai nusatipɨhaahapa yahapaisahiyaanisɨ kapa nyapɨ nga ahinyotɨtaiso tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawe.

35 Amɨ sandɨhɨ akɨtɨsɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamapɨ baiwɨ sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨwɨse. Amɨ andɨtitɨwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaawaahɨ

amɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa nawɨhetahaiwa sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatangi wihoaŋɨhapa Autaahaatɨho nasanyonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ naitaapo, amɨ Autaahaatɨho nahataapa nasamɨtandɨ katimbɨpa kapaaro.
36 Amɨ sahɨ samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ andɨtipɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nuwɨse. Amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ, Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ ko gwɨnyaatɨ maaritimbɨpa kaiwɨ binyaihɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi nasamɨtandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katimbɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kapa nasamɨtaise.
37 Amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baiwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nutaatɨwe, amɨ ko napɨtandɨhuraapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ satiso:
"Wɨndɨ otɨhɨmaahe. Napɨtaano tisɨho yaho taatɨ napisɨ amɨ ko ketɨ kɨmɨ kuraanɨhɨ nasatɨ noaipaitaise.
38 Isɨ utaaho nɨngisatɨ tɨtɨhɨtisɨho nisapɨ gɨnunyaatɨ bimɨtaise. Amɨ ko yayatɨ japɨhɨ onɨhitataataahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨto tatɨ katise," *Abakukɨho 2:3-4*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
39 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ isɨhiya usa saiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ yaiwɨ onɨhitɨwɨ koai ahosumapɨ Kɨraisihopɨ kiya gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ namahohiyɨhiyaamatiyaahiyaanɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Nyahɨhɨ nehɨ nyangi usaane. Nyangi usaanɨnɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ koaisaatɨ asiyaanimataatɨ bimɨtɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ anɨtisa nyaiwatataise.

11

Wapaapɨ Gwɨnyaahotɨhandamɨ Tanyaahaapɨhaare

1 Nyahɨ wapaapɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandamɨ tanyaaha siyate: Nyahɨ wapa naitɨhaawɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ jatohɨpɨpa kapai nyamɨ ndɨhaara sangɨ mmonɨhaahandɨ kandɨ yahapa taatɨ nasataisɨ amɨ kapa akɨtɨ naito taatɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ kapa akɨtɨ ahondaisɨ amɨ kapa noaipaitaise taatɨ mmonɨhaayo.
2 Gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kɨmɨkandapɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya jɨhuraahiyaapɨ gwɨnyapenɨhaayo. Kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ kandapɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ, "Sahɨ tɨtɨhiyaate," undatɨ kiyai usonataise.
3 Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ ko nyangi netɨ siyatɨ gɨnunyaataise. Yamɨhapatunɨ amɨ yapɨpatunɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaunɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨsa nehɨ pɨwɨhaara katihɨ amɨ kapa katirɨhɨretɨ noaipatɨ ahondaise. Isɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nyamɨ ndɨhetɨ auta ahotihɨ mmonɨhohɨpɨpaamunɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapa wɨndɨ auta ahɨmotihɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ ndɨhaara monɨhohɨpɨpaamunɨ mmonatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaihɨ ahondaise.

Aberɨho Inokɨho Nowaaho Nga Autaahaatɨhopɨ Gɨwunyaapɨhiyaare

4 Iyataatɨ jɨhɨ aimehura Aberɨho Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha katisɨha biyatɨ atɨwisatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ kohasɨpɨho tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpa kapa tɨhatɨ koai dɨpumanɨtandɨ nesi notaise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ Aberɨhomɨ gaarehandɨ saaho Kenɨhomɨhapai nusatipɨhaatɨ gaahamwaaŋɨ noaipataise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho Aberɨhoai saundatɨ, "Kɨnyɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhoŋe," undataase. Aihɨ amɨ Aberɨho aimɨ napotɨ owendihɨhandɨ kandɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoai biyatɨ atɨwisatɨ amɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda nyangi wanɨsangi konɨhɨ taatɨ pɨwaanyatataase.
5 Inokɨho so Autaahaatɨhopɨ nga gɨwunyaatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya usaamatiyatɨ wɨndɨ napotaamaise. Ko Autaahaatɨhoai netɨ komɨ maarɨho usaawiwatɨ wɨwisɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Inokɨhoai autaahɨ ambɨpatisatɨ ahoyatɨ asohoai numwaasi yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ niyataise. Aihɨ sandapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ usa wɨndɨ mohopo. Owetise.
6 Isɨ amɨ utaaho itapaatɨ wo waatɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhopaahiyatɨ nga gɨmaawunyaataataahɨ amɨ so saatapɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ wo waatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ naitandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ akɨte tatɨ kɨmaurɨ gwɨnyaane. Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨho akohosɨ amɨ ko yaho bindataise tatɨ gwɨnyaane. Iyatɨ ko isɨhiya kopaahaiwɨ kopɨ maaritɨwɨ daahohiyɨhiyai kapa wihoaaŋɨhapa nunyahoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
7 Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨhetɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai nemaitandɨ gwɨnyaataise. Iyatɨ Nowaahoai jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ kaundihɨ amɨ Nowaaho Autaahaatɨhopɨ nga gɨwunyaahosɨ komɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandɨ kandaahɨ pɨwɨha koai Autaahaatɨho kaundisɨha atɨwisataise amɨ kapa Autaahaatɨho kaitandɨ katimbɨpa Nowaaho komɨ ndɨhaara wɨndɨ monataahando. Siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai atɨwisatɨ kopuho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨho kotɨ komɨhusasisatɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ owemetɨwɨ nga bimɨtaatɨwɨ kiyataise. Iyatɨ ko Nowaaho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai sahɨ maipɨhiyaate undatɨ netɨ nunjataise. Iyatɨ ko komɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda

noaipatɨ utaaho tɨtɨhondaise isɨhiya nga Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapo.

Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ Watɨpɨtatɨ Nga Gɨwunyaahore

8 Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ aimɨ watɨpɨtatɨ gɨwunyaahosɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho koai sata kaundataase. "Kɨnyɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kinyɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi kaanɨhɨ wapɨhapɨ numwe," undataase. Saundihɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ komɨ aunahɨpatɨ namatɨ dosi wapɨhapɨ notaise. Ko siyatɨ dosi wapɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhetɨ naimbɨpɨhɨ sapɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho koai nunyonɨhɨ katɨ noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhatimatɨtandɨhataahapɨ notaise. Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ naimbɨpɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ ko wɨndɨ monahondaahandɨ kandɨ gɨwumyaasɨtɨhanda kapɨhapɨ nehɨ notaise.

9-10 Ko Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda sapɨhɨ notɨ nehɨ gohaparɨho, yapɨpatɨ wapɨhɨ wɨtaahapɨhomatiyatɨ daayatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ amɨ ipotisangi komɨ mwaaho Isaakɨhounɨ amɨ komɨ satɨho Isaakɨhomɨ mwaaho Jekopɨhounɨ Abɨraahamɨho kairɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kaimɨ bindamaise. Aimɨ amɨ kindarisangi Abɨraahamɨhoai pɨwɨha jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ Autaahaatɨho kaundisɨha naasɨka nepɨhindarɨ bindamaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Abɨraahamɨho aŋɑɑŋɨ nehɨ gohaparɨhaiwa aŋɨmatatɨ nupwɨsasatɨ kahapɨhɨ kahapɨhematɨ nonasayatɨ daayatɨ bimindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ kohɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ apɨpaahatɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ pɨhɨtatɨ ahetɨhatɨ netɨ bimɨtandɨhatapɨ taatɨ jatataahondaate. Iyataatɨ satɨ aunahɨpitɨ awaipatɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ setɨhatɨtɨtando tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ aŋɨmatipatapo.

11 Amɨ Saraahaatisangi Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaataise. Iyatɨ kaatɨ maaha namwɨtandɨhura nusatipatɨ nehɨ yatɨtɨpɨhaatɨ bimaamɨ nasatɨ aimɨ aungwaamaatɨndaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ kaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kaati maaha namwɨtandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ netɨ andɨtɨwiwataise. Aihɨ amɨ kaatɨ satatɨ nɨnɨ maaha namwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katindɨhandisɨ maaha tɨtɨhɨ namwɨto tatɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandɨ kandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho kaati watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ netɨ andɨtitatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ gwɨsɨtatɨ maaha wohoai namotaise.

12 Aihɨ kaatamɨ warɨho Abɨraahamɨho so apɨpaahɨ aimɨ aungwɨhondaatɨ ko napwɨtandɨhandɨ aimɨ detɨndaise. Ko setahondaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ taahɨtɨhandamɨ satɨhoemataataise. Aihɨ utaaho kɨmɨko naasoetapɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ taahɨtɨhandɨ ambɨpatɨ owehandɨ saiwɨ kaumbwaatɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ nga awɨmɨtɨwɨ amɨ waapɨhaatamɨ aripatɨ wɨndɨ nga awɨmɨtopatamataiwɨ wɨndɨ awɨmɨtɨwɨhandɨ namoyaatɨwɨ noaipawaayopo.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ kusasɨ Abɨraahamɨho amɨ Isaakɨho amɨ Jekopɨho sangɨ napopɨ bindawaahura kusasɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nuwɨhusase. Aiwɨ amɨ kusasɨ napowaawisangi gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kandisawɨ ahoyawɨ gɨwunyaapɨ napowaayopo. Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨho kaundimbɨpa sangɨ numwihɨ sangɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ kiya kapaapɨ maaritɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhomɨ ndɨhaara nehɨ kaanɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho kaundimbɨpai winjapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ kiya isɨhiya kapɨhɨ yapɨpatamɨ satoya maasɨ bimohiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ namitanɨwɨ saundɨwɨ kaundɨwɨhiyaare. "Nyahɨ nehɨ gohaparɨhiyaanɨ samɨhatɨhɨ kɨmbɨhɨ gohɨ bindɨhaayo. Nyahɨ nehɨ nyangi wapɨhapɨhiyaane amɨ nyangi usaanɨnɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ bindɨhaayo," undɨwɨ kaundɨwɨhiyaare.

14 Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨmiya katohiyɨmiya yapɨpatɨ nuwɨ bimohɨmatapɨ nyamɨhatɨmaahe gohɨhata bindɨhaayo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare ndɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, kɨmandape. Isɨhiya satɨwɨ katohiyɨhiya siya yapɨpatɨ kiyaapɨhatɨ apɨpaahatɨ kiyaamɨhatimatonɨhɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ amɨ anɨpɨpɨhimatonɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ naitaatɨwɨhatapɨ jatɨmɨ nowaahiya katawaatopo.

15 Amɨ kiya yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpatɨ jɨhura bimambɨwɨ kapɨhɨ namasi nasohɨpataahapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ katawaawaahɨ, amɨ kiya dopɨ kiyaamapa nepɨ isɨsi kiyaamɨ yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ japɨhɨ naitauhe.

16 Amɨ kiyaahɨ nehɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ gaahatɨ nga itatamanɨnɨwɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ bimohɨrɨhɨretɨ nusatipɨhaapɨ nehɨ kiyai wamwaanɨ sanahɨwaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhatapɨ gwɨnyaawaatawaawɨ katawaatopo. Sandɨhɨ amɨ kiya aunahɨpatɨ gaahatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ naitaatɨwɨhatapɨ gwɨnyaawaatawaawe. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ kandaahɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ satɨwɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoe tɨwɨ katauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiya satɨtaatɨwɨ wɨndɨ mamaawise. Ko kiya komɨ isɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ kiyaapɨ maaritataise kiya nisɨhiyaaso tato. Siyatɨ ko kiyaapɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ anurɨmatatɨ netɨ tɨtɨhemasɨho.

17-18 Iyataatɨ amɨ waara Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai ko nehɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ watɨpɨtatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ amɨ kopaahiyatoaatihɨ wapa kawitandɨ nunjenataise. Iyatɨ amɨ

Abɨraahamɨho satatɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi nanɨmɨtandɨ kandimbɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kapa nanɨmɨtaiso tatɨ konɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ notoaatihɨ ko wɨndɨ kaitandɨhandɨ kandɨ kaime undatɨ koai Autaahaatɨho nunjenataise. Iyataatɨ Abɨraahamɨho wapa kaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho nunjesɨtɨndɨ nehɨ wapaapɨmunje. Ko komɨ mwaaho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ Isaakɨhoai sohoai tiwatɨ tɨhatɨ dɨpumanatɨ gaarehandɨ numwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho nunjenataise. Aihɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ watɨpɨtatɨ gɨwunyaahosɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nemaitandɨhandapɨ yayatɨ pɨwɨha kaundatɨ nunjesɨtɨhandɨ atisatɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ so Isaakɨho nehɨ kɨmɨko naasoetapɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoaisunɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiya ipotɨhura komɨhetapɨ namɨwiyaatisaihɨhiyai gaahaiwa kawitandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katisɨhore.

19 Amɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhoai atɨwisatɨ sandɨ kaindɨmandɨ amɨ ko siyatɨ gwɨnyaataate: Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyai nga japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaahosɨ amɨ kɨmɨkɨretɨ nisɨ metɨho Isaaskɨhoai nɨnɨ titɨ tɨhɨtɨ koai numwisanɨhɨ ko Isaakɨhoai japɨhɨ nanɨmɨtaiso tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ sandɨ kiyataise. Amɨ kɨmɨrɨ kɨretɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨpatamatiyatɨ sɨwipatɨ noaipataise. Ko komɨ mwaaho Isaakɨhoai sohoai tiwɨtandɨ tɨmetihɨ Autaahaatɨho ikwɨrɨ tipɨndatɨ sandɨ kɨnyɨ Isaakɨhoai kamaawime undatɨ nematɨ nɨwisapusɨtɨmandapɨ Abɨraahamɨhohɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaataise, nisɨ metɨho Isaakɨho aimɨ soho napomasɨhoai Autaahaatɨho sawaho ahowimatɨ numwaatɨ nɨngi japɨhɨ naninyataise, tatɨ komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaataise.

Isaakɨho Jekopɨho Amɨ Josepɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ Nga Gɨwunyaapɨhiyaare

20 Iyataatɨ amɨ Isaakɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ kopaahiyaahosɨ ko satatɨ Autaahaatɨho metɨho Jekopɨhoai apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa kawitaiso tatɨ komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ Isaakɨho komɨ mwaaho Jekopɨhoai pɨwɨha gaaha amɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha kaunda saundataase. “Autaahaatɨho gi apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa kahisatɨ nahɨmɨtaise,” undatɨ netɨ nunjataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨmɨkɨretɨ komɨ mwaaho Isohoai saundataase. “Autaahaatɨho gi wapa kahisatɨ nahɨmɨtaise,” undatɨ watɨpɨha kaundataase.* Iyataatɨ kurisunɨ amɨ kuramɨ saisatoya ipotɨ ipotɨhiyaisunɨ ipotɨ wapa nusoaipatɨ kawimatɨtandɨhapaapɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ mmonatɨ jatetinjatɨ Isaakɨho mwaahuri ausaatɨ kaundatɨ netɨ nunjataise.

21 Iyataatɨ Jekopɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nehɨ kopaahaimɨ nunjatɨ aimɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwɨhotatɨ napwɨtandɨ detɨtihɨ komɨ ngɨrɨhɨrɨ isɨwatɨ mwɨtɨpisatɨ dairɨhɨretɨ mwɨndɨwitatɨ bindataise. Siyatɨ bindataatɨ komɨ satohurɨ Josepɨhomɨ mwaahuri Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ nunyatɨ kawitandɨhandapɨ kaundataise. Iyatɨ aimɨ aungwɨhondaatɨ andɨtitɨtandɨhandɨ owetihɨ komɨ ngɨrɨhɨraasɨnɨ mwɨndɨwitatɨ tɨtɨhɨ bitondaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai netɨ mepɨ autaahemwataise.

22 Iyataatɨ amɨ Josepɨhoaisangi Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ ko taatɨ napotaaheti Isɨraherɨhiya ipotɨhura Isipɨhandɨ namasi nutaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha kandaase. Katatɨ Isɨraherɨhiya Isipɨhandɨ namasi nowaahura komɨ ambɨpatɨ Kenaanɨhandaahapɨ nesi nutaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha kiyai kaundatɨ wɨnɨhundataase.

Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhopɨ Nga Gɨwunyaahore

23 Mosesihomɨ saniyɨ sapiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ Mosesihoai sanaatɨ aimɨ namwihɨ ipotɨ waatɨ murɨmopɨ noaasamaise. Kasanyurɨ Mosesihoai usonama koai apɨpaahɨ gaaho amɨ nehɨ koai wamwaaŋɨhotihɨ Isipɨhandɨ jatisɨho awaisɨho kiŋɨho Ipɨruhiyaamɨ manyinya sangɨhiya usɨhiya nahatiyai saniya namwisaihɨ nehɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ siyɨhiyai tipɨ owemapɨse tatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa ahaihɨhandɨ kandɨ kapurɨ kapaapɨ yamaimɨ sandɨ kiyamaise.

24 Mosesiho aimɨ gwɨnyanatɨ awaisɨhotatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaataise. Ko siyatɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda kopɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ Isipɨhandɨ jatisɨho awaisɨho kiŋɨ Perohomɨ maataatamɨ mwaahoe tɨwɨ katɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ ko wɨndɨ maarɨmitise. Ko nehɨ pohipiyataise.

25 Ko siyatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ isɨhiya nehɨ sawanaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maaritatɨ gaawimainjɨpɨpa ketɨ masɨhonjetɨ owetɨtandɨhapa kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ ko kaitandɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitataate. Ko nehɨ komɨ isɨhiya kɨmɨkiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya yaawɨhaiwa kiyai Isipɨhiya nunyauhɨ nepɨ bimohɨpatamatiyatɨ koaisangi kɨretɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ yaawɨhaiwa naitandɨ gwɨnyaataate.

26 Ko siyatɨ Kɨraisihoai mawɨhaiwa nunyohɨwaiwa nɨnɨ naitando tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ Isipɨhandamɨ gaahapa anaahɨpɨpa nawɨho gorɨhandɨ siriwaahandɨ amɨ wapa gaahapa kapetɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho ahiyawɨ nahoesaahohɨpɨpai daatɨpatɨpatamatiyatɨ

* **11:20:** Surɨ Jekopiyɨ Isoya awɨtipɨhuri sanaatɨ namohure. Jɨhɨ Isoho napihɨ ipotɨ Jekopɨho nasataise.

mmonataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko sandɨ kaindɨmandɨ amɨ koai Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhura gaahapa wihoaaŋɨhapa nunyonɨhɨ naitandɨhapaapɨ watɨpɨtatɨ konɨhɨ gwɨnyaataate.
27 Iyatɨ amɨ Mosesiho watɨpɨtatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda awaisɨho kiŋɨ Peroho Mosesihopɨ apowɨtandɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ yamaayatɨ Isipɨhandɨ namataise. Namatɨ ko apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai isɨhiya usa mausohohɨhoai ko aimɨ taatɨ usonataahomatiyatɨ daayataise. Siyatɨ ko daahɨ sɨretɨ watɨpɨtatɨ bitotɨ bindataise.
28 Iyataatɨ amɨ Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhopɨ watɨpɨtatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ kimbapɨho pasopaahandɨ namaasataise. Iyatɨ ko gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda sipɨsipɨho tiwatɨ amɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ anɨhaiwaamɨ matawipɨhaiwetɨ maasomwaaŋɨ jaapɨse undatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai kaundihɨ jaawaayopo, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Isipɨhiyaamɨ manyinya usɨhiya bwandɨpɨhiyai tiwamaitandɨ natausaasisɨho amɨ jɨtɨpatɨ mmonataatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ manyinya bwandɨpɨhiyai wɨndɨ tɨmaawatɨ nehɨ nusatipaitando.

Isɨraherɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ Nga Gɨwunyaawaayopo

29 Iyataatɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya Autaahaatɨho nyangi nyamɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ nga tinjaatɨ nanyamaitaiso tɨwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ kandaahɨ Durɨhɨrɨ Amatenɨhɨrɨ yapɨpatɨ awasatɨ ikwahɨpatetamataiwɨ itɨpapɨ nahaitawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ tiworisa Isipɨhiya ipotɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai wɨrainji nuwɨ Durɨ Amatenɨhɨramɨ otɨhapɨtihɨ amɨ durɨhɨrɨ ikwananaatamatiyatɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ napopiwatɨ ahetirɨhɨrɨ japɨhɨ nasatɨ bitatatɨ Isipɨhiya kiyaisɨnɨhɨ netɨ nanatɨ nawatisamataise.
30 Iyataatɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ kandɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhanda satɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmatɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Jerikomandamɨ matambɨ mwipɨ bisemɨnji netɨ ahoyonɨhɨ nawatatesi yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmɨhaitaiso tɨwɨ asisɨha nahatewetɨ sepenɨ kaiwɨhaara kapa matambɨpai nepɨ otaatemapɨ nesɨwesɨpɨ ikwauhɨrɨ nawaapɨ nepɨ tɨmapɨ kapa matambɨpaamɨ ipaahaapɨ mangɨrainɨ daiwɨ bitohauhɨ amɨ Jerikohandamɨ matambɨpa asisɨha sepenɨhetɨ ahoinatɨ nawatatatɨ tɨmahiya ikɨsɨmwinje.
31 Iyataatɨ amɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Rehepɨhaatɨ jɨhura daihɨraapɨhaatimatatɨ dainjahaatɨ kaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda amɨ kaatɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ pohipaiwɨ amɨ koai atɨhomaawisohiyɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwise. Amɨ sandɨ kaatɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwindɨmandɨ amɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpa Jerikohandɨ napitetahate tɨwɨ jawɨ mmonɨwɨ usɨtaitaatɨwɨ Josuwaaho natausaasisawɨhiyai kaatamɨ a*ŋaa*ŋɨ napaisaatɨ numwaatɨ iwɨtatamasɨtɨhandaahe.
32 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nehɨ kopaahiyohiyɨhiya yahandɨ apɨpaahɨ taahɨtɨhande. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ natindɨ nahatiyaapɨ kasatɨmɨ naisanɨhɨ amɨ notɨ apɨpaahɨ utaarɨtamaitaise. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ usa nehɨ usiyɨhiyaapɨ nyamɨ asoya asisa ahiye ndɨ tarɨwaindɨ siyaare ndɨ kasatɨtaano. Kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨmiyaare: Gidiyonɨho Baraakɨho Samɨsonɨho Jepɨtaaho siyaare. Aihɨ amɨ Daawitɨho Samwerɨhoe. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa jɨhura Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha kaundihɨ atiwɨ nepɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ awusaapɨ amɨ isɨhiyai ausaapɨ kopɨ kawundɨwɨ kaundohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaare.
33 Iyataatɨ isɨmiya kɨmiya nahatiya ambɨhɨtohiyɨmiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa ambɨhɨmaatohiyɨhiyaunɨ nasisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nehɨ kopaahaiwɨhiyaare. Saiwɨ kiya watɨpɨtɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaasɨ wiwa sawanaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ andɨtitotɨhanda wɨndɨ kamaitaahetahaiwa amɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ kiyai andɨtɨwisɨhɨ kiya kaiwa nga nanɨhaiwɨ kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ usa isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhiya kiŋɨhiya yapɨhaiwa wiwa jatohiyɨhiyaisawunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnɨwɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kiyohiyɨhiyaisawɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnɨwɨ amɨ kiyaahematɨwɨ tipɨ yahwɨwɨ ipɨhatiwɨ owemawaayopo. Aiwɨ isɨhiya amɨ yapɨpatɨ wiwaaraahiya Autaahaatɨhoai maatɨmaatɨwisohiyɨhiyai kiyaamɨ maatɨmaatɨrapɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahatɨ kaiwɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyawɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai wapa numwɨtandɨ jɨhɨ pɨwɨha katimbɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ kiya newaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa suhɨrɨ awairɨhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨrɨ tɨmwipɨhɨramɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nepɨ nɨwisapuhauhɨ amɨ kɨrɨ kiyai wɨndɨ ikotɨ namainje.†
34 Amɨ kiyaamɨ usa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhanda sisɨha awaiwaiwa tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ naitɨpurisatɨ tɨhihɨhaiwai nepɨ nisapuhauhɨ amɨ kiyai wɨndɨ tɨhamaamase. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa namatanaatɨ bainatɨhɨra isɨhiya wɨndɨ tɨmaawopo amɨ kiya nawɨsawitɨwɨ yanɨhɨmɨhauho. Amɨ kiyaamɨ usa aimɨ napaindɨtɨma kaasarɨhatɨmaimatɨwawɨhiya kiya amɨ jɨhaatɨ noaipapɨ watɨpɨhiyaimatawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa tunawaahura kiya noaipapɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhiya tɨmwipɨhiyaimatawaayopo. Aiwɨ tiworisaisawɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya taahiyɨhiya yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiya kiyai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ nasohiyɨhiyai tahamanauhɨ yanɨhɨmawaayopo.

---

† **11:33:** Sɨrɨ suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨrɨ Raiyonɨhandapɨto.

35 Asɨhiya usa kiyaamɨhiya aimɨ napomɨhauhɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho ahowimasɨhɨ kiya
japɨhɨ nepapɨ asiyaimatauhɨ amɨ kiyai asɨhiya japɨhɨ numwaawaayopo. Amɨ us-
aisɨ kiyaamɨ tiworisa napupwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ tipɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ
yaawɨhaiwa nunyauhɨ kiya napwɨtɨhatɨ katɨ namwaapopo. Aiwɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ
gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamahopo. Amɨ kiya napopɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ
naiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ nga baiwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawo.
36 Amɨ usai kiyaamɨ tiworisa sisɨpundɨwɨ mɨmaipɨwiwɨ maahoaipurɨpwɨ mawɨhaiwa
nunyawɨ nepɨ yupawaayopo. Amɨ usaisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nepɨ daahɨ apɨpaahɨ mɨmaipɨwiwɨ
wɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ senɨhanda nepɨ wɨsasawɨ wɨrapɨ nimaapɨ amɨ nepɨ isɨhiya na-
putohɨpɨpɨhɨ napuwawaayopo.
37 Amɨ usaisɨ nawɨhaara tipɨ tipɨ niyauhɨ napopɨ amɨ usai otɨhapɨhapɨ sohanda
namandipapɨ tipɨ amɨ usai namatanaatɨ bainatɨhɨra timawaayopo. Amɨ usa nehɨhaatɨ
yapɨpata nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ amɨ memetɨhɨramɨ atɨtatɨ nupwɨ ahoaapɨ
gwɨnɨwɨ niyopɨ namaasatawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ usa gaahapa apotɨhɨrɨ yutɨhɨrɨ niyopɨ na-
maasatɨtaatɨwɨhapa owetatɨ amɨ nandaatɨwɨhapa nausetɨtahiya daiwɨ bindawaayopo.
Iyauhɨ kiyai kiyaamɨ tiworisa mandɨtɨpɨwiwɨ mɨmaipɨwiwɨ amɨ kiyaanɨhɨ tipɨ mupwɨ
yaawɨhaiwa nunyamɨ niyauhɨ kiya naaŋɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa waatɨ newaayopo.
38 Isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya apɨpaahɨ daahɨ maipɨtɨwɨmawaawɨ amɨ kiya wɨndɨ
nga isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai nehɨ winjasaihɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ
bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ owendaise. Sandɨ setihɨ usa nehɨhaatɨ ipatɨ irɨwɨrɨho amɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ
owehapɨhɨ nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ kɨhapɨhɨ kɨhapɨhɨmapɨ amɨ sisɨho sɨhoaarɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ
bindawaayopo. Kiya aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ owehiya kɨhapɨhɨ kɨhapɨhɨmapɨ daiwɨ nawipatɨ
yamwaasɨhaara amɨ akosɨha waapaipata nanopɨ bindawaayopo.
39 Iyataatɨ isɨmiya nahatiya nɨnɨ pɨwɨha katɨmɨ nasohiyɨmiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ
watɨpɨtɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaare. Iyauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai saundatɨ, “Sahɨ nisapɨ
gɨnunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ gaatatɨ tɨtɨhɨndaise,” undahiyaare. Iyataa-
handɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai wapa nunyatɨ kawitandɨ jɨhɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ
katimbɨpa wɨndɨ namumwise.
40 Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, ko aimɨ jɨhɨ mmonatɨ netɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahapa nyapɨ
nyamanatɨ nyaiwatataate. Iyataatɨ kiyaunɨ amɨ nyahunɨ maasɨtisaihɨhuraahɨhɨ ko kapa
gaahapa kanyisonɨhɨ, kiyaunɨ amɨ nyahunɨ noaipawaatɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaatatɨ amɨ ko
nyangi netɨ gaanyamatɨ gaahiyaanenyamaitando.

12

Nyahɨ Nyamɨ Ndɨha Jisaasihomɨhetɨ Ahiyaatɨ Kopɨ Gɨwunyaitɨhaawo

1 Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kɨmaiwa nahatewa isɨmiya kɨmiya taahiyɨmiyaapɨ katohiyɨmiya
nyangi nepɨ tɨwipatɨ awaipatɨ mwipɨhatamataiwɨ nanyapopɨhɨwɨ nyangi nepɨ
nanyesɨwesɨwɨmawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa amɨ Autaahaatɨho
wapa ipɨpaatɨhamatiyaatɨ naupwanaatɨ tusatipatɨtɨhaawɨ nanyamɨhainjɨpɨpaatɨhapɨ
netɨ nanyisapuwatɨ naaŋ*a*nyis*a*tɨ netɨ nyapatimbɨpa namaitɨhaawo. Amɨ maipɨhandɨ
nyamɨhetɨ nanyamɨhatatɨ wɨratɨ nyaiwatatɨ daahɨ nyapatisatɨ nyaiwatimbɨpai
namaitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ andɨtitaatɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ bitotɨhaawɨ metaahɨ nihɨtaatɨ
naupwanaatɨ tusatipananaatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ wapa kaitɨhaawɨ nanyamimbɨpa
kaitɨhaawo.
2 Siyaatɨ taawa naupwanɨhaawɨ nyahɨ bapiyaatɨ nyamɨ ndɨha Jisaasihomɨhetɨ
mwɨtɨpisaatɨ ahiyaatɨ nasisoaarɨ nehɨ kopaahɨhɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaawo. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho
nehɨ Jisaasiho naasohɨ sawahoaisaahɨhɨ namɨhanatɨ ahɨwihɨhosɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ
gɨwunyaitɨhaahɨretɨ ko namasatɨ nyamɨ jɨhoematatɨ gɨwunyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ kɨmɨrete
tatɨ netɨ nyangi nanyisɨtando. Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho sawaho nyahɨ kopɨ
gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ andɨtɨnyaiwatɨ watɨpɨnyamatɨ amɨ gaanyamasɨhoe.
Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho ipotɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ko apɨpaahɨ maaritɨtandɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho
koai numwɨtandɨ netɨ ahɨwindɨhandɨ jatɨ mmonataatɨ namatɨ koai isɨhiya
ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nerɨhɨra tipɨmandaapɨ sohoai tiwawaawɨ mawɨhandɨ
numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ ko wɨndɨ yamaayatɨ netɨ awɨtɨmataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko
saindɨhandaahɨ wanɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ
ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisunɨ
gaamatɨ jatataise.

Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Tɨtɨhenyamaitandɨ Nyamɨ Ambɨpatɨ Maarɨho Yaasɨhapa Nanyinyataise

3 Sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Amɨ isɨhiya apowihɨ Jisaasihoai apɨpaahɨ yaawɨhaiwa
nunyawɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa kawisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ ko kaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ yayatɨ

namaamat+ neh+ kon+h+ bitondaise. Is+ am+ sah+ pohip+maiw+ sah+ naupwanot+hand+ w+nd+ namaam+haap+se.
4 Am+ sah+ maip+handi tip+nd+taat+w+ yahoyapaatot+handa sam+ usaatangi tisap+ sam+ j+t+pat+ w+nd+ nep+ namaasuhaahopo.
5 Iyataat+ am+ wapa sah+ nan+pimat+w+ kapaap+ wonj+ g+munyaahoh+p+paap+ gw+nyaitaat+w+ jap+h+ kasat+tandiyo. Satat+ sah+ nis+ manyinyaate satat+ and+t+saiwat+ Autaahaat+ho katis+ha sah+ w+nd+ gw+munyaahopo. T+t+ho? P+w+ha saap+to:

"Nis+ met+honjanye, gi Awais+ho t+t+heh+maitand+ wapa kiny+ maar+ho amb+pat+ yaas+hapa nahinyonaah+ k+ny+ kapaap+ neh+hande t+p+ w+nd+ g+munyaape.

Aimb+ ko t+t+heh+mahon+h+ kandap+ yaimb+ namaamape am+ k+ny+ and+tit+p+ t+t+h+ gaah+ret+ kaimb+ daimb+ bitoaitaap+handapiso.

6 Awais+ho is+hiya ko maar+ho numwisaw+hiyai napepaap+ t+mahiyauh+hura t+t+hemwahore.

Iyat+ am+ is+hiya nahatiya kom+ met+honjamatiyat+ numwaasaw+hiyai wapa yaaw+hapa nunyahore," *Ga Bimis+ho 3:11-12; Job+ho 5:17*

tat+ katis+haap+to.
7 Am+ s+kaiwetap+ Autaahaat+ho sangi t+t+hesamaitand+ am+ yaas+haiwa sah+ w+nd+ maar+mit+w+haiwa usinjaat+ sangi ko nasanyatais+ nep+se am+ mamb+hiya sapiya kiyaam+ manyinyai kawisoh+r+h+ret+ kasisataiso. Autaahaat+ho sah+ ak+t+n+h+ kom+ manyinyaat+tih+ saiwa sangi kasisataise. Am+ manyinya nahatiyaisaah+ kiyaam+ sapiya t+t+hepumwawaayopo.
8 Am+ Autaahaat+hoh+ kom+ manyinya nahatiyai t+t+hemwahore. Is+ am+ ko sangi w+nd+ t+t+hemaasamahonaah+, am+ sah+ Ak+t+n+h+ Autaahaat+hom+ manyinyaat+maahe. Owetise.
9 Am+ sah+ k+mandap+ gw+nyaap+se. Nyam+ apiya yap+patamb+hiya nyah+ sang+hiyaan+ton+hura wapa kanyiw+ t+t+hep+nyam+hauh+ am+ nyah+ kiyai biyaat+ usonaat+ newaat+ autaah+ iwiwat+haayo. Is+ am+ nyam+ it+p+hom+ Sap+ho yam+hapataat+hap+ho nyangi kiyat+ ah+nyisat+ am+ maarit+haaw+ho it+p+ho d+t+h+r+ nanyamis+ho nyangi wiwa yaas+haiwa nanyinyat+ t+t+henyamahonaah+ am+ gaaso taat+ nyah+ nait+haawo. Iyaat+ koai biyaat+ usonaat+ autaah+ newa is+wat+t+haawo am+ nyah+ koaisaat+ maas+ jinjap+h+ bim+t+haahandap+ saiwa ko kanyisataiso.
10 Nyam+ apiya yap+patamb+hiya neh+ mas+honjap+ kiya nyap+ sat+w+ s+ret+ sand+ nyam+ manyinyaap+ gaaso t+w+ mmon+w+ maaritoh+r+h+ret+ t+t+hep+nyamawaayopo. Am+ Autaahaat+hoh+ nyangi nyatataman+tand+ yaas+hand+ nanyinyat+ t+t+henyamataise, am+ nyah+ ko sawahomatiyaat+ noaipawaat+ am+ is+hiyai kometir+h+retap+ newa nunj+t+haawo.
11 Am+ ko nyangi yaas+hand+ nanyinyat+ taatet+ t+t+henyamasururaah+ am+ nyah+ kandap+ w+nd+ maar+mito, am+ neh+ nyangi yaasih+ nehot+haayo. Am+ ipot+ nyah+ kandetap+ mmonaat+ newaatosaahura nyam+ maar+ho napaisaat+ndaise, am+ nyah+ namasaat+ t+t+h+ret+ daaya bind+haawo.

Nyah+ And+titaat+ Wat+p+taat+ Bitoait+haawo

12 Is+ am+ saiwa kaiwaap+ sah+ sam+ ikw+r+ tisamahiyat+ w+randir+h+r+ nep+ t+t+hip+se. Aiw+ am+ sam+ atot+pat+ auh+r+ tisamahiyat+ itisaitir+h+r+ nep+ t+t+hip+se.
13 Aiw+ daih+ra t+t+hemap+se am+ sah+ daih+ra t+t+h+ it+pap+ daim+ nutaat+wo. Sah+ saisaih+ is+hiya usa kiyaam+ atot+pat+ ikwauh+r+ tur+m+haisaw+hiya am+ t+t+hit+w+ gaaw-imat+tando. Sah+ saiw+ is+hiya kiyaam+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahoh+t+hand+ noaipat+ sang+ wat+p+tisaw+hiyai nunjaw+ nep+ and+t+wip+se.
14 Sah+ nahatiyaat+ is+hiya usaisaw+ sam+ maar+ho am+ omaaŋ+t+t+h+ yat+h+ na-paisaat+ton+h+ bimaaw+se. Aiw+ s+kaiw+ bim+taat+w+h+ret+ baiw+ d+p+waat+w+ mmon+w+ nep+ am+ sah+ neh+ Autaahaat+ho sawahom+hiyaat+t+w+ am+ neh+ kopaahaitaat+w+ net+ yand+his+hiyaatis+ kom+hat+ nep+ k+ret+ daiw+ bitop+ maip+hand+ sam+het+ ap+paah+ owehiyaat+ t+t+hiyaat+ bimaaw+se. Am+ is+hiya w+nd+ Autaahaat+hometir+h+ret+ daiw+ b+mitohohiy+hiya Awais+hoai kiya w+nd+ mausondaapo.
15 Am+ sah+ baiw+ jat+n+w+hiyaat+ bitosaw+se am+ wiwa Autaahaat+ho sah+ wapa gaahapa kamaiw+ neh+hand+ gaahand+ kasisat+ kom+ maar+ho as+p+sisat+ jap+h+ nasamaas+t+hand+ namap+ am+ jap+h+ nasamaas+hoai wiwa sah+ namaitaawo. Aiw+ am+ sah+ wiwa ipat+ yand+p+ho maip+ho ikonat+ nur+t+manaho nikos+patamataiw+ sah+ usaat+ maip+haiwa kiyawaaw+ kaiwaara K+raisihom+ is+hiyai nep+ tur+maaman+w+ am+ kiyaam+ daiw+ bimot+hand+ nep+ nusop+sas+taawo. Utaaho am+ itapaat+ saiw+hiya is+hiya nga bimohiy+hiyai nep+ numaaman+w+ nusop+sas+taapo.

16 Amɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨwɨhiyaato amɨ wiwa samɨ usaatɨ (namaatɨwɨhiyaatɨ amɨ namaamatɨwɨhiya) usɨhiya amɨ asɨhiya samɨ sɨwoya amɨ sɨwaasisaametahiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaipɨ ainjotahaiwa kaitaawo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ Isohomataiwɨ kiyawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namaitaawo, amɨ nehɨ nandapaapɨ jaumwasɨhɨ komɨ gwɨsɨhaapaahɨ gwɨnyaatɨ ko Isohoai sapɨho mwaaho bwandɨpɨhoai Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahandɨ nahandɨ numwɨtandɨhandɨ Jekopɨhoai nandapaapɨ nehɨ naasaara amɨ nandapa nehɨ naasuraapɨhapaapɨ nunyataatɨ kandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ namasɨpatamataiwo. Amɨ sahɨ siyawaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahandɨ wɨndɨ namaitaapo.

17 Sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Siyatɨ aimɨ nunyatosatɨ ipotɨ notɨ sapɨhoai gaahandɨ nanyinye undihɨhandɨ kandɨ sapɨho koai owe undiho. Ko sapɨhomɨ gaahandɨ naitandɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritatɨ andɨtatɨ napamataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ ko jɨhɨ kaindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nga nemaamase amɨ ko gotɨ maipiyataahandɨ kando.

Nyahɨ Jerusaremɨhandɨ Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Ahetindɨhanda Aimɨ Noaipɨhaayo

18 Sahɨ sisɨho wo Sainaihomatiyaho, nga mmonɨwɨ amɨ isɨwɨto, koaasɨnɨ sisɨha tɨhatɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ maipiyatɨ asɨhatatɨ, wipatɨ wipɨwatɨ itɨnambɨtinatɨ asoaatatɨ amɨ kɨnapaahoinɨhoaasɨnɨ napɨwɨ noaipawaamaayopo.

19 Saiwɨ sahɨ otɨpɨho kapaparɨhɨrɨ gaatinjɨhɨ Isɨraherɨhiya atiwɨ amɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ kai wa kiyai pɨwaundihɨ atisawaawɨ amɨ ka nyahɨ wɨndɨ onɨhɨ otɨhɨ ka atɨhomitaano tohɨpɨpɨhɨ sahɨ napɨwɨ noaipawaamaayopo. Owetise.

20 Amɨ kiya pɨwɨha nehɨ kai wa watɨpɨtatɨ kaundisɨha wɨndɨ nga minjapepihɨrɨtaahetɨha kaundiho. Iyatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha ka apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha satatɨ:
"Utaatɨhandisangi amɨ suhɨmaasapɨho wapaisangi kɨmbɨhɨ sisɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ napimbɨpa kapaisɨnɨhɨ nawɨhaara yahwɨ timapɨse," *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 19:16-25*
undatɨ apɨpaahɨ mɨtaahɨ kaundiho.

21 Amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya saiwɨ apɨpaahɨ maipaiwɨ itipɨ yayauhɨ amɨ Mosesihoaisangi sandaase:
"Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ yapɨpaisatɨ ititɨ maipaindɨ yayataayo," ndaase.

22 Amɨ sahɨhɨ siyahapɨhɨ naiwɨ noaipawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sahɨ naiwɨ noaipahohɨpɨmbɨhɨ nehɨ kapɨhi wapɨhɨ wipetahapɨhe. Sapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ sisɨho Saiyonɨhoaasɨnɨ (Jaiyanɨhoaasɨnɨ), sahɨ wɨndɨ namusanɨwɨ amɨ miwɨtoaasɨnɨ aimɨ naiwɨ noaipawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho jinjapɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ taunɨhanda sahɨ naiwɨ noaipawaayopo. Satɨ aunahɨpɨ awaipitɨ taunɨhandɨ Jerusaremɨhandɨ, enjerɨhiya apɨpaahɨ asakiyatɨ maaritatɨ ahoyanatɨ tisisoaanatɨ taahɨtɨhandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahetipata sahɨ aimɨ naiwɨ noaipapɨ nandaawaayopo.*

23 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinya jɨhɨ bwandɨpɨhiyaamataiwɨ noaipapɨ ahoyanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ maasɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatisawɨ namɨhapɨ jɨpatɨpɨwisohiyɨhiya ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ kiyaamɨ otɨhaatɨ sahɨ naiwɨ noaipawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨwaiwa taatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usosɨhoaapɨhɨ komɨhinɨ sahɨ aimɨ naiwɨ noaipawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya jɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bimambɨwɨ napwauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ maarɨhoai netɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyematɨ numwaasɨhɨ aimɨ naiwɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ sahɨ naiwɨ noaipawaayopo.

24 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ aimɨ naiwɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ noaipawaayopo. Jisaasiho so otɨhapɨhapɨhoematatɨ bitondaatɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ isɨhiyaunɨ naisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha ko netɨ wɨsasisɨhore. Iyataatɨ kɨmɨko Jisaasimo komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nyapɨ nuhaasɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ amɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨmasɨpɨpɨhɨ nesiyatɨ ahaihɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ ko nyangi netɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ saasanotahiyaanenyamataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ apɨpaahɨ kandi wɨnde. Kɨmandɨ Aberɨhomɨ jɨtɨpatisatɨ wɨndɨ namoaipase Kenɨho komɨ saingɨho Aberɨhoai tiwisuro. Owetise.

Nyahɨ Biyaatɨ Jatɨnaatɨ Bitoaitɨhaawo Amɨ Wiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Newaumwaanɨpano

25 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ jatɨwɨ bitosawɨse, amɨ wanɨmura Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha Jisaasihoetapɨ wɨsasatɨ nasamihɨ kaatɨhɨ bimohurɨmura komɨ pɨwɨha taatɨ sangi kasatisɨha sahɨ samɨ atihɨrɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ baiwɨ atitaatɨwo. Sandɨ nɨnɨ sangi sasatɨtɨ komɨ pɨwɨha mwɨtɨpisawɨ atiwɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse

* **12:22:** Sandɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhanda samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nasoaipatɨ amɨ kasimatataise. Isɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ ipotɨhura nga auta noaipahonɨhɨ mmondo.

satotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaasato. Jɨhura maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ Sisɨho Sainaihomɨhinɨ Isɨraherɨhiya jɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha kaundatɨ amɨ nunyataise. Siyatɨ kiyai komɨ pɨwɨha kaundatɨ numwihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya kiyaamɨ atihɨrɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ ahiyawɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomaawiwɨ nepumwawaayopo. Saiwɨ isɨhiya jɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha nepumahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho nehɨ wɨndɨ maawinjase. Owetise. Kiyai yaawɨhandɨ numwise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha Jisaasihoetapɨ nasamisɨhaatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatangi wanɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ taatɨ kasatisɨha baiwɨ atɨhomaawiwɨ nepumwawaawaahɨ amɨ sangisangi Autaahaatɨho nehɨ wɨndɨ nesosatɨ maasinjaitaise.

26 Iyataatɨ sura Isɨraherɨhiya Sisɨho Sainaihoainɨ bitohauhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai wɨnɨhapɨpa nunyatɨ pɨwaundisura komɨ pɨwɨha yapɨpatisunɨ iwɨwɨrɨho kahapaamapɨpa kapɨhɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ ahetimbɨpai netɨ pimbapoyatɨ ahoaihɨ amɨ kapa notɨ nasayatɨ ahoainje nehɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaaraaho. Jɨhura saimatatatɨhandɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmura nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wanɨha watɨpɨtatɨ wɨsasatɨ nanyamisɨhaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimohurɨmura komɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ katise.

"Ipotɨhura jɨhaatɨ nɨnɨ yapɨpatisunɨ amɨ yamɨhapatisunɨ netɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ ipɨpatɨpinjɨpatamataindɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ pimbapwaindɨ ahoaito," *Akaiho 2:6*

tatɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho katise.

27 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha satatɨ, jɨhaatɨ nɨnɨ yapɨpatunɨ yamɨhapatunɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ netɨ ahoaindɨ ipɨpatɨpaito tindɨmandɨ nyangi siyatɨ netɨ nanyisataise. Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhura kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa sawaho kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpa netɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ ahoyatɨ pimbapoyatɨ ipɨpatɨpaitaise. Ko siyatɨ netɨ ahoyatɨ ipɨpatɨpiyonɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapa kapaanɨhɨ ahoainatɨ daahɨ nopɨsasɨnɨhonɨhɨ amɨ wapa daahɨ ahominatɨ kapaanɨhɨ watɨpɨtatɨ ahotɨtandɨhapaahɨhɨ kiyatɨ ahotɨtando.

28 Iyataatɨ amɨ saiwa nahatewa nɨnɨ sangi kasatohɨmaiwa akɨte. Saiwa siyatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ mmonɨhaayo: Autaahaatɨho netɨ komɨ isɨhiya koaisawɨ maasɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa jatɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ aimɨ netɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ ahɨnyisataise. Ahɨnyisataisɨ sandɨ ko nyangi siyatɨ ahɨnyimbɨpɨhapɨ nyangi utaaho wo nga netɨ wɨndɨ nanyisapuwatɨ ahomaanyitaise, kapa nyangi nanyoaipatɨ kanyimatɨtandɨhandapo. Isɨ nyahɨ maaritaatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ tɨtɨhɨretɨ kawisɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ usonaatɨ amɨ wapa komɨ nyapɨ maarɨmitɨtandɨhapa apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawo.

29 Amɨ nyahɨ ko nyapɨ wapa maarɨmitɨhapa kamaitɨhaawo tohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho sisɨha watɨpɨha ka tɨhɨmɨ nairɨhɨretɨhapa netɨ tɨhatɨ owemasɨpatamatiyahotihɨto.

13

Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ Ususaatɨ Wihɨwihoaaŋɨ Maarɨho Namɨnɨwɨse

1 Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ samɨ naisɨhiyaisawɨ ususaatɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ maarɨho namɨnɨwɨse.

2 Saiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa sahɨ wɨndɨ mausowɨhiya wapɨhapɨhiya samɨhatɨhɨ daiwɨ jasonɨwɨ nasahosisaihɨhiyai maarɨho gaahoaisawɨ kiyai gerundɨwɨ numwaapɨ tɨhɨ gwaasɨwiwɨ yainjaraawiwɨse. Nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ apaapɨmaasato, amɨ jɨhɨ aimehura nyamɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiyai ketɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ numwaawaayopo. Amɨ kiya kiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyaare tɨwɨ monɨwɨ gɨmaawunyainjɨhandɨ kiyai numwaapɨ tɨhɨ gwaasɨwisopo.

3 Iyataatɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨ naisɨhiya usai isɨhiya nesisuwɨ napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ napusaihɨ napwɨtɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ sawanaatangisangi kiyai-sawɨ maasɨ napwɨtawaahiyaatamataiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiya samɨ naisɨhiya usai naaŋa yaawɨhaiwa nunyawɨ nepɨ mɨmaipɨwisaihɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ gɨwunyaapise amɨ sahɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ bindawaayowɨ sɨkaiwa sangisangi nasoaipaitaiso.

4 Sahɨ namaatɨnotɨhandɨ sandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahandisɨ amɨ sahɨ aimɨ namaatɨnohiyɨhiyaatɨ samɨ namaatɨnotɨhandɨ baiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨretɨ jatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ samɨ namaatɨnotɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨ popɨtɨhandɨ isɨwatɨwɨ isɨhiya kɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ namaatɨnotɨhandamɨ ipaahaapɨ tɨmaamaamaipɨse. Amɨ isɨhiya sandɨ saiwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨhiya usa komɨ apwaataatɨmetɨhaatisatɨ amɨ kaatamɨ warɨhometahoaisatɨ kiyatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyai amɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨ kiyai nehɨ wɨndɨ maawinjaitaise. Ko kiyai tipɨtapaatɨ usondaise.

5 Sahɨ apɨpaahɨ nawɨhopaahisisatɨ koai maarɨho nunyawɨmaamapise. Amɨ sahɨ
aimɨ wapaisahiyaatɨtawaawaahɨ amɨ kapaapɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ kɨmba nyapɨ gaahamwaaŋɨ
nehaayonɨ gaare tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritɨwɨse. Awaisɨho satatɨ, nɨnɨ sangi apɨpaahɨ
akɨtɨnɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaasamaito, tatɨ katise.
6 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha sa newaatɨ ketɨ nausana bitotɨhaawɨ satɨtɨhaawo:
“Awaisɨho nɨngi ninjatatɨ nɨtatamanataise.
Isɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya usa nɨngi wapa kanitaatɨwɨhapaapɨ napindapɨ yaitande?” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 118:6*
taatɨ nɨnaasonɨnɨ nɨnaasaanɨnɨ katɨtɨhaawo.

Nyahɨ Kɨraisihoai Nuwipinjɨtɨhaahandapɨ Nyangi Wɨndɨ Mamaanyane

7 Sahɨ samɨ awaisawɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatamɨ jɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bindawa jɨhura
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ katɨwɨsasohiyɨhiyaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Kiya daiwɨ bitopɨ
bimambɨwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandisawɨ napohɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ
sahɨ kiyaamataiwɨ kiya kiyohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse.
8 Sahɨ kiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨpatamataiwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ ko nyangi nga nyatata-
manɨtaise tɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨse. Amɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihohɨ aimɨ jɨhunɨ wanɨmuraunɨ ipotɨ
ipotɨhuraunɨ wɨndɨ owemetatɨ kɨmɨkiyatɨ konɨhɨ bimɨtaise.
9 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha kaha kaha Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaamatɨmetaha nehɨ kai
wa wipetaha isɨhiya sangi kasatɨwɨ katɨwɨsasotɨha sahɨ atiwɨ namepɨse. Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ maarɨho gaaho samɨhetɨ nasatɨ ahotisɨhora samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nepɨ
andɨtitɨtaatɨwɨ gaare amɨ sahɨ nandapaamɨhɨretapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrotɨhandɨhɨ
owe. Nandapaapɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa siyahapa isɨhiya kapa japepihɨrohiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ
maawɨtatamanɨtaise.
10 Amɨ nyahɨhɨ arɨtaahandisahiyaane, kapɨhɨ pɨrisihiya Judaahiyaamɨ
(Autaahaatɨhomɨ) a*ŋaa*ŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisangi gaarehandɨ
arɨtaahandaasɨnɨ ahiyohɨpɨpa wɨndɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ namepɨhapɨho.
11 Pɨrisiho jɨhɨ awaisɨho mɨtɨho (jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ bimo-
hura) kauhoaisangi amɨ sipɨsipɨhoaisangi tipɨ, isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhandapɨ kapaamɨ
jɨtɨpatɨ gaarehandɨ nesi niyatɨ a*ŋaa*ŋɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ahiyatɨ
bimirɨhɨrotɨ mɨhatɨhɨ ahiyataise. Amɨ katɨ jɨtɨpati Autaahaatɨho mmonataatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ
maipɨhaiwa nemwaitando. Amɨ akohohɨ aunahɨpatɨ sitihandɨ Jerusaremɨhandamɨ ipaa-
haapɨ nehɨhaatɨ matambɨpa amɨ naaporɨhɨrisunɨ amɨ onepatisunɨ nusatipapɨ nawɨsawɨ
kaanɨhɨ sisɨha tɨhoaapɨ tɨhoaamɨhauhɨ konɨhɨ tɨhatɨ sosɨsɨhaatatɨ owendaise.
12 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasihoaisangi kɨmɨkɨretɨ aunahɨpa awaipatɨ sitihandɨ
Jerusaremɨhandamɨ ipaahaapɨ nehɨhaatɨ nawisatɨ koai isɨhiya yaawɨhandɨ nunyawɨ
ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ nerɨhɨra tipɨmandaapɨ tiwauhɨ napotaise. Amɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ
isɨhiyai netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ popɨtɨhiyematɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ nehɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyemaitando.
13 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ aunahɨpatamɨ ipaahaapɨ nehɨhaatɨ Jisaasihoenda nutɨhaawo amɨ koai
mɨmaipɨwisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ ko andɨtitatɨ bitosɨpatamatiyaato, amɨ komatiyaatɨ nyahɨ
andɨtitaatɨ bitoaitɨhaawo.
14 Amɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ sitihandɨ apɨpaahatɨ nyahɨ newa
kiyaanɨnɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaahatɨ owehiyaanɨne. Amɨ nyahɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ sitihandɨ
apɨpaahatɨ ipotɨhura naitɨhaahatapɨ jawa daahaahiyaanɨne.
15 Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nyamɨ gaarehandɨ nunyohɨtɨhandɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpata koai
kiyaanɨnɨhɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwapɨ nutɨhaawe. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ gaaresɨndɨ nyamɨ
mipatɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaawaatɨ koai kɨnyɨ Awaisɨhoŋe undohɨtɨhando.
16 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya usai iwɨtatamanɨwɨ amɨ samɨhapa nandapa ikɨpɨpa tipɨtapaapɨ
kiyai numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ nanɨpɨmimatɨwɨse. Amɨ sandɨ saiwɨ sahɨ kiyohɨtɨndɨ
amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai komɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ maaritatɨ nga wɨwitɨhapa gaarehandɨ
waamainjotɨhapa samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ sahɨ nunyotɨhandamatiyahande.

Pɨwɨha Ipotɨha Wɨnɨhapɨpa Amɨ Andɨtɨwiwɨhaare

17 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kɨma wa kasatɨtandiyo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse.
Sangisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨwɨ jainjatohiyɨhiya samɨ awaisawɨhiya, Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kasatisaihɨhaiwa sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ
pɨnuwɨse. Amɨ kiya samɨ maarɨhoai jatatamanɨtaatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaipatɨ kiyawaayowo.
Aiwɨ amɨ kiya ipotɨhura kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretapɨ siyaatɨ kiyahaayo undɨwɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai kaundɨtaatɨwɨhiyaaso. Sahɨ kiyai atɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ
pɨnuwɨse amɨ kiya maaritɨwɨ usaayahiya wɨndɨ maarɨho yamaawahiya kiyaamɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ kaito. Sahɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nepɨ naaŋɨhatemawaawaahɨ amɨ sandɨ sangi
wɨndɨ maasɨtatamanɨtaise.

18 Nɨnɨ sangi nasɨsenataayo Autaahaatɨho nyangi nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtandɨ
sahɨ nyapɨ gaapɨnyundɨwɨse. Nyahɨ nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ
nyahɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nga kiyahaayono taatɨ gɨnyunyainjɨhɨ mmonɨhaayo. Amɨ siyatɨ
nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ gɨnyunyainjɨtɨmandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ nyahɨ
komɨ isɨhiyaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga kiyahaawe.
19 Nɨnɨ sangi baindɨ nasɨsenataayo amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ baiwɨ gaapɨnundɨtaatɨwo amɨ
Autaahaatɨho nɨngi sangisenda ketɨ netɨ jahɨra natanoaasonɨhɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ jasondando.
20 Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ
sipɨsipɨhomatiyaahiyaanangi Nyainjatisɨho Watɨpɨho, Autaahaatɨho komɨ
isɨhiyaisatɨ pɨwɨha kaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ ahotisɨha wɨsasindɨhandɨ (kondɨrakɨhandɨ)
netɨ watɨpɨmaitandɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaataise. Nuhoaasɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho koai
anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ japɨhɨ ahowimataise. Iyataatɨ so ko Autaahaatɨmo maarɨho
napaisaatɨtindɨhandamɨ tanyaahore.
21 Ko siyatɨ maarɨho napaisɨhomɨ tanyaahosɨ, Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpa gaahapa na-
hataapa kaiwɨ amɨ koai atɨwiwɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnutaatɨwɨ kapa netɨ samɨhetematɨ
sangi netɨ tisamanatɨ andɨtisaiwane. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ Jisaasɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨho maar-
itimbɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kapa kaitaatɨwɨ netɨ sangi andɨtisaiwane. Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho konɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ
ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nepɨ none. Akɨte.

Pɨwɨha Kata Owematɨ Ipotɨhaare

22 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, pɨwɨma kɨmaiwa
nɨnɨ sangi andɨtisaiwɨtandɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwɨmaiwa baiwɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ atitaatɨwɨ
nɨnɨ sangi nasɨsenataayo amɨ kaiwa wɨndɨ utaarɨhaiwaamaahe.
23 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ naisoho nyamatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨho amɨ nɨngi
andɨtɨniwatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ sahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaatapɨ maasɨ kiyotɨho Timotehoai
aimɨ nupusoaasauhɨ ko napwɨtatɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ namasi nehɨhaatɨ noaipase. Isɨ amɨ ko
ketɨ nasatɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nɨngi ninjahonaahɨ maisɨhoaaŋɨ nutasi nasaha sangi jainjaito.
24 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ awaisawɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya sangi jainjato-
hiyɨhiya nahatiyaisunɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatangisunɨ gaahuraare
satataato. Iyataatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ Itaarihandaahapɨhiyaisangi sangisɨ
gaahuraare satawaatopo.
25 Autaahaatɨho komɨ gaahandɨ sangi kasisatɨ nasanyane.

Jemɨsihomɨ Utɨpɨho
Kɨmandɨ Jemɨsihomɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Jemɨsiho so nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ saingɨhore. Jemɨsihomɨ utɨpɨmandɨ kɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpaisura kɨnaungwɨha 45-50 A.D. hura jɨpatɨpiyahande. Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya gaahaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhaiwaapɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨ saiwɨ maasɨ samɨ naisɨhiyaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ bimaawɨse undatɨ kataunjatɨ jɨpatɨpiyahande.

Jemɨsihomɨ Utɨpɨhopɨ Napɨmasataise

Jemɨsiho komɨ isɨhiyai gaahure ipɨhɨrete undisɨha (1:1)
Gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨhandapunɨ amɨ amɨtɨha gaaha naitaatɨwɨhandapunɨ kaundisɨha (1:2-8)
Isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpaisahiyaapunɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa owehiyaapunɨ katisɨha (1:9-11)
Naaŋɨhaiwa ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nehaawɨ kandapɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyaatɨ tɨmaamɨhaitɨhaawo tisɨha (1:12-18)
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha saimbɨ saimbɨ kaime, tirɨhɨretɨ kaitɨhaawo nehɨ ka atisaatɨ namaamawaato, tatɨ katisɨha (1:19-27)
Nyahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ naasɨkatɨ kawimɨ nutɨhaawo tisɨha (2:1-13)
Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ nyamɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandɨ isɨhiyai nunjaatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtɨhaawo tisɨha (2:14-26)
Nyahɨ nyamɨ maahumwaaŋɨ omasɨha biyaatɨ jatɨtɨhaawo tisɨha (3:1-18)
Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ gaahaiwa wɨndɨ namaamawaatɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ kaiwa gaahaiwa kaimɨ nohoaatɨtɨhaawo tisɨha (4:1–5:6)
Amɨ pɨwɨha wa wipiyaha kataunjisɨha (5:7-20)

Nanyisendandɨhaiwa Nyangisaapɨhɨ Nanyoaipahonɨhɨ Andɨtitaatɨ Bitotɨhaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ Nga Biyaatɨ Bimɨto

1 Nɨnɨ Jemɨsihonɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ Jemɨsihonɨnɨ sahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ samɨ aunahɨpatɨ Isɨraherɨhanda namasi yapɨhɨ nahanda nuwɨ torɨwatohiyɨhiyaatangisɨ, samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho nga wɨsaitane, satataato. Saindɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ utɨpɨmandɨ kɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusoaasataayo.

Nasɨsendandɨhaiwa Wiwa Nasoaipahonaahɨ Saiwa Sangisɨ Netɨ Watɨpɨsamaitandisɨ Andɨtitɨwɨ Bitosawɨse

2 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, kahapaamapɨpa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa nasɨsenatɨ netɨ nasopɨsasatɨ sangisaapɨhɨ nasoaipahonɨhɨ kaiwaapɨ, gaasotɨwɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨse.
3 O napaapono, sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate, kahapaamapɨpa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa nasɨsenɨhaiwa sangisaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ nasɨsehonɨhɨ, samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namapɨ namaamɨhaapɨ, mɨtaahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ isɨwatawaawaahɨ sahɨ nasɨsesɨtɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamahiyawɨ naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhaiwa nepɨ watɨpɨhiyaatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitoaitaapo.
4 Isɨ sahɨ saiwa kahapaamapɨpa yaasatɨ, amɨ naaŋɑtɨ nasɨsesɨwaiwaapɨ yaiwɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamahiyawɨ, kaiwa nepɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtitɨwɨ isɨwatɨmɨ nuwɨse. Saiwɨ isɨwatɨmɨ nowaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga watɨpɨhiyaatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ noaipapɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahaiwa sangisɨ jatatamanatɨ andɨtɨsiwɨtandɨhaiwaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ nenoaahɨtɨwɨ nausetɨhɨmetɨtaatɨwo.

Utaaho Wo Amɨtɨha Gaaha Gwɨnyaitandɨhaapɨ Nenoaahɨndaataahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Nunjenatɨ Gaapundane

5 Amɨ samɨ wo komɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ nesi kaitandɨhɨra wɨndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ monataataahɨ kɨra nunjɨta so Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenane. Nunjehonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya wapaapɨ nunjehauhɨhiya nahatiyai nunjehohɨpɨpa itɨhɨtatɨ owemundatɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ iparimatatɨ nunyahosɨ utaaso nunjesoai ko nunjesɨtɨhandɨ kandɨ tɨtɨhɨ pɨhɨtatɨ koaisɨ numwɨtaise.
6 Aisɨ utaaso komɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitandɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjeso maarɨho yiyahwɨ gwɨmunyaatɨ nehɨ maarɨho naasohɨ gwɨnyaatɨ, nisɨ nunjenɨhohɨpɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nanɨmɨtaiso, tatɨ nunjenane. Maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ nunjenane,

tohɨtɨndɨ apaapɨmaato, utaaho maarɨho yiyahwɨ gwɨnyaataaho so itɨpɨho itɨpinataatɨ iwɨwɨrɨhoaisɨ amɨ durɨhɨri netɨ ahoaihɨ notɨ nasataipatamatiyahore.
7-8 Utaaso so iwɨwɨrɨhoaisɨ itɨpɨho amɨ durɨhɨri netɨ ahoaihɨ notɨ nasataipatamatiyahore. Iyatɨ komɨ maarɨho yiyahwɨ gwɨnyaaso komɨ dahopa wɨndɨ biyatɨ dahomaayahore. Isɨ ko siyaho Autaahaatɨhoai nɨnɨ wapaapɨ nunjenɨhohɨpɨpa nɨngi nanɨmɨtaiso, tatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaane. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.

Ikɨpɨpaisahiyaatɨ Amɨ Ikɨpɨpa Owehiyaatɨ Maaritɨwɨse

9 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨ woŋɨ ikɨpɨpa owehoŋɨ Autaahaatɨho gisɨ autaahɨhiwatɨ kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maaritɨtaapɨhandɨ nahɨnyonaahɨ kɨnyɨ komɨ mwaahoŋɨsɨ baimbɨ maaritɨme.
10 Amɨ kɨmɨ kiyaanɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨ woŋɨ ikɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpaisahongi Autaahaatɨho nahɨsendandɨhaiwa nahɨnyatɨ yatɨhɨngihonaahɨ gaasɨ maarite, kɨnyɨ ikɨpɨpaisɨ ahosumwapɨ sawahopɨ gɨwunyaitaapɨ kahisataiso. Iyataatɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaasato, tandɨpɨhomɨ kwɨtaaho niwawondɨwisɨhomataiwɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpaisawɨhiya kapa ahotanɨhɨ namasi napopɨ owetɨtauhɨhandapɨto.
11 Iyatɨ ipɨho watɨpɨho yahutaatɨ tɨtɨpwɨtɨsataatɨ iwɨwɨrɨho tandɨpɨho usɨpaipatɨ tɨhamasɨtɨhande. Tɨhamasɨhɨ tandɨpɨho usɨpaipatamɨ kwɨtaaho sanahɨwiyatɨ tisarɨsɨwaiwa ketɨ napitiyatetɨ niwawondɨwatɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmahiyatɨ awasatɨ namasaatihɨ ese tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Isɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa kahapaamapɨpa taahɨpɨpaisahiya kaiwaatɨhɨ taawɨ mɨtɨho nusoaasawɨ andɨtatɨ napamawaaheti ketɨ napopɨ owetɨtaapo.

Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Nanyɨsendandɨhaiwaatɨhɨ Wɨndɨ Nanyamaasi Namotɨ Nehɨ Gaahaiwaahɨhɨ Jinjahɨra Nanyɨnyahore

12 Kahapaamapɨpa mambɨhaiwa utaaho Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhoai nunjehonɨhɨ, kaiwaapɨ ko wɨndɨ tɨmaamahiyatɨ andɨtitatɨ watɨpɨho bitotɨ, amɨ komɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamataataahɨ, Autaahaatɨho sawahoaisɨ isɨhiya maarɨho baiwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyai asɨyaimatɨwɨ sawahoaisawɨ jinjapɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨ tɨmanatɨ katatɨ ahaindɨhandɨ utaaso soaisɨ, kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ nga kiyapaise undatɨ numwɨtaise. Nunyonɨhɨ ko asohoematatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ jinjapɨhɨ konɨhɨ bimɨtaise.
13 Isɨ ko apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ maaritane. Amɨ mambɨhaiwa nunjenatɨ utaaho woaisɨ daihɨra maipɨhaiwa kaitandɨhɨra numwaasi niyonaahɨ kaiwaapɨ ko apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ samaatane, “Ese kɨmandɨ nɨngi nanɨsendandɨ Autaahaatɨho natausaasataise,” maatane. Owetane. O napaapono, Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahosɨ koaisɨ isɨhiya amɨ kahapaamapɨpa maipɨhaiwa ko napitaise, tɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ namunjenɨwɨhore. Owetise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyaisɨ daihɨra maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhɨra apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ numwaasi namohore.
14 Amɨ utaahoai wapa mambɨhapa daihɨra maipɨhaiwa kaitandɨhɨra numwaasi naindɨndɨ, sawaho maipɨhaiwa kaitandɨ maaritatɨ kaiwai komɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ ahɨwatɨ numwaasi daihɨra sɨra notaise.
15 Iyatɨ komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa namoyaatatɨ ausaimaninjɨhɨ ko maipɨhaiwa akɨwaiwa auta kiyataise. Aihɨ maipɨhaiwa ko kaiwaiwa koaisɨ numwaasi daihɨra asɨhatahɨra napotɨ Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ mausondandɨhɨra notaise.
16 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sawanaatamɨ maarɨho gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ daihɨra nasɨsendandɨhɨra nasamaasi niyonɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ samaatɨwɨse, Autaahaatɨho daihɨra maipɨhaiwa kaitɨhaahɨra nanyamaasi notaise tɨwɨ wɨndɨ asɨretɨ gɨmunyaapɨse.
17 Kahapaamapɨpa gaahapa nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho nyatataman̈tandɨhapa nyahɨ nehohɨpɨpa nahataapa, nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ maapɨ saasanotatɨ nausainjɨwaiwa ipɨho waatɨho kaumbwaatɨ nahataapa kiyatɨ ahaisɨhohɨhɨ nanyinyataise. Asisɨha wiwetɨ ipɨho waatɨho kaumbwaatɨ yahutaatɨ tɨhoaatɨ nausaatatɨ, amɨ asisɨha wiwetɨ yahomutaatɨ tɨhomwaatɨ kaiwaamɨ sɨwipatɨ kɨhihoaaŋemɨatɨ asɨhatindɨhandamatiyatɨ Autaahaatɨho asisɨha waatɨho kɨnaungwɨha wiwetɨ gaahaiwa nanyinyatɨ, amɨ asisɨha waatɨho kɨnaungwɨha wiwetɨ maipɨhaiwa nanyinyataamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ jinjahɨra konɨhɨ nanyinyamɨ notaise.
18 Iyatɨ nehɨ sawaho koaisɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho noaipatɨ nyamɨ Apɨhoematataise. Iyatɨ nyahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha akaaha atɨwisonɨhɨ ketapɨ nyangisɨ, kiya nisɨ manyinyaimatɨwɨ nisɨhinɨ detɨ nɨnɨ nahataapa kahapaamapɨpa isɨhiya kaindɨ ahiyohɨpɨpaamɨhatɨhɨ kiyai aunahɨpatɨ jɨhɨ nepɨ amɨ jɨhiyaimatɨwɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ daiwɨ bitoaito, tatɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaataise.

Nyahɨ Pɨwɨha Atisohɨha Japepihɨrɨtɨhaawe

19 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, pɨwɨha kɨma nɨnɨ sangisɨ kasatɨtandiyonɨ kaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ naasoŋɨhɨ naasaaŋɨhɨ baiwɨ samɨ maarɨho gaatonɨhɨ nihɨtɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ, amɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kɨpɨwɨse. Saiwɨ maarɨho gaatonɨhɨ baiwɨ mwɨtɨpɨsawɨ atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kɨpɨwɨ, amɨ maarɨho noammapɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨ, amɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaapɨ pɨwɨha atisohɨha usaisɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨ ketɨ kamaatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ wɨndɨ ketɨ ketɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ apomaasane.

20 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ ketɨ ketɨ wɨndɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ apomaasane, satohɨtɨndɨ apaapɨmaasato, utaahoŋɨ woŋɨ itɨhɨtɨpɨ aposindɨhanda daihɨra Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa kaitandɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretɨ netɨ wɨndɨ dahomutɨtaise.

21 Isɨ maipɨhaiwa kahapaamapɨpa ainjotahaiwa, samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kɨsamwɨndihɨ nasɨsoaarɨ kaiwɨ, amɨ maipɨhaiwa gɨmunyaatahaiwa taawɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanɨhɨ namapɨse. Aiwɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨtɨhɨ bindawaawɨ komɨ pɨwɨha sangisɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaatangisɨnɨhɨ nga japɨhɨ nasamaitandɨha, samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nandapa isapɨpaamatiyatɨ Autaahaatɨho yamatɨ kɨsamososisɨha baiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨwatɨwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse.

22 Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ nehɨ atihɨraahɨhɨ atiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse, Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha biyaatɨ atisaahiyaanɨnɨsɨ nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaanɨne, tɨwɨ asɨretɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Wɨndɨ samaiwɨ atihɨra atiwɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ jandotɨ, amɨ samɨ auhɨrɨ ikwɨrɨ mbapɨ dopɨ pɨwɨha atisohɨhaamɨ akɨpɨpa autemapɨ kaiwɨ daiwɨse.

23 Utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ minjapepihɨrataataahɨ, so utaaho wo komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ gaahonɨno, tatɨ sɨwipɨhoaatɨhɨ jatinjɨhomatiyataise. Nehɨ jatɨnatɨ sendaayono, tatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaatɨ nanɨpimainjɨhomatiyataise.

24 Iyatɨ ketɨ nisɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ seta setahonɨniso, tatɨ jatɨnataahandɨ kandɨ notɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nanɨpimatisɨhomatiyataise.

25 Amɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho netɨ napaisaatumwahonɨhɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ kaisɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨha biyatɨ atisatɨ mmonatɨ jinjahɨra napaitatɨ konɨhɨ japepihɨrataataahɨ, soaisɨ ko pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨratɨ otɨpɨpɨpatɨ kɨretɨ kaimbɨpaapɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaise. Iwɨtatamanɨtaisɨ amɨ ko maaritane.

26 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo satatɨ, “nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baindɨ gɨwunyaatɨ koai netɨ mepɨ autaahemwatɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ baindɨ kaindɨhonɨne,” tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ komɨ omasɨha wɨndɨ maapatisatɨ tipɨpatɨ pɨwɨha gɨmunyaatɨ kandaataahɨ so komɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ, “Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baindɨ gɨwunyaatɨhonɨne,” tatɨ katindɨndɨ nehɨ otaatapɨhandɨ sawaho jɨnjaipɨnatɨ kandaase. Iyatɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ kaiwaiwaamɨ akɨpɨpa owetise.

27 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Apɨho komɨ isɨhiya baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ, kiya nisɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨtanaahɨ saito saito, tatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨra daihɨra siyatɨ ahondaise: manyinya kiyaamɨ saniya sapiya napwisaihɨ sawana binyaihɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ asɨhiya osɨnɨhiya sawana maasaimaarɨsa mɨmaipaiwɨ binyaihɨhiyai nɨwipaapɨ winjapɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nunyawɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwe. Aiwɨ amɨ mambɨ kahapaamapɨpa ambɨpatɨ maarɨho dahopai netɨ nusopɨsasɨtandɨhaiwai nepusosawɨ aŋɨnɨ yandɨhɨ, Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ komɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya daiwɨ bitoaitaatɨwe.

2

Isɨhiya Nahatiyaisɨ Naasaipitɨ Katɨ Kawisaatɨ Maarɨho Numwɨtɨhaawo

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwaamɨ awaisɨho saasanotahopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaate. Jisaasiho siyatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaaho apɨpaahɨ saasanotahore. Siyatɨ saasanotahosɨ koaisɨ nyahɨ winjaatesi kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ yawanaanɨnɨ jatɨnɨhaawɨ, nyahɨ nauratɨhetahiyaanɨne. Nauratɨhetahiyaanɨnisɨ sahɨ isɨhiya wamwaaŋɨ wamwaaŋɨ wipetahiyaisɨ nepusosawɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ kamaawiwɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ nahatiyaisɨ osamapɨ kawiwɨse.

2 Amɨ utaaho wo ikɨpɨpa nawɨho taahɨpɨpaisaho apotɨhɨrɨ gaahapa niyotɨ yundanyainatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai sahɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwɨ ahoyainjaihɨhapɨhɨ napɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ utaaho wo ikɨpɨpa nawɨho oweho apotɨhɨrɨ napwɨrɨnatɨ yutaahaiwa niyotɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ napɨtaise.

3 Utaahurɨ setahurɨ samɨ ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ namm̄ɨ nandaasaihɨ sahɨ kurisɨ usowɨ nepusosawɨ, utaaho apotɨhɨrɨ asɨpɨpa gaahapa niyotɨ yundanyainjɨhoai sahɨ saundɨtaapo, “Kɨnyɨ kɨmbɨhɨ yutɨhɨrɨ gaamɨraatɨhɨ bime,” undɨtaapo. Undɨwɨ amɨ utaaho ikɨpɨpa owesoai saundɨtaapo, “Kɨnyɨ sapɨhɨ bitose amɨ yatɨhɨ ikwaatɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ bime,” undɨtaapo.

4 Sahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ naasaipitɨ kamaawiwɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ sahɨ kawiwɨ usowɨ numwaahohɨtɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kiyawaamaayopo. Samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ samɨ ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ numwaawaawɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaitaatɨwɨhiyaatɨ maipɨhiyaatimatawaayopo. Sandɨ sahɨ mmonawaayowo e owetiso?

5 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaate. Atiwɨse. Isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya isɨhiya usaapɨ satɨwɨ, kiya ikɨpɨpa nawɨho owetatɨ ikwaatɨpɨhatɨme, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ usomahohiyɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho kopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ waatɨ tisaipɨ nepɨ, amɨ ko winja bindataatɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa nunyonɨhɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨhaiwaatɨtandɨ aimɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ ahɨwihɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ saiwa koaisɨ maarɨho nunyohiyɨhiyaisɨ numwaatɨ winjatataatɨ numwɨtandɨ aimɨ tɨmanatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ katatɨ ahiyahaiwaare.

6 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa nawɨho owehiyaisɨ mausɨhaiwa kawisawaayopo. Isɨhiya dɨndiyaanɨhɨ sangisɨ nepɨ japatiwɨ nasopɨsasawɨ asisi isɨhiya pɨwɨha tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨhohiyɨhiyenda niyopo? Isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa nawɨhoaisawɨhiya awaisawɨhiya watɨpɨhiyaimatohiyɨhiyaahɨhɨ saiwa sangisɨ kasisawaayopo.

7 Siya kiya isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa nawɨhoaisahiya sahɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ gaahatɨ nehohɨho Jisaasihopɨ maipɨhaiwa katɨwɨ sisɨpɨhɨtawaahiyaare.

8 Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyangisɨ nyainjatisɨho komɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨpatɨpindimbɨpaatɨhapɨ katisɨha sahɨ baiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ isɨwatawaawaahɨ gaahatɨ kiyawaayopo. Wɨnɨhapɨpa satimbɨpaaro:

“Sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ maarɨho namɨnɨpɨ witingɨpatamataimbɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ maarɨho nunyapɨ wɨwipe,” *Pɨrisihiya 19:18*

tatɨ katisɨhaapɨto.

9 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ baiwɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ dahopa wɨndɨ mausopɨhandɨ, amɨ usaisɨ baiwɨ iwɨtataman̄ɨwɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ wɨwiwawaawɨ, amɨ usaisɨ mɨmaipɨwisawaawaahɨ sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ nopɨsasawaayopo. Nopɨsasawaayowɨ pɨwɨha naitaapo.

10 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ sahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ nopɨsasawaayopo satohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaasato, sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa nehɨ naasaindɨhɨsangi nepɨ sehɨmwaapɨ nopɨsasawaawaahɨ, sahɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa nahataapa nepɨ sehɨmwaapɨ nopɨsasawaayopo, ndɨha kasato.

11 Kɨmɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho satise:

“Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ kɨwɨho kɨwaamaatɨ namasi wowaatɨ nehɨho nehɨhaati iwipɨ nɨwipaapɨ nanopɨ dahomaime,” *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 20:13-14*

ndaase. Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨmɨ ko satatɨ kandaase:

“Isɨhiyaisɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ timaamape,” *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 5:17*

ndaase. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya usaisɨ iwipɨ nɨwipaapɨ nanopɨ dahomaayapaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiyaisɨ timmapaapaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa nahataapa nepɨ sehɨmwapɨ nopɨsasapaise. Nopɨsasapainɨ pɨwɨha naitaape.

12 Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiyai kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨhoaisawɨ maipɨhaiwaamɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ napwɨtɨwɨ bimohɨtɨhandaatɨhapɨ nuwatɨ numwaatɨ nehɨhaatematɨ, netɨ napaisaatumwahonɨhɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ kapa wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨhapaara, samɨ pɨwɨha katɨwɨ kaiwɨ daayohɨwaiwa tipɨtapaatɨ jasondandɨhiyaate. Isɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi sanyitandɨhiyaaniso, tɨwɨ kɨretɨ sahɨ nahataapa kiyohɨpɨpa baiwɨ mmotɨnɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwɨ daiwɨ bitosawɨse.

13 Nɨnɨ sandɨ sangisɨ apaapɨmaasato, amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ samɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ asɨpɨmaawiwɨhiyaatangi Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ jasonataahura sangisɨ wɨndɨ maarɨho asɨpɨmaasitaihɨsato. Iyatɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ samɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwɨsawaawaahɨ siyaatangi Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ jasonataahura ko maarɨho asɨpɨsitaise. Isɨ sandapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨhiyaatɨ daiwɨ bitosawɨse.

Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahotɨhandisawɨ Gaahaiwa Kaiwɨse

14 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ satɨwɨ: “Nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahaayo,” tɨtaapo. Satɨwɨ katawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ

gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandisawɨ isɨhiyaisɨ auta nunjawɨ kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa gaahaiwa kamaayawaawaahɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ taanauhɨhaiwa sahɨ katɨtaapo. Sahɨ satohiyɨhiyaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ akɨpɨpa owehandɨ nehɨ samɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨhɨ jinjahɨra nasisoaarɨ nga bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaawo? Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.

15 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨ isɨhiya wowoaisangi amɨ apopɨwaatisangi yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nandapa owetatɨ, amɨ ambɨpatisɨ namaasapɨ niyopɨ, amɨ nanɨwɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa owehiya bimɨtaapo.

16 Aisaihɨ samɨ woŋɨ yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nandapa owetisɨho owetisaamaati saundɨwɨ, "kɨnyɨ mɨtaahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ kinyɨ maarɨho yatɨhɨ napaisaatɨ wite. Witɨpɨ numwe Autaahaatɨho gi owetimbɨpa nahɨmɨtaiso," undɨwɨ kiya owetimbɨpa kiyaamɨ ambɨpatapɨhapa wapa sahɨ wɨndɨ namunyawɨ nehɨ winjawaawaahɨ, kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ napa iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtaise? Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.

17 Isɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kasatirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ gaahaiwa kaiwɨ kandamɨ akɨpɨpa ipɨ yandɨpɨhomataiwɨ wɨndɨ sahɨ namaamoyaawaawaahɨ, samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ kamaayatɨ napomatɨ nehɨhandɨtatɨ owendaise.

18 Amɨ kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ kasatohɨtɨmandapɨ, samɨ woŋɨ satɨtaise, "Nɨnɨ wonɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nehɨ gɨwunyaahonɨhɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ woŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa kiyapaise," tɨpɨ katɨtaise. Samɨ woŋɨ satɨtainɨ kaamɨ wihoaaŋɨha kɨmaasɨ nɨnɨ kasatɨtaanɨ sahɨ atiwɨse. "Samɨ woŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa wɨndɨ kamaimbɨ owehandɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kɨmande, tɨpɨ nɨngi kɨnyɨ nga nanɨsɨtaino? Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. O amɨ nɨnɨhɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwaara Kɨraisihopɨ nɨnɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kɨmande," hɨtɨtɨ nahɨsɨto.

19 "Autaahaatɨho naasohɨ bindataise," tɨpɨ kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaapaise. Ese kɨhoe sandɨ gaahatɨ kaimbɨ kɨnyɨ saimbɨ gwɨnyaapaise. Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwaisangi sɨrɨ kɨretɨ gwɨnyaapɨ sandaahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ, ese ko nyangi yaasahaiwa nanyamɨtandɨhiyaane, tɨwɨ itipɨ yayawaayopo. O kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhanda kinyɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wapa kaitaapɨhapaapɨ wipɨmaahimatataiso?

20 Kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ mopɨ naharimbɨhoŋe, Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhandɨ, kɨmande undɨpɨ kɨnyɨ ausaimanɨpɨ gaahaiwa wiwa kamaayapaapaahɨ, kɨnyɨ nehɨ taanauhɨhandɨ gwɨnyaapaise. Isɨ sandapɨ akɨte tɨpɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ jahɨra mmonɨpɨ atimbɨ naitaapɨ wapa kahɨtɨtɨ nahɨsɨtaano.

21 Nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨ asɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai jɨhura Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ, "Kinyɨ kimwaaho Isaakɨhoai tipɨ arɨtaahandaasɨnɨ koaisɨnɨhɨ tɨhɨpɨ sisandɨpapɨ sosisɨhaatanɨhɨ nɨngi naninye," undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhoai atɨwisatɨ kaundimbɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kaihɨ kandaahɨ koai Autaahaatɨho saundise, "Kɨnyɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhandɨ owehoŋɨ tɨtɨhoŋe," undatɨ usose.

22 Iyataatɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ andɨtitatɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandisatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa ahoyatɨ kiyataise. Iyatɨ ko gaahaiwa kaiwaiwaara Autaahaatɨhopɨ Abɨraahamɨho gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ nenoaahɨmetatɨ, amɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhandimatataise. Isɨ sandapɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ gwɨnyaape.

23 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Mosesiho jɨpatɨpiya sandaase: "Abɨraahamɨho Isaakɨhoaisɨ Autaahaatɨhoai sangɨ nunyataahura pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ saundatɨ, gisɨ kimwaaya gaasoya gaasisa taahiyɨhiya nahɨmɨto undataase. Saundindɨhandapɨ nitanatɨ maarɨho yiyahwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaatɨ, nehɨ naasohɨ tɨtɨhɨ kandimbɨpa kanisatɨ nanɨmɨtaiso, tatɨ kopɨ biyatɨ andɨtitatɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ mmonatɨ netɨ, amɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhopɨ sandaase, 'Ko nisɨ ndɨhetɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahore,' tatɨ kandaase," tatɨ Mosesiho jɨpatɨpiyataise. Aihɨ ipotɨhura Abɨraahamɨho Isaakɨhoai Autaahaatɨhoai numwihɨ, amɨ sura pɨwɨha sa noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ akaahaimatataise. Aihɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ andɨtitatɨ konɨhɨ gɨwunyaatɨ wapa kaitandɨ nunjesɨhapa atisatɨ kaindɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho kopɨ sandaase: "Ko apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nisɨ naisohore," ndaase.

24 Isɨ sandɨ sahɨ wanɨ mmonawaayopo, utaaho wo komɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandaahɨhɨ koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨnyɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahoŋe undataamaase. Owetise. Ko Kɨraisihopɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ gaahaiwa otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandaahimaawe. Nehɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨhɨmaahe. Owetise.

25 Amɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ jɨhura isɨhiya kɨhiyaamɨ apopaatɨtahaatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Rehepɨhaatisangi kɨmɨrɨ kɨretɨ kiyataise. Iyatɨ kaatɨ sata gwɨnyaataise, Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨho akohosɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nemataahura nɨngi nehɨ ninjatɨ nanɨmaito, tatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaataise. Iyatɨ yapɨpatɨ Kenaanɨhandɨ jamɨ mmonɨmɨ usɨtaitaatɨmɨ

Josuwaaho netɨ utaahurɨ yahuri natausaasisururi kaatamɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ numwaatɨ sawahaatamɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ tiworisa Kenaanɨhandaahapɨhiyaapɨ kuri tiwɨtaawo, tatɨ netɨ noaasatɨ daihɨra wɨra natausaasataise. Aihɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho kaatapɨ satatɨ, “Kɨmaatɨ apomaatɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ itapaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaatɨ noaipataise,” tatɨ usonatɨ gwɨnyaataise.

26 Amɨ sandɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨwɨhiyaate, utaahomɨ maarɨho dɨtɨhɨrɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ kamaayatɨ owendaataahɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ napotaise. Isɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandamɨ gaahaiwa otɨpɨpatɨ wapa kamaayawaawaahɨ, samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ utaaho napomasɨhomatiyatɨ aimɨ napomataisɨ sangi wɨndɨ maasɨtatamanɨtaise.

3

Nyamɨ Omasɨha Naitɨpwɨrisaatɨ Tɨmipɨpaitɨhaawo

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, pɨwɨha kɨma kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse. Sahɨ taahiyɨhiyaatɨ noaipapɨ katɨwunjɨtaatɨwɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ isɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ katɨwɨmunjawɨse. Sandɨ apaapɨmaasato, sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate, nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ komɨ pɨwɨha katawaunjohiyɨhiyaanangi Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ waatɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasondaise. Iyatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wiwa newaatɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ asɨretɨ katawaunjaatɨ daisaihɨhaiwaapɨ, isɨhiya nehɨhiyaisɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usosɨtɨhandi nusatipɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ apɨpaahɨ mɨtaahɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasondaihɨhandapɨto.

2 Nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ napepaawaatɨ mɨmaipiyaatɨ pɨwaataatɨ kiyaatɨ daayaahiyaanɨne. Utaaho wo mɨmaipiyatɨ pɨwaatatɨ kamaayataataahɨ so tɨtɨhɨ daayatɨ bitotɨ, amɨ sawahomɨ ambɨpatɨ kahapaamapɨpa katatɨ kaimbɨpa biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kata kiyatɨ aŋɨnɨ jatɨnatɨ bitondaate.

3 Iyataatɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate, amɨ maasapɨho awaisɨho osiho isɨhiyaisɨ awɨrɨtɨmasi nutandɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ isɨhiya osihomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ ainɨhɨrɨ maipɨhonjɨ ningaupwɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ wɨrapɨ isɨwatawaawɨ kɨhihoaaŋɨ kɨhihoaaŋemahauhɨ osiho isɨhiyaisɨ kiya nutaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpɨhapɨ tɨtɨhɨ numwaasi notaise.

4 Amɨ durɨhɨrɨ awairɨhɨraatɨhɨ kopuho wo awaisɨho daisɨhopɨsangi sahɨ gwɨnyapenɨwewɨse, kopuho apɨpaahɨ naaŋatɨ awaisɨhoai itɨpɨho watɨpɨho itɨpinatɨ netɨ kɨhihoaaŋemasɨhɨ notɨ nasayata tiwandonɨhɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhemapɨ wɨndɨ nesi namutaahetaho ko tɨtɨhemaitaatɨwɨ saihɨramatetahonjɨ maipehonjɨ kiyohonyonjɨ, utaaho isɨwatɨ tɨtɨhemasɨhɨ nga durɨhɨraatɨhɨ komɨ gwɨnyapenatɨ tɨtɨhemapɨ nairɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ naise.

5 Iyatɨ amɨ omasɨhaisangi sɨrɨ kɨretɨ apɨpaahɨ maipehonjɨndaahandɨ kandɨ, ketapɨ noaipasɨwaiwa notɨ awaiwaiwaimatatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ numwanataise.

Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate, sisɨha tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ turɨkaarehonjɨ tɨhatɨ naitɨpwɨrisataatɨ otɨtɨha ainjipatɨ iwɨwɨrɨho gaamatɨ tɨhatɨ owemasɨho.

6 Amɨ nyamɨ omasɨhaisangi sɨrɨ kɨretɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nonasaya tipɨpatɨ naitɨpwɨrisatɨ sisɨhaamatiyahaare. Siyatɨ sisɨhaamatiyahaasɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatetɨ ahendaatɨ pɨwɨha kahapaamapɨpa maipɨhaiwa namoyaasɨhɨ nyahɨ omasɨha maahomwaaŋɨ tipɨpaatɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa kataatɨ kiyonɨhɨ kaiwa nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ maarɨho pɨwɨha otɨpɨpatɨ dahopa nahandɨ netɨ mɨmaipiyanyusoaasatɨ nanyopɨsasataise. Iyatɨ omasɨha tipɨpawaatɨ nyahɨ kataatɨ kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaisa pɨwana daayaatɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ nahandɨ netɨ nopɨsasataise. Iyatɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa nyamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nepɨ wipɨnyosawɨ omasɨha nepɨ nyaipɨpɨhauhɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa kataatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ newaatɨ nyahɨ nopɨsasahaayo. Sisɨha nyamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ omasɨhetɨ ahotisɨha sa sisɨha maipɨhaiwa isɨhiyai ipotɨhura tɨhatɨ yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨhaamɨ sisɨhaare.

7 Iyataatɨ amɨ maasapɨho asɨpɨho koho akwɨranɨho, amɨ waapɨhaatetapɨ araiho kahapaamapɨpa ainjɨhɨpɨpaisɨ isɨhiya nga ipatisawɨ numwaapɨ yamanɨtaaheta, amɨ ipatisawɨ numwaapɨ yamanɨhauhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ nandapa nanatɨ isɨhiya numwaapɨ yamanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimotɨ sanotɨ noaipatɨ yamanyɨpɨpaimatataise.

8 Aimɨ aimapɨ saiwɨ nasawaahandɨ kandɨ kiyaamɨ omasɨha maahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ nga ipɨhatiwɨ minjatopo. Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Omasɨha noaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ daahɨ maipɨtatɨ ainjotatɨ, amɨ isɨhiyai nga tiwamaitandɨ onaapɨpaimatataise.

9 Nyamɨ omasɨhaisaatɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaawaatɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Apɨho Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe, undaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ omasɨha kɨmɨka tipɨpawaatɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho sawaho komɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ mmonatɨ

gwɨnyaasɨpatamataiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaisɨ kiyatɨ ahɨwihɨhiyai nyahɨ pɨwɨha ainjotatɨ maipɨhaiwa kaundaatɨ nusopɨsasaatɨ, amɨ kiyaapɨ dawaataatapɨ pɨwɨha katahaato.
10 Pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe, undaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwaahaunɨ, amɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaisɨ newaatɨ mɨmaipɨwɨsaatɨ nusopɨsasaahaunɨ ahoyaatɨ omasɨha tipɨpawa maahomwaaŋɨ naasaimumwaaŋapɨ katahaato. Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nyahɨ siyaatɨ wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawo. Apɨpaahɨ owetane.
11 Nyahɨ yawanaanɨnɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaane, waapoho gaaho yapɨpataatɨhapɨ taatɨ mwɨtɨtutaho waapoho jɨpiyahounɨ amɨ waapoho aŋuwatɨ jɨmaayaho ahoyatɨ wɨndɨ namoaase.
12 Iyatɨ kɨnnɨhetapɨ pangɨrɨ wɨndɨ namingose. Iyatɨ amɨ tausaahetapɨ kɨnnɨha wɨndɨ namingose. Iyatɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ yandɨpɨho ipatɨ katamɨhohɨ ningose. Iyatɨ amɨ waapoho aŋuwahoaisatɨ waapoho amɨ jɨpiyahoaisatɨ ahoyatɨ wɨndɨ namoaitaise. Pɨwɨha isɨhiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ noaipasɨha sɨrɨ kɨretɨ ahondaise.

Isɨhiya Gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ Gaahandapunɨ Maipɨhandapɨhaare

13 Samɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ utaho wo satatɨ, nɨnɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ nesisɨ kaitandɨhɨra mmonɨtɨhonɨne, tatɨ kandaataahɨ komɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ nesi kaitandɨhɨra mmosɨtɨhandamɨ akɨpɨpa sapaare tɨwɨ isɨhiya mmondaatɨwɨ ko amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaasɨtɨhanda gaahaiwa kiyatɨ, amɨ tɨtɨho bimotɨ komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ bɨpi yatɨhɨ ipatisanatɨ daayane.
14 Amɨ sahɨ sawanaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ autaahemapɨ tɨhaapaiwɨ, amɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ mandɨtaiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ sandapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gemaamanɨwɨse. Aiwɨ genanɨwɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahataapɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaitɨhaahandisahiyaane, tɨwɨ sahɨ jaipɨmaatɨwɨse.
15 Saiwɨ sahɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ nesi kaitaatɨwɨhɨra mmonɨhohɨtɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nasahandɨmaahe. Owetise. Kandi maapɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨhande. Iyatɨ ambɨpatɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨho jahɨhomɨhande. Iyatɨ amɨ sandamɨ sapɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨrisɨ kɨramɨhetapɨ nasahande.
16 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya sawanaamɨ ambɨpatɨ autaahemapɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ mandɨtaiwɨ gwɨnyaasaihɨhapɨhɨ daihɨra isɨhiya mmowɨ daitaatɨwɨhɨra nɨwipɨtatɨ naharimatatɨ isɨhiya nepɨ mɨhoaihɨrɨnɨwɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ maipɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa noaipaitaise.
17 Amɨ isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ nesi kaitaatɨwɨhɨra mmonɨhohɨtɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nasahande. Isɨhiya kandɨ nehohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahaiwaahɨhɨ jɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaitaapo. Kaiwɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ napaisaatɨ bɨpi winjapɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ maarɨho gaaho kɨpwɨnɨwɨ atihɨrɨ atɨwopetɨwɨ, isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwitaatɨwɨhandɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ tisaitatɨ, amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ gaahaiwa kawiwɨ namoyaawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ sawanaamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ autaahemapɨ gemaananɨwɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ jaipɨmaatɨwɨ otaatapɨhaiwa kahapaamapɨpa wɨndɨ kamaayawaayopo. Owetise. Amɨ isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ napindɨhandɨ nehohiyɨhiyaahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ nehɨ gaahatɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ kawisawaayopo.
18 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ, nyahɨ isɨhiyaisaatɨ napaisaatɨ bimɨtɨhaawo, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiya kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨ bindawaayopo. Saiwɨ bindawaawɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nepɨ nunjauhɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ kiyawaayopo.

4

Isɨhiya Yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisaahɨhɨ Maarɨho Nunyohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Tiworisaare

1 Sahɨ pɨwɨhaara tunnɨwɨ itɨhɨnnohɨwɨmaiwa samɨhatɨhɨ ahotiwɨmaiwa maahɨraapɨ nasahaiwaare? Saiwa napirɨhɨraapɨ kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse, sahɨ sawanaatɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisaahɨ maarɨho nunyauhɨ kaiwaapɨ maarɨho jandosɨwaiwa samɨ ambɨpatetɨ ahondaatɨ netɨ tunnatɨ yahwinjɨhɨ, amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ saiwa nyamɨhaiwaatɨto, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ sahɨ pɨwɨhaara nepɨ tunnɨwɨ munnɨwɨ itɨhɨnnawaatopo.
2 Sahɨ kahapaamapɨpa ambɨpatapɨhapa naitaatɨwɨ maarɨho pɨhɨtatɨ jandotaahandɨ kandɨ kapa sahɨ wɨndɨ namehopo. Namewaawɨ isɨhiyaisɨ timaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Kahapaamapɨpa ikɨpɨpa naitaatɨwunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ autaahɨ awaisawɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ wapa sahɨ naitaatɨwɨ samɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ jandotɨ

kiyataahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ kapa namehopo. Namewaawɨ sahɨ dopɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ nepɨ tunnawaayopo. Aiwɨ samɨ naitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa namehohɨtɨndɨ amɨ sahɨ kaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ namunjenawaawɨ namewaayopo.

3 Amɨ kaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenɨwɨ gaapundawaahandɨ, amɨ kaiwa sahɨ wɨndɨ namehohɨtɨndɨ, amɨ sawanaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ maaritatɨ kasatirɨhɨretɨhɨ nanɨwɨ daitaatɨwɨ nunjenahauhɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ namaasanyataise.

4 Ese sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ isɨhiya apwaatiya warisai namasi asɨhiya usɨhiya usaamɨhiyaisawɨ daayohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨhiyaate. Amɨ isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisaahɨhɨ andɨtatɨ napamapɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho kaiwai nunyohiyɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ tiworisaimatawaayopo. Sahɨ sandapɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaato e owetiso? Isɨ wowaatɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisaahɨhɨ komɨ kaatamɨ andɨtatɨ napamatɨ maarɨho nunyamataataahɨ, so saatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pohipaiwɨmapɨ noaipatɨ komɨ tiworɨho tiworɨhaatimatataise.

5 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ bimɨtandɨ komɨ dɨtɨhɨrɨ mbɨpa itɨpɨho* nyangi nanyamisɨhopɨ Autaahaatɨho sata kandaase:

"Kahapaamapɨpa maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwaapɨmaayatɨ nehɨ nisapaahaito tatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ apousataise,"

tise. Satisɨ sahɨ pɨwa sa nehɨhandɨ kandaase tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayowo?

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ dɨtɨhɨrɨ mbɨpa maarɨhopɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ nisapaahaito tindɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ nyahɨ andɨtitɨtɨhaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nasɨsoaarɨ nanyinyataise. Aihɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satise:

"Isɨhiya watɨpɨhandisahiyaanɨne, tɨwɨ naimaatɨwɨ genanohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho netɨ yatɨhiwatɨ ipatisatɨ tiwandamataatɨ, amɨ isɨhiya watɨpɨhandɨ owehiyaanɨne, tɨwɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanohiyɨhiyai andɨtitɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nunyahore," ndaase.

Ga Bimisɨho 3:34

7 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai atɨwiwɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse. Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nasamindɨhanda Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ nasatɨ maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ maarɨho jandohaiwa nasɨsehonɨhɨ owe undɨwɨ kɨri tipɨndɨwɨmapɨse. Tipɨndɨwɨmasaihɨ sangisɨ nasamasi kɨrɨnɨhɨ yanɨhɨmaitaiso.

8 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ nuwɨse. Sahɨ saisaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi samɨhinɨ detɨ nasatɨ bitonda sangisɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtaise. Isɨhiyaatɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaatɨ maipɨhaiwa nemapɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwɨse. Amɨ isɨhiyaatɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yiyatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopunɨ maipɨhaiwaapunɨ maawɨ gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ yiyatɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ namapɨse. Namapɨ nehɨ maarɨho naasohɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahopaahɨhɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨse.

9 Saiwɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho nesamaita sahɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ kaahaatɨwɨ nehotɨwɨ amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kwɨtipatɨ nuhaapɨ gwɨwɨse. Aiwɨ samɨ sɨhopa pɨwɨha aunɨhɨhɨrɨ namapɨ kaahaatɨwɨ nehotɨwɨ gwɨwɨ, amɨ samɨ maaritɨwɨ sisɨwɨ aunɨhiyohɨtɨhandɨ namapɨ sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ samɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ naaŋatɨ tɨsatane.

10 Saiwɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ sahɨ maarɨho tɨsatonɨhɨ Awaisɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse. Saisaihɨ sangisɨ Autaahaatɨho nasamaatɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtando.

Sahɨ Sawanaatamɨ Woaisɨ Wɨndɨ Tipɨtapaapɨ Mausowɨse

11 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nɨngisawɨ maawɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ sawanaatapɨ nepɨ ko siyataise siyataise tɨwɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨmetɨha kanɨwɨ katɨwɨ nepɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋapɨ namopɨsasɨnɨwɨ namopɨsasɨwɨse. Owetane. Utaaho wo komɨ naisoho Kɨraisihopɨ koaisatɨ maawɨ gɨwunyaasɨhopɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋapɨ netɨ mɨmaipiyawusoaasatɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨmetɨha katatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usoso so Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa saimbɨ isɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ kamaawime timbɨpa gaahapaamaahe, nɨnɨ wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrɨto, tatɨ so Autaahaatɨhomatiyatɨ noaipatɨ kapaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmonataise.

12 Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨhɨ isɨhiyaisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa numwisɨhore. Numwisɨhosɨ nehɨ sawahohɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ maipɨhaiwa kaisaihɨhiyaisɨ nematɨ, amɨ isɨhiya ainahiyɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaatɨ wɨndɨ namaamaitaise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ utaahonɨnɨ naasonɨne, tɨpɨ amɨ kinyɨ naisoho kɨwahonyɨhoaisɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usohise?

---

* **4:5:** Amɨ komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahopetɨ amɨ nehɨ dɨtɨhɨrɨ mbɨpa isɨhiyaanamɨ maarɨhopetɨse, amɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨ namoaipaso.

Sahɨ Genanɨwɨ Amɨtɨhaisahiyaane Maatɨwɨse

13 Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ usaatɨ satawaatopo, “wanɨsangi amɨ bousonɨhisangi aunahɨpatɨ
ahapɨhɨ sata nowaatɨ kɨnaungwɨha naasaahɨ newaatɨ nawɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyaatɨ
nawɨho asakiyaatɨ naitɨhaawo,” tawaatopo. Sahɨ satohiyɨhiyaatangi nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma
kasatɨtaanɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse.
14 Kahapaamapɨpa bousonɨhɨ noaipatɨ amɨ sangi nasoaipaitandɨhaiwaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ
mohopo. Sahɨ samɨ dahopa daiwɨ bitohohɨrɨhɨretɨ tɨwipatɨ ikwaatɨpɨhatɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ
masehonjɨ tɨwipɨpapiyatɨ owetipatamataiwɨhiyaate.
15 Pɨwɨha samɨ nawɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatapɨha katɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwaahɨ sahɨ kɨmɨretɨ satɨwɨ
katɨtɨhande, “Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨhandisɨ amɨ ko nyangisɨ biyatɨ nyainjaato-
honaahɨ bindahaawɨ sapa sapa nyahɨ kaitɨhaawo,” tɨtɨhiyaate.
16 Satɨtɨhiyaatisɨ amɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨwɨ sahɨ genanɨwɨ samɨ amɨtɨha
gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwaapɨ tɨhaapɨtawaatopo. Samɨ amɨtɨhaapɨ genanɨwɨ sahɨ
tɨhaapɨtohɨwiwa tɨtɨhɨmaahe. Sandɨ sahɨ satawaatopo, Autaahaatɨhoai daihɨra
nanyɨsɨtandɨ wɨndɨ namunjendɨho, tɨwɨ sahɨ nehɨ sawanaatamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ
kiyawaayopo.
17 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, utaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sɨretɨ gwɨnyaapɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ kaimbɨ daimbɨ bitose undihɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ wɨndɨ kamaay-
ataataahɨ, so Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nematɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyataise.

5

Isɨhiyaatɨ Ikɨpɨpa Taahɨpɨpaisahiyaatɨ Jatɨnɨwɨ Daiwɨse

1 Isɨhiyaatɨ ikɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpaisawɨhiyaate, pɨwɨha kɨma kasatɨtaanɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse!
Kahapaamapɨpa apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa sangisɨ Autaahaatɨho asisɨha
ipotɨhetɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaataahura nasanyatɨ nesamaitandɨhiyaatisɨ awirɨtɨwɨ
gwɨwɨ bimaawɨse.
2 Samɨ ikɨpɨpa nepɨ nehɨhandɨ ahoyohɨpɨpa kahɨho nanatɨ kahɨwatɨ namasaatatɨ amɨ
samɨ apotɨhɨrɨ yutɨhɨrɨ isɨpɨpa naapɨho nanatɨ napwɨrɨnataise.
3 Amɨ samɨ nawɨhoaisangi yosoaamatataise. Iyataatɨ yosoaamatindɨndɨ sahɨ
nawɨho isɨhiyaisɨ wapa namunyawɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ wapa namun-
yawɨ nehɨ sawanaatapaahɨhɨ nepɨ ahoaiwɨ maipɨhiyaate, tatɨ ausaimanataise. Iyatɨ
kaiwa netɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨhoai yosoaamatatɨ sisɨhaaraahamatiyatɨ tisatatɨ ne-
samaitaise. Asisɨha kɨmaiwa ipotɨmaiwa wanɨ Awaisɨho isɨhiyaisɨ winjatiwɨmaiwetɨ
sahɨ ikɨpɨpa nawɨho, amɨ wapa apɨpaahɨ gaahapa gorɨhandɨ siriwaahanda kaiwɨhapa
sahɨ asakaiwɨ nepɨ ahoyawɨ nehɨ kaiwaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho nunyawɨmawaayopo. Amɨ sahɨ
siyohɨtɨndapɨ Autaahaatɨho sapɨ apowindɨhandɨ sisɨhaamataiwɨ nepɨ tɨhoaapɨ nainaa-
maŋɨmɨ nowaayopo. Siyawaayowɨ ipotɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nasonɨhura Autaahaatɨho
isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaahonɨhura kandɨ sangisɨ sisɨhaamatiyatɨ tɨsatɨtaise.
4 Saiwɨ nawɨho nehɨ sawanaatapaahɨhɨ nepɨ ahoyawaawɨ isɨhiya samɨ osaataatɨ
anɨpɨho tisatɨwɨ kɨtɨha otɨpɨsiwɨ nandapa kɨsamohiyɨhiyai nawɨho sahɨ wɨndɨ namun-
yopo. Isɨ sahɨ kiyai namunyohɨtɨhandapɨ kiyaamɨ gopa itɨhapɨpa gwɨwɨ itɨhɨtohɨpɨpa
baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Samɨ nandapa kɨpɨwɨ ahosɨsohiyɨhiyaamɨ gopa
gapɨpa Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa nahatewa daahemwatɨ Awaisɨho Apɨpaahɨ
Watɨpɨhomɨ atɨhomwaaŋɨ noaipasɨhɨ aimɨ mmonatɨ atɨwise. Atɨwisɨ kiyaapɨsatatɨ
sangisɨ tɨsawatɨ nesamaitaise.
5 Autaahaatɨho itɨhɨsatatɨ nesamaitandɨhuraapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nehɨ
nanɨhaiwɨ sangi ikɨpɨpa nawɨho nandapa, amɨ wapa apɨpaahɨ gaahapa taahɨpɨpaamɨ
tiwatɨhaatɨ maaritɨwɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ sanahɨwaiwɨ bindawaayopo. Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ
netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ jasonatɨ nesamaitandɨhuraapɨ sahɨ ikɨpɨpa nawɨho taahɨpɨpaisahiyaatɨ
wɨndɨ yaiwɨ mmotɨnɨhopo. Saiwɨ sahɨ maasapɨho isɨhiya tiwɨtaatɨwɨhuraapɨ ketɨ
gwɨnyanatɨ gwɨsɨha netɨ wɨraitandɨ nandapa pɨhɨtɨwɨ nunyohɨhomataiwɨ Autaahaatɨho
netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ jasonatɨ nesamaitandɨhuraapɨ sahɨ nawɨho, amɨ wapa gaahapa
ikɨpɨpaamɨ autaahɨ bindawaawɨ nepɨ tɨmaŋɨnawaayopo.
6 Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ ikɨpɨpa nawɨhoaisawɨhiyaatɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa nawɨho owehiya tɨtɨhɨ
gaahiya ainahiyɨhiya sangisɨ wɨndɨ tipɨndɨwɨ nepɨmaasamahauhɨhandɨ kandɨ, sahɨ
kiyaisɨ numwaasi isɨhiya pɨwɨha tiwɨtapaapɨ mmohohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ nuwɨ napowɨse, tɨwɨ
napupwɨ nepɨ tipɨ yamwaapɨhiyaate. Isɨ sandapɨ sangisɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ
tipɨtapaataahura yaasɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise.

Nyamɨ Omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ Andɨtitaatɨ Naaŋɨhaiwa Newaatɨ Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Napɨtandɨhuraapɨ Biyaatɨ Jatɨtɨhaawo

7 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nyamɨ Awaisɨho jahɨra napɨtaisɨ sahɨ sangi yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nasoaipasɨwaiwa bɨpi watɨpɨtɨwɨ bitotawa nepɨse. Nepɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ pohipɨmaiwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ baiwɨ jatɨwɨse. Sawanaatɨ aimɨ kɨmandapɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate, osaataatɨ wanɨhaatamɨ satɨho nandapa isapɨpa niyaamatosatɨ wipatɨ nandapa jɨhɨ nimaatatɨ gwɨnyandandɨhandapunɨ, amɨ ipotɨ akɨpɨpa namoyaatɨ tɨmetonɨhɨ kɨpwɨtandɨhatapɨ wɨndɨ monataahandɨ katɨ wipɨwɨto tatɨ jatɨmɨ naiho. Iyatɨ komɨ osaataatɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa sanahɨwiyatɨ gaahapa nimaatatɨ namoyaito, tatɨ pohipɨmaayatɨ konɨhɨ biyatɨ jatɨmɨ naihɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate.

8 Aiwɨ Awaisɨho ketɨ wo namaasonɨhandɨ sangisɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa isɨhiya nasamisaihɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtitɨwɨ sahɨ isɨwatɨwɨse. Awaisɨho napɨtandɨhura aimɨ detɨndaisɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ jatɨwɨse. Amɨ otɨhɨmetanɨ ketɨ ko napɨtaise.

9 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ samɨ usaapɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ amɨ dawaataatapɨ kamaatɨwɨse, amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ netɨ wɨndɨ tipɨtapaatɨ jasonatɨ sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨse maasatɨto. Sahɨ nepɨ wɨndɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmotɨnɨwɨse, amɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨho Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ otɨhɨmetanɨhɨ ketɨ nasatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondaiso.

10 Iyawaawɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ isɨhiya jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyapepɨse. Jɨhura kiyaisɨ isɨhiya yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nunyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kaiwaapɨ kiya wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitotawaawɨ Awaisɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ katopo. Isɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ ikwauhɨrɨ itɨpatɨ winjapepihɨrɨwɨse.

11 Kiya saiwɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nepɨ awɨtɨmapɨ niyauhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ maarɨho numwihɨ kandapɨ nyahɨ kiyaapɨ satahaato, “kiyai Autaahaatɨho iwɨtatamasɨhɨ kiya yaawɨhaiwa andɨtitɨwɨ nepɨ amɨ maaritawaayopo,” tahaato. Iyahaawɨ amɨ sahɨ aimɨ Jopɨhopɨ atiwɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa asakiyatɨ nunyatɨ komɨhapa nahataapa nemasɨhandɨ kandɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ wɨndɨ namaamatɨ konɨhɨ andɨtitatɨ gɨwunyaapɨ naiho. Aihɨ sandapɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho Jopɨhoaisɨ kahapaamapɨpa jɨhaatɨ asakiyatɨ nunyatɨ iwɨtatamasɨho. Sandɨ isɨhiyaisɨ Awaisɨho maarɨho nunyatɨ asɨpɨwisahosɨ amɨ gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ kaiho.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Ndɨhetɨ Pɨwɨha Akɨtɨha Kandaato Taatɨ Wɨndɨ Kamaatɨtɨhaawo

12 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, pɨwɨha kɨma apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha kasatɨtaanɨ sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Sahɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaahapaapɨ isɨhiya usa atɨsiwɨ jainjasaihɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ pɨwɨha bipinjawɨ tɨmanɨwɨ samaatɨwɨse, “nɨnɨ sapa sapa ipotɨ kaitandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ yamahɨpataatɨhɨ bimisɨho Autaahaatɨho ninjasɨhɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ kandaato,” tɨwɨ kamaatɨwɨse. Apɨpaahɨ owetane. Nehɨ akɨpɨpa kaiwɨse isɨhiya jainjaito. Aiwɨ akɨtɨ wapa sahɨ kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaahapaapɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanɨwɨ jɨhɨ kaundɨtaatɨwaahɨ nehɨ saundɨwɨse, “akɨtɨnɨhɨ sapa sapa kaito,” undɨwɨ kɨretɨ kapa kaiwɨse. Amɨ wapa kamaitaatɨwaahɨ sahɨ nehɨ saundɨwɨse, “sapa sapa wɨndɨ kamaito,” undɨwɨ amɨ kamaiwɨse. Nehɨ sa ka satɨwɨ namapɨse, amɨ sahɨ saisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho samɨhetɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiyaate, satatɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ netɨ yahomaasutaito.

Kɨraisihopɨ Baiwɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Ainahiyɨhiyaamɨ Gaapɨpatɨ Watɨpɨhate

13 Iyataatɨ samɨ wo komɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ dahopa netɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nusopɨsasahaiwa netaataahɨ so Kɨraisihopɨ gaapundane, koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho andɨtɨwiwɨto. Iyatɨ amɨ samɨ wo komɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ dahopa gaatanɨhɨ ko maarɨho witatɨ maaritataataahɨ so aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai netɨ mepɨ autaahemwane.

14 Iyatɨ amɨ samɨhatɨhɨ wo yaawatɨ taatɨ timbiyataataahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahiya mɨtɨhiya jɨhiyaisɨ gaatatɨ numwaane kopɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwo. Gaatatɨ numwaahonɨhɨ kiya koaisɨ atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ noaapɨ iwinjaapɨ Awaisɨho komɨ timbɨpa nemwaitandɨ gaapɨwundɨwɨse.

15 Aiwɨ kopɨ gaapundawaawɨ Awaisɨho utaaho timbaisɨhoai tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtaiso, tɨwɨ maarɨho naasohɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundisaihaahɨ, Autaahaatɨho timbaisɨhoai tɨtɨhɨwiwatɨ komɨ timbɨpa nemwaitaise. Nemwatɨ amɨ utaaso timbaindɨndɨ ko maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwaapɨ netɨ timbiyataataahɨ Awaisɨho utaaso maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwaisangi timbɨpaisatɨ ahoyatɨ nemwaitaise.

16 Isɨ sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa woŋɨ waaŋɨ amɨ wo waati ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨ kanɨwɨse. Aiwɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ wo waatapɨ gaapundɨwɨse, Autaahaatɨho samɨ timbɨpaunɨ maipɨhaiwaunɨ ahoyatɨ nesamaito. Iyataatɨ utaaho tɨtɨhɨ ainahɨho gaaho Kɨraisihopɨ andɨtitatɨ gɨwunyaaho gaapundataataahɨ wapa awaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa noaipaitaise.

17 Sandapɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ wa kasatɨtaano, Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ
ausaasɨho Eraijaaho komɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kiyatɨ dahopa dairɨhɨretɨ nyamatiyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ
kiyatɨ daayahore. Amɨ nyamatiyatɨ koaisangi nehɨ utaahore. Siyaho wipatɨ wɨndɨ
wimaawɨtandɨ waatɨ mwɨtetatɨ gaapundataise. Gaapundihɨ kɨnaungwɨha mairɨ maatihɨ
waatɨho ikwɨ naasairɨhɨtihɨ wɨramɨ naasohɨ kiyatɨ ko bimimbɨpɨhɨ yapitaahɨ wipatɨ
wɨndɨ wimaawise. Wimaawatɨ yatɨsatɨ nandapa awasatɨ biyatɨ wɨndɨ namimainje.
18 Aihɨ amɨ wipatɨ wipɨwɨtandɨ Eraijaaho jahɨra gaapundataase. Japɨhɨ gaapundihɨ
tɨwipatɨ napapɨhatɨ wipatɨ namoyaatɨ yamahɨpatɨ wipati netɨ nepihotɨ nuhaasɨhɨ
wipɨwataise. Wipɨwatɨ yapɨpati netɨ nusoaisɨhɨ nandapa jahɨra biyatɨ nga nimaatatɨ
akɨpɨpa namoyaataise. Isɨ sandapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

Samɨ Wo Maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ Notɨ Nandaahonɨhoai Sahɨ Japɨhɨ Numwaapɨse

19 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangisɨ pɨwɨha
kɨma kasatɨtaanɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Samɨ wo samatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaaho
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha namatɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyatɨ kaiwaatɨhɨ notɨ nandaahonɨhɨ, amɨ
samɨ woŋɨ koaisɨ numwaasi nambɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhemapaapaahɨ soŋɨ
gaahandɨ kaimbɨ so utaasoai japɨhɨ numwaapaise.
20 Isɨ utaaho wo amɨ utaaho wo maipɨhaiwa kiyonɨhoai kaiwaamɨ daihɨra
maipɨhɨraapɨ japɨhɨ numwaaso so maipɨhaiwa kaisɨho Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ konɨhɨ
apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ mausondaatɨwɨhɨraapɨ japɨhɨ numwaitaise. Iyatɨ utaaho
maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ napisɨhomɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwa taahɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho
japɨhɨ nemwaitaise.

Pitaahomɨ Utɨpɨho Jɨho Kɨmandɨ Pitaahomɨ Utɨpɨhandɨ Jɨhandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Pitaaho kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyahore kɨnaungwɨha 65 A. D. hura. Ko kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandaatɨhapɨ sandaase, "nɨnɨ Baapironɨhanda konɨnɨhɨ bindataatɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataayo," daase. Nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ wɨndɨ monɨhonɨ ko akɨtɨ kandaatindɨho e Romɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha sɨwipatɨ nepemaahɨwatɨ Baapironɨhando tatɨ katindɨho. Pitaaho mmonatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ Jisaasihomɨ tiworisa taawɨ naaŋɨhaiwa kaiwɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyai taawɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nunyauhɨ kiya taawɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhaiwa nehauhɨ kandapɨ Pitaaho kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyahande. Ko kiyaisɨ kaundataase kiyaisɨ naaŋɨhaiwa wiwa nusoaipahonɨhura kiya andɨtitɨwɨ Jisaasihoai ahosumwapɨ namaamapɨ anɨtiwɨ Koai isɨpɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bitoaitaatɨwo.

1 Pitaahomɨ Utɨpɨho Napɨmasataise

Pitaaho isɨhiyai ipɨhɨrete gaahure undisɨha (1:1-2)

Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ andɨtɨnyaiwataatɨ ipotɨhura Komɨ asɨyaanimataatɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyamɨtandɨ aimɨ katise. Isɨ nyahɨ kandɨ naito. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨ andɨtitaatɨ bitoaitɨhaawo tisɨha (1:3–2:10)

Nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanimataatɨ Awaisɨho japɨhɨ napɨtandɨhandapɨ jatɨhaawɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ kaimɨ nutɨhaawo tatɨ kanyatisɨha (2:11–5:9)

Pitaaho gaahatɨ kiyai kawɨsatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha osasepɨhaasɨha (5:10-14)

Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiyaanɨnɨ Akiyɨhiyaanimatɨhaayonɨ Amɨ Gaahapaahɨhɨ Kiyaatɨ Gaahaiwa Naitɨhaawɨ Maaritaatɨ Gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa Naitɨhaawɨ Jatɨtɨhaawo

1 Nɨnɨ Pitaahonɨne. Nɨngisɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ pɨwɨha gaaha awusaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtandɨ nanɨmahanatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho sapɨ aimɨ nisɨhiyaare tatɨ nasamahainjawɨhiyaatɨ sahɨ torɨwatɨwɨ kahapɨhɨ kahapɨhɨ nehɨ gohaparɨhiyaatɨ wanɨ yapɨhaiwa isɨhiya usaamɨhaiwa Pondusihandaahunɨ Garesiyaahandaahunɨ Kapatosiyaahandaahunɨ, amɨ Esiyaahandaahunɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ Bitiniyaahandaahunɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatapɨ nɨnɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusoaasataayo. Isɨhiyaatɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨ aunahɨpatɨ akɨpatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhe.

2 Jɨhɨ aimehura Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa sangɨ kiyatɨ ahaisura isɨhiya siya nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwe, tatɨ katatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ sangi nisɨhiyaate, satatɨ nasamahainjɨhɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ ipotɨhura tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaatimatawaayopo. Jɨhɨ aimehura Apɨho Autaahaatɨho sapɨ, satatɨ isɨhiya siya noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiye, tatɨ sangi nasamahainjawɨhiyaatangi sahɨ nisɨhiyaate tatɨ nasamɨhanataise. Siyatɨ ko sangi nasamɨhainjɨhɨ amɨ Komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho sangi netɨ nasepemaihaasɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo. Iyatɨ Itɨpɨho sɨko sangi netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatɨ popɨtɨhiyaatesamataise, amɨ Sahɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ winjapepihɨrisaihɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nyapɨ napotaatɨ nuhaasɨpatɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa bausatɨ nesamahonɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatɨ popɨtɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo.

Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtɨ nunjenɨtɨ gaapɨsundataayo, amɨ sangi ko maarɨho nasanyatɨ gaahandɨ kasisatɨ, amɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ yatɨhisiwatɨ japatisa napaisaatisamahonɨhɨ, amɨ sahɨ waatɨ nga awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.

Asɨyɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaahandɨ Gaahandɨ Akɨtɨhandɨ Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Nyapɨ Nyainjatatɨ Ahinyondaise

3 Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyangi nyainjatisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Sapɨho, amɨ kɨmɨko komɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahewaumaitɨhaawo. Ko nyapɨ maarɨho asɨpiyataatɨ, amɨ kandaahɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoai anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ japɨhɨ ahowimataise. Iyatɨ ko nyapɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ maarɨho tundatɨ asɨpɨnyindɨhandaahunɨ, amɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoai napwihɨ asohoematɨ japɨhɨ ahowimasɨtɨhandaahunɨ nyangi netɨ wanɨhiyaanenyamatɨ asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyinyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ wanɨhiyaanɨnɨ asɨyɨhiyaanenyamasɨtɨndaahɨ netɨ andɨtinyaisɨhɨ

andɨtitaatɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahapa nanyamɨtandɨ katimbɨpa nanyɨnyonɨhɨ naitɨhaawɨ jatɨmɨ nohaayo.
4 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi gaahapa kanyisatɨ nanyamɨtandɨhapa ko ahɨnyisatɨ bimimbɨpaapɨ taawa jatɨmɨ nohaayo. Iyataatɨ sapa gaahapa nyapɨ ko yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahɨnyihɨ kapɨhɨ ahɨnyondaise. Amɨ kapa wɨndɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ namaamasaatatɨ nga ahinyondaise. Isɨ Nyahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ niyahaahura asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandɨ newaatɨ nasisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ bimɨto.
5 Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhosɨ komɨ watɨpɨhanda sangi biyatɨ anɨtisatɨ jainjatataise, amɨ sahɨ nga bimaamɨ nuwɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa sapɨ ahɨsiwaiwa naitaatɨwɨhura noaipahonɨhɨ kaiwa sahɨ naitaatɨwo. Sahɨ saiwa nesaihɨ amɨ sangisunɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapai Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ netɨ itatamanatɨ tɨtɨhemaitando. Isɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨho katiwaiwa Jisaasiho japɨhɨ nasonɨhura ko netɨ akɨwaiwemaitaise.
6 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho saiwa gaahaiwa sangi nasanyatɨ kasitandɨ katiwɨmaiwaapɨ sahɨ waatɨ maaritɨwɨse, amɨ nehɨ masɨhonjapɨ sangi wiwa samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasɨhaiwa nasɨsenatɨ wanɨ taatɨ nasoaipaitaise. Isɨ gaasɨ kaiwa kiyatɨ sangi nasoaipane.
7 Iyataatɨ saiwa sangi siyatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nasoaipasɨrɨhɨretapɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨhando, e nehɨ otaatapɨ jaiwaiwɨhando, tatɨ netɨ mmondande. Iyataatɨ gorɨhandapɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Kandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahandɨtihɨ isɨhiya kandapɨ maaritɨwɨhande. Saiwɨhandɨ isɨhiya nepɨ isɨwatawa wiwa gorɨhandaatɨhɨ wapa ikwaatɨpɨho maipɨhapa ahotiso ahɨmotiso, tɨwɨ mmondaatɨwɨ sisɨha apɨpaahɨ waatɨ noaatihɨhaapɨhɨ gorɨhandɨ tɨhawaayopo kapa ikwaatɨpɨho tɨhatɨ sanotɨ owetanɨhɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gorɨhandɨhɨtɨtando. Iyataatɨ amɨ gorɨhandɨhɨ gaahandɨndaahandɨ kandɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ owetɨtandɨhande. Amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨhɨ gorɨhandi nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahande. Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya gorɨhandɨ nehɨ akɨtɨhandɨhɨho e wapa ikwaatɨpɨhoaisahando, tɨwɨ mmondaatɨwɨ tɨhohɨpatamatiyatɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gɨwunyaawaayowo e owetiso, tatɨ Autaahaatɨho jasondandɨ saiwa samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasɨhaiwa kɨhɨra kɨhɨraapɨ sangi nasoaipataise. Iyonɨhɨ sahɨ kaiwaapɨ yaiwɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamɨhaitaatɨwo. Saiwɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamahiyawɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ bitosaihɨ, Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ auta nasataahura sangi jasonataatɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ binyaihɨ sapɨ ko waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨtaise. Maaritatɨ sangi sahɨ gaahiyaate satatɨ sangi Jisaasiho netɨ mepɨ autaahesamaitaise.
8 Akɨte. Sahɨ Jisaasihoai apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ mausonawaahandɨ kandɨ koai maarɨho taawɨ nunyawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ wanɨsangi sahɨ koai wɨndɨ mausonawaahandɨ kandɨ kopɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ kopɨ maaritawaayopo. Iyataatɨ sandɨ nyahɨ sisaatɨ aunɨhiya maaritohɨtɨmandɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhapa wapaapɨ maaritohɨtɨhandi apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nusatipɨhaahande. Isɨ sandɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ maaritohɨtɨndapɨ siyahande taatɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ ausaawa kamaatɨto.
9 Amɨ sandɨ sahɨ aungwohandɨ maaritotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ amɨ kandaahɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho taatɨ japɨhɨ nasamaasɨhe.
10 Jɨhura pɨropetɨhiya wanɨ kɨmura Autaahaatɨho taatɨ sangi gaahandɨ kasisatɨ japɨhɨ nasamaasɨtɨmandapɨha pɨwɨha ausaawaayopo. Ausaapɨ kiya kandapɨ baiwɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ daawaayopo Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ katindɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyonɨhɨ noaipahonɨhɨ mmondo tɨwo.
11 Iyataatɨ kandɨ maahɨwura, amɨ nɨnapitiyatɨ noaipatɨ amɨ utaaso ko diyaamahotatɨ, amɨ ko maahɨwura noaipaitaindɨho, tɨwɨ kiya mmondaatɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ daawaayopo. Iyataatɨ sura isɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhetɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho ahondaatɨ ko kiyai satatɨ netɨ gɨwunyaataise. Ipotɨhura Kɨraisiho noaipahonɨhɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaawɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa isɨhiya koai kawiwɨ numwisaihɨ nepɨ notɨ, amɨ kaiwetapɨ koai Autaahaatɨho ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwɨtandɨhatapɨ kiyai netɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ, amɨ kiya kaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ katawaatopo. Aiwɨ kiya satɨwɨ, saiwa maahɨwura ausaimanɨnatɨ noaipaitaindɨho. Iyatɨ amɨ saiwa maahɨwura nɨnapitiyatɨ noaipaitaindɨho. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho diyaamahotatɨ amɨ taatɨ nɨnapitimatonɨhura ko noaipaitaindɨho, tɨwɨ kiya waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo.
12 Saiwɨ kiya taawɨ gwɨnyaahauhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ kiyai siyatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nunjataise. Saiwa kiya taawɨ ausaapɨ katɨmɨ niyohɨwiwa sura kiya bimaamɨ niyohura wɨndɨ kaiwa namoaipahonɨhɨ amɨ kiya sawana wapa noaipahonɨhɨ gaahapa nepɨ wɨndɨ maatataman ɨndaapo, undato. Iyatɨ isɨhiya ipotɨhura noaipahohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ saiwa kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya katohɨwiwa noaipahonɨhɨ gaahandɨ naitaapo, undatɨ nunjataise. Aihɨ amɨ kiya namapɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi nasamaitandɨ wanɨ taatɨ kaiwɨmaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaayopo. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha

gaaha Kɨraisihopɨtaha ausaahohiyɨhiya jɨhɨ pɨropetɨhiya katohɨha ka kasatauhɨ sahɨ aimɨ atisawaayopo. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨhoai yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ natausaasihɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha Kɨraisihopɨha ausaahohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwisɨhɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda kiya pɨwɨha kasatawaatopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyaisangi kɨmaiwa Autaahaatɨho sahɨ isɨhiyaatangi kasiwiwaapɨ mmondaatɨwɨ kiya waatɨ maaritɨwɨmawaayopo.

Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Gaatatɨ Nanyamaataise Nyahɨ Ko Nehɨ Sawahopaahiyaatɨ Nehɨ Sawahomɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaawo

13 Isɨ amɨ samɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhanda wapa kaitaatɨwɨ nepɨ tɨmaŋɨnɨwɨ tɨmetɨwɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ samɨ pɨwɨha dahopa baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨse. Aiwɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho auta nasonɨhura Autaahaatɨho sangi japɨhɨ nasamaatɨ gaahandɨ kasitandɨhandapɨ andɨtitɨwɨ jatɨmɨ nuwɨse.

14 Sahɨ metɨhonya pɨwɨha atiwɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨniyohonyonyaamataiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai atɨwiwɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨ kopɨ maaritɨwɨ koai winjapepihɨrɨwɨse, amɨ aimɨ komɨ manyinyaatiso. Aiwɨ sahɨ jɨhura Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha sangɨ atiwɨ nepɨhura, maipɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ jandotɨ maaritiwaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa japɨhɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse. Owetane. Kaiwa namapɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨmapɨse.

15 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho sapɨ gaatihɨ nasauhɨ japɨhɨ nasamaasɨho apɨpaahɨ gaaho ainahɨho, amɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namumatatɨ koai wapɨhɨ yandɨhɨho isɨhiyai nehɨ gaahandɨhɨhɨ kawisahosɨ, amɨ sahɨ komɨhatɨ nepɨse. Nepɨ Autaahaatɨho maipɨhapaapɨ koai yandɨhematatɨ kapaapɨ apousatɨ poundihɨ kapaapɨ mandɨtɨpaipatamataiwɨ, sahɨ yatɨhematɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ gaahiyaatɨ noaipapɨ nehɨ ko sawaho Autaahaatɨhoaisaahɨhɨ nunyanɨwɨ nehɨ ko maaritatɨ tɨtɨhɨ kairɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨse.

16 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhandɨ jɨhandaatɨhɨ ahotisɨha satatɨ katise: “Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahonɨnɨ popɨtɨhonɨnisɨ, amɨ sahɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaatɨ naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatɨ popɨtɨhiyaatɨ nisɨhihoaaŋɨ napɨwɨ bimaawɨse,” tatɨ ahondaise. *Pɨrisihiya 11:45, 19:2, 20:7*

Jisaasihomɨ Jɨtɨpatɨ Nawɨho Apɨpaahɨ Awaisɨhomatiyahataahɨ Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaataise

17 Iyataatɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaahura, “Apore,” tawaatopo. So Apo utaaho woai usonataatɨ siyaho setahoso, tatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonaahomaahe. Owetise. Nehɨ nyahɨ nɨnaasiyaanamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ mmonatɨ kɨretɨ nɨnaasiyaanangi tipɨtapaatɨ nyasonahore. Isɨ sahɨ wanɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ bindawaawɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ apɨpaahata bimɨtɨhaahata bindahaayo, tɨwɨ wɨndɨ sahɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Owe. Nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ apɨpaahatɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahondaise. Isɨ sahɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ baiwɨ itatamanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ koai nepɨ autaahɨ isɨwatɨ, amɨ nasisoaarɨ komɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse.

18 Sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate, sahɨ jɨhura bimohɨrɨhɨretapo. Samɨ jaasoyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa sangi nasanyauhɨ sahɨ kaiwa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwaatɨhɨ napwɨtɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ tanyaaha akɨpɨpa owehandɨ bimotɨhandapo. Saiwɨ sahɨ jɨhura maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ bimauhɨ kaiwaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho wapa sapɨ nunyatɨ nuwatɨ nasamaatɨ nehɨhaatesamasɨho? Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhorɨ wapa maapɨ gaahapa ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ namasaatatɨ owetimbɨpa nawɨho siriwaaho, amɨ gorɨhanda nunyatɨ sangi japɨhɨ nasamaataamaise. Owetise.

19 Kɨraisihomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ nawɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ owehatɨ nuhoaamasɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi japɨhɨ nasamaataise. Ko Kɨraisihomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ sipɨsipɨho sɨpɨpɨhoho isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaindumapɨ nunyohɨpatamatiyatɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhoaamataise. Iyataatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahotirɨhɨretɨ, sipɨsipɨho sɨpɨpɨhoho gohɨho asaaha timbɨpa oweho apɨpaahɨ gaaho tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohɨhomatiyatɨ Kɨraisiho napotaise.

20 Iyataatɨ jɨhɨ aimehura yapɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨho sangɨ kiyatɨ ahaisura Kɨraisihopɨ siyatɨ, isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhatɨ nasatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ napwɨtaise, tatɨ aimɨ katatɨ namɨhanatɨ Ahɨwihɨhore. Aihɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ wanɨ kɨmura asisɨha kɨmaiwa ipotɨmaiwetɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ kɨmaapɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ napotaise, sangi andɨtisaiwatɨ japɨhɨ nasamaitando.

21 Ko Kɨraisiho sangi japɨhɨ nasamaatɨ andɨtisaisɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Kɨraisiho napwihɨ ko Autaahaatɨho ahowimatɨ japɨhɨ numwaatɨ koai netɨ nuwimaatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyatɨ netɨ awaisɨhoemataise. Isɨ sahɨ sandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ ko sangi nasamaatɨ gaahandɨ

kasisat‡ nasam‡tais‡, am‡ ak‡t‡ nanyam‡taise, t‡w‡ sah‡ kop‡ g‡wunyaahoh‡t‡hand‡ and‡tisaihon‡h‡ kom‡het‡ nd‡ha ahiyaw‡ jat‡m‡ nuw‡se.

Jisaasihop‡ G‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaan‡n‡ Kom‡ Nais‡hiyai Maar‡ho Napaitaat‡ Numw‡t‡haawo

22 Sah‡ K‡raisihom‡ p‡w‡ha at‡wiw‡ japepih‡rot‡handaah‡ sah‡ noaipap‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ nd‡het‡ aim‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahiyaat‡ ap‡paah‡ pop‡t‡hiyaate. Pop‡t‡hiyaat‡tawaaw‡ am‡ sam‡ is‡hiya nais‡hiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiya K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyai sah‡ napait‡w‡ maar‡ho nunyawaayopo. Is‡ sah‡ wan‡ k‡mura and‡tit‡w‡ K‡raisihom‡ is‡hiya kop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyai sam‡ maar‡ho ak‡t‡n‡h‡ nunyaw‡se.

23 Osaataat‡ nandapaam‡ yand‡p‡ho wan‡hapa ningot‡ nandawisa noaipas‡patamatiyat‡, Autaahaat‡ho w‡nd‡ namaapot‡ kon‡h‡ asohoematat‡ bimis‡ho sangi net‡ wan‡hiyaatesamas‡h‡ sah‡ wan‡hiyaat‡ noaipap‡hiyaate. Iyataat‡ am‡ sah‡ nandapaam‡ yand‡p‡ho kw‡taaho yap‡patamb‡ho ket‡ owet‡tand‡hoetap‡ noaipap‡hiyaat‡maahe. Owetise. Nandapaam‡ yand‡p‡ho Autaahaat‡ho kais‡ho nasisoaar‡ ahot‡tand‡hoetap‡ sah‡ noaipap‡hiyaate. Nandapaam‡ yand‡p‡ho so Autaahaat‡hom‡ P‡w‡haare. Sa p‡wa owemeta kaan‡h‡ ahonda is‡hiyai as‡y‡hiyaimat‡taat‡w‡hand‡ taat‡ nunyahaare. Is‡ sa p‡wa kaaraah‡ sangi net‡ wan‡hiyaatesamat‡ nasamoyaat‡ as‡timat‡taat‡w‡hand‡ nasanyataise.

24 Sa p‡w‡ha ap‡paah‡ ak‡t‡haare. Iyataat‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha j‡pat‡pindis‡haat‡hap‡ satat‡ kandaase:

“Is‡hiya nahatiya woy‡ha tand‡p‡ho k‡tar‡h‡ramataiw‡hiye. Iyataat‡ am‡ kiyaam‡ ut‡ apotin‡hop‡pa tand‡p‡hom‡ kw‡taahomatiyahape. Iyataat‡ woy‡ha k‡tar‡h‡r‡ awaip‡tih‡ am‡ kw‡taaho t‡w‡hand‡wataise.

25 Sapaah‡ siyataahand‡ kand‡ Awais‡hom‡ p‡w‡haah‡ kaan‡h‡ nasisoaar‡ ahot‡m‡ notaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 40:6-8*

tat‡ katise. Sa p‡wa is‡hiya p‡w‡ha gaaha sangi ausaap‡ aim‡ kasatauh‡ sah‡ aim‡ atisot‡haap‡sato.

2

Awais‡ho Naw‡ha Ap‡paah‡ Wat‡p‡ha Kaan‡h‡ Ahotis‡haamatiyat‡ Kon‡h‡ Nasisoaar‡ Bindataise

1 Am‡ sah‡ wan‡ K‡raisihom‡handaah‡ aim‡ noaipap‡ wan‡hiyaat‡ gaahiyaatimatawaayopo. Is‡ am‡ sah‡ maip‡haiwa kahatamat‡petahapa nahataapa namamap‡se. Aiw‡ am‡ jaip‡pa namap‡se. Aiw‡ am‡ is‡hiya nyap‡ gaahiye nyat‡tot‡w‡ jaiwaiw‡haiwa neh‡ yamaat‡ tiwat‡haat‡ amb‡pat‡, am‡ maahomwaaŋap‡ kat‡w‡ kiyoh‡waiwa b‡pi namap‡se. Aiw‡ am‡ is‡hiya usa wapa kahapaamap‡pa asaketahiyaap‡ sam‡ maar‡ho am‡ mand‡ha yaasat‡ neh‡haiwa aposiwaiwa saiwa namap‡se. Aiw‡ am‡ is‡hiya usaap‡ maip‡haiwa gw‡nyaap‡ kat‡w‡ kiyaametir‡h‡retap‡ setahiye, t‡w‡ kiyaam‡ amb‡pat‡ nausohaap‡ ahoaap‡ kamaat‡w‡se. Saiwa nahatewa kamaiw‡ b‡pi namap‡se.

2 Iyataat‡ nyah‡ aim‡ g‡nyunyaatahiyaane, met‡honya gw‡s‡haatap‡honya amw‡t‡h‡r‡ nandaat‡w‡ ap‡paah‡ maarit‡m‡hauho. Is‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha sa amw‡t‡h‡ramatiyahaas‡ sah‡ atiw‡ nep‡ met‡honya gw‡s‡haat‡hap‡honya saniyaam‡ amw‡t‡h‡r‡ nan‡hoh‡patamataiw‡ ka sah‡ nep‡ amw‡t‡h‡ramataiw‡ nasisoaar‡ nan‡w‡se. Iyataat‡ am‡ sa p‡wa amw‡t‡h‡r‡ gaah‡ramatiyat‡ maip‡hapa kat‡h‡ wapa ah‡motat‡ ap‡paah‡ gaahaare. Is‡ sa p‡w‡ha amw‡t‡h‡ramatiyahaas‡ sah‡ atiw‡ nep‡ amw‡t‡h‡ramataiw‡ maarit‡w‡ nainjaih‡ ka p‡wa sam‡ maar‡hoai net‡ nga and‡t‡wiwat‡ wat‡pur‡mat‡, am‡ sam‡ gw‡nyaahot‡handi net‡ wat‡p‡samahon‡h‡, am‡ sah‡ noaipap‡ wat‡p‡hiyaatimat‡taat‡wo, met‡honya amw‡t‡h‡r‡ waat‡ nanawaaw‡ k‡raah‡ gw‡nyan‡w‡ noaipap‡ wat‡p‡topatamatet‡taat‡wo. Sah‡ saiw‡ kaisaih‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡ho sangi jap‡h‡ nasamaahon‡h‡ am‡ sah‡ koaisaw‡ maas‡ bim‡taat‡wo.

3 Autaahaat‡ho sangi gaahat‡ kasih‡ aim‡ mmon‡w‡ gw‡nyawaaw‡ Awais‡ho Autaahaat‡ho ko gaahoe t‡w‡ gw‡nyaawaayopo.

4 Autaahaat‡ho Jisaasihom‡hetap‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ ap‡paah‡ awaipat‡ kiyataise. Aih‡ ko Jisaasiho yas‡ha m‡hot‡r‡h‡r‡ as‡r‡h‡r‡ ap‡paah‡ wat‡p‡h‡r‡ naw‡ha wat‡p‡haamatiyahore. Ko siyahotih‡hand‡ kand‡ is‡hiya yap‡patamb‡hiya mon‡wiwatawa m‡hot‡r‡h‡r‡ k‡m‡r‡ gaah‡r‡maahe maip‡h‡re, t‡w‡ nemap‡ ahosumwawaayopo. Kiyaah‡ siyauh‡hand‡ kand‡ Autaahaat‡ho Kop‡ utaaho gaahos‡ yas‡ha anaah‡ha aŋaaŋi an‡tisat‡ mw‡nd‡wiwat‡ is‡watat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ naw‡hiyat‡ nga kaitaiso, tat‡ Autaahaat‡ho K‡raisihoai nam‡hanat‡ ah‡wisataise, ot‡p‡pat‡ sat‡ kaitando.

5 Iyataat‡ am‡ sangisangi m‡hot‡r‡h‡r‡ as‡r‡h‡r‡ wat‡p‡h‡r‡ gaah‡r‡ naw‡ha ap‡paah‡ kai wat‡p‡haamataiw‡hiyaate. Aih‡ am‡ It‡p‡ho Gaahom‡ wat‡p‡handaah‡ sah‡

Autaahaat‡ho nasat‡ bim‡tand‡ a*ŋaaŋamata*iw‡hiyaat‡ noaipaitaat‡w‡ aŋ‡matataise, sah‡ noaipap‡ t‡t‡h‡ Autaahaat‡ho sawaho kom‡hiyaatimat‡taat‡wo. Saiw‡ kom‡hiyaatimatisaih‡ kom‡ It‡p‡ho Gaaho sam‡het‡ nasat‡ bim‡tando, j‡hura Is‡raher‡hiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ a*ŋaa*ŋ‡ aŋ‡matauh‡ Autaahaat‡ho sawaho nasat‡ kandaat‡h‡ nandaat‡ kat‡h‡ bimipatamatiyato. Autaahaat‡ho siyat‡ kasind‡mand‡ sah‡ noaipap‡ t‡t‡h‡ kom‡hiyaatimat‡w‡ kop‡ mmon‡w‡ gaapund‡w‡ koai mep‡ autaahepumaitaat‡we. Sah‡ saiw‡ kaisaih‡ am‡ Jisaasiho sah‡ saiw‡ gaahaiwa wapa kiyoh‡waiwa netat‡ Autaahaat‡hoai waamaindumwahaiwa numw‡taise. Nyam‡ gaapunda Autaahaat‡hoai mep‡ autaahemwahoh‡waiwa Jisaasiho nyap‡ kaind‡handap‡ Autaahaat‡ho gw‡nyapenataat‡ maaritat‡ naitaise.

6 Iyataat‡ sa p‡wa ak‡t‡haare Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha j‡haat‡h‡ am‡ satat‡ ahondaiso. P‡wa saap‡ Aisaiyaaho sata kandaase:

"Sah‡ baiw‡ atiw‡se. N‡n‡ utaaho woai aim‡ namahand‡ am‡ n‡n‡ wan‡ koai aunah‡pat‡ Saiyon‡handa ah‡wisataayo, ko awais‡ho j‡hoematat‡ nis‡ is‡hiyai winjaat‡ bim‡tando. N‡n‡ koai ah‡wisataayo nis‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kanitando. N‡n‡ kop‡ maarit‡t‡hore. So Awaiso ipat‡ m‡hot‡r‡h‡r‡ wat‡p‡h‡ramatiyahore, a*ŋaa*ŋ‡ mw‡nd‡wiwat‡ an‡tisat‡ is‡wat‡tando. Sand‡ apaap‡maato. Am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiya kom‡het‡ ahotawa kom‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ numwih‡ kiya kom‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ newaayopo. Is‡ is‡hiya kop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya maw‡haiwa nep‡ w‡nd‡ namosas‡ndaapo. Owet‡taise. Kiya neh‡ maarit‡taapo, am‡ kiya kop‡ neh‡hand‡ g‡wunyaawaamaayowo," tat‡ katise. *Aisaiyaaho 28:16*

7 Is‡ am‡ sapaah‡ K‡raisiho noaipat‡ yas‡ha anaah‡ha m‡hot‡r‡h‡ramatiyahore, kom‡het‡ sah‡ kop‡ g‡wunyaahoh‡t‡handun‡ jatoh‡t‡handun‡ nausaw‡ ahaitaat‡wo. Iyataat‡ am‡ sand‡ apaap‡maahe. K‡raisihoai nam‡hanat‡ aim‡ ah‡wih‡ ko noaipat‡ nahataapaam‡ Awais‡ho J‡hoemata‡taise. Iyataat‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha j‡ha aim‡haat‡hap‡ is‡hiya kop‡ w‡nd‡ g‡maawunyaap‡hiyaap‡ am‡ K‡raisihoai ahosumwahohiy‡hiyaap‡ satat‡ katat‡ j‡pat‡pindise.

"Ot‡p‡pat‡hiya a*ŋaa*ŋ‡ aŋ‡matohiy‡hiya yas‡ha k‡ma gaahaamaahe maip‡he, t‡w‡ nemahot‡ha ka wan‡ noaipat‡ m‡hot‡risat‡ ap‡paah‡ wat‡p‡handaise anangi net‡ nga mw‡nd‡wiwat‡ an‡tisat‡ is‡wat‡tando," tat‡ j‡pat‡pinda ahondaise. *Aun‡h‡h‡r‡ 18:22*

8 Iyataat‡ am‡ is‡hiya K‡raisihop‡ w‡nd‡ g‡maawunyaahohiy‡hiyai Autaahaat‡ho wihoaŋ‡hand‡ yaaw‡hand‡ nunyat‡ net‡ nusosasat‡ aunah‡pat‡ maip‡hat‡ yaaw‡hand‡ naitaat‡w‡hataahemaitaise. Iyataat‡ am‡ sandapaah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha wap‡h‡ j‡pat‡pindis‡haat‡hap‡ Autaahaat‡ho Aisaiyaahom‡hetap‡ satat‡ kandaase.

"Ko naw‡ha gw‡haraaha mw‡t‡haamatiyahore is‡hiyai auh‡raap‡h‡ muw‡tando. Iyataat‡ am‡ ko naw‡ha awais‡haamatiyahore ketap‡ napepaat‡w‡ t‡m‡haitaat‡wo," tat‡ katise. *Aisaiyaaho 8:14*

Is‡hiya K‡raisihom‡ p‡w‡ha Gaaha nemap‡ ahosumwahohiy‡hiya siyai naw‡haaraahamatiyat‡ muhon‡h‡ t‡mahiyaw‡ kiyaan‡h‡ nosas‡ndaapo. Saiw‡ kaitaapo tat‡ Autaahaat‡ho j‡hura aim‡ katis‡haare.

9 Iyataat‡ am‡ sangisaah‡ Autaahaat‡ho, sah‡ aim‡ nis‡hiyaate satat‡ nasamahanahiyaate, sah‡ noaipap‡ t‡t‡h‡ kom‡hiyaatimat‡taat‡wo. Sah‡ Awais‡ho J‡ho Jisaasihop‡ gaapund‡w‡ koai mep‡ autaahepumawaayopo. Sah‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahiyaat‡ ainahiy‡hiyaat‡ bindawaaw‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡haiwaapaah‡h‡ nasisoaar‡ gw‡nyaap‡ kiyohiy‡hiyaat‡ siyaat‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ t‡t‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡hiyaate. Sangi Autaahaat‡ho sah‡ nis‡hiyaate, satat‡ nasamahainjaw‡hiyaat‡ t‡t‡h‡ kom‡hiyaat‡ bindawa is‡hiyai Autaahaat‡ho gaahaiwa kasiwaiwaap‡ ausaap‡ Autaahaat‡ho sanyisahoe, und‡w‡ kaund‡taat‡we. Aiw‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡ho maip‡hand‡ asahatind‡hand‡ bimoh‡t‡handaat‡h‡ namasi nausainj‡t‡hand‡ ap‡paah‡ gaahandetap‡ nap‡w‡se, tat‡ gaata nasamaas‡t‡handap‡ ausaap‡ is‡hiyai kaund‡taat‡we.

10 Iyataat‡ j‡hura Autaahaat‡ho sangi sang‡ nasamaasura sah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡hiyaat‡maahe, owe sangi neh‡ wiyaatimat‡w‡ bimamb‡w‡hiyaate. Saiw‡ sangi wiyaatimat‡w‡ bimamb‡w‡hiyaatis‡ wan‡ noaipap‡ sah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡hiyaatimatawaayopo. Iyataat‡ am‡ j‡hura Autaahaat‡ho sangi gaahand‡ w‡nd‡ kamaasise. O am‡ wan‡h‡ Autaahaat‡ho maar‡ho sap‡ as‡piyat‡ sangi gaahat‡ kasisat‡ jatatamanat‡ and‡t‡saiwataise.

Nyah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ Ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanis‡ Kom‡ Ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaam‡h‡ret‡ Bim‡t‡haawo

11 Nis‡ nais‡hiyaat‡ n‡n‡ sangi maar‡ho nasanyohiy‡hiyaat‡ nisataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaate, k‡maap‡ yap‡mbataap‡h‡ bimoh‡p‡mb‡h‡ ap‡paahap‡h‡ sah‡ bindawaamaayopo. Owetise. Neh‡ goh‡hap‡h‡ is‡hiya

yap‡pat‡ w‡taahap‡hiyaatamataiw‡ bindawaayopo. O am‡ aunah‡pat‡ ap‡paahat‡h‡ yam‡hapataat‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hoaap‡h‡ ahondaise. Aih‡ am‡ n‡n‡ wat‡p‡nd‡ sangi sand‡ kasatataato. Sam‡ amb‡patam‡ maaritiwaiwa w‡nd‡ kamaiw‡ kaiwai nep‡ daah‡ ip‡hatiw‡se. Saiwa sam‡ maar‡hoai taat‡ tiwiwaiwaap‡to.

12 Is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hop‡ w‡nd‡ g‡maawunyaap‡hiyaam‡ ot‡hat‡h‡ sah‡ Kop‡ mmon‡w‡ gisunyaatat‡ nases‡painj‡h‡ kop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaat‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahaiwaah‡h‡ kaiw‡ daiw‡ bitop‡ bimaawise. Sah‡ saiw‡ gaahaiwaah‡h‡ kaisaih‡ am‡ kiya Autaahaat‡hop‡ g‡maawunyaap‡hiya sap‡ sat‡w‡, k‡miya is‡hiya maip‡haiwa kaiw‡hiye t‡w‡ kat‡w‡ kaimb‡w‡hiya kiya am‡ sah‡ gaahaiwaah‡h‡ kaim‡ naisaih‡ ipot‡hura sam‡ gaahaiwa kiyoh‡waiwa mmondaapo. mmonawaaw‡ kiya sat‡taapo. E k‡miya is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡miya gaahaiwa kiyauh‡hand‡ nyah‡ yawanaan‡n‡ maip‡haiwa kiyahaayo t‡w‡ gw‡nyaitaat‡wo. Saiw‡ gw‡nyaawaaw‡ asis‡ha Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiyai net‡ tip‡tapaat‡ usondand‡ nason‡hura sah‡ gaahaiwa kiyoh‡waiwaap‡ kiya namap‡ Autaahaat‡hoai k‡ny‡ gaahoŋe gaare, und‡w‡ nep‡ mep‡ autaahepumaitaat‡wo.

13 Iyataat‡ am‡ Awais‡ho gw‡nyaat‡ maaritir‡h‡retap‡ gw‡nyaawaaw‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa nahataapa is‡hiya yap‡patamb‡hiyaam‡ ahiyoh‡p‡pa baiw‡ sah‡ mmon‡w‡ japepih‡r‡w‡se. Iyataat‡ am‡ awais‡ho j‡hoemataat‡ (Rom‡handa bindataat‡) is‡hiyai nahataap‡p‡h‡ winjaat‡ bimis‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha katon‡ha baiw‡ atiw‡ japepih‡r‡w‡se.

14 Aiw‡ am‡ yat‡h‡ P‡ropinj‡handam‡ gap‡man‡ho awais‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha w‡n‡hap‡pa baiw‡ japepih‡r‡w‡se. Sand‡ apaap‡maasato, am‡ is‡hiya siya awaisaw‡hiya awais‡ho j‡ho (Rom‡handa bimis‡ho) nam‡hana ah‡wih‡hiye is‡hiya maip‡haiwa kiyohiy‡hiyai maip‡haiwa saiwa kamaiw‡se, undat‡ yawimatun‡ am‡ net‡ napuwatun‡, am‡ is‡hiya p‡w‡ha w‡n‡hap‡pa at‡wiw‡ gaahaiwaah‡h‡ kiyohiy‡hiyai gaahiyaate, undat‡ kiyai mep‡ autaahemwaitandun‡ nam‡hanat‡ ah‡wih‡hiyaare.

15 Sah‡ saiw‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahaiwaah‡h‡ kaitaat‡w‡ Autaahaat‡ho maaritatais‡ gaahaiwaah‡h‡ kaiw‡se. Sah‡ saiw‡ gaahaiwaah‡h‡ kaisaih‡ is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hop‡ g‡maawunyaatat‡ am‡ kom‡ p‡w‡ha minjapepih‡r‡w‡, am‡ p‡w‡ha gaahet‡ sah‡ japepih‡rauh‡ p‡w‡ha maip‡haiwa kasatohiy‡hiya mmonawaaw‡ mawon‡h‡ namap‡ b‡pi ipatisan‡w‡ kiyaam‡ p‡w‡ha b‡pi nam‡haitaat‡wo.

16 Sangi Autaahaat‡ho aim‡ jap‡h‡ nasamaas‡hiyaate. Nasamaas‡h‡ sah‡ aim‡ yap‡patamb‡hiyaam‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa japepih‡r‡w‡ maip‡haiwa kiyoh‡waiwa aim‡ namasi neh‡ sangi neh‡hiyaatimat‡w‡hiyaate. Iyataat‡ am‡ sah‡ sat‡w‡ nyah‡ aim‡ maip‡haiwa namasi noaipawaat‡ neh‡hiyaan‡n‡ gaahiyaaniso, t‡w‡ maip‡haiwa kaitaat‡w‡maahe. Owetise. Autaahaat‡ho maaritat‡ gw‡nyaas‡r‡h‡ret‡ sah‡ japepih‡r‡w‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡h‡ kawiw‡ bim‡taat‡we.

17 Aiw‡ sah‡ baiw‡ gw‡nyaap‡ is‡hiya nahatiyai gaahat‡ kawiw‡ nep‡ kiyai mep‡ autaahepumap‡se. Aiw‡ am‡ is‡hiya K‡raisihom‡ nais‡hiya samataiw‡ koai nunyan‡w‡ kop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyai sah‡ maar‡ho baiw‡ nasisoaar‡ nunyaw‡se. Aiw‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ ap‡paah‡ Awais‡hoe t‡w‡ kop‡ yaiw‡ kom‡ ot‡t‡h‡ p‡nuw‡se. Aiw‡ am‡ awais‡ho j‡ho Rom‡handa bindata jainjaat‡ bimis‡hop‡ awais‡hoe, t‡w‡ yaiw‡ kom‡ p‡w‡ha at‡wiw‡ kom‡ ot‡t‡h‡ p‡nuw‡se.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Ot‡p‡pat‡hiya K‡raisihom‡ Kaimumwaaŋ‡ Kaitaat‡w‡handap‡haare

18 Sah‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaat‡ is‡hiya usa sangi jainjaaw‡ bimauh‡ sah‡ kiyaam‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaatimat‡w‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kawiw‡ bimohiy‡hiyaate sam‡ awaisaw‡hiya sangi jainjaaw‡ bimohiy‡hiyaam‡ p‡w‡ha baiw‡ at‡wiw‡ kiyaam‡ ot‡t‡h‡ p‡nuw‡se. Sangi jainjaaw‡ bimohiy‡hiya napaisaat‡ b‡pi kasat‡w‡hiyaisun‡ am‡ waap‡h‡t‡w‡ kasat‡w‡hiyaisun‡ osamap‡ maar‡ho nunyaw‡ kiyaam‡hat‡h‡ p‡nuw‡se.

19 Iyataat‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡ho and‡t‡saiwat‡ net‡ gisunyaahon‡h‡ sah‡ Autaahaat‡ho gw‡nyaas‡r‡h‡ret‡ japepih‡risaih‡ am‡ is‡hiya sangi jainjaaw‡ bimohiy‡hiya sam‡ kiyoh‡t‡handap‡ poundon‡h‡ sangi tisap‡ amb‡pat‡ yaasahaiwa nasamisaihaah‡ gaas‡ kandap‡ yamaiw‡se, neh‡ nd‡haah‡ winjasaw‡se kaiw‡ kiyai yaasahaiwa nasam‡to, wihoaaŋ‡ maip‡hat‡ w‡nd‡ kamaawiwo. O am‡ Autaahaat‡hoh‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡patap‡ is‡hiya yaaw‡haiwa nehohiy‡hiyaap‡ gaas‡ nis‡ maaritoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ ninjapepih‡r‡w‡ kanisoh‡t‡handap‡ yaaw‡haiwa newaayowo, tat‡ waat‡ maaritahore.

20 Iyataat‡ am‡ is‡hiya sangi jainjaaw‡ bimohiy‡hiyai pohip‡wiw‡ kiyaam‡ p‡w‡ha at‡homaawiw‡, am‡ sam‡ gw‡nyaap‡ maaritoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ japepih‡risaih‡ kandap‡ sangi jainjatohiy‡hiya tisawisaihaah‡ sand‡h‡ sawanaatam‡ pohip‡wisot‡handap‡ wihoaaŋ‡hand‡ nasanyawaayopo. Sawanaat‡ pohip‡wisauh‡ tisawawaayow‡ kandap‡ Autaahaat‡ho nis‡ ot‡p‡patap‡ yaaw‡hand‡ newaayopo maat‡taise. Owet‡taise. Sah‡ sawanaatam‡ pohip‡wisot‡handap‡ tisawawaayowo. O am‡ sah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡h‡ret‡

japepihɨrisaihɨ kandapɨsatɨwɨ tisapɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nasamisaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ yaasɨhaiwa nehohɨwaiwaapɨ gaare tatɨ sapɨ maaritɨtaise.
21 Sahɨ sɨkaiwɨ yaasɨhaiwa nepɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ gaata japɨhɨ nasamaahiyaate. Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato, amɨ Kɨraisihoaisangi komɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhaiwa netaise sangi andɨtɨsaiwɨtando. Ko siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ sangi sɨwipatɨ gaahatɨ nasisataise, sahɨ ko yaawɨhaiwa nesɨpatamataiwɨ amɨ sangisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ yaasɨhaiwa naitaatɨwo.
22 "Kɨraisiho maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaayaho utaaho gaahore. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisangi komɨ pɨwɨha kɨma jaiwɨtaha katisɨha kɨmaare tɨwɨ ausaapɨ kamaatopo. Owetise. Nehɨhandɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyawaayopo" *Aisaiyaaho 53:9*
23 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya ko Jisaasihoai sisɨpɨhundɨwɨ kiyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ ko kiyai wihoaaŋɨ sisɨpɨhundataamaase Owetise. Iyatɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiya koai nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyohiyɨhiyai wihoaaŋɨ itɨhundatɨ amɨ nisangi nasopɨsasɨtɨ yaasahandɨ wihoaaŋɨ nasamɨtaano undataamunje. Owetise. Autaahaatɨhomɨhandisɨ sawaho wihoaaŋɨhandɨ kiyaisɨ numwɨtaiso tatɨ saiwa netɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyataise, Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨ biyatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nahatewa tipɨtapaatɨ nga kiyatɨ mmosɨhoai.
24 Nyahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nanyamɨtotahandɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa komɨ ambɨpatɨ gaahatetɨ naihɨ ko nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nesi ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaatatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nosasɨnatɨ napotaise. Ko siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ amɨ nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa namasi kaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nasaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaitɨhaahandapɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Kɨraisihoai tiwauhɨ ko napotaise. Ko siyatɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa namasi nasahaawɨ biyatɨ gaanyimatataise.
25 Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ kasindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, sipɨsipɨho daihɨra namasi notɨ nehɨhaatɨ nihɨrɨnatɨ bimipatamataiwɨ jɨhɨ Jisaasihopɨ sangɨ gɨwunyaapɨhura kaanɨhɨ nihɨrɨnɨwɨ bimauhe. Saiwɨ nihɨrɨnɨwɨ bimauhɨhiyaatangi Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ nasamaasi nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨsamataise, koai sahɨ nɨwipinjisaihɨ ko samɨ maarɨhoai biyatɨ jainjatɨtando.

3

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Usɨhiya Amɨ Asɨhiya Aimɨ Namaatɨnɨhohiyɨhiyaapɨhaare

1-2 Otɨpɨpatɨhiya kiyai winjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨniyohɨpatamataiwɨ, amɨ sahɨ asɨhiyaatɨ aimɨ sɨwoyaisahiyaatɨ samɨ sɨwoyaamɨ pɨwɨha napaitɨwɨ atɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ bɨnuwɨse. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, samɨ sɨwoya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ minjapepihɨrɨwɨhiya sahɨ kiyaamɨ apwaatiyaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaisaihɨ mmondaatɨwo. Sahɨ kiyaapɨ nepemaitɨwɨ nyamataiwɨ gɨwunyaitotɨwɨ pɨwɨha kamundɨwɨse. Owe. Kiya nehɨ sahɨ gaahatɨ sɨwoyai kawiwɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨniyohɨtɨhandɨ kiya mmondaatɨwo. mmonawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahe tɨwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ kiya gɨwunyaitaatɨwo.
3 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ asɨhiyaatɨ autaahɨ ambɨpatetɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ mmonɨwinjawɨ gaahapaahɨhɨ niyopɨ nipaatɨwɨ yundanyaaminɨwɨse. Owetane.
4 Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa gaahaiwa nepɨ samɨ maarɨhoai yundanyaawitaatɨwɨhaiwaapɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Saiwa samɨ maarɨhoai yundanyaawitaatɨwiwa nosasɨna owetɨandɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Saiwa maarɨhomɨ yundanyɨhaiwa maarɨho biyatɨ wisaita ambɨpatɨ napaisaatɨtonɨhɨ bɨpisɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhaiwaare. Saiwa samɨ maarɨhoai yundanyɨha gaahapaara yundanyaawisaihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ngaatɨtaise.
5 Iyataatɨ amɨ jɨhɨ aimehura Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ asɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ maarɨhoai yundanyɨha gaahapa yundanyaawisawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoai yundanyɨha gaahapaaraahɨ yundanyaawisohɨwaiwaaraahɨ andɨtɨwisɨhɨ kiyaamɨ warisaamɨ pɨwɨha napaitɨwɨ atɨwiwɨ winjapepihɨrawaayopo.
6 Iyataatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ waatɨ Saraahaate. Saraahaatɨ saatɨ warɨho Abɨraahamɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ sanotaatɨ warɨho koai, "nisɨ awaisɨhoŋe," undahaate. Iyataatɨ sahɨ aimɨ saiwɨ nunjawaayopo. Sahɨ aimɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo, Saraahaatɨ gɨwunyaasɨpatamataiwo. Saiwɨ sahɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kiyawaawɨ amɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ wɨndɨ yamaayopo. Sahɨ saiwɨ gaahaiwa kiyotɨhandaahɨ sahɨ Saraahaatamɨ maatiyaatamataiwɨhiyaatɨ noaipawaayopo.
7 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ usɨhiyaatɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ aimɨ sɨwaasɨhiyaisahiyaate, amɨ sangisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ maarɨho gaaho gwɨnyaapɨ samɨ sɨwaasɨhiyaisawɨ baiwɨ

napaisaat‡ bimaaw‡se. Sand‡ apaap‡maato. Sah‡ aim‡ gw‡nyaap‡hiyaate. As‡hiyaam‡ amb‡pat‡ sam‡hatamatiyat‡ wat‡p‡handisahiyaamaahe. Owetise. Is‡ saiw‡hiyaaso t‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡ gaahat‡ kiyai kawiw‡ bimaaw‡se. Iyataat‡ am‡ as‡hiyaisangi as‡y‡hiyaimat‡taat‡w‡hand‡ sah‡ nesaih‡ am‡ kiyaisangi naitaat‡w‡hiye. Is‡ sah‡ saiw‡ s‡ret‡ kaiw‡ bindawaawaah‡ sah‡ Autaahaat‡hoai p‡waund‡w‡ nahowiw‡ gaapund‡taat‡w‡h‡ra daih‡ra wapa net‡ namaasisapuw‡taise.

Nyah‡ Is‡hiyai Nahatewet‡ Maar‡ho Nunyaat‡ Gaahat‡ Kawit‡haawo

8 Wan‡ n‡n‡ p‡w‡ha wat‡p‡nd‡ha sand‡ sangi kasat‡t‡ owemaitandiyo. Sam‡ maar‡ho naas‡ko baiw‡ gw‡nyaap‡ am‡ is‡hiya usa samataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡ aim‡ mmon‡w‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya yaaw‡haiwa nehohiy‡hiyaap‡ gw‡nyaap‡se. Aiw‡ am‡ kiya K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyai maar‡ho napait‡w‡ nunyaw‡se. Maar‡ho nunyaw‡ as‡p‡wiw‡ gaahat‡ kawiw‡se. Aiw‡ sah‡ sam‡ am‡t‡ha yat‡h‡ ipatisan‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡se.

9 Iyataat‡ am‡ is‡hiya usa sangi maip‡haiwa kasat‡w‡ sametir‡h‡retap‡ setahiyaate, t‡w‡ kasatisaihaah‡ am‡ wihoaaŋ‡ha kiya kasatohiy‡hiyai maip‡ha kamund‡wise. Owetane. Kiya maip‡ha kah‡toh‡haap‡ wihoaaŋ‡ha neh‡ gaahaah‡h‡ sah‡ kat‡w‡ sah‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ namap‡ gaapund‡w‡se is‡hiya siya sangi p‡w‡ha maip‡ha kasatohiy‡hiyai gaahand‡ nunyat‡ kiyai and‡t‡wiw‡to. Sand‡ kasatoh‡t‡mand‡ apaap‡maasato, sah‡ aim‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡hiyaatimat‡w‡ bindawaaw‡ s‡kaiwa kaitaat‡w‡ ah‡sih‡hiyaat‡tih‡sato. Is‡ saiw‡ kaisaihaah‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡ho sangi gaahat‡ kasitaise.

10 Is‡ sah‡ saiw‡ kaiw‡se. Sand‡ kasatoh‡t‡mand‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha j‡haat‡h‡ Aun‡h‡h‡ram‡ Ut‡p‡hoaat‡h‡ sata ahotise:

"Is‡hiya usa k‡maap‡ yap‡pataap‡h‡ kiyaam‡ bim‡taat‡w‡hand‡ biyat‡ nga nusoaipatun‡ am‡ asis‡ha gaahaiwa saniyon‡h‡ mmon‡w‡ bim‡taat‡w‡handap‡ gw‡nyaawaawaah‡ is‡hiya p‡w‡ha maip‡ha kaundohiy‡hiyai wihoaaŋ‡ha p‡w‡ha maip‡ha w‡nd‡ kamund‡w‡se. Aiw‡ am‡ kiya p‡w‡ha jaip‡pa w‡nd‡ kamaat‡taat‡we.

11 Jaip‡pa kamaat‡w‡ am‡ maip‡haiwa kahatamat‡petahaiwai ahosumwap‡, am‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahaiwaah‡h‡ kaiw‡se. Aiw‡ am‡ kiya is‡hiya usa g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaisaw‡ maar‡ho naas‡ko gw‡nyaap‡ bim‡taat‡w‡handap‡ waat‡ gw‡nyaap‡ am‡ and‡tit‡w‡ kaiwaah‡h‡ japepih‡r‡w‡ kaiw‡se.

12 Iyataat‡ sand‡ apaap‡maato, is‡hiya mmon‡winjaw‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahaiwaah‡h‡ kiyohiy‡hiyai Autaahaat‡ho nasisoaar‡ winjatahore. Aiw‡ am‡ kiya saiw‡hiya Autaahaat‡hoai wapaap‡ nunjen‡w‡ p‡waundauhaah‡ at‡wisat‡ ket‡ nunyat‡ am‡ and‡t‡wiwahore. Siyat‡ Autaahaat‡ho kom‡hiyai kawisataahand‡ kand‡ is‡hiya maip‡haiwa kiyohiy‡hiyaap‡ it‡h‡tat‡ wihoaaŋ‡hand‡ kiyai pohip‡wisahore," tat‡ ahotise. *Aun‡h‡h‡r‡ 34:12-16*

Sah‡ Amb‡pat‡ Yaas‡haiwa Nep‡ Nosas‡ndaat‡w‡handap‡ Yamaiw‡se

13 Sah‡ mmon‡winjaw‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahaiwaah‡h‡ maarit‡w‡ and‡tit‡w‡ kaim‡ naisaih‡ nd‡ sangi maip‡haiwa kasisat‡ net‡ nasop‡sas‡taise? Utaaho wo siyat‡ kasitand‡ho owe.

14 Iyataahand‡ kand‡ am‡ sah‡ and‡tit‡w‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahaiwaah‡h‡ mmon‡winjaw‡ japepih‡r‡w‡ kaim‡ naisaih‡ am‡ is‡hiya usa sam‡ kiyoh‡wiwaap‡sat‡w‡ nep‡ nasop‡sasisaihaah‡ sah‡ maarit‡w‡se. Sand‡ sah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ gw‡nyaas‡r‡h‡ret‡ japepih‡rawaaw‡ yaas‡hand‡ newaayow‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡ho gaahat‡ kasisat‡ jatataman‡taise.

"Iyataat‡ am‡ is‡hiya sangi yasimap‡haiwa wiwa kasisaih‡ am‡ sah‡ w‡nd‡ kiyaap‡ yamaiw‡se. Aiw‡ am‡ kaiwaap‡ sam‡ maar‡ho jandot‡ maar‡ho owemaasetane. Owetane". *Aisaiyaaho 8:12-13*

15 Sah‡ sam‡ maar‡hoaat‡hap‡ saiw‡ gw‡nyaap‡se, K‡raisiho nyam‡ awais‡ho naasohis‡ nyangi ko biyat‡ nyainjaat‡ bim‡taise, t‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡se. Iyataat‡ am‡ sah‡ Autaahaat‡ho sangi nasam‡tand‡ katiwaiwaap‡ jat‡m‡ niyoh‡t‡handam‡ tanyaahaap‡ is‡hiya nas‡sesaihaah‡, am‡ sah‡ wihoaaŋ‡ha nuses‡pap‡ha p‡w‡ha kaund‡taat‡w‡ha nahatewet‡ nep‡ detemap‡ t‡met‡w‡se.

16 Is‡hiya saiw‡ nas‡sesaih‡ wihoaaŋ‡ha sah‡ kaundawaahura b‡pi napais‡ha p‡w‡ha kaund‡w‡se. Aiw‡ am‡ sah‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahaiwaah‡h‡ mmon‡winjaw‡ kaiw‡se Autaahaat‡ho gw‡nyaat‡ maaritiwaiwo. Sand‡ apaap‡maato, sah‡ saiw‡ gaahaiwaah‡h‡ kaim‡ naisaih‡ is‡hiya sam‡ gaahaiwa kaim‡ niyoh‡waiwaap‡sat‡w‡ p‡w‡ha maip‡haiwa kasatohiy‡hiyai maw‡tando. Iyon‡h‡ am‡ is‡hiya usa sam‡ gaahaiwa kaiw‡ K‡raisihom‡h‡ret‡ japepih‡r‡w‡ kiyoh‡waiwaap‡ mmon‡w‡ g‡wunyaatahiya is‡hiya usa p‡w‡ha maip‡ha kasatohiy‡hiyaap‡ k‡miya t‡t‡h‡ gaahaiwa kiyauh‡hand‡ k‡miya is‡miya neh‡haiwa taaw‡ p‡w‡ha maip‡haiwa kaundawaayopo, t‡w‡ mmondaat‡wo.

17 Am‡ s‡kaiw‡ kaiw‡se. Sand‡ apaap‡maato, nyah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡h‡ret‡ japepih‡raat‡ gaahaiwa mmonainjaat‡ kaim‡ naisaih‡ kaiwaap‡nyat‡w‡ is‡hiya amb‡pat‡ yaas‡haiwa

nanyam‡taat‡w‡handap‡ Autaahaat‡ho maarita gw‡nyaas‡r‡h‡ret‡naah‡ gaare. O am‡ nyah‡ maip‡haiwa kaisaih‡ am‡ is‡hiya kaiwaap‡nyat‡w‡ amb‡pat‡ yaas‡haiwa nanyinyaw‡ nyawisaihaah‡ am‡ sand‡h‡ maipe. Iyataat‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡hoaisangi nyap‡ w‡nd‡ maar‡mit‡taise. Owet‡taise.

K‡raisiho Aim‡ Napomatat‡ Jap‡h‡ Nepataat‡ Nyangi Jap‡h‡ Nanyamaataise

18 Iyataat‡ am‡ K‡raisiho kaind‡handap‡ gw‡nyaap‡se. K‡raisihoaisangi Autaahaat‡hom‡h‡ret‡ japepih‡rat‡ gaahaiwaah‡h‡ kaind‡handap‡ yaaw‡hand‡ netaise. Iyataat‡ K‡raisiho so utaaho gaaho ap‡paah‡ ainah‡ho nyapimainj‡h‡ nyah‡ maip‡haiwaisahiyaanam‡ aunah‡pat‡ net‡ ko napotaise. Ko nyam‡ maip‡haiwa kiyoh‡waiwa nenyamaitand‡ neh‡ naasaaraah‡h‡ napotaise. J‡haat‡ nyam‡ maip‡haiwaap‡ ko w‡nd‡ namaapw‡taise. Iyat‡ am‡ ko nyah‡ Autaahaat‡hoaisaat‡ mand‡t‡pinaat‡ nyah‡ yand‡h‡tih‡ am‡ ko yand‡h‡tih‡ siyaat‡ yiyand‡h‡ bimon‡h‡ net‡ ahonyisat‡ det‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡hin‡ ah‡nyisataise, Autaahaat‡hoaisaat‡ maas‡ p‡wanaat‡ bim‡t‡haawo. K‡raisiho nyamatiyahat‡ amb‡patisahoai k‡maap‡ yap‡pataap‡h‡ tiwauh‡ ko napotaise. Napwih‡hand‡ kand‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ It‡p‡ho Gaaho ahowimat‡ jap‡h‡ numwaas‡h‡ jap‡h‡ nepat‡ amb‡pat‡ wat‡p‡hat‡ wipetahat‡ It‡p‡hom‡hat‡ net‡ asohoematat‡ yam‡hapataat‡h‡ yamo bindataise.

19 Siyat‡ ko amb‡pat‡ wipetahat‡ wat‡p‡hat‡ It‡p‡hom‡hat‡ net‡ is‡hiya aim‡ napo-hiy‡hiyaam‡ maar‡ho napw‡t‡w‡ bimohiy‡hiyaap‡h‡ not‡ noaipat‡ kiyai saundataase. “Nis‡ tiworisaisun‡ am‡ nahataapaisun‡ aim‡ n‡n‡himand‡ tit‡ ip‡hatisataayo,” undat‡ kiyai kaundataase.

20 Is‡hiya napohiy‡hiyaam‡ maar‡ho napw‡t‡w‡ napw‡toh‡p‡p‡h‡ bimohiy‡hiya siya apaap‡maahe. J‡hura Nuwaaho bimisura ko Nuwaaho Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha ausaat‡ kaundih‡hand‡ kand‡ kiya w‡nd‡ at‡homiw‡ pohipaiw‡ nemahohiy‡hiyaare. Iyataat‡ is‡hiya maip‡haiwa p‡h‡t‡w‡ kiyawaayopo. Saiw‡ kiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡haap‡ pohipaiw‡ nemahauh‡hand‡ kand‡ ko Autaahaat‡ho wihoaaŋ‡hand‡ yaaw‡hand‡ ket‡ namumwise. Owetise. Kiya kiyaam‡ maip‡haiwa namasi jap‡h‡ nepemaitowo tat‡ namat‡ jatataise. Jatih‡ Nuwaaho am‡ sura sip‡hand‡ awaind‡hand‡ taat‡ kiyametaat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha ausaataise. Siyat‡ p‡w‡ha ausaat‡ kaundih‡hand‡ kand‡ kiya w‡nd‡ at‡homisauh‡ neh‡ naasiyaah‡ is‡hiya ikw‡r‡ naasair‡tih‡ wih‡n‡ram‡ mur‡motahiyaah‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atiw‡ nep‡ sip‡handot‡ nandaawaayopo. Sip‡handot‡ nandaahohiy‡hiya waapoho nan‡w‡ w‡nd‡ namaapopo. Owetise. kiya nga baiw‡ bindawaayopo. Is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha nemap‡ pohipiyohiy‡hiyaah‡h‡ napopo.

21 Saat‡ waap‡haat‡ Autaahaat‡ho wan‡ nyangi kanyind‡handap‡ s‡wipat‡ nam‡hanahaate. Is‡hiya waapohora baasusauh‡ Autaahaat‡ho sangi jap‡h‡ nasamaataise. Iyataat‡ am‡ is‡hiya waapoho nehauh‡ waapoho koraah‡ amb‡patam‡ kipat‡ bausat‡ nemwataamaise. Owetise. Kiya waapoho nehot‡mand‡ nyah‡ aim‡ nepemaitaat‡ K‡raisihoai nunyanaat‡ kom‡h‡ret‡ japepih‡raat‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahaiwaah‡h‡ kait‡haawiyo, und‡w‡ is‡hiyai nunj‡taat‡w‡ waapoho nehopo. Jisas‡ K‡raisiho napwih‡ It‡p‡ho jap‡h‡ ahowimat‡ numwaas‡hom‡hetap‡ nyangi Autaahaat‡ho jap‡h‡ nanyamaataise.

22 Jisas‡ K‡raisiho yam‡hapataat‡h‡ aim‡ niyat‡ noaipas‡h‡ Autaahaat‡ho Koai net‡ nuwimaat‡ amb‡pat‡ awaipat‡ nunyat‡ kom‡ ikw‡r‡ gaat‡h‡raihoaaŋ‡ newisataise. Newih‡ ko Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya awaisaw‡hiyaisun‡ am‡ wapa ap‡paah‡ wat‡p‡hapaisun‡ Awais‡hoematat‡ winjaat‡ bimih‡ kapa nahataapa ko K‡raisihom‡ ot‡t‡h‡ ahondaise.

4

K‡raisihop‡ G‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya Neh‡ Kiyai W‡ret‡ Bim‡taat‡we

1 K‡raisiho Kom‡ amb‡pat‡ yaaw‡hand‡ netaise. Is‡ am‡ sangisangi naas‡kat‡ kaiw‡ K‡raisihom‡ gw‡nyaat‡ kaimumwaaŋ‡ kamwaaŋ‡ kaiw‡se. Sand‡ apaap‡maahe. Sah‡ amb‡pat‡ yaas‡haiwa newaawaah‡ sah‡ maip‡haiwa namaposaw‡ gaahaiwaah‡h‡ kiyawaawe.

2 K‡maap‡ yap‡pataap‡h‡ bindawaahura Autaahaat‡hom‡ gw‡nyaas‡r‡h‡ret‡ kiyaat‡n‡h‡ japepih‡r‡taat‡we. Aiw‡ is‡hiya mamb‡hiya kahapaamap‡pa gw‡nyaahoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ w‡nd‡ minjapepih‡r‡taat‡we. Am‡ sand‡ apaap‡maato, utaaho wo kom‡ amb‡pateta‡ yaaw‡haiwa nes‡ho aim‡ maip‡haiwa namataise.

3 O am‡ j‡huraah‡ sah‡ ap‡paah‡ maip‡haiwa Autaahaat‡hop‡ g‡maawunyaap‡hiya maarit‡w‡ kiyoh‡waiwaamatiyahaiwa aim‡ nga kaiw‡ bisot‡mb‡w‡hiyaate. Iyataat‡ maipiwa sah‡ kaiw‡ bimoh‡waiwa saiwa siyahaiwaap‡to. Us‡hiya am‡ as‡hiya

kɨhiyaisawɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ gohaparɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ, amɨ maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwɨ amɨ nandapa maaritɨwɨ nipinjawɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanɨwɨ, amɨ waapoho nanɨwɨ naharitaatɨwɨho pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanɨwɨ nahɨriwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho akohomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nemapɨ, amɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahopɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨmbɨwɨhiyaate.
4 Amɨ Sahɨ wanɨ saiwa isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyaisawɨ wɨndɨ kamaayopo. Aihɨ kiya sangi jasonawaawɨ kɨmiya isɨmiya nyamataiwɨ nyamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kamaiwɨ kiyai nehɨ wɨretɨ kiyowo, tɨwɨ jasonawaawɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo. Yaiwɨmaposawɨ sahɨ asɨretɨ kiyopo, satɨwɨ itɨhɨsatawaatopo.
5 Isɨ siya isiya ipotɨhura Awaisɨho isɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmondandɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ bitotawaawɨ sandapɨ siyaatɨ kiyahaayo, undɨwɨ kaundɨtaatɨwe. Satɨ kiyatɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaisunɨ kiya kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨho aimɨ tɨmendaise.
6 Sandɨ kandapɨ aimɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya asɨyɨhiya sangɨ napopɨ bimauhɨ pɨwɨha gaaha ausaahauhɨ aimɨ atisopo. Isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiya napohɨpatamataiwɨ napowaayopo. Napowaahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ ambɨpatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ wipetahatɨ nepɨ itɨpɨhiyaimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨho bimipatamataiwɨ bindawaayopo.

Autaahaatɨho Otɨpɨpatɨ Nyahɨ Wapa Gaahapa Kamaayaahandɨ Nehɨhandɨ Nanyamipatɨ Katɨ Napaitaatɨ Kaitɨhaawo

7 Kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa notɨ owetɨtandɨhura aimɨ nasatɨ detɨndaise. Isɨ sahɨ samɨ amɨtɨha nga tɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨ jaawɨ bitosawɨse. Saiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ jaawɨ bitotawaawɨ baiwɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwo.
8 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ nahateweti Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usai napaitɨwɨ maarɨho nunyawɨse. Sandɨ amɨ apaapɨmaato, isɨhiya usai maarɨho napaitɨpɨ numwingɨtɨhandɨ sandɨ maipɨhaiwa gɨmunyaatatɨ kahatamatɨpetahaiwa nahatewai netɨ noaasatɨ namaasatɨ, amɨ gaahaiwa wiwa isɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwa nahatewai apɨpaahɨ nusatipɨhaahande.
9 Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usa sangisenda napisaihɨhiyai sahɨ baiwɨ numwaapɨ kiyai iwɨtatamanɨwɨse. Sahɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ kiyaapɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ satɨwɨ, nyahɨ kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtɨhaawɨ ponyatise tɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Sahɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ naisɨhiyai samɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ numwaapɨ nandapa nunyawɨ andɨtɨwipɨse.
10 Autaahaatɨho nehɨ koai sawaho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ nyangi gaahatɨ kanyisatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahatɨ nyahɨ nehɨ nɨnaasiyaanangi yiyandɨhɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ nyahɨ gaahandɨ wɨndɨ kamaayaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ nyangi nanyinyataise, komɨ isɨhiya usai andɨtɨwiwaatɨ kaitɨhaahaiwo. Isɨ kaiwa otɨpiwa Autaahaatɨho nyangi nehɨhandɨ nanyamiwiwa biyaatɨ jataatɨ, amɨ napaitaatɨ kaitɨhaawo komɨ isɨhiyai gaahatɨ kawisaatɨ biyaatɨ newaatɨ kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtɨhaawo.
11 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaitandɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ netaataahɨ amɨ ko katɨ napaitatɨ biyatɨ kiyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundane. O amɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanatɨ gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhatɨ netaataahɨ amɨ ko katɨ biyatɨ napaitatɨ Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ koai numwindɨhandaahɨ kiyane isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨtando. Amɨ sahɨ saiwa gaahaiwa saiwɨ kaisaihɨ isɨhiya kaiwa sahɨ gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa mmonawaawɨ sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatɨtanɨhɨ namapɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumaito. Iyataatɨ so Autaahaatɨho nausainjɨtɨhandunɨ amɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewaunɨ nasisoaarɨ komɨhetɨ ahotɨmɨ nohore. Isɨ ko setahosɨ Akɨte.

Nyahɨ Kɨraisiho Koai Yaawɨhaiwa Nesɨpatamatiyaatɨ Maaritaatɨ Yaasɨhaiwa Naitɨhaawo

12 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nɨnɨ sangi nisɨ maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate. Sangi nasɨsenahandɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhandɨ amɨ sisɨhaamatiyatɨ tisatɨhandɨ sahɨ taawɨ nehohɨtɨndapɨ sahɨ yaiwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Sandɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhandɨ sahɨ taawɨ nehotɨndɨ isɨhiya usa namepɨ nehɨ wanɨhandɨ kandi wipetahandɨ nehɨ sahɨhɨ taawɨ newaamaayopo. Owetise.
13 Sahɨ sandɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhandɨ taawɨ nehotɨmandɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ nesɨpatamataiwɨ sangi nasoaipasɨhɨ sahɨ taawɨ newaayopo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ sandapɨ waatɨ maaritɨwɨse. Amɨ Kɨraisiho Komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandisatɨ auta noaipahonɨhura sahɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ maaritɨtaatɨwo.
14 Sahɨ isɨhiyai nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaane undɨwɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrisaihɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya sangi sisɨpɨsatɨwɨ itɨhisasaihaahɨ sandɨhɨ amɨ gaasɨ maaritɨwɨse. Amɨ

sandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nausainjɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandisaho samɨhetɨ aimɨ bimohiyaatɨtihiso.
15 Sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Amɨ sahɨ wiwa yaasɨhaiwa newaawaahɨ kaiwa sahɨ nehohɨwiwa siyahɨretapɨmetɨtando. Sahɨ isɨhiya siyɨhiyai timapɨhiyaatɨtatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhapa nusepɨ ikowɨnɨwɨhiyaatɨtatɨ, amɨ maipɨhaiwa wiwa kaiwɨhiyaatɨtatɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ usaamɨhapa wiwa nepɨ iwɨrɨwiwɨ nusopɨsasawɨhiyaatɨtanɨhɨ kaiwaapɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nasanyawaawaitaawo?
16 O amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatimatisaihɨ kandapɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa isɨhiya nasamisaihɨ newaawaahɨ amɨ sandapɨ sangi wɨndɨ mamaasane. Owetane. Mamaasatɨ namapɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ, nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandapɨ yaasɨhandɨ isɨhiya nyangi nanyinyauhɨ nehaayono, tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumapɨse.
17 Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanangi jɨhɨ namasatɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyahɨ komɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nyasondaise. Amɨ nyahɨ komɨhiyaanangi jɨhɨ siyatɨ nyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasonataisɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomisohiyɨhiyaahɨ wɨndɨ yamaanɨhɨmaitaapo. Amɨ kiyaisaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ waatɨ wɨretɨ Autaahaatɨho tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ nemaitaise.
18 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise: “Isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotataatɨhandɨ apɨpaahiyai japɨhɨ nga wɨndɨ namumwaitaahetahandɨ kandɨ numwaahonaahɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai ahosumwapɨ pohipɨwɨsohiyɨhiyai napitɨwimatɨtaindɨho,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
19 Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ, amɨ maarɨho yaawɨhandɨ newaawaahɨ gaasɨ kiyai kiyatɨ ahɨwisɨho napaitatɨ iwinjatɨsɨhomɨ ikwɨraatɨhematɨwɨ bindawaawɨ yaawɨhandɨ kaiwɨ nepɨ amɨ nehɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ kiya kaimɨ nuwɨse.

5

Sahɨ Mɨtɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiyai Baiwɨ Winjatɨwise

1 Sahɨ mɨtɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai winjatohiyɨhiyaatangi pɨwɨha kɨma kasatɨtandiyo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nisangi samataindɨ mɨtɨhonɨne. Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ ambɨpatetɨ yaawɨhandɨ nesɨhɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ ndɨhaaraahɨ usonɨtɨhonɨne. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahunɨ amɨ nɨnunɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisiho komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ auta noaipahonɨhura, Autaahaatɨho gaahapa wapa nanyamɨtandɨ katimbɨpa nanyɨnyonɨhɨ maasɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ naitɨhaahiyaanɨnɨtihɨ sangi saiwɨ kaiwɨse, satɨtɨ watɨpɨndɨ sandɨ kasatataato.
2 Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya siya sipɨsipɨhomataiwɨhiyaasɨ kiyai sahɨ baiwɨ winjatɨwɨse, Autaahaatɨho netɨ samɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmataiso. Sahɨ maaritɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai winjatɨwɨse saiwɨ isɨhiyai winjatɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ usaamɨ kiyohɨpatɨ mmonawaawɨ nawɨho newaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaano tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kamaiwɨse. Owetane. Otɨpɨpatapɨ maaritɨwɨ nehɨ kaiwɨse.
3 Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiya siyai netɨ sahɨ kiyai winjatɨtaatɨwɨ samɨ ikwɨraatɨhemataise. Isɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ, nyahɨ awaisawɨhiyaaniso, tɨwɨ naimaatawaawɨ amɨ kiyai waapɨhundɨwɨ, kɨmandɨ kaiwɨse amɨ yahandɨ kaiwɨse, undɨwɨ kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ daahɨ urɨpatiwɨ kamaiwɨse. Owetane. Isɨhiyai saiwɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse undɨwɨ nunjawɨhaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨse. Sahɨ saiwɨ kaisaihɨ amɨ kiya kɨretɨ japɨ nepɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaitaatɨwo.
4 Sahɨ saiwɨ sɨretɨ kiyawaawaahɨ sipɨsipɨho Jatisɨho Awaisɨho Jɨho auta nasataahura sangi nasamɨtandɨ tɨmanatɨ isɨwatimbɨpa nasanyonɨhɨ nga naitaapo. Iyataatɨ sapa wɨndɨ owemetatɨ nasisoaarɨ kapaanɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ nutandɨhapaare.

Nyahɨ Yawanaanɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Ikwɨraatɨhɨmatɨtɨhaawo

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ wainyɨhiyaatisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya gwɨnyaahiya mɨtɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ napaitɨwɨ atɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ bɨnuwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ wɨndɨ namimaatɨwɨse. Bɨpi yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ bɨnuwɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaawaahiyaane. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:
“Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya sawana naimaatohiyɨhiyai netɨ daahɨ ipɨhatisataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya sawana ipɨhatisanohiyɨhiyai gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ netɨ iwɨtatamanahore,”
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
6 Isɨ sahɨ sawanaatamɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa namɨhaapɨ bɨpi yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ikwɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨramɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimaawɨse. Saiwɨ bimisaihɨ sangi netɨ

nasimaitandɨha asisɨha namɨhainjɨha noaipahonɨhura ka asisetɨ sawaho sangi netɨ
autaahesamaitando.
7 Autaahaatɨho sapɨ gisunyaatɨ biyatɨ jainjatataisɨ sahɨ naaŋiwaiwa nehohɨwaiwa na-
hatewa Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmapɨse.
8 Sahɨ sawanaatɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Aiwɨ amɨ tɨmetɨwɨse Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ yaihɨrɨ nahateweti
suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨramatiyatɨ notɨ nasayatɨ taatɨ gaatatɨ daatɨ daayataiso, isɨhiyai netɨ ikotɨ
iwɨrisatɨ nusopɨsasɨtando.
9 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtitɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ
isɨpɨ bitotawaawɨ kɨri nepɨ tipɨndɨwɨ ipɨhatiwɨmapɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ sangisangi
aimɨ mmonɨwɨ nasesɨpatatɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahan-
daahiyaisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ samataiwɨ naaŋɨhaiwa taawɨ newaayopo.
10 Isɨhiyai gaahaiwa wiwa kiya kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahandɨ kawɨsatɨ nunyatɨ
iwɨtatamasɨwaiwaamɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho tanyaahore. Iyatɨ ko Kɨraisihomɨhetapɨ
sangi gaatatɨ nasamaataise, sahɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ maasɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ na-
sisoaarɨ ahotindɨhandaatɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwo. Isɨ masɨhonjetɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa
naitaapo. Iyonɨhɨ ko samɨ naaŋatɨ yaasiwaiwa nesamahonɨhɨ noaipapɨ samɨ
ambɨpatɨ amɨtɨha maarɨhoaatɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahiyaatimatɨtaapo. Iyatɨ amɨ ko
samɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ watɨpɨsamatɨ andɨtɨsaihonɨhɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ kopɨ
gɨwunyaapɨ bitoaitaapo.
11 Ko sawaho naasohɨ nahatewa watɨpɨhaiwaisaho nasisoaarɨ bimohore. Siyahosɨ
Akɨte.

Pitaaho Ipotɨha Gaahuraare Daase

12 Sairaasiho nɨngi andɨtɨnisɨhɨ maisahuraaŋɨ utɨpɨ masɨmonjɨ kɨmonjɨ jɨpatɨpiyaha
sapɨ nɨnɨ nusoaasataayo. Iyataatɨ so Sairaasimo nyamatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahosɨ
nyamɨ naisoho akohore. Nɨnɨ utɨpɨmo kɨmo nusoaasohɨmo Autaahaatɨho maarɨho
nyangi nanyamindɨhanda komɨ gaahatɨ nyangi kanyisatɨ kanyiwaiwa netɨ nany-
isamɨ naiwaiwaapɨ saiwa tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhaiwa nanyisataise, satɨtɨ netɨ japɨhɨ gisunyaatɨ
jɨpatɨpiyataayo, sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bitoaitaatɨwo.
13 Autaahaatɨho sangi nisɨhiyaate, satatɨ nasamahanataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya kɨmbɨhɨ Bab-
ironɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ amɨ siya nisɨhiyaare tatɨ namɨhainjawɨhiya sangi asisɨha
gaahure satawaatopo.* Aihɨ amɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨho akohomatiyatɨ nɨngi otɨpɨpatapɨ
andɨtɨnisɨho Maakɨhoaisangi asisɨha gaahure, satataase.
14 Sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatɨ maarɨho biyaatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ namɨnɨhaayo, tɨwɨ nasoan-
daatɨwɨ gerɨnɨwɨ bimaawɨse.
Sahɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maarɨho biyatɨ wɨsaitatɨ na-
paisaatɨtane, ndɨ nɨnɨ Pitaahonɨnɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

---

* **5:13:** Pitaaho aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Romɨhandapɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhanatɨ, “Babironɨhanda” bimohiyɨhiyo, tatɨ kandaase.

Pitaahomɨ Utɨpɨho Kapɨho Kɨmandɨ Pitaahomɨ Utɨpɨhandɨ Kapɨhandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Porɨho komɨ asisɨha napwɨtandɨhaapɨ jatata Timotehopɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpiya nusoaasipatamatiyatɨ amɨ Pitaahoaisangi utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataise (1:14) Kɨnaungwɨha 66 A.D. hura kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyahore. Isɨhiya usa ipotɨhura pɨwɨha asɨwa asɨretɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai katɨwunjɨtauhɨ kandapɨ Porɨho gwɨnyapenataatɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataise nyahɨ pɨwɨha asɨretɨ asɨwa katɨwɨnyasohɨwaiwaunɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaunɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ atisaatɨ namaitɨhaawo.

2 Pitaahomɨ Utɨpɨho napɨmasataise

Pitaaho isɨhiyai ipɨhɨrete gaahure undisɨha (1:1-2)

Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya daiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨra siyate undisɨha (1:3-21)

Isɨhiya isɨhiya usaisɨ pɨwɨha asɨwa asɨretɨ katɨwɨ katɨwunjɨtaatɨwɨhiya ipotɨhura noaipaitauhɨ kandapɨ Pitaaho jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ kaundisɨha (2:1-22)

Awaisɨho japɨhɨ napɨtandɨhuraapɨ siyatɨ napɨtaise undatɨ Pitaaho isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kataunjisɨha (3:1-16)

Isɨhiya Utɨpɨmandɨ Nusoaasisawɨhiyai Pitaaho Asisɨha Gaahuraare Undataase

1 Nɨnɨ Saimonɨ Pitaahonɨnɨ amɨ nɨnɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nanɨmahanatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ kɨmɨ konɨnɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahandɨ Autaahaatɨho nanyamihɨ nehohɨpatamataiwɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nasamihɨ nehohiyɨhiyaatapɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmo nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ nyahɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨnunɨ amɨ sahunɨ taawaatɨ gɨwunyaahoto, nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhotatɨ, amɨ nyangi nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyaanɨ nahatiyaanangi gaahatɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ kanyisahore.

2 Amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopunɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Awaisɨho nyangi nyainjatisɨhopunɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nasesɨpainjɨtɨhanda kindarɨ sangi maarɨho nasanyamɨ, amɨ gaahandɨ waatɨ kasisaihɨ sahɨ nga itatamaŋɨnɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ gaapɨsundataayo.

Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Gaahaiwa Kanyisatɨ Nanyinyataise

3 Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisahore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhosɨ watɨpɨhandisahore. Siyatɨ ko apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhosɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kɨmɨkanda gaahapa nahataapa nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaanangi andɨtɨnyaiwatɨ nyatatamanɨtandɨhapa aimɨ nyangi nga nanyinyataise. Saiwa gaahaiwa nahatewa nanyamindɨmandɨ nyahɨ kometirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨhaawɨ nanyinyataise. Amɨ nyahɨ sandɨ saitɨhaawɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ nyangi netɨ nanyisatɨ gɨnyunyaasɨhɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ biyaatɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ mmonɨhaayo. Iyatɨ ko nyangi gaatatɨ nanyamaataise koai isɨhiya mepɨ autaahepumapɨ baiwɨ nga usonɨwɨ kopɨ maaritohɨtɨhandunɨ, amɨ ko apɨpaahɨ gaaho werɨho atɨpɨho bimindɨhandunɨ nyahɨ naitɨhaawo.

4 Iyatɨ amɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa amɨ awaiwaiwa kaiwaapɨ nawɨho numwɨtɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ owehandɨ nyangi nga netɨ nyatatamanɨtandɨhaiwa kanyisatɨ nga nanyinyataise. Saiwa ko siyatɨ kanyiwɨmaiwa nyangi kanyisatɨ nanyamɨtandɨ jɨhura ko katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kanyisataise. Ko siyatɨ saiwa kanyindɨmandɨ amɨ sangi netɨ andɨtisaihonɨhɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhaiwa sangi netɨ nasopɨsasɨtandɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ noaipasi nehɨhaatɨ yanɨhɨmaitaatɨwe. Yanɨhɨmapɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretɨ nepɨ ko bimirɨhɨretɨ bimɨtaatɨwe.

5 Amɨ sahɨ aimɨ Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretɨ nesihiyaatɨsɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapimatonɨhɨ samɨ Kɨrasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandi nepɨ andɨtɨwipɨ kɨmaiwa bipinjawɨ kaiwɨse. Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandi nepɨ andɨtɨwipɨ gaahandɨ kaiwise. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ gaahandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandisawɨ. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopunɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopunɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨretɨ sɨrete tɨwɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ bipinjawɨse.

6 Aiwɨ amɨ saiwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandisawɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho jandotɨ maaritimbɨpa nepɨ ipɨhatisawɨ jatohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ tɨmaamaipɨ kaiwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho maaritimbɨpai nepɨ ipɨhatisawɨ jatohɨtɨhandisawɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitotawaawɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nehohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ tɨmaamaipɨ kaiwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ

sam‡ amb‡pat‡ maar‡ho yaas‡haiwa and‡tit‡w‡ bitotawa nehoh‡t‡handisaw‡ t‡maamaip‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡h‡ret‡ nep‡ japepih‡r‡w‡se.
7 Aiw‡ am‡ kandam‡ tiwat‡haat‡ sah‡ maar‡ho omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ sam‡ nais‡hiya K‡raisihom‡hiyaap‡ baiw‡ gw‡nyaap‡ gaahat‡ kawiw‡ uson‡w‡ kiyai wapa nunyaw‡se, t‡t‡h‡ neh‡ sah‡ sawanaatam‡ namwinji nasoh‡r‡h‡ret‡hiyai kawisoh‡patamataiwo. Aiw‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiya nahatiyai maar‡ho numwipatamataiw‡ am‡ sangisangi naas‡kat‡ kaiw‡ is‡hiya nahatiyai maar‡ho nunyaw‡se.
8 Aiw‡ am‡ k‡maiwa gaamaiwa n‡n‡ taat‡ sangi kasatoh‡w‡maiwa nep‡ an‡tiw‡ is‡p‡ daiw‡ bindawaaw‡ am‡ kaiwa waat‡ p‡h‡t‡w‡ sah‡ kaiw‡se. Aiw‡ am‡ sah‡ Awais‡ho Jisas‡ K‡raisiho nyangi nyainjatis‡hop‡ sangi biyat‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ gisunyaatat‡ nases‡patamataataah‡ k‡maiwa gaamaiwa sam‡ amb‡pat‡ maar‡hoaat‡hun‡, am‡ sam‡ p‡w‡ha dahopaat‡hun‡ noaipat‡ wat‡p‡tat‡ ahoton‡h‡, am‡ kaiwa sah‡ kiyaat‡n‡h‡ kaim‡ nutaapo. Sah‡ saiw‡ kaim‡ niyoh‡t‡handaah‡ am‡ sah‡ kop‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ neh‡ yat‡t‡p‡hat‡ w‡nd‡ kamaiw‡ t‡t‡h‡ ak‡p‡pa noaip‡hat‡ kaitaapo.
9 Iyataat‡ am‡ utaaho wo saiwa gaamaiwa n‡n‡ sangi kasatoh‡w‡maiwa kamaayat‡ owehoh‡ wapa kaan‡h‡ ahotimb‡pa nga w‡nd‡ monataise. Am‡ so utaaho wo kom‡ nd‡ha niyotat‡ asahata maawinjatinj‡h‡ biyat‡ minjas‡homatiyataise. Iyat‡ am‡ ko kom‡ maip‡haiwa j‡hura kaiwaiwa Autaahaat‡ho bausat‡ nemwat‡ net‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaaho pop‡t‡hoemwas‡t‡handap‡ Autaahaat‡ho nis‡ maip‡haiwa aim‡ bausat‡ nen‡mas‡hon‡niso, tat‡ g‡munyaat‡ ko aim‡ nan‡pimatamas‡he.
10 Is‡ am‡ nis‡ nais‡hiyaat‡ nisataiw‡ Jisaasihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaate, sangis‡ Autaahaat‡ho aim‡ gaatat‡ nasamaat‡ am‡ sah‡ t‡t‡h‡ kom‡ is‡hiyaatimat‡taat‡w‡ aim‡ nasam‡hainj‡hiyaate. Ko sangi aim‡ sasih‡hiyaatis‡ koai n‡wipinj‡taat‡w‡ gaatat‡ nasamaas‡t‡handun‡ am‡ t‡t‡h‡ kom‡hiyaatimat‡taat‡w‡ nasam‡hainj‡t‡handun‡ nep‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ ak‡t‡handemap‡ ak‡te t‡w‡ sawanaatun‡ am‡ is‡hiya usaun‡ mmondaat‡w‡ sah‡ m‡taah‡ waat‡ and‡tit‡w‡ k‡retap‡ gaahaiwa kaiw‡se. Sah‡ saiw‡ gw‡nyaap‡ kaiw‡ is‡watawaawaah‡ am‡ sah‡ w‡nd‡ jap‡h‡ nuw‡ maip‡hand‡ kaiw‡ t‡mahiyaw‡ am‡ sah‡ Jisas‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahoh‡t‡hand‡ w‡nd‡ namaamaitaapo.
11 Am‡ sah‡ saiw‡ k‡m‡ret‡ saiwa gaamaiwa japepih‡r‡m‡ nuw‡ am‡ ipot‡hura Autaahaat‡ho sangi sasatat‡ sah‡ nap‡w‡ nandaap‡se tat‡ maasomwaaŋ‡ awaind‡ nasuwat‡ net‡ waah‡wa jainjapwaat‡ jainjahon‡h‡ am‡ sah‡ Awais‡ho nyangi jap‡h‡ nanyamaat‡ nyainjatis‡ho kom‡ is‡hiyai winjaat‡ jinjap‡h‡ jinjap‡h‡ kon‡h‡ bimimb‡p‡h‡ naiw‡ nandaitaapo.
12 Iyataat‡ am‡ saiwaah‡ sah‡ aim‡ gw‡nyaap‡ mmon‡w‡hiyaat‡tih‡hand‡ kand‡ n‡n‡ bapaind‡ mw‡t‡pisat‡ net‡ sam‡ am‡t‡ha jainjapwaat‡ gisunyaap‡ nuto, am‡ sah‡ kaiwaap‡ nasisoaar‡ gw‡nyaitaat‡wo. P‡w‡ha akaaha Jisas‡ K‡raisihop‡taha nyah‡ sangi aim‡ katawaasason‡h‡ sam‡ am‡t‡het‡ gisunyaatat‡ am‡ sam‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ net‡ wat‡p‡tat‡ ahondaise.
13 Is‡ am‡ n‡n‡ maap‡ yap‡mbataap‡h‡ asohon‡n‡ nis‡ amb‡patisat‡ bimohur‡mura saiwa gaasiwa sah‡ gw‡nyaap‡ kaitaat‡w‡ bapaind‡ jinj‡haatemat‡ kasat‡m‡ nutaano. Am‡ n‡n‡ sand‡ sangi kasat‡m‡ nutand‡ nis‡ ot‡p‡pate. Am‡ sand‡ n‡n‡ apaap‡maato, saiwa gaasiwaap‡ sangi bapiyat‡ gisunyaaton‡h‡ kaiwaap‡ jinjap‡hemap‡ gw‡nyaitaat‡w‡ jinjap‡h‡ kasat‡taano, satataato.
14 N‡n‡ n‡wahonisap‡ gw‡nyaat‡ mmonataayo, w‡nd‡ ot‡h‡metan‡h‡ n‡n‡ nis‡ amb‡pati namaito. Awais‡ho Jisas‡ K‡raisiho nyangi nyainjaat‡ bimis‡ho n‡ngi sandat‡ w‡nd‡ ot‡h‡metan‡h‡ k‡ny‡ ket‡ napw‡taise ndat‡ t‡t‡h‡ aim‡ kandataase.
15 Is‡ am‡ n‡n‡ and‡tind‡ waat‡ sangi net‡ and‡tisait‡ saiwa gaamaiwaap‡ jinj‡haatema kasat‡m‡ nutaano. Saisan‡h‡ am‡ sah‡ saiwa w‡nd‡ nan‡pimat‡w‡ namaamap‡ kiyaat‡n‡h‡ nasisoaar‡ kaim‡ nutaat‡wo. Saind‡ kaiwa n‡n‡ kon‡n‡h‡ kasat‡m‡ nutaano am‡ n‡n‡ napot‡ owetisan‡huraisangi sah‡ nasisoaar‡ mmon‡w‡ kaiw‡ am‡ gisunyaat‡tando.

Nyah‡ K‡raisihom‡ Nausainj‡t‡hand‡ J‡hura Sis‡hoaas‡n‡ Nyam‡ Nd‡haara Mmoho

16 Iyataat‡ am‡ nyangi nyainjaat‡ bimis‡ho Jisas‡ K‡raisihop‡ kom‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ awaind‡hand‡ nausaatind‡handisat‡ nap‡taise sataat‡ aim‡ nyah‡ sangi kasato. Iyataat‡ nyah‡ kom‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ nausainj‡t‡handap‡ sangi kasatoh‡t‡nd‡ neh‡ is‡hiyaam‡ p‡w‡ha maat‡maatap‡ taanauh‡ha sawanaunyaap‡ha kan‡hauh‡ nyah‡ newaat‡ kasat‡haamaayo. Owetise. Nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kawit‡haaw‡ nanyam‡hainjaw‡hiyaan‡ aposer‡hiyaan‡n‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ nausainj‡t‡hand‡ Jisas‡ K‡raisihom‡ amb‡patet‡ koai net‡ bop‡hat‡ otiwa kaumbwaat‡ n‡wusaatat‡ noaipas‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ sis‡hoaas‡n‡ nyah‡ yawanaanam‡ nd‡haara mmon‡hoh‡t‡handap‡ siyahand‡ mmon‡haayo taat‡ t‡t‡h‡ aim‡ kasatoh‡haare.

17 Iyataat‡ Autaahaat‡ho yam‡hapataat‡hap‡ kom‡ yundany‡ha wand‡ha nunyat‡ K‡raisihoai net‡ n‡wimaat‡ awais‡hoemas‡h‡ am‡ kom‡hetap‡ awaind‡hand‡ otiwa kambwaat‡ nausainj‡h‡ nyah‡ nyam‡ nd‡haara uson‡haayo. Siyaat‡ usohon‡h‡ Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ nausainj‡t‡hand‡ ap‡paah‡ gaahandaat‡h‡ bimis‡ho Jisaasihop‡ sandaase: "K‡mb‡h‡ k‡mo nis‡ m‡t‡moai maar‡ho nunyat‡ am‡ kop‡ n‡n‡ maarit‡t‡hore," tat‡ p‡waatih‡ am‡ nyah‡ p‡w‡ha sa atis‡haayo.

18 Aih‡ sura nyah‡ Jisaasihoaisaat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ sis‡hoaas‡n‡ maas‡ bitohon‡h‡ Autaahaat‡ho sap‡ho kom‡ Mwaaho Jisaasihoai net‡ n‡wimaat‡ amb‡pat‡ awaipat‡ numwih‡ am‡ kom‡hetap‡ sis‡ha awaind‡hand‡ otiwa kambwaat‡ nausaatataise. Aih‡ Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ nausainj‡t‡hand‡ awaind‡handaat‡h‡ yam‡hapataat‡h‡ bindataat‡ nyah‡ atison‡h‡ Jisaasihop‡ p‡w‡ha satat‡ kandaase. "K‡mo nis‡ maas‡h‡mo kom‡het‡ nis‡ maar‡ho ah‡notih‡ n‡n‡ koai maar‡ho ap‡paah‡ nunyat‡hore. Aind‡ n‡n‡ kop‡ nga ap‡paah‡ maarit‡t‡hore," tat‡ katih‡ nyah‡ atis‡haayo.

19 Aih‡ k‡mba wapa sah‡ gw‡nyaitaat‡w‡hapa kasat‡tandiyo. J‡h‡ aimehura ipot‡hura wiwa noaipaitand‡haiwaap‡ p‡ropet‡hiya Autaahaat‡hop‡ kat‡w‡ j‡pat‡paiw‡ ahiyoh‡haap‡ ap‡paah‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ akaahaare, taat‡ nyah‡ mmona gw‡nyaahaayo. Is‡ am‡ sangisangi kiyaam‡ p‡w‡ha nep‡ an‡tiw‡ is‡watawaawaah‡ am‡ sand‡h‡ sah‡ gaahat‡ kaisaih‡ ngaat‡taise. Saiwa j‡hura p‡ropet‡hiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha Jisaasihop‡tat‡ kat‡w‡ j‡pat‡piyoh‡waiwa sis‡ha ram‡hand‡ asahatind‡t‡h‡ taat‡ nausaat‡m‡ naipatamatiyahaiwaare. Kaiwa siyat‡ sis‡ha ram‡hand‡ asahatind‡t‡h‡ taat‡ nausaatipatamatiyat‡ nausaat‡m‡ not‡ asis‡ha bowataat‡ am‡ kambwaat‡ bosetetap‡haat‡ nipaat‡haat‡ t‡hoaat‡, am‡ ip‡ho ip‡tat‡ awaind‡ saasinj‡patamatiyat‡ Jisaasiho yamahapataat‡h‡ namasi maap‡ yap‡mbataap‡h‡ nason‡h‡ kom‡ nausainj‡t‡hand‡ sam‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ maar‡hoaat‡h‡ noaipahon‡huraat‡tando.

20 Iyataat‡ am‡ k‡mand‡ awaind‡hand‡ sah‡ baiw‡ mmon‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡ nases‡pat‡tand‡ n‡n‡ sangi kasat‡tandiyo. J‡hura is‡hiya p‡ropet‡hiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha ausaap‡ kat‡w‡ am‡ j‡pat‡piyoh‡waiwaam‡ tanyaaha utaaho wo neh‡ ko sawahom‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ am‡t‡ha gw‡nyaas‡t‡handa nes‡pat‡ kat‡tand‡haiwaamaahe. Owetise.

21 Am‡ sand‡ apaap‡maato. P‡ropet‡ho Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha ausaas‡ho neh‡ ko sawahom‡ am‡t‡het‡ am‡ maar‡hoaat‡h‡ maaritat‡ gw‡nyaas‡t‡handa p‡w‡ha ausaat‡ kandaamaase. Owetise. Am‡ neh‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ It‡p‡ho Gaaho is‡hiyaam‡ gw‡nyaahoh‡t‡hand‡ net‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ gw‡nyaat‡ maaritir‡h‡retemwat‡ nunjat‡ kaundat‡ g‡wunyaas‡h‡, am‡ ko It‡p‡hom‡ wat‡p‡handa kiya p‡w‡ha atiw‡ nep‡ kat‡w‡ am‡ j‡pat‡piyawaayopo.

2

Pitaaho K‡raisihom‡ Is‡hiyai Is‡hiya Jaip‡pa Kat‡wunjohiy‡hiyaap‡ Jaawo Undataase

1 J‡h‡ aimehura Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiya Is‡raher‡hiyaam‡ ot‡hat‡h‡ is‡hiya usa nyah‡ p‡ropet‡hiyaan‡ne, t‡w‡ is‡hiyai jaipund‡w‡hiya noaipap‡ bindawaayopo. Kiyai Autaahaat‡ho p‡w‡ha nunyat‡ w‡nd‡ natamusoaasih‡hand‡ kand‡ neh‡ kiya sawanaam‡ p‡w‡haap‡ is‡hiyai saund‡w‡, k‡ma Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡he t‡w‡ jaip‡t‡w‡ ausaap‡ kaundopo. Is‡ am‡ wan‡ k‡muraisangi s‡kaiw‡ is‡hiya neh‡ sawanaam‡ p‡w‡ha jaip‡pa sangi net‡ nasop‡sas‡tand‡haap‡ k‡ma Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡he sat‡w‡ sam‡hat‡h‡ noaipap‡ bindawaaw‡ kat‡w‡sas‡taapo. Aiw‡ kiyai sah‡ w‡nd‡ maawinjasaih‡ noaat‡w‡ sam‡hat‡h‡ nandaap‡ p‡w‡ha jaip‡pa k‡haiwa k‡haiwa, sah‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahoh‡t‡hand‡ nep‡ nasop‡sas‡taat‡w‡ is‡hiyai jaip‡pa kat‡wunj‡taapo. Awais‡ho nahataapa jatis‡ho kiyaap‡ kom‡ amb‡pat‡ nunyanat‡ kiyai kiyaam‡ maip‡haiwaat‡hap‡ numwaas‡hoai ahosumwap‡ kop‡ nan‡pimat‡taapo. Kiya siyawaaw‡ sawana nep‡ ket‡ kuraan‡h‡ nop‡sas‡w‡ owemat‡taapo.

2 Kiya saiw‡ ket‡ kuraan‡h‡ nep‡ owemat‡taat‡w‡hiyaatan‡hand‡ kand‡ sam‡hat‡h‡ K‡raisihom‡ is‡hiya taahiy‡hiya jaip‡pa kat‡wunjohiy‡hiyaam‡ kiyoh‡waiwa nep‡ ap‡paah‡ maip‡haiwa kaiw‡ kiyaam‡ amb‡pat‡ k‡hiyaisaw‡ nam‡n‡w‡ daitaapo. Am‡ kiya saiw‡ kiyoh‡t‡ndaah‡ neh‡ maat‡maatap‡ K‡raisihom‡ is‡hiyaam‡ ipaahamb‡hiya K‡raisihopun‡ am‡ kometir‡h‡retap‡haiwaapun‡ p‡w‡ha maip‡ha kat‡w‡ sis‡p‡t‡taapo.

3 Isiya siya is‡hiyai p‡w‡ha jaip‡pa kat‡wunjohiy‡hiyaap‡ sangi wa sand‡ kasat‡taano. Siya isiya naw‡ho neh‡ sawanaapaah‡h‡ nep‡ ahoaitaat‡w‡ maar‡ho w‡ndot‡ ak‡wisamahiyaare. Kiya saiw‡hiyaas‡ sam‡ naw‡ho aip‡ nasaitaat‡w‡ p‡w‡ha jaip‡pa sangi j‡p‡sisahaiwa kasat‡w‡ kat‡w‡sas‡taapo. Kiya siyawaahand‡ kand‡ am‡ kiyai p‡w‡ha net‡ yawutaat‡ tip‡tapaat‡ usonat‡ nemaitand‡ Autaahaat‡ho j‡hura kiyaap‡ p‡w‡ha katat‡ w‡sasat‡ ahaih‡hiyaare. Am‡ sand‡ ko p‡w‡ha sa neh‡ ip‡pa et‡taat‡tat‡

kandaamaase. Tɨtɨhɨ kaitandɨ akaaha kandaase. Iyatɨ ko kiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ amɨ nemaitandɨho Autaahaatɨho utaarɨhandɨ jatɨmɨ nasatɨ wanisangi ko konɨhɨ tɨmetatɨ amɨ jatataise kiyai ko katimbɨpa kawɨsatɨ nemaitando.

4 Isɨ amɨ jɨhɨ aimehura isɨhiya usa saiwa saiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pohipɨwiwɨ amɨ maatɨmaatɨwisauhɨhiyai nehɨ maawinjatɨ nemasɨtɨhandapɨ ko siyahore, tɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtaano. Jɨhɨ aimehura komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya usa koai maatɨmaatɨwiwɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyauhɨ ko kiyai nehɨ maawinjatɨ netɨ etaihɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ tongɨhɨropɨ, sahɨ sisɨhaapɨ nutaatɨwɨhiyaate, undatɨ netɨ yotihɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ asahatahɨropɨ asahatindɨhandɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ senɨhandamatiyatɨ wɨsasatɨ isɨwatihɨ napwɨtɨwɨ bindawaayopo. Napwɨtɨwɨ bindawaawɨ asisɨha Autaahaatɨho kiyai netɨ sisɨhaapɨhemaitandɨhuraapɨ jatawaayopo.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ jɨhɨ aimehura Nuwaaho bimisuraisangi Autaahaatɨhoai isɨhiya maatɨmaatɨwiwɨ maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ nehɨ maawinjase. Ko wipatɨ wipɨpatɨ waapɨhaatɨ usepatɨ durɨhɨrɨ awaindɨhandɨ netɨ nusoaasihɨ kiyai netɨ nanatɨ nawatisatɨ owemase. Aihɨ Nuwaaho nehɨ naasohɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretapɨ tɨtɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundisɨhoaisaahɨhɨ isɨhiya nehɨ ikwɨ naasairɨtihɨ wihɨnɨhɨramɨ isundɨpɨhurɨ yahurɨtahiyaisatɨ japɨhɨ numwaasɨhɨ kiyai durɨhɨrɨ wɨndɨ netɨ namainjɨhɨ amɨ kiya nga bimopo.

6 Amɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpɨhaurɨ awaiwaurɨ Sotomɨhandaahiyaapunɨ, amɨ Gomoraa-handaahiyaapunɨ kiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨtowɨ nemaitaano, tatɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai ne-masɨtɨhandapɨ sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Iyatɨ ko saurɨ aunahɨpɨ awai-wauri sisɨha yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ netɨ natausaasihɨ tɨhatɨ owematɨ nehɨ sotipatɨ waatɨpatɨhɨndaise. Ko sandɨ siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ isɨhiya ipotɨ ipotɨ yapɨhɨ nahanda noaipahohiyɨhiya nɨngi maatɨmaatɨniwɨ nepɨnɨmasaihɨhiyai sawito, tatɨ nunjɨtandɨ kiyataise. Amɨ ko siyahosɨ wiwa nyangi sanyitaiso, tɨwɨ kiya kopɨ yaiwɨ wɨndɨ maatɨmaatɨmitaatɨwo.

7 Amɨ Rotɨho tɨtɨhɨ gaaho sapɨhɨ Sotomɨhanda bindataise. Bindataatɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨhiyaisawɨ namɨnɨnɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa mmonataatɨ komɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ mɨmaipɨwimatatɨ yaawatɨ naaŋawisataise. Sawimainjɨho bimihɨ Autaahaatɨho koai japɨhɨ numwaasɨhɨ ko nga bindataise.

8 So utaaho tɨtɨhɨ gaaho maarɨho tɨtɨhɨtaho isɨhiya Sotomɨhandaahiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bindataise. Bindataatɨ kiya maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kiyauhɨ winjataise. Iyatɨ asisɨha nahateweti kiya pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa katauhɨ atisataise. Iyatɨ komɨ maarɨho tɨtɨhɨ gandaise. Siyatɨ komɨ maarɨho tɨtɨhɨndaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa nemapɨ maatɨmaatisauhɨ winjataatɨ amɨ otapɨhaatunɨ amɨ apatɨhunɨ komɨ maarɨho mɨmaipɨwimatatɨ yayatɨ apɨpaahɨ yaawataise.

9 Isɨ amɨ saiwa Awaisɨho kaiwɨmaiwaapɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaahandɨ newaatɨ mmondɨhaawe. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai nɨwipinjawɨ ko maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ daayohiyɨhiyai nunjenɨhaiwa nusoaipahonaahɨ kaiwaatɨhapɨ kiyai japɨhɨ numwaitaise, amɨ komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhɨra aimɨ mmonahoso. Iyatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho isɨhiya maipɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwa aimɨ mmonahore. Iyatɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨhɨra daihɨra aimɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahosɨ kiyai netɨ isɨwatɨmɨ notɨ komɨ asisɨha isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨha noaipahonɨhura kiyai netɨ pɨwɨhaapɨhematɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondaise.

10 Iyatɨ ko kiyaamɨ usai wihoaaŋɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ numwɨtaise. Siyaarɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ ainjotatɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ wɨndosɨhɨ isɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨnɨwɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaatɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ kiya Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nehɨhaamataiwɨ nemahohiyɨhiyaatɨtaise.

Amɨ kiya noaipapɨ daahɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨmapɨ amɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ autaahinjaawɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ isɨhiya kiyai autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahiya jɨhiyaapɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha katɨwɨ sisɨpɨtɨwɨhiyaare.

11 Iyataatɨ amɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaahɨ wɨndɨ saiwɨ isɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahiya sanahiyɨhiyai Awaisɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha kaundɨwɨ sisɨpɨmundopo. Amɨ kiyaahɨ yapɨpatambɨ isɨhiyai nusatipɨhaapɨ watɨpɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandisawɨhiya watɨpɨhaiwa nga kaitaatɨwɨhiyandaahando.

12 Amɨ isɨ kɨmiya jaipɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaahɨ ipataatɨhapɨ kohasɨpɨho suhɨrɨ maasapɨho ainjɨhɨpɨpa isɨhiya kapai tipɨ yotɨwɨ amɨ tipɨ nandaatɨwɨ namoyaatimbɨpaamataiwɨhiyaare. Kiya setahiyaasɨ wapa kiya wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmunyaahohɨpɨpaapɨ maipɨha katawaatopo. Isɨhiya kohasɨpɨho maasapɨho ainjɨhɨpɨpa ipataatɨhapɨhapai timahohɨpatamatiyatɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai nemaitaise.

13 Kiya isɨhiya usaisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyohɨtɨhandapɨ amɨ kiya sawanaisangi yaawɨhaiwa naitaapo. Iyataatɨ kiya asisɨha kɨhetɨmapɨ otapɨhaatɨ ipɨho watɨpɨhoetimaawɨ nandapa awaiwaiwa tɨhɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nipinjawɨ gwɨsɨha taupwɨmapɨ nanɨwɨ amɨ kiya saiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare: Asisɨha nahateweti otapɨhaatɨ ipɨhoetɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa tɨhaatɨ nipinja nanɨhaawɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ gaanyimatatɨ jɨpɨnyisonɨhɨ nyahɨ nga maaritɨtɨhaahɨrete, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare. Saiwɨ kɨmɨ kiya sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ ahoyanɨwɨ nahoaiwɨ pɨwanɨwɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ maasɨ nanɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ napɨwɨ nasipaapɨ sangisawɨ nandapa nanawaayopo. Kiya wihoaŋɨ mangɨrainɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritimbɨpa taawɨ kiyawaahetɨ isɨhiya gaahiyaamataiwɨ sangisawɨ samɨ nandapa maasɨ nepɨ nanɨwɨ sangi kiyaamɨ kipatɨ atɨha nasamasawɨ nepɨ nasopɨsasawɨ masɨhaiwa nasanyawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho maaritatɨ gwimbɨpa kaitaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨmawaayopo.

14 Kiya nahateweti asɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaipɨ namɨnɨndaatɨwɨhandapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyamapɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨha mɨhopɨ mɨhinɨ gaamapɨ notoaahaarɨwɨ japɨhiyaare. Kiya sapa maipɨhapa kaitaatɨwɨ maaritohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ nga tɨmaawisaitahiyaare. Aiwɨ Kiya isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ watɨpɨmetahiyai atɨpatɨ nunyawɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitaatɨwɨhatɨ aisi nowaayopo. Kiya isɨhiya usaamɨhapaapɨ kiyaamɨhapaatɨtandɨ naitaatɨwɨ maarɨho wɨndoaitandɨhandɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨhiyaare. Amɨ kiya saiwa maipɨmaiwa saiwɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nawɨhomatiyatɨ kiyai yaawɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho numwɨtaise.

15 Aiwɨ kiya gaahaiwa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ amɨ namamapɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨtamataise. Aiwɨ kiya Beramɨhomɨhatɨ newaayopo, ko maipɨhandɨ kiyonɨhɨ isɨhiya koai nawɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨ ko nawɨhopɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritatɨ nawɨhoai maarɨho numwipatamataiwo.

16 Dongiho isɨhiyaamatiyatɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatahore. Siyahondaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Beramɨhomɨ dongiho utaahomatiyatɨ pɨwaatatɨ Beramɨhoai itɨhundatɨ nɨwisapuse Beramɨho nawɨho naitandɨ maaritataatɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitandaindɨhandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho dongihomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ pɨwɨha kata wɨwisɨho. Aihɨ so Beramɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ awusaasɨho nawɨhopɨ maaritamataatɨ naharisahomatiyatɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitotahandɨ namɨhaase.

17 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya jaipɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya siya waapoho mɨhatɨhɨ yapɨpataatɨhapɨ noaasɨho napatamasɨpatamataiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya tɨwipatɨ asɨhatɨ mwipɨhatɨ mbɨpa itɨnambɨtɨhɨrɨ awaimbɨpa tɨwɨhaatɨ nemasɨpatamataiwɨhiyaare. Amɨ kiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨho wapɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ asahatatɨ ndɨha monɨhapɨhɨ etaihɨropɨ netɨ tɨtɨhemwatɨ tumasɨhiyaare.

18 Isiya siya pɨwɨha nehɨ taanauhɨha akɨpɨpa oweha amɨ naharimataha katohɨhaapɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ naimaatɨwɨ genanɨwɨ tɨhaapaiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ kiya maipɨhaiwa usɨhiya asɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ gwaitatɨ wɨndotɨ maaritimbɨpa araihopɨ wɨrɨhɨrapɨ naapɨhomataiwɨ isɨhiya wanɨ kiyaanhɨ maipɨhaiwa namasi nasohiyɨhiyai nunjaamanɨwɨ japɨhɨ wɨrapɨ aisi nowaayopo. Iyauhɨ isɨhiya jaipɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyai nɨwipinjai nuwɨ nanɨhaiwɨ ambɨpatɨ maaritiwaiwai kɨhiyaisawɨ kiyawaayopo.

19 Aiwɨ isɨhiya jaipɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya isɨhiyai saundɨwɨ, “sahɨ nyangi napɨwɨ nanyipinjawaawaahɨ amɨ sahɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ bindawaawɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ gwaitatɨ jandosɨpɨpa sahɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ nanɨhaiwɨ kaitaapo,” undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. Amɨ kiya sawanaahɨ kiyai netɨ nusopɨsasɨtandɨhaiwa maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaamɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bindawaahiyaare. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Nyahɨ yawanaanɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaane. Utaaho wo wapai nunyanamataataahɨ sapa kapaamɨ ko nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoematataise.

20 Isiya siya akɨtɨnɨhɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhapa maarɨhoai netɨ kipotɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨmasɨpɨpai kiya nyamɨ Awaisɨho amɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda namawaayopo. Saiwɨ namapawɨhiya kiya amɨ japɨhɨ kaiwaatɨhɨ nuwɨ nunyainjaihɨ, amɨ kaiwa kiyai netɨ anɨtisatɨ mmatɨ isɨwataataahɨ kiya jɨhɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho amɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhopɨ sangɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhura, maipɨtohɨtɨhandi nusatipɨhaapɨ apɨpaahɨ daahɨ nuwɨ maipɨtɨwɨmaitaapo.

21 Siya isiya wuwanɨhura Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ amɨ pɨwɨha ka daihɨra tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨramatiyahaasɨ nepɨ miwatawaawɨ kiya gotɨ masɨhonjɨ maipɨtɨtauhe. Saitɨhatɨ katɨ amɨ aimɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiyai nunyatɨ natausaasihɨ wuwanɨhura napɨwɨ pɨwɨha akaaha ausaapɨ katɨwunjawaayopo. Katɨwunjauhɨ kiya atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ daihɨra gaahɨra daiwɨ bindawaayopo.

Bimambɨwɨhiya kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨwatotɨha namapɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ japɨhɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ nuwɨ apɨpaahɨ daahɨ maipɨtɨmawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨndapɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho kiyai yaawɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ numwɨtaise.

22 Sandɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ pɨwɨha akaaha wa satatɨ ahotirɨhɨretɨ kiyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ ka pɨwa satise:

"Suhɨrɨ dasɨha daahɨwatosatɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitatɨ netɨ nainje tatɨ ahotise. Iyatɨ amɨ maasapɨho sanaati saisatoya baawusauhɨho ko japɨhɨ notɨ komɨ wepatɨ ekaarɨpataatɨhɨ ekaarɨpitatɨ wepatɨ jaatataise," *Ga Bimisɨho 26:11*

tatɨ ahotirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kiyawaayopo.

3

Apɨpaahɨ Akɨtɨnɨhɨ Awaisɨho Japɨhɨ Napɨtaise

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, kɨmo utɨpɨmo kasɨnɨmo sapɨ nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ utɨpɨho jɨhoaatɨhunɨ amɨ kɨmoaatɨhapunɨ kɨmaiwaapɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ sangi netɨ gisunyaatɨ jɨhaatɨ kasatataato, amɨ kaapɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨtɨtando.

2 Ipotɨ wiwa noaipaitandɨhaiwaapɨ sahɨ jɨhaatɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Saiwa ipotɨ noaipaitandaiwaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨropetɨhiya pɨwɨha katɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwaiwaaro. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyangi nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapimaawɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatataato. Sapa Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa Awaisɨho komɨ pɨwɨha otɨpɨpatɨ nunyatɨ isɨhiyai sapɨ natausaasihɨ nesi sangisaapɨhɨ napɨwɨ kasatauhɨ sahɨ atiwɨ nehohɨpɨpaapɨto. Sapa kapaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ nanɨpɨmimatɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatataato.

3 Amɨ asisɨha ipotɨhaiwetɨ noaipaitandɨhaiwaapɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtaano. Asisɨha ipotɨhaiwetɨ isɨhiya sisɨpɨtɨtaatɨwɨhiya noaipaitaapo. Noaipapɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndotɨ maaritimbɨpaahɨhɨ japepihɨrɨtaapo. Aiwɨ kiya satɨwɨ sisɨpɨtɨtaapo.

4 "Jɨhura Jisaasiho satise. Nɨnɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨ japɨhɨ napɨto, tatɨ katisɨhosɨ amɨ ko maahapɨhe wo namaapiso. Ko wɨndɨ namaapɨtaise. Nyamɨ asoya aimɨ napomahopo. Napomɨhauhɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa wuwanɨhura Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaisuraapɨ nehɨ kapaanɨhɨ naasaimumwaaŋɨ jɨhamatiyatɨ ahotɨmɨ nasatɨ wanɨ kɨmurandaise," tɨwɨ sisɨpɨtɨtaapo.

5-6 Iyataatɨ amɨ kiya usinjaawɨ poundihɨ kɨmandɨ mmonɨwɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨhiyaasɨ saiwa katawaatopo. Jɨhɨ aimehura Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha katihɨ nehɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaara yamɨhapatunɨ amɨ yapɨpatunɨ noaipatɨ ahondaise. Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho waapoho netɨ koraahɨ yapɨpatɨ kaihɨ waapohomɨ otɨhapɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ noaipatɨ ahondaise. Iyatɨ amɨ durɨhɨrɨ waapoho koraahɨ Autaahaatɨho katihɨ durɨhɨrɨ nimaanatɨ yapɨpatɨ nahatepɨ netɨ nanatɨ namaasataise. Iyatɨ durɨhɨrɨ waapɨhaata yapɨpatɨ nahandi netɨ namaasatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaisunɨ tiwatɨ nemataise.

7 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha kɨmɨka naasaaraahɨ yamɨhapatunɨ yapɨpatunɨ wanɨ ahotimati wɨndɨ netɨ namopɨsasatɨ nga isɨwatatɨ jatataise, tɨhoaahonɨhɨ sisɨhaara netɨ tɨhatɨ nasasiwatɨ owemaitando. Iyataatɨ ko yamɨhapatisunɨ amɨ yapɨpatisunɨ sandɨ asisɨha isɨhiya koai atɨhomaawisohiyɨhiyai tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ nemataahura kawitaise.

8 Amɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nisataiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nɨnɨ sangi apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ kɨmandɨ wɨndɨ sangi kasatɨtandiyohɨtɨmandapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ nanɨpɨmimatɨwɨse. Awaisɨho asisɨhaapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ mmosɨrɨhɨretɨ siyate. Ko Awaisɨho asisɨha nehɨ naasaapɨ kɨnaungwɨha 1,000 kiyataise tatɨ amɨ kɨnaungwɨha 1,000 kiyahaapɨ asisɨha nehɨ naasaahɨhe, tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ mmonahore.

9 Iyataatɨ Awaisɨho wapa kaitandɨ watɨpɨtatɨ pɨwɨha katimbɨpa kaitandɨ ko bɨpi ahiyatɨ netɨ mehiyataamaise, amɨ isɨhiya usa sɨkaiwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨreto. Owetise. Amɨ ko utaaho wo netɨ nihɨrɨnatɨ owetɨtandɨhandapɨ poundataise. Aihɨ ko isɨhiya nahatiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ koenda napɨtaatɨwɨ maaritataise. Siyatɨ ko maaritatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ namatɨ isɨhiya japɨhɨ nepemaitɨtaatɨwɨ koenda napisaihɨ numwaitandɨ bɨpi jatɨmɨ notaise.

Kɨmatɨ Yapɨmbatunɨ Amɨ Yamɨhapatunɨ Owetɨtaise

10 Amɨ Awaisɨho nehɨ akohɨ ikohiya ikondaatɨwɨ nasohɨpatamatiyatɨ napɨtaise. Nasonɨhɨ sura asisɨha setɨ yamɨhapatɨ awaindɨhandɨ ganatɨ tautatɨ uutatɨ nutatɨ katɨnɨhɨ owetɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa ipɨho waatɨho amɨ kaumbwaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ

ahotimbɨpa sisɨhaara tɨhatɨ owetɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ yapɨpatunɨ amɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ ahotimbɨpa nahataapa sisɨhaara tɨhatɨ nasasiwatɨ nasɨhandɨwatɨ kapaanɨhɨ notɨ owetɨtaise.
11 Autaahaatɨho saiwaisɨ siyatɨ sɨretɨ nemaitaise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨnapitaiwɨ daiwɨ bitoaitaatɨwe? Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyanɨwɨ amɨ ko maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatɨ daiwɨse.
12 Aiwɨ sɨretɨ sahɨ daiwɨ bitotawa asisɨha Autaahaatɨho nasatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨhuraapɨ jatawaawɨ, amɨ ka ketɨ noaipaitandɨ sahɨ nepɨ detemapɨse. Amɨ asisa setɨ sura sisɨha yamɨhapati tɨhatɨ owematɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahotimbɨpa ipɨho waatɨho amɨ kaumbwaatisangi sisɨha tɨhatɨ nasasiwatɨ nutɨrɨmatɨ nasɨhandɨwɨtaise.
13 Autaahaatɨho saiwaisɨ siyatɨ nemahonɨhɨ owendaahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaanɨ Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapatunɨ amɨ yapɨpatunɨ asɨpatɨ ahaitandɨ ko watɨpɨtatɨ pɨwɨha katisɨha kɨretɨ kiyonɨhɨ noaipaitaise, taatɨ aimɨ mmona gwɨnyaawaatɨ isɨwatɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapatɨ, amɨ yapɨpatɨ asɨpatɨ kiyatɨ ahiyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kataatɨhɨ nandaapɨ, Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nahataapɨpɨhɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ noaipaitandɨhandapɨ jatɨhaayo.
14 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nɨnɨ sangi apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨhuraapɨ jatawaawɨ, sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kamaiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisawɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ bimaawɨse. Amɨ ko sangi jasonataatɨ kipatɨ atɨha owetatɨ amɨ isɨhiya wapaapɨ sangi ikwɨsitaatɨwɨhapa owehiyaatɨtanɨhɨ sapɨ ko maaritɨtando.
15-16 Awaisɨho nyahɨ nepemaitɨtɨhaawɨ jatataise, amɨ nyahɨ nepemaitisaihɨ nyangi ko japɨhɨ nanyamaitando. Iyatɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiyaisatɨ ahoyatɨ nyangi netɨ wɨndɨ tipɨtapaatɨ maanyondando. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ naisoho nyamatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨho nyahɨ koai maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nunyohɨho Porɨhoai Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ numwihɨ, sapɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ amɨ komɨ utɨpɨho nahatewaatɨhɨ kɨmaiwa kaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha naasɨka katatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ akɨte, Porɨho pɨwɨha katatɨ jɨpatɨpaiwaiwaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha wiwaamɨ tanyaaha apɨpaahɨ naaŋɨhaiwaare, nyahɨ kaiwaamɨ tanyaaha wɨndɨ biyaatɨ gɨmunyaito. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha komɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ aimɨ jɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindiwaiwaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ nesɨpapɨ katɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ namausesɨpainjɨhɨ kɨhɨrɨ kɨhɨrɨ asɨretɨ nepemaihɨrɨwɨ nepɨ katohɨpatamataiwɨ, Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ jɨpatɨpaiwaiwa wiwaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ naaŋatɨ isɨhiyai namusesɨpainjɨwaiwa nepɨ kɨhɨretɨ nepemaihɨrɨwɨ katawaatopo, amɨ kiya wɨndɨ bapaiwɨ nga Kɨraisihomɨhaiwaapɨ akɨtɨ biyatɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ namusesɨpatatɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ notɨ wɨndɨ watɨpɨmetahiyaaso. Isɨ kiya saiwɨ saiwa kiyohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ Awaisɨho ipotɨhura kiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nunyatɨ nemaitandɨhiyaare.

Pitaaho Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiyai Iwɨtatamasɨtɨhandapɨ Kɨnyɨ Gaahoŋe Gaare Undatɨ Koai Mepɨ Autaahemwataise

17 Amɨ sahɨhɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ sangi nɨnɨ nisɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaate, isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ kɨhɨrɨ kɨhɨretɨ nepemaihɨrɨwɨ katohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho nemasɨtɨhandapɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatahiyaate. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨhiyaatɨ bitosawɨse. Jatɨnɨwɨ bitotawaawɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya kɨhɨrɨ asɨretɨ kaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nemahohiyɨhiyaamɨ asɨra wɨretɨ kiyohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ kiya sangi wɨndɨ asisi namaisaihɨ, amɨ sahɨ samɨ andɨtitɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bitohohɨtɨhandɨ namapɨ amɨ tɨmahiyawɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ namosasɨndaatɨwo.
18 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ namosasɨndaatɨwɨ, Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyangi nyainjatatɨ amɨ nyangi nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨho nyahɨ gaahandɨ wɨndɨ kamaayaatɨ nehɨhandɨ ko gaahandɨ kanyisatɨ nanyɨnyahore. Aihɨ amɨ sahɨ kopɨ nga mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatahiyaate. Isɨ Sahɨ sandɨ kopɨ mmonɨwɨ gisunyainjɨtɨndɨ nepɨ awaindemapɨ, amɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahandɨ sangi kasindɨndapɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ kopɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Sandɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatindɨndɨ awaindemapɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kaimɨ nuwɨse manyinya nandapa nasisoaarɨ nanɨwɨ gwɨnyanɨmɨ niyohɨpatamataiwo. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko Awaisɨho ambɨpatɨ awaipatisahosɨ nyahɨ wanunɨ amɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ koai mepɨ autaahewaumwaitɨhaawo. Akɨte. Nɨnɨ Pitaahonɨnɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

Jonɨhomɨ Utɨpɨho Jɨho
Kɨmandɨ 1 Jonɨhopɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jonɨho aimɨ noaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwɨhondaatɨ kɨnaungwɨha 85-90 A. D. hura utɨpɨmo kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyahore. Ko Jonɨhomɨ utɨpɨho kapɨhounɨ amɨ ipotɨhounɨ naasɨkura jɨpatɨpiyahore. Jonɨho pɨwɨha wiwa apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kandaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiyaapɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨha kaundataase. Siyatɨ napaisaatɨha jɨpatɨpiyatɨ isɨhiyai kaundatɨ amɨ kiyaisɨ, "nisɨ maasɨhoyaate," undatɨ napaisaatɨha kaundatɨ ambɨhundataase. Isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ japɨhɨ napɨtaise tɨwɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨ, amɨ Kopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahore tɨwɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaare. Aihɨ kandapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ tɨtɨhemwatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha kaundatɨ jɨpatɨpiyahaare.

1 Jonɨhomɨ Utɨpɨho napɨmasataise

Jonɨhomɨ pɨwɨha namasatɨ katisɨha (1:1-4)

Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ nausoaatahore. Nyamɨ usaanɨnɨ noaipawaatɨ komɨ mwaayaanɨ matiyaanimatahaawaahɨ asɨhatindɨhandamɨ pɨwɨhaunɨ, amɨ asɨhatindɨhandamɨ maipɨhaiwaisunɨ ahosumwaitɨhaawe. Ahosumwaatosaatɨ Jisaasihoai nuwipinjaatɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kiyaanɨnɨ kaimɨ nutɨhaawe tisɨha (1:5–2:29)

Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaaya maatiya gaahaiwa tɨtɨhɨhaiwa kiyawaahiya kiyaamɨ naisɨhiyai maarɨho nasisoaarɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nunyamɨ nutaapo. Saisaihɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ mwaaya maatiya maipɨhaiwa tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa taawɨ kaimɨ nowaahiya, amɨ kiyaamɨ naisɨhiyai maarɨho wɨndɨ napaitɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nunyamɨ namutaapo tisɨha (3:1-24)

Isɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha katisaihɨha biyaatɨ newaatɨ tipɨtapaawaatɨ mmondɨhaawe, sa pɨwa Autaahaatɨhomɨhaaro e Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨhaaro, taato tisɨha (4:1-6)

Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya sapaapɨ amɨ saitɨhaawe, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ kiya kiyaanɨhɨ gaahɨretɨ bimaamɨ nutaatɨwɨhandapɨ kaundatɨ osasepɨhaasɨha (4:7–5:21)

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandisahopɨhaare

1 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ siyaho bindataise ta isɨhiyai nusesɨpatɨtandɨ auta nunjisɨhopɨ nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ kasatataato. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ siyahore ta nanyɨsisɨho so isɨhiya asɨtimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandisahore. Iyataatɨ so jɨhɨ aimaahɨho bimainjahore. Isɨ ko wanɨ auta noaipasɨhɨ nyahɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨnɨ koai nyamɨ ndɨhaara usonaatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisaatɨ numwɨhatahaayo.

2 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya asɨtimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandisaho nyamɨ ndɨhetɨ ko wanɨ auta noaipasɨhɨ nyahɨ koai biyaatɨ usonahaayo. Iyataatɨ sawaho asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandisahosɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Sapɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ konɨhɨ bimainjaho auta noaipasɨhɨ nyahɨ koai usonahaawɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ ausaatɨ kasatataato.

3 Ausaatɨ pɨwɨma kɨma kasatohɨma apaapɨmaato. Nyahɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatunɨ komɨ Mwaaho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatunɨ maasɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ nyamɨ kiyohɨpatamataiwɨ napɨwɨ tɨmaamaitisaihɨ bapiyaatɨ maasɨ bimɨtɨhaawɨ mmona atisohɨwaiwaapɨ ausaatɨ sangi kasatataato.

4 Iyataatɨ nyamɨ maaritɨtɨhaahandɨ awaindɨhandɨ noaipaitandɨ utɨpɨhandɨ kɨmandɨ sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nyahɨ Nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ Japepihɨrɨtɨhaahandapɨhaare

5 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha kɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahomɨ kanyatihɨ atisohɨha amɨ sangi nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano, Autaahaatɨho so asɨhatɨtandɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ owehore. Nehɨ nausainjɨtɨhandisahore.

6 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ sataatɨ, "nyahɨ maarɨho naasohɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ naasaindetɨ bindahaayo," taatɨ kataatosa maipɨhaiwa asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhapɨhaiwa kiyahaawaahɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ maarɨho naasohɨtihɨ naasaindetɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ maasɨ bindahaayo, taatɨ katohɨha jaiwɨtaatɨ katahaayo. Jaiwɨta kataatosa sandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ akɨtɨhandetɨ bɨmimaawaatɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ bindahaayo.

7 O Autaahaatɨho nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ bimipatamatiyaatɨ nyangisangi kandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ japepihɨrɨhaawaahɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisaatɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ naasɨkandetɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨto. Iyonɨhɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Jisaasihomɨ jɨtɨpataahɨ bausatɨ nenyamaitaise.

8 Iyaatɨ nyahɨ sataatɨ, “maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaayaahiyaanɨne,” taatɨ katahaawaahɨ
sandɨ nyangi omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ namaanyesɨpainjɨhɨ katahaato. Iyaatɨ amɨ sandɨ
pɨwɨha akaahaamɨ tanyaaho Jisaasihoaisaatɨ biyaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaamaitɨhaayo.
9 Isɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ, nyahɨ siya siya kiyahaayonɨ Autaahaatɨhonye
nepɨnyamape, undaatɨ ausaasaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ ahosɨnyamaamaitaise.
Owetɨtaise. Nehɨ komɨ pɨwɨha katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ gaahatɨ kanyisatɨ tɨtɨhɨ nyamɨ
maipɨhaiwa nahatewa nenyamaitaise. Nenyamahonɨhɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ
ainahiyɨhiyaanɨnimatɨto.
10 O nyahɨ sataatɨ, nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaayo, taatɨ katahaawaahɨ sɨkandɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaapɨ nahatiya maipɨhandisahiye, tatɨ katisɨhaapɨ
jaiwɨtatise taatɨ katahaato. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaisangi wɨndɨ biyatɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ
kɨmwaanyamundɨtaise.

2

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kɨraisiho Nyangi Andɨtɨnyaihonɨhɨ Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Maaritirɨhɨretɨ Japepihɨrɨtɨhaahandapɨhaare

1 Nisɨ isɨhiyaatɨ maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaitaatɨwɨ
nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sangi kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Isɨ isɨhiya usa maipɨhaiwa kaisaihaahɨ
nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nenyamaitandɨ gaapundɨtandɨho yaiho Sapɨhoaisatɨ
maasɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ so utaaso nɨnɨ kasatoto Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho tɨtɨhɨ ainahɨhopɨsato.
2 Iyataatɨ ko Jisaasiho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamaitandɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaatɨ
napotaise. Iyatɨ ko nyapaahɨhɨ napotaamaise. Owetise. Isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨ nahate-
waara bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapimaawɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaatɨ napotaise.
3 Isɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha japepihɨrɨhaawaahɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ gwɨnyaito, nɨnɨ
Autaahaatɨhopɨ atindɨ gɨwunyaataayo, taatɨ biyaatɨ gwɨnyaito.
4 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo, nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ atindɨ gɨwunyaatɨhonɨne, tatɨ kandaataahɨ
so wɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha biyatɨ minjapepihɨraho jaiwɨtatɨ kandaase. Iyataatɨ
amɨ pɨwɨha akaahaamɨ tanyaaho Jisaasihoaisatɨ maasɨ biyatɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaamaitaho
kandaase.
5-6 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ japepihɨrataataahɨ so Autaa-
haatɨhoai maarɨho numwɨtandɨhandapɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyaitaise. Iyataatɨ utaaho worɨ, nɨnɨ
Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨ bindataayo, ndaataahɨ Jisaasihomɨ kairɨhɨretɨ
japepihɨratɨ kiyane. Siyaatɨ kiyahaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitahaayo,
taatɨ gwɨnyaito.

Utaaho Wo Isɨhiyaisɨ Maarɨho Nunyataataahɨ So Nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ Bindataate

7 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ kɨmba wɨnɨhapɨmba sapɨ
jɨpatɨpiyohɨpɨmba wanɨhapa kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataamaayo. Owetise. Jɨhɨ Jisaasihopɨ
isɨhiya pɨwɨha ausaapɨ katauhɨ atiwɨ aimɨ nehohɨpɨpaare. Iyataatɨ sapa wɨnɨhapɨpa
wuwanɨnɨhɨ yeyetɨwɨ atisotɨhaare. Aihɨ sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.
8 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho nyangi maarɨho aungwohandɨ nanyinyataise. Aihɨ amɨ sahɨ
maarɨho namɨnɨhauhɨ asɨhatindɨhandɨ taatɨ owetihɨ amɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ taatɨ
noaipataatɨ nanyusaatataise.
9 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo, nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ
bindataayo, tatɨ kandaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai maarɨho
biyatɨ namunyataataahɨ so asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ konɨhɨ bindataate.
10 O utaaho wo isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gwɨhunyaahohiyɨhiyai maarɨho nunyataataahɨ
utaaho so tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ japepihɨratɨ
nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ bindataate. Isɨ koaisɨ nunjendandɨhandɨ nasatɨ nunjenɨhonɨhɨ
ko wɨndɨ kandapɨ tɨmaamɨhaitaise.
11 Iyataatɨ utaaho worɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gwɨhunyaahohiyɨhiyai maarɨho namun-
yataataahɨ so asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ daayatɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ bindataate. Siyatɨ
asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ bimihɨ asɨhatindɨhandɨ komɨ ndɨhai netɨ namaasasɨhɨ daihɨra
nutandɨhɨraapɨ naharisa nɨwinataise.
12 Nisɨ metɨhonyaate, Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ ambɨpataahɨ Autaa-
haatɨhorɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nahatewa aimɨ nesamase. Nesamasɨhɨ nɨnɨ
pɨwɨha kɨma sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.
13 Aunɨhiyaatɨ maahaamɨ sapɨyaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ utaarɨhandetɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ
bimohiyɨhiyaate, Utaaho So aimaahɨho konɨhɨ bimaamɨ nasatɨ wanɨsangi konɨhɨ
bimisɨhopɨ sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaatɨtihɨ nɨnɨ namatɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sapɨ
jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ sahɨ wainyɨ apwainyɨhiyaate, sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrisɨ
aimɨ ipɨhatiwɨmɨhauhɨ namatɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

14 Metɨhonyaate, sahɨ nyamɨ Apɨhopɨ atiwɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Aihɨ pɨwɨha kɨma
sapɨ nɨnɨ namatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ sahɨ aunɨhiyaatɨ maahaamɨ sapɨyaate, Utaaho
So aimaahɨho konɨhɨ bimaamɨ nasatɨ wanɨsangi konɨhɨ bimisɨhopɨ sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨ
gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Aihɨ nɨnɨ namatɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ sahɨ
wainyɨ apwainyɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ aimɨ kɨsamwɨndihɨ
sahɨ aimɨ andɨtitɨwɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨri ipɨhatiwɨmɨhauhɨ nɨnɨ namatɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sapɨ
jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisɨ Maarɨho Namumwɨtɨhaawɨhandapɨhaare

15 Iyataatɨ sahɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisɨ maarɨho namunyawɨse. O utaaho wo saiwa
yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisɨ maarɨho nunyataataahɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ maarɨho ko wɨndɨ na-
mumwɨtaise.

16 Iyataatɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa siyɨhaiwaare: Ambɨpatapɨhaiwaisahɨhɨ maarɨho
aungwohandɨ nunyohɨtɨhandunɨ kahapaamapɨpaapɨ nisɨhapaimatɨto tɨwɨ maarɨho
aungwohandɨ nunyawɨ maaritohɨtɨhandunɨ, isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpaapɨ asaketanɨhɨ
nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ kahapaamapɨpaasɨnɨ autaahɨ bindɨhaawɨ noaipawaatɨ
watɨpɨhiyaanɨnimatɨtɨhaawo tɨwɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandunɨ, saiwa yapɨpatambɨhaiwaare.
Iyataatɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Saiwa Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨhaiwaare.

17 Iyataatɨ yapɨpatunɨ kahapaamapɨpa isɨhiya maarɨho nunyohɨpɨpaunɨ ahoyatɨ
owetɨtaise. Owetanɨhɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaahɨhɨ
asɨyaimatɨwɨ baiwɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaapo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kɨraisihoai Ipɨhatitɨhaawo Tɨwɨhiya Aimɨ Noaipahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

18 Metɨhonyaate, asisɨha ipotɨha noaipaitandɨ detɨndaise. Aihɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ
Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhoai utaaho wo ipɨhatitando taho noaipaitaise tɨwɨ
katauhɨ sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨhiyaate. Satɨwɨ ipɨhatitando taho noaipaitaise tɨwɨ katotɨhomɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiya aimɨ noaipawaayopo. Aimɨ noaipawaayowɨ asisɨha ipotɨha noaipaitandɨ
aimɨ detɨtihe taatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawe.

19 Iyataatɨ Kɨraisihoai ipɨhatitɨhaawo tɨwɨhiya nyangi nanyamasi aimɨ nowaay-
opo. Isɨhiya siya nyangi nanyamasi niyohiyɨmiya tɨtɨhɨ nyamɨhiyaamendaatɨ
nanyamasi nowaayopo. O nyamɨhiyaatawaawaahɨ nyamataiwɨ Jisaasihomɨhɨretɨ
japepihɨrɨwɨ bimɨtaapo. Sandɨ nyamɨhiyaamenda nanyamasi nowaayowɨ sandɨ
nyamɨhiyaamendaate, taatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawe.

20 Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho sangi Itɨpɨho aimɨ nasamihɨ samɨhetɨ aimɨ tisaitataise. Aihɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha akaahaapɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.

21 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha akaaha saapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaatɨtihɨ nɨnɨ kasatɨtɨ
jɨpatɨpiyataamaayo. Owetise. Sahɨ pɨwɨha akaaha saapɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.
Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha akaaha saamɨ wɨndɨ jaiwɨtɨhandɨ namoaipaitaise tɨwɨ sahɨ aimɨ
gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Aihɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sangi jɨhaatɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtandɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sapɨ
jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

22 Utaaho pɨwɨha jaiwɨta aungwohandɨ katɨtandɨho diyaamahore? Utaaho jaiwɨtatɨ
aungwohandɨ katɨtandɨho so Jisaasihopɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho
Ahɨwisɨhomaahe nehɨhore tatɨ katisɨhore. Satatɨ katisɨho so Autaahaatɨho ahɨwisɨhoaisɨ
ipɨhatindɨmaitando tatɨ gwɨnyaasɨhore. Isɨ utaaho wo Mwaahoaisɨ ahosumwataataahɨ
Sapɨhoaimaawɨ ahoyatɨ ahosumwataise.

23 Isɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahomaahe tɨwɨ katawaawaahɨ
amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi satɨwɨ katohiyɨhiyaamɨ sapɨhoemaamatɨtaise. Owetɨtaise.
O isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahore tɨwɨ katawaawaahɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨ
Sapɨho noaipatɨ kiyaamɨ Sapɨhoematɨtaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Pɨwɨha Akaaha Netɨ Gɨnyunyaitandɨhandapɨhaare

24 Iyataatɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ wuwanɨhura atisotɨha namaamapɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatɨwɨse.
Saiwɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ atisotɨha namaamapɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatawaawaahɨ Mwaahounɨ Sapɨhounɨ
wɨndɨ namaasamapɨ anɨtimɨ kindarɨnɨhɨ jaiwatɨtaise.

25 Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa waapɨmaato, nehɨ kɨmaapɨto. Iyataatɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ Kopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanangi asɨyaanimataatɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ
nanyamɨtandɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ katatɨ Sawaho wɨsasatɨ ahaise.

26 Nɨnɨ kɨma pɨwɨma sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨma sangisɨ jaipɨsatɨtaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ sɨsaiwɨhiya
noaipapɨ jaipɨsatɨtaapo satɨtɨ sangi ausaatɨ kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

27 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Itɨpɨho aimɨ nasamihɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ
konɨhɨ bindataise. Konɨhɨ bindataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahaapɨ biyatɨ netɨ
gɨsunyaitaise. Isɨ sangisɨ katɨwɨsasɨtaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ gɨmunyapenɨwɨse. Iyataatɨ Itɨpɨho

netɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ gwɨnyaahohɨha sa nehɨhaamaahe, tɨtɨhɨ akaahaare. Isɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ katɨsasirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨse.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nyahɨ Noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Metɨhonyaanɨnimataatɨ Wanɨ Bimohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

28 Isɨ nisɨ metɨhonyaate, Koaisawɨ maasɨ baiwɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨse. Saiwɨ maasɨ Koaisawɨ baiwɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ bimambɨwɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ ko auta nyangisaapɨhɨ noaipahonɨhura nyahɨ Kopɨ yaitɨhaahandɨ manyɨtandɨhandɨ owetanɨhɨ andɨtitaatɨ bitoaito.
29 Iyataatɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahɨhoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Isɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨ kiyonaaraahɨ so Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahoematataise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

3

1 Ese isɨhiyaate, Apɨho nyangi maarɨho aungwohandɨ nanyinyataise. Nanyinyataatɨ nyangi, “nisɨ metɨhonyaate,” nyatataase. Iyataatɨ sandɨ akɨte, nyahɨ aimɨ noaipawaatɨ komɨ metɨhonyaanimatahaayo. Siyaatɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaanimatonɨhɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya nyapɨ, Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaare, tɨwɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maanyisonɨhotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, kiya nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaatawaawɨ saiwa kiyawaayopo.
2 Iyataatɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nyahɨ aimɨ noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaanimatahaayo. Siyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaanimatahaawɨ ipotɨhura yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nɨnapitiyaatɨ bimɨtɨhaawe, taatɨ wɨndɨ biyaatɨ monɨho. Siyaatɨ monɨhaahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ aimɨ siyaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo, ipotɨhura Kɨraisiho nyangisaapɨhɨ auta noaipahonɨhura nyahɨ koai tɨtɨhɨ usonahaawɨ noaipawaatɨ komatiyaatɨ bimɨto taatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaawaahiyaanɨne.
3 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ nasatɨ nanyamaahonɨhɨ komatiyaatɨ bimɨto, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa ahotiwaiwa tɨwɨhaapɨ nemapɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya Kɨraisiho tɨtɨhɨ gaaho ainahɨho bimipatamataiwɨhiya bindawaayopo.
4 Maipɨhando tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtohɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpai nemaitandɨhandapɨtopo. Isɨ utaaho wo maipɨhandɨ kiyataatahɨ so Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nemataise.
5 Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho nehɨ utaahoematatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamaitandɨ nasataise. Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho so maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaayaho utaaho ainahɨhore. Aihɨ sandapɨ sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.
6 Isɨ utaaho wo Kɨraisihoaisatɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ maasɨ bindataataahɨ so maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ pɨhɨtatɨ kamaitaise. Owetɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ kiyonaaraahɨ so Kɨraisihopɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmunyaatɨ atɨhomisahondaate, taatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawe.
7 Iyataatɨ nisɨ metɨhonyaate, isɨhiya usa napɨwɨ sangi sasatɨtaapo, Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ bindawaawɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwo, tohɨwaiwaisangi gaasɨ ahoyawɨ kaiwɨse, satɨwɨ sangi jaiwɨsatɨtaawɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Utaaho wo maipɨhaiwa kamaayatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa kaisɨho so Kɨraisihomatiyatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaaho ainahɨhore.
8 Iyataatɨ jɨhɨ wuwanɨhura Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ maipɨhandɨ namasatɨ kiyataise. Isɨ isɨhiya usa maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kiyawaawaahɨ siya noaipapɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ mwaayaimatawaayopo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho auta nyangisaapɨhɨ napindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maipɨhaiwa sɨkaiwa netɨ nopɨsasatɨ nemaitandɨ nasataise.
9 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaimatawaahiya maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ wɨndɨ kamaitaapo. Owetɨtaise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ aimɨ newaawe. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoraahɨ isɨhiya noaipapɨ wanɨhiyaimatohiyɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kiyaanɨhɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ kamaitaapo. Owetɨtaise.
10 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaimatohiyɨhiya siyaare, Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ metɨhonyaimatohiyɨhiya siyaare, taatɨ mmondɨhaahandɨ siyate: Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ minjapepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai maarɨho baiwɨ namunyohiyɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaayaamaahe, taatɨ biya gwɨnyaitɨhaawe.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiyaisaatɨ Maarɨho Tɨtɨhɨ Biyaatɨ Namɨnɨndɨhaahandapɨhaare

11 Iyataatɨ jɨhura Jisaasihomɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha atisawaahuraarɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨha aimɨ atiwɨhiyaate, nyahɨ isɨhiyaisaatɨ maarɨho namɨnɨndɨhaawo, tɨwɨ pɨwɨha katauhɨ aimɨ atiwɨhiyaate.

12 Iyataatɨ Kenɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrahosɨ kɨramɨ mwaahosɨ komɨ
saingɨho Aberɨhoai sawaho tiwataise. Isɨ komɨ kaindɨhandɨ nyahɨ newaatɨ ka-
maitɨhaawo. Iyataatɨ Kenɨho komɨ saingɨhoai tiwindɨmandɨ napaape. Sandɨ
apaapɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨho Aberɨhomɨ gaarehandapɨ maaritataatɨ Kenɨhomɨ gaare-
handapɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ maarɨmitihɨ mmonataatɨ sandapɨ apowihɨ namatɨ komɨ
saingɨhoai sawaho tiwamataise.
13 Nisataiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya
Jisaasihopɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiya Kenɨhomɨ kaipatamataiwɨ sapɨ apousonɨhɨ
sangi naaŋɨhaiwa nasamisaihɨ kandapɨ sahɨ yaiwɨ samɨ maarɨho owemaasetane.
14 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya usaisaatɨ maarɨho namɨnɨhohɨtɨhandaahɨ siyaatɨ aimɨ
gwɨnyaahaayo: Isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ kiyaanɨhɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandaatɨhɨ namasisɨ
nasaatɨ asɨyaanimataatɨ bimɨtɨhaawɨhandaatɨhɨ aimɨ bindahaayo, taatɨ aimɨ
gwɨnyaahaayo. Isɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyai maarɨho wɨndɨ biyatɨ namunyataataahɨ so
apɨpaahɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ konɨhɨ bindataate.
15 Isɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyai maarɨho biyatɨ namunyatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ apousataataahɨ mɨkandɨ
isɨhiyai tiwamataise. Iyataatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ tiwamasɨho so komɨ asɨtimatatɨ jinjapɨhɨ
jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ owehore, tɨwɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.
16 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho nyangi maarɨho nanyinyataatɨ nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtandɨ
naaŋɨhandɨ netɨ napotaise. Siyatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtandɨ napwindɨhandaahɨ isɨhiyaisaatɨ
maarɨho namɨnɨndɨhaahandapɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Isɨ nyangisangi Jisaasiho
kaipatamatiyaatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa kiya newa napwɨtɨhaawɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai biyaatɨ maarɨho numwɨtɨhaawe.
17 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo ikɨpɨpa asaketaho netɨ utaaho woai usonataatɨ kaha-
paamapɨpaapɨ ko nenoaahɨtanɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ kopɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ asɨpɨmaawɨsa ka-
hapaamapɨpa wapa koai namunyaho Autaahaatɨhoai nɨnɨ maarɨho nunyataayo, tatɨ
napitɨta katɨtaise? Owetɨtaise.
18 Isɨ nisɨ metɨhonyaate, nehɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ nyahɨ jaiwɨtaahandɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho
nɨnɨ nahinyataayo, taatɨ katɨtɨhaawɨmaahe. Owetise. Maarɨho isɨhiyai nunyahaawaahɨ
tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapimaawɨ biyaatɨ maarɨho nunyaatɨ gaahaiwa
kawitɨhaawe.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ Baiwɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Ndɨhetɨ Wɨndɨ Yamaitaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare

19 Siyaatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ maarɨho namɨnɨhaawaahɨ, sandɨ Autaahaatɨho Akohomɨ
metɨhonyaanɨne, taatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawe. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ amɨ nyamɨ
maarɨho nga wɨnyaitɨtaise.
20 Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ satɨpɨ, Autaahaatɨho nisɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ
nemaanɨmase, tɨpɨ pɨhɨtɨpɨ gwɨnyaasamaahɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ kɨnyɨ maarɨho na-
paisaatɨhɨmaitaise. Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ maarɨho namɨnɨhingɨtɨhandisɨ Autaa-
haatɨho nangɨtipɨhaatɨ aungwohandɨ maarɨho nahɨnyahosɨ kinyɨ maarɨho netɨ na-
paisaatɨhɨmaitaise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nahatewaapɨ gwɨnyaahore. Gwɨnyaahosɨ
kinyɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ aimɨ nemwaho tatɨ gwɨnyaahore.
21 Iyataatɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate. Samɨ
maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ nenyamase, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ sandɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ nga bimɨtaapo.
22 Isɨ saiwɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ nga bindawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨwɨ
Komɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ bindawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ wapa naitaatɨwɨ nunjesai-
haahɨ nasamɨtaise.
23 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nyangi kanyatimbɨpa kɨmbaare: Sahɨ Nisɨ
Maasɨhɨho Jisaasihopɨ Isɨhiyaanangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhore,
tɨwɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisawɨ maarɨho namɨnɨwɨse, tatɨ kany-
atataase. Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasihoaisangi pɨwɨha kɨma ka aimɨ kanyatisɨhaare.
24 Isɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa biyatɨ japepihɨrataataahɨ, so Autaa-
haatɨhoaisatɨ nasisoaarɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi
maasɨ nasisoaarɨ koaisatɨndaise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nyangi aimɨ
nanyamisɨho sanyatataase: Autaahaatɨho sangisatɨndaise, tatɨ netɨ gɨnyunyaataise.
Gɨnyunyaasɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisatɨndaise, taatɨ aimɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.

4

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahopunɨ Amɨ Itɨpɨho Maipɨho Kɨraisihoai Netɨ Ipɨhatitando Taunyaahopɨhaare

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, isɨhiya pɨwɨha
jaiwɨtɨwɨha ausaitaatɨwɨhiya tɨtaahiyɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhɨ taawɨ daayawaayopo. Isɨ
kiya napɨwɨ sangi sasatɨtaapo, nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoaisaahiyaanɨne, satɨwɨ
pɨwɨha kasatisaihɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ akaahaare tɨwɨ ketɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Owetise.
Kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ itɨpɨho bimisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ numwihɨhoro e Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ
numwihɨhoro tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ kiyohetetɨ jɨhɨ baiwɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨwɨse.
2 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa satɨwɨ, Jisaasiho so Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho
Ahɨwisɨho nehɨ utaahoematatɨ nasataise, tɨwɨ katisaihaahɨ siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho
Akohoaisawɨhiyaare, tɨwɨ baiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaitaapo.
3 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ nehɨ utaahoematatɨ nasataise, tɨwɨ kamaatisaihaahɨ siya
isiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoaisawɨhiyaamaahe. Owetise. Itɨpɨho so woaisawɨhiyaare.
Iyataatɨ itɨpɨho so Kɨraisihoai ipɨhatindɨmaitando, tahomɨhore. Iyataatɨ utaaho Jisaasi-
hoai ipɨhatindɨmaitando taho napɨtaise, tɨwɨ katauhɨ aimɨ atisohɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya
aimɨ tɨtaahiyɨhiya noaipawaayopo.
4 Nisɨ metɨhonyaate, sahɨ aimɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatimatawaayopo. Saiwɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatimatawaawɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha ausaahohiyɨhiyai
aimɨ ipɨhatiwɨmawaayopo. Sandɨ ipɨhatiwɨmahohɨtɨmandɨ apaaraahɨmaahe,
Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimisɨmo yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ
itɨpɨho bimisɨhoai nusatipɨhaahosɨ koraahɨ ipɨhatiwɨmawaayopo.
5 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha ausaapɨ katohiyɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaare.
Yapɨpatambɨhiyaasɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaisangi amɨ yapɨpatambɨhaare. Yapɨpatambɨhaasɨ
amɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha maaritɨwɨ atɨwiwɨ japepihɨrɨtaapo.
6 Iyataatɨ nyahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanɨne. Isɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhopɨ
atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nyahɨ kaundisaihɨ baiwɨ atɨnyitaapo.
O isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaimaamatɨwɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kaun-
disaihɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ atɨhomaanyitaapo. Saiwa siyatɨ auta noaipahonɨhɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Akoho pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akaaha biyatɨ netɨ gɨwunyaasawɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ
itɨpɨho yapɨpatambɨho pɨwɨha jaiwɨtaha netɨ gɨwunyaasawɨhiyaisunɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ
tipɨtapaawaatɨ usondo.

Isɨhiyaisɨ Maarɨho Numwɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ Autaahaatɨho Tanyaahore

7 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ maarɨho nasinyohiyɨhiyaate, isɨhiyaisaatɨ maarɨho
namɨndɨhaahandɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ nasahandisɨ amɨ nyahɨ Komɨ metɨhonyaanɨnɨ
naasɨkatɨ kiyaatɨ isɨhiyaisa maarɨho namɨndɨhaawe. Isɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyaisɨ
maarɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ nahateweti kiyataataahɨ so Autaahaatɨhomɨ
mwaahoematataise. Iyatɨ ko Autaahaatɨhopɨ biyatɨ atisa gwɨnyaahondaatɨ sandɨ
kiyataise.
8 Utaaho wo isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho biyatɨ wɨndɨ namunyataataahɨ so amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ
maarɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ Tanyaaho Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ monatɨ
atɨhomisahondaate.
9 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ maarɨho nasanyataayo tatɨ nyangisɨ nanyisɨtandɨ
Autaahaatɨho komɨ Mwaaho naasoaisɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ natausaasataise, Jisaasihomɨ
kaindɨhandaahɨ asɨyaanimataatɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ nyahɨ naitɨhaawɨ.
10 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ nyahɨ jɨhɨ maarɨho nunyonɨhɨ komɨ Mwaahoaisɨ nyapɨ
natausaasataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ maarɨho nanyinyataatɨ komɨ
Mwaaho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa nenyamaitandɨ natausaasataise.
11 Iyataatɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ nanyinyataise.
Isɨ sandapɨ nyangisangi isɨhiya usaisaatɨ maarɨho namɨndɨhaawo.
12 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ wɨndɨ mausose. Isɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihomɨ
isɨhiyaisaatɨ maarɨho namɨnɨhaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨho maasɨ nyangisatɨtɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ
sandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaanangi maarɨho nanyamindɨhandɨ nga biyatɨ nyamɨhetɨ
noaipatɨ watɨpɨndaise.
13 Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ nyahɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitonɨhɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨho maasɨ
nyangisatɨndaise taatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Siyaatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨmandɨ
apaaraahɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨho nanyamisɨho netɨ gɨnyunyaasɨhɨ
gwɨnyaahaayo.
14 Iyataatɨ Sapɨho Mwaahoaisɨ natausaasihɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ isɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwai-
tandɨ napindɨhandɨ sandɨ nyahɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨnɨ aimɨ mmonahaawɨ namawaatɨ kan-
dapɨ pɨwɨha nyahɨ ausaawa isɨhiyaisɨ kaundɨtɨhaahiyaanɨne.
15 Isɨ utaaho wo Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahoe, tatɨ katisɨho so Autaa-
haatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ bimihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi maasɨ koaisatɨtihe.

16 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ nyangisɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ nanyinyataise,
taatɨ gwɨnyaahaawɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ nyangisɨ biyatɨ nyainjaatɨ bimɨtaise taatɨ
gɨwunyaahaayo. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ
Tanyaahore. Isɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyaisaatɨ maarɨho namɨndɨhaahɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ kaisɨho
so Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ maasɨ bimihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi maasɨ
koaisatɨtihe.
17 Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaanangi maarɨho nanyamindɨhandɨ nyamɨhetɨ noaipatɨ
watɨpɨndaise. Ipotɨhura asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaahonɨhura nyahɨ wɨndɨ
yamaitɨhaawo. Iyataatɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Jisaasiho komɨ Sapɨhoaisɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ
maasɨ bimipatamatiyaatɨ nyahɨ naasɨkatɨ kiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho nunyaatɨ
maasɨ bindɨhaawe. Isɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ wɨndɨ yamaito.
18 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho nunyataaho wɨndɨ yamaitaise. Iyataatɨ
amɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho numwɨtandɨhandapɨ biyatɨ nga gwɨnyapenataataahɨ
komɨ yaitandɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Iyataatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ yayohɨtɨhandɨ sandɨ
apaapɨmaahe, kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ naaŋɨhandɨ
newaanɨpane, tɨwɨ yayawaayopo. Isɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhopɨ naaŋɨhandɨ
nanɨmɨtaiso tatɨ yayonaahɨ so isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ
namusesɨpatahondaate.
19 Iyataatɨ maarɨho Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohɨtɨndɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨho
Sawaho jɨhɨ maarɨho nyangi aungwohandɨ nanyamindɨhandape.
20 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyai usonataahandɨ kandɨ biyatɨ maarɨho kiyaisɨ namun-
yaho so amɨ Autaahaatɨho mausosɨhoaimaawɨ ahoyatɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ namumwɨtaise.
Iyataatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya usaisɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ biyatɨ namunyataahandɨ kandɨ, nɨnɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho nunyataayo, tatɨ kandaataahɨ so akɨtɨnɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ kandaamaase.
Owetise. Apɨpaahɨ jaiwɨtatɨ kandaase.
21 Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Jisaasiho kanyatihɨ atisohɨpɨpa siyahapaare: Utaaho wo Autaa-
haatɨhoai maarɨho nunyataataahɨ, amɨ komɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai
maawɨ maarɨho nunyane, tatɨ kanyatihɨ atisahaayo.

5

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Baiwɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisɨ Ipɨhatiwɨmaitaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare

1 Isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhore,
tɨwɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaawaawaahɨ siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaimatawaayopo. Isɨ
isɨhiya kiyaamɨ Sapɨho Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho nunyawaawaahɨ amɨ, Autaahaatɨhomɨ
metɨhonyaimatohiyɨhiyaimaawɨ ahoyawɨ maarɨho numwɨtaapo.
2 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaimatohiyɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyahaayo taatɨ
gwɨnyaahotɨmandɨ sandɨ wipɨyɨhaawɨ maahe, Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho nunyaatɨ komɨ
pɨwɨha katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨraatɨ kiyahaawɨ sandɨ siyaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.
3 Isɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katisɨha atisaatɨ kɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ japepihɨrɨhaawaahɨ
sandɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ maarɨho biyaatɨ nunyahaawe. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atisaatɨ
japepihɨrɨhaawɨ nyapɨ wɨndɨ naahomaaŋataise.
4 Siyaatɨ japepihɨrɨtɨhaahandapɨ nyapɨ wɨndɨ naahomaaŋindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe,
nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaanɨnɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisɨ ipɨhatisaamahaawe.
Yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisɨ ipatisotɨmandɨ apaaraahɨmaahe Autaahaatɨhopɨ biyaatɨ
gɨwunyaahotɨhandaahɨ ipɨhatisaamahaayo.
5 Utaaho nɨnapitiyataaho (gɨwunyaataaho) yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisɨ ipɨhatisamaitaise?
Utaaho wo Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahore tatɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaataaho so
yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisɨ nga ipɨhatisamaitaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Mwaahopɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

6 Iyataatɨ so Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho napiso waapoho naitandɨhandapunɨ ipɨ tɨtɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ
jɨtɨpa nuhaitandɨhandapunɨ nasataise. Iyataatɨ ko waapoho naitandɨhandapaahɨhɨ
nasataamaise. Owetise. Waapoho naitandɨhandapunɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaamai-
tandɨhandapunɨ nasataise. Iyataatɨ Itɨpɨho so pɨwɨha akaahaamɨhore. Pɨwɨha akaa-
haamɨhosɨ Jisaasihomɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahosɨ saiwa kiyataise tatɨ netɨ
gɨnyunyaitaise.
7-8 Iyataatɨ Jisaasihomɨ kainyanya mairɨmaasɨ siyate: Itɨpɨho nanyamindɨhandunɨ,
waapoho nesɨtɨhandunɨ, jɨtɨpatɨ nuhoaamasɨtɨhandunɨ, sanyaaraahɨ Jisaasihopɨ Au-
taahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoe, taatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ nanyisataise. Sanya
kainyɨmanya noaipatɨ tɨmaamaita naasaahɨ Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoe, tatɨ
nanyisataise.

9 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wapaapɨ pɨwɨha naasɨka katauhaahɨ akɨte taatɨ gɨwunyaawaahiyaanɨne. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ katisɨha apɨpaahɨ akaahaare. Akaahandaatɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wapaapɨ akɨte tɨwɨ katohɨwaiwaisɨ apɨpaahɨ ipɨhatisamahaare. Isɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaapɨ biyaatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawe. Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho mairɨma kainyanyaapɨ siyahoe siyahoe, tatɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho ausaatɨ kanyatataase.

10 Isɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahopɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaasɨho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katisɨha atisataatɨ Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahore, tatɨ biyatɨ komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ gwɨnyaitaise. O utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhopɨ biyatɨ gɨmunyaasɨho so amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Mwaahopɨ siyahore siyahore tatɨ katisɨhaapɨsangi wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmunyaitaise. Siyatɨ Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoe tatɨ biyatɨ gɨmunyaataataahɨ sɨkandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katisɨhaapɨ jaiwɨtatise tatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ jaiwɨtɨtandɨhore, tatɨ gwɨnyaitaise.

11 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha akaaha kanyatataatɨ sata kanyatataase, “sahɨ asɨyaatimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ aimɨ nasinyataayo. Iyataatɨ asɨyaatimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ tanyaaho Nisɨ Maasɨhɨhore,” tatɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ kanyatataase.

12 Isɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoaisatɨ biyatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitataataahɨ so asɨyaimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ aimɨ netaise. O utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoaisatɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ tɨmaamaamaitataataahɨ asɨyaimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaitaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nyahɨ Asɨyaanimataatɨ Jinjapɨhɨ Jinjapɨhɨ Bimɨtɨhaahandisahiyaanɨne Taatɨ Gwɨnyaitɨhaahandapɨhaare

13 Pɨwɨma kɨma nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨma sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Kɨma pɨwɨma sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨma apaapɨmaahe, asɨyaatimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ aimɨ nehaayo, tɨwɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ sangi kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

14 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ wapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjesaihaahɨ atɨnyisatɨ sapa numwɨtaano, tatɨ maaritimbɨpa nanyamɨtaise, taatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Isɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ yamaayaatɨ nanɨhiyaatɨ komɨ detɨ nowaatɨ kahapaamapɨpaapɨ nunjendɨhaawe.

15 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai wapaapɨ nunjehonɨhɨ biyatɨ atɨnyindɨhandapɨ aimɨ biyaatɨ gwɨnyaawaahiyaanɨne. Siyaatɨ gwɨnyaahaawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai wapaapɨ nanyɨnye, undaatɨ nunjesaihaahɨ amɨ nanyamɨtaise, taatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaawaahiyaanɨne.

16 Iyataatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ utaaho wo maipɨhandɨ kiyonɨhɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ utaaho wo koaisɨ usonataatɨ, komɨ maipɨ handɨ Autaahaatɨho nemwahonɨhɨ ko wɨndɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ ipotɨhura namaitaiso, tatɨ gwɨnyaataataahɨ gaasɨ utaaso usosɨho namatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundane. Gaapundonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ maipɨhandɨ nemwatɨ japɨhɨ numwaatɨ koai asohoematɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtando. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaisaihɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nemwaitandɨhaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatataato. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨho winja bimindɨhandisɨ ahosumwatɨ notɨ maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ japɨhɨ japɨhɨ kiyonaaraahɨ komɨ maipɨhaiwa saiwa Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ nemwaamaitaise. Nemwaamahonɨhɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ notɨ napotaahura yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ naitaise. Isɨ siyatɨ maipɨhaiwa nasisoaarɨ kiyatoaatisɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gaapɨmundɨwɨse ndaato.

17 Autaahaatɨho maarɨmitirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa saiwa maipɨhaiwaare. Iyataatɨ utaaho samɨ wo komɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nepɨnɨmape undihɨ Autaahaatɨho nemwasɨwaiwaapɨ ipotɨhura yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaitaise. Isɨ isɨhiyai maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ gaapundɨtɨhaawe.

18 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaimatohiyɨhiya Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨhɨretɨ minjapepihɨrawaayopo. Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨhɨretɨ minjapepihɨrotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho kiyai biyatɨ iwinjaatɨ bimihe. Aihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kiyaisɨ nasatɨ namumwɨhatataise, taatɨ saiwaapɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaawaahiyaanɨne.

19 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo, nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaanimatohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ, amɨ isɨhiya Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiya Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ winjaatɨ bimihɨ kɨramɨ otɨtɨhɨ bindawaayopo, taatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.

20 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ aimɨ siyaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo, Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho aimɨ nasatɨ mmona gwɨnyaitɨhaahandɨ nyangi nanyinyataise. Aihɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨhopɨ mmonaatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Isɨ nyahɨ komɨ Mwaaho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨhaawaahɨ mɨkandɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ maasɨ maarɨho

naasohɨtihɨ tɨmaamaitɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ bimohɨmo so apɨpaahɨ Akɨtɨhore. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho so jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandisahore, taatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.

21 Isɨ nisɨ metɨhonyaate, autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨho taahɨhomɨhaiwaisɨ baiwɨnɨhɨ ahosumwapɨse. Iyataatɨ maipɨhaiwa wiwa sangisaapɨhɨ noaipaitaisɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo satɨtɨ nɨnɨ Jonɨhonɨnɨ ausaatɨ kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

Jonɨhomɨ Utɨpɨho Kapɨho
Kɨmandɨ 2 Jonɨhopɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Komɨ utɨpɨmo kɨmoaatɨhɨ Jonɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ auta ahonɨne tatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmaise. Owetise. Saihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ isɨhiyaahɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmopɨ Jonɨho jɨpatɨpiyahore tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Nyahɨ siyaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo, ko komɨ tiworisaapɨ yayataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ auta wɨndɨ ahɨmaise, taatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Amɨ naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨsangi satatɨ, "nisɨ nyɨnaamaaŋe," tatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Sandɨ, "nisɨ nyɨnaamaaŋe," tindɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ noaasatɨ katise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ sandapɨ wɨndɨ biyaatɨ monɨho, ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ katindɨho e apopaatɨ waatapɨ satatɨ katindɨho? Komɨ pɨwɨha wuwanɨ namasatɨ katisɨha awaisɨha satatɨ kandaase. Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ awaindɨhandɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ siyate, Jisaasiho mbɨpa itɨpɨhoematatɨ nasataamaise. Owetise. Ko nehɨ utaahoematatɨ ambɨpatisaho nasataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko tɨtɨhɨ gaahoematatɨ noaipataamaise. Amɨ ko tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhotatɨ amɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ utaahoematatɨ noaipataise, tatɨ Jonɨho nyangi katanyisatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise.

Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Akɨtɨha Akaaha Watɨpɨtaatɨ Isɨwatɨhaawɨ Isɨhiya Nehɨ Kiyai Wa Wipetɨha Ausaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ Jatɨndɨhaawo

1 Nɨnɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimohɨhonɨnɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ kɨnyɨ apopaanyapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ apopaanye, gisunɨ kinyɨ metɨhonyaisunɨ sausasaatɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhusasaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ nasamɨhanatɨ ahɨsisususasaatapɨ utɨpɨhandɨ kɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sausasaatangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ baindɨ maarɨho nasanyataayo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨhɨ maarɨho nasanyataamaayo. Owetise. Isɨhiya pɨwɨha akaahaamɨ Tanyaaho Kɨraisihoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyai maawɨ sausasaatangi maarɨho nasanyawaayopo.

2 Iyataatɨ sangisɨ maarɨho nasanyohɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, pɨwɨha akaahaamɨ Tanyaaho sandɨ nyangisatɨtihe. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha akaahaamɨ Tanyaaho So wanunɨ ipotunɨ nyangisatɨ maasɨtɨtaise.

3 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha akaahaamɨ Tanyaaho nyangisatɨ maasɨ bimonɨhɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya usaisaatɨ maarɨho naminjaihɨ nyamɨ Apɨhounɨ komɨ Mwaaho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ nyangi andɨtɨnyaipɨ nyapɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyimɨ nyamɨ maarɨho nepɨ napaisaatɨnyamaitaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nyahɨ Biyaatɨ Maarɨho Namɨndɨhaahɨretɨ Japepihɨrɨtɨhaahandapɨhaare

4 Iyataatɨ kinyɨ metɨhonya wonya Apɨho saiwɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse tatɨ katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨ kiyopo tauhɨ atisaataatɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ asakaindɨ maaritataayo.

5 Isɨ apopaanye, isɨhiya usaisaatɨ maarɨho biyaatɨ namɨndɨhaawo hɨtɨtɨ waatɨ kahɨtaataato. Iyataatɨ isɨhiyaisawɨ maarɨho namɨndaatɨwɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha wanɨha asaaha wɨnɨhapɨpa kahɨtɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataamaayo. Owetise. Wuwanɨnɨhɨ Jisaasihopɨ nyahɨ gɨwunyaahaawɨ suraanɨhɨ aimɨ atisohɨhaare.

6 Isɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisaatɨ japepihɨrɨhaawaahɨ sandɨ maarɨho nunyɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ wuwanɨhura sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ nepemaitɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gɨwunyaahohura pɨwɨha saiwɨha aimɨ atiwɨhiyaate: Maarɨho baiwɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nunyawɨ namɨnɨndaatɨwɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ daiwɨse tauhɨ aimɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.

Kɨraisihomɨ Pɨwɨha Biyaatɨ Anɨtisa Isɨwatɨtɨhaahandapɨhaare

7 Isɨhiya nyangi pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha kanyatɨtaatɨwɨhiya tɨtaahiyɨhiya taawɨ daayawaayopo. Isɨ kiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha satɨtaapo, Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho so nehɨ utaahoematatɨ nasataamaise. Owetise tɨwɨ katɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ siya Jisaasihoai ipɨhatiwɨmaito tɨwɨhiyaare.

8 Isɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha kasatisaihɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ akaahaare, tɨwɨ wiwa atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ japepihɨrɨtaawɨ jaawo. Iyataatɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha japepihɨrawaawaahɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhatɨ kiyohɨpatɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ gaahandɨ Autaahaatɨho wiwa sangi namaasamɨtaisɨ jaawo. Isɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhatɨ kiyohɨpatapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨ baiwɨ nga naitaatɨwɨhandapaahɨhɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨse.

9 Isɨ utaaho wo Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha biyatɨ anɨtisa miwatatɨ pɨwɨha wa nehɨha atisa maaritatɨ kiyonaahɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisatɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. O amɨ

utaaho wo Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha anɨtisa isɨwasonaahɨ Sapɨhounɨ Mwaahounɨ maindarɨ koaisamɨtɨtaise.
10 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ amusaatɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨhaahɨhɨ ausaaho samɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nasonɨhɨ sahɨ koaisɨ ipɨhɨrete, undɨwɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ samɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ numwaasi namuwɨse. Owetane.
11 O amɨ utaaho wo koai pɨwaundatɨ kiyataataahɨ utaaho komɨ maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandɨ pɨwaundisɨhoai maawɨ mɨkandɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyataise.

Pɨwɨha Ipotɨhaare

12 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ pɨwɨha pɨhɨndɨ kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpaitɨhatɨ katɨ utɨpɨhandɨ kɨmandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ waatɨ jɨpatɨpɨmaayo. Pɨwɨha pɨhɨndɨ kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpɨmaayohɨtɨndɨ apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ napɨtɨ jasonɨtɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨtɨ kaitandɨhandapɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ pɨwɨha pɨhɨndɨ kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpɨmaayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ jasosanɨhɨ suraanɨhɨ aungwohandɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ maaritɨto.
13 Kinyɨ kɨnaanɨhaati Autaahaatɨho nisɨhaaŋe, undatɨ ahɨwisaamaatamɨ metɨhonya gisɨ ipɨhɨrete hɨtawaatopo.
Kɨma pɨwɨha nɨnɨ Jonɨhonɨnɨ kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

Jonɨhomɨ Utɨpɨho Kapɨhotihɨ Kapɨho Kɨmandɨ 3 Jonɨhopɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiya Usaisɨ iwinjatisɨho mɨtɨho amɨ mɨtɨho wo Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ iwinjatisɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Gaiyaasihopɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ nusoaasataise. Gaiyaasiho Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ iwɨtatamasɨhɨ kandapɨ Jonɨho Gaiyaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaataise. Iyatɨ Gaiyaasiho utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Diyotɨrepesihopɨ jatɨnatɨ bitoaitandɨ kaundataase.

Nyahɨ Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Kawitaatɨwɨ Iwɨtatamanɨtɨhaawo

1 Nɨnɨ gwɨnyaahonɨnɨ mɨtɨhonɨnɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimohɨhonɨnɨ kɨnyɨ Gaiyaasihonyapɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ nahinyataayo.

2 Naisohoŋe, kinyapɨ ko Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ komɨ maarɨho gaatihɨ nga biyatɨ bindataise ndɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Saindɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ amɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatisangi gaatanɨhɨ bimɨtaapɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataayo. Aindɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwa tɨtɨhɨ noaipatɨ gaatɨtandɨ amɨ ahoyatɨ gaapundataayo.

3 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya naisɨhiya usa Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kɨmbɨhɨ nɨngisaapɨhɨ napɨwɨ noaipawaayopo. Napɨwɨ noaipapɨ kinyapɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahaamɨhɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ japepihɨratɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ akaahaare tatɨ biyatɨ ausaataatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha ausaahohɨhai ipɨhatisamahore tauhɨ atisataayo. Atisataatɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ maaritataayo.

4 Iyataatɨ sahɨ nisɨ metɨhonyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahaamɨhɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ japepihɨrisaihɨ atisataataahɨ nɨnɨ aungwohandɨ maaritɨto. Iyataatɨ nisɨ maaritohɨtɨmandɨ wɨndɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨtandɨhandɨ owetɨtaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Gaiyaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨ Gaahatɨ Kaipatapɨhaare

5 Nisɨ naisohoŋɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nahinyohɨhoŋe, isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ kiya gisɨ napɨwɨ ginjɨhauhɨ kɨnyɨ kiyai iwɨtatamanɨpɨ andɨtɨwipɨ gaahatɨ kawingɨtɨhandɨ sandɨ gaahandɨ kiyapaise.

6 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya siya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya gi napɨwɨ ginjahauhɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyapɨ kaingɨwaiwaapɨ siyahore siyahore tɨwɨ kɨmbɨhapɨhiyaanangi kanyatauhɨ atisɨhaayo. Isɨ isɨhiya siya amɨ ipotɨsangi waara napɨwɨ ginjasaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ daayawaahiyaasɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ kaimbɨ sɨhɨsangi iwɨtatamanɨpɨ andɨtɨwipe. Aimbɨ kiya daihɨra nowaawɨ nandapa nandaatɨwɨhapa andɨtɨwipɨ nunyapaapaahɨ sandɨ gaare amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritataiso.

7 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya siya Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ daayawaahiyaare. Isɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiya nandapa amɨ wapa ikɨpɨpa numwisaihɨhapa kiya wɨndɨ namaitaapo.

8 Isɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ isɨhiya saiwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ daayohiyɨhiyai iwɨtatamanaatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtɨhaawe. Siyaatɨ kiyahaawaahɨ pɨwɨha akaahaamɨ Tanyaahomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mɨkandɨ maasɨ kiyahaayo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Daiyotɨrepisiho Maipɨhandɨ Kaindɨhandapɨhaare

9 Iyataatɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatangi saiwɨ saiwɨ itatamanɨnɨwɨ bimaawɨse satɨtɨ utɨpɨhandɨ aimɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusoaasataayo. Saindɨ utɨpɨhandɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusoaasonɨhandɨ kandɨ Daiyotɨrepisiho nisɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaanisataise. Atɨhomaanisatɨ ko siyatɨ gwɨnyaataise, isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai nɨnɨ noaipatɨ awaisɨhonɨnimandɨ iwinjaatɨ bimɨtaano tatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha ko atɨnisatɨ nisɨ otɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimise.

10 Isɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda nasataataahɨ ko nisapɨ maipɨhaiwa katatɨ sisɨpɨhɨtiwaiwaapɨ ko sawaho Daiyotɨrepisiho atisonɨhɨ sata sata katatɨ siya kiyahoe ndɨ sangi ausaatɨ kasatɨto. Iyatɨ ko nehɨ saiwaahɨhɨ kiyataamaise. Owetise. Amɨ wiwa siyɨhaiwa kiyataise. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ daayohiyɨhiyai nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ napɨwɨse undatɨ pɨwaundatɨ gerundatɨ numwaataamaise. Owe. Iyatɨ amɨ ko wɨndɨ siyahandɨ kiyataise, isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ daayohiyɨhiyai kapɨhapɨhiya pɨwaundɨwɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ numwaasi naitotɨwɨyauhɨ ko saundataase, sahɨ isɨhiya siyai pɨwaundɨwɨ namumwaapɨse undatɨ kaundataase. Iyatɨ isɨhiya maaritɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ daayohiyɨhiyai kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ numwaapɨ yainjaraawisohiyɨhiyai Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ netɨ yatɨhemahore.

11 Nisɨ naisohoŋɨ akohoŋɨ nɨnɨ gi nisɨ maarɨho nahinyohɨhoŋe, maipɨhaiwa
japepihɨrɨpɨ kaiwa kamaime. Owetane. Nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa japepihɨrɨpɨ gaahaiwa
gaahɨretɨ kaime. Utaaho wo tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨ kaisɨho so Autaahaatɨhomɨhore. Utaaho wo
maipɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ kaisɨho so Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ atɨmisatɨ monahore.
12 Iyataatɨ Demitɨriyaasihopɨ isɨhiya nahatiya ko tɨtɨhɨ gaaho ainahɨhore tɨwɨ
katawaatopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha akaahaamɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ kopɨ
tɨtɨhɨ gaahore tatɨ netɨ nanyisataise. Aihɨ nɨngisangi kopɨ tɨtɨhɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha nahatewa
katohɨwaiwa jaiwɨtahaiwaamaahe. Tɨtɨhɨ akaahaasɨ Demitɨriyaasihopɨ katohɨhaisangi
akɨte tɨpɨ gwɨnyaitaise.

Pɨwɨha Ipotɨhaare

13 Nɨnɨ gisɨ pɨwɨha pɨhɨndɨ kahɨtɨtɨ jɨpatɨpaitɨhatɨ kandɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandaatɨhɨ
wɨndɨ waatɨ jɨpatɨpɨmaayo.
14 Pɨwɨha gisɨ pɨhɨndɨ kahɨtɨtɨ jɨpatɨpɨmaayotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Nɨnɨ gisɨ napɨtɨ
gisonɨtɨ pɨwɨha kahɨtɨtɨ kaitandɨhandapɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ pɨwɨha pɨhɨndɨ kahɨtɨtɨ
jɨpatɨpɨmaayo.
15 Isɨ kɨnyɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨtonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ timbɨpa wɨndɨ namepɨ baimbɨ bime. Kinyɨ
naisɨhiya kɨmbɨhiya gi ipɨhɨrete hɨtawaatopo. Isɨ naisɨhiyai Jonɨho sangi ipɨhɨrete
satataase undɨpɨ nɨnaasiyaisɨ yɨyandɨhɨ kaunde.
Kɨma pɨwɨma nɨnɨ Jonɨhonɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

Judɨhomɨ Utɨpɨho
Kɨmandɨ Judɨhomɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ Judɨho jɨpatɨpiyahandisɨ ko pɨwɨha komɨha wɨndɨ jɨpatɨmaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Matiyuhomɨ pɨwɨha usaaha 13:55 haatɨhunɨ amɨ Maakɨhomɨ pɨwɨha usaaha 6:3 haatɨhunɨ ahotisɨhaapɨ isɨhiya mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ Judɨmo kɨmo Jisaasihomɨ saingɨho Mariyaahaatamɨ mwaahoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Isɨ sandapɨ ko Jisaasihomɨ saingɨho ipotɨhore. Komɨ utɨpɨhandɨ ipotɨhandaatɨhapɨ Pitaaho isɨhiya asɨretɨ asɨwa katɨwunjohɨwaiwaapɨ katatɨ ahiyataise. Aihɨ amɨ Judɨhoaisangi pɨwɨha naasɨkaapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyahore. Isɨ naasɨkura kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyahande. Sura jɨpatɨpaisura kɨnaungwɨha 66-67 A.D. hura utɨpɨmandɨ kɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyahande.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judɨho Utɨpɨho Jɨpatɨpiya Nɨwusoaasisawɨhiyai Gaahuraare Undindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Nɨnɨ Judɨhonɨnɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨne. Aindɨ nɨnɨ Jemɨsihomɨ saingɨhonɨne. Sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ aimɨ gaatatɨ nasamaatɨ amɨ ko nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho maarɨho nasamihɨ amɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho jainjatisawɨhiyaatapɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusoaasataayo.

2 Nɨnɨ sapɨ gaapundataayo Autaahaatɨho sangi gaahatɨ kasisatɨ jatatamanatɨ jainjatɨtando. Iyatɨ amɨ ko sangi samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bɨpi yatɨhɨsitɨtandɨhandɨ nasamɨtando. Nasanyonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ waatɨ waatɨ anyaapɨ kaitaatɨwo.

Isɨhiya Maipɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨhai Nepɨ Ipɨhatiwɨmaitaatɨwɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ Nasohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

3 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nisataiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, Nɨnɨ jɨhɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ waatɨ maaritataayo Autaahaatɨho nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandapɨ utɨpɨho sapɨ jɨpatɨpaitondo. Jɨhɨ saindɨhonɨnisɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ andɨtisaitɨ utɨpɨho saindɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatangi gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nasamindɨhandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namaamapɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatɨwɨse. Anɨtiwɨ isɨwatɨwɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa amɨ pɨwɨha nehɨhapa nasonɨhɨ kapai nemapɨse.

4 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, isɨhiya saiwɨhiya pɨwɨha nehɨha jaiwɨtɨha katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapɨ aimehura Autaahaatɨho satatɨ katise. Isɨhiya saiwɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho netɨ pɨwɨhetemahonɨhɨ kiya pɨwɨha nepɨ owetɨtaapo, tatɨ katisawɨhiya aimɨ noaatɨwɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨhatɨhɨ nasopo. Isiya siya Autaahaatɨhoai ahosumwapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨho nehɨ ko sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ isɨhiyai kiya wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahandɨ kawindɨhandɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhapa ainjotahapetemapɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhapa usɨhiya asɨhiya ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨwɨ tɨmaamaipɨ kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyangi nyainjatisɨhoai pohipɨwiwɨ ahosumwapɨhiyaare.

5 Jɨhura Awaisɨho kaiwaiwaapɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ nasesɨpatahiyaate. Mmonɨwɨhiyaatɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ kaiwaapɨ japɨhɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatataato. Jɨhura Isɨraherɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaatɨ numwaasi yandɨhiwatɨ naihɨ Isipɨhandɨ namasi nowaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usaisɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho tiwatɨ nemataise, kopɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyai.

6 Amɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyai kawindɨhandapo. Siya otɨpɨpatɨhiya enjerɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho otɨpɨpatɨ nunyatɨ ahɨwisataise. Nunyatɨ ahɨwihɨ katɨ kaiwɨ baiwɨ kataatɨhɨ bɨmimopo. Kiya sawanaamɨ maatɨmaatɨhɨraahɨ katɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatisunɨ amɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhunɨ namawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ ipipɨhaiwa senɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nasisoaarɨ ahotɨtandɨhaiwaara wɨsasatɨ napusɨhɨ wapɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ asɨhatahapɨhɨ napundawaayopo. Sapɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ asɨhatimbɨpɨhɨ napundawa jatawaayopo, Autaahaatɨhomɨ asisɨha awaisɨha Jisaasiho japɨhɨ nasonɨhura kiya pɨwɨha naitaatɨwo.

7 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpɨhaurɨ Sotomɨhandaahunɨ Gomoraahandaahunɨ amɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa kauramɨ detɨ ahetiwaiwaaraahiyaunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyaamataiwɨ naasɨkatɨ kiyawaayopo. Kiya maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kaiwɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitohɨwaiwaamɨ wiwa apɨpaahɨ ainjotatɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa

kiyawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya kiyauhɨ Autaahaatɨho kaiwaapundatɨ sisɨha namaayotatɨ kaanɨhɨ tɨhisɨha nusoaasihɨ notɨ tɨhatɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ owemataise.

Isɨ saiwa jɨhura siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho kaiwɨmaiwa isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa napaitɨwɨ kiyohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho siyahoso, tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ yaitaatɨwɨ kiyataise.

8 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya siya naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ yapepatɨ kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa mmonɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi wapa yapepata nanyɨsihe, tɨwɨ nepɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨ kiya sawanaamɨ ambɨpatisɨ nepɨ nosasawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisɨ ahosumapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya apɨpaahɨ gaahiya jɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ maipɨhapa katɨwɨ sisɨpɨtɨwɨhiyaare.

9 Satɨwɨ kiyaapɨ sisɨpɨhɨtauhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho jɨho awaisɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho Maikorɨho Mosesihomɨ ambɨpatapɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrisamɨ sanɨmɨ, nɨnɨ naitaano nɨnɨ naitaano, nɨmɨ itɨhɨnamaamɨ sura ko yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ otɨpɨpatɨho enjerɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨri maipɨha kaundatɨ itɨhɨmundise, owetise. Ko Bwaasɨrɨhɨri nehɨ saundataase. “Awaisɨho gisɨ itɨhɨtatɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatɨpɨ bɨpi namɨhaape,” hɨtɨtaise undataase.

10 Iyataatɨ amɨ isiya siya kahapaamapɨpa kiya monɨwɨ amɨ namusesɨpatahapaapɨ maipɨhaiwa katɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ sisɨpɨtɨwɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ siya kohasɨpɨho gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ owehapaamataiwɨhiyaare. Kiyaarɨ nehɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatamɨ maaritindɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ bindawa usɨhiya asɨhiya ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨwɨ tɨmaamaitohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨhiyaare. Saiwɨ kiya kiyohɨtɨmandɨ kandaahɨ sawanaisɨ netɨ daahɨ nusopɨsasataise.

11 Ese! Isɨhiya siya apɨpaahɨ naaŋɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nepɨ napwɨtɨtaapo, jɨhura Kenɨho kaimumwaaŋɨ kiyawaayowo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Baaramɨhomataiwɨ nawɨho naitaatɨwɨhandapɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ kiya nawɨho naitaatɨwɨhapa wapa kaitaatɨwɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Koraahomataiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pohipɨwiwɨ ahosumwapɨhiyaare. Isɨ ko Koraaho nosasɨnatɨ owetipatamataiwɨ naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ nosasɨnɨwɨ owetɨtaapo.

12 Nahateweti sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisawɨ ahoyanɨwɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ nanɨwɨ sahɨ maarɨho namɨnɨhohɨtɨhandɨ ususaatɨ nepɨ ausaapɨ nasoaanɨwɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ kiya napɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhaiwa ainjotahaiwa kaiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nehɨ sawanaapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyapenɨwɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa isɨhiya tɨhɨwɨ nanɨhohɨpɨpɨhamataiwɨ mamaawisawiya nandapa nanɨwɨhiyaare. Saiwiya siya tɨwipatɨ ikwaatɨpɨhatɨ wipatɨ owehatɨ mbɨpa tɨwɨhaatɨ nemasɨpatamataiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya ipatɨ katɨ yandɨpɨho ningoaitandɨhuraatihɨhandɨ kandɨ yandɨpɨho namingosɨpatamataiwɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ isiya siya ipatɨ tambatɨhɨrɨ damipatisawɨ nawopɨ yotauhɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipɨtamasɨpatamataiwɨhiyaasɨ kiya yataira kiyaanɨhɨ napwɨtaapo.

13 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya durɨhɨrɨ nonasayatɨ waatɨ tiwayaatɨ sisipatɨ ahaipatamataiwɨ maipɨhaiwa mamaawisawiya autaahinjaawɨ auta kaiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kaumbwaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaatamɨ daihɨra yamɨhapataatɨhɨ biyatɨ namotɨ asɨhɨ naipatamataiwɨhiyaare. Kiya saiwa kiyohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨho aunahɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ asahatatɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhatɨ kiyaapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ ahiyataise, kiya nuwɨ kata ambɨpatɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ yaawɨhandɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ newaatɨtaatɨwo.

14-15 Enokɨho so Adaamɨhoaapɨhapɨ namoyaatɨmɨ napɨwɨ ko ikwɨwihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yahuraapɨhɨ noaipasɨhore. Isɨ ko isɨhiya siya maipɨhiyai kiyaamɨhetɨ nusoaipaitandɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho koai netɨ nunjihɨ satatɨ katise: “Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhoai iwinjataayo ko komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya taahiyɨhiya ambɨpatɨ owehandisatɨ maasɨ napihɨ isɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhoai ahosumwapɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maipɨhaiwa katɨwɨ sisɨpɨtohiyɨhiyai sahɨ saiwɨ saiwɨhiyaate, undatɨ netɨ pɨwɨhetematɨ kiyaisɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtando.” tise.

16 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaapunɨ kiyai nusoaipasɨwaiwaapɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho maaritatɨ wɨndosɨhɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya maahomwaaŋɨ tipɨpapɨ konyahɨtɨwɨ iwɨriwɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ nyahɨ gaahiyaaniso, tɨwɨ sawana naimaatɨnɨwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha gaaha jɨpiyaha kaundɨwɨhiyaare, kiya kiyai nɨwupwaasaihɨ kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohɨpɨpa kaitaatɨwo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiya Baiwɨ Bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapɨhaare

17 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, ipotɨ wiwa noaipaitandɨhaiwaapɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha otɨpɨpatɨ nunyatɨ natausaasisawɨhiya kasatohɨha sahɨ japɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

18 Kiya Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya aposerɨhiya ko kaiwaiwa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiya sangisɨ satɨwɨ kasatopo. “Asisɨha ipotɨhaiwetɨ isɨhiya sangi

sisɨpɨsatɨtaatɨwɨhiya noaipaitaapo,” satopo. Siya isiya Autaahaatɨhoai ahosumwapɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ kiya gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨhiyaare.

19 Iyataatɨ amɨ isiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya maasɨ tɨmaamaitotɨhandɨ nepɨ yɨyandɨhemapɨ tipɨtapaahaarɨwɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ isiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho apɨpaahɨ owehiya tɨtɨhɨ kiya sawanaamɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ bitotawaahiyaare.

20 Kiya taawɨ saisaihɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ waatɨ waatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ noaipane. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho netɨ gisunyaatɨ andɨtisaihonɨhɨretɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho koraahɨ gaapundɨwɨse.

21 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ mmonɨwɨse, Autaahaatɨho nyangi maarɨho nanyɨnyataise tɨwo. Aiwɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi maarɨho nasamindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaapɨ katɨhɨ bimaawɨse amɨ sangi ko maarɨho nasamɨto. Aiwɨ sahɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nasatɨ sangi gaahatɨ kasisatɨ jatatamanatɨ maarɨho nasanyatɨ, amɨ sahɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nasamɨta jatɨwɨse. Nasanyonɨhɨ nepɨ sahɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.

22 Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ gɨwunyaapɨ wɨndɨ andɨtɨmitɨwɨ, amɨ maarɨho yiyahwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nitanohiyɨhiyai sahɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwiwɨ andɨtɨwipɨse.

23 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa aimɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ nuwɨ tɨhoaatɨtaahetawaayopo. Isɨ kiyai sahɨ sisɨhaambɨ aipɨ japɨhɨ nepɨse. Nepɨ sahɨ kiyai saundɨwɨ, maipɨhaiwa kamaiwɨ japɨhɨ napɨwɨse, undɨwɨ ketɨ japɨhɨ numwaapɨse. Iyawaawɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ sahɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ amɨ gaahatɨ kawiwɨse. Saiwɨ gaahatɨ kawisawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ jatɨnɨwo. Kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa ainjotatɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa kiyaamɨhetɨ notɨ namanatɨ watɨpɨtahiyaasɨ kaiwa sangi nasamwaitaisɨ sahɨ kaiwaapɨ yaiwɨ kaiwai ahosumwapɨse.

Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Gaahoŋe Undaatɨ Mepɨ Autaahemwaitɨhaawo

24 Autaahaatɨho nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhoai nyahɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo. Ko sangi biyatɨ jatatamanatɨ jainjatonɨhɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namapɨ tɨmaamɨhaitaapo. Amɨ ko sangi komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ gaahandaatɨhɨ nasamaasi niyonɨhɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhaiwa owehiyaatɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨtaapo.

25 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ so bindataise. Bindataatɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpataahɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhoe. Nyangi ko japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhoai nyahɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo. Ko Jɨhɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ bimotɨ amɨ ko watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewaisahosɨ amɨ ko jɨhɨ awaisɨho mɨtɨhoematatɨ nahatewai jatane. Iyataatɨ saiwa komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewaisa aimehuraapɨ bimaamɨ nasatɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmuraisangi bimotɨ amɨ ipotɨsangi jinjapɨhɨ konɨhɨ bimaamɨ nutaise. Akɨte.

Kɨraisiho Jonɨhoai Pɨwɨha Ausaimana Kaundisɨha

Kɨraisiho Jonɨhoai Wapa Noaipaitandɨhaiwaapɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Kaundatɨ Nunjataise

Kɨmandɨ Utɨpɨmandɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨtɨmandapɨ Pɨwɨha Nesɨpɨhande

Utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jonɨho kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyahande. Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ jɨhimatohiyɨhiyaapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Jonɨho kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyahore. Kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpaisura isɨhiya Romɨhiyaamɨ gamanɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai tiwatɨ ipɨhatisatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhaiwa nehohura jɨpatɨpiyahande. Jonɨho kɨma pɨwɨma jɨpatɨpiyataise kiya pɨwɨma atisawaawɨ andɨtitɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ mbwaatɨ yatɨhɨtanɨhɨ wɨndɨ kaiwaapɨ tɨmaamahiyawɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitoaitaatɨwo. Ko kɨmaiwaapɨ kaundatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ tiworisaisɨ ipotɨhura nusoaipaitandɨhaiwaapunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai kiyausepaatɨ numwaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ gaahatɨ numwɨtandɨhandapunɨ Jonɨho kataunjatɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataise.

Kɨma Ausaimaninjɨhaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Napɨmasataise

Jonɨho isɨhiyai ipɨhɨrete gaahure undatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha namasisɨha (1:1-6)

Jonɨho yapepatamatiyahanda Awaisɨhoai iwinjasɨhɨ amɨ Awaisɨho pɨwɨha kaundatɨ nunyataise Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpɨhaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ notaise. Aihɨ amɨ Jonɨho ka netatɨ kanyatindɨhandapɨha (1:9–3:22)

Jonɨho yapepatamatiyahanda mmonata Awaisɨho utɨpɨho wo anɨtiwɨ wɨsasɨwɨho nesɨpatɨ nupwiyaasɨhura naaŋɨwaiwa kahatɨmatɨpetahaiwa yapɨpataapɨhɨ noaipasɨtɨhandapɨha (4:1–8:1)

Pɨwɨha Jɨhɨ Nuwatɨ Nesɨpatɨ Katisɨhaare

1 Kɨma pɨwɨma wapa jɨhura wɨndɨ motɨnatɨ amɨ atɨhominɨhapaapɨ Autaahaatɨho ausaimanatɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoai netɨ nunjatɨ ausaimanataise. Siyatɨ pɨwɨha sa Autaahaatɨho netɨ Jisaasihoai nunjataise amɨ Jisaasiho netatɨ wapa ketɨ noaipaitandaimbɨpaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai kaundatɨ nunjɨtando. Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ enjerɨho itɨpɨho otɨpɨpatɨhoai nɨnɨ komɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨ Jonɨhonisaapɨhɨ netɨ natausaasihɨ nasatɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kandataase.

2 Aihɨ nɨnɨ Jonɨhonɨnɨ saiwa nahatewa mmonɨtɨ atindɨ nehohɨwaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ ausaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨhaare ndɨ kandaato. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Jisaasihopɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nɨngi kandatɨ nanɨsisɨha akɨtɨhaare ndɨ ausaatɨ kandaato.

3 Kɨma pɨwɨma nɨnɨ atindɨ netɨ ausaatɨ kandɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨma isɨhiya awɨtohiyɨhiya maaritɨwɨse amɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kawitaiso. Iyataatɨ amɨ kiya awɨtisaihɨ isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha kɨmɨka atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiya maaritɨwɨse amɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kawitaiso. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ wɨndɨ otɨhɨmetanɨhɨ kɨmaiwa katiwɨmaiwa nahatewa noaipaitandɨha asisɨha aimɨ detɨtihɨto.

Jonɨho Isɨhiya Aunahɨpa 7 Kaiwɨhaiwaara Bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Jɨpatɨpiya Nusoaasataise

4 Nɨnɨ Jonɨhonɨnɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yahurɨtahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara yapɨpatɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Esiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyaatapɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo nusoaasataayo. Autaahaatɨho aimɨ aimehurau̱nɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmurau̱nɨ bimaamɨ napisɨho amɨ ipotɨ ipotɨsangisɨ konɨhɨ bimaamɨ nutandɨho sangisɨ gaahatɨ kasisatɨ netɨ watɨpɨsamatɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ netɨ napaisaatisamane. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ itɨpɨho ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yahurɨtaho 7 kiyaho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ bitosɨhoaisangi amɨ sangi gaahatɨ kasisatɨ netɨ watɨpɨsamatɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ netɨ napaisaatisamane.

5 Amɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoaisangi sangi gaahatɨ kasisatɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ netɨ napaisaatisamane. So Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nahata tɨtɨhɨ nga biyatɨ ausaatɨ katatɨ amɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ jɨhɨ namasatɨ nepasɨho amɨ kɨmɨko awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiya yapɨmbataapɨhɨ jatohiyɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨho Jɨhoematatɨ kiyai iwinjatisɨhore.

Amɨ kɨmɨko nyangi komɨ maarɨho biyatɨ nanyinyahore. Maarɨho nanyinyatɨ ko maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ nyangi nuwatɨ nanyamaatɨ amɨ ko sawahomɨ jɨtɨpataahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa nenyamataise.

6 Iyatɨ ko nyangi netɨ Autaahaatɨho nyainjatɨtandɨhiyaanenyamataise. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ Sapɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahataapa isɨhiyaapɨ kawitɨhaahiyaanɨnɨ pɨrisihiyaanenyamataise. Amɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ aunahɨpatɨ newaatɨ kawitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwɨtɨhaawo amɨ ko ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ nepɨ nutando. Ko konɨhɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaisunɨ iwinjatɨmɨ notaise. Amɨ sandɨhɨ Akɨte! Akɨte!

7 Jasawise! Awaisɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ tɨwipatisatɨ taatɨ napɨtaiso. Taatɨ nasonɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kiyaamɨ ndɨhaara iwinjaitaapo. Amɨ isɨhiya koai yaawɨhandɨ nunyawɨ tipɨ muhohiyɨhiyaisangi iwinjaitaapo. Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiya kopɨ kiyai ipotɨwausehonɨhɨ waatɨ natɨwɨ nepatɨwɨ gwɨtaapo. Ye! akɨtɨsɨ sɨkɨretɨ sɨkaimatɨtaise!

8 Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨho sandaase: “Nɨnɨ Naasonɨnɨhɨ Jɨhonɨnɨndɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Naasonɨnɨhɨ ipotɨhonɨnɨ bindataayo. Nɨnɨ jɨhɨ aimɨ bimaatɨ amɨ wanɨ bimaatɨ amɨ ipotɨ napɨtandɨhonɨne. Aindɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewaisahonɨne,” ndaase.

Jonɨho Utaaho Kɨraisihomatiyahoai Usonataise

9 Nɨnɨ Jonɨhonɨnɨ samɨ naisohonɨnɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihomɨhiyaanimatotɨhanda isɨhiya nyangi ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasɨhaiwa nanyinyohɨwaiwaara sangisatɨ maasɨndaayo. Amɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho nyainjatihɨ amɨ isɨhiya yaasɨhandɨ nanyinyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ andɨtitaatɨ bitopɨ niyohiyɨhiyaanamɨhonɨne. Saindɨ kɨmaiwaatɨhɨ sangisatɨtohɨhonɨne. Isɨhiya nepɨ yapɨhonjɨ masɨhonjɨ durɨhɨramɨ otɨhaatɨ ahetihɨhonjaatɨhɨ ahɨnisawaayopo. Konjamɨ ambɨpatɨ Patɨmosihande. Amɨ sandɨ sanisotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨndɨwunɨ amɨ Jisaasiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ akɨte ndɨ pɨwɨha ausaahonɨhe.

10 Aihɨ Awaisɨhomɨ asisɨhetɨ* Itɨpɨho nisɨhetɨ waatɨ nanoaipasɨhɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨhomɨ ndɨha nanorɨhaatataise. Aihɨ nɨnɨ atisata nisɨ dawaataatapɨ pɨwɨha wa waatɨ waapɨhɨnatɨ kapaparɨhɨrɨ gaatipatamatiyatɨ ganatɨ noaipataise.

11 Aihɨ ka pɨwɨha nɨngi sandatɨ kandataase. “Kɨnyɨ sapa nahataapa mmonɨhingɨpɨpa utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaimbɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpɨhaiwa ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yatɨmurɨtahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaaraahiyaapɨ jɨpatɨpaime: Epesasihandaahiyaapɨ, Sɨmerɨnaahandaahiyaapɨ, Pekaamaamɨhandaahiyaapɨ, Taiyatairaahandaahiyaapɨ, Sarɨtisɨhandaahiyaapɨ, Piraterɨpiyaahandaahiyaapɨ,† amɨ Reotesiyaahandaahiyaapɨ jɨpatɨpaime,” ndataase.

12 Aihɨ nɨnɨ nepemaitɨtɨ yapepataahamataindɨ utaaso diyaamahondise ndɨ jata sisɨha raamɨhandɨ wapa kapopɨ ahotatɨ mɨhotindɨtandɨ nimaatarɨhatɨma gorɨhanda kaiwɨhatɨma 7 kiyahaiwa ahotihɨ mmonataayo.

13 Aihɨ saiwa sisɨha ramɨhandɨ mɨhotindiwɨmaiwaamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho Jɨhimatisɨhomatiyaho notɨ nasayatɨ bitosɨhɨ nɨnɨ iwinjataayo. Ko apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ mɨhaatapɨ kɨrɨnɨhɨ mɨhaapɨ auhɨrɨ atasɨha nimbɨmaasatɨ nipaatahore. Iyatɨ amɨ utɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ gorɨhanda kaiwɨhɨrɨ tausandɨhaapɨhɨ wɨsasanatɨ nipaatahore.

14 Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ mɨtɨho misisɨha tɨwipatɨ kɨhoepɨhandamatiyatɨ apɨpaahɨ kɨhoepɨtamahore. Iyataatɨ komɨ ndɨha sisɨhaamɨ tɨhwɨtɨhɨramatiyatɨ tɨhwɨtisahore.

15 Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ auhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ nausaatahɨre ainɨhɨrɨ metorɨhandɨ wɨndɨ bɨronjɨhandɨ sisɨha watɨpɨhaara tɨhauhɨ yapɨpatɨ ikwaatɨpɨho owetatɨ waatɨ biyatɨ nausaatipatamatiyato. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha waapɨhaatɨ taahaamaatamɨ norɨhɨrɨ nausɨhaamatiyatɨ gandaase.

16 Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨra kaumbwaatɨ ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨhɨramɨ yahurɨtahaiwa 7 kiyatɨ isɨwatataise. Aihɨ amɨ namatanaatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ naitɨpundahɨrɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ nasatɨ nimanatɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ waatɨ nausaatataise ipɨho waatɨ ipɨndaatɨ awaindɨ nausaatipatamatiyato.

17 Nɨnɨ saindɨ koai usonɨtɨmapɨ awaindɨ yaindɨ komɨ auhɨrɨ atasɨhaapɨhɨ tɨmahiyatɨ napomataahonisamataindɨ ahondaayo. Aihɨ ko komɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨra niwatɨ nɨngi sandataase. “Kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ yamaime. Nɨnɨ jɨhunɨ ipotunɨ bimohɨhonɨne.

18 Nisopɨ mmonɨme. Nɨnɨ jɨhura napomatatɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ asohonimandɨ konɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bindataayono Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ asohonɨnɨ konɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bimohɨhonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandamunɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ isɨhiya aimɨ napohiyɨhiya nuwɨ bimohɨpatamunɨ kihɨrɨ amɨ watɨpɨhandɨ isɨwatataayo.

19 Isɨ amɨ Kɨnyɨ kɨmba mmonɨhingɨpɨmbaapɨ jɨpatɨpaime. Aimɨ wanɨ ahotimbɨpaapunɨ amɨ kɨmandamɨ ipotɨ noaipaitandɨhapa mmonɨhingɨpɨmbaapɨ ahoyapɨ jɨpatɨpaime.

---

* **1:10:** Sura Sandehuraapɨse. † **1:11:** Kɨmatɨ ambɨpatɨ Piraterɨpiyaahandamɨ tanyaaha siyate: naisɨhiya maarɨho namɨnawaayopo tatise.

20 Kaumbwaatɨ 7 kiyahaatɨ nisɨ ikwɨ gaatɨhɨretɨ ahotisaamɨmaatunɨ amɨ
sisɨha raamɨhandɨ mɨhotindɨtandɨhaiwa gorɨhanda kaiwɨhaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaunɨ
mmonɨhingɨwɨmaiwaamɨ tanyaaha siyate. Kaumbwaatɨ 7 kiyamaiwa enjerɨhiya
isɨhiya aunahɨpa 7 kiyahataahiyai iwinjasotɨhandapɨ sandɨ namɨhanate. O
amɨ sisɨha raamɨhandɨ 7 kiyahaiwa mɨhotindindɨmandɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ 7
kiyahaiwaaraahiyaape," ndataase.

2

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Epesaasihandaahiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Notaise

1 "Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Epesaasihandaahiyai winjatisɨho itɨpɨho
enjerɨhopɨ kɨnyɨ jɨpatɨpaime. Pɨwɨha siyahaapɨto. 'Nɨnɨ nisɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaŋɨ
kaumbwaatɨ ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yahurɨtahaiwa 7 kaindɨhaiwa isɨtɨhonɨne.
Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sisɨha raamɨhandɨ gorɨhanda kaiwɨhandɨ ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ
yahurɨtahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ daindɨ bitondaayo. Saindɨ nɨnɨ bindataahonɨnɨ
pɨwɨha kɨma kinyapɨ nusoaasataayo.

2 Kinyɨ kaingɨwaiwaapaahɨ aimɨ nɨnɨ mmonɨtɨ netɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ kinyɨ
dɨpɨwaasanɨpɨ kaingɨwaiwaapɨsangi aimɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne. Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ
andɨtitɨpɨ bitotapa isɨhiya usa saiwɨ maipɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨpɨhoŋɨtinɨhɨ gisoho.
Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya siya gisɨ sahɨtawaapo. "Nyangisangi Aposerɨhiyaanɨne," hɨtɨwɨ
jaiwɨtauhɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ nepɨ baimbɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usonapa kiya jaipɨtɨwɨhiyaatihɨ
usonapaise.

3 Kɨnyɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ anɨtimbɨ isɨwatinɨhɨ isɨhiya gisonawa kandapɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasa-
haiwa nahinyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ kaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ yamaimbɨ andɨtitɨpɨ bitotapa kaiwa
nepɨ otɨpɨpatɨ pohimaimbɨ kaingɨtɨhandapaahɨ aimɨ gisonɨtɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne.

4 Saimbɨ kainɨhandɨ kandɨ wonjɨ kinyapɨ nɨnɨ nitanataatɨ pɨwɨha sandɨ kahɨtɨtandiyo.
Kɨnyɨ wuwanɨ namasapɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahingura sura nɨngisɨ maarɨho awaindɨhandɨ
waatɨ nanyinyapaise. O wanɨ kɨmuraahɨ owetise.

5 Kɨnyɨ baimbɨ gwɨnyaape. Kɨnyɨ jɨhura gaahaiwa tɨtɨhaiwa baimbɨ kiyapaise. O
wanɨ kɨmuraahɨ kinyɨ gaahaiwa kaingɨwaiwa namapɨ aimɨ tɨmɨhaise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ kaiwa
namasisɨ japɨhɨ nepemaite. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ jɨhɨ gaahaiwa kaingɨpatamataimbɨ kaime. O
kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kamaayapaapaahɨ nɨnɨ gisaapɨhɨ napɨtɨ sisɨha raamɨhandɨ sandɨ kinyɨhetɨ
ahotisɨha kinyɨhetapɨ netɨ nemaito.

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ gaahatɨ kaingɨpatɨ siyapaise. Nikoraasihomɨhiyaamɨ
kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨpɨhoŋe. Aihɨ amɨ nisangi komɨhiyaamɨ
kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmito.

7 Isɨ utaaho atihɨrisahosɨ kɨma pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Gaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya
Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ katisɨha biyatɨ atisatɨ nene. Utaaho wo
maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa tiworisaisɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatisɨho soaisɨ nɨnɨ gaahoŋe undɨtɨ
ipatɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhatamɨ yandɨpɨho nannɨme undisanɨhɨ nandaise. Satɨ ipitɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ osaataatɨ ahendaise,' " ndatɨ kandataase.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Aunahɨpa Sɨmerɨnaahanda Bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Notaise

8 Utaaho kɨmɨko jɨhaatɨ amɨ sata kandataase. "Kɨnyɨ baimbɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ
Sɨmerɨnaahanda bimohiyɨhiyai iwinjatisɨho itɨpɨho enjerɨhopɨ pɨwɨha kɨma jɨpatɨpaime.
Sa pɨwa siyahaapɨto. 'Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ Jɨhimatɨtɨ amɨ ipotimatɨtɨ bindataayo. Nɨnɨ jɨhura
aimɨ napotatɨ amɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ asohonimatɨtɨ bindataayo. Aihɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kinyapɨ
nusoaasataayo.

9 Nɨnɨ kɨnyɨ naaŋɨhaiwa kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nehingɨwaiwaapaahɨ aimɨ
mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kahapaamapɨpa apɨpaahɨ owehoŋɨtinɨhɨ
aimɨ gisoho. Saimbɨ owehoŋɨtapaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kahapaamapɨpa apɨpaahɨ
asaketahoŋe. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya siya gisɨ sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨne to-
hiyɨhiyaapaahɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaaho. Isiya siya tɨtɨhɨ Judaahiyaamaahe owetise
Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨhiyaare.

10 Masɨ wonjɨ bimambɨpɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasahandɨ wɨndɨ naitaise. Sandɨ yaasahandɨ
nepaapɨ yaitaapɨmaahe owetise. Atime. Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Kɨramɨhiyai kaundonɨhɨ kiya samɨ
usaatangisɨ nepɨ tisapɨ nasapuwɨtaapo. Sandɨ sangi jaiwaiwɨ nasɨsenɨwɨhaiwa kaitaapo
kiya tɨmɨhaitotɨwo. Saiwa naaŋɨhaiwa ambɨpa yaasahaiwa asisɨha nehɨ 10 kiyahaiwetɨ
naitaapo. Saiwɨ naaŋɨhaiwa newaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ
wɨndɨ namaamapɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nuwɨ napowaahuraatɨtando. Saisaihɨ amɨ
nɨnɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nawɨhomataindɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ sangisɨ nasamɨto.

11 Isɨ utaaho atihɨrisahosɨ kɨma pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Gaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya
Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ katisɨha biyatɨ atisatɨ nene. Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo maapɨ

yapɨpatambɨhaiwa tiworisaisɨ kohimatatɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatisɨho soaisɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ kapɨhandɨ 2 handɨ wɨndɨ netɨ namausopɨsasɨtaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise ndataase.

Isɨhiya Aunahɨpa Pegaamaamɨhandaahiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Notaise

12 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho kɨmɨ ko sata kandataase. “Enjerɨho isɨhiya aunahɨpa Pegamamɨhandaahiyai iwinjatisɨho itɨpɨho enjerɨhopɨ pɨwɨha kɨma jɨpatɨpaime. Pɨwɨha satɨpɨha nusoaase. ‘Nɨnɨ namatanaatɨ kosasaihanaatɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɑpɨ nga otitatɨ nga tɨpɨpa kiyahanaatɨ utaarɨhanaatɨ isɨtɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ saindɨ sanaatɨ isɨtɨhonɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kinyapɨ nusoaasataayo.

13 Aunahɨpatɨ satɨ kɨnyɨ bimingɨmatapaahɨ aimɨ nɨnɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne. Satɨ aunahɨpita Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ bindataatɨ isɨhiyai winjatɨtandɨhate. Setihɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ namaamapɨ anɨtimbɨ isɨpɨ nisapɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ gɨnunyaapaise. Aimbɨ amɨ utaaho Andipaasihoai tiwauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namwaasapɨhoŋe. Andipaasiho so nisapɨ biyatɨ gɨnunyaatɨ amɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha anusoaahoai sapɨhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ bindataatɨ tiwauhɨ napotaise.

14 Siyataahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨmaiwa kinyapɨ nitandɨhaiwa sandɨ gi kahɨtɨtandiyo. Satɨ aunahɨpatɨ Pegamaamɨhanda isɨhiya usa yaihiya jɨhura Baaramɨhomɨ kaipatamataiwɨ kaiwɨhiya bindawaayopo. Jɨhura Baaramɨho Baarakɨhoai satɨpɨ kaunde undatɨ jaipɨtaha kaundihɨ Isɨraherɨhiya nahatiyai kiyaunjatɨ nunjihɨ amɨ kiya nandapa maahoaipatɨ autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahopɨ tipɨ tɨhɨwɨhapa nunyauhɨ nanɨwɨ amɨ kɨho kɨhaatisawɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨwɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ kaiwɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ tɨmahiyawaayopo.

15 Isɨ wanɨ amɨ kinyɨ aunahɨmatamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ sɨkaiwɨhiya Nikoraasihomɨhiyaamɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨhiya bindawaayopo.

16 Isɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ japɨhɨ nepemaite. O japɨhɨ namepemaitapaapaahɨ nɨnɨ ketɨ napɨtɨ siya isɨhiyaisɨ namatanaatɨ nisɨ maahomwaanɨ ahotinɨmanaata titɨmaito.

17 “Isɨ Utaaho atihɨrisahosɨ kɨma pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Gaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ katisɨha biyatɨ atisatɨ nene. Utaaho wo nahataapa maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa komɨ tiworisaisɨ kohimatatɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatisɨhoai nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ manaahandɨ noaasandindɨhandɨ nɨnɨ koai numwɨto. Aindɨ amɨ nawɨha wa kɨhoepɨha numwɨto. Nawɨha setɨ ambɨpatɨ wanɨhatɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ numwɨto. Nunyanɨhɨ ambitɨ satapɨ isɨhiya usa gɨmaawunyaata namausesɨpatɨtaise nehɨ sawaho sa nawa nesɨhohɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatɨtaise,” ndataase.

Pɨwɨha Isɨhiya Aunahɨpatɨ Taiyatairaahandaahapɨhiyaapɨ Notaise

18 Aihɨ amɨ utaaho naasɨko jɨhaatɨ satatɨ kandataase. “Isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Taiyatairaahandaahanpɨhiyai iwinjatisɨho itɨpɨho enjerɨhopɨ jɨpatɨpaime. Pɨwɨha kɨma siyahaapɨto: ‘Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨnɨ nisɨ ndɨha sisɨha waatɨ tɨhataatɨ tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ waatɨ tɨhwɨtipatamatiyahaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ nisɨ auhɨrisangisɨ ainɨhɨrɨ metorɨhandɨ bɨronjɨhandɨ sisɨhaara tɨhauhɨ ikwaatɨpɨho kipatɨ tɨhatɨ owetatɨ biyatɨ waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ nausaatipatamatiyatɨ nausaatatɨ bousamahɨre. Aihɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kinyapɨ nusoaasataayo.

19 Nɨnɨ kinyɨ kaingɨwaiwa nahatewaapaahɨ aimɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne. Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ amɨ isɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhatɨ kaimbɨ amɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nepaahandɨ kandɨ andɨtitɨpɨ bitohɨnɨhɨ gisotɨ gwɨnyaaho. Kinyɨ gaahaiwa jɨhura kaingɨwaiwaahɨ nga noaipasɨhɨ mmonataayo. O amɨ wanɨ kɨmura kaingɨwɨmaiwaahɨ jɨhɨ kaingɨwaiwai nusatipɨhaapɨ waatɨ gaahaiwa kainɨhɨ noaipataise.

20 Saimbɨ kɨnyɨ nga kainɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kinyapɨ nitanɨtɨha gi sandɨ kahɨtɨtandiyo. Kɨnyɨ kɨmaatɨ apopaatɨ Jeseperɨhaati nehɨ iwinjahinɨhɨ kaatɨ gisatɨ maasɨ bindataise. Saatɨ apopaatɨ satatɨ ‘Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atindɨ netɨ ausaahohaamaanɨne,’ tatɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai jaiwundatɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨho kɨhaatisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwɨhira kiyaunjatɨ amɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoai nandapa tɨhɨwɨ nunyawɨhapa nandaatɨwɨ kiyaunjɨhaate.

21 Kaatɨ kaatamɨ kaiwaiwa namasisɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨtandɨ nehɨ winjahonɨhɨ kaatɨ wɨndɨ namepemaitatɨ kaatɨnɨhɨ kaiwa maipɨhaiwa kiyatɨ bindataise.

22 Isɨ atime. Nɨnɨ kaati timbɨpa wapa numwɨto. Numwisanɨhɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ yaawatɨ nɨwɨndaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ kaatisawɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨnɨwɨ tɨmaamaihohiyɨhiyaisangi naaŋɑtɨ yaawɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ numwisanɨhɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaawatɨ nɨwɨndaise amɨ kiya Jeseperɨhaatamɨ kaiwaiwa namasisɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namepemaitawaawaaho.

23 Aindɨ amɨ kaatamɨ mwaaya maatiyaisangi tiwisanɨhɨ napwɨtaapo. Saisanɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya usa nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaisangi mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Ko isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa mmonahoe,’ tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ

gwɨnyaitaatɨwo. Nɨnɨ sahɨ nɨnaasiyaatɨ wapa kiyohɨpɨpaapɨ amɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ mmonɨtɨ jatetinjatɨ nɨnaasiyaatangi wihoaaŋɨhapa nasamɨto.
24 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaatɨ usaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Taiyatairaahanda bimohiyɨhiyaate nɨnɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ apopaatɨ saatamɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨwiwɨ kaatamɨhɨretɨ minjapepihɨropo. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya katawaawɨ satɨwɨ 'Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ pɨwɨha wiwa noaatɨhepɨ baahɨ noaasandiwaiwo,' tohɨwaiwa sahɨ wɨndɨ atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaate. Isɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ naaŋɑsisɨhandɨ samɨhetɨ ahɨsisatɨ wɨndɨ namaasamɨto.
25 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wanɨ isɨwasohɨpɨpa wɨndɨ namaamapɨ anɨtiwɨ kapaanɨhɨ isɨwatɨmɨ nuwɨ nɨnɨ napisanɨhuraatɨtande.
26 Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo yapɨpatambɨhaiwa tiworisaisɨ kohimatatɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatisamatɨ amɨ nisɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ notɨ nahataapa apɨpaahɨ owetɨtandɨhuraatonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ ko isɨhiyaisɨ winjatɨtandɨ koaisɨ wandɨha amɨ watɨpɨhandɨ numwɨto.
27 Saisanɨhɨ ko andɨtitatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjaatɨ bimɨtaise. Winjaatɨ bindataatɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai tipɨ ipɨhaitotɨwɨyohiyɨhiyai ko tiwatɨ ipɨhatisatɨ netɨ nosasɨtaise onɨha yapɨpatɨ naumbwɨnatɨ nosasɨnatɨ owetipatamatiyato. Ko otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhatɨ numwɨtandɨ katohɨmatɨ numwɨto amɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhatɨ nɨngi nanɨmipatamataindo.
28 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kaumbwaatɨ nipaatɨhaatɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ biyatɨ nausaatatɨ tɨhoaasaamaatɨ koaisɨ numwɨto.
29 Isɨ utaaho atihɨrisahosɨ kɨma pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Gaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ ausaatɨ katisɨma biyatɨ atisatɨ nene.

3

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Aunahɨpatɨ Sarɨtisɨhandaahiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Notaise

1 Utaaho kɨmɨko pɨwɨha amɨ jɨhaatɨ satatɨ kandataase. Aunahɨpatɨ Sarɨtisɨhanda isɨhiya bimohiyɨhiyai iwinjatisɨho itɨpɨho enjerɨhopɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpaime. Sa pɨwɨha kɨnyɨ jɨpatɨpaimbɨ nusoaasɨtaapɨha siyahaapɨto. Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ itɨpɨho 7 kiyahoaisahonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ kaumbwaatɨ 7 kiyahaatɨ nɨnɨ isɨwatataayo. Aihɨ nɨnɨ kinyapɨ pɨwɨha kɨma nusoaasataayo. Kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwa nahatewaapaahɨ nɨnɨhɨ aimɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne. Isɨhiyaahɨ kinyapɨ katawaawɨ ko asohoematatɨ nga bindataatɨ amɨ kandɨ ko asoho bimindɨhandapɨ ambɨpatisaho bindataise tɨwɨ katawaahandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ aimɨ napomahise.
2 Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ naapɨpa namasisɨ japɨhɨ nepape. Nepapɨ Kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwa nahatewa wɨndɨ tɨmaamahiyatɨ ahotimbɨpa nepɨ japɨhɨ tɨtɨhipɨ andɨtipɨ kaime. Sandɨ kahɨtotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwaamɨ wapa nisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ biyatɨ gaahapa tɨtɨhapa wɨndɨ namwaipasɨhɨto.
3 Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha gaaha aimɨ atimbɨ nehingɨha ka japɨhɨ baimbɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨwatapa pɨwɨha katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ maipɨhaiwa namapɨ nepemaite. O amɨ kɨnyɨ naapɨpa namasisɨ japɨhɨ namepemaitapaapaahɨ nɨnɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ ikohiya ikondaatɨwɨ nasohiyɨhiyaamataindɨ gisaapɨhɨ napɨto. Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ napɨtandɨhuraapɨ wɨndɨ monɨpɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitaise.
4 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya usa yahonya, kiyaamɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrisɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ kimaamapɨhiya yaihiya Sarɨtisɨhanda bindawaayopo. Isiya siya gaahaiwa kaiwɨhiyaare. Isɨ isiya siya apotɨhɨrɨ gaahapa kɨhoepɨhapa niyopɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ daiwɨ bimɨtaapo.
5 Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo nahataapa maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa komɨ tiworisaisɨ kohimatatɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatisɨhoai apotɨhɨrɨ sɨrɨ kɨhoepirɨ nɨnɨ netɨ kiyaamataindɨ koai nɨwisotɨ nɨwipaito. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ utɨpɨhandɨ asɨtimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ ahotindɨhandaatɨhapɨ wɨndɨ nahusaumwaamaito. Owetɨtaise. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨ ndɨhetunɨ amɨ komɨ itɨpɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya enjerɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ awusoaito.
6 Isɨ utaaho atihɨrisahosɨ kɨma pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Gaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahoyɨhiyaapɨ ausaatɨ katisɨma biyatɨ atisatɨ nene.

Isɨhiya Piraaterɨpiyaahanda Bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨho Notaise

7 Utaaho kɨmɨko pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨ satatɨ kandataase. "Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha wiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Piraaterɨpiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyai winjatisɨho itɨpɨho enjerɨhopɨ jɨpatɨpaime. Pɨwɨha siyahaapɨto. 'Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaahɨhɨ napaitɨtɨ kaindɨhonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhonɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨhonɨne. Aindɨ nahataapa akɨtɨhapaamɨ tanyaahonɨne. Nɨnɨ Daawitɨhomɨ kihɨrɨ isɨtɨhonɨne. Isɨ nɨnɨ wapaamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nutosisanɨhɨ wo nga netɨ wɨndɨ

namaapuwɨtaise. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wapaamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ naputosisanɨhɨ wo nga netɨ kamwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ nuwatɨmosɨtaise.
8 Nɨnɨ kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwaahɨ nahatewa aimɨ mmonɨtɨ netɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne. Isɨ atime! Nɨnɨ kinyapɨ kinyɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nutosonɨhɨ nundataise. Isɨ utaaho wo nga netɨ japɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaapuwɨtaise. Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ watɨpɨhandɨ andɨtitɨtaapɨhandɨ maipɨhonjɨ ahɨngisetihɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ gisonɨtɨ gwɨnyaaho. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atimbɨ niwatɨpɨ amɨ baimbɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ namaanoaasise.
9 Isɨhiya siya satɨwɨ nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanɨne tohiyɨhiya siya jaiwɨhɨtawaatopo. Kiya Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨhiyaaso. Isɨ atime! Nɨnɨ kiyaisɨ netɨ nandusoaasisanɨhɨ kiya napɨwɨ kinyɨhinɨ kinyɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ napɨwɨ atotɨpɨwesɨtaapo. Iyonɨhɨ kiya nisapɨ satɨwɨ saiwɨ ko Autaahaatɨho Jisaasiho kiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ amɨ maarɨho wɨwiwataise tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaitaapo.
10 Kɨnyɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha baimbɨ atimbɨ nepɨ anɨtimbɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ isɨwatapaise. Pɨwɨha isɨwatapaapɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nangisenahaiwa noaipasɨwaiwai andɨtitɨpɨ bitotapa nepɨ ipɨhatimbɨmapaise. Isɨ amɨ nɨngisangisɨ gisɨ ginjatɨtɨ anɨtindɨ giwatɨto. Anɨtindɨ giwatisanɨhɨ nasenahaiwa saiwa isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiya nahatiyai nunjenatɨ nusoaipaitandɨhaiwa gisaapɨhɨ wɨndɨ namangoaipaitando.
11 Nɨnɨ gisenda ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ napɨto. Isɨ kinyɨ isɨwatingɨwaiwa anɨtimbɨ isɨwate. Amɨ kinyɨ pɨraisihandɨ wihoaaŋɨhaiwa utaaho wo namaŋɨndatɨ wɨndɨ namangaito.
12 Isɨ amɨ Utaaho wo nahataapa maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa komɨ tiworisaisɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatisamahonaahɨ nɨnɨ koaisɨ netɨ yasɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨrematɨ mɨhotɨto ko noaipatɨ nisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋ*aaŋam*ɨ yasɨha watɨpɨhaimatɨtando. Saindɨ netɨ yasɨhemasanɨhɨ ko wɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandi namasi noaipatɨ namutaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ komɨhetɨ nisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ jɨpatɨpɨwindosɨto. Aindɨ amɨ nisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aunahɨpatamɨ ambɨpatɨ komɨhetɨ jɨpatɨpaindosɨto aunahɨpatɨ wanɨhatɨ Jerusaremɨhandɨ nisɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ namasi maapɨ noaatɨpasɨpato. Aindɨ amɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ wanɨhatisangi komɨhetɨ jɨpatɨpaindosɨto.
13 Isɨ utaaho atihɨrisahosɨ kɨma pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Gaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ ausaatɨ katisɨma biyatɨ atisatɨ nene.

Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiya Aunahɨpatɨ Reotesiyaahandaahiyaapɨ Utɨpɨho Notaise

14 Utaaho kɨmɨko naasɨko pɨwɨha satatɨ kandataase: “Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha wiwa isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Reotesiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyai winjatisɨho itɨpɨho enjerɨhopɨ jɨpatɨpaime. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha sa siyahaapɨto. “Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapunɨ amɨ ipotɨ wapa kaitandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ wɨsasisɨhaapunɨ, ‘akɨte,’ ndɨ kandɨhonɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhaamɨhonɨne. Aindɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nahata tɨtɨhɨ nga baindɨ ausaatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ akɨtɨtimbɨpa ausaimanotɨhonɨne. Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa ahaimbɨpaamɨ tanyaahonɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kinyapɨ nusoaasataayo.
15 Kinyɨ kaingɨwaiwa nahatewa nɨnɨ aimɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne. Kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ tahaŋ*a*hoŋɨmetɨpunɨ amɨ wɨndɨ mbwahoŋɨmetinɨhɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ mmoho. Kɨnyɨ tahaŋɨpo amɨ mbwaapo saimbɨ bimɨtaapɨ nɨnɨ maaritataayo.
16 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ gotɨ masɨhonjɨ tahaŋɨpɨ dɨhimaatataise. Amɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ tahaŋɨpɨ amɨ wɨndɨ mbɨmwoaahise. Kɨnyɨ sainɨhɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ nisɨ maahomwaaŋ*a*pɨ kwahɨndɨ dautɨ noaahɨmaito.
17 Kɨnyɨ satapaase: “Nɨnɨ nawɨho amɨ ikɨpɨpa apɨpaahɨ asaketahonɨne. Nɨnɨ wapaapɨ wɨndɨ nenoaahɨmeto,” tapaase. Satapaahandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ mɨmaipaimbɨ isaimbɨ bindapaise. Isɨhiya usa nga kinyapɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho asɨpɨhitaatɨwɨhamwaaŋɨ bindapaise. Kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ ikɨpɨpa wapa owehoŋɨ amɨ kinyɨ ndɨha niyotahoŋɨ amɨ somaahɨhoŋɨ bindapaise. Saimbɨ bindapaahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ setahonɨne tɨpɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ sandapɨ wɨndɨ motɨnɨpɨ gɨmunyaahise.
18 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaitaapɨha kahɨtataato. Nisɨ gorɨhandɨ sisɨhaara tɨhatɨ ikwaatɨpɨho wapa maipɨhapa namɨhatimbɨpa tɨhatɨ nemase. Isɨ nisɨ gorɨhandɨ sandɨ nawɨho naninyapɨ kɨnyɨ nepe, kɨnyɨ noaipapɨ wapa akɨpɨpa gaahapaisa-hoŋɨtɨtaapo. Aimbɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨrɨ nepɨ niyope somaahɨhoŋɨ bɨmimisamɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ maahisosaihɨ wɨndɨ mamaasɨtando. Aimbɨ amɨ marasinɨho ndɨhaapɨho nawɨho naninyapɨ nepe. Nepɨ ndɨhotɨ ahiyaposapɨ nga baimbɨ jaitaapo.
19 Amɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ maarɨho nunyataataahɨ kiyaisɨ itɨhundɨtɨ kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ tɨtɨhemwahonɨne. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ andɨtitɨpɨ kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwa nepɨ tɨtɨhematɨpɨ kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa kaingɨwaiwa namasisɨ nepemaite.

20 Atime! Nɨnɨ maasomwaaŋɨ bitondaatɨ taatɨ titɨ kwɨtɨwataayo. Isɨ utaaho wo nisɨ maahomwaaŋɨ atisataatɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nisapɨ nuhonaahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nandaatɨ koaisatɨ maasɨ bimɨto. Koaisatɨ maasɨ nandapa nainjanɨhɨ amɨ ko nɨngisatɨ maasɨ nandapa nandaise.
21 Isɨ amɨ Utaaho wo nahataapa maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa komɨ tiworisaisɨ kohimatatɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatisataataahɨ ko nɨngisatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nɨnɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ maasɨ bimɨtaise. Siyatɨ nɨnɨ jɨhura nisɨ tiworisaisɨ titɨ ipɨhatindɨmahonɨhɨ Apɨho nɨngisɨ nanɨmaatɨ komɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ ahɨnihɨ bimohɨpatamatiyatɨ bimɨtaise.
22 Isɨ utaaho atihɨrisahosɨ kɨma pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Gaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ ausaatɨ kaundisɨma biyatɨ atisatɨ nene,” ndataase.

4

Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Koai Mepɨ Autaahepumawaayopo

1 Saiwa aimɨ mmonɨtɨ namɨhaatosatɨ ipotɨ japɨhɨ yapepataahɨmataindɨ jataatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ maasomwaaŋɨ wamwaaŋɨ nundihɨ mmonataayo. Aihɨ utaaho so nɨngisɨ jɨhɨ gaatatɨ kandisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha naahutarɨhɨrɨ otɨpɨho kapaparɨhɨramatɨtatɨ pɨwandihɨ atisohɨho satatɨ nɨngisɨ kandataase. “Kɨnyɨ kɨmasɨnɨ nasaamane wiwa ipotɨ noaipaitandɨhapaapɨ kahɨtɨtɨ nangisɨtaano,” ndataase.
2 Aihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nasatɨ nisɨhetɨ waatɨ nɨndotɨ nanoaipataise. Aihɨ nisɨ maarɨhomɨ ndɨha nanorɨhaatataise. Aihɨ nɨnɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ jataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨtɨho siya kiŋɨhandɨ ahotihɨ mmonataayo. Aihɨ ko gwɨtɨhoaasɨnɨ utaaho wo bindataise.
3 So utaasometapɨ nausaatindɨhandɨ nawɨha wa apɨpaahɨ gaaha anaahɨha asisorɨha jesɨpaaha biyatɨ nausaatahaasɨ kaamatiyatɨ nausaatataise. Iyatɨ amɨ nawɨha wa apɨpaahɨ gaaha anaahɨha amatenɨha karɨneriyanɨhaisangi nausaatataise. Aihɨ amɨ apaahorɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ koaisɨ aunɨhiyatɨ nesɨwesɨwatɨ otaatematɨ ahondaise. Sɨrɨ apaahorirɨ nawɨha wa gaaha anaahɨha asisorɨha emererɨha biyatɨ nausaatahaasɨ kaamatiyatɨ apɨpaahɨ bosaasɨnatɨ nausaatataise.*
4 Aihɨ amɨ gwɨtɨho siyaahaiwa wiwa 24 kiyahaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨtɨho siyaahandi otaatematɨ nesɨwesɨwatɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ amɨ kaiwa gwɨtɨho siyaasiwaasɨnɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiya bindawaayopo. Siya mɨtɨhiya apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ niyopɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya tingaatɨha awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiya nipatohɨhamatiyaha gorɨhanda kaiwɨha kiyaamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ nipaatawaayopo.
5 Autaahaatɨho awaisɨhomɨ gwɨtɨho siyaahandɨ ahotimbɨpɨhɨ tɨwipatamɨ kɨnapɨpa kɨnapaahoena nausainjɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ nausaatatɨ bosaasɨnataise. Amɨ kɨrɨrutatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ waatɨ gaatinjɨhɨ atisataatɨ tɨwipatɨ asoaatatɨ gandaase. Gwɨtɨho siyaahandɨ mandosihihoaaŋɨ sisɨha wiwa 7 kiyahaiwa tosihandɨ norɨhɨramatiyahaiwa taatɨ tɨhataise. Saiwa sisɨmaiwa 7 kiyamaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ itɨpɨhore.
6 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨtɨho siyaahandamɨ mandosihihoaaŋɨ wɨndɨ kapɨhɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ durɨhɨrɨ awairɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ saasanotahɨrɨ gɨraasihora kaiwɨhɨramatiyatɨhɨrɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ amɨ wapa asɨtimatatɨ bimotɨ ahotimbɨpa 4 kiyahapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨtɨho otaatemapɨ wihoaaŋɨ waurɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨ waurɨ bitotawaayopo. Saiwa 4 kiyamaiwa ambɨpatetɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ gaamatɨ ndɨhaahɨ mandosohihihoaaŋunɨ amɨ dawaataatunɨ ahetahaiwaare.
7 Aihɨ jɨhandɨ wanɨhandɨ asɨtimatatɨ bimotɨ ahotɨmɨ naindɨhandɨ sandɨ pusiketɨho awaisɨho watɨpɨho raiyonɨhandamatiyahande. Aihɨ amɨ kapɨhandɨ 2 handɨ asɨtimatatɨ bimotɨ ahotɨmɨ naindɨhandɨ maasapɨho awaisɨho kauho sapɨhomatiyahande. Aihɨ amɨ kapɨhandɨ 3 handɨ asɨtimatatɨ bimotɨ ahotɨmɨ naindɨhandamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ utaahomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋamatiyahande. Aihɨ kapɨhandɨ 4 handɨ asɨtimatatɨ bimotɨ ahotɨmɨ naindɨhandɨ sandɨ boho autaahɨ otɨpwɨrɨpwɨrisatɨ daisɨhomatiyahande.
8 Maurɨmaurɨ asɨtimatatɨ bimotɨ ahotɨmɨ naiwɨmaiwaamɨhetɨ nɨnaasaindamɨhetɨ ditɨhaiwa ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ naasohɨtahaiwa 6 kiyatɨ ahetahaiwe. Aihɨ kaiwaamɨ ambɨpatetɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ ndɨhaahɨ gaamatɨ ahendaise. Aihɨ amɨ kaiwaamɨ ditatotisangi ndɨha ahendaise. Aihɨ saiwa apatɨhunɨ otapɨhaatunɨ nasisoaarɨ satɨwɨ katawaatopo. “Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho Nahatewaamɨ Watɨpɨhandisaho so Gaahore. So Gaaho Ainahɨhore. So Gaaho Ainahɨhore. So gaaho Ainahɨhore. Aimapɨ bimaamɨ

* **4:3:** Nawɨmaiwa kɨmaiwa nawɨho awaisɨhotahaiwa amɨ kaiwaapɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho apohɨpatɨ nepandɨwa turɨmahiyahaiwa apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwaare. Iyatɨ kaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ nausaatindɨhandapɨ nasoaanataise.

nasatɨ wanɨ bindataise. Amɨ ipotɨ ipotisangisɨ konɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimaamɨ nutaise,” tɨwɨ namaamɨhaapɨ kaanɨhɨ katɨmɨ nowaayopo.
9 Saiwa asɨtimatatɨ bimotɨ ahotiwɨmaiwa utaaho awaisɨho kiŋɨho asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandisaho konɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bimisɨhopɨ waatɨ maaritawaayopo. Aiwɨ koaisɨ gaahoŋisɨ gaare undɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo. Saiwa maurɨtihɨ maurɨtihɨ asɨtimatatɨ bimotɨ ahotɨmɨ naiwɨmaiwa nahateweɨ nasisoaarɨ saiwɨ kiyawaayopo.
10 Aihɨ amɨ sɨkuraahɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiya ko awaisɨho kiŋɨho gwɨtɨho siyaahandaasɨnɨ bimisɨhomɨ ndɨheɨ tɨmahiyawɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ bindawaawɨ kopɨ gaapundawaayopo. Amɨ ko konɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nasisoaarɨ bimisɨhore. Aihɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ tingaatɨha gorɨhanda kaiwɨha nipaatotɨha nausohaapɨ ko awaisɨho kiŋɨhomɨ ndɨheɨ utatototɨ tɨmɨhauhɨ tɨmahiyatɨ ahotihɨ ko awaisɨho kiŋɨhopɨ satɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katawaatopo:
11 “Awaisɨhoŋe kɨnyɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaamɨ autaahɨ nɨwaataatɨ bindapaise. Amɨ isɨhiya kinyapɨ nga maaritɨwɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nangimaitaapo. Ambɨpatɨ nangimaapɨ kinyɨ watɨpɨhandamɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimɨtaapo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Kɨnyɨ kahapaamapɨpa kaimbɨ ahaingɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritingɨrɨhɨretɨ kahapaamapɨpa kaimbɨ ahainɨhɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ wanɨ kɨmaiwa ahondaise,” tɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katawaatopo.

5

Jonɨho Utɨpɨhandɨ Namaasapɨhandunɨ Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohoaisunɨ Usonataise

1 Utaaho gwɨtɨho siyaahandaasɨnɨ bimisɨhomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ utɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ ahotihɨ mmonataayo. Iyataatɨ utɨpɨndɨ sandɨ napapotɨmanɨwɨ mmapɨhande. Sandɨ utɨpɨndamɨ apapaahɨ jɨpatɨha ahotahande. Aiwɨ sandɨ utɨpɨndɨ anɨtiwɨ kaapɨpatɨ kendorɨhanda 7 kiyahaiwaara mmapɨ namasawɨhande.
2 Aihɨ nɨnɨ itɨpɨho enjerɨho watɨpɨhoai iwinjahonɨhɨ ko waapɨhɨta satatɨ kandaase. “Utaaho Gaaho diyaamahonɨhɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo namaasapɨ kaapɨpatɨ kendorɨhanda anɨtiwɨ namasawɨ ahiyohɨmo nawaapamatɨ nesɨpatɨ nupwiyaitaise tatɨ waapɨhɨtatɨ kandaase.
3 Satatɨ katihɨhandɨ kandɨ utaaho wo yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhoro yapɨpataapɨhɨ bimisɨhoro amɨ yapɨpatamɨ nyepepɨ bimisɨhoro nga netɨ kandɨ utɨpɨndɨ nupwiyaatɨ mɨhatɨhɨ jaitandɨ wo motɨnatɨ owetise.
4 Nɨnɨ jataatɨ utaaho wo netɨ sandɨ utɨpɨndɨ nga nupwiyaatɨ amɨ mɨhatɨhɨ jatɨ mmondandɨho owetihɨ nɨnɨ maipaindɨ gotaayo.
5 Aihɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiyaamɨ wo satatɨ nɨngisɨ kandataase. “Kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ gomaatɨpɨ atime. Judaahomɨhetapɨ namoyaatɨmɨ nasohiyɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ noaipasɨho Raiyonɨmo isɨhiyai iwinjatɨtandɨho awaisɨho Daawitɨhoetapɨ noaipasɨho awaisɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ autaahɨ ahotisɨho tiworisaisɨ kohimatatɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatisɨho ko nawɨhiyatɨ kaapɨpatɨ kendorɨhandɨ sepenɨ kiyahaiwaara utɨpɨhandɨ namaasapɨ napapotɨmanɨwɨ namasotɨhandɨ nga netɨ nesɨpatɨ nupwiyaitaise,” ndataase.
6 Aihɨ Sipɨsipɨho sɨpɨpɨhoho bitosɨhɨ nɨnɨ iwinjatayo. Aihɨ ko aimɨ tiwauhɨ napohomatiyahore. Ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨtɨhomunɨ amɨ wapa maurɨ maurɨ asɨtimatatɨ nasisoaarɨ bimotɨ ahotiwauramunɨ otɨhapɨhɨ bitondaise. Aihɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiyaamɨ gwɨtɨho siyaahandɨ koaisɨ otaatematɨ ahondaise. Komɨ maasamaapɨho 7 kiyate. Aihɨ amɨ komɨ ndɨha 7 kiyatɨ ahetahore. Saiwa ndɨha 7 kiyamaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ itɨpɨhore. So itɨpɨho 7 kiyamoaisɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ yapɨhɨ nahandaahapɨ natausaasise.
7 Aihɨ ko Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho notɨ utɨpɨho so anɨtiwɨ namaasapɨ utaaho gwɨtɨho siyaahandaasɨnɨ bimisɨho ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ ahotisɨho sanotɨ netaise.
8 Ko utɨpɨho so aimɨ nesɨhɨ wapa 4 kiyahapa asɨtimatatɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotimbɨpaunɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiyaunɨ komɨ utatototɨ tɨmahiyawɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ ko Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohopɨ gaapundawaayopo. Aihɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiya nahatiya apwɨtɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ gitaahandamatiyahɨrɨ nɨnaasohɨ isɨwatawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ disihandɨ wɨndɨ gorɨhanda kaiwɨhandunɨ isɨwatawaayopo. Aiwɨ saiwa disiwaatɨhapɨ sɨtɨpatɨ dɨpumanatɨ wamainjotahatɨ noaipataise. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gaapɨpatapɨ namɨhanahaiwaare.
9 Aihɨ kiya aunɨhɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ wanɨhɨrɨ satɨwɨ katawaatopo: “Kɨnyɨ naasoŋɨhɨ kɨwahoŋɨ nga nawɨhaimbɨ utɨpɨho so anɨtiwɨ namaasapɨ kaapɨpatɨ namasawɨ ahiyotɨho nepɨ nupwiyaitaise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe isɨhiya gi tɨhɨwauhɨ napopaise. Tɨhɨwauhɨ napopaapɨ kinyɨ jɨtɨpataahɨ nunyanɨpɨ isɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaapaise Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨmaitaapo. Ye akɨte kɨnyɨ isɨhiya nahatiya pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha pɨwaatohiyɨhiya amɨ ambɨpatɨ kahatamatɨpetahiya amɨ yapɨpatɨ nahatewaaraahapɨhiyaisunɨ kinyɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nunyanɨpɨ japɨhɨ numwaapaise.

10 Kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya ko iwinjatɨtandɨhiyemataise. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhiya pɨrisihiyemataise. Iyatɨ kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ kiŋɨhiyaimatɨwɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwo," tɨwɨ katawaatopo.

Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨhoai Maaritɨwɨ Mepɨ Autaahepumawaapo

11 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ jataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya enjerɨhiya apɨpaahɨ taahiyɨhiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ atisataayo. Siya enjerɨhiyaamɨ nambaahandɨ miriyonɨ miriyonɨhaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ handɨretɨ kiyatɨtihɨ amɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ tausenɨhaiwa pɨhɨtahaiwaatahiya kiŋɨho Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhunɨ amɨ wapa maurɨ maurɨ asɨtimatatɨ nasisoaarɨ bimaamɨ naimbɨpaisunɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiyaisunɨ nepɨ otaatemapɨ bitotawaayopo.

12 Bitotawa kiya maahomwaaŋɨ naasaataatɨmapɨ satɨwɨ katawaatopo. "Kɨmo Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨmo jɨhura tiwauhɨ napwisɨmo nga wandɨha amɨ wapa gaahapa ikɨpɨpaamatiyatɨ amɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha amɨtɨha gaaha amɨ watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ naitaise. Ko siyonɨhɨ isɨhiya nga koai nepɨ autaahɨ isɨwatɨwɨ amɨ mepɨ autaahepumapɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyawɨ amɨ kopɨ kiya maaritɨtaapo. (Aiwɨ koaisɨ 'kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,' undɨtaapo," tɨwɨ konyahɨtɨwɨ waatɨ katawaatopo.)

13 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa gɨmunyainjɨpɨpa Autaahaatɨho ahaimbɨpaamɨ pɨwaahaiwa atisataayo. Saiwa pɨwaiwa kahapaamapɨpa yamɨhapataatɨhunɨ amɨ yapɨpataapɨhunɨ amɨ yapɨpatamɨ nyepepunɨ amɨ durɨhɨraatɨhunɨ ahotiwaiwaamɨ pɨwaahaiwaapɨto. Kahapaamapɨpa gɨmunyainjɨpɨpa nahataapa nahataapɨpɨhɨ ahotiwaiwa waapɨhɨtɨwɨ satawaatopo, "Kɨmo Utaamo komɨ gwɨtɨho siyahandaasɨnɨ bindata isɨhiyai iwinjatisɨmoaisunɨ amɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨhoaisunɨ nyahɨ kindarisɨ gaahindaahisɨ gaare undohɨwaiwaunɨ amɨ kindarisɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyohɨwaiwaunɨ amɨ kindarapɨ maaritohɨwaiwaunɨ amɨ kindarapɨ andɨtitohɨwaiwaunɨ kindarɨ nga jinjapɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ nepɨse," tawaatopo.

14 Aihɨ amɨ wapa maurɨ maurɨ asɨtimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ niyohɨwaiwa satawaatopo. "Ye akɨtɨsɨ tɨtɨhe," tawaatopo. Aihɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiya kapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya kindarapɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapundawaatopo.

6

Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Kaapɨpata Anɨtiwɨ Kaapaiwɨ Utɨpɨhoai Namasotɨhandɨ Nawaapatɨ Nesɨpataise

1 Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho utɨpɨho wo anɨtiwɨ 7 kaiwɨhapɨhɨ kaapɨpata namasawɨ wɨsasawɨ ahiyawɨho netɨ isɨwatataise. Netɨ isɨwatata kaapɨpatɨ jɨhatɨ tɨwaapatɨ nesɨpataise. Nesɨpasɨhɨ wapa maurɨ maurɨ asɨtimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ naiwaiwaamɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaatihɨ nɨnɨ atisataatɨ asoaahaamatɨtatɨ gandaase. Iyatɨ kandɨ satatɨ kandaase. "Kɨnyɨ namme," ndaase.

2 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ jata maasapɨho osihandɨ wɨndɨ kɨhoepɨhandi winjataayo. Sandɨ osindaasɨnɨ utaaho wo yasaihɨrɨ isɨwaho kandaasɨnɨ awɨtɨmatatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ ko komɨ tiworisai kohimatatɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatitandɨ koai jɨhimatohiyɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaamɨ tingaatɨha wa nunyawɨhore. Aihɨ ko tiworɨho kohimatatɨ tiworisaisɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatitandɨhoematatɨ notɨ tiworisai kohimatatɨ daahɨ tiwatɨ tunnatɨ yahwɨnataise.

3 Aihɨ amɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho kaapɨpatɨ kapɨhatɨ utɨpɨhoai anɨtiwɨ namasawɨ wɨsasopatɨ tɨwaapatɨ nesɨpataise. Aihɨ wapa kapɨhɨ asɨtimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ naiwaiwaamɨ wɨndɨ kapɨhandɨ 2 handɨ sandaase. "Kɨnyɨ namme," ndaase.

4 Satihɨ maasapɨho osiho amatenɨho noaipataise. Iyataatɨ utaaho so osisoaasɨnɨ bimisoaisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyawaayopo kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ asisɨha gaaha napaindɨhandɨ ahotihɨ isɨhiya windɨ tɨmunɨwɨ bimotɨha nemaitando. Nemahonɨhɨ isɨhiya dopawɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ siyɨhiyaisɨ timaitaatɨwo. Aihɨ ko satɨ otɨpitɨ kaitandɨ koaisɨ namatanaatɨ awainanaatɨ kosasaihanaatɨ nunyawaayopo.

5 Aihɨ Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho kaapɨpatɨ 3 hatɨ namasawɨ utɨpɨhoai wɨsasopatɨ nesɨpataise. Nesɨpasɨhɨ amɨ wapa asɨtimatatɨ nasisoaarɨ bimaamɨ naimbɨpaamɨ 3 handɨ sandaase: "Namme!" ndaase. Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ jata maasapɨho osiho asɨhaho noaipasɨhɨ iwinjataayo. Aihɨ ko osihoaasɨnɨ awɨtɨmatatɨ bimisɨho sɨkerɨhandɨ komɨ ikwɨraahɨ isɨwahore.

6 Aihɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ atisataatɨ sandɨ utaaho wo taatɨ pɨwaatihɨhandamatiyahandɨ noaipasɨhɨ atisataayo. Sandɨ utaaho womɨ pɨwɨhaamatiyatɨ noaipasɨtɨndɨ wapa maurɨmaurɨ asɨtimatatɨ nasisoaarɨ bimiwaiwaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ noaipataise. Sa pɨwɨha sataha noaipataise. "Kɨnyɨ numbwɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaime isɨhiya nandapaapɨ nenoaahɨtɨtaatɨwo. Saisamɨhɨ asisɨha naasaapɨ nawɨho nehohɨhora pɨrawaaho onɨha

maipɨhonjopɨ windisɨhoaisangi amɨ konɨho baarihandɨ onɨha maipɨhonya monyurɨ monja windisonyaisangi ko nawɨho nunyawɨ naito. Siyapaahandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ ipatɨ oripɨhatunɨ amɨ ipatɨ wainɨhandunɨ nepɨ namopɨsasɨme,” daase.

7 Aihɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho kaapɨpatɨ 4 hatɨ namasawɨ anɨtiwɨ utɨpɨho wɨsasopatɨ tɨwaapatɨ nesɨpataise. Aihɨ wapa maurɨmaurɨ asɨtimatatɨ bimaamɨ naiwaiwaamɨ 4 handɨ satatɨ kandaase: “Kɨnyɨ namme,” ndaase.

8 Satihɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ jata osihandɨ wɨndɨ ikɨrotatɨ asisorɨhandɨ noaipasɨhɨ iwinjataayo. Aihɨ kandaasɨnɨ utaaho wo awɨtɨmatatɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ utaaso osihoaasɨnɨ awɨtɨmatatɨ bimisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨhiya napohɨtɨhandamɨhore. Aihɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya nuwɨ bimohɨpatɨ aunahɨpatɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandi nɨwipinjai taatɨ nasataise. Aihɨ kurisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyawaayopo kurɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaisɨ nepɨ maurɨmauraapɨhɨmapɨ nepɨ ahoaimɨ tipɨtapaitaatɨmo. Tipɨtapaapɨ ahoaimosamɨ kaiwa wɨndɨ naasaindɨhɨ isɨhiya bimohiyɨhiyai timasaihɨ kiya napwɨtaatɨwo. Ko namatanaatɨ kosasaihanaata isɨhiya siyɨhiyai tiwɨtaatɨmo. Iyatɨ amɨ ko jarɨho aungwohandɨ nusoaasisaihɨ isɨhiya jarɨhopɨ napwɨtaatɨwo. Iyatɨ amɨ ko timbɨpa aungwohandɨ nusoaasonɨhɨ kapa notɨ isɨhiya timbɨpa nepɨ napwɨtaatɨwo. Iyatɨ amɨ ko suhɨ maasapɨho kohasɨpɨho ainjɨhɨpɨpa yapɨpatambɨhapai netɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetematɨ nusoaasonɨhɨ kapa netɨ isɨhiyai ikotɨ tiwonɨhɨ kiya isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwo.

9 Aihɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho kaapɨpatɨ 5 hatɨ anɨtiwɨ namasawɨ utɨpɨho wɨsasopatɨ tɨwaapatɨ nesɨpataise. Siyatɨ nesɨpasɨhɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho arɨtaahandamɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimauhɨ winjataayo. Siya isiya jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha anɨtiwɨ isɨwatawa pɨwɨha ka ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kaundauhɨ kandapɨ tiworisa tiwauhɨ napohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhore.

10 Napohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho waatɨ kaahaata satatɨ kandaase: “Nahataapaamɨ Awaisɨhoŋɨ Kiŋɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ gaahaiwa tɨtɨhaiwaahɨhɨ napaitɨpɨ nasisoaarɨ kaimbɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga ainahɨhoŋɨ bimaapɨhoŋe. Kinyɨ kaingɨwaiwa apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaare. Nyahɨ napitiyaahaiwaara jatɨmɨ nutɨhaawe kɨnyɨ isɨhiya yapɨmbatambɨhiyai kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ sahɨ saiwɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨhiyaate undɨpɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaitaapɨhuraapo? Aimbɨ nyamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nepɨ nanyuhaahotɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ kiyaisɨ numwɨtaapɨhuraapo?” tawaatopo.

11 Aihɨ kiya nɨnaasiyaisɨ apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ nunyawaayopo. Nunyawɨ kiyai saundawaatopo: “Sahɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ ikɨnɨwɨ jatɨwɨse, tiworisa isɨhiya maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ samɨ naisɨhiya samataiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai tiwisaihɨ napwisaihapo amɨ sangi tisawauhɨ napohɨpatamataiwo. Isɨhiya tiwisaihɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ nambaahandɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ mmonatɨ netɨ gwɨnyaase. Isɨ tiworisa isiya siyaisɨ tipi owemasaihɨhura sangi tisapɨ samɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nepɨ nasuhoaahotɨhandapaahɨ Autaahaatɨho wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtaise.

12 Aihɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho kaapɨpatɨ 6 hatɨ utɨpɨhoai namasawɨ namaasahopatɨ tɨwaapatɨ nesɨpataise. Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ jata ipɨpatɨpatɨ awaipatɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ noaipatɨ ipɨpatɨpinjɨhɨ mmonataayo. Aihɨ amɨ ipɨho noaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ asahatɨ tutipɨhandɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ amɨ waatɨhoaisangi noaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ amatenɨtatɨ jɨtɨpɨhandɨ ahondaise.

13 Aihɨ amɨ kaumbwaatɨ autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahotiwaiwa yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise mbɨpa watɨpɨhapa murihoai netɨ ahoaihɨ yandɨpɨho sangɨho gwɨtɨpɨho nandɨndɨwipatamatiyato.

14 Aihɨ amɨ yamɨhapatisangi aimɨ naihɨ owendaise. Siyatɨ yutɨhɨrɨ nawopɨ ipesawɨ napapotɨmanɨwɨ ahiyohɨpatamatiyato. Aihɨ amɨ nahataapa sisɨhounɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ masɨhonya durɨhɨrɨ otaatemasonya ahotimbɨpɨhɨ namasisɨ wapɨhɨ notaise.

15 Aihɨ yapɨpatambɨ awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiyaunɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nepɨ bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ amihiya pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ tɨhaapundɨwɨ jɨhimatohiyɨhiyaunɨ ami ikɨpɨpa kahapaamapɨpa amɨ nawɨho asaketahiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya watɨpɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nawɨho wɨndɨ namepɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ nahatiya saiwaapɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ nuwɨ nawɨhaamɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhunɨ amɨ nawɨha sisɨhoaasɨnɨ ahetihɨhaiwaamɨhinɨ noaatawaayopo.

16 Nuwɨ noaatɨwɨ bindawa nawɨha sisɨhopɨ satɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo. “Nawɨmaaraŋɨ sisɨmoŋɨ nipepatɨpɨ naumbwɨndɨpɨ nyangisɨ nyataatime. Awaisɨho utaaho kiŋɨhomɨ siyaahandaasɨnɨ bimisɨhomɨ ndɨha nimbɨpupo. Saisamɨhɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho komɨ awaindɨhandɨ apowindɨhandisatɨ nasatɨ nyangisɨ yaasɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ namaanyamɨtando.

17 Amɨ kindari isɨhiyaapɨ apowindɨhandɨ nepɨ ausaimanɨtaatɨmɨha asisɨha wanɨ aimɨ kɨma noaipataise amɨ kiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ

kiyai numwɨtaatɨmo. Isɨ ndɨnɨhɨ kindaramɨ watɨpɨhandɨ tipɨndamatɨ nga bimɨtaise?” tɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo.

7

Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiya 144,000 Kaiwɨhiyai Nepɨ Namopɨsasɨndaatɨwɨ Netɨ Yandɨhematɨ Namɨhanataise

1 Kɨmaiwa nahatewa aimɨ noaipatɨ owetihɨ nɨnɨ jata enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiya murɨmurɨ yapɨpatamɨ otasaahaasɨnɨ maingɨrainɨ wihɨwihoaŋɨ gotɨtɨpɨhaiwa (gotɨtɨpɨhaiwa (konaahaiwa)) 4 kiyahaiwaapɨhɨ enjerɨhiya 4 kaiwɨhiya kiyaamɨ ikwɨrɨ ikwɨsapaapanɨwɨ bitohauhɨ iwinjataayo. Kiya enjerɨhiya mbɨpa maurɨ mauri itɨpɨmindandɨ tipɨndɨwɨ nimbɨpupwɨ isɨwatawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya mbɨpa isɨwatawaayopo mbɨpa saiwa waatɨ namaasataatɨ yapɨpatɨ durɨhɨrɨ ipati nemaamaitando.

2-3 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ jata amɨ enjerɨho wo ipɨho noaipasihihoaaŋɑpɨ nasatɨ noaipasɨhɨ iwinjataayo. Aihɨ ko Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya siya nisɨhiye tatɨ namɨhanatɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ namasatosɨtɨtandɨhapa isɨwahore Autaahaatɨho konɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bimaamɨ naisɨhomo. Aihɨ ko enjerɨho waatɨ kaahaata enjerɨhiya murɨ muri Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ yapɨpatisunɨ durɨhɨrisunɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨtaatɨmɨ natausaasisawɨhiyai ko saundataase: “Sahɨ ketɨ yapɨpatisunɨ durɨhɨrisunɨ ipatisunɨ nepɨ namopɨsasɨwɨse. Nyahɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai jɨhɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ namɨhana sɨwipatɨ makɨhɨrɨ ahɨwisaatɨ owetanɨhɨ sahɨ kaiwɨ kahapaamapɨpai nepɨ nopɨsasɨtaatɨwe,” tatɨ kaahandaase.

4 Aihɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya siya aimɨ nisɨhiye tatɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhainjawɨhiyaamɨ nambaahandɨ ambɨhɨtauhɨ atisataayo. Isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ 144,000 kaiwɨhiyai namɨhanawaayopo.

5 Aihɨ isɨhiya Judaahoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ amɨ Rupenɨhoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ amɨ Gaatɨhoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanawaayopo.

6 Aiwɨ amɨ Asaahoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ amɨ Napɨtaarihoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ amɨ Manasehoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanawaayopo.

7 Aiwɨ amɨ Simiyonɨhoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ amɨ Ripaihoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ amɨ Isakaahoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanawaayopo.

8 Aiwɨ amɨ Sipuronɨhoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ amɨ Josepɨhoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ amɨ Benjaminɨhoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanawaayopo. Isɨmiya siyai Autaahaatɨho aimɨ nisɨhiye tatɨ namɨhanataise.

Isɨhiya Taahɨtɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ Katɨwɨ Gaapundɨwɨ Koai Mepɨ Autaahepumawaayopo

9 Aihɨ amɨ saiwa saindɨ mmonɨtosatɨ ipotɨ japɨhɨ jata isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ taahɨtɨhandɨ ambɨpatɨ owehandɨ isɨhiya nga wɨndɨ awɨmɨtɨtaahetahandɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bitohauhɨ iwinjataayo. Siya isɨmiya kɨhapɨhɨ kɨhapɨhapɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ siya isiya yapɨpatɨ nahatepataahapɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ nahatiya ambɨpatɨ kahatamatɨpetisawɨhiyaamɨhiyaare. Iyatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha nahataamɨhiyaare. Kiya Awaisɨho Kiŋɨhomɨ siyaahandamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋunɨ amɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ ndɨhetunɨ bitotawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya nahatiya apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ niyopɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraahɨ totɨpatɨ isɨwɨhiyaare.

10 Saiwɨ kiya bitotawa satɨwɨ waatɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ katawaatopo: “Nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ siyaahandaasɨnɨ nasisoaarɨ bimisɨhomɨhandɨtatɨ amɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨhandɨtatɨ kindarɨ sawindarɨmɨhande. Kindarɨ nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaamaise,” tɨwɨ katawaatopo.

11 Aihɨ enjerɨhiya nahatiya Awaisɨho Kiŋɨhomɨ siyaahandisɨ nepɨ otaatemapɨ bitotawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ wapa maurɨ maurɨ asɨtimatatɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ naimbɨpaisunɨ otaatemapɨ bitotawa siya kiŋɨhandaihoaŋɨ jatawa atotɨpɨwesawɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ yapɨpatetɨmapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo.

12 Aiwɨ kiya kopɨ satɨwɨ gaapundawaayopo: “Akɨte! Nyahɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ maaritɨmɨ nutɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatapɨ ausaawa katɨtɨhaawo. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nahatewa amɨtɨha gaahaiwaisahore. Isɨ nyahɨ koaisɨ gaahoŋe undɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ koaisɨ newa mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo. Iyatɨ amɨ ko

nahatewa watɨpɨhaiwaisahore. Akɨte nahatewa komɨhaiwaasɨ komɨhetɨ ahetɨmɨ notaise. Akɨte,” tawaatopo.

Isɨhiya Siyaamɨ Yaawindɨhandɨ Aimɨ Owendaise

13 Aihɨ kapɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ mɨtɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo sata nɨngisɨ sandatɨ nanisenataise: “Isɨmiya kɨmiya apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨmaiwa niyopɨ bitohohiyɨmiya diyaare? Aiwɨ amɨ kiya maahapɨhapɨ napɨwɨhiyaare?” ndatɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨsenataise.

14 Nanɨsesɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ koai wihoaaŋɨha saundataato: “awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ kiyaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋe,” undataato. Aihɨ amɨ ko nɨngisɨ sata kandataase: “Isɨmiya kɨmiyai kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa tiworisa nunyauhɨ nepɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaare. Bimambɨwɨhiyaasɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ jɨtɨpataahɨ kiyaamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ bausawɨmɨhauhɨ noaipatɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨndaise.

15 Aihɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ kiya wanɨ Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ bitotawa apatɨhunɨ amɨ otapɨhaatunɨ komɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo amɨ ko komɨ siyaahandaasɨnɨ bimisɨho kiyai netɨ ikwaasumanɨtando.

16 Ko siyatɨ kiyaisɨ ikwaasumanatɨ iwinjatonɨhɨ kiyaisɨ jahomumanatɨ amɨ waapohopɨ nausatɨ naahutarɨhɨrɨ awaumasatɨ amɨ kiyai ipɨho watɨpɨho wɨndɨ waatɨ tundatɨ ipɨmundɨtando.

17 Amɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨ Sɨpɨpɨhoho Awaisɨhomɨ siya kiŋɨhandamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ bitosɨho kiyaisɨ komɨ sipɨsipɨhonyematɨ iwinjatatɨ amɨ kiyai asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ waapoho konɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ noaamasɨhoaapɨhɨ numwaasisomataise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ ndɨhotapɨ kwɨtipatɨ nahatepɨ nɨwindiwatɨ nɨwipiyaipaitaise.

8

Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho Kaapɨpatɨ 7 Hatɨ Namasawɨ Anɨtiwɨ Wɨsasopatɨ Tɨwaapatɨ Nesɨpataise

1 Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho kaapɨpatɨ 7 hatɨ utɨpɨhoai anɨtiwɨ namaasapɨ wɨsasawɨ ahiyotɨho tɨwaapatɨ nesɨpasɨhɨ 30 minitɨhandapɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ wapa kɨrɨrupa namwaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨminamataise.

2 Aihɨ nɨnɨ jata enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨmasɨpɨpɨhɨ bitohauhɨ amɨ kiyai usa kapaparɨhɨrɨ 7 kaiwɨhɨrɨ nunyauhɨ nehauhɨ iwinjataayo.

3 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho wo nasatɨ arɨtaahandaasɨnɨ bitondaise. Ko nyaihandɨ pɨretɨho wo gorɨhanda kaiwɨho koaatɨhɨ pautaahandɨ waamainjotahandɨ tɨhisaihɨ waamaindɨhɨrɨ noaipaitandɨhandɨ ahiyatɨ isɨwahore. Aihɨ koai pautaahandɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ waatɨ nunyawaayopo amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gaapɨpatisatɨ netɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ arɨtaahandɨ gorɨhanda kaiwɨhandaasɨnɨ Awaisɨho siyaahandaasɨnɨ bindataatɨ mandosihihoaaŋɨ tɨhatɨ koai waamaindumwatɨ dɨpumanatɨ numwɨtando.

4 Aihɨ kandɨ pautaahandamɨ biyatɨ waimainjotindɨhandamɨ sitɨpatunɨ amɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya gaapɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundohɨpatunɨ enjerɨhomɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ dosisɨ Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ ndɨmaahometetɨ niyataise.

5 Aihɨ ko enjerɨho nyaihandɨ pɨretɨho pautaahandɨ koaatɨhɨ tɨhotɨho netɨ arɨtaahandaasɨnapɨ sisɨha notɨ ko pɨretɨhopɨ wiwatosatɨ amɨ mɨhaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmataise. Tɨmasɨhɨ asoaaha waatɨ aungwohandɨ nawatepwɨnatɨ ganandɨ kɨnapɨpa kɨnapaahoena nausaatatɨ amɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ wɨtɨ ipɨpatɨpinataise.

Enserɨhiya Jɨhiya 4 Kaiwɨhiya Kapaparɨhɨrɨ Ipowaayopo

6 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya kapaparɨhɨrɨ 7 kaiwɨhɨrisahiyaasɨ kɨrɨ ipoaitaatɨwɨ nepɨ tɨmetawaayopo.

7 Enjerɨho jɨho kapaparɨhɨrɨ komɨhɨrɨ iposɨhɨ wipatɨ ndɨhaisahatunɨ amɨ sisɨhaunɨ jɨtɨpatisatɨ ahoyatɨ tiwanauhɨwa noaipasɨhɨ kaiwai yapɨpataapɨhɨ nepɨ nepihowaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ maurɨmandemapɨ amɨ ipatɨ maurɨmandemapɨ tipatapaapɨ ahiyawɨhandisɨ yapɨpatamɨ wɨndɨ naasaindɨhunɨ amɨ ipatamɨ wɨndɨ naasaindɨhɨ sisɨhaara tahamataise. Aihɨ amɨ woyɨha kɨtarɨhɨrɨ asisorɨhapaisangi sisɨhaara tɨhamataise.

8 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho kapɨhɨ 2 ho kapaparɨhɨrɨ komɨhɨrɨ iposɨhɨ amɨ wapa sisɨho aungwohinjamatiyaho sisɨhaara taatɨ tɨhihɨhoai kaisawɨ nepɨ durɨhɨrɨ sorɨwaraahandaatɨhɨ yotawaayopo.

9 Aihɨ durɨhɨrɨ sorɨwaraahandɨ maurɨmandemapɨ awɨtɨwɨhɨrisɨ maurɨ ahotihɨ mɨrɨ naasairɨhɨ noaipatɨ jɨtɨpatimatataise. Aihɨ amɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ kahatamatɨpetimbɨpa

maarisatɨ ahoyatɨ notɨ nasayataimbɨpa maurɨmandemapɨ tipɨtapaapɨhapaasɨ mauraapɨhapa kiyatɨ bimihɨ wɨndɨ naasaindaapɨhapa napotɨ owendaise. Aihɨ amɨ kopuho awaiwaiwaisangi maurɨmandaapɨhɨ tipɨtapaapɨhapaasɨ waurɨ kiyatɨ ahotihɨ wɨndɨ naasaindaapɨhaiwa netɨ nosasɨnatɨ owendaise.

10 Aihɨ enjerɨho kapɨho 3 ho komɨ kapaparɨhɨrɨ iposɨhɨ kaumbwaatɨ waatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisaamaatɨ sisɨha tosihandamatiyatɨ tɨhwɨtɨhɨrisatɨ tɨhwɨtimɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise. Iyatɨ waapɨhaatunɨ amɨ waapoho yapɨpataatɨhapɨ mwɨtɨtutatɨ noaasɨhounɨ maurɨmandemapɨ tipɨtapaapɨhaiwaasɨ waurɨ kiyatɨ ahotihɨ wɨndɨ naasaindaapɨhaiwaatɨhɨ gaamatɨ kaumbwaatɨ tɨmahiyataise.

11 Saatɨ kaumbwaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Marasinɨho Ikonahoe tɨwɨhaate. Aihɨ waapɨhaatɨ awaiwai amɨ waapoho mwɨtɨtutatɨ noaamasɨho 3 haiwetɨ kaumbwaatɨ saatɨ tɨmahiyatɨ kaiwai netɨ marasinɨho ikonahoemataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya waapoho saiwa nanɨwɨmapɨ taahiyɨhiya napowaayopo amɨ waapɨho ikosɨho onaapɨpaamataiwɨ nanɨwɨmapo.

12 Aihɨ enjerɨho 4 ho komɨ kapaparɨhɨrɨ iposɨhɨ ipɨhomunɨ waatɨhomunɨ amɨ kaumbwaatamunɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa maurɨ mandaapɨhɨ tipɨtapaahohɨpɨpaamɨ wapa wihoaaŋɨhapa naasaindaapɨhapa tɨwaapatataise. Tɨwaapatatɨ netɨ nopɨsasinjɨhɨ amɨ ipɨhomunɨ waatɨhomunɨ kaumbwaatamunɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ maurɨ mandemapɨ tipɨtapaahohɨtɨhandɨ ipɨhomunɨ amɨ waatɨhomunɨ amɨ kambwaatamunɨ nausaatindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ naasaindɨhɨ namusaatatɨ niyotatɨ asɨhatataise. Aihɨ otapɨhaatapɨ wɨndɨ naasaindunɨ amɨ apatɨhapɨ wɨndɨ naasaindunɨ wɨndɨ namusainje. Asɨhatataise. Aihɨ yatɨwaapɨhandɨ nga ahondaise.

13 Aihɨ nɨnɨ jata boho wo awaisɨho yamɨhapatamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ otɨpwɨrɨpwɨrimɨ taatɨ naihɨ iwinjataayo. Iyatɨ ko taatɨ pɨrɨruti notaaho waapɨhɨtatɨ satihɨ atisataayo: “Ese nno! Isɨhiya Yapɨpataapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya nahatiya maipɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ naitaapo. Maipɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨndaapo. Amɨ jɨhaatɨ enjerɨhiya wingwaasɨ murɨmo kingwaasamɨ kapaparɨhɨrɨ ipoaitaatɨwiyowo. Iposaihɨ naaŋatɨ yaawɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa yapɨpataapɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ noaipaitaiso,” ndaase.

9

Enjerɨho 5 Ho Kapaparɨhɨrɨ Ipotaise

1 Aihɨ enjerɨho 5 ho komɨ kapaparɨhɨrɨ iposɨhɨ nɨnɨ kaumbwaatɨ jɨhɨ aimɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmahiyatɨ ahotisaamaati iwinjataayo. Ahotihɨ kaati anɨmwaahɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ utaarɨhatɨ tongɨhatɨ tapotaaha owehatamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ nisapuwatɨ napusɨtɨhandamɨ kihɨrɨ nunyauhɨ nɨnɨ iwinjataayo.

2 Aihɨ kaatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ tongɨhatɨ tapotaaha owehatamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nisapuwatɨ napundindɨhandɨ nuwamasɨhɨ katamɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ sɨtɨpatɨ noaipataise sisɨha apɨpaahɨ awaisɨha watɨpɨha tɨhoaapɨ wapa ainɨhɨrɨ tɨhauhɨ sɨtɨpatɨ mwɨtɨtutatɨ noaipasɨpatamatiyato. Iyatɨ satɨ sɨtɨpitɨ ipɨhoaisunɨ amɨ yamɨhapatisunɨ netɨ namaasasɨhɨ amɨ ipɨho yamɨhapatɨ noaipatɨ asɨhatamataise.

3 Aihɨ wapa kupwɨrɨho tapaatɨpɨhomatiyahapa katɨ sɨtɨmataatɨhapɨ noaipasi yapɨpataapɨhɨ notaise. Aihɨ kapa tapaatɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ akosɨho yapɨpatambɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ isɨhiyai ikwihɨ yawindɨhandamatiyahandɨ koai nunyauhɨ nehore.

4 Aihɨ kiya saiwa kupwɨrɨ tapaatɨpɨhoai sapa kɨtarɨhɨrɨ woyɨha tandɨpɨho amɨ nahatapa wapa usɨpaipatɨ asisorɨhapa amɨ ipatɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nawatɨ ahetimbɨpai wɨndɨ nepɨ namopɨsasɨtaatɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. Amɨ nehɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ amɨtetetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ makɨhɨrɨ namaamasandahiyaisaahɨhɨ yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.

5 Iyataatɨ kiya isiyai wɨndɨ siyɨhiyai tɨmapɨ nehɨ waatɨho 5 kiyahopɨ tapaatɨpɨho yaawɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. Iyataatɨ isiya siyai tapaatɨpɨho yaawɨhandɨ numwindɨhandɨ akoso isɨhiyai ikwihɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ yaawa nɨwɨnahandɨ ese no no tɨwɨ gwɨwɨ nehotopatamatiyahandɨ nunyataise.

6 Iyonɨhɨ sura asisɨha saiwetɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya wɨndɨ namwaapwɨtaapo. Aiwɨ kiya napwɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyamawaahandɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ kiyai wɨndɨ namausoaipaitaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.

7 Iyataatɨ saiwa tapaatɨpiwaamɨ noaipahohɨrɨhɨretɨ osihaiwa pwɨsɨpatɨ awaindɨhandɨ wohandɨ tundaatɨwɨ nepɨ tɨmaŋɨhohɨrɨhɨretamataiwɨ noaipawaayopo. Kaiwaamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ tingaatɨha gorɨhanda kaiwɨhaiwaamatiyahaiwa ahetahiyaare. Aiwɨ kaiwaamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋamatetahiyaare.

8 Aiwɨ amɨ kaiwaamɨ misisɨha asɨhiyaamɨ misisɨhaamatiyatɨ utaarɨhaare. Iyataatɨ kaiwaamɨ mangɨrɨ pusiketɨho ainjɨhɨho raiyonɨhandamatiyahɨre.

9 Iyataatɨ kaiwa tapaatɨpɨhaiwaamɨ gwɨsɨha kɨrɨwipatamɨ yapasɨha yaipatɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ
tipɨraitandɨ nimbɨmaasapɨ ainɨhɨrɨ kapaahɨrɨ nipaatohɨpatamatiyahapaisahiyaare. Iy-
ataatɨ kapaamɨ ditatɨ gaatinjɨtɨhandɨ kaarisihaiwa osihandɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ wohandapɨ aisi
ŋutihɨ naihɨ gaatinjɨtɨhandamatiyatɨ ganataase.
10 Iyataatɨ kaiwa tapaatɨpiwaamɨ nawitɨhohɨ akosɨhomɨ nawitɨho isɨhiyai muwatɨ
ikwɨtandɨ apɨpaahɨ mwɨtɨhomatiyahore. Kaiwaamɨ nawitɨhoetɨ watɨpɨhandɨ
sisɨhamatiyahandɨ isɨhiyai waatɨho 5 kiyahoetɨ muwatɨ ikwonɨhɨ yaawɨtandɨhandɨ
ahondaise.
11 Kaiwa tapaatɨpiwa kaiwaamɨ awaisɨho mɨtɨho kiŋɨhoaisawɨhiyaare. So kiyaamɨ
awaisɨho kiŋo satɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ utaarɨhandɨ tongɨhatɨ tapotaha owehatamɨ en-
jerɨhore. Pɨwɨha Ipɨruhaara so enjeromɨ ambɨpatɨ Apadonɨhore. Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha
Gɨrikɨhaara kopɨ katawaawɨ Aporiyonɨhore tawaatopo.*
12 Maipɨhandɨ naaŋɨhandɨ jɨhapɨhandɨ aimɨ noaipatɨ owetatɨ namɨhaataise. Aihɨ
waurɨ yatɨwɨ naaŋahaurɨ maipɨhaurɨ sangɨ noaipase.
13 Aihɨ enjerɨho 6 ho komɨ kapaparɨhɨrɨ iposɨhɨ maasamahɨpo komɨhandɨ 4 kiyahaiwa
arɨtaahandɨ gorɨhanda kaiwɨhandamɨ gotɨtɨpɨhaiwa (gotɨtɨpɨhaiwa (konaahaiwa))
4 kiyahaiwaapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨmasɨpɨpɨhɨ ahotimbɨpɨhapɨ
utaaho wo pɨwɨha pɨwaatihɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo.
14 Iyataatɨ pɨwa sa enjerɨho 6 hoai satatɨ kaundataase. “Kɨnyɨ enjerɨhiya 4 kaiwɨhiya
waapɨhaatɨ awaisaamaatɨ Yupɨretisɨhaatetɨ nepɨ napuposohiyɨhiyaisɨ nupusoaase kiya
noaipasi nuto,” undatɨ enjerɨho 6 hoai kaundataase.
15 Saundihɨ ko kingwaasɨ enjerɨhingwaasɨ 4 kaiwɨhingwaasi ipɨhomɨ ndɨha sɨwipatɨ
suraapunɨ asisɨha suraapunɨ waatɨho soetapunɨ amɨ kɨnaungwɨha setapɨ nepɨ tɨmanɨwɨ
napupwɨ isɨwatohingingwaasi enjerɨho nuwausoaasataise. Aihɨ kingwaasɨ nuwɨ isɨhiya
nahatiyaisɨ nepɨ maurɨ mandaapɨhemapɨ ahoyohiyɨhiyaamɨ naasaindɨhɨ mandɨ ahoy-
anohiyɨhiya siyɨhiyaisɨ timaitaatɨwo.
16 Isɨhiya pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya maasapɨho osihoaasɨnɨ
awɨtɨmatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ nambaahandɨ 200 miriyonɨ kaiwɨhiyaare tauhɨ nɨnɨ
atisataayo.
17 Aindɨ nɨnɨ osihaiwa saiwaisɨ yapepataahamataindɨ kɨmɨretɨ usonataayo: isɨhiya
osihoaasɨnɨ awɨtɨmatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ kɨrɨwipatotɨ ainɨhɨrɨ kapaahɨrɨ
sisɨhamatiyatɨ amatenɨtatɨ amɨ kwaanyapɨ sɨtɨpɨtatɨ amɨ sarɨpaahandɨ ikɨrotatɨ
watɨpɨhaiwa isɨhiya tɨmwipɨhiyaamɨhapa nipaatɨwɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ osiwaamɨ
mɨtɨho pusiketɨho ainjɨhɨho raiyonɨhandamɨ mɨtɨhomatiyahaiwaare. Aihɨ kaiwaamɨ
maahomwaaŋapɨ sisɨha amɨ sɨtɨpatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ nawɨha sarɨpaahandɨ ikɨrotɨhandɨ sisɨha
waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ dimaatatɨ noaatatɨ tɨhatɨ tɨhwɨtitandɨhandɨ noaipataise.
18 Saiwa apɨpaahɨ maipɨmaiwaarɨ sisɨha sɨtɨpatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ nawɨha sarɨpaaha
ikɨrotindɨhandɨ osihandamɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ noaipasɨwaiwaaraahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai
maurɨ mandaapɨhemapɨ tɨpɨtapaapɨhandisɨ waurɨ kiyatɨ ahotihɨ wɨndaapɨhiya natahiya
kiyaisɨnɨhɨ tiwatɨ owemataise.
19 Amɨ saiwa osihaiwaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ isɨhiyai yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨhandɨ
mɨtɨhoetunɨ amɨ nawitɨhoetunɨ ahondaise. Kaiwaamɨ nawitɨho akwɨranɨho taahɨhomɨ
mɨtɨhomatiyahaiwa isɨhiyai yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨhɨreto. Iyatɨ osimaiwaamɨ
nawitɨhora isɨhiyai yaawɨhandɨ nunyataise.
20 Saiwa apɨpaahɨ maipɨmaiwa maurɨ manda isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ
gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ tɨmaawisawɨhiyaahɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraahɨ
autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahapa kaiwɨ kaiwaisɨ nepɨ mepɨ autaahemwaahohɨpɨpaatɨhapɨ
wɨndɨ namepemaitɨwɨ amɨ kapai wɨndɨ ahosumwapɨ namaamahopo. Owetise.
Maipɨhomɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapaamɨ sɨwipatɨ kiyaamɨ autaahoemapɨ gorɨhandɨ
siriwaahandɨ bɨronjɨhandɨ nawɨha amɨ ipatɨ ndɨha jatɨ monatɨ amɨ atihɨra
wapa atɨhomisatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ dahomaayahapa kaiwɨ kapaapɨ gaapundɨwɨ mepɨ
autaahemahopɨpai wɨndɨ namaamahopo.
21 Aihɨ kiya isɨhiya usaisɨ timapɨ amɨ onaapɨpa konosɨha paasɨhɨrɨ kawiwɨ amɨ
isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya kɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ irɨpunɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ikopaisangi namapɨ
namepemaitopo. Owetise.

10

Enjerɨho Jonɨhoai Utɨpɨho Gwɨharaaho Numwihɨ Ko Netɨ Nanataise

---

* **9:11:** O amɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨhaara kopɨ sataatɨ Kahapaamapɨpa Netɨ Nopɨsasɨtandɨhore taatɨ ambɨhɨtɨtɨhaawe.

1 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ enjerɨho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨwipataahɨ netɨ napapahatɨ amɨ komɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ apahorɨhɨrɨ ahotaho yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ noaatɨpatɨ napihɨ iwinjataayo. Komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ipɨhomatiyatɨ nausaatatɨ amɨ komɨ auhatɨmurɨ sisɨha tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ waatɨ tɨhwɨtipatamatiyatɨ tɨhwɨtisahore.
2 So enjerɨho komɨ ikwɨraahɨ utɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ gwɨharaahandɨ napapotɨmanɨwɨ mmapɨhandɨ isɨwahore. Sandɨ utɨpɨ napapotɨmanɨwɨ mmapɨndɨ komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ aimɨ nupwiyandɨhande. Aihɨ komɨ auhɨrɨ gaatɨhɨrɨ durɨhɨrɨ sapɨpa sorɨwaraahandaatɨhɨ ahiyatɨ amɨ komɨ auhɨrɨ konaamohɨrɨ yapɨpatetɨ itɨpɨwondaise.
3 Siyatɨ itɨpɨwatɨ bitondaatɨ ko pusiketɨho awaisɨho tɨmwipɨho raiyonɨhandɨ konyahɨtatɨ gaatipatamatiyatɨ waatɨ kaahandaase. Kandɨ siyatɨ kaahaatihɨ asoaaha 7 kiyaha asoaandaase.
4 Saiwa asoaaha 7 kiyahaiwa asoaatatɨ gaatatɨ namɨhaasɨhɨ kaiwa pɨwɨha katisɨha netɨ nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpaitondiyonɨhɨ utaaho womɨ maahomwaaŋɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha gapɨpa satatɨ noaipataise. “Kɨnyɨ asoaaha 7 kiyahaiwaamɨ pɨwɨha katihɨ atingɨha nehɨ kiyatɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨhetɨ ahotane, wɨndɨ jɨpatɨmaime,” ndaase.
5 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho durɨhɨraatunɨ yapɨpatetunɨ bitosɨhɨ nɨnɨ winjahotɨho komɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨrɨ yamɨhapataatɨhematɨ naimaatɨ ikwɨsapendaise.
6 Iyatɨ ko enjerɨho Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapatɨ kiyatɨ amɨ kataatɨhɨ nahataapa ahotimbɨpa kiyatɨ ahiyatɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ kiyatɨ amɨ kataatɨhɨ nahataapa ahotimbɨpa kiyatɨ ahiyatɨ amɨ durɨhɨrɨ awairɨhɨrɨ sapɨpa kiyatɨ amɨ nahataapa katɨhɨ bimaatɨ ahotimbɨpa kiyatɨ ahaisɨho konɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bimaamɨ naisɨhomɨ ambɨpataahɨ watɨpɨtatɨ kandaase. Katatɨ ko enjerɨho sandaase: “Asisɨha wɨndɨ onɨhɨ otɨhɨmetɨtaise.
7 Autaahaatɨho wapa kaitandɨhapaapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ kopɨ awusaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyai aimɨ kaundihɨ noaasandiwaiwa enjerɨho 7 ho komɨ kapaparɨhɨrɨ ipohonɨhura Autaahaatɨho sawaho kaiwa netɨ akɨwaiwemaitaise,” ndaase.
8 Aihɨ jɨhɨ utaaho womɨ maahomwaaŋɨ pɨwɨha yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ pɨwandisɨha ka jɨhaatɨ nɨngi satatɨ kandataase: “Kɨnyɨ numbwɨ enjerɨho durɨhɨraatɨhunɨ amɨ yapɨpatetunɨ bitosomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ utɨpɨho nupwiyaatatɨ ahotisɨho nepe,” ndataase.
9 Aihɨ nɨnɨ nundɨ enjerɨho koai saundataato: “Kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ napapotɨmanɨnatɨ gwɨharaamandɨ nɨngisɨ naninye,” undataato. Saundonɨhɨ amɨ ko nɨngi sandataase: “Kɨnyɨ nepɨ nanɨme. Nainjamɨhɨ kinyɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ netɨ yaasatɨ nangɨndaise. O amɨ kinyɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ ikisamaahɨ apɨpaamɨ mwaahomatiyatɨ jɨpɨhitaise,” ndataase.
10 Satatɨ kandatɨ owetihɨ sandɨ utɨpɨ gwɨharandɨ napapotɨmanɨndindɨndɨ nɨnɨ enjerɨho komɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ netɨ nanataayo. Nanɨhonɨhɨ nisɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ apɨpaamɨ mwaahomatiyatɨ jɨpɨnisataise. Jɨpɨnisataahandɨ kandɨ aimɨ nandɨ nanaapwɨtonɨhura mɨhatɨhɨ nisɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ netɨ nanɨnatɨ nanɨtɨmanatɨ yaasataise.
11 Aihɨ kiya nɨngisɨ satɨwɨ kandawaatopo: “Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha atimbɨ japɨ nepɨ ausaape wapa isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahatewaaraahiyaisunɨ amɨ pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha pɨwaatohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiyaisunɨ maawɨ nusoaipaitandɨhapaapɨ kaunde,” ndawaatopo.

11

Autaahaatɨho Yahurɨ Wurɨ Komɨ Pɨwɨha Kopɨ Awusaitaatɨmɨ Natausaasataise

1 Aihɨ nɨnɨ irɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ kahapa wapaamɨ utaarɨtindɨhandɨ amɨ nuhɨtindɨhandɨ namɨhandaatɨwɨ naninyawɨ sandawaatopo: “Kɨnyɨ nambɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɑɑŋunɨ amɨ arɨtaahandunɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ gaapundɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumahohiyɨhiyai namɨhane,” ndawaatopo.
2 Saimbɨ mɨhatɨhɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ namɨhanɨpɨ awɨtapaahandɨ kandɨ ipaahaapɨ maasapɨpɨhɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨndi otaatemapɨ ahoyanopɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ irɨmɨra namaamahanɨme. Namɨhaape. Amɨ sapɨhɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaametohiyɨhiyai nunyauhɨhapɨhiso. Nunyauhɨhapɨhisɨ kiya napɨwɨ waatɨho taahɨho 42 kiyahoetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ sandi nepɨ itɨpapɨ nopɨsasɨtaapo.
3 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha nanesihuri ka anusaitaatɨmɨ netɨ nandusaasɨto. Nandusaasatɨ nisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kuri numwɨto nisɨ pɨwɨha nisapɨ nepɨ anusaitaatɨmo. Watɨpɨhandɨ numwisanɨhɨ kurɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ gwɨtaatɨwɨhɨrɨ isɨhiyai nunjɨtaatɨmɨ niyopɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha nisapɨ anusaapɨ naisaihɨ asisɨhaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨwaiwa 1,260 kiyatɨ sanawutaise.
4 Iyataatɨ surɨ utaamurɨ saimbɨ ipatɨ oripɨhatɨmurunɨ amɨ sisɨha ramɨhandɨ kasɨnɨ ahotɨandɨ yaŋɑtɨhaurɨ nimaatarɨhaurunɨ ahetiwaiwaamataimɨ Awaisɨho yapɨhɨ nahanda jatisɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ bitosurure.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya tiworisa kuri tiwɨtaatɨwaisaihaahɨ kuramɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ sisɨha noaipatɨ kiyai netɨ tɨhamaitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ usa kuri mɨmaipɨwiwɨ yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtaatɨwiyohiyɨhiyaisangi sɨrɨ kɨretɨ kiyai sisɨhaara tɨhatɨ napwɨtaatɨwe.
6 Aimɨ amɨ kurɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kopɨ nepɨ awusaasɨwaiwa asisɨhaiwetɨ wɨndɨ wipatɨ wimaawɨtandɨ tɨwipataatɨhɨ nepɨ wipati nisapuwɨtaatɨmɨ watɨpɨhandisahure. Aimɨ amɨ kurɨ waapɨhaati nepɨ nepemaisaihɨ noaipatɨ jɨtɨpatimatɨtandɨ watɨpɨhandisahure. Aimɨ amɨ kuramɨ maaritɨmɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨmɨ wura wura wapa apɨpaahɨ maipɨhapa kahatamatɨpetahapa kaitaatɨmɨ watɨpɨhandisahure.
7 Kurɨ saimbɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaapɨtɨmɨha ausaapɨ owemasaihɨhura wɨndɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ etaihɨrɨ tongɨhɨrɨ wɨndɨ nɨwipɨmetahɨrombɨ noaipasɨtɨhandɨ kuri netɨ kohematatɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatisatɨ sururi tiwamaitaise.
8 Iyonɨhɨ kuramɨ ambɨpatɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nehɨ namɨhanɨwɨ sɨwipatɨ Sotomɨhande Isipɨhande tohɨpatamɨ daihɨra kuramɨ Awaisɨhoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaapɨ tiwohɨpɨpɨhɨ ahotɨtaise.
9 Siyatɨ kuramɨ ambɨpatɨ sapɨhɨ asisɨha mairɨ maatatɨ amɨ wa wihoaaŋɨhaapɨ ahotanɨhɨ isɨhiya kahatamatɨpetatɨ kahatamatɨponjawɨhiyaamɨ isɨhiya amɨ pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha pɨwaatohiyɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nahatewaaraahiya winjapɨ usondaapo. Aiwɨ kiya kuramɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ noaasɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ poundonɨhɨ nehɨ kiyatɨ ahotɨtaise.
10 Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨpataapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya kurɨ nga aimɨ napomaiso tɨwɨ usonɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa tɨhɨwɨ nanɨwɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahapa kiyaamɨhiyaisawɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ namɨndaapo. Sandɨ kiya maaritɨwɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ kurɨ kiyai pɨwɨha nepɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨmɨ poundihe amɨ kurɨ pɨwɨha ausaasura isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨpatambɨhiyai ambɨpatɨ waatɨ yaawɨhaiwa pɨwɨhaara sisɨha yaipataahamataimɨ tipɨ mupwɨ tɨpɨhapɨ kawimɨ kaundɨmbɨmɨhurɨtiho.
11 Amɨ asisɨha siyatɨ mairɨmaatihɨ wihoaaŋɨhaatihɨ aimɨ sanaihɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ mbɨpa dɨtɨhɨrɨ kuramɨhetɨ japɨhɨ asɨtimatɨmɨ nepaitaatɨmɨhɨrɨ nusoaasihɨ notɨ kuramɨhatɨhɨ nandaataise. Aihɨ kurɨ japɨhɨ nepapɨ dopɨ tɨtɨhɨ kuramɨ auhɨrɨ ɨtɨpapɨ bitotamaise. Aihɨ isɨhiya kurisɨ iwinjawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maipaiwɨ yayawaayopo.
12 Aihɨ kurɨ atisamaamɨ utaaho wo yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ waatɨ kaahaata pɨwɨha kaundihɨ atisamaise. Ko saundataase: “Sɨhoaahɨ kɨmbɨhapɨ nasaamanɨmɨ namɨse,” undataase. Aihɨ kuramɨ tiworisa winjasauhɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨwipatɨ wɨtaatɨhɨ nandaasɨhɨ katɨ kurisɨ numwaasi yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ niyataise.
13 Aihɨ sura kuraanɨhɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipatɨ noaipataise. Aihɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ katamɨ tennɨhandamɨ naasaipɨhɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnataise. Aihɨ wihoaŋɨhaiwa 9 kiyahaiwa wɨndɨ namosasɨnatɨ ahendaise. Aihɨ satɨ ipɨpatɨpita isɨhiya 7,000 kaiwɨhiyai tiwihɨ napowaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya asɨyɨhiya bimohiyɨhiya apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ yayawaayopo. Yaiwɨ Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo.
14 Naaŋindɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ kapɨhɨ 2 handɨ aimɨ noaipatɨ owendaise. Isɨ atime. Naaŋindɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ kapɨhandɨ 3 handɨ noaipaitandɨ aimɨ dete.

Enjerɨho 7 Ho Komɨ Kapaparɨhɨrɨ Ipotaise

15 Enjerɨho 7 ho komɨ kapaparɨhɨrɨ iposɨhɨ isɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya waapɨhɨtɨwɨ waatɨ satɨwɨ katauhɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo. “Nyamɨ Awaisɨho amɨ utaaho komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ ahɨwisɨho Mesaiyaahounɨ kindarɨ noaipapɨ yapɨhɨ nahataahapɨ awaindindarɨ kiŋɨhindarimatamaise. Isɨ Awaisɨho kiŋɨhoematatɨ konɨhɨ apɨpaaho jinjapɨhɨ jatɨtaise,” tawaatopo.
16 Aihɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiya kapɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ kiyaamɨ kiŋɨ siyahaiwaasɨnɨ bimohiyɨhiya atotɨpɨwesawɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ yapɨpatetɨmapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaatopo.
17 Aiwɨ kiya satɨwɨ aunɨhɨtawaatopo: “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nahatewa watɨpɨhaiwaisapɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ wanunɨ amɨ jɨhɨ aimehurau ɨ bimaamɨ nambɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ aimɨ nehise. Nepɨ kɨnyɨ aimɨ Kiŋɨhoŋɨ akɨtɨhoŋimatapaise. Aihɨ nyahɨ gisɨ gaahoŋe hɨtɨhaato.
18 Kinyapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaahunyaapɨhiya apɨpaahɨ apousataise. Aihɨ amɨ kinyɨ aposɨtandɨhura wanɨ koaipataise. Wanɨ kɨmura napohiyɨhiya nepasi kinyɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhapɨ nutaatɨwɨhure. Kɨnyɨ wanɨ kɨmura kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyai kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kahisotɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ gaahandɨ numwɨtaapɨhure. Aimbɨ amɨ kinyɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtaapɨhure. Siya isiya ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nepɨhiyaunɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ

awaipatɨ namepɨhiyauno. Wanɨ kɨmura isɨhiya amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ timahohiyɨhiyai kɨnyɨ nepɨ nusopɨsasɨpɨ amɨ timaitaapɨhure,” tawaatopo.

19 Kiya mɨtɨhiya satɨwɨ katɨwɨ aimɨ owetihɨ enjerɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahetisaaŋ*aa*ŋ*am*ɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nuhauhɨ bokisihandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasisɨha windindɨhandɨ auta kandɨ aŋɨndaatɨhɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ kɨnapɨpa waatɨ mɨhopɨ mɨhinɨ kɨnapinataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ ipɨpatɨpinataise. Iyatɨ amɨ wipatɨ ndɨhaisɨhatɨ wipɨwatɨ tɨmahiyataise.

12

Jonɨho Apopaatisunɨ Akwɨranɨho Awaisɨhoaisunɨ Usonataise

1 Aihɨ sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ kati wipetahatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ noaipataise. Satɨ sɨwipatɨ siyahatapɨto. Apopaatɨ waatɨ bindataise. Saatɨ itapaatɨ ipɨhoaisɨ netɨ apotɨhɨramatiyatɨ niyotɨ nipaatataise. Aihɨ amɨ waatɨho kaatamɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ yatɨhɨ itɨpasaataatɨ ahotihɨ amɨ kaatamɨ mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ kaumbwaatɨ 12 kiyahaatɨ tingaatɨhaamatiyatɨ kaatamɨhasɨnɨ ahondaise.

2 Saatɨ apopaatɨ gwɨsɨhaate. Aihɨ kaatamɨ maaha namwɨtandɨ yaawɨtandɨhandɨ aimɨ kusaipataise. Kaatɨ siyatɨ maaha namwɨtandiyataatɨ yaawindɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ waatɨ nusoaipatɨ yaawataise. Aihɨ kaatɨ waatɨ nehotatatɨ ngotɨ kaahandaase.

3 Aihɨ amɨ wɨtɨ sɨwipatɨ kati wipetɨhatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ noaipataise. Satɨ sɨwipitɨ siyate: Akwɨranɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwoyonjɨ amatenɨhinjɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ so akwɨranomɨ mɨtɨhaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaare. Aihɨ amɨ komɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ maasamaahɨpɨho 10 kiyahaiwa nutatɨ ahetahore. Aihɨ komɨ mɨtɨhaiwetɨ tingaatɨha kiŋɨhiyaamɨ nipaatohɨhaamɨ 7 kiyahaiwa nipaatahore.

4 Aihɨ akwɨranɨho awaisomɨ nawitɨhora kaumbwaatɨ taahɨwaiwai tiwawotɨ nemasɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ namasisɨ kaatapɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise. Sandɨ kaumbwaatɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mairɨmandaapɨhɨ ahiyawɨhandisɨ wɨndɨ naasaindaapɨhaatɨ nahataamɨ tɨmahiyataise.

Aihɨ ko awkɨranɨho apopaatɨ maaha namwɨtandaisaamaatamɨ detɨ bindataatɨ maaha aimɨ namonɨha ka netɨ nandandɨ jatataise.

5 Aihɨ kaatɨ maaha woho namotaise. Sonjɨ metonjɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ namɨhanahonje. Ko irɨhɨrɨ ainɨhɨrɨ isɨwatɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai iwinjatɨtando. Konjɨ metonji kaatɨ namotaataahɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ konjɨ metonji nepɨ isɨsi metaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ niyawaayopo. Numwaasi naiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ komɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨ ahɨwisawaayopo.

6 Aihɨ amɨ kaatɨ apopaatɨ yanɨhɨmatɨ isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ notaise. Sapɨhɨ kaatɨ naimbɨpɨhɨ amɨ kaatɨ kapɨhɨ bimɨtandɨhapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ netɨ turɨmasɨpɨpɨhe. Isɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya kaati iwinjaawɨ bindawaawɨ nandapa nunyawɨ bimisaihɨ asisɨhaiwa 1,260 kiyatɨ sanawutaise.

7 Aihɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ aungwohandɨ noaipataise. Satɨ pwɨsɨpitɨ Maikorɨhounɨ komɨ enjerɨhiyaunɨ so akwɨranɨho awaisoai tiwawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ so akwɨranɨho awaisomɨ enjerɨhiya amɨ wihoaaŋɨ tiwawaayopo.

8 Wihoaaŋɨ tiwawaahandɨ kandɨ kiyaahimatɨwɨ tipɨ ipɨhatitaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ owehiyaare. Isɨ kiya akwɨranɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bɨmimɨtaatɨwɨhapɨ owetise.

9 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya so akwɨranɨhoai nepɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ yotawaayopo. So akwɨrano aimaaho aimehuraapɨhopɨto. Kopɨ satɨwɨ Maipɨho amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨro tohɨhopɨto. So Maipo isɨhiya nahatiyai jaipundoaatoaatisɨhore. Aihɨ koaisɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nepɨ yotawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ komɨ enjerɨhiyaisangi ahoyawɨ maasɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nepɨ yotawaayopo.

10 Aihɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ utaaho wo waapɨhɨta satatɨ katihɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo: “Wanɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi aimɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaataise. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ aimɨ auta noaipataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Awaisɨho Kiŋɨhoematatɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ namɨhainjɨho Mesaiyaaho wandɨha watɨpɨhandɨ aimɨ netaise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, utaaho nyamɨ naisɨhiyaisɨ kiya kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ ‘sahɨ saiwɨhiyaate saiwɨhiyaate,’ undatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ ikwɨwɨsatoaatisɨhoai enjerɨhiya nepɨ mɨhaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhemawaayopo.

11 Nyamɨ naisɨhiya nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Jisaasiho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohomatiyahomɨ jɨtɨpataahɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrisɨ tipɨ ipɨhatisawaayopo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahauhɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha kaapundɨwɨ tiwauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya naaŋɨhandɨ namepɨ nga baiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaapɨ yamaiwɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaayopo.

12 Isɨ kɨnyɨ yamɨhapataŋunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaate maaritɨwɨ tɨhaapaiwɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ yapɨpataŋunɨ durɨhɨraŋunɨ jaapo naaŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ kɨnyɨ naitaino. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ aimɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ napihɨto. Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ aimɨ napwɨtandɨ apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjɨ ahotihɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ kɨrisɨ apousataise," ndaase

13 So akwɨranoai aimɨ nepɨ mɨhaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ yotauhɨ mmonataatɨ apopaatɨ maaha woho jɨhɨ namwisaamaati wɨratataise.

14 Wɨratihɨ kaatɨ apopaati boho awaisɨhomɨ ditatɨ yatɨmwɨ nunyawaayopo amɨ kaatɨ ditatɨ kataahɨ autaahɨ pɨrɨruti kaatamɨ aunahɨpa Autaahaatɨho netɨ turɨmasɨpatɨ isɨhiya owehapɨhapɨ nutando. Notɨ akwɨranɨho sopɨ kaanɨhɨ nawɨsatɨ bimɨtando. Notɨ sapɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ kiya iwinjaawɨ bindawa nandapa nunyamɨ naisaihɨ kɨnaungwɨha mairɨmaatanɨhɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨha sanawutando.

15 Akwɨranɨho itapaatɨ saatapɨ apowihɨ waapɨhaatɨ waatɨ usepuwatɨ kaati netɨ itaatisatɨ tiwatɨ nosasɨto tatɨ akwɨranɨho waapɨhaatɨ aungwohandɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ daahɨwausoaasihɨ kaatamɨ ipotɨ usepupwɨ wɨrainji notaise.

16 Siyatɨ akwɨranɨho waapɨhaatɨ daahɨwausoaasihɨ naihɨhandɨ kandɨ yapɨpatɨ kaati netɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ nasɨpatatɨ nutatɨ maahomwaaŋamatiyatɨ aatihɨ waapɨhaatɨ akwɨranɨho nusoaasisaamaatɨ nahataamɨ kopɨ notɨ nandaataise.

17 Aihɨ ko akwɨranɨhoai apɨpaahɨ apousamasɨhɨ kaatɨ apopaatapɨ amɨ kaatamɨ mwaaya usai netɨ tiwɨtandɨ gwɨnyaataise. Iyatɨ kiyaisatɨ tundandɨ notaise. Kaatamɨ mwaaya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨ koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaare.

18 Aihɨ ko akwɨranɨho aunahɨpatɨ netɨ durɨhɨrɨ sapɨpa sorɨwaraahandamɨ mangɨrainɨ aripataatɨhɨ bitondaise.

13

Ainjɨhɨwaurɨ Pusihomatiyahaurɨ Yatɨmwɨ Noaipamaise

1 Aihɨ nɨnɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ durɨhɨrɨ sapɨpa sorɨwaraahandaatɨhapɨ noaipasɨhɨ iwinjataayo. Iyatɨ amɨ kandɨ mɨtɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaisahande. Iyatɨ. amɨ kandɨ maasamaahɨpo 10 kiyahaiwa nutahande. Iyataatɨ amɨ kandamɨ maasamaahɨpɨhaiwetɨ tingaatɨha kiŋɨhiya nipaatotɨha 10 kiyahaiwa nipandataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ kandamɨ mɨtɨhaiwetɨ ambɨhaiwa wiwa sisɨpɨhɨtatɨ mandɨtɨpɨtahaiwa jɨpatɨpindahande. Saiwa ambiwa Autaahaatɨhopɨ mandɨtɨpaiwɨ sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨhaiwa maipɨhaiwa jɨpatɨpindataise.

2 Iyataatɨ sandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨndɨ nɨnɨ usonɨhotɨmandɨ pusiho wo awaisɨho ainjɨhɨhomatiyahande. So pusiketɨho ainjɨhɨho lepatɨho tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨhoe. Iyataatɨ amɨ kandamɨ auhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ beyaahandamɨ auhɨramatiyahɨre. Iyatɨ amɨ kandamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ raiyonɨhandamɨ maahomwaaŋamatiyahamwaaŋe. Aihɨ akwɨranɨho awaisɨho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandi amɨ ko sawahomatiyatɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatɨtandɨ aunahɨpatɨ siya kiŋɨhandɨ nunyatɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kandaahɨ kiyatɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatɨtandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nunyataise.

3 Sandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨndamɨ mɨtɨhaiwaamɨ mɨtɨho woai yahauhɨ maanɨhɨ napotɨ asaatahande. Siyatɨ kandi sawimatihɨhandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwihɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiya yaiwɨmapɨ ese tɨwɨ baiwɨ usonɨwɨ amɨ kandi nahatiya nɨwipinjawaayopo.

4 Aihɨ isɨhiya akwɨranɨho awaisɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumapɨ kopɨ gaapundawaatopo. Amɨ ko komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandi numwihɨ isɨhiya kandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandapɨ maaritɨwɨ kandi mepɨ autaahepumapɨ kandapɨ gaapundɨwɨ amɨ kiya satawaatopo: "Dɨndɨnɨhɨ kɨmandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨmandamatiyahande. Kandisatɨ ndɨnɨhɨ nga tunatɨ yahwɨndaise?" tɨwɨ kandamɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo.

5 Aihɨ sandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨndi Autaahaatɨho nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ kandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨndɨ waatɨ kaahaatatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ sisɨpɨhɨndaase. Kandɨ satatɨ katatɨ sisɨpɨhɨtɨmɨ nutandɨ kandi waatɨho 42 kiyahopɨ Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ ahotahande.

6 Kandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨndɨ kandamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ sisɨpɨhɨndaase. Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatapɨ sisɨpɨhɨndaase. Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhapunɨ amɨ usa yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ko bimimbɨpɨhɨ koaisawɨ maasɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapunɨ sisɨpɨhɨndaase.

7 Ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ kiyatɨ kandi kaito tatɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ winjasɨhɨ kandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai kandɨhimatatɨ tiwatɨ ipatisatɨ amɨ kandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netaise isɨhiya nahatiya kahatamatɨponjawɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiya

pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha pɨwaatɨwɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ kahatamatɨpetahiyai awaindɨhandimatatɨ iwinjaatɨ bimɨtando.
8 Isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨpatambɨhiya Autaahaatɨho yapɨpatɨ sangɨ kiyatɨ ahaihɨ sangɨ noaipasura kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ utɨpɨho asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandaatɨhɨ ahɨmotisawɨhiya siya nahatiya sandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨndapɨ maaritɨwɨ kandi nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaapo. So utɨpo asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandamo Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨhomɨhore jɨhura tiwauhɨ napwisɨho.
9 Amɨ utaaho atihɨrisahosɨ pɨwɨma kɨma biyatɨ atisatɨ nene.
10 Utaaho wopɨ Autaahaatɨho so napwɨtɨtaise tatɨ namɨhanonaahɨ amɨ ko napwɨtɨtaise. Iyatɨ utaaho wopɨ soai namatanaata tisatɨtaapo tatɨ namɨhanonaahɨ amɨ koaisɨ kana namatanaata tisatɨtaapo. Saiwa siyatɨ noaipahonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamapɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatɨtaatɨwe.
11 Aihɨ amɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ yapɨpataatɨhapɨ noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ iwinjataayo kandamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhapɨ maasamaahɨpɨho sipɨsipɨhomɨ maasamaapɨhomatiyahaurɨ nutatotaho. Iyataatɨ amɨ kandamɨ pɨwɨha gapɨpa akwɨranɨho awaisɨho gaatimumwaaŋɨ noaipataise.
12 Sandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨndɨ kapɨhɨ noaipasɨho ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ jɨhɨ noaipasɨtɨhandisatɨ maasɨ bindataahura jɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nahandɨ ipotɨho netaise. Netɨ bindata ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ jɨhandapɨ gaapundɨwɨ kandamɨ ambɨpatɨ nuwimaapɨse undihɨ isɨhiya yapɨpataambɨhiyaunɨ amɨ yapɨpatunɨ kopɨ maaritɨwɨ kandi nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo. Iyatɨ kandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ jɨhandɨ asaaha apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ maipɨhandɨ aimɨ netɨ nga napwɨtaahetahandɨndaahandɨ kandɨ asaaha ka aimɨ awasatɨ yambwimanahore.
13 Kandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ ipotɨ noaipasɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨhaiwa wiwa kahatamatɨpetɨhaiwa awaiwaiwa kiyataise. Kandamɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaiwaiwaamɨ wɨndɨ kaindɨhandɨ siyahande: Isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ sisɨhaaraŋɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ tɨmahiye tihɨ amɨ ka sisɨha yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise.
14 Ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ jɨhɨ noaipasɨtɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kiyataise amɨ kandi kiyatɨ kaito tatɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kiyataise. Kandamɨ siyatɨ kaindɨmandaahɨ isɨhiya yapɨpambɨhiyai jaipundataase. Iyatɨ amɨ kandɨ isɨhiyai sata kaundataase. "Sahɨ kɨmandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨmandɨ jɨhɨmandamɨ sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ kaiwɨse. Kaiwosawɨ kandapɨ maaritɨwɨ kandi nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumwaitaatɨwo. Sandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨmandɨ jɨhura namatanaatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɑpɨ otitahanaata kandɨ napwɨtando tɨwɨ tisatauhɨhandisɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwise, asɨtɨhandɨ kɨmandɨ bindataise," undataase.
15 Aihɨ sandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ sɨwipatɨ isɨhiya kiyohɨpati ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ kapɨhandɨ 2 handɨ mbɨpa dɨtɨhɨrɨ kandɨ asɨtimatatɨ maarisatɨ pɨwaatɨtandɨhɨrɨ nunyataise. Numwihɨ katɨ sɨwipatɨ maarisatɨ pɨwandaase. Aihɨ amɨ nahatiya sandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ jɨhandamɨ sɨwipatapɨ wɨndɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapɨmundɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepumaamahohiyɨhiya siyɨhiyai tiwauhɨ kiya napowaayopo.
16 Aihɨ amɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ kapɨhɨ 2-handɨ noaipasɨtɨhandɨ katihɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨreto amɨ amɨteteto maakɨhɨrɨ sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ ahiyawaayopo. Isɨhiya ambɨpatɨ autaahɨ ahotahiyaamɨhetunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nehɨhatɨma ambɨpatɨ owehiyaamɨhetunɨ amɨ nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketahiyaamɨhetunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nawɨho wɨndɨ namepɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhatɨ kawisohiyɨhiyaamɨhetunɨ amɨ nawɨho namepɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhatɨ kamawiwɨ nehɨhiyaamɨhetunɨ maakɨhɨrɨ sɨwipatɨ ahɨwisawaayopo.
17 Isɨ amɨ utaaho womɨhetɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandamɨ maakɨhɨrɨ sɨwipatɨ ahɨmotatɨ owetaho amɨ komɨ ambɨpatamɨ nambaahandɨ ahɨmotatɨ oweho isɨhiya usaamɨhapa notɨ nawɨho nunyatɨ wɨndɨ namaitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨhapaisangi nawɨho nunyawɨ usa namaitaapo.
18 Utaaho wo amɨtɨha gaahaisaho sandapɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatɨtaise. Iyataatɨ utaaho wo biyatɨ gwɨnyaaho ainjɨhɨtɨhandamɨ nambaahandɨ biyatɨ awɨtatɨ mmondaise. Sandɨ nambaahandɨ utaaho womɨhande. Utaaho somɨ nambaahandɨ 666 hande.

14

Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ Wanɨhɨrɨ Asɨrɨhɨrɨ Aunɨhɨtawaatopo

1 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ jata Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho Sisɨho Saiyonhoaasɨnɨ bitosɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya 144,000 kaiwɨhiya maasɨ koaisawɨ bitohauhɨ iwinjataayo. Ko Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ komɨ Sapɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨhatunɨ kiyaamɨ amɨteteti Autaahaatɨho jɨpatɨpiyatosihɨ aimɨ jɨpatɨpindahiyaare.
2 Aihɨ nɨnɨ atisataatɨ pɨwɨha gapɨpa waapɨhaatɨ taahɨwaiwaamɨ nausɨha norɨhɨramatiyatɨ bɨtatɨ sanahɨwɨtahapa yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ gaatinjɨhɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo. Sandɨ gaatinjɨtɨmandɨ asoaaha waatɨ awaisɨha gaatipatamatiyatɨ gaatihɨ atisataayo.

Sandɨ gaatinjɨtɨmandɨ isɨhiya kwɨrenjoho kiyohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ kwɨrenjoho kiyauhɨ gaatipatamatiyatɨ gaatinjɨhɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo.
3 Siya isiya Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ ndɨhetunɨ amɨ wapa maurɨ maurɨ asɨtimatatɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ naimbɨpaamɨ ndɨhetunɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetunɨ bitotawa aunɨhɨhɨrɨ wanɨhɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨrɨ katawaatopo. Siya isiya 144,000 kaiwɨmiya isɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho nunyatɨ numwaasawɨhiyaare. Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨrɨ sɨrɨ kiyaisaahɨhɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatahɨre. O isɨhiya usa nehɨhiya sɨrɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namausesɨpatahɨre.
4 Siya isiya asɨhiya usaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaamaitawaawɨ kipatɨ atɨha waatɨhɨrɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotahiyaare. Kiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiya usɨhiya amɨ asɨhiyaisawɨ namopɨ nehɨ weŋɨhiya waimwaaya apwainyɨhiyaamataiwɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaare. Sipɨsipɨho Mwaaho Sɨpɨpɨhoho wapɨhɨ naihɨhapɨ kiyaisangi niyohiyɨhiyaare. Siya isiya yapɨpataapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaasawɨhiyaare. Siya isiya jɨhapɨhiyai namasatɨ komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwunɨ amɨ Sipɨsipɨho Mwaaho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwunɨ numwaasawɨhiyaare.
5 Siya isiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha wɨndɨ kamaatɨwɨmapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya wapa maipɨhapaapɨ pɨwɨha owehiya ainahiyɨhiyaare.

Enjerɨhiya Murɨ Mingwaasɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaawaayopo

6 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho wo pɨrɨrutiho yamɨhapatamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ sanaihɨ nɨnɨ iwinjataayo. So enjerɨho pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha jinjapɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨha isɨwahore isɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai ausaatɨ kaundɨtandɨho. Iyatɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai amɨ ambɨpatɨ kahatamatɨponjawɨhiyai amɨ pɨwɨha nɨnaasaamɨ ambɨpatɨ kahatamatɨpetisawɨhiya amɨ pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha pɨwaatohiyɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kandɨtando.
7 Aihɨ ko waapɨhɨtatɨ sandaase: “Isɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmondandɨhura aimɨ koaipataise. Isɨ sahɨ kopɨ yaiwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumapɨse. Ko yamɨhapatunɨ yapɨpatunɨ amɨ durɨhɨrɨ awairɨhɨrunɨ waapoho gwɨharaahapa mwɨtɨtutatɨ noaatɨ noaamasɨpɨpaunɨ ahaisɨhore.
8 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho wo jɨhɨ napisɨhomɨ ipotɨ nɨwipinjai nasataise. Ko enjerɨho ipotɨ napisɨho satatɨ kandaase: “Aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Baabironɨhandɨ aimɨ nopɨsasɨnataise! Ye, aimɨ nopɨsasɨnataise! Satɨ aunahɨpatɨ Baabironɨhandɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai waapoho nanɨwɨ naharitaatɨwɨho wainɨhandɨ nanɨwɨ kɨho kɨhaatisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨse undatɨ kiyaunjihɨ nehɨ kapa apɨpaahɨ maipɨhapaapaahɨhɨ maarɨho nusoaasamapɨ kiyawaayopo. Satɨ aunahɨpitɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai siyaunjatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apousonɨhɨ yaawɨhandɨ wihoaanɨhandɨ isɨhiyai numwɨtandɨhɨretematɨ kiyataise,” ndaase.
9-10 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho wo jɨhɨ napisururamɨ ipotɨ nasataise. Ipotɨ nasataatɨ ko enjero waatɨ kaahaata sandaase: “Utaaho wo sandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨndapunɨ amɨ kandamɨ sɨwipatapunɨ maaritatɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtatɨ gaapundatɨ mepɨ autaahemwatɨ amɨ kandamɨ ambɨpatamɨ maakɨhɨrɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ amɨtetetisangi amɨ ikwɨretisangi nesɨho Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhandɨ waapoho wainɨhandamatiyatɨ wapaisatɨ tiwa nauhɨmundɨhandɨ apowindɨhandamɨ wipatɨ kapɨhopɨ nuhaunyonɨhɨ nandaise. Sandɨ wainɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhande. Iyatɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetunɨ amɨ Sipɨsipɨho Mwaaho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ ndɨhetunɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ yaawɨhandɨ sisɨha durɨhɨrɨ nawɨha sarɨpaahetɨ tɨhatɨ nasasiwatɨ noaatisɨhaara tundonɨhɨ naitaise.*
11 Isɨhiyai ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ sisɨha tundisɨhaamɨ sɨtɨpatɨ katɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ noaipatoaatɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya apatɨhɨ otapɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ ikɨmaanɨwɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ nepɨ nowaatɨtaapo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, siya isɨmiya yaawɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨmandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandapunɨ kandamɨ sɨwipatapunɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapundɨwɨ amɨ kandamɨ maakɨhɨrɨ nehohɨtɨhandape.
12 Saiwa siya noaipahonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya andɨtitɨwɨ bitopɨse. Siya isiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ namaamapɨ koai anɨtiwɨ isɨwasohiyɨhiyaare.
13 Aihɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha wa siyaha noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo. “Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha satɨpɨ jɨpatɨpaime. ‘Wanunɨ amɨ ipotɨ ipotunɨ isɨhiya Awaisɨhopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiya napohiyɨhiya gaasɨ kiya maaritɨwɨse,’ ” ndaase. Aihɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahoaisangi sandaase: “Kiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritɨwɨse kiyaamɨ dɨpɨwaatɨwɨ

* **14:9-10:** Nawɨha sarɨpaahetɨ sisɨha tahataahura apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ noaatatɨ durɨhandɨ nimandatɨ amɨ kandamɨ andɨhɨrɨ maipiyatɨ ainjotatɨ kwɨtɨho noaipatɨ amɨ utaarɨhandɨ tɨhatoaatihɨhaapɨtopo.

kiyohɨwaiwaisɨ ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨ aimɨ namawaayowo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nehɨ wɨndɨ namaitaapo. Kiyaamɨ gaahaiwa napaitɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwai maasɨ kiyaisatɨ notaise," tawaatopo.

Nandapa Yapɨpataapɨhɨ Tɨmetatɨ Aimɨ Akuraihɨ Kɨpwɨtaatɨwɨhure

14 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ jata tɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ kɨhoepɨhati iwinjataayo. Aihɨ katɨ tɨwipataatɨhɨ utaaho wo Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho Jɨhomatiyaho satɨ tɨwipitaatɨhɨ bimihɨ usonataayo. So utaasomɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ tingaatɨha wa gorɨhanda kaiwɨha nipaatahore. Iyatɨ ko komɨ ikwɨretɨ namatanaatɨ wanaatɨ ukɨhɨramatiyatɨ ikosindahanaatɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨpɨpa kiyahanaatɨ isɨwahore.

15 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ noaipasi nasataise. Nasatɨ enjerɨho tɨwipataatɨhɨ bimisɨhoai waatɨ kaahaata sata kaundataase: "Kɨnyɨ namatɨmanaatɨ nepapɨ nandɨmba tisatɨpɨ kumwe nandapa yapɨpataapɨhapa aimɨ tɨhatɨ tɨmendaiso. Wanɨ kɨmura nandapa akuraihɨ kɨpwɨtaatɨwɨhuraaso," ndaase.

16 Aihɨ ko tɨwipataatɨhɨ bimisɨho namatanaatɨ isɨwatɨ yatɨhɨ nambɨtatɨ mɨhaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ nandapa aimɨ tɨhatɨ tɨmetimbɨpa tisatatɨ kɨpotaise.

17 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ noaipasi nasataise. Iyatɨ amɨ koaisangi namatanaatɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨmwipɨhanaatɨ ukɨhɨramatiyatɨ nangisandɨhanaatɨ isɨwahore.

18 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho woaisangi arɨtaahandaatɨhapɨ nehɨhaatɨ noaipasi nasataise. So enjero sisɨha jatɨtandɨ watɨpɨhandisɨhore. Aihɨ ko waapɨhɨta namataanaatɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨmwipɨhanaatɨ isɨwatisɨhoai sata kaundataase: "Yapɨpataapɨhɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ wainɨhandamɨ yandɨpɨho aimɨ tɨhatɨ mimotɨ ahondaise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ namatɨmanaata namandipapɨ wainɨhandamɨ yandɨpɨho nepɨ wonjaapɨhɨ ahoaimbɨ ahiye," undataase.

19 Aihɨ ko enjerɨho mɨhaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ nambɨtatɨ komɨ namatanaatɨ tɨmwipɨhanaata yapɨpataapɨhɨ wainɨhandamɨ yandɨpɨho namandipatɨ ahoyatɨ ahiyataise. Ahiyatatɨ netɨ kandɨ wainɨhandɨ tɨmwaamwisatɨ jasatɨ namwaitandɨhandaatɨhɨ ahiyataise. Siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhandapɨ namɨhanahandɨ kiyataise.

20 Aihɨ kandɨ wainɨhandamɨ yandɨpɨho jasatɨ tɨmwaamwisatɨ namwaitandɨhandaahɨ aunahɨpatamɨ ipaahaapɨ nehɨhaatɨ jasatɨ namotaise. Kandaahɨ taatɨ tiwatɨ jasihɨhura jɨtɨpatɨ nehɨhaatɨ noaipatɨ nehɨhaatɨ jɨtɨpatɨ waapɨhaatamatiyatɨ 300 kiro mitaahandɨ usepupwɨ notaise. Aihɨ amɨ katɨ jɨtɨpatamɨ autaahɨ nimainji sanaindɨhandɨ maasapɨho osihandamɨ mɨtɨhaumwaaŋɨndaise.

15

Enjerɨhiya 7 Kaiwɨhiya Wapa Maipɨhaiwa 7 Kiyahaiwa Isɨwatawaayopo

1 Aihɨ amɨ wɨndɨ wipetahandɨ yamɨpataatɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ jataayo. Jataatɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ yayataayo. Nɨnɨ saindɨ jata jɨhaatɨ enjerɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya amɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa 7 kaiwɨhaiwa isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyai naaŋatɨ yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhaiwa isɨwasauhɨ nɨnɨ mmonataayo. Saiwa apɨpaahɨ maipiwai jɨhaatɨ wapa wɨndɨ namoaipaitandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhandamɨ ipotɨhaiwe. Amɨ saiwaisatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhandɨ aimɨ owendaise.

2 Aihɨ nɨnɨ jata durɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ garaasihomatiyahɨrɨ sisɨhaisahɨrɨ ahetihɨ jataayo. Kaihɨ sandɨ durɨndainɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandisunɨ kandamɨ sɨwipatisunɨ amɨ kandamɨ ambɨpatamɨ nambaahandisunɨ ahosumwapɨ pohipɨwiwɨ tipɨ ipɨhatisohiyɨhiya kɨrɨ durɨhɨrainɨ apwɨtɨhɨrɨ kwɨrenjoho Autaahaatɨho numwihɨ isɨpɨ bitotawaayopo.

3 Aihɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Mosesihomɨ aunɨhɨhɨrunɨ amɨ Sipɨsipɨho Mwaaho sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ satɨwɨ katawaatopo: "Awaisɨhoŋɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nahatewa watɨpɨhaiwaisahoŋisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa wipetahaiwa kiyapaise. Kainɨhɨ nyahɨ mmonɨhaawɨ nyamɨ maarɨho owenyendaise. Awaisɨhoŋɨ Kiŋɨhoŋɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ iwinjatingɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ kaingɨwɨmaiwa apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhaiwa kiyapaise.

4 Awaisɨhoŋɨ kɨnyɨ naasoŋɨhɨ ainahɨhoŋɨ bindapaise. Isɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kinyapɨ yaiwɨ kɨnyɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepɨmapɨse. Isɨhiya nahatiya napɨwɨ kinyapɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ gaapundɨtaapo kɨnyɨ gaahaiwa tɨtɨhaiwa kaingɨwaiwa aimɨ auta noaipasɨhɨ mmonawaawo," tɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katawaatopo.

5 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipatɨ aimɨ owetihɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ jata amɨ nehɨ kandi wɨndɨ ahotihɨ iwinjataayo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ awaisaaŋaaŋemahohɨtɨhandɨ serɨhandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahetisaaŋaaŋɨ sawaho bindataatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasisɨhaapɨ akɨtɨ akaahe tɨtandɨhaaŋɨ nundihɨ mmonataayo.

6 Aihɨ enjerɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya amɨ wiwa apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa 7 kaiwɨhaiwa isɨhiyai netɨ nusopɨsasɨtandɨhaiwa kiya isɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ anɨtɨtɨhapɨ noaipasi nasawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya enjerɨhiya apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahɨrɨ nausaatahɨrɨ niyopɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya yamepatɨ wɨtɨ gaahatɨ gorɨhanda kaiwɨhatɨ kiyaamɨ kɨrɨwipatotɨ utɨhɨramataiwɨ nipaatɨwɨ wisasanɨwɨhiyaare.

7 Aihɨ wapa 4 kiyahapa asɨtimatatɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ naimbɨpaamɨ wɨndɨ wapa disihaiwa gorɨhanda kaiwɨhaiwaamɨ 7 kaiwɨhaiwa netatɨ kiya enjerɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiyai nunyataise. Saiwa disiwaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nasisoaarɨ bimaamɨ naisɨhomɨ apowindɨhandɨ tisaitatɨ ahotahaiwaare.

8 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ yundanyɨhaamɨ sɨtɨpatɨ sisarɨhɨrunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandunɨ katɨhɨ waatɨ tisaahɨwa ahondaise. Aihɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ nga wɨndɨ katɨhɨ namɨndaitaapo. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Kiya nehɨ jatawaayopo enjerɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwaamɨ disihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ owemasaihapo.

16

Disihaiwa 7 Kiyahaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Apowindɨhandɨ Ahotiwaiwa Nepuhowaayopo

1 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ utaaho womɨ gapɨpa noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo. Sapa gapɨpa enjerɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiyai waapɨhɨtatɨ sata kaundataase: “Sahɨ saiwa disimaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ apowindɨhandɨ ahotiwɨmaiwa nepɨ mɨhaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nepuhɨwɨse,” undatɨ kaundataase.

2 Kaihɨ enjerɨho jɨho komɨ disihandɨ netɨ mɨhaapɨ yapɨpatetɨ nepuhotaise. Nepuhihɨ asaaha kahatamatɨpetahaiwa apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa aungwohaiwa isɨhiya ainjɨhɨtɨhandamɨ maakɨhɨrɨ nepɨ ahetatɨ amɨ kandamɨ sɨwipatapɨ maaritɨwɨ katɨ sɨwipatisɨ mepɨ autaahepumapɨ gaapundohiyɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatetɨ noaipataise.

3 Kaihɨ amɨ enjerɨho kapɨho komɨ disihandɨ netɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nepuhotaise. Nepuhihɨ durɨhɨrɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaamɨ jɨtɨpatamatetahandɨ nimaanataise. Kaihɨ kahapaamapɨpa katɨhɨ asɨpɨpa bimimbɨpa kapaanɨhɨ napotaise.

4 Kaihɨ kapɨhɨ enjerɨho 3 ho komɨ disihandɨ netɨ waapɨhaatɨ awaiwaiwetunɨ amɨ waapoho gwɨharaahoetunɨ nepuhotaise. Nepuhihɨ waapoho nahataapa noaipatɨ jɨtɨpɨndaise.

5 Kaihɨ enjerɨho waapoho waapɨhaatɨ jatisɨho satatɨ katihɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo. “Autaahaatɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ jɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ aimehura bimingɨhoŋɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ amɨ wanɨsangi koŋɨnɨhɨ bindapaise. Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋɨ ainahɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋe. Kɨnyɨ isɨhiyai amɨ wapai tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨhingɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ tɨtɨhaiwa kiyapaise.

6 Isɨmiya siya kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya pɨwɨha angusaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya kinyɨhiya kinyapɨ gɨhunyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ siyɨhiyai tiwauhɨ napwauhɨ kiyaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nepɨ nuhoaahohiyɨhiyaare. Aihɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨnyɨ kiyai kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨ jɨtɨpatɨ aimɨ kiya nandaatɨwɨ nunyapaise. Amɨ sandɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaimbɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiyai kiyaamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ nunyapaise,” tatɨ katihɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo.

7 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ arɨtaahandaapɨhapɨ utaaho womɨ maahomwaaŋɨ pɨwɨha atisataayo. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa sataha atisataayo: “Awaisɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋɨ nahatewa watɨpɨhaiwaisapɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ isɨhiyaisɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usonɨpɨ saiwɨ saiwɨhiyaate undingɨpɨpa tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhaiwa kiyapaise,” ndaase.

8 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho 4 ho komɨ disihandɨ ipɨhoaasɨnɨ nepuhotaise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho ipɨhoai netɨ waatɨ dimaasɨhɨ ko waatɨ aungwohandɨ watɨpɨho ipɨndaatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ waatɨ kora tɨhataise.

9 Ipɨho siyatɨ namatɨtatɨ waatɨ mɨtaahɨ ipɨndaatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tɨperipatɨ kora tɨhataise. Saihɨhandɨ kiya isiya Autaahaatɨho saiwa apɨpaahɨ maipɨmaiwa jatataatɨ amɨ netɨ nusoaasɨtandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nahandɨ komɨhetɨ ahotisɨhomɨ ambɨpatapɨ maipɨha katɨwɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ katapɨ sisɨpɨhɨtawaatopo. Aiwɨ kiya wɨndɨ sandapɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ namepemaitɨwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nepɨ nɨwimaapɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ wɨndɨ namunyopo. Owetise.

10 Kaihɨ enjerɨho 5 ho komɨ disihandɨ utaaho ainjɨhɨho awaisɨhoematatɨ bindataatɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ siya kiŋɨhandaapɨhɨ nepuhotaise. Aihɨ ko ainjɨhɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ asɨhatamataise. Aihɨ isɨhiyai ambɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ maipiyatɨ yaawihɨ nahɨriwɨ kiyaamɨ omasɨha ikwɨnɨwɨ nanɨwɨ tipɨpapɨ nehotawaayopo.

11 Sawimainjɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaatɨhapɨ wɨndɨ namepemaitɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawatɨ asaahaiwa nɨwinjɨtɨhandapɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maipɨha katɨwɨ sisɨpɨhɨtawaatopo.

12 Aihɨ enjerɨho kapɨho 6 ho komɨ disiho apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwaisaho waapɨhaatɨ
awaisaamaatɨ Yupɨretisɨhaateti nepuhihɨ kaatɨ napatatɨ apɨpaahɨ awasataise. Kiŋɨhiya
awaisawɨhiya ipɨho noaipasihihoaaŋapɨhiya kaatɨ waapɨhaatɨ nahaitɨtaatɨwɨ daihɨra
nutatɨ japwaatatɨ tɨmetɨtandɨ sandɨ noaipataise.
13 Kaihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ jata itɨpɨho maipɨhapa yapwɨtɨhɨramatiyahapa 3 kiyahapa noaipasɨhɨ
iwinjataayo. Iyatɨ sapa itɨpɨho maipɨhapaamɨ wo akwɨranɨho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhomɨ
maahomwaaŋapɨ noaipatɨ amɨ wo uta ainjɨhɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ noaipatɨ amɨ wo
utaaho pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨha ausaasɨho pɨropetɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ
iwinjataayo.
14 Amɨ sapa itɨpɨmo Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ itɨpɨho apɨpaahɨ maipɨhapa gonipatɨ
watɨpɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandisahapaare. Kapa yapɨpataapɨhɨ kiŋɨhiyenda
notaise. Notɨ kiŋɨhiya nahatiyai netɨ ahoyatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho nahatewa
watɨpɨhaiwaisahomɨ asisɨha awaisɨhetɨ ko sawahoaisawɨ tundaatɨwɨ numwaasi
nasataise. Kiŋɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ kiyaamɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kiyohiyɨhiyaisawɨ nepɨ ahoaiwɨ
numwaasi napisaihɨ amɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ awaipatɨ noaipahonɨhɨ awaisɨhoaisawɨ tunnɨwɨ
yahwɨndaatɨwo.
15 “Atiwɨse! Ikohiya ikondaatɨwɨ akiyaahɨ nasopatamataindɨ nɨnɨ napɨto. Utaaho
wo wɨndɨ nanɨhiyatɨ namototatɨ komɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ niyotɨ nipandanɨhɨ tɨmetatɨ amɨ
ko wɨndɨ somaahometanɨhɨ isɨhiya winjasaihɨ wɨndɨ mamaawɨtandɨ jatisɨho gaasɨ
maaritane amɨ koai wɨndɨ mamaawɨtaiso.”
16 Aihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa kiŋɨhiya nahataapɨpɨhiya nahatiyai netɨ numwaasi nasatɨ
wapɨhɨ Pɨwɨha Ipɨruhaara Arɨmaaketonɨhande tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ ahoyataise.
17 Aihɨ enjerɨho 7 ho komɨ disihandɨ tɨwipatamɨ otɨhamwaaŋ nepuhihɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ amɨ ko bimisɨho siya kiŋɨhandɨ
gwɨtɨhoaasɨnɨhapɨ pɨwɨha wa waapɨhɨta satatɨ kandaase: “Nɨnɨ nahataapa kaimɨ napɨtɨ
wanɨ kapaanɨhɨ aimɨ owendaise,” tatɨ kandaase.
18 Aihɨ kɨnapɨpa nahataapɨpɨhɨ kɨnapinataise. Amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ kɨrɨhɨrupa
awaindɨhandɨ ganatɨ nawatepwɨnataise. Aihɨ amɨ asoaaha aungwohaiwa waatɨ gan-
daase. Iyatɨ amɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ aungwohandɨ ipɨpatɨpinataise. Satɨ ipɨpatɨpitɨ apɨpaahɨ
awaipate. Ipɨpatɨpatɨ siyahatɨ jɨhura isɨhiya bimaamɨ nasohura wɨndɨ namwaipase.
Owetise. Nehɨ wanɨ kɨmatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipatɨ noaipataise.
19 Kaihɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Baabironɨhandɨ maurɨ mandɨ nasɨpatataise. Aihɨ amɨ satɨ
ipɨpatɨpitaahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ nahatewaamɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa awaiwai-
waisangi tɨmahiyatɨ netɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ nosasɨnataise. Aihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho aunahɨpatɨ
awaipatɨ Baabironɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ koai apowindɨhandamɨ wainɨhandɨ amɨ komɨ
mandɨha netɨ nɨwinaamanatɨ sisɨha nusaatisɨho kaapɨho netɨ nipinjatɨ wɨwiwatɨ nan-
dandɨ numwihɨ nanataise.
20 Kaihɨ yapɨhonya durɨhɨramɨ otɨhaatɨ ahotisonyonya nahatonya ipɨpatɨpata netɨ
durɨhɨrɨ namaasasɨhɨ owendaise. Aihɨ amɨ sisɨhaiwaisangi wiwa motɨnatɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ
owetamataise.
21 Kaihɨ wipatɨ ndɨha yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ waatɨ aungwohaiwa tɨmahiyataise. Wipatɨ
ndɨha yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ tɨmɨhaiwaiwa nɨnaasaindamɨ naaŋɨndɨhandɨ 45 kiro kiyate.
Saiwa ndɨha yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ tɨmahiyataatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ waatɨ nu-
sosasataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ, “Autaahaatɨho ndɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa maipɨhaiwa
napaapɨ netɨ nyamɨhetɨ tɨmase?” tɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha kopɨ
katawaatopo.

17

Enjerɨho Jonɨhoai Apopaatɨ Daihɨraapɨhaati Nunjataise

1 Enjerɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya disihaiwa 7 kaiwɨhaiwa isɨwasohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo nasatɨ nɨngisɨ
sandataase: “Kɨnyɨ namme. Apopaatɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kɨhiyaisatɨ
ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ daayatoaatisaamaati kaatamɨ saindɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ
yaawɨhandɨ nesɨtɨhandɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ nangisɨtaano. Kaatɨ waapɨhaatɨ taahɨwaiwa noaap-
wijɨpɨpɨhɨ bimisaamaato.
2 Amɨ isɨhiya kiŋɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahataahiya kaatisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitawaayopo.
Aiwɨ isɨhiya usa yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyaisangi kaatisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitawaayopo.
Saiwɨ kaatisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitawaawɨ waapoho nanɨwɨ naharitaatɨwo nanɨwɨ
naharisohɨpatamataiwɨ kiya naharisawaayopo,” ndataase.
3 Aihɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nisɨhetɨ waatɨ nanoaipatɨ nisaitihɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨhomɨ ndɨha
nanorɨhaatihɨ amɨ enjerɨho nɨngisɨ nanɨmaasi isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ notaise. Aihɨ nundɨ
kapɨhɨ mmonata apopaatɨ waatɨ ainjɨhɨho amatenɨhoaasɨnɨ bimihɨ iwinjataayo. So

ainjɨhɨhomɨhetɨ ambɨpatɨ itɨhapɨpa sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨhaiwa gaamatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise. Aihɨ ko ainjɨhɨho mɨtɨho 7 kiyahaiwaisahore. Aihɨ amɨ komɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhapɨ maasamaahɨpɨho mwɨtɨhɨrɨ 10 kiyahaiwa nutatɨ ahetahore.

4 Iyataatɨ saatɨ apopaatɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nyanyipɨhɨrɨ amɨ amatenɨhɨrɨ niyotɨ nipaatahaate. Iyatɨ amɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatetunɨ amɨ apotɨhɨretunɨ wapa yundanyɨha gorɨhandɨ amɨ yumbɨpa nawɨha otiwa kambwaatɨ gaahapa amɨ konaarapɨho nawɨho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhotɨhapa wɨra naahɨpotɨ yundanyainahaate. Iyatɨ amɨ kaatɨ kaatamɨ ikwɨrɨ wɨraahɨ wipatɨ kaapɨho gorɨhanda kaiwɨho isɨwahaate. Iyatɨ ko gorɨ kaapopɨ kaatamɨ kɨhiyaisatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ ainjotatɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwa tisaitatɨ windataise.

5 Amɨ kaatamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ amɨtetetɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ nehɨ sɨwipatɨ kaatametirɨhɨretapɨ namɨhanɨwɨ satɨwɨ: “Aunahɨpatɨ Awaipatɨ Baapironɨhandɨ Sandɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya daihɨraapɨhiyaamunɨ amɨ Isɨhiya Apɨpaahɨ Maipɨhaiwa Kiyohiyɨhiyaamunɨ Yapɨpatambɨhiya Apɨpaahɨ Maipɨhapa Kahatamatɨpetɨhapa Nahataapaamɨ Tanyaaha Sanaate,” tɨwɨhatɨ jɨpatɨpindahaate.

6 Iyataatɨ saatɨ apopaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya “nyahɨ komɨhiyaane,” tɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ namwoaasawɨ awusaahohiyɨhiya siyɨhiyai tiwamainjɨhaate. Kaatɨ siyahaatisɨ kiya tiwamasawɨhiyaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nanatɨ amɨ waapoho watɨpɨho nanɨwɨ naharisohɨhomatiyatɨ naharihɨ nɨnɨ kaati winjatɨ mmonataayo.

Aihɨ nɨnɨ kaati saindɨ iwinjataatɨ yaindɨmatɨ amɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaataayo.

7 Siyonɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ enjerɨho nɨngisɨ sandataase: “Kɨnyɨ napindapɨ yaimbɨmapɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaahise? Nɨnɨ gisɨ kɨmaatɨ apomaatamɨ ambɨpatamɨ tanyaahapunɨ amɨ ainjɨho kaati netɨ awɨtɨmasɨho mɨtɨho 7 kiyahoaisaho amɨ maasamaahɨpɨho 10 kiyahaiwaisahopimaawɨ kahɨtɨtaano.

8 Ainjɨho so kɨnyɨ aimɨ iwinjahingo, ko jɨhɨ bimainjahoe. Bimainjaho ko amɨ wanɨ wometatɨ wo bɨmimise. Bɨmindataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ ko anɨmwaahɨpatɨ tapotaaha apɨpaahɨ owehatɨ etaihɨromb nasaamanatɨ noainji noaipaitaise. Siyatɨ noaipasi niyonɨhɨ koaisɨ Kɨraisiho netɨ koaisɨnɨhɨ owemahonɨhɨ amɨ ko konɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ yapɨpataapɨhiya isɨhiya nahatiya wuwanɨhura Autaahaatɨho yapɨpatɨ yamɨhapatɨ kahapaamapɨpa kaisuraapɨ namasatɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ utɨpɨhandɨ isɨhiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandaatɨhɨ ahɨmotisawɨhiya ko ainjɨhoai usonawaawɨ yaiwɨ aatɨwɨmaitaapo amɨ ko jɨhɨ bimainjatɨ amɨ wanɨ wometamatatɨho ko amɨ noaipataiso.

9 Utaaho amɨtɨha gaahaisaho kɨmandapɨ koaisɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatɨtaise: Mɨtɨho 7 kiyamaiwa saiwa tipatɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨrɨ sisɨhaiwa kaiwaasɨnɨ apopaatɨ bimiwaiwe. Sisɨho tipatɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨrɨ 7 kiyamaiwa saiwa awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiyaapɨ namɨhanataise.

10 Siyaamɨ 5 kaiwɨhiya aimɨ noaipapɨhiyaasɨ tɨmahiyawɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ aimɨ owetopo. Aihɨ wanɨ naasohɨ kɨmo bindataise. Aihɨ amɨ wo sangɨ noaipatɨ awaisɨho kiŋɨhoemainje. Isɨ ko noaipatɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ nehɨ masɨhonjapɨ bimɨtaise.

11 O amɨ so ainjɨhɨmo jɨhura bimainjaho ko wo bɨmimindɨmandɨ sandɨ amɨ ko kiŋɨho 8 hoematatɨ noaipaitandɨhandape. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ so kiŋɨho kiŋɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya noaipahohiyɨhiyaamɨhore. Isɨ ko noaipatatɨ ketɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ owetɨtandɨhore.

12 Maasamaahɨpɨho 10 kiyahaiwa ainjɨhɨhomɨ mɨtɨhaiwetapɨ nutihɨ mmonɨhingɨwɨmaiwa awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiya 10 kaiwɨhiyaapɨ namɨhanahaiwaare. Isɨhiya kiŋɨhiya sangɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nepɨ noaipahopo. Isɨ kiya noaipapɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kɨmo ainjɨhɨmoaisawɨ maasɨ naitaapo. Watɨpɨhandɨ nepɨ ipɨhomɨ yunjɨsɨha auwaahandɨ nehɨ naasaindapɨ kiŋɨhiyaimatɨwɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaapo.

13 Siya kiŋɨhiya noaipawaahura maarɨho amɨ amɨtɨha nehɨ naasaindɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ amɨ wandɨha ainjɨhɨhoai numwɨtaapo.

14 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohoaisawɨ kiyaamɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ nupwɨ nesi tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaapo. Saiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnawaawɨ Sipɨsipɨ Mwaaho Sɨpɨpɨhoho kohematatɨ kiyai tiwatɨ yahotɨ ipɨhatisataise. Amɨ ko awaisawɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhotatɨ amɨ kiŋɨhiyaamɨ Kiŋɨhoso. Iyatɨ isɨhiya komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ gaatatɨ namɨhainjawɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨ akaaha baiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ isɨwatohiyɨhiyaisatɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ satɨ tunnatɨ yahwɨnatɨ awaisawɨhiyai netɨ ipɨhatitaise.

15 Aihɨ amɨ jɨhaatɨ enjerɨho nɨngi sandataase: “Waapɨhaatɨ awaiwai taahɨwaiwa noaapwinyaataatɨ apopaatɨ kɨhiyaisatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitisaamaatɨ bimihɨ kɨnyɨ iwinjahingɨtɨmandɨ waapɨhaatɨ saatɨ isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiya pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha pɨwaatohiyɨhiya amɨ ambɨpatɨ kahatamatɨpetisawɨhiyaapɨ namɨhanataise.

16 Maasamaahɨpɨho 10 kiyahaiwa mmonɨhingɨwɨmaiwaunɨ ainjɨhɨhounɨ apopaatɨ kɨhiyaisatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitisaamaatamɨ tiworisaimatɨwɨ kiya kaati mandɨtɨwiwɨ

nepɨ kaati yandɨhɨ nehɨ sawahaatɨhemapɨ amɨ kaatamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nesɨpamapɨ nepɨ somaahaatemaitaapo. Aiwɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ kupwɨwɨmapɨ wihoaaŋɨhatɨ katɨnɨhɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaasaihɨ kaatɨnɨhɨ tɨhamaitaise.
17 Sandɨ nehɨmaahe. Autaahaatɨho saiwa saiwɨ kaiwɨse undatɨ netɨ gɨwunyaahonɨhɨ kiŋɨhiya saiwa kaitaapo. Autaahaatɨho sawaho saiwa noaipaitandɨ jɨhura katatɨ ahaihɨhaiwaaso. Isɨ kiya kiŋɨhiya maarɨho naasohɨ amɨ amɨtɨha naasaahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ naasaahɨnɨwɨ kiyaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kiŋɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhaiwa amɨ wandɨha nehohɨwaiwa nahatewa ko ainjɨhɨhoai numwɨtaapo. Saiwa siyatɨ noaipapɨ notɨ sawahomɨ pɨwɨha katiwaiwaamɨ akɨpɨpa nahataapa noaipatɨ owetonɨhuraatɨtaise.
18 Saatɨ apomaatɨ kɨnyɨ aimɨ iwinjahingaamɨmaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ amɨ katamɨ kiŋɨho kiŋɨhiya nahatiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai osamatɨ iwinjaatɨ bimisɨhopɨ namɨhanataise," ndataase.

18

Autaahaatɨho Aunahɨpatɨ Baabironɨhandi Aimɨ Netɨ Nopɨsasamataise

1 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipatɨ aimɨ owetihɨ nɨnɨ jata enjerɨho asoho wo wandɨhaisaho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ noaatɨpasi napihɨhoai iwinjataayo. Iyatɨ ko watɨpɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandisaho. Aihɨ amɨ komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandaahɨ yapɨhɨ nahanda nausaatatɨ bosaasɨnataise.
2 Aihɨ ko enjero waatɨ satatɨ kaahandaase: "Aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Baabironɨhandɨ wanɨ aimɨ nosasɨnataise. Aimɨ wanɨ netɨ nosasɨnatɨ owendaise. Katɨ wanɨ noaipatɨ akwɨrɨpɨtatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nahataapa kahatamatɨpetahapa nasatɨ bimɨtandɨhatimatataise. Iyatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa amɨ kohasɨpɨho maipɨho amɨ wapa koho apɨpaahɨ maipɨhapa ainjotahapa nasatɨ ahominatɨ bimɨtandɨhatimatataise.
3 Amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya maipɨhatɨ kaiwɨ katɨ aunahɨpitisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitotɨhandape. Katɨ aunahɨmatamɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanɨwɨ naharisohɨpatamataiwo. Aihɨ amɨ kiŋɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahapɨhiya katɨ aunahɨmatisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiya nawɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ mamaawihɨ kaatisawɨ topɨtaata waakɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretapɨ nawɨho aungwohaiwa newaayopo. Kaatɨ nehɨ kaatamɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ autaahinjaatɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyahaate," tatɨ waapɨhɨtatɨ kandaase.
4 Aihɨ utaaho womɨ maahomwaaŋɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ satatɨ noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo: "Nisɨ isɨhiyaate. Aunahɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ namasisɨ noaipasi napɨwɨse wiwa kɨmatɨ aunahɨmatɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyonɨhɨ sangimaawɨ kaitaawo. Aiwɨ amɨ kɨmatɨ aunahɨmatamɨ maipɨhaiwa kaindɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ nehonɨhɨ amɨ sangimaawɨ nepɨpano.
5 Katamɨ maipɨhaiwa tiwatɨ nyepiyatɨ kaimɨ napihɨ maipɨhaiwa ahotɨmɨ nasatɨ yamɨhapataatɨndaiso. Autaahaatɨhohɨ katamɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwaahɨ biyatɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahore.
6 Katɨ sangisɨ kasiwaiwaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ kamwaaŋɨ katɨ kaiwɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nunyawɨse. Katɨ maipɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa jinjɨhaatema kasisatɨ nasamindɨhandapɨ amɨ sahɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ jɨhandɨ nunyawosawɨ amɨ jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ nunyawɨse. Waapoho wainɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nuhaatɨ nasinyataisɨ amɨ sangisangi katɨ katamɨ kaipatɨ kaiwɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ jɨhaatɨ nunyawosawɨ amɨ wainɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nuhaapɨ kaiwɨ katɨ usaisɨ numwipatamataiwɨ nunyawɨse.
7 Satɨ aunahɨpitɨ sawandɨpɨ naimaatatɨ maipɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ kɨhiyaisatɨ kiyatɨ tɨmaamaitɨhatisɨ amɨ katamɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ namɨhanɨwɨ wihoaaŋɨhaiwa katisɨ sahɨ waatɨ tiwatɨ nyepaiwɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyawɨse. Saisaihɨ katɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ netaatɨ katɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gwɨtando. Iyataatɨ saatɨ sawahaatapɨ satahaate: "Nɨnɨ awaisaamaanɨnɨ kwiŋɨhaanimatɨtɨ amɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bindataayo. Aindɨ nɨnɨ osɨhaamaanɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Yaasɨhaiwa wiwa nɨnɨ netaatɨ gwɨtandɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nɨngisaapɨhɨ namaanoaipaitaise. Owetɨtaise," tatɨ katahaatiso.
8 Kaatamɨ satatɨ amɨ kaatamɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ maipɨhaiwa yaawɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetɨhaiwa kaatamɨhetɨ waara asisɨha naasetɨ nusoaipaitaise. Timbɨpa waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ noaipaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨhiya taahiyɨhiya waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ jarɨho aungwohandɨ noaipaitaise. Iyataatɨ katɨ aunahɨpatɨ Baabironɨhandɨ sisɨhaara tɨhatɨ katɨnɨhɨ owemaitaise. Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nahatewaisaho satɨ aunahɨpatɨ Baabironɨhandamɨ kaiwaiwa mmonatɨ nehosɨ amɨ kati aimɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ sandaase, "Baabironɨhandɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ netɨ nosasɨnatɨ owetane," tatɨ kandaase.

9 Awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiya maasɨ satɨ aunahɨpitisawɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaipɨ amɨ nawɨho ikɨpɨpaamɨ autaahɨ bimambɨwɨhiyɨhiyaasɨ jawa katɨ aunahɨpitɨ tɨhataatɨ sɨtɨpatɨ aungwohandɨ noaipahonɨhɨ jawaawɨ ese tɨwɨ natɨpatɨwɨ maarɨho katapɨ asɨpaiwɨ gwɨwɨ maarɨho naaŋɑwisɑtɨ yaawɨtaise.

10 Satɨ aunahɨpatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ nehonɨhɨ kiya usonawa apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ yaitaapo. Saiwɨ yaiwɨ nehɨ kaanɨhɨ bitotawa ese tɨwɨ natɨpatɨwɨ, "Ese, ese, kɨnyɨ nopɨsasɨnapaise, kɨnyɨ nopɨsasɨnapaise! Baabironɨhandaŋe kɨnyɨ aunahɨpataŋɨ awaipataŋɨ watɨpɨhataŋe kɨnyɨ maipɨhaiwa kaingɨwaiwaapɨ ipɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ nehɨ wanɨ auwaahandɨ naasaindetɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ gisaapɨhɨ nangoaipataise," tɨwɨ kaanɨhapɨ nehɨ iwinjaitaapo.

11 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiya nawɨho naitaatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Baabironɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ katapɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ gwɨwɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ naaŋɑwisonɨhɨ bimɨtaapo. Amɨ sandɨ kiyaamɨhapa nawɨhopɨhapa napɨwɨ newaawɨ nawɨho nunyawɨhiyaasɨ amɨ usa napɨwɨ nawɨho nunyawɨ namausaitauhe.

12 Kiyaamɨhapa kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨ nawɨho nehohɨpɨpa gorɨhandɨ sɨriwaahandɨ amɨ nawɨha waiwaunɨ amɨ konaarapɨho gaahaiwa nawɨho autaahɨtahaiwaunɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhaiwa gaahaiwaunɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ waiwa watɨpɨhaiwa kunyapetahaiwaunɨ nunyawɨ nawɨho nepɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya ipatɨ taahɨpatɨ biyatɨ waamainjotɨhatunɨ amɨ maasapɨho erepandɨhandamɨ mangɨraahɨ kaiwɨhapaunɨ amɨ ipatɨ gaahatɨ nawɨho autaahɨtɨhatamɨ wapa kiyohɨpɨpaunɨ amɨ bɨraasihandamunɨ ainɨhɨramunɨ amɨ nawɨha wa nitɨhɨtindɨhaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaunɨ nunyawɨ nawɨho aungwohaiwa nepɨhiyaare.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ wapaisangi nunyawɨ nawɨho naitaatɨwɨhapa siyahapa ahusotahiyaare: atɨpatɨ wɨtɨ waamainjotɨhatɨ kaiwɨhatisɨ katunɨ asɨpatɨ nandaatɨwɨhatunɨ amɨ atɨpatɨ taahɨpatɨ kahatamatɨpetahaiwa biyatɨ waamainjotɨhaiwaunɨ amɨ atɨpatɨ wɨtɨ gaahatunɨ amɨ wainɨhandunɨ amɨ ipatɨ oripɨhandamɨ atɨpatunɨ amɨ waatɨpatɨ parawaaho konɨho witɨhanda kaiwɨhounɨ amɨ maasapɨho kauhounɨ sipɨsipɨhounɨ amɨ maasapɨho osihandunɨ amɨ osihandɨ kandɨ ikɨpɨpa ahaisaihɨ notaatɨ aihonɨhɨ nehainji nutandɨhaiwa kaarisihaiwaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nawɨho namepɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhiyaunɨ amɨ nehɨ isɨhiya usaunɨ nawɨhopɨ nunyawɨ naitaatɨwɨhiya saiwaare. Saiwa nunyawɨ nawɨho aungwohandɨ nepɨhiyaasɨ amɨ saiwa usa napɨwɨ namusaitaapo.

14 Isɨhiya nawɨho naitaatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya satɨtaapo: "Nandapa kinyɨ maarɨho gɨndosɨhɨ maaritɨpɨ nehingɨpɨpa aimɨ notɨ owendaise. Apɨpaahɨ gaahapa kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa aimɨ notɨ owendaisɨ kɨnyɨ kapaisɨ wɨndɨ jɨhaatɨ mausondaise," tɨtaapo.

15 Isɨhiya saiwa ikɨpɨpa satɨ aunahɨpiti nunyawɨ nawɨho aungwohaiwa nehohiyɨhiya katɨ aunahɨpitɨ naaŋɑtɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhandɨ nehonɨhɨ usondaatɨwɨ kiya waatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ yaitaapo. Yaiwɨ kiya aunahɨpatamɨ kaanɨhɨ bitotawa maarɨho asɨpɨwiwɨ gwɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ naaŋɑwitɑise.

16 Aiwɨ kiya kiyaapɨ satɨtaapo: "Ese nno! Aunahɨpataŋɨ awaipataŋe, kɨnyɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnapaise. Kɨnyɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnapaise. Jɨhura apotɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahapa kɨhoepɨhapa niyopɨ amɨ waiwa apotɨhɨrɨ sisɨwaahaipɨhɨrɨ amɨ amatenɨhaiwa sanahɨwetɨhapa niyopɨ nipaatɨpɨ amɨ gorɨhandunɨ nepɨ amɨ nawɨha gaaha nitɨhɨtindɨha nepɨ amɨ konaarapɨho gaaho nawɨho autaahɨtɨhapa nepɨ sawahaatamɨhetɨ yundanyainahatiso.

17 Isɨ nehɨ auwaahandɨ naasaindetɨ kahapaamapɨpa gɨmunyaatɨhapa netɨ ahoyatoaatimbɨpa nosasɨnatɨ owendaise," tɨtaapo.

Sipɨhaiwa nahatewaamɨ kapɨtenɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya pasindiyahiyaimatɨwɨ sipɨhandotɨ nuwɨ napɨwɨyohiyɨhiya nahatiyaunɨ amɨ sipɨhaiwaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nahatiyaunɨ amɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨhopɨhatɨ kaiwɨ nawɨho nehohiyɨhiya siya nahatiyaisangi satɨ aunahɨpatamɨhinɨ detɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨwɨ kaanɨhɨ bitoaitaapo.

18 Saiwɨ kaanɨhɨ bitotawa sisɨha satɨ aunahɨpiti tɨhisɨhaamɨ sɨtɨpatɨ jawaawɨ kiya satɨtaapo: "Aunahɨpatɨ maahɨwɨtɨ awaipatɨ ahendaise. Kɨmatɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipɨmatamatiyato," tɨtaapo.

19 Satɨwɨ ikwaatɨpɨho waatɨhɨrɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ ahiyanɨwɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ asɨpinɨwɨ gwɨwɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɑwisonɨhɨ bimɨtaapo. Aiwɨ kiya waapɨhɨtɨwɨ satɨtaapo. "Ese nno! Aunahɨpɨ awaipataŋɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnapaise. Kɨnyɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnapaise. Sipɨhaiwa nahatewa durɨhɨraatɨhɨ daiwaiwaamɨ satoya aunahɨpɨ awaimatamɨ nawɨho numwisɨhora kiya noaipapɨ nawɨho ikɨpɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ asaketahiyaimatawaayopo. Aihɨ nyahɨ maarɨho asɨpiyahaayo ipɨho yunjɨsɨha nehɨ auwaahandɨ naasaindetɨhɨ ketɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnataise," tɨtaapo.

20 Aihɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ noaipataise: “Sahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhiyaatunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatunɨ amɨ Aposerɨhiyaatunɨ amɨ Pɨropetɨhiyaatunɨ nahatiyaatɨ maaritɨwɨse aunahɨpatɨ sangisɨ kaisiwaiwa Autaahaatɨho mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahosɨ kandapɨ aimɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ tanyaaha ahotihɨ katisɨ wihoaŋɨhandɨ naaŋɑtɨ yaawɨhandɨ aimɨ nunyataiso,” tatɨ kandaase.

21 Pɨwɨha siyaha noaipatɨ aimɨ owetihɨ enjerɨho wo watɨpɨho nawɨha aungwonyonjɨ winjɨ naimaatatɨ netɨ mɨhaapɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ tɨmataise. Tɨmataatɨ sandaase: “Aunahɨpatɨ Baabironɨhandi kɨma nawɨma nɨnɨ netɨ yotohɨtɨmandamataiwɨ waatɨ wonamaatɨhɨ topɨtaata nepɨ yotawaayopo satɨ aunahɨpiti japɨhɨ wɨndɨ mausondaatɨwo.

22 Isɨ Baabironɨhandaŋe upwatɨ gitaahandamunɨ amɨ apwɨtɨhɨramunɨ amɨ otɨpɨho kapaparɨhɨramunɨ amɨ kapa kapaamɨ gapɨpa kinyɨ matambɨpotapɨ ganatɨ wɨndɨ namwaipaitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ katɨ katɨ kaitaatɨwɨ sɨkurɨ kaiwɨ amɨtɨha gaaha nehohiyɨhiya kinyɨhatɨhɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ nawɨha konɨho witɨhandɨ jasisɨhaamɨ gapɨpaisangi wɨndɨ japɨhɨ kinyɨhatɨhapɨ namwaipaitaise.

23 Iyataatɨ amɨ sisɨha raamɨhandɨ kinyɨhatɨhapɨ wɨndɨ namusoaatɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ wanɨ namaatɨndaatɨwɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaisangi kinyɨhatɨhapɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namoaipaitaise. Jɨhura kinyɨ isɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨhopɨhatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bindawaayopo. Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ onaapɨpa paasɨhɨrɨ amɨ gaapɨpatɨ kahatamatɨpetahapa kiyapaise isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai jaipundɨtaapo,” tatɨ ko kandaase.

24 Satɨ aunahɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ siyɨhiyai tiwiwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha tanyaaha katamɨhetɨ ahotihɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahore. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai tiworisa tiwotɨhandapisangi satɨ aunahɨpatɨ Baapironɨhandetɨ pɨwɨha tanyaaha ahondaise.

19

Autaahaatɨhopɨ Yamɨhapataatɨhiya Nahatiya Maaritawaayopo

1 Pɨwɨha saiwa atindɨ owetihɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhyaamɨ naahutarɨhɨrɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨhɨrɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo. Sɨrɨ naahutarirɨ kiya satɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katawaatopo: “Areruya! Nyahɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoai newa mepɨ autaahemwahaayo. Nyamɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmo nehɨ naasohɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamamaasɨhore. Ko ambɨpatɨ awaipatisaho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhore.

2 Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ pɨwɨha kotɨhandaapɨhɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmonahore. Iyataatɨ komɨ kotɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨhandɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga nehaahore. Saatɨ apopɨ awaisaamɨmaatɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨhiyaisatɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ kandapɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ jɨhimatatɨ yapɨpatambɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai netɨ nopɨsasataise. Aihɨ amɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho kaati wihoaŋɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ nunyataise. Iyataatɨ saatɨ apomaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai topɨtaata siyɨhiyai tiwamahaate. Aihɨ kandapɨ kaatamɨhetɨ pɨwɨha ahotahaate. Aihɨ amɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho kaati wihoaŋɨhandɨ aimɨ nunyataise,” tawaatopo.

3 Saiwɨ katɨwosawɨ, amɨ jɨhaatɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ satawaatopo: “Areruya! Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maaritaatɨ koai newa mepɨ autaahemwɨhaayo. Saatɨ apomaati sisɨha tɨhisɨhaamɨ sɨtɨpatɨ katɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ noaipatoaatɨtaise,” tawaatopo.

4 Kaihɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ wapa maurɨ maurɨ asɨtimatatɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ naiwaiwaunɨ yatɨhɨ tɨmahiyawɨ Autaahaatɨho konɨhɨ bimisɨhoaapɨhɨ yatɨhɨ atotɨpɨwesapɨ satawaatopo: “Akɨte! Areruya! Akɨtɨsɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ nyahɨ maaritaatɨ koai mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo,” tawaatopo.

5 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ siya kiŋɨhandaasɨnɨ bindataatɨ isɨhiyai winjatimbɨpɨhapɨ pɨwɨha wa siyaha noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo. “Nyahɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoai newaatɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo. Sahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ kopɨ yaiwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatunɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nepɨhiyaatunɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ namepɨ nehɨhiyaatunɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo,” tawaatopo.

Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho Apopaati Netɨ Wɨrasɨhɨ Nandapa Aungwohandɨ Noaipataise

6 Kaihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ atisataatɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ bindawaahiya pɨwɨha pɨwaatohɨhamataindɨha atisataayo. Kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha naahutarɨhɨrɨ waapɨhaatɨ awaisaamaatamɨ nausɨhaamatiyatɨ ganataase. Iyatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha ausaaha waatɨ gaatipatamatiyaha noaipataise. Kiya waapɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ satawaatopo: “Nyahɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maaritaatɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtaatɨ gaapundaatɨ koaisɨ newaatɨ mepɨ

autaahewaumwaitɨhaawo. Areruya! Ko Awaisɨho nahatewa watɨpɨhaiwaisaho aimɨ kiŋɨhoematatɨ nahataapai osamatɨ gaamatɨ jatataiso.
7 Isɨ wanɨ nyamɨ maarɨho biyatɨ winyaitonɨhɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ waatɨ maaritaatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaitɨhaawo. Sipɨsipɨho Mwaaho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ asisɨha apopaati netɨ wɨraitandɨha aimɨ koaipataiso. Koaipasɨhɨ amɨ komɨ apopaatɨ namaatɨtandaisaamaatɨ namaatɨtandɨ aimɨ netɨ tɨmanɨnatɨ kindataiso.
8 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho kaati apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ koepɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ sanahɨwetahɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨrɨ nausaatahɨrɨ kaatɨ niyoaitandɨ nunyataiso," tatɨ kandaase. Amɨ sɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepirɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya gaahaiwa tɨtɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ namɨhanataise.
9 Aihɨ amɨ nɨngi enjerɨho sata kandaase: "Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha satɨpɨ jɨpatɨpaime, 'Isɨmiya usaisɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ gaatatɨ nunjesɨhɨ atiwɨ Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho apopaati netɨ wɨrasɨtɨhandamɨ nandapa awaimbɨpaapɨ nasohiyɨhiya siya gaasɨ maaritɨwɨse,' " tɨpɨ jɨpatɨpaime ndataase. Iyatɨ amɨ ko jɨhaatɨ bapiyatɨ sandataase: "Kɨma tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaare," ndataase.
10 Aihɨ nɨnɨ koai mepɨ autaahemwaitandɨ komɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ tɨmahiyatɨ atotɨpɨwesonɨhɨ amɨ ko nɨngi sandataase: "Kɨnyɨ sandɨ wɨndɨ kamaime. Owetane. Nɨnɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ kinyɨ naisohonɨnɨ amɨ gisatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ kiyohɨhonɨne. Kaindɨ amɨ kinyɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya amɨ ko Jisaasiho pɨwɨha akɨtɨha ausaasɨha baiwɨ napaitɨwɨ isɨwasohiyɨhiyaamɨ naisohonɨnɨ amɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ kiyohɨhonɨne. Kɨnyɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaahɨhɨ mepɨ autaahepumapɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨpɨ kopaahɨhɨ atotɨpɨwesapɨ gaapunde," ndataase. Amɨ nyahɨ mmonahiyaane. Jisaasiho pɨwɨha ausaasɨha isɨhiyai netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nunjihɨ kiya atiwɨ nepɨ kopɨ ausaawaayowo," ndataase.

Utaaho Wo Maasapɨho Osiho Kɨhoepɨhoaasɨnɨ Yamwa Bindataise

11 Aihɨ yamɨhapatamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nutihɨ jata maasapɨho osihandɨ wɨndɨ kɨhoepɨhandi iwinjataayo. Sandɨ osindaasɨnɨ awɨtɨmatatɨ bimisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatɨ nga biyatɨ jatatɨ amɨ napaitatɨ kiyahore. Ko tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ isɨhiyai netɨ kotɨhandaapɨhɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ ko tɨtɨhɨ kiyatɨ tunahore tatɨ ambɨhɨnahore.
12 Komɨ ndɨha sisɨhaamɨ tɨhwɨtɨhɨramatiyahore. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiyaamɨ tingaatɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa nipaatahore. Iyataatɨ amɨ ambɨpatetɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ jɨpatɨpindahore. Satɨ ambitapɨ isɨhiya usa wɨndɨ monɨwɨ gɨmaawunyaatahatɨ nehɨ sawahohɨhɨ mmonatɨ gɨwunyaatahore.
13 Ko apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ niyosɨrɨhɨrɨ jɨtɨpataatɨhɨ tɨmandaapɨhɨrisɨ kɨrɨ jɨtɨpatisahɨrɨ nipaatahore. Komɨ ambɨpatɨ satɨwɨ, "Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨhaare," tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo.
14 Aihɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ tiworisa pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kiyohiyɨhiya apotɨhɨrɨ amɨnaihɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ popɨtɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ niyopɨhiya maasapɨho osihaiwa kɨhoepɨhaiwaasɨnɨ awɨtɨmatɨwɨ komɨ ipotɨ koai nɨwipinjai nowaayopo.
15 Aihɨ amɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ namatanaatɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ tɨpɨpa kiyatɨ nahaapindɨhanaatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ nasatɨ nimetahore isɨhiya komɨ tiworisa yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai tisatɨtando. Iyatɨ ngɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ mwɨtɨpisatɨ bitonda andɨtitatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ isɨhiyai winjatataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨho nahatewa watɨpɨhaiwaisahomɨ apowindɨhandɨ namɨhainjɨha nawɨha awaisɨhaara wainɨhandɨ netɨ jasatɨ namoaitaise.
16 Iyatɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ niyosɨrɨhɨretunɨ amɨ komɨ auhɨrɨ atɨhɨretunɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise: "Kɨmo kiŋɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ Kiŋɨhotatɨ amɨ awaisawɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ Awaisɨhore," tatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise.
17 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ enjerɨho woai iwinjahonɨhɨ ko ipɨhoaatɨhɨ bitondaatɨ waapɨhɨtatɨ koho nahataapa (isɨhiyaunɨ amɨ kohasɨpɨho napwihɨhapaamɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ nanahapa) yamɨhapatamɨ otɨhamwaaŋɨ pɨrɨrutatɨ daimbɨpai saundataase: "Sahɨ napɨwɨse. Napɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho nandapa apɨpaahɨ awaimbɨpa netɨ tɨmanimbɨpaapɨ ahoyanɨwɨse.
18 Napɨwɨ ahoyanɨwɨse awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ tahaapundohiyɨhiya kepɨtenɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ watɨpɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ osihaiwaamɨ ambɨpatunɨ amɨ kaiwaasɨnɨ awɨtɨmatohiyɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ, isɨhiya nahatiya nehɨ kiyaisɨtohiyɨhiyaamunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaamɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaamɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ isɨhiya ambɨpatɨ owehiyaamunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ambɨpatisahiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ gwɨtɨtɨho nandaatɨwo," undataase.
19 Aihɨ nɨnɨ jataatɨ ainjɨhɨhounɨ amɨ kiŋɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahataahiyaunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaunɨ napɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Siya

ahoyanohiyɨhiya osihoaasɨnɨ awɨtɨmatatɨ napisɨhoaisawunɨ komɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaisawunɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaatɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo.
20 Aihɨ ko ainjɨhɨhoai napuwɨtaatɨwɨ isɨwawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ ainjɨhɨhomɨ pɨropetɨho pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨha awusaatɨ kaundatɨ amɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyatɨ kaiwaaraahɨ isɨhiyai jaipundihɨ ainjɨhɨhomɨ maakɨhɨrɨ nehohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ ko ainjɨhɨhopunɨ amɨ komɨ sɨwipatapɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapundɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ koai nepɨ autaahɨwipɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwɨ jaipundatɨ kaundisɨhoai maawɨ isɨwawaayopo. Isɨpɨ kurɨ maisahurɨ asururi anɨmwaahɨpatɨ durɨhɨrɨ tongɨhɨropɨ nawɨha sarɨpaaha taahɨha kaanɨhɨ noaatatɨ nasasiwatɨ tɨhatɨ ahotimbɨpɨhɨ nepɨ yotawaayopo.
21 O amɨ isɨhiya kanaahiya nahatiyaahɨ utaaho osihoaasɨnɨ bimisɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ namatanaatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ bainatɨhɨrɨ nimetinanaata tiwatɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ owemataise. Aihɨ koho taahɨho nasatɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ nga mwɨsasatɨ nanatɨ gwɨsɨmotaise.

20

Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Kɨnaungwɨha 1,000 Kiyahaapɨ Naputataise

1 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipatɨ aimɨ owetihɨ nɨnɨ jata itɨpɨho enjerɨho wo komɨ ikwɨraahɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ etaihɨramɨ kihɨrɨ isɨwatɨ amɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ awairɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ senɨhandɨ isɨsiho yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ noaatɨpatɨ napihɨ iwinjataayo.
2-3 Noaatɨpatɨ akwɨranɨho aimaaho aimehuraaho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨho, uta maipɨho tiworɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨri isɨwataise. Isɨwatɨ netɨ koaisɨ kɨnaungwɨha 1,000 kiyahaapɨ anɨtisatɨ wɨsasatɨ, anɨmwaahɨpatɨ etaihɨropɨ netɨ wiwatɨ yotatɨ amɨ maahomwaaŋɨ anɨtisatɨ awɨha napuwatɨ amɨ kaapɨpatɨ tɨhatɨ anɨtisatɨ namasatɨ napuwataise. Amɨ ko akwɨranɨho isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ notɨ nasayatɨ daayatɨ jaipɨmundɨtando. Ko siyatɨ napundɨmɨ notɨ kɨnaungwɨha 1,000 kiyaha sanotɨ owetanɨhuraatɨtando. Siyonɨhɨ ipotɨhɨ nehɨ apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjapɨ koai nepɨ nupusoaasɨtaatɨwo.
4 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ jataatɨ awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiyaamɨ siyaahaiwa wiwa ahotihɨ kaiwaasɨnɨ usa bimauhɨ iwinjataayo. Siya siyaahaiwaasɨnɨ bimohiyɨhiya isɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwa nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usondaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kiyai nunyawaayopo. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyai mɨtɨho nisatauhɨ napohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhoai usonataayo. Siya isɨmiya jɨhɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ “akaahaasɨ akɨte,” tɨwɨ katɨwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ katauhɨ kandapɨ mɨtɨho nisatauhɨ napohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhore. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya ainjɨhɨhopɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapundɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepɨmumapɨ amɨ ainjɨhɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ maakɨhɨrɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtetetisangi ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨretisangi wɨndɨ ahɨmotahiyaare. Aihɨ kiya naiwɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ kɨnaungwɨha 1,000 kaiwɨhaapɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ maasɨ isɨhiyai amɨ kahapaamapɨpai jaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaare.
5 Sandɨ japɨhɨ nepaitaatɨwɨhandɨ jɨhapɨhande. O amɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya nahatiyaahɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namepahopo kiya daahɨ nanopotɨmɨ nuwɨ kɨnaungwɨha kɨma 1,000 kiyatɨ saniyonɨhura japɨhɨ nepaitaatɨwo.
6 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyai jɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho ahowimahonɨhɨ jɨhandɨ nepahohiyɨhiya maaritɨwɨse napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ noaipahonɨhɨ kiya wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namaapwɨtaawo. Namaapopɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomunɨ pɨrisihiyaimatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ amɨ kɨnaungwɨha 1,000 kiyahaapɨ kiya awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiyaimatɨwɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ maasɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ kahapaamapɨpaisunɨ jatɨtaapo.

Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Netɨ Apɨpaahɨ Nopɨsasɨnataise

7 Kɨnaungwɨha 1,000 kiyatɨ aimɨ sanotɨ owetanɨhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨri kɨramɨ naputimbɨpɨhapɨ nupusoaasisaihɨ kapɨhɨ namaitaise.
8 Kapɨhɨ namasisɨ nehɨhaatɨ noaipatɨ notɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahanda bimohiyɨhiyai jaiwundɨtaise. Iyataatɨ siya isiya Gokɨhomɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ Makokɨhomɨhiyaisunɨ jaiwundɨtaise. Jaiwundatɨ kiyaisɨ tɨpɨpa pwɨsɨpatɨ awaipatɨ tundaatɨwo undatɨ netɨ ahoaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ kiya pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ kaiwɨ tɨpɨpa kiyohiyɨhiyai ko netɨ ahoaindɨhandɨ isɨhiya waapɨhaatɨ durɨhɨramɨ nawasasaaha aripatamataiwɨhiya jaatɨwɨ ahoyandaapo.
9 Saiwɨ ahoyanɨwesi yapɨhɨ nahanda gaamapɨ nuwɨ isɨhiya amɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho numwisawɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ numwipatisunɨ tiwaatɨhɨrɨ ahiyawɨ nesɨwesɨpɨ bitɨwɨmaitaapo. Saisaihɨ amɨ sisɨha wa yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ noaatɨpatɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ tɨhatɨ owemaitaise.
10 Iyonɨhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ jaiwundatɨ daayatoaatirɨhɨri nepɨ sisɨha durɨhɨramatiyatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ nimandataatɨ nawɨha wa sarɨpaaha nasasiwatɨ noaatatɨ kaanɨhɨ tɨhatoaatisɨhaapɨhɨ yotawaayopo. Sa sisaapɨhɨ aimɨ ainjɨhɨhoaisunɨ amɨ komɨ pɨropetɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨha ausaasɨhoaisunɨ nepɨ tɨhoaahauhɨ aimɨ

tɨhoandihɨhapɨhɨ nepɨ yotawaayopo. Kapɨhɨ kingwaasɨ tɨhoandawa apatɨhunɨ otapɨhaatunɨ kingwaasɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ newaatɨtaatɨwo.

Ipotɨhandɨ Isɨhiya Kiyohɨwaiwa Netɨ Tipɨtapaatɨ Mmonataise

11 Aihɨ nɨnɨ jata gwɨtɨho siyaahandɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ kɨhoepɨhandɨ ahotihɨ jataayo. Aihɨ sandɨ siyandaasɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho bindataise. Bimihɨ amɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋapɨ yapɨpatunɨ amɨ yamɨhapatunɨ netɨ nawisatitatɨ kaurɨ kaurɨnɨhɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ apɨpaahaurɨ numwɨ owetamaise. Kauri japɨhɨ wɨndɨ mmondaapo.

12 Aihɨ sandɨ siyaahandamɨ ndɨhetɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya ambɨpatisawɨhiyaunɨ amɨ nehɨhiyaunɨ bitohauhɨ iwinjataayo. Iyauhɨ amɨ utɨpɨhaiwa wiwa sapɨhɨ nupwiyaapɨ ahiyauhɨ ahotihɨ jataayo. Aihɨ amɨ utɨpɨhandɨ wɨndisangi isɨhiya asɨtimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ bimaamɨ nutaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ ahotindɨhandisangi nupwiyaapɨ kapɨhɨ ahiyawaayopo. Aihɨ kiya napohiyɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahotisɨha mmonatɨ kaiwaatɨhɨ jatata Autaahaatɨho kaiwa tipɨtapaatɨ usonataise.

13 Aihɨ isɨhiya durɨhɨraatɨhɨ napopɨ ahosohiyɨhiyaisangi nepasi Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ niyauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya napopɨ napwaatotɨhandunɨ amɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya kiya nuwɨ bimohɨpatɨ aunahɨpatɨ namasi napɨtaatɨwɨ nupusoaasihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ niyawaayopo. Naiwɨ bitohauhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiya nehɨ nɨnaasiyaahɨhɨ kiyohɨpɨpa utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ mmonatɨ jatetinjatɨ komɨ kotɨhandaapɨhɨ kiyai tipɨpataatɨ usonataise.

14 Iyatɨ napotɨhandɨ amɨ isɨhiya napwauhɨ maarɨho notɨ bimindɨhandunɨ ko netɨ sisɨha durɨhɨramatiyatɨ nimandataatɨ noaatatɨ kaanɨhɨ nasasiwatɨ tɨhatoaatisɨhaapɨhɨ yondaise. Sa sisa durɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨndɨ sisɨha watɨpɨha noaatatɨ taatɨ tɨhindɨndɨ kapɨhandɨ 2 handɨ apɨpaahandɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhande.

15 Iyataatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ sandɨ utɨpɨndɨ isɨhiya asɨtimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ ahotindɨndaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotisawɨhiya siya nahatiyai nepɨ sisɨha watɨpɨha durɨhɨramatiyatɨ nimandataatɨ nasisoaarɨ tɨhatoaatisɨhaapɨhɨ yotɨtaapo.

21

Autaahaatɨho Yamɨhapatɨ Asɨpatɨ Amɨ Yapɨpatɨ Asɨpatɨ Kiyatɨ Ahiyataise

1 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipatɨ aimɨ owetihɨ nɨnɨ jata yapɨpatɨ yamɨhapatɨ jɨhaurɨ aimɨ notɨ owetihɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ yamɨhapatɨ asɨwaurɨ ahotihɨ nɨnɨ jataayo. Aihɨ amɨ durɨhɨrisangi kɨrɨnɨhɨ notɨ owendaise.

2 Kaihɨ nɨnɨ jata Autaahaatɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ asɨpatɨ wanɨhatɨ Jerusaremɨhandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ taatɨ noaatɨpatɨ nasataise apopaatɨ wohoai namaatɨtandɨ tɨmanɨnatɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ gaahapa yundanyaininjatɨ napipatamatiyato.

3 Aihɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa waapɨhɨtɨha Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhapɨ sataha noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo: “Atiwɨ amɨ jasawise! Autaahaatɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ aimɨ nasatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ ahondaise amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisatɨ maasɨ kiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhoematatɨ bimɨtando. Iyonɨhɨ kiya amɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaimatisaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho noaipatɨ kiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhoematatɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ bimɨtando.

4 Iyatɨ ko kiyaamɨ kwɨtipatɨ nahatiyaamɨhatɨ netɨ nɨwɨndiwatɨ nɨwisiyaipaitaise. Amɨ kiyaamɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandisangi apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ gwɨtaatɨwɨhandunɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨtandɨhandunɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ wɨndɨ namausoaipaitaise. Saiwa aimɨ jɨhaiwaasɨ kaiwa aimɨ notɨ owetiso,” ndaase.

5 Aihɨ utaaho siyaahandaasɨnɨ bimisɨho sandaase: “Jasawise! Kɨmba kahapaamapɨpa nɨnɨ netɨ wanɨhapa asɨpɨpematɨ kaindɨ ahiyataayo,” daase. Iyatɨ amɨ kɨmɨko sandaase: “Kɨma pɨwɨma tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨ akaahaasɨ isɨhiya kaapɨ akɨte tɨwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaime,” daase.

6 Iyatɨ ko nɨngi sandataase: “Nɨnɨ nahataapa kaimɨ nundɨ owemahonɨhɨ aimɨ owendaise. Nɨnɨ Nɨwahonɨnɨ Jɨhimatɨtɨ bimaatɨ amɨ Ipotimatɨtɨ bimohɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ jɨhonimandɨ nahataapa namasatɨ ahiyohɨhonɨnɨndɨ amɨ ipotɨhonimandɨ nahataapa kaindɨ asɨtɨputɨ kaindɨ owemahohɨhonɨne. Isɨhiya waapohopɨ nawisawɨhiyai waapoho nawɨho oweho nehɨho numwɨto. So waapoho asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ waapoho taatɨ napisɨhomɨ numwɨto.

7 Utaaho kohimatatɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa komɨ tiworisai tiwatɨ ipɨhatisɨho saiwa netɨ komɨhaiwatɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ komɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨtisanɨhɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨhoematɨtaise.

8 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya yaiwɨ japɨhitɨwɨ kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ ausaapɨ kamaatɨwɨ amɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ namahohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwa kisohaiwa kaiwɨ kipatɨ

ahiyanɨhohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya siyɨhiyai timahohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ warisai apwaatiyai namasisɨ gohɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ onaapɨpa paasɨhɨrɨ konosɨha wiwaapa nepatarɨhɨrɨ gaapɨpatɨ nepɨ kɨpɨwɨ kaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨ koai nepɨ autaahɨ mepɨ autaahepumahohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa katawaasohiyɨhiyaunɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ sisɨha watɨpɨha nawɨha sarɨpaaha nasasiwatɨ noaatatɨ durɨhɨramatiyatɨ nimandata kaanɨhɨ tɨhɨmɨ naisɨhaapɨhɨ nutaapo sapɨhɨ kiya ipotɨhandɨ 2 handɨ napopɨ owetɨtaatɨwo," ndaase.

Jonɨho Aunahɨpatɨ Wanɨhatɨ Jerusaremɨhandɨ Mmonataise

9 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipatɨ owetihɨ itɨpɨhiya enjerɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya disihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa wiwa apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa naaŋɨhaiwa ahotiwaiwa ipotɨhaiwa isɨwasohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo nasatɨ nɨngi sandataase: "Kɨnyɨ namme, Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ apwaataatɨ koai nuwipaitandɨ yundanyaayatɨ tɨmetisaamaati nɨnɨ netɨ nangɨsɨtaano," ndataase.

10 Aihɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nisɨhetɨ waatɨ nasataatɨ nisaitihɨ nisɨ ndɨha nanorɨhaatihɨ enjerɨho itɨpɨho nɨngi nanɨmaasi sisɨho wo awaisɨho apɨpaahɨ nɨwatɨho utaarɨhoaasɨnɨ naihɨ nɨnɨ koaasɨnɨ naindɨ aunahɨpatɨ asɨpatɨ wanɨhatɨ Jerusaremɨhandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ taatɨ noaatɨpatɨ napihɨ usonataayo.

11 Satɨ aunahɨpitetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ yundanyɨhaamɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ katetɨ ahondaatɨ waatɨ nausaatahate. Iyatɨ amɨ katɨ aunahɨpitɨ biyatɨ durɨhɨramatiyatɨ saasanotatɨ nausaatahate nawɨha wa gaaha jaasɨpaaha* biyatɨ nausaatahaasɨ kaamatiyato.

12 Iyataatɨ amɨ katamɨ matambɨpa awaimbɨpa utaarɨhapa mɨhaapɨ yapɨpatetapɨ niyatɨ autaahɨ mɨhotɨ nɨwaataatɨtahapaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ satɨ aunahɨpitamɨ matambɨpetɨ maasomɨhaiwa 12 kiyahaiwaisahate. Saiwa maasomaiwa 12 kiyahaiwaapɨhɨ amɨ enjerɨhiya 12 kaiwɨhiya bitotawaayopo. Amɨ saiwa maasomiwetɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ satoya 12 kaiwɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨnaasaimwaaŋɨ jɨpatɨpindataise.

13 Satɨ aunahɨpitamɨ matambɨpaamɨ onepatɨ maasomɨhaiwa ipɨho noaipasihihoaaŋɨhaiwa maurɨ mandɨtihɨ amɨ ipɨho namaatipasihihoaaŋɨhaiwa maurɨ mandɨtihɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨ bopitataihoaaŋɨ maurɨ mandɨtihɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨ bopitataihoaaŋɨ maurɨ mandɨtihɨ siyahaiwa ahendaise.

14 Satɨ aunahɨpitamɨ matambɨpaamɨ mɨhaapɨ tanyaahaapɨhɨ yapɨpatetɨ nawɨha anaahɨhaamɨ awaiwaiwa matambɨpai anɨtisatɨ isɨwatɨtandɨhaiwa 12 kiyahaiwa ahiyai nuwɨhate. Iyatɨ amɨ matambɨpaamɨ ikwananaatisangi nawɨha kɨma anaahɨhaara kiyawaayopo. Aihɨ saiwa nawiwetɨ Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ Aposerɨhiya 12 kaiwɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨnaasetɨhɨ nɨnaasomɨhatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise.

15 Itɨpɨho enjerɨho nɨngi pɨwandisɨho irɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ gorɨhanda kaiwɨhɨrɨ isɨwahore. Sɨrɨ irira aunahɨpatamɨ waitindɨhandɨ napitiyate tatɨ namɨhanatɨ amɨ matambɨpaamɨ maasomɨhaiwa napitiyate tatɨ namɨhanatɨ amɨ matambɨpaamɨ ikwananaatɨ napitiyate tatɨ namɨhandandɨhɨro.

16 Iyataatɨ satɨ aunahɨpitamɨ wainjɨtɨhandɨ amɨ utaarɨtindɨhandɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ naasaataatɨtahande. Ko aunahɨpatɨ satɨ awaipatɨ namɨhainjɨhɨ aunahɨpatamɨ wainjɨtɨhandunɨ amɨ utaarɨtindɨhandunɨ maiwɨ naasaataatɨ 2,200 sɨkwaaya kiro mitaahande. Iyataatɨ amɨ matambɨpa yapɨpatetapɨ namasawesi autaahɨ nɨwaataatɨ niyotɨhandisangi amɨ naasɨ kamwaaŋe.

17 Iyatɨ amɨ ko ikwananaatamɨ mwipɨtindɨhandɨ namɨhainjɨhɨ 65 mita kiyate. Sɨrɨ irɨhɨrɨ enjerɨho isɨwatata namɨhainjɨrirɨ amɨ isɨhiya yapatambɨhiya isɨwatawa namɨhanohɨrɨramatiyahande. Aihɨ sɨrɨ irɨhɨrɨ kɨra enjerɨho aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ taunɨhandamɨ ikwananaatɨ matambɨpa namɨhanataise.

18 Ikwananaatɨ nawɨha wa gaaha anaahɨha watɨpɨhaara matambɨpa kaiwɨhape. O amɨ aunahɨpatɨhɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gorɨ taanahɨta kaiwɨ anɨmatɨwɨhatɨsɨ biyatɨ garaasihomatiyatɨ nausaatatɨ jatɨnataise.

19 Aunahɨpatamɨ matambɨpa nawɨha gaaha anaahɨha kahatamatɨpetɨha 12 kiyahaiwa ambɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ yiyandɨhɨ ambɨhonahaiwaasɨ kaiwaara mɨhaapɨ yapɨpatetapɨ namasawɨ kakaamɨ tipɨ naupwɨ notipɨ naiwɨ mɨhaatɨ nɨwaataatɨ namɨhaapɨhape. Iyatɨ nawɨha jɨha jasɨparɨhaare. Kaamɨ otiwa kambwaasɨtɨhandɨ karaahandɨ ikɨrotatɨ yerotatɨ, bɨraunɨtatɨ amatenɨtatɨ amɨ asisorɨtatɨ gɨrinɨhaare. Kapɨha 2 ha nawɨha sapaiyaahaare. Kaamɨ otiwa kambwaasɨtɨhandɨ karaahandɨ bɨruhandɨ asɨhatahande. Amɨ nawɨha 3 ha aketɨhaare. Aihɨ amɨ nawɨha 4 ha emerarɨhaare. Kaamɨ karaahandɨ asisorɨha gɨrinɨhaare.

---

* **21:11:** Pɨwɨha Ingɨrisihanda jasɨparɨhaare tɨwɨ sa nawaapɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨhaare.

20 Aihɨ amɨ nawɨha 5 ha satonikɨsɨhaare. Kaamɨ karaahandɨ amatenɨtatɨ amɨ
kɨhoepɨhaare. Aihɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ nawɨha 6 ha koniriyanɨhaare. Kaamɨ karaahandɨ
amatenɨhaare. Aihɨ amɨ nawɨha 7 ha kɨrisoraitɨhaare. Kaamɨ karaahandɨ ikɨrotatɨ
yerohaare. Aihɨ amɨ nawɨha 8 ha berirɨhaare. Iyataatɨ kaamɨ karaahandɨ nehɨ kai
wipetatɨ asisorɨtatɨ gɨrinɨhaare. Aihɨ amɨ nawɨha 9 ha topaasihaare. Kaamɨ karaahandɨ
nehɨ kai wamwaaŋɨ ikɨrotatɨ yerohaare. Aihɨ amɨ nawɨha 10 ha kɨrisopɨresɨhaare.
Aihɨ amɨ nawɨha 11 ha aiyasinɨhaare. Aihɨ amɨ nawɨha 12 ha ametisɨhaare. Kaamɨ
karaahandɨ nehɨ kai wamwaaŋɨ amatenɨha nyanyipɨhaare.
21 Aunahɨpatɨ matambɨpaamɨ onepatɨ maasomwaaŋɨ 12 kiyahaiwa saiwa amɨ kon-
aarapɨho anaahɨho yumbɨpa tamatɨpatɨ marɨmarɨhɨrɨ nehɨ nahatohaiwa naasɨ naa-
saiwa 12 kaiwɨhaiwa kaiwaara kaiwɨhaiwe. Aiwɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ satamɨ
daihaiwa nehɨ gorɨ taanahɨta kaiwɨhaiwaare. Iyatɨ kaiwa daahɨmaiwa gɨraasihomatiyatɨ
nausaatahaiwe.
22 Aihɨ satɨ aunahɨpɨ awaipitaatɨhɨ nɨnɨ jahonɨhɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ awaisaaŋ*aa*ŋɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ
gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhaaŋɨ katɨhɨ waaŋɨ ahɨmetise. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨho
Nahatewa Watɨpɨhaiwaisahounɨ amɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨhounɨ sawindarɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ
awaisaaŋ*aa*ŋ*amataim*ɨhindarɨtiho.
23 Iyataatɨ satɨ aunahɨpɨ awaipitisɨ ipɨho waatɨho yahutaatɨ nausaatɨtandɨhandɨ
owehate. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨ yundanyɨha nausainjɨtɨhandaahɨ satɨ au-
nahɨpitaatɨhɨ nausaatiho. Iyataatɨ amɨ sisɨha raamɨhandɨhɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho sisɨha
raamɨhandamatiyahosɨ komɨhetapɨ sisɨha aunahɨpataatɨhɨ biyatɨ nausaatataise.
24 Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiya satɨ aunahɨpitamɨ sisɨha nausaatatɨ
ahotisɨhaara nɨwusaatonɨhɨ sisɨha ketɨ daitaapo. Saisaihɨ awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiya
yapɨpatambɨhiya kiyaamɨhapa gaahapa anaahɨpɨpa isɨsi satɨ aunahɨpitaatɨhɨ
nandaitaapo.
25 Satɨ aunahɨpitamɨ matambɨpaamɨ onepatɨ maasomɨhaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanɨnɨ
nasisoaarɨ nundɨtaise. Satɨ aunahɨpitaatɨhɨ asɨhatindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namwaipaitaise.
26 Isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyaamɨhapa gaahapa anaahɨpɨpa amɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ
amɨ wapa isɨsi satɨ aunahɨpitaatɨhɨ nandaitaapo.
27 Iyataatɨ amɨ wapa maipɨhapaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa
kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha jaipɨpa katohiyɨhiyaunɨ siya aunahɨpatɨ sataatɨhɨ
wɨndɨ namɨndaitaapo. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Nehɨ isɨhiya Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho
Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ utɨpɨho isɨhiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨhoaatɨhɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ aho-
tisawɨhiya siyaahɨhɨ satɨ aunahɨpitaatɨhɨ nandaitaapo.

22

Jonɨho Waapoho Asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨhounɨ Amɨ Ipatɨ Asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhatunɨ Mmonataise

1 Saiwa nanisatɨ owetihɨ amɨ waapoho waapɨhaatɨ waatɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhaatɨ
apɨpaahɨ gaahaatɨ gɨraasihomatiyatɨ saasanotahaatɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ Mwaaho
Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohounɨ bindama isɨhiyai gwɨtɨho siya kiŋɨhandaasɨnapɨ
iwinjatindɨtɨhɨraapɨ taatɨ noaatɨ napihɨhaati enjerɨho nanisataise.
2 Iyataatɨ satɨ aunahɨpitamɨ daihɨra awairɨhɨraamɨ tɨtɨhɨ otɨhapɨhɨ ipatɨ wɨtɨ
waapɨhaatamɨ wihɨwihɨnɨ opainin ahendaise. Satɨ ipitɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhate. Satɨ ipitɨ
yandɨpɨho 12 kiyahaiwaara ningohate. Satɨ ipitɨ waatɨho nahatoetɨ mwinatɨ biyatɨ
yandɨpɨho ningohate. Iyataatɨ satɨ ipitamɨ yananaatɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai
tɨtɨhemaitandɨhanaate.
3 Iyataatɨ amɨ satɨ aunahɨpitaatɨhɨ wapa Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ maarɨmitatɨ koai
poundonɨhɨ nemaitandɨhapa satɨhɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ namwaipaitaise. Nehɨ
Autaahaatɨhounɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohounɨ satɨ aunahɨpitaatɨhɨ bindama
isɨhiyai iwinjatɨtaise. Winjatisaihɨ amɨ kiya kindaramɨ isɨhiya kindaramɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
kawiwɨ kindari nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaapo.
4 Kiya Autaahaatɨhoai usonɨwɨ amɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ usosaihɨ amɨ ko Autaa-
haatɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ kiya nahatiyaamɨ amɨtetetɨ jɨpatɨpɨwitaise.
5 Satɨ aunahɨpitɨ wɨndɨ asɨhatɨmetɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ sisɨhaun ipɨhounɨ wɨndɨ
katɨhɨ namusaatɨtaise. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho sisɨha biyatɨ nausaatɨhaamatiyahosɨ
komɨhetapɨ satɨ aunahɨpatisaahɨ nɨwusaatatɨ nausaatɨtaise. Siyatɨ kiyai nɨwusaatonɨhɨ
kiya kiŋɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhapa kahapaamapɨpa koaisawɨ
kiyaanɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ jatɨmɨ nowaatɨtaapo.

Kɨraisiho Ketɨ Napɨtaise

6 Aihɨ ko enjerɨho nɨngisɨ satatɨ kandataase. “Kɨmaiwa pɨwaamaiwa tɨtɨhɨ akaaha akɨtɨ kandaatonɨhɨ kaiwaapɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ, ‘tɨtɨhɨ akaahaasɨ akɨte,’ tɨwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaitaapo. Amɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha komɨ atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha awusaitaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoai netɨ ahowimatɨ ndɨha nusorɨhaatɨ gɨwunyaasɨho, aimɨ komɨ itɨpɨho enjerɨhoai, wapa ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nihɨtatɨ noaipaitandaimbɨpaapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nehɨhiyai pɨwɨha kaundatɨ nunjɨtandɨ natausaasataise,” ndataase.

7 Jisaasiho sandaase. “Atime! Nɨnɨ sangisaapɨhɨ ketɨ kɨmɨkura nihɨtihɨ napɨto. Pɨwɨha kɨma utɨpɨmoaatɨhɨ pɨropetɨha ahotisɨma baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwasohiyɨhiya maaritɨwɨse,” tatɨ kandataase.

8 Nɨnɨ Jonɨhonɨnɨ kɨmaiwa katohɨwɨmaiwa noaipasɨhɨ nisɨ ndɨhaara mmonɨtɨ amɨ nisɨ atihɨra atindɨ nehohɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ saiwa mmonɨtɨ atindɨ netaatɨ ko kɨmaiwa katohɨwɨmaiwa nanisatɨ kandisɨho enjerɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ koai mepɨ autaahemwaitondɨ komɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ tɨmahiyataayo.

9 Siyonɨhɨ amɨ kohɨ nɨngisɨ sandataase: “Kɨnyɨ satɨ saimbɨ wɨndɨ kamaime. Nɨnɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨ kinyataindɨhonɨnɨ amɨ kinyɨ naisɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaamataindɨhonɨnɨ amɨ pɨwɨha kɨmaiwa utɨpɨmo kɨmoaatɨhɨ kɨma pɨwɨma atiwɨ nepɨ baiwɨ napaitɨwɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaamataindɨhonɨne. Kɨnyɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhopaahɨhɨ atotɨpɨwesapɨ gaapundɨpɨ nehɨ koaisaahɨhɨ mepɨ autaahepumape,” ndataase.

10 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko sandataase: “Kɨma pɨwɨma pɨropetɨha ipotɨ noaipaitandɨhaiwaapɨ katatɨ ahotindɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ anɨtimbɨ namaasapɨ kaapɨpata kaapaimbɨ ahɨmaaye kɨmaiwa noaipaitaihɨ katohɨwɨmaiwa noaipaitandɨ asisɨha aimɨ detiso.

11 Isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kaimɨ niyohiyɨhiya gaasɨ kiyaanɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa kaimɨ nuwɨse. Amɨ isɨhiya ainjotatɨ amɨ kisotatɨ kipohaiwa kaimɨ niyohiyɨhiya amɨ gaasɨ kiya kaiwa kisotatɨ ainjotahaiwa kiyaanɨhɨ kaimɨ nuwɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa kiyohiyɨhiya amɨ gaasɨ gaahaiwa kiyaanɨhɨ kaimɨ nuwɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ kiyai yandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhapaapaahaiwɨ bimohiyɨhiya amɨ gaasɨ sɨkaiwɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiya komɨhapaapaahaiwɨ bimaawɨse.

12 Jisaasiho sandaase: “Atime! Nɨnɨ ketɨ kɨmɨkura napɨto. Isɨhiya dɨpɨwaatɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨhandɨ kɨmandɨ aimɨ isɨtɨhonɨne. Isɨtɨhonɨnisɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ jatetinjatɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwɨto.

13 Nɨnɨ jɨhimatɨtɨ bimaatɨ amɨ ipotimatɨtɨ bimohɨhonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nahataapa namasatɨ ahiyohɨhonɨnɨndɨ amɨ nahataapa kaindɨ asɨtɨpuhohɨhonɨne.

14 Isɨhiya kiyaamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ baiwɨ bausohiyɨhiya maaritɨwɨse* ipatɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhatamɨ yandɨpɨho nga nandɨwɨ nandaawo. Aiwɨ aunahɨpatamɨ matambɨpaamɨ onepatɨ maasomwaaŋɨhɨraapɨ nga nandaapɨ mɨhatɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipataatɨhɨ taunɨhandaatɨhɨ naiwɨ nandaitaawo.

15 Aunahɨpatamɨ ipaahaapɨ nehɨhaatɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiya suhiyaunɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa ainjotahaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya wiwaapa, onaapɨpa paasɨhɨrɨ nepatarɨhɨrɨ konosɨha amɨ gaapɨpatɨ isɨwasohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya warisa apwaatiyaametahiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmamaitohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya siyɨhiyaisɨ timahohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahopɨ gaapundɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepumahohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya jaipɨpaisɨ maarɨho mɨtaahɨ nunyawɨmapɨ jaipɨpa pɨhɨtɨwɨ katɨmɨ nowaasohiyɨhiyaunɨ siyaahɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandaatɨhɨ kiya wɨndɨ namandaapɨ nehɨhaatɨ ipaahaapɨtɨtaapo.

16 “Nɨnɨ Jisaasihonɨne. Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ nisɨ itɨpɨho enjerɨhoai nandusoaasataayo nisɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ pɨwɨha kɨmaiwa sangi kasatɨtando. Nɨnɨ Daawitɨhomɨhetapɨ noaipahohiyɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ Ipɨ Isɨtɨhonɨnɨ Nematɨhonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Daawitɨhomɨ satɨhonɨnɨ mwaahonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kaumbwaatɨ nipaatɨhaatamataindɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ waatɨ bosainjatɨ nausaatohɨhonɨne,” ndaase.

17 Aihɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahounɨ amɨ apopaatɨ wohoai namaatɨtandɨ tɨmetisaamaatunɨ satamaase: “Kɨnyɨ namme,” tamaase. Aisɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ pɨwɨha kɨma pɨropetɨha atiwɨ nehohiyɨhiyaatangisangi satɨwɨ: “Kɨnyɨ namme,” tɨwɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ waapohopɨ nasisawɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho waapoho asɨtimatɨtaatɨwo nawɨho oweho nehɨho nasamɨtandɨ nasimendaisɨ amɨ nawɨho oweho nasamɨtaisɨ sahɨ napɨwɨ nepɨse.

Jonɨho Isɨhiyaatɨ Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pɨropetɨha Atisohiyɨhiyaatɨ Jaawo Ndaase

---

* **22:14:** kɨma pɨwɨma tanyaaha satatise: Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ amɨ komɨ jɨtɨpata kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa aimɨ bausatɨ nemwasawɨhiyaapɨse.

18 Isɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ kɨma pɨwɨha pɨropetɨha ipotɨ noaipaitandɨhapaapɨ
atisohiyɨhiyaatɨ jaawɨhiyaato, wiwa pɨwɨha nehɨha bipinjawɨ kɨma pɨwɨmaisawɨ
ahɨmaayawɨse amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai maipɨhaiwa wiwa numwɨtandɨ utɨpɨmo
kɨmoaatɨhapɨ katiwaiwa amɨ bihɨwainjatɨ nasamɨtaiso.
19 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo pɨwɨha pɨropetɨha ipotɨ noaipaitandɨhapaapɨ kɨmo
utɨpɨmoaatɨhɨ ahotisɨha nemataataahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho aunahɨpatɨ wanɨhataatɨhɨ
isɨhiya nandaapɨ amɨ ipatɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ nandaatɨwɨhandapɨ utɨpɨho
kɨmoaatɨhapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa napɨwɨ saiwɨ naitaapo tatɨ katimbɨpaamɨ kopɨhapa
nemaitaise.
20 Utaaho kɨmaiwa pɨwaamaiwa ausaatɨ katisɨho sandaase: “Akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ
kɨmɨkuraanɨhɨ ketɨ napɨto,” ndaase. Akɨte! Awaisɨhoŋɨ Jisaasihoŋe, kɨnyɨ namme.
21 Awaisɨho Jisaasiho sahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatangi gaahatɨ kasisatɨ samɨ
maarɨho ambɨpatɨ netɨ napaisaatɨsamaitandɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ gaapɨsundataayo. Akɨte.

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Matiyuho 1:1–2:12
2	Matiyuho 2:13–3:6
3	Matiyuho 3:7–4:11
4	Matiyuho 4:12-25
5	Matiyuho 5:1-26
6	Matiyuho 5:27-48
7	Matiyuho 6:1-24
8	Matiyuho 6:25–7:14
9	Matiyuho 7:15-29
10	Matiyuho 8:1-17
11	Matiyuho 8:18-34
12	Matiyuho 9:1-17
13	Matiyuho 9:18-38
14	Matiyuho 10:1-23
15	Matiyuho 10:24–11:6
16	Matiyuho 11:7-30
17	Matiyuho 12:1-21
18	Matiyuho 12:22-45
19	Matiyuho 12:46–13:23
20	Matiyuho 13:24-46
21	Matiyuho 13:47–14:12
22	Matiyuho 14:13-36
23	Matiyuho 15:1-28
24	Matiyuho 15:29–16:12
25	Matiyuho 16:13–17:9
26	Matiyuho 17:10-27
27	Matiyuho 18:1-22
28	Matiyuho 18:23–19:12
29	Matiyuho 19:13-30
30	Matiyuho 20:1-28
31	Matiyuho 20:29–21:22

February

date	Scripture
1	Matiyuho 21:23-46
2	Matiyuho 22:1-33
3	Matiyuho 22:34–23:12
4	Matiyuho 23:13-39
5	Matiyuho 24:1-28
6	Matiyuho 24:29-51
7	Matiyuho 25:1-30
8	Matiyuho 25:31–26:13
9	Matiyuho 26:14-46
10	Matiyuho 26:47-68
11	Matiyuho 26:69–27:14
12	Matiyuho 27:15-31
13	Matiyuho 27:32-66
14	Matiyuho 28:1-20
15	Maakɨho 1:1-28
16	Maakɨho 1:29–2:12
17	Maakɨho 2:13–3:6
18	Maakɨho 3:7-30
19	Maakɨho 3:31–4:25
20	Maakɨho 4:26–5:20
21	Maakɨho 5:21-43
22	Maakɨho 6:1-29
23	Maakɨho 6:30-56
24	Maakɨho 7:1-23
25	Maakɨho 7:24–8:10
26	Maakɨho 8:11–9:1
27	Maakɨho 9:2-29
28	Maakɨho 9:30–10:12

date	Scripture
1	Maakɨho 10:13-31
2	Maakɨho 10:32-52
3	Maakɨho 11:1-26
4	Maakɨho 11:27–12:17
5	Maakɨho 12:18-37
6	Maakɨho 12:38–13:13
7	Maakɨho 13:14-37
8	Maakɨho 14:1-21
9	Maakɨho 14:22-52
10	Maakɨho 14:53-72
11	Maakɨho 15:1-47
12	Maakɨho 16:1-20
13	Rukɨho 1:1-25
14	Rukɨho 1:26-56
15	Rukɨho 1:57-80
16	Rukɨho 2:1-35
17	Rukɨho 2:36-52
18	Rukɨho 3:1-22
19	Rukɨho 3:23-38
20	Rukɨho 4:1-30
21	Rukɨho 4:31–5:11
22	Rukɨho 5:12-28
23	Rukɨho 5:29–6:11
24	Rukɨho 6:12-38
25	Rukɨho 6:39–7:10
26	Rukɨho 7:11-35
27	Rukɨho 7:36–8:3
28	Rukɨho 8:4-21
29	Rukɨho 8:22-39
30	Rukɨho 8:40–9:6
31	Rukɨho 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Rukɨho 9:28-50
2	Rukɨho 9:51–10:12
3	Rukɨho 10:13-37
4	Rukɨho 10:38–11:13
5	Rukɨho 11:14-36
6	Rukɨho 11:37–12:7
7	Rukɨho 12:8-34
8	Rukɨho 12:35-59
9	Rukɨho 13:1-21
10	Rukɨho 13:22–14:6
11	Rukɨho 14:7-35
12	Rukɨho 15:1-32
13	Rukɨho 16:1-18
14	Rukɨho 16:19–17:10
15	Rukɨho 17:11-37
16	Rukɨho 18:1-17
17	Rukɨho 18:18-43
18	Rukɨho 19:1-27
19	Rukɨho 19:28-48
20	Rukɨho 20:1-26
21	Rukɨho 20:27-47
22	Rukɨho 21:1-28
23	Rukɨho 21:29–22:13
24	Rukɨho 22:14-34
25	Rukɨho 22:35-53
26	Rukɨho 22:54–23:12
27	Rukɨho 23:13-43
28	Rukɨho 23:44–24:12
29	Rukɨho 24:13-53
30	Jonɨho 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Jonɨho 1:29-51
2	Jonɨho 2:1-25
3	Jonɨho 3:1-21
4	Jonɨho 3:22–4:3
5	Jonɨho 4:4-42
6	Jonɨho 4:43-54
7	Jonɨho 5:1-23
8	Jonɨho 5:24-47
9	Jonɨho 6:1-21
10	Jonɨho 6:22-40
11	Jonɨho 6:41-71
12	Jonɨho 7:1-29
13	Jonɨho 7:30-52
14	Jonɨho 7:53–8:20
15	Jonɨho 8:21-30
16	Jonɨho 8:31-59
17	Jonɨho 9:1-41
18	Jonɨho 10:1-21
19	Jonɨho 10:22-42
20	Jonɨho 11:1-53
21	Jonɨho 11:54–12:19
22	Jonɨho 12:20-50
23	Jonɨho 13:1-30
24	Jonɨho 13:31–14:14
25	Jonɨho 14:15-31
26	Jonɨho 15:1-27
27	Jonɨho 16:1-33
28	Jonɨho 17:1-26
29	Jonɨho 18:1-24
30	Jonɨho 18:25–19:22
31	Jonɨho 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Jonɨho 20:1-31
2	Jonɨho 21:1-25
3	Aposerɨhiya 1:1-26
4	Aposerɨhiya 2:1-47
5	Aposerɨhiya 3:1-26
6	Aposerɨhiya 4:1-37
7	Aposerɨhiya 5:1-42
8	Aposerɨhiya 6:1-15
9	Aposerɨhiya 7:1-29
10	Aposerɨhiya 7:30-50
11	Aposerɨhiya 7:51–8:13
12	Aposerɨhiya 8:14-40
13	Aposerɨhiya 9:1-25
14	Aposerɨhiya 9:26-43
15	Aposerɨhiya 10:1-33
16	Aposerɨhiya 10:34-48
17	Aposerɨhiya 11:1-30
18	Aposerɨhiya 12:1-23
19	Aposerɨhiya 12:24–13:12
20	Aposerɨhiya 13:13-41
21	Aposerɨhiya 13:42–14:7
22	Aposerɨhiya 14:8-28
23	Aposerɨhiya 15:1-35
24	Aposerɨhiya 15:36–16:15
25	Aposerɨhiya 16:16-40
26	Aposerɨhiya 17:1-34
27	Aposerɨhiya 18:1-21
28	Aposerɨhiya 18:22–19:12
29	Aposerɨhiya 19:13-41
30	Aposerɨhiya 20:1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposerɨhiya 21:1-16
2	Aposerɨhiya 21:17-36
3	Aposerɨhiya 21:37–22:16
4	Aposerɨhiya 22:17–23:10
5	Aposerɨhiya 23:11-35
6	Aposerɨhiya 24:1-27
7	Aposerɨhiya 25:1-27
8	Aposerɨhiya 26:1-32
9	Aposerɨhiya 27:1-20
10	Aposerɨhiya 27:21-44
11	Aposerɨhiya 28:1-31
12	Romans 1:1-17
13	Romans 1:18-32
14	Romans 2:1-24
15	Romans 2:25–3:8
16	Romans 3:9-31
17	Romans 4:1-12
18	Romans 4:13–5:5
19	Romans 5:6-21
20	Romans 6:1-23
21	Romans 7:1-14
22	Romans 7:15–8:6
23	Romans 8:7-21
24	Romans 8:22-39
25	Romans 9:1-21
26	Romans 9:22–10:13
27	Romans 10:14–11:12
28	Romans 11:13-36
29	Romans 12:1-21
30	Romans 13:1-14
31	Romans 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Romans 15:1-21
2	Romans 15:22–16:7
3	Romans 16:8-27
4	1 Korindɨhiya 1:1-17
5	1 Korindɨhiya 1:18–2:5
6	1 Korindɨhiya 2:6–3:4
7	1 Korindɨhiya 3:5-23
8	1 Korindɨhiya 4:1-21
9	1 Korindɨhiya 5:1-13
10	1 Korindɨhiya 6:1-20
11	1 Korindɨhiya 7:1-24
12	1 Korindɨhiya 7:25-40
13	1 Korindɨhiya 8:1-13
14	1 Korindɨhiya 9:1-18
15	1 Korindɨhiya 9:19–10:13
16	1 Korindɨhiya 10:14–11:1
17	1 Korindɨhiya 11:2-16
18	1 Korindɨhiya 11:17-34
19	1 Korindɨhiya 12:1-26
20	1 Korindɨhiya 12:27–13:13
21	1 Korindɨhiya 14:1-17
22	1 Korindɨhiya 14:18-40
23	1 Korindɨhiya 15:1-28
24	1 Korindɨhiya 15:29-58
25	1 Korindɨhiya 16:1-24
26	2 Korindɨhiya 1:1-11
27	2 Korindɨhiya 1:12–2:11
28	2 Korindɨhiya 2:12-17
29	2 Korindɨhiya 3:1-18
30	2 Korindɨhiya 4:1-12
31	2 Korindɨhiya 4:13–5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korindɨhiya 5:11-21
2	2 Korindɨhiya 6:1-13
3	2 Korindɨhiya 6:14–7:7
4	2 Korindɨhiya 7:8-16
5	2 Korindɨhiya 8:1-15
6	2 Korindɨhiya 8:16-24
7	2 Korindɨhiya 9:1-15
8	2 Korindɨhiya 10:1-18
9	2 Korindɨhiya 11:1-15
10	2 Korindɨhiya 11:16-33
11	2 Korindɨhiya 12:1-10
12	2 Korindɨhiya 12:11-21
13	2 Korindɨhiya 13:1-14
14	Garesiyaahiya 1:1-24
15	Garesiyaahiya 2:1-16
16	Garesiyaahiya 2:17–3:9
17	Garesiyaahiya 3:10-22
18	Garesiyaahiya 3:23–4:20
19	Garesiyaahiya 4:21–5:12
20	Garesiyaahiya 5:13-26
21	Garesiyaahiya 6:1-18
22	Epesaasihiya 1:1-23
23	Epesaasihiya 2:1-22
24	Epesaasihiya 3:1-21
25	Epesaasihiya 4:1-16
26	Epesaasihiya 4:17–5:2
27	Epesaasihiya 5:3-33
28	Epesaasihiya 6:1-24
29	Piripaihiya 1:1-26
30	Piripaihiya 1:27–2:18

date	Scripture
1	Piripaihiya 2:19–3:6
2	Piripaihiya 3:7–4:1
3	Piripaihiya 4:2-23
4	Korosihiya 1:1-20
5	Korosihiya 1:21–2:7
6	Korosihiya 2:8-23
7	Korosihiya 3:1-17
8	Korosihiya 3:18–4:18
9	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 1:1–2:9
10	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 2:10–3:13
11	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 4:1–5:3
12	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 5:4-28
13	2 Tesaronaikaahiya 1:1-12
14	2 Tesaronaikaahiya 2:1-17
15	2 Tesaronaikaahiya 3:1-18
16	1 Timoteho 1:1-20
17	1 Timoteho 2:1-15
18	1 Timoteho 3:1-16
19	1 Timoteho 4:1-16
20	1 Timoteho 5:1-25
21	1 Timoteho 6:1-21
22	2 Timoteho 1:1-18
23	2 Timoteho 2:1-21
24	2 Timoteho 2:22–3:17
25	2 Timoteho 4:1-22
26	Taitaasiho 1:1-16
27	Taitaasiho 2:1-14
28	Taitaasiho 2:15–3:15
29	Pirimonɨho 1:1-25
30	Ibɨruhiya 1:1-14
31	Ibɨruhiya 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Ibɨruhiya 3:1-19
2	Ibɨruhiya 4:1-13
3	Ibɨruhiya 4:14–5:14
4	Ibɨruhiya 6:1-20
5	Ibɨruhiya 7:1-19
6	Ibɨruhiya 7:20-28
7	Ibɨruhiya 8:1-13
8	Ibɨruhiya 9:1-10
9	Ibɨruhiya 9:11-28
10	Ibɨruhiya 10:1-18
11	Ibɨruhiya 10:19-39
12	Ibɨruhiya 11:1-16
13	Ibɨruhiya 11:17-31
14	Ibɨruhiya 11:32–12:13
15	Ibɨruhiya 12:14-29
16	Ibɨruhiya 13:1-25
17	Jemɨsiho 1:1-18
18	Jemɨsiho 1:19–2:17
19	Jemɨsiho 2:18–3:18
20	Jemɨsiho 4:1-17
21	Jemɨsiho 5:1-20
22	1 Pitaaho 1:1-12
23	1 Pitaaho 1:13–2:10
24	1 Pitaaho 2:11–3:7
25	1 Pitaaho 3:8–4:6
26	1 Pitaaho 4:7–5:14
27	2 Pitaaho 1:1-21
28	2 Pitaaho 2:1-22
29	2 Pitaaho 3:1-18
30	1 Jonɨho 1:1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Jonɨho 2:1-17
2	1 Jonɨho 2:18–3:2
3	1 Jonɨho 3:3-24
4	1 Jonɨho 4:1-21
5	1 Jonɨho 5:1-21
6	2 Jonɨho 1:1-13
7	3 Jonɨho 1:1-14
8	Judɨho 1:1-25
9	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 1:1-20
10	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 2:1-17
11	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 2:18–3:6
12	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 3:7-22
13	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 4:1-11
14	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 5:1-14
15	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 6:1-17
16	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 7:1-17
17	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 8:1-13
18	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 9:1-21
19	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 10:1-11
20	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 11:1-19
21	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 12:1-18
22	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 13:1-18
23	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 14:1-20
24	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 15:1-8
25	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 16:1-21
26	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 17:1-18
27	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 18:1-24
28	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 19:1-21
29	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 20:1-15
30	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 21:1-27
31	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 22:1-21